BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08733 575 6

No 3469.100
1902.

BX845
.C5

1/9

5/4

11

3/8

9/12

3/7

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY.

THE Catholic Directory

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.,
PUBLISHERS,
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

1902

VALENTINE GRAMER

ALTAR BUILDER

423. S. MAY. ST. CHICAGO. ILL
OPPOSITE the JESUIT CHURCH

I HAVE BUILT
FURNITURE FOR THE
FOLLOWING
CATHEDRAL'S.
DAVENPORT.
PEORIA.
DUBUQUE
MARQUETTE.
SANTA FEE
LINCOLN.
KANSAS CITY.
GRAND RAPIDS.
CHICAGO.
CHURCHES
S. PETER & PAUL.
PITTSBURG. PA.
S. VINCENT.
WASHINTON. D.C.
UNIVERSITY OF
NOTRE DAME.
14. ALTARS. IND.

COLLECTION BOX.

4'.9". $.30. 4'.9. $.35.
Stations of the
HL. GROSS
High Relief. 2'4" W. 5'. H
$ 450.00

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

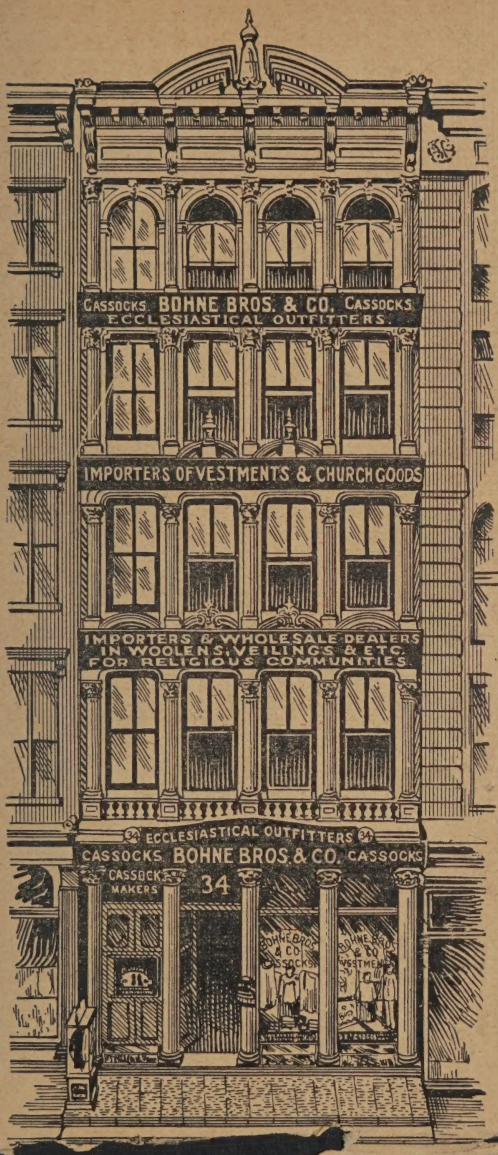
BOHNE BROS. & CO.

Ecclesiastical Outfitters.

We Make the BEST CASSOCKS in the U. S.

Our Work Recommends Itself.

CASSOCKS
CLOAKS
FERIOLAS
ZIMARAS
CLERICAL
SUITS
Overcoats
SHIRTS
COLLARS
CUFFS
RABBIS
Barettas



Vestm
BANNERS
ANTIPENDIUM
ALBS
Surplices
ALTAR-LACES
PALLS
ALTAR COVERS
LINENS
Etc. Etc.

We manufacture All Our Own

BOYS'

$3.5

oys' Cassocks

ood CASHMERE Cassock

ll through Skirt and body

stonishingly low figure.

50 Sizes from 7 to 15

SPECIAL

ck,	$3 50
ple,	3 50
l,	3 50
te or with red Trimmings,	4 25
th Red Trimmings, -	3 75

ung Men's Cassocks.

- - - - - - -	$4 25
and 18, - - - - -	5 00

ALL WOOL SERGE.

OUR BEST

Black,	$5 00
Red,	5 00
Purple,	5 00
White,	5 50
with Red Trimmings, -	5 25
" " " -	5 25
" " " -	5 50

oung Men's Cassocks.

- - - - - - -	$6 00
17 and 18, - - - - -	7 00

SURPLICES

(Cotta Style) -	$0 75
with Tucks and Lace,	1 00
Tucks and Lace, -	1 50
th Lace, -	[illegible]

BOHNE BROS. & CO.

Importers and Manufacturers of Vestments.

34 Barclay St.

NEW YORK.

Communicate with us in reference to

VESTMENTS.

IT WILL PAY YOU.

Our Prices are very reasonable, and the goods, we are sure, will in all cases give perfect satisfaction, from the cheapest to the best.

Made up in just the desirable Weight.

Made to Order $6.00 and upwards.

Measurements required for Boys' Cassocks: Age, size of chest & waist. But you may order them by the age

PRIEST'S SURPLICES

REGULAR OR ROMAN STYLE.

Lawn with wide Hem or Tucks,	$2 00	to	$2 50
Fine Net with rich Lace, - -	5 00	to	8 00
Very fine Lace Surplice, - -	6 00	to	10 00
All Silk Lace Surplices, our best seller.			15 00
[illegible] Brussels [illegible] -	$12 00	to	35 00

Amulite

WATERPROOF

Roman Collars

and CUFFS.

Best Imitation of Linen ever made.

1 in., 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 in. high.

$1.10 per ½ doz. $2.20 per doz.

Linen collars with loops in per diagram below, 1 in. 1¼ in. 1½ in., and 1¾ inches wide. **Best Quality Linen.**

$2 50 per doz.

We pay Express on collars.

We are the largest Manufacturers of Roman Collars in this Country.

The most practical way to combine Collar and Rabbi.

Cloth Rabbis 75 cts. to $1.00.

Silk Rabbis $1.25, $1.40 $1.50, $2.00

ATTENTION—SISTER

and all Religious Communities!

SAVE YOUR MONEY

by buying your Piece Goods, Woolens, Lin and Laces from

BOHNE BROS. & CO.,

34 Barclay St., - - New Y

Importers and Wholesale Dealers in

Woolens, Serges, Flannels, Drap d'I Nun's Veilings, Nettings and Veil for first Communicants. Linens Laces for Albs and Surplices, all of Trimmings, etc.

ZIMARA.

ZIMARA.

Roman Overcoat,

to be worn over the Cas Most convenient garment f Winter.

Our leader $16.00 $20 $25.00 $30.00 & $40.

SHIRTS. We are only man facturers of this ki shirt–Flannelette, in f light and dark patterns, and neck band of good l Each $1.50, ¼ doz. Night Shirts, any le $1.50, each Father Kn linen shirts, $3.00 to each. For measure send of chest, collar size, Sl length and your height.

Send for Illustrations and Prices of our new VEST FRONT in Hot Weather

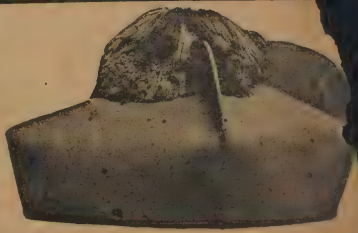
Skull Caps

lined with sheep Skin all in one piece.

Silk, **$1.25.**

Velvet. **$1.50.**

Folding Barettas at the same prices as below.



No. 5. **No. 6.**

Our **BARETTAS** are unsurpassed as to workmanship and appearance.

Prices, Cloth, **$2.00** to **$2.50**, Silk **$2.50**, **$3.00**, and **$4.00**, Velvet, **$5 00 & $6.00.**

Always mention the size of hat you wear when ordering.

Linoline

WATERPROOF

Roman Collars

and CUFFS.

Best Imitation of Linen ever made.

1 in., 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 in. high.

$1.10 per ½ doz. $2.20 per doz.

Linen collars with loops in as per diagram below, 1 in. 1¼ in. 1½ in., and 1¾ inches wide. **Best quality Linen.**

$2 50 per doz.

We pay Express on collars.

We are the largest Manufacturers of Women Collars in the Country.

The most practical way to combine Collar and Rabbi.

Cloth Rabbis 75 cts. to $1.00.

Silk Rabbis $1.25, $1.40 $1.50, $2.00

ATTENTION—SISTER

and all Religious Communities!

SAVE YOUR MONEY

by buying your Piece Goods, Woolens, Lin and Laces from

BOHNE BROS. & CO.,

34 Barclay St., - - New Y

Importers and Wholesale Jobbers in

Woolens, Serges, Flannels, Drap d'I Nun's Veilings, Nettings and Veil for first Communicants. Linens Laces for Albs and Surplices, all of Trimmings, etc.

ZIMARA.

ZIMARA.

Roman Overcoat,

to be worn over the Cas Most convenient garment f Winter.

Our leader $16.00 $20 $25.00 $30.00 & $40.

SHIRTS. We are only man facturers of this ki shirt–Flannelette, in f light and dark patterns, and neck band of good l Each $1.50, ¼ doz. Night Shirts, any le $1.50, each Father Kn linen shirts, $3.00 to each. For measure send of chest, collar size, Sl length and your height.

Send for Illustrations and Prices of our new **VEST FRONT** for the Weather W

No. 5.

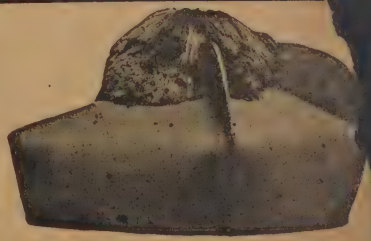
Skull Caps

lined with sheep Skin all in one piece.

Silk, $1.25.

Velvet. $1.50.

Folding Barettas at the same prices as below.



No. 6.

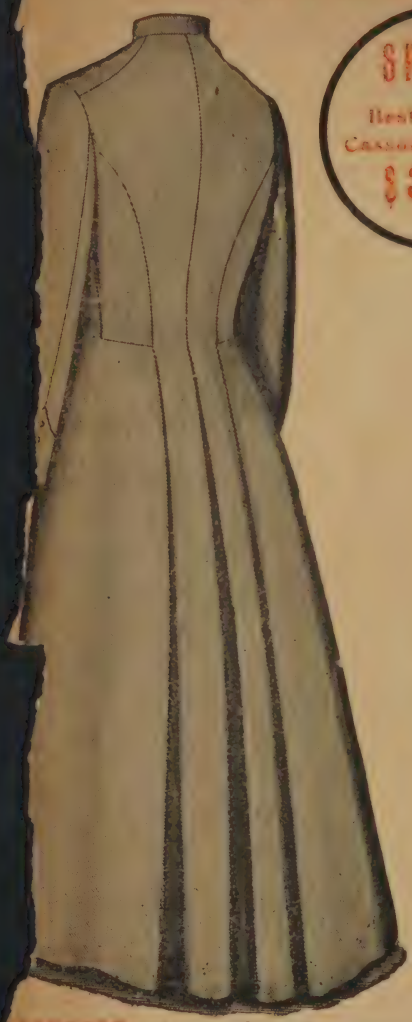
Our **BARETTAS** are unsurpassed as to workmanship and appearance.

Prices, Cloth, **$2.00** to **$2.50**, Silk **$2.50**, **$3.00**, and **$4.00**, Velvet, **$5 00 & $6.00.**

Always mention the size of hat you wear when ordering.

ORNE BROS. & C

Good Fitting Cassocks and Excellent Workmanship at Reasonable Prices is the Success of our Business.



SPECIAL

Best Cashmere Cassocks for Boys

$3.50

ASSOCKS — A perfect fitting Cassock can secured by merely filling in our measure blank s very easy for anyone to take measure by owing directions, and very convenient for those ing away from the city.

We guarantee a good fit around the neck; the irts of our Cassocks are cut full and drape nicely Prices of our Cassocks, all Wool ranging from 12.00, $14.00, $16.00, $18.00, to $25.00.

PECIAL ATTENTION PAID TO MAIL ORDERS

CLOAKS—Our Cloaks are known all over country for being the best fitting and, as to appear the most graceful garment.

Only measurements necessary is your **height**, w and **size** of **shirt collar.**

Our cloaks are made of all wool material, smooth cloth, lined with good Farmer's Satin & Silk Velvet C

Our Leaders **$16.00 & $18.0**

$20.00, $25.00. $30.00, $40.00 & $45.00.

SEND FOR MEASURE BLANK AND SAMPLES.

Bishops' and Monsignors' Outfits made according to the rubrics of the Church.

M. H. WILTZIUS & CO., MILWAUKEE, WI

The leading importers of pictures and Church Goods.

Newest Designs of Holy Pictures for all occasions and seasons of the YEAR.

Remembrance of the first Holy Communion.

.....

received the first Holy Communion
in .....on the .....day of

.....

Large assortme of Confirmatio and Communi Cards.

Send for catalogu

This beautifully designed Communion Card of which the above is a miniature, can be obtained with English, German or Polish text, in two sizes:

No. 2195. 7 × 10½ inches per 100 $ 5.50
" 1194. 10 × 16 " " " $ 10.–

As Cheap as Composition. Write for our Prices.

REAL HAND CARVED WOOD STATIONS.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

DECORATIVE PLANTS.

158 Easter Lily.

No.	Ins. high.	Lilies.	Pair.
158b	30	3	$2.00
158	36	5	4.00

15300	per dozen	$.80
1530 P	"	.80
1530 D	"	2.40
1504	"	2.40

Ange', Procession and Communion Wreaths. Ask for illustrated 24-page Spring Catalogue.

143. American Beauty.

No.	Ins. high.	Pair.
143	24	$2.50
143b	36	5.00

1108 Narcissus Plant.
No. 108. In white, pink or yellow, per pair $2.50

565 Gladiolus.
565. 30 inches high; in white, purple, pink, red. Pair, $1.50

494b Easter Lily.

No.	Ins. h.	Lilies.	Pr.
194b	24	3	$2.25
194c	24	2	1.75
194d	18	1	1.00

533 Rose Spray.

No.	Ins. long.	Per Doz.
530	12	$1.25
531	14	1.50
532	14	1.50
533	14	2.3[illegible]

Any color.

For decorative plants, loose flowers and leaves ask for our illustrated 82-page catalogue.

FRANK NETSCHERT,

CHICAGO:
187 South Clark Street.

NEW YORK:
129 Fifth Avenue.

WM. H. HORSTMANN COMPANY

Fifth and Cherry Streets,

PHILADELPHIA.

NEW YORK, - Grand and Mercer Streets.
BOSTON, - - - - 7 Temple Place.
PARIS, - - - - - 38 Rue Meslay.

Manufacturers and Importers of

Church and Society Regalias, Flags, Banners, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, Etc.

Also a Full Line of All Kinds of

Gold and Silver Trimmings, Laces, Fringes, Tassels, Cords, Banner and Flag Silks, Embroidery Material, Girdling and Belting in All Widths, Cotton and Worsted Cords, Tassels, Cinctures, Etc.

Send for Our Catalogue and Price Lists.

FINEST, HIGH-GRADE, SUPERIOR

hurch Bells, Peals and Chimes

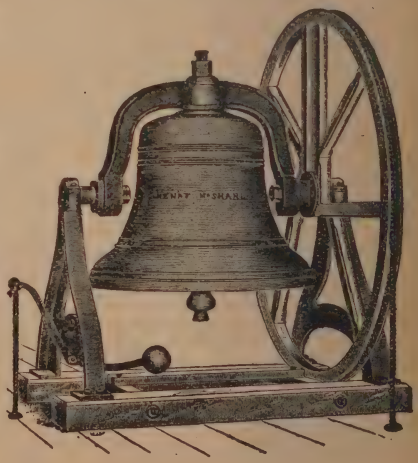
Composed of Purest Ingot Copper and Block Tin. Best Mountings and Wheel, and Rotary Yoke.

Fully Warranted.

Every Bell Thoroughly tested before shipment. Prices, etc., Free on application.

25,000 BELLS, 400 PEALS, 100 CHIMES.

Have been satisfactorily supplied by us in past 30 years; an unexcelled record of faithful service.



McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY,

Baltimore Md.

Frohe's Art and Stained Glass Establishment.

Ecclesiastical Work of the Highest Order.

Memorial Window, Figure Windows, Etc.

Frescoing and Decoration.

SOME OF OUR WORK.

St. Michael's Church Chapel..Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church.....Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Teresa's Church.....Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Louis Church.....Buffalo, N. Y.
Buffalo Hospital Chapel, Sisters of Charity.....Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church.....Niagara Falls.
St. Stanislaus Novitiate.....Brooklyn, O.
St. John's Church.....Erie, Pa.
Holy Trinity Church.....Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Francis Church.....Columbus, O.
Immaculate Conception Ch.....Danville, O.
Immaculate Conception Ch..Wellsville, N. Y.
SS. Peter and Paul Ch....Jamestown, N. Y.
St. Peter's Church.....Lewiston, N. Y.

Designs, Photographs and Estimates will be furnished on application.

In designing windows, we pay special attention to appropriateness of style, so that the windows harmonize with the architectural style of the church for which such are intended.

LEO. P. FROHE, 218-220 Broadway, BUFFALO, N. Y.

ROGERS PEET & COMPANY

Three Stores

258–842–1260 Broadway

New York

Altar Outfits,
Altar Boys' Cassocks,
and Surplices,
Priests' Cassocks
and Albs.

F. M. ATWOOD

Clark and Madison Streets

Chicago

ROGERS PEET & COMPANY

Three Stores

258–842–1260 Broadway

New York

Church Clothing,
Street Clothing,
Anything sent
on approval
anywhere.

F. M. ATWOOD

Clark and Madison Streets

Chicago

THE FULLER-WARREN CO.,

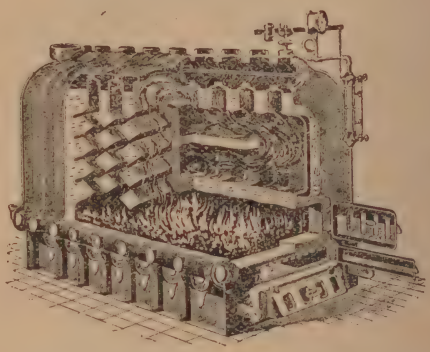
MILWAUKEE, WIS. - CHICAGO, ILL.

LEADING MANUFACTURERS OF

STEAM, HOT WATER, OR WARM AIR

HEATING APPARATUS.

Ask for Catalogues.



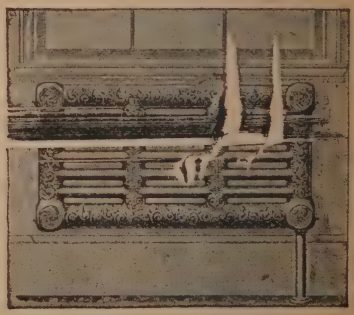
Ask for Catalogues.

WESTERN MANUFACTURERS OF

Fowler & Wolfe Improved Patent Wall Radiator

FOR

STEAM &
HOT WATER
WORK.



The Best Kind for Church Heating.

Excelsior!

unser Motto.

Ansehen, Einfluß und Verbreitung des „Excelsior" wachsen ununterbrochen, und es werden allwöchentlich eine Anzahl neuer Abonnenten aus allen Staaten der Union in unsere Listen eingetragen.

Abonnements-Einladung

auf den

„Excelsior",

die anerkannt beste und reichhaltigste deutsche katholische Zeitung Amerika's.

Erscheint seit dem Jahre 1883 jeden Donnerstag in Milwaukee, Wis.

Der „Excelsior" kostet noch immer, wie bei seiner Gründung, am 8. Sept. 1883, **für den Klerus nur $1.00 per Jahr** ohne Prämie, und seit dem 1. Januar 1893 auch nur $1.00 für Lehrer und Schulschwestern.

Um die Reichhaltigkeit des „Excelsior" zu zeigen, sind wir gerne bereit, drei Wochen Probeblätter kostenfrei zu übersenden, und bitten um Adressen.

Wer bis zum 1. Juli den Namen eines neuen Abonnenten mit Vorauszahlung auf ein Jahr ($2.00) einschickt, erhält als Belohnung eine hübsche Taschenuhr, und zudem erhält jeder neue Leser ebenfalls seine Prämie, wie in der Zeitung jede Woche angezeigt ist.

Ein passendes Geschenk für Meßdiener.

Lokal-Agenten in jeder Gemeinde gesucht.

Man adressire

Excelsior Publishing Co.,

89 Mason-Str., Milwaukee, Wis.

J. M. K. Schultheis, Redakteur. **Jos. Springob, Geschäftsführer.**

E. CORSI,

Manufacturer of Religious Statuary

15 City Hall Place, New York.

DEATHBED OF ST. JOSEPH.

Special attention is paid to the decoration of my statues, which makes them the finest to be had in this country.

Write for prices and full description.

Also Church and Chapel Decorator in Oil and Fresco. Ecclesiastical work of the highest order. Best of references.

SUBSCRIPTIONS MAY BEGIN AT ANY TIME

BENZIGER'S MAGAZINE

SUBSCRIPTION, $1.50 A YEAR.

NOVELS AND STORIES BY THE BEST WRITERS.
SPECIAL ARTICLES ON INTERESTING SUBJECTS.
WOMAN'S DEPARTMENT: FASHIONS, HOUSEHOLD, ETC.
CHILDREN'S CORNER: STORIES, GAMES, AMUSEMENTS.
500-600 ILLUSTRATIONS A YEAR.

AGENTS WANTED. Highest Commissions Paid. Write at once, giving references.

BENZIGER BROTHERS,

NEW YORK: 36-38 Barclay St. CINCINNATI: 343 Main St. CHICAGO: 211-213 Madison St.

THE POPULAR CATHOLIC FAMILY MAGAZINE $1.50 A YEAR

ESTABLISHED · NEW YORK 1853 · CINCINNATI 1860 · CHICAGO 1887 ·
36-38 BARCLAY ST. 343 MAIN ST. 211-213 MADISON ST

Benziger Brothers

PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE,
Pontifical Institute of Christian Art,

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS,
MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF
Church Ornaments, Vestments, Regalia,
Statues, Stained Glass, and Religious Articles.

EXCLUSIVE AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES FOR THE
CELEBRATED RELIGIOUS STATUES OF FROC-ROBERT, PARIS. | ROYAL BAVARIAN ART INSTITUTE FOR STAINED GLASS F.X. ZETTLER, MUNICH.

FACTORY OF CHURCH GOODS
DeKalb Ave. & Rockwell Place, BROOKLYN, N.Y.

RECENT PUBLICATIONS.

Feeney. Rev. Bernard,

Manual of Sacred Rhetoric, 12mo. 10 and 336 pages. Cloth. Net, $1.25.

We need hardly add for our readers any further recommendation regarding the practical excellence of this work, which gives in all its parts evidence of careful thought. —*American Ecclesiastical Review*, New York.

Guerra. Canon, A.

The Confessor after the Heart of Jesus. Considerations proposed to Priests. Translated and adapted from the second Italian edition with the author's sanction by the Rev. C. Van der Donckt. 8vo. 165 pages. Cloth. Net, 75 cents.

Every chapter of it is a gem; every chapter contains golden thoughts and advice; every chapter deserves to be read and pondered. —"A Jesuit Father" in *The Review*, St. Louis.

Guggenberger, A., S. J.

Professor of History at Canisius College, Buffalo, N. Y. A General History of the Christian Era. For Catholic Colleges and Reading Circles, and for Self-instruction. Complete in three volumes. 8vo. 1351 pages, table of Aryan languages, and 20 colored maps. Fine cloth, gilt title on back and front, $4.50.

As a result, his "General History" is a production of weight, and as such it is recommended to all Catholic Colleges, Reading Circles, and Self-instruction.—*The Rosary Magazine*, N. Y., January, 1902.

Knecht, Frederick Justus, D. D. (Bishop.)

A Practical Commentary on Holy Scripture for the use of those who teach Bible History. Translated and adapted from the Sixteenth German Edition. Preface by the Rev. Michael F. Glancey, Chancellor of the Diocese of Birmingham. With the Approbation and Recommendation of more than twenty Princes of the Church. Containing 92 illustrations and 4 colored maps. 2 vols. XXXVI and 840 pages. Half morocco, in 2 vols., net $4.00.

I take great pleasure in commending to our Rev. Clergy the English Version of Bishop Knecht's Commentary on the Holy Scriptures, which you have just published.—†John J. Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

Lambing, Rev. A. A., LL.D.

Come, Holy Ghost; or, edifying and instructive selections from many writers on Devotion to the Third Person of the Adorable Trinity. With preface by the Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D. 8vo. 50 and 438 pages. Cloth. Net, $1.50.

It is a book of instruction and edification; a book most fit to be used for spiritual reading in communities.—*The Pittsburg Observer.*

B. HERDER,

17 South Broadway, - ST. LOUIS, MO.

For Sale by All Catholic Booksellers.

Established 1826.

P. J. KENEDY,

Publisher, Bookseller and Importer of

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.

Publisher to the Holy Apostolic See.

3 and 5 Barclay Street, NEW YORK.

MISSION GOODS SUPPLIED.

We send everything that you want and everything the people want. Our goods are strictly first class and perfectly new; our selection is complete and the retail prices are moderate.

Send for our terms and a list of the goods we supply.

We furnish free to all who order their supply from us a sufficient quantity of our popular leaflet "Order of Exercises and Souvenir of the Mission" for distribution. It is a four page folder and will give the time of Masses, Sermons, Confessions, Rosary, Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament, etc., the name of the church and the city; the name of the religious order giving the mission and the date. It contains a description of a mission, explains its many benefits, and suggests rules to follow while attending.

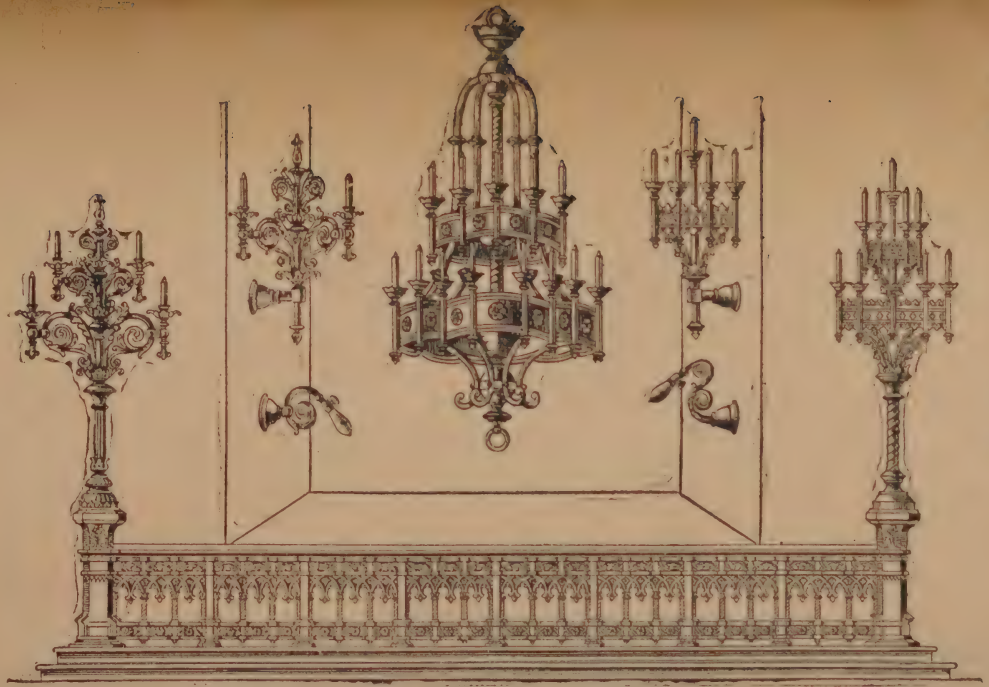
CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED.

LIBRARY BOOKS.

We claim that we can supply all books used in a Catholic Library (miscellaneous as well as Catholic) at lower prices than any other bookseller. When about to order send us a list of the books you want and we will submit our Rock Bottom Estimate which seldom fails to secur the order.

Complete catalogue free to any address.

P. J. KENEDY, 3 and 5 Barclay St., New York.



If you build a new church or renovate same, and you need

Altar Railings,
Chandeliers,
Brackets,
Candelabras,

for Candles, Gas or Electric Lights,

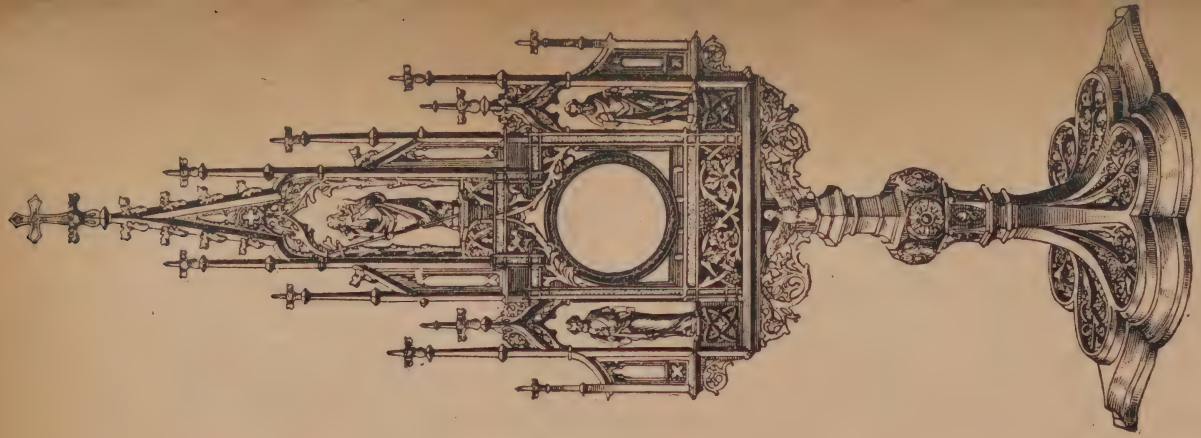
Address to the

Designers and Manufacturers,

THE ANDREW MESSMER CO., - CINCINNATI, O.

Patterson Street, between Harrison and Bank Streets.

We will Submit you Drawings and Specifications for Selection on Demand.



We have a large establishment for the manufacture of Metal Church Ornaments only, such as Monstrances, Chalices, Ciboriums, Censers, Lamps, Candlesticks, Etc.

IT IS OUR AIM TO MAKE GOOD SUBSTANTIAL ARTICLES.

Designs for Special Occasions Submitted on Application.

Repairing, Regilding and Revarnishing Done at Reasonable Rates.

THE ANDREW MESSMER CO., = CINCINNATI, O.

J. SCHAEFER,

Catholic Publisher and Dealer in Religious Articles

9 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK.

Rt. Rev. Mgr. S. Kneipp.

Imports all Articles pertaining to the KNEIPP CURE.

KNEIPP'S BOOKS:

"My Water Cure," "Thus Shalt Thou Live," "My Will," "Codicil to My Will," "Care of Children."

Edition in fine cloth binding with gold stamp on cover, price of each $1.50. Cheap editions, in stiff cover, each 75c; in paper cover, each 50c. These useful books should be kept in each household.

All articles recommended by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Kneipp in above works kept in stock such as **Honey, Honey Wine, Malt Coffee, Columbia Breakfast Tea, Tropon, Entire Wheat Flour, Strengthgiving Food, Curative Herbs, Teas, Roots, Berries, Powders, Tinctures, Oils,** and other Remedies. Linen for Underwear and Water Applications, Linen Socks. Bath Tubs, etc.

LETTERS OF RECOMMENDATION—MALT COFFEE.

"For curiosity sake I ordered five pounds of your Malt Coffee, and after using it I found that it excels the bean-coffee in flavor and in nourishment. I must recommend it more than any other Coffee now in use. Yours respectfully,
JOSEPH BLEEKMANN, 124 Sycamore Street, Buffalo.

"We have been using your Malt Coffee for some time, and are fully pleased with it. It is a nourishing beverage and can be recommended in every respect.
"SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS,
"No. 6 Lafayette Place, New York City."

Fifteen cents pays for a sample package of Malt Coffee and postage.

SCHAEFER'S COLUMBIA TEA.

"Your excellent Columbia Breakfast Tea has already gained many friends in St. Joseph's Home. You may ship to us 40 pounds by express. I wish you a good success, and hope that many will give this tea a fair trial to find out what an excellent beverage it is. Respectfully yours,
"BRO. HOMOBONUS, Shermerville, Ill."

Send 10 cents by mail for sample package.

HONEY WINE.

"During a long illness—a serious case of pneumonia—your Honey Wine rendered me valuable services. When troubled with high fever it proved a most refreshing drink, and when taken after being warmed, it greatly aided the discharge of phlegm. It also proved a very pleasant drink during my convalescence, as it refreshes the system without showing the harmful effects of alcoholic drinks; it also stimulates the digestive organs. Yours truly, L. L."

These Letters of Recommendation are only a few of a great many.

For further particulars send for "Kneipp Catalogue," which is published in English, German and French.

J. SCHAEFER, Importer, 9 Barclay St., New York.

JOSEPH SCHAEFER'S

Religious and Church Goods Department.

Prayer Books, Books for Spiritual Reading, Tracts, Leaflets, Pictures; Books Imported to Order.

All kinds of Church Ornaments and Religious Articles kept in Stock or procured at Standard Prices, such as

Crucifixes, Medals, Rosaries, Statues, Scapular Prints, Scapulars,

Incense, Sanctuary Oil, Vestments, Banners, Candlesticks, Candles, &c.

All Articles pertaining to the Devotion of the Miraculous Infant Jesus of Prague, a specialty.

Missions supplied at favorable Rates and with a large Variety of Goods.

Orders for Printing in English, German, Italian, Polish, French or any other Languages will receive prompt and careful Attention.

Book Binding at reasonable Prices.

Business Connections with the leading Firms in America and Europe enable me to procure any Article in the Line of Church Goods at Original Prices.

GERMAN MONTHLY for the Improvement of the Domestic Training of Children:

"Die Christliche Mutter."

A Guide for Mothers, advising them how to give their Children a good Christian Training. Price only fifty cents a year. Sample copies, in any number, mailed free on application.

Recommended by 26 Archbishops and Bishops.

"Your magazine, "Die Christliche Mutter," is worthy of the warmest approbation. In these days when there are so many and such insiduous attacks on the Christian family, every effort such as yours ought to be encouraged. I hope that the day is not far distant when you can give to the English-speaking people the benefit of your publication. JAMES McGOLRICK, Bishop of Duluth."

Duluth, February 2d, 1897.

Books, Admission Certificates, Medals and Ribbons for Christian Mothers Confraternities a Specialty.

Apply for Catalogues to:

JOSEPH SCHAEFER, 9 Barclay St., New York.

Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Company,

DUBUQUE, IOWA.

To the Reverend Clergy and Religious Communities:

We will submit DESIGNS AND PRICES, PROMPTLY and FREE OF CHARGE, upon receipt of information as to the requirements of prospective purchasers.

We make Altars, Pews and all other Church Furniture at lowest prices consistent with good work.

STATUARY in Wood or Composition at lowest prices.

We respectfully solicit your inquiries and we will try to turn them into orders.

Let us hear from you before you order.

Ask for our Reference List of Clergy for whom we have satisfactorily filled contracts.

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

426 Donaldson St. Columbus, Ohio.

WE MANUFACTURE ALTARS, PEWS, PULPITS, RAILINGS, SANCTUARY CHAIRS, SETTEES, PRIE-DIEUS, STATUARY, PEDESTALS, BRACKETS, FRAMES,

WE MANUFACTURE SHRINES, TABERNACLES, CONFESSIONALS, BAPTISMAL FONTS, THRONES, CHOIR STALLS, VESTMENT PRESSES, AND SPECIALTIES IN CHURCH FURNITURE.

...FINE ALTAR BUILDING...

We guarantee all of our work to be positively the best in all points of design, material, workmanship and finish, obtainable anywhere at equal prices.

Special Designs cheerfully furnished free of charge.

This Window Copyrighted by the Flanagan and Biedenweg Co., 1902.

The Flanagan & Biedenweg Co.

ECCLESIASTICAL ARTISTS.

ESTABLISHED IN 1883.

Medals and Honors at Columbia, Californian Midwinter, and Trans Mississippi Expositions.

MAKERS OF

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS, FIGURES AND GROUPS

OUR SPECIALTY.

The following are a few of the churches wherein our work may be seen.

St. Charles Borromes .....Chicago, Ill.
Bishop P. J. Muldoon.
Sacred Heart Cathedral....Tucson, Ariz.
Bishop Henry Granjon.
Church of Good Shepherd.....Toledo, O.
St. Mary's.....Evansville, Ind.
Chapel St. Clara's College.....
.....Sinsinnawa, Wis.
St. Anthony's.....Dubuque, Ia.
Mt. St. Joseph's College..Baltimore, Md.
St. Joseph's Convent.....Troy, N. Y.
Church of the Assumption..Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Louis.....Nokomis, Ill.
St. Anne's.....Lafayette, Ind.
St. Mary's.....Paris, Ill.
St. Patrick's.....York, Pa.
St. Philomena's.....Hawley, Pa.
St. Mary's.....Peru, Ill.
St. Mary's.....Austin, Tex.
St. Mary's Hospital.....Quincy, Ill.
Sacred Heart.....Rock Island, Ill.
St. Mary's.....DeKalb, Ill.
St Vincent's.....Chicago, Ill.
Holy Cross.....Albany, N. Y.
St. Mary's.....Yazoo City, Miss.
St. Cecilia's Mission.....Wyoming, Pa.
Immaculate Conception.....Fulton, N. Y.
St. Francis.....Keokuk, Ia.
Assumption B. V. M.....Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Alphonsus.....Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Rose.....Carbondale, Pa.
St. Mary's.....Paris, Ill.
Immaculate Conception....Streator, Ill.
St. Francis de Sales...Winchester, Tenn.
St. Patrick's.....Cumberland, Md.
St. Michael's.....Troy, Pa.
St. Mary's.....Amsterdam, N. Y.
SS. Peter and Paul.....New Orleans, La.
St. Joseph's.....Oneida, N. Y.
St. Mary's.....Odin, Kan.
St. Michael's.....Troy, Pa.
St. Joseph's.....Barnum, Ia.
St. Adelbert's.....Glen Lyon, Pa.
Our Lady Mt. Carmel....Carbondale, Pa.
Holy Trinity.....Nanticoke, Pa.
St. Joseph's.....Port Jervis, Pa.
Visitation.....Chicago, Ill.
Chapel St. Francis Aca.....Chicago, Ill.
St. Aloysius.....North Arm, Ill.
St. Ludmilla's.....Chicago, Ill.
St. John Nepomucne.....Troy, N. Y.
Our Lady of Lourdes.....Marysville, O.
St. Michael, Arch.....Chicago, Ill.
Sacred Heart.....Harrisburg, Pa.
St. Francis.....Harrisburg, Pa.
St. Cecilia's.....Chicago, Ill.
Assumption, Italian.....Chicago, Ill.
St. Ita's.....Chicago, Ill.
St. Sylvester's.....Argyle, Wis.
All Hallows Academy....Witchita, Kan.
Immaculate Conception..Port Clinton, O.
St. Mary's Academy Chapel.....
.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
St. Mary's.....Antwerp, O.
Annunciation.....Buffalo, N. Y.

The following contracts now under way by us :

Sacred Heart Cathedral.....Dallas, Tex.
Bishop E. J. Dunne.
St. Michael's.....Pan Yan, N. Y.
Church of the Holy Ghost....Athens, Pa.
Church of the Immaculate Conception .....Faribault, Minn.
Chapel of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.....Dubuque, Ia.
St. Andrews.....Roanoke, Va.
St. Mary's.....Big Rapids, Mich.
St. Patrick.....Mauston, Wis.
St. Ann's.....Cadillac, Mich.
Sacred Heart.....St. Anthony, Ia.
St. Philips.....Battle Creek, Mich.
St. Ignatius Ch.....Toledo, O.
St. Bernards.....Akron, O.
Holy Trinity Ch.....Trinity P. O., O.
Ballahandarun Cathedral.....Ireland.
Ballaghaderun Cathedral.....Ireland

Our artists are scholarly men from noted Art Centres of Europe, and all Catholic subject windows are prepared by artists who heve the faith within them to produce the spiritual feeling that is necessary in the Catholic work.

Special designs made on application.

SHOWROOM AND FACTORY, 59-63 Illinois St., CHICAGO, ILL.

Long Distance Phone North 218.

JOSEPH HANN, Pres. and Mngr. ADOLPH WANGERIN, Sec'y and Treas

HANN-WANGERIN CO.,

(Formerly JOSEPH HANN.)

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

We are ever ready and able to prepare positively original

Special Designs

whether simple or ornate, plain or elaborate, upon request, or submit a selection of sketches we have on hand, providing an exact and detailed information, covering all requirements, is sent us.

We absolutely guarantee all our work to be of the highest standard in

Ecclesiastical ART.

Our superb facilities place us in a leading position to execute the most magnificent and complicated work to the unlimited satisfaction of the most critical or professional inspection. We constantly employ a large force of skilled and talented men in our various departments.

GRAND BALDACHIN MAIN ALTAR.
Original Design by Joseph Hann.

IMPORTANT! When applying for special Designs or Sketches, please state:
1. The approximate amount to be expended.
2. The required Dimensions (indispensable for making a correct design.)
3. The desired wood or finish.
4. The style of Architecture your Church follows.

ESTABLISHED 1896. INCORPORATED 1900.

HANN-WANGERIN CO.,

Formerly JOSEPH HANN,

118, 120, and 122 Burrell Street, MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

Manufacturers and Builders of Highly Artistic

ALTARS, PULPITS,

CONFESSIONALS, STATION FRAMES, ETC.

The above ALTAR shows the TABERNACLE under a dome-shaped recess as a special new and original Feature, especially well adapted for an effective illumination.

Chicago, July 16, 1899.

Whom it may concern:

Mr. Joseph Hann of Milwaukee has at various intervals done work for St. Martin's church, Chicago. His work is not only satisfactory as to its workmanship, but likewise and more so in its architectural correctness. Mr. Joseph Hann is an ideal, and if you wish to convince yourself of this, please call at St. Martin's church, Chicago. His work does more than substantiate my testimonial.

J. M. SCHAEFERS, PASTOR.

Numerous Similar Testimonials are at our disposal.

Waukesha, Wis., June 24, 1899.

Mr. Joseph Hann:

Dear Sir—In transmitting to you the balance due you on Main Altar just completed and erected in our church, it affords me very great pleasure to say to you that our people, as well as myself, are more than pleased with it. Since it has been put in place it has been inspected by about all the people in our city as well as many clergymen, and it is pronounced an artistic piece of workmanship. Your good judgment and delicate taste is universally commended.

I would be ungrateful if I did not also mention your honesty and straightforwardness that has characterized all your dealings with me. I will take sincere pleasure in showing your work on our three altars to anyone contemplating a purchase of church furniture of any kind.

Yours very truly,

REV. W. G. MILLER.

MAIN ALTAR. Original Design.
Built for; St. Joseph's Church, Racine Wis.
Built for; St. George's Church, Chicago, Ill.

HIGH RELIEF STATIONS OF THE CROSS.

We have a stock of Beautiful High Relief Stations of the Cross, size 25 x 36 in., each Station representing a magnificent piece of artistic work, each one clearly displaying carefully studied Painting and Decorations, executed by Artists throughout. Upon application we will submit further particulars, descriptions, and prices.

LOUIS RUSCA

FRESCO PAINTER,

62 N. Clark Street,
CHICAGO, ILL.

Special Plans for

Frescoing and Plastic Relief Decoration,

with the best of references of work already done, will be cheerfully furnished to the Reverend Clergy who are contemplating the painting and decorating of their respective churches.

The E. Hackner Art Institution

FOR

Altars, Statuary and Church Furniture

Of Any Description.

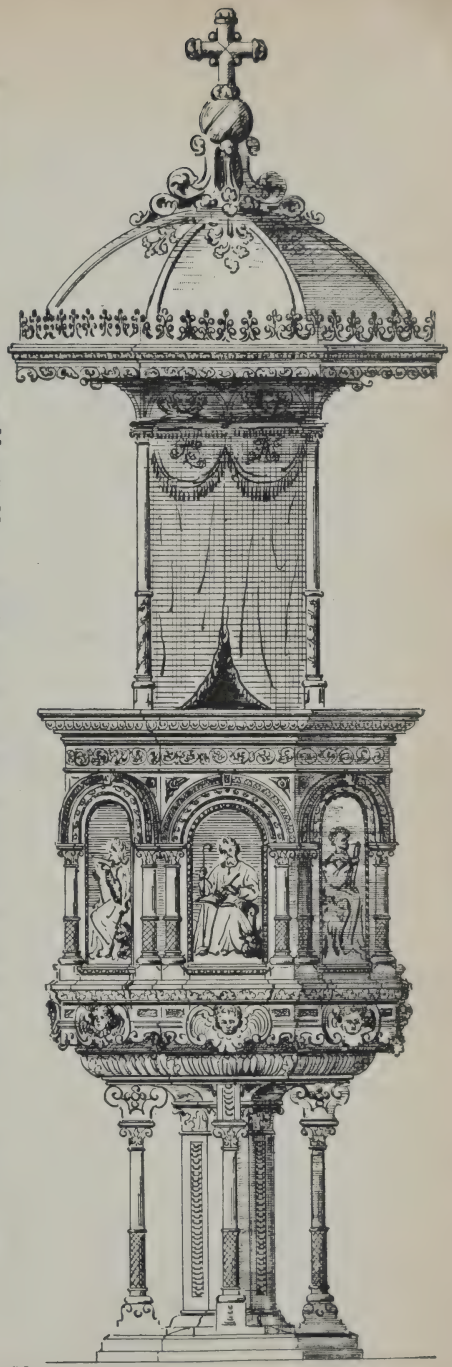
The above firm designs and manufactures Altars, Pulpits, Railings, Statuary, Stations of the Holy Cross, in fact any article that belongs to the classification of Church Furniture. We have already furnished over 300 churches, complete or partly, to greatest satisfaction, and can show our reliability and ability by a great number of testimonials and recommendations. Only well learned artists and skilled workmen are connected with this institution and used for our work. Our prices are very reasonable and our executions of superior quality, and we do not make shoddy goods at any price. **First Awards and Medals at four prominent Expositions.** Plans, Circulars and Catalogues on application.

Office and Factory:

Corner 13th and Ferry Sts.

Nos. 1235-1237

La Crosse, - Wis.



Geo. P. Stauduhar, A-i-A

Architect and Superintendent,

Rock Island, Illinois.

CHURCH WORK A SPECIALTY.

Plans and specifications furnished for work at any distance. Buildings of any width without columns if desired. State preference as to style, columns or not, cost of material, &c., and we will send photo or sketches. More than 150 Catholic churches planned and erected in ten years.

Good Acoustics assured. American Institute of Architect rates.

Gunnison's Standard Floor and Sanctuary Oils.

Fifty per cent. Discount to all Religious and Benevolent Institutions.

Delivered Throughout the United States.

A. Gunnison & Co.,

258 Pearl Street, - - NEW YORK.

FR. PUSTET & CO.

436 Main Street, CINCINNATI, O.

52 Barclay Street, NEW YORK.

We have a new and beautiful line of

Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria,

that we are importing to order

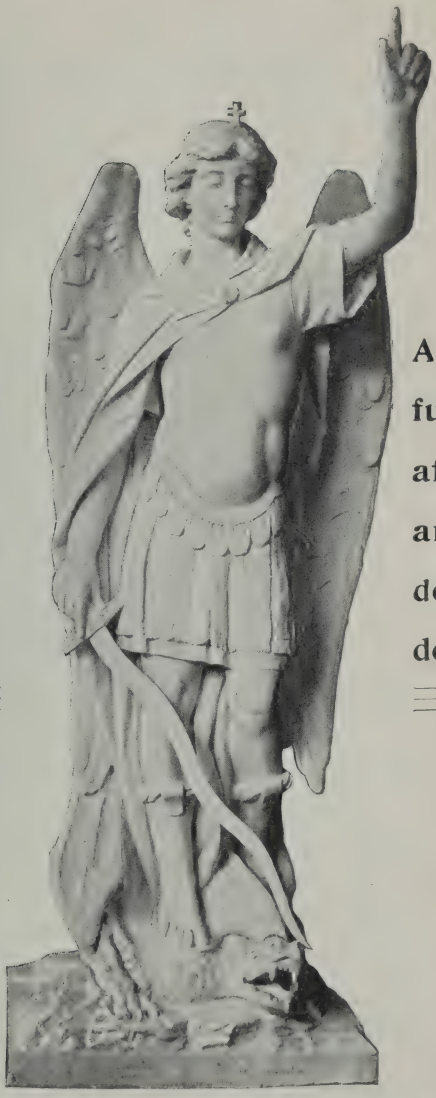
FREE OF DUTY.

Write for illustrated catalogue and price list.

FR. PUSTET & CO.

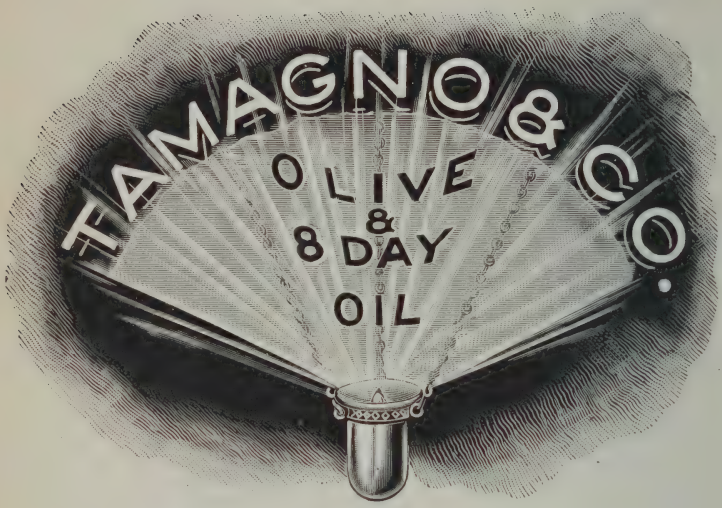
436 Main St., CINCINNATI, O. 52 Barclay St., NEW YORK.

We execute orders for MARBLE STATUARY ourselves direct.



Any subject furnished after any design desired.

Write for illustrated Catalogue.



CHOICEST TABLE

OLIVE OIL

CASES CONTAINING ALL SIZES
IN GLASS AND TINS.

82 BROAD ST., NEW YORK.

J. MORGAN & SON,

ESTABLISHED 1849.

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS.

Grisaille, Single Figure

OFFICE
and
SHOW ROOMS,
32 E. 9th St.,
New York.

Group Scene Windows

STUDIOS,
17 Union Ave.,
Brooklyn, N. Y.

We beg to refer to the following churches for which we have recently executed windows:

St. Agnes' Church, E. 43d St., New York..... Rev. Dr. Brann, Rector
Holy Rosary, E. 119th St., New York..... Rev. Dr. Wall, Rector
St. Vincent Ferrer, Lexington Ave., New York.... Dominican Fathers
St. Mary's Church, Potsdam, N. Y..... Rev. B. Marron
St. James' Church, Salem, Mass..... Rev. M. J. McCall
St. Peter's Church, Lowell, Mass..... Rev. M. Ronan
St. Patrick's Church, Toledo, O..... Rev. E. Hannin.

We are prepared to make suggestions and offer sketches with estimates on demand.

C. BERNARDINI & CO.,

Manufacturers of

CHURCH STATUARY

OF COMPOSITION.

The Oldest, Largest and Most Successful Establishment of the Kind in the United States.

Formely at 299 Broadway,

5 BARCLAY ST. - NEW YORK.

Various importations have been recently added to our collection.

Having numerous beautiful models to select from, it is impossible not to be suited.

Write for prices and full descriptions.

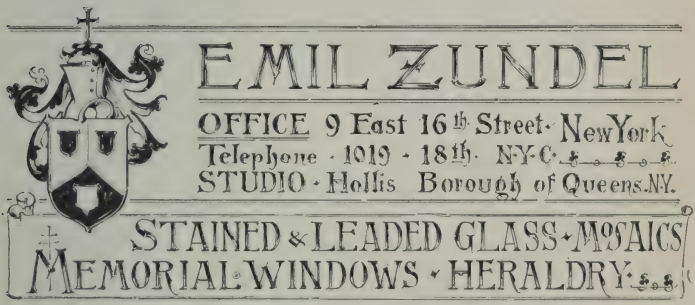
We have been over

Half a Century

in this business *exclusively* . . . which is, we think, sufficient guarantee that our Statuary gives satisfaction.

Send for our Catalogue.

Church Decoration
in all styles and all its branches
executed by
Richard Bachmann
Decorator.
Reliable Work,
Reasonable Prices.
References from all parts of the Country.
214 East 26 Str. New York City.
531 Mulberry Str. Newark. N.J.

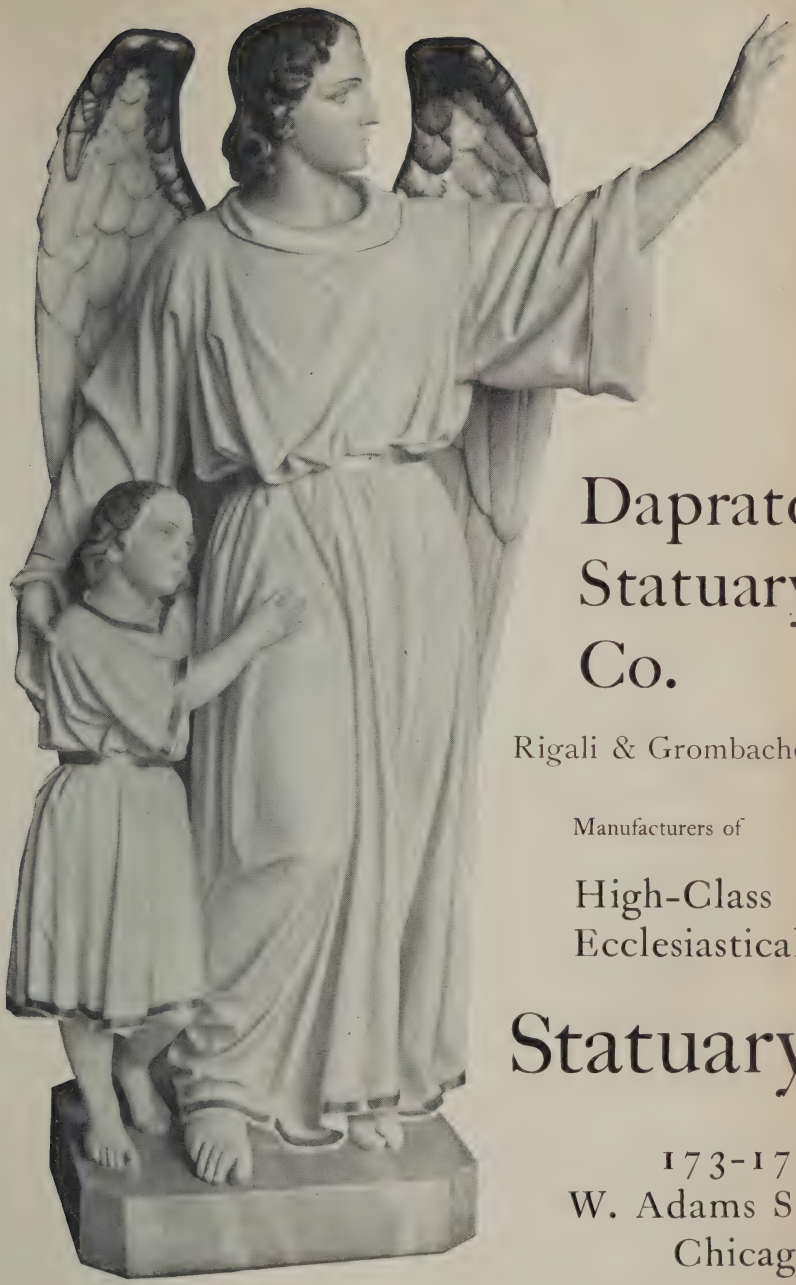

EMIL ZUNDEL
OFFICE 9 East 16th Street · New York
Telephone · 1019 · 18th N.Y.C.
STUDIO · Hollis Borough of Queens N.Y.
STAINED & LEADED GLASS · MOSAICS
MEMORIAL WINDOWS · HERALDRY

St. Patrick. Heroic marble statue executed for St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York.

JOSEPH SIBBEL, Ecclesiastical Sculptor,

Studio: 214 E. 26th Street, New York.

Statues, Relieves, Altars, Stations of the Cross, Etc.



Daprato Statuary Co.

Rigali & Grombacher

Manufacturers of

High-Class Ecclesiastical

Statuary

173-175
W. Adams St.
Chicago

GROUP AND RELIEF STATIONS OF THE CROSS.

SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE.

Daprato Statuary Co.

RIGALI & GROMBACHER

MANUFACTURERS AND IMPORTERS OF

ECCLESIASTICAL STATUARY

Removed to 173-175 W. Adams Street, CHICAGO.

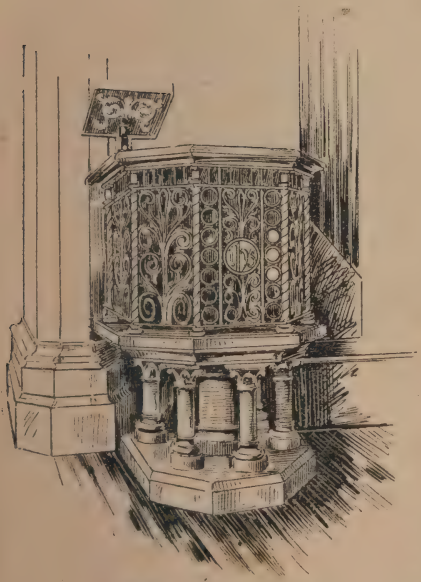
BRASS ALTAR RAIL, with Mexican Onyx Top, Designed and made for "Sisters of St. Joseph," Flushing, N. Y. City.

ANTHONY MASSET,

78 East 10th Street, near 4th Avenue, New York.

Designer and Manufacturer of

Ecclesiastical,
Silver,
Brass and
Bronze Work,
Sanctuary Rails,
Pulpits,
Lamps,
Chalices,
Ciboriums,
Ostensoriums and
Candelabra,
Gas and
Electrical Fixtures,
Chandeliers
and Brackets.



Pulpit

It is my aim to elevate the standard of Ecclesiastical Art Work in metal, and am happy to say that I have been generously encouraged by many Bishops and Pastors in my effort to produce work pure in design and of solidity and durability. Designs and estimates on demand.

ESTABLISHED 1857.

L. J. Mueller Furnace Co.

MAKERS OF

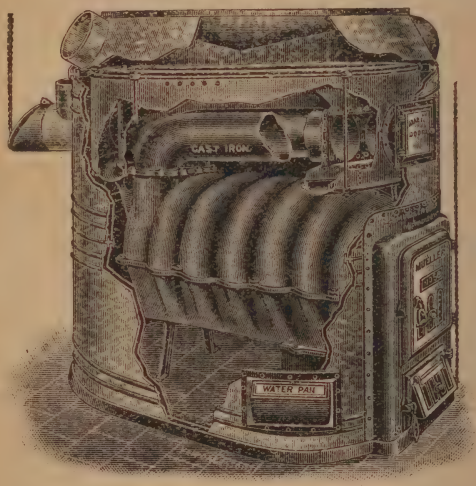
HEATING APPARATUS

FOR

Hot Air—Steam—Hot Water

FOR ALL KINDS OF FUEL.

We Make Special Heaters for Churches and Schools



Send us Plans and we will Furnish Estimates

Hundreds of our Heaters are used in Catholic Churches, Schools, Institutions and Parsonages throughout this country.

References furnished on application. Write for our Catalogue if interested.

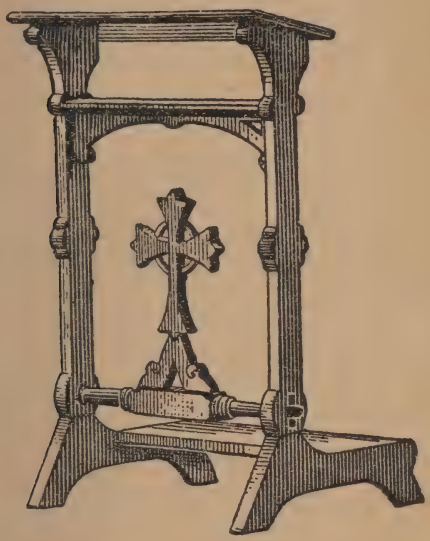
OFFICE 198 REED ST.

MILWAUKEE, .·. WISCONSIN.

HUGO ESCHE,

MANUFACTURER OF

Church Furniture.



SPECIALTIES IN CHURCH FURNITURE:

Prie Dieus, Baptismal Fonts, Holy Water Fonts, Missal Stands, Poor Boxes, Station Frames, Etc.

ANYTHING IN THE LINE OF

CABINET WORK

562 to 566 COMMERCE ST., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

THE OLD NORTHWEST

By JAMES BALDWIN,

Author of Baldwin's Readers, Etc.

THE DISCOVERY OF THE OLD NORTHWEST.

Cloth, 12 mo., 272 pages, 60 cents.

THE CONQUEST OF THE OLD NORTHWEST.

Cloth, 12 mo., 563 pages, 60 cents.

West of the Allegheny Mountains and bounded by the Great Lakes, the Ohio and the Mississippi, lies one of the richest and most powerful sections of our country. Its population is one-fifth of that of the entire nation. In the variety and extent of its industries and resources, it is surpassed by no other section.

This magnificent section of our country, now known as "THE OLD NORTHWEST," has a history as varied, as interesting and as important as that of any other portion. Few persons, however, realize the extent to which the events attending its early exploration, its conquest and its settlement have determined the destiny of our country as a whole; and no attempt has hitherto been made to relate the story of these events in connected order, free from extraneous details, and adapted to the comprehension and tastes of young readers.

The first book comprises recitals of the discoveries and explorations of **Champlain, Joliet, La Salle, Hennepin, Duluth, Marquette,** and many other famous missionaries and explorers.

The second book tells how the Northwest was won for freedom and how the wilderness was subdued. Each book relates its own story and is complete in itself. The illustrations are numerous and have been carefully chosen.

Single copies by mail, postpaid, on receipt of price.

New York,
Cincinnati,
Chicago.

AMERICAN BOOK CO.,

521-531 Wabash Ave., CHICAGO.

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

BLEACHERS and REFINERS of

☆ ☆ ☆ BEESWAX

and MANUFACTURERS of

CHURCH CANDLES,

BAUMER'S HAND CAST, PATENT FINISH,

AND THE CELEBRATED PURISSIMA and ALTAR BRAND

BEESWAX CANDLES.

Acknowledged by all to be the best and in use upon the altars of the Catholic churches throughout the United States.

. . . SAMPLES and PRICES . . .
will be cheerfully sent on application.

THE WILL & BAUMER CO.,

THE CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

Syracuse, N. Y. 304 and 306 Fourth Ave , New York City

SOCIETY OF S. JOHN THE EVANG. Desclée, Lefebvre & Co.,
Publishers to the Holy See and Printers to the S. Rituum Congr.
TOURNAI (BELGIUM).

NEW EDITIONS

Missale — Breviarium — Horæ Diurnæ

Containing all the new Masses and Offices in the correct place and approved by the S. Cong. of Rites.

* **MISSALS.** — **Missale Romanum** N° 20, quarto (13 × 9 in.) printed in red and black — beautiful large type — few references — strong paper.

In black Morocco, gilt edges . . . . . $ 7.00
In red Morocco, gold stamping, gilt edges 9.50

* **Missale Romanum** N° 18, small quarto (11⅝ × 8½ in.) printed in red and black — light weight, small bulk, bold readable type.

In black Morocco, gilt edges . . . . . $ 6.00
In red Morocco, gold stamping, gilt edges 8.50

* *These two Missals are furnished with the supplement for the United States and Missal-Marks attached to books without extra charge.*

BREVIARIES. — **Breviarium Romanum** N° 35, 4 vol. 16mo (6⅛ × 3⅝ in. or size reduced to 5¾ × 3½ in.) *India paper.* Large type, in red and black, few references, weight 12 ounces, thickness one inch, very portable size. — 35,000 copies sold in all parts of the world during the last few years.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges . . . . . $ 8.65
In black flexible Morocco. first quality, edges red under gold, gold stamping on covers, round corners 10.85

Breviarium Romanum N° 16, 4 vol. 12mo in very large type (7 × 4½ in. or size reduced to 6½ × 4 in.) *India paper.* Editio Leoni XIII. dicata. — Thickness one inch, weight about 1lb each bound volume. New type specially engraved for this Edition very clear and above the medium size.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges . . . . . $ 10.70
In Turkey-Leather, semi-flexible, colour to choice, edges red under gold, round corners, gold stamping 17.10

DIURNALS. — **Horæ Diurnæ,** 32mo N° 39 (4¾ × 3 in.), large type, printed in red and black — *India paper*, weight, bound, only 7 ounces.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges . . . . . $ 1.60
Same binding, first quality Morocco, edges red under gold, gold stamping. . 2.10

Horæ Diurnæ, N° 21, small 32mo (4⅝ × 2⅝ in.) *India paper.* — Clear and bold type, in red and black — slight weight and thickness, slender form and elongated shape : a real gem of typography.

In black flexible Morocco, round corners, gilt edges . . . . . $ 1.35
In black flexible Morocco, first quality, edges red under gold, gold stamping on covers, round corners 1.75

For our other Missals, Breviaries and numerous liturgical works, see Catalogue.

Supplements Pro Clero Romano, for the United States, for Milwaukee and St. Louis, as well as for Canada and all Religious Orders can be bound up at a small extra charge.

Complete Catalogues with specimens sent, post free, on application.

Desclée, Lefebvre & Co., Tournay (Belgium) and of all Catholic Booksellers.

Nic. Ehlenz & Co.

Designers and Builders of

Altars, Pulpits, Baptismal Fonts,

Communion Rails,

Confessionals,

Stations,

Statues, etc.

The best of references from Bishops and Priests can be given.

Write for Plans and Specifications.

161-163 WEST THIRD STREET,

ST. PAUL, MINN.

Cathedral Candle Company.

Beeswax Refiners and
Bleachers and Manufacturers of

HIGH GRADE BEESWAX CANDLES

We would be pleased to have all the Reverend Clergy and the Superiors of Religious Institutions throughout the United States and Canada know:

1. That we manufacture *Beeswax Candles for Church and Chapel Use*, in every size and style known to the trade.

2. That our goods are in all respects equal, if not superior, to any other make. We invite comparison and competition.

3. That the leading dealers in our line throughout the country are handling our goods and sanctuary supplies, a pretty good evidence that our goods are what we claim them to be—fit to illuminate the marble altars of a grand cathedral, a venerable abbey or sacred shrine.

Ask your dealer for CATHEDRAL BRAND CANDLES AND SUPPLIES, or get them direct from our factory. You cannot fail to remember the name, it is so beautiful and suggestive.

Cathedral Candle Company,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

CHAS. E. HALL & CO.,

M. MORAN. W. J. COOGAN. M. J. DRISCOLL.

OFFICE, WORKSHOPS AND FACTORY:

62 to 78 First Street, EAST CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

and members of the

MASTER BUILDERS' ASSOCIATION,

166 Devonshire Street, BOSTON, MASS.

Marble Altars a Specialty,

Also Direct Importers, Manufacturers
and Dealers of all kinds of

Interior Marble Work and Statuary, Soapstone and Slate.

We Submit a Few of the Many Altars We Have Built:

CATHEDRALS:

Los Angeles, Cal.
San Francisco, Cal.
Hartford, Conn.
Providence, R. I.
Rochester, N. Y.
Manchester, N. H.
Boston, Mass.

CHURCHES:

St. John the Evangelist, New York City.
St. Francis de Sales, New York City.
St. Augustine, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Anthony of Padua, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Cecilias, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Holy Rosary, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Our Lady of Mercy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Our Lady of Victory, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Vincent de Pauls, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Peter and Pauls, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Visitation of the B.V.M., Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. John the Baptist, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Augustines, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Francis Xavier, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Philip de Neri, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Paul's, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John's Manayunk, Pa.
St. Mary's, Lancaster, Pa.
St. Patrick's, Elizabeth N. J.
Convent of the Im. Heart of Mary, W. Chester, Pa.
St. John's, E. Albany, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Amsterdam, N. Y.
St. Bernard's, Cohoes, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Rome, N. Y.
Divine Compassion, White Plains, N. Y.
St John's, Utica, N. Y.
Buffalo Hospital Sisters of Charity, Buffalo, N. Y.
Notre Dame Convent, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
Notre Dame Convent, Reading, O.
Notre Dame Convent, Lawrence, Mass.
St. Mary's, North End, Boston, Mass.
St. Mary's, Charleston, Boston, Mass.
St. Catherine's, Charleston, Boston, Mass.
St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass.
Immaculate Conception, Boston, Mass.

And numerous others throughout the United States and Canada.

Plans and Estimates on Application.

ALTAR WINES BEYOND DOUBT

DELICIOUS, GRAPEY, NO ACIDITY.

SACRED HEART NOVITIATE

Los Gatos, Cal., December 1, 1896.

I hereby certify that the wines shipped by us to the Barnston Tea Company, of New York, are absolutely pure Altar Wines *made by ourselves especially for the purpose.*

(Signed) D. GIACOBBI, S. J., Rector.

RIESLING. Old, well matured; free from acidity; 80 cents per gallon by the barrel; $3.50 per dozen; $13.00 for 50 bottles.

REISLING JOHANNISBERG Most excellent dry wine, $1.00 per gallon by the barrel; $4.00 per dozen; $15.00 for 50 bottles.

MALVOISIE. Pink rose color, pelasant to taste, no acidity, 90 cents per gallon by the barrel; $3 75 per dozen; $14.00 for 50 bottles.

MUSCAT. Generous, very fragrant; $1.10 per gallon by the barrel; $4.25 per dozen: $16.00 for 50 bottles.

CRESTA. Similar to Malvoisie; fruity, and full bodied, $1.10 per gallon by the barrel; $4.25 per dozen; $16.00 for 50 bottles.

BROWN RIESLING. A special lot of wine similar to the Riesling Johannisberg but showing a slight tinge of color; 90 cents per gallon by the barrel; $3.75 per dozen; $14.00 for 50 bottles.

DRY MALAGA. A fruity wine. mild and mellow; not sweet; $1.10 per gallon by the barrel; $4.25 per dozen; $16.00 for 50 bottles.

The above Wines are free from Acidity and are very grateful on the stomach. They are called Dry (i. e. not sweet) Wines.

NOTA BENE.

We have just received three new **SWEET ALTAR WINES** and for the first time are offering them for sale.

"NOVITATE" "MUSCADINE" "SAN JACINTO"

These wines are made with great care and expense; are slightly fortified and will keep on draught.

Price $1.50 per gallon in quantities of 25 gollons or over; per dozen $5.25.

ALL OF OUR ALTAR WINES

Are received direct from the Jesuit Fa'hers of the Sacred Heart Novitiate Los Gatos, Cal., and are made and especially intended for use at the Altar.

A Sample Case, 10 different kinds, $4.50.

REFERENCE BY PERMISSION.

Rt. Rev. Monsignore Mooney, D.D. V.G., New York.
The Jesuit Fathers, St. Francis Xaviers, W. 16th St., New York.
The Jesuit Fathers, Sacred Heart Novitiate, Los Gatos, Cal.

BARNSTON TEA CO., Limited.

6 Barclay Street, - NEW YORK.

P. A. MAHONY, Treas. and Sec.

Gillis & Geoghegan,

STEAM and HOT WATER

Heating and Ventilating

Nos. 537 and 539 West Broadway, NEW YORK CITY.

See specimens of our work in the new St. Patrick's Cathedral, 50th St. and 5th Ave., and hundreds of Churches and Catholic Institutions in New York and vicinity; also the Manhattan Life Building, 64 to 68 Broadway; the Hotel Netherland, 59th St. and 5th Ave.; residence of J. J. Astor, 5th Ave, and 65th St., 125x150 four stories, heated by hot water; Hotel Lorraine, 45th St. and 5th Ave.; Empire Building, Rector St. and Broadway; Astoria Hotel, 5th Ave. and 34th St; Exchange Court Building, Broadway and Exchange Place, etc.

Buildings of any size, situated in this or any other country, heated by high or low pressure steam or hot water circulation.

Write
For
Catalogue
And
Estimates

PEWS
PULPITS
CONFESSIONALS
VESTMENT CASES
COMMUNION RAILS
STATIONS OF THE CROSS

Altars

OUR WORK
CAN BE
SEEN
IN

St. Francis Xavier Church, St. Louis.

St. Leo's Church, St. Louis.

St. Vincents Church, St. Louis.

St. Charles Church, Minneapolis.

Sacred Heart Cathedral, Duluth.

Gesu Church, Milwaukee.

St. Patricks Church, Milwaukee.

St. Michaels Church, Milwaukee.

M. H. MURPHY, Manager

Factory: MANITOWOC WIS.

MANITOWOC SEATING WORKS

Office: MANITOWOC, Wis.

St. Mary's Academic Institute, St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.

The following is an extract of a letter from The Sisters of Providence, dated March 16, 1901.

"The Sisters of Providence of St. Mary's Academic Institute, Vigo Co., Ind. take pleasure in assuring the Willer Manufacturing Co., of Milwaukee, Wis., that the *Venetian Blinds and Window Screens* furnished by them for the Institution are satisfactory in every particular."

WE ARE MANUFACTURERS OF
(TO ORDER ONLY)

Inside Window Blinds

of every description—Sliding, Folding and Venetian—also

SCREEN DOORS AND WINDOW SCREENS

For Residences, Colleges, Convents, Schools, Etc.

CATALOGUES MAILED ON APPLICATION.

WILLER MANUFACTURING CO.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We respectfully refer to the following furnished by us:

Rt. Rev. J. L. Spaulding, D. D., Bishop of Peoria, Ill.
Very Rev. L. VanGorp, S. J., Gonzaga College, Spokane, Wash.
Very Rev. M. Welden, Bloomington, Ill.
Rev. S. S. Burke, Bloomington, Ill.
Rev. John Quinn, Peoria, Ill.
Rev. J. M. Schaeffer, Chicago, Ill.
Rev. James Tuohy, Lincoln, Ill.
Rev. Martin Gensler, Penfield, Ill.
Rev. R. F. Flinn. Ohio, Ill.
Rev. Wm. Schmidt, Muncie, Ind.
Rev. J. R. Quinlan, Huntington, Ind.
Rev. Bernard Flood, Ottumwa, Ia.
Rev. Joseph Hallessey, Hudson, Mich.
Rev. Anthony Meyer, O. S. B., Greensboro, N. C.
Rev. Jas. O'Keefe. Mineral Point, Wis.
Rev. J. Decker, Milwaukee, Wis.
Rev. A. Pradzynski, Miiwaukee, Wis.
Rev. A. J. Novacek, Wilson, Kan.
Rev. P. J. Connolly, Phillipsburg, N. J.
Rev. E. Hustad, Tarrytown, N. Y.
Rev. Isac P. Whelan, Bayonne, N. J.
Rev. W. A. Pape, Pochontas, Ia.
Rev. M. H. Clifford, Poratage, Wis.
Rev. J. B. McFarland, Eden, Wis.
Rev J. A. Bourgmeyer, Oconto Falls, Wis.
St. Vincent Infirmary, Little Rock, Ark.
St. Vincent Home, Quincy, Ill.
St Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.
Franciscan Sisters, Oldenburg, Ind.
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.
Sisters of Providence, St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.
Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Hartwell, Ohio.
St. Joseph's Home, Peoria. Ill.
Sisters of St. Francis, Peoria, Ill.

Mack, Miller Candle Company,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

THE FULL WEIGHT CANDLE MANUFACTURERS.

Beeswax Altar Candles.

ALL GRADES. ALL SIZES.

In Full Weight Pounds.

16, NOT 14 OUNCES IS A LAWFUL POUND.

With us one hundred pounds means that quantity; with others, one hundred sets means eighty-seven and one-half pounds.

Our Price for Pounds same as others for Sets.

QUALITY THE VERY BEST.

Only Manufacturers to guarantee FULL WEIGHT.

STEARIC ACID CANDLES, First Quality.
ORNAMENTED CANDLES, All Sizes.

Tapers, Charcoal, Incense, Oil, Floats, Etc.

We solicit your favors and encouragement.

Mack, Miller Candle Company,

The Full Weight Candle Manufacturers,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

KASTER, WINK & KROEGER.

124 N. Washington St., GREEN BAY, WIS.

Importers and Dealers in

Church Goods and Religious Articles.

MERCHANT TAILORS.

CASSOCKS A SPECIALTY.

Cassocks and Suits made to order only; Good Material, Fit and Workmanship guaranteed.

ALTAR BOYS CASSOCKS.

Made to order in all colors from $3.00 to $3.50. Samples on application.

MEASUREMENT RULES FOR CASSOCKS.

INCHES.

1. From the Collar A to Waist B.....
2. From Waist B to bottom of Cassock C.....
3. From middle of Back D to Seam E.....
4. From Seam E to Elbow F.....
5. From F to G.....
6. Around the Breast, right under the arms, over Vest, following the line H and J (not over the coat).....
7. Waist Measure over the Vest, following the line K and L, just above Hips.....
8. Give Measure of Shirt Collar you wear .....

State Age.....Height.....Weight.....

Round Shoulder?

Stooped Shoulder?

Square Shoulder?

If preferred, an old good-fitting Cassock may be sent instead of measure.

Measuring Blanks like the above will be sent on application.

FERRING COMPANY

1059 North 41st Court, CHICAGO, ILL.

Cragin Station

Manufacturers of

ALTARS AND ALL KINDS OF CHURCH FURNITURE

CATALOGUE AND DESIGNS furnished upon application.

OUTLINE MAP
OF THE
PROVINCES OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

I. PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.
Diocese of Charleston, S. C.
Diocese of Richmond, Va.
Diocese of St. Augustine, Fla.
Diocese of Savanah, Ga.
Diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.
Diocese of Wilmington, Del.
Vicariate-Apostolic of N. Carol.

II. PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Archdiocese of Boston, Mass.
Diocese of Burlington, Vt.
Diocese of Hartford, Conn.
Diocese of Manchester, N. H.
Diocese of Portland, Me.
Diocese of Providence, R. I.
Diocese of Springfield, Mass.

III. PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Archdiocese of Chicago, Ill.
Diocese of Alton, Ill.
Diocese of Belleville, Ill.
Diocese of Peoria, Ill.

IV. PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Archdiocese of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Diocese of Cleveland, Ohio.
Diocese of Columbus, Ohio.
Diocese of Covington, Ky.
Diocese of Detroit, Mich.
Diocese of Fort Wayne, Ind.
Diocese of Grand Rapids, Mich.
Diocese of Indianapolis, Ind.
Diocese of Louisville, Ky.
Diocese of Nashville, Tenn.

V. PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Archdiocese of Dubuque, Iowa.
Diocese of Cheyenne, Wyoming
Diocese of Davenport, Iowa.
Diocese of Lincoln, Neb.
Diocese of Omaha, Neb.

VI. PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Archdiocese of Milwaukee, Wis.
Diocese of Green Bay, Wis.
Diocese of La Crosse, Wis.
Diocese of Marquette, Mich.

VII. PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Archdiocese of New Orleans La.
Diocese of Dallas, Tex.
Diocese of Galveston, Tex.
Diocese of Little Rock, Ark.
Diocese of Mobile, Ala.
Diocese of Natchez, Miss.
Diocese of Natchitoches, La.
Diocese of San Antonio, Tex.
Vicariat Apostolic of Brownsville, Tex.
Vicariat Apostolic of the Indian Territory.

VIII. PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Archdiocese of New York, N. Y.
Diocese of Albany, N. Y.
Diocese of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y.
Diocese of Newark, N. J.
Diocese of Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Diocese of Rochester, N. Y.
Diocese of Syracuse, N. Y.
Diocese of Trenton, N. J.

IX. PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Archdiocese of Oregon City, Ore.
Diocese of Boise City, Idaho.
Diocese of Helena, Montana.
Diocese of Nesqually, Wash.
Diocese of Vancouver Island, British Columbia.
Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska.

X. PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa.
Diocese of Erie, Pa.
Diocese of Harrisburg, Pa.
Diocese of Pittsburg, Pa.
Diocese of Scranton, Pa.

XI. PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Archdiocese of St. Louis, Mo.
Diocese of Concordia, Kans.
Diocese of Leavenworth, Kans.
Diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Diocese of St. Joseph, Mo.
Diocese of Wichita, Kans.

XII. PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Archdiocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Diocese of Duluth, Minn.
Diocese of Fargo, North Dakota.
Diocese of St. Cloud, Minn.
Diocese of Sioux Falls, S. Dak.
Diocese of Winona, Minn.

XIII. PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO

Archdiocese of San Francisco, California.
Diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles, Cal.
Diocese of Sacramento, Cal.
Diocese of Salt Lake, Utah.

XIV. PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Archdiocese of Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Diocese of Denver, Colorado.
Diocese of Tucson, Arizona.

CLERICAL DEPARTMENT

OF

ZIMMERMANN'S Clothing Co.

SIGN OF THE BLUE FLAG

TRADE MARK
COPYRIGHTED

384 EAST WATER STREET
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Simple Self-Measurement Rules for Priests' Cassocks.

No. 1.

Breast Measure_____Inches

To be taken on the person. Take the breast measure over the VEST (not over the Cassock), by measuring all around the breast, right under the arms.

No. 2.

Waist Measure_____Inches

To be taken on the person. Measure around the waist over the VEST, not over the Cassock.

No. 3.

Waist Length in the Back_____Inches

To be taken on the old Cassock. Measure from the collar seam to the waist line. See Cassock diagram, A to B.

No. 4.

Full Length of Skirt in the Back____Inches

To be taken on the old Cassock. See diagram, B to C.

No. 5.

Half Width of the Back_____ _____Inches

Take it on the person or on the old Cassock. See diagram, D to E.

No. 6.

Length of the Sleeve_____Inches

If you take it on the old Cassock, measure along the outside seam of the sleeve. If taken on the person, measure from E past the elbow (F to G).

☞DO NOT FAIL TO GIVE

Firstly—Your WEIGHT_____pounds.
Secondly—Your HEIGHT____feet____inches.
Thirdly—If you have a stooped posture, it should be mentioned.

Conjointly with correct height and weight, the cassock measure, as above, will answer for overcoat and also for suit, if the inside length of pants leg is given.

REGULATION STYLE

NOTICE — We shall be pleased to send Samples, Price Lists, and Measure Blanks upon application.

We Correspond in English, German, and Polish.

For Price List of Cassocks and Clothing see other side of this leaf.

MANN BROS. CLOTHING CO.

OCKS.

Y-MADE.

	rap d'Ete	$12 00
	"	16 00
	"	18 00
	"	20 00
22,	"	22 00

CASSOCKS.

MADE-TO-ORDER.

No. 12,	Drap d'Ete	$13 00
No. 16,	"	18 00
No. 18,	"	20 00
No. 20,	"	22 00
No. 22,	"	24 00
No. 24,	"	26 00
No. 26,	"	28 00
No. 28,	"	30 00
No. 30,	"	32 00
No. 11,	Alpaca	12 00
No. 13,	Serge	13 50
No. 17,	"	18 00

EXTRA SIZES.

Cassocks exceeding 41 inches in breast measure, cost $1.00 extra.

Discount for Cash: We allow a discount of 10 per cent., on these Low Prices, if paid within thirty days after purchase.

We guarantee the color and durability of our Cassock cloths.

We make to order Regulation (also called "Frock"), Sack, Roman, Jesuit, and Benedictine Cassocks.

We also make Bishops' and Monsignors' Cassocks, Mantellettas, Mozettas, etc., in purple silk and Drap d'Ete correctly according to the rubrics.

We always keep a large stock of Ready-made Cassocks on hand.

NOTICE—We also carry a full line of Diagonals, Serges, and Drap d'Etes, which we sell by the yard or by the piece.

Special Discount given to Institutions

Clerical Prince Albert Frock Coats and Vests.

Black Diagonal Coats and Vests	$13 50 to 20 00
" " " " finer qualities	22 00 to 28 00
Black Diagonal Cheviot Coats and Vests	18 00 to 20 00
Black Diagonal Cheviot Coats and Vests, finer qualities	22 00 to 28 00
Black Crepe Cloth	22 00 to 32 00

Clerical Standing Collar Frock Coats and Vests.

Black Diagonal	$20 00
" Broadcloth	20 00
" Cheviot	$20 00 to 28 00
" Crepe Cloth	20 00 to 28 00

Single Pants.

Black Clay Diagonal	$4 50 to $7 00
" Ribbed Worsted	4 00 to 7 50
" Doeskin	6 50 & 10 00
" Serge, for summer	4 00 & 4 50
" Diagonal Pants and Vest	8 50 & 10 00

Confessional Cloaks.

Length 44 inches.

Plain Black Beaver, all lined	$16 50
" " " " "	20 00
" " " " " very fine quality	25 00

Cloaks having a length of 45 inches and over cost $1 00 extra.

Clerical Single Breasted Sack Suits.

Black Diagonal Sack Suits	$18 00 to $24 00
" Cheviot " "	16 50 to 20 00
" " " " finer qualities	20 00 to 28 00

Clerical Summer Sack.

Button to neck, or with short turn Lapelle, unlined, for Summer wear. Length to knee.

Black Alpaca Coat $3 00, Vest $1 50
" Serge " 5 00
" Worsted Diagonal Coat 6 00
Vest $2 00. Pants $4 00.

Extra size—44 to 50 breast measure.

Coat $7 00. Pants $4 50. Vest $ 2 50
Black Fine Diagonal Worsted Coat, extra heavy, Coat $8 50. Vest $2 50

Winter Overcoats.

Black or Blue Beaver or Kersey, $10 00, $12 00, $15 00
Extra fine quality $18 00 to 28 00
Black Chinchilla $16 50, 22 00, 25 00

Spring and Fall Overcoats.

Black Diagonal $13 50, $15 00, $18 00
" Cheviot 10 00, 12 00, 15 00
" " finer qualities $18 00 to 24 00
Oxford Diagonal Serge $12 00 to 13 50

When breast measure is between 44 and 50 inches, an additional charge of $1 50 to $3 00 will be made according to the quality of material.

DISCOUNT FOR CLOTHING THE SAME AS FOR CASSOCKS.

SIGN OF THE BLUE FLAG.

Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co.

384 East Water St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIB

OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

Catholic Directory, Almanac

AND

CLERGY LIST—QUARTERLY,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1902

Containing Complete Reports of all Dioceses

in the

UNITED STATES, CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND
GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND,

and the Hierarchies and Statistics of the

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO, CENTRAL AMERICA, WEST INDIES, SOUTH AMERICA, OCEANICA, AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY, GERMAN EMPIRE AND SWITZERLAND.

PUBLISHED BY

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

VOL. XVII. No. I.

Copyright 1902 by THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

TE: In writing to Advertisers please mention "The
blic Directory" as the source of your inquiry.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Publishers.

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS.

ALTAR BUILDERS.

Page.

Valentine Gramer, Chicago, Ill.....2nd page of cover.
B. Ferring, Chicago..... 48
E. Hackner, La Crosse, Wis..... 23
Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio..... 17
Chas. E. Hall & Co., Boston..... 41
N. Ehlens & Co., St. Paul..... 39
Lausberg & Macke, Louisville, Ky..... 79
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co..... 16
Manitowoc Seating Works, Chicago.... 44
J. Rauwald, Milwaukee..... 97
Hann-Wangerin Co., Milwaukee..... 20-21
T. G. Schrader & Sons, St. Louis..... 112

ARCHITECTS.

E. Brielmaier & Sons, Milwaukee..... 84
Geo. P. Stauduhar, Rock Island..... 24
Omeyer & Thori, St. Paul..... 75

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.

Frank Netchert, New York and Chicago 1
Taffner Bros., Brooklyn..... 87
Louis Gehring, Brooklyn..... 77
Richter & Baumann, Chicago..... 81

ARTISTS.

Jos. Sibbel, New York..... 32
F. Baraldi, Philadelphia..... 121

BADGES & BANNERS.

Wm. H. Horstmann Co. 2
Harold L. Crane, New York..... 74
Photo Novelty Co., Chicago..... 80
The M.H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

CANDLES.

Will & Baumer Co., Syracuse, N. Y.... 37
Mack, Miller Candle Co., Syracuse..... 46
The Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse, N. Y..... 40

Page.

The M.H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee, Wis.
F. Marty Co., Syracuse..... 99
W. & H. Walker, Pittsburg..... 120
A. Gross & Co., New York City..... 55

CHURCH BELLS.

Meneely & Co., West Troy....3rd cover-page.
Meneely Bell Co., Troy and New York City.....last page of cover.
The H. Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co., St. Louis, Mo..... 87
Henry McShane Mfg. Co. Baltimore, Md..... 2
E. W. Van Duzen Co., Cincinnati, Ohio, 127

CHURCH CLOCKS.

M. Schwalbach, Milwaukee..... 86
Howard Clock Co., New York..... 87

CHURCH DECORATORS.

A. Ertle, New York..... 73
Odin J. Oyen, La Crosse..... 72
L. Rusca, Chicago, Ill..... 22
G. F. Satory, Wabasha, Minn..... 87
Alph. Brielmaier, St. Francis..... 110
G. Kinkelin, New York..... 31
F. Baraldi, Philadelphia..... 121

CHURCH FURNISHINGS.

Everts, Krause & Rugee Co. Milwaukee 71

CHURCH FURNITURE MANUFACTURERS.

Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio..... 17
Rochester Novelty Works..... 88
Willer Mfg. Co., Inside Window Blinds, Milwaukee..... 45
Hugo Esche, Milwaukee..... 35
R. Alexander, Minneapolis..... 84

BOSTON PUBLIC LI

INDEX TO ADVERTISEMENTS

Page.

CHURCH ORGANS.

Rohlfing's Music House, Milwaukee.... 123
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky.... 75
A. B. Felgemaker, Erie, Pa..... 74
Hinners & Albertsen, Pekin, Ill..... 82
Müller & Abel, New York..... 104
J. H. & C. S. Odell, New York..... 89
Wm. Schuelke, Milwaukee..... 53
C. E. Morey, Utica..... 83

CHURCH GOODS, VESTMENTS, OR STATUARY.

Jos. C. Butler Co., New York..... 119
B. Herder, St. Louis, Mo..... 10
F. Pustet & Co., New York, Cincinnati 26-27
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago..... 9
W. J. Feeley Company, Chicago and Providence..... 100
The Andrew Messmer Co., Cincinnati 12-13
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago, Ill..... Inset
The European Statuary Co., Milwaukee 98
C. Bernardini & Co., New York..... 30
A. T. Kaletta, St. Louis, Mo..... 78
Tamagno & Co., New York..... 28
The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee... 114
Jos. Sibbel, New York..... 32
Kaster, Wink & Kroeger, Green Bay.. 47
P. J. Kenedy, New York..... 11
J. Geo. Harsch, Chicago, Ill..... 102
Anthony Massett, New York City..... 33
R. W. Meagher, Bristol, England..... 85
E. Corsi, New York..... 8
Mrs. R. Hartmann, Jersey City..... 90
Nicholas Serf, New York..... 111
Christian Press Ass'n Pub. Co., New York..... 128

CHURCH MUSIC.

Rohlfing's Music House, Milwaukee... 123
J. Fischer & Bro., New York..... 122

CLERICAL CLOTHING.

Bohne Bros., New York..... Inset
Zimmermann Bros. Clothing Co., Milwaukee, Wis..... Inset
Rogers, Peet & Co., New York..... 4
F. M. Atwood, Chicago..... 5
Kaster, Wink & Kroeger, Green Bay.... 47
R. B. Halsey & Co., Bridgeport, Conn... 96
The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

EDUCATIONAL.

Pio Nono College and Catholic Normal School, St. Francis, Wis..... 64
Sacred Heart College, Watertown, Wis. 67
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass... 65
Xaverian Brothers Novitiate, Station D, Baltimore, Md..... 62
Mount St. Joseph's College, Baltimore. 62
St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass..... 62
Xaverian Brothers College, Old Point Comfort, Va..... 62
University of Notre Dame, Not[illegible] Ind..... [illegible]
St. John's University, Colleg[illegible] Minn..... [illegible]
St. Joseph's Society, Baltimore, Md..
St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md..
St. Norbert's College, West Depere, Wis..... [illegible]
St. Mary's Academy, Monroe, Mich.... 82
Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, San Antonio, Tex..... 69
Georgetown University, Washington, D.C..... 61
St. Bede College, Peru, Ill..... 63
St. John's College, New York..... 68
St. Jerome's College, Berlin, Ont..... 68
Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Mich... 69
Academy of the Sacred Heart, Springfield, Ill..... 70
St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame..... 70

ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES.

L. A. Meyer Co., Milwaukee..... 77

HEATING APPARATUS.

The Fuller Warren Co., Milwaukee, Chicago..... 6
Cordes & Treis, Milwaukee, Wis..... [illegible]
Gillis & Geoghegan, New York..... 43
Brand Stove Co., Milwaukee and Chicago..... 109
L. Mueller Furnace Co., Milwaukee.... 34

HOTELS.

Pilger House, Jerusalem..... 98
Blatz Hotel, Milwaukee..... 57

INSURANCE.

Phillips & Rebhan, Milwaukee..... 78
Holzhauer & Weber, Milwaukee, Wis.. 88
Kircher & Heimann, Milwaukee..... 89

NEWSPAPERS.

Excelsior Pub. Co., Milwaukee..... 7
The Carmelite Review, Falls View, Ont. 76
Gonner Bros., Dubuque, Iowa..... 88
Magyar Szemle, Austria..... 86

PALM.

J. R. Sallas, Mayport, Fla..... 58

PRINTERS.

Houtkamp & Cannon..... 06
Niedermeyer A., Milwaukee..... 86
Breithaupt Printing Co., Milwaukee... 90

Page.

...ERS AND BOOK-SELLERS.

...er, St. Louis, Mo. 10
...stet & Co., New York, Cincinnati 2...-27
...sclée, Lefebvre & Co., Tournay, Belgium 38
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati and Chicago 9
Krone Brothers, New York 101
American Book Co., New York, Cincinnati, Chicago 36
The M. H. Wiltzius Co., Milwaukee, Wis.
Christian Press Assn. Pub. Co., New York 128
Jos. Schaefer, New York 14-15
P. J. Kenedy, New York 11
G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass. 95

SANCTUARY OILS.

Tamagno & Co., New York 28
Jos. C. Butler Co., New York 119
A. Gunnison & Co., New York 25

SANITARIUMS.

Alexian Brothers, Oshkosh, Wis. 83
Alexian Brothers, Chicago 78
Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee .. 71

SCHOOL SUPPLIES.

Milwaukee Dustless Brush Co., Milwaukee 105
F. W. Devoe & C. T. Raynolds Co., New York 103
The A. H. Andrews Co., Chicago 76

STAINED GLASS.

Flanagan & Biedenweg Co., Chicago.... 17-18
Benziger Bros., New York, Cincinnati, and Chicago 9
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works, Milwaukee, Wis. 83
Mayer & Co., New York ..... Inset
Geo. Quaile, New York 72
Leo P. Frohe, Buffalo 3
J. Morgan and Sons, New York 29
E. Zundel, New York 31

Page.

TRANSPORTATION.

Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry. 52
C. & N. W. Ry. Co. 56
Goodrich Transportation Co., Milwaukee 108
Crosby Transportation Co. 106
Wisconsin Central R. R. Co., Milwaukee 54
Monon Route 50
North German Lloyd Steamship Co. 107

TYPEWRITERS.

Wm. C. Kreul, Milwaukee 124

WINES.

Donnelly Bros., Troy, N.Y., last page of cover.
Jacob Dudenhoefer, Milwaukee, Wis. .. 94
Aug. Greulich Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 95
H. Toser Co., Milwaukee 92
J. Brenner Wine Co., Doniphan 93
Lynch & Co., St. Louis, Mo. 93
Wm. Krewet, Quincy, Ill. 91
Barnston Tea Co., New York 42
Popel & Giller, Warsaw, Ill. 94
D. H. Russell, Louisville, Ky. 49
Meyer & Co., Covington 51
T. V. Cannon, Chicago 95
Christian Press Ass'n Pub. Co., New York 128
Jacod Best Co., Milwaukee 95

MISCELLANEOUS.

Barnston Tea Co., New York, Teas, etc., ... back of book.
J. F. Meighan, Rosebank, church repairing 90
J. Schaefer, Kneipp Articles, New York 14-15
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Society Regalia, Philadelphia 2
C. Hennecke Co., Milwaukee, Railings. 125
John H. Barth, Trunks, Milwaukee, Wis. 89
First National Bank, Milwaukee, Wis. .. 96
Kern Bros., New York 73
Singer Sewing Machine Co. 79
The Hygienic Cereal Co., Dansville, N. Y. 81
Fred. Koch & Co., New York 82
M. C. Wynne, New York 89
Columbia Feather Co., Chicago 125
Kaibel, Bratter & Co., New York 126
W. E. Goodman, Milwaukee 88

BOSTON PUBLIC LI

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
Index to Advertisers	II	Calendar	XII
Astronomical Calculations	IX	Necrology (Insert)	
Days of Abstinence etc.	IX	List of Roman Pontiffs	XXXII
Holydays of Obligation, Fasting Days	X	Hierarchy of the Cath. Church etc.	XXXIV

PART I.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland)	4	New York (New York)	95
Boston (Massachusetts)	22	Oregon City (Oregon)	118
Chicago (Illinois)	33	Philadelphia (Pennsylvania)	124
Cincinnati (Ohio)	50	St. Louis (Missouri)	141
Dubuque (Iowa)	61	St. Paul (Minnesota)	155
Milwaukee (Wisconsin)	72	San Francisco (California)	164
New Orleans (Louisiana)	84	Santa Fé (New Mexico)	173

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York)	181	Marquette (Michigan)	395
Alton (Illinois)	190	Mobile (Alabama)	399
Belleville (Illinois)	200	Monterey and Los Angeles (California)	405
Boise (Idaho)	205	Nashville (Tennessee)	411
Brooklyn (New York)	208	Natchez (Mississippi)	415
Buffalo (New York)	219	Natchitoches (Louisiana)	419
Burlington (Vermont)	227	Nesqually (Washington)	422
Charleston (South Carolina)	231	Newark (New Jersey)	428
Cheyenne (Wyoming)	234	Ogdensburg (New York)	438
Cleveland (Ohio)	236	Omaha (Nebraska)	444
Columbus (Ohio)	248	Peoria (Illinois)	451
Concordia (Kansas)	253	Pittsburg (Pennsylvania)	459
Covington (Kentucky)	258	Portland (Maine)	470
Dallas (Texas)	261	Providence (Rhode Island)	476
Davenport (Iowa)	265	Richmond (Virginia)	482
Denver (Colorado)	271	Rochester (New York)	486
Detroit (Michigan)	278	Sacramento (California)	491
Duluth (Minnesota)	287	St. Augustine (Florida)	495
Erie (Pennsylvania)	291	St. Cloud (Minnesota)	499
Fargo (N. Dakota)	297	St. Joseph (Missouri)	503
Fort Wayne (Indiana)	301	Salt Lake (Utah)	507
Galveston (Texas)	310	San Antonio (Texas)	509
Grand Rapids (Michigan)	3 4	Savannah (Georgia)	514
Green Bay (Wisconsin)	320	Scranton (Pennsylvania)	517
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania)	327	Sioux Falls (S. Dakota)	523
Hartford (Connecticut)	331	Springfield (Massachusetts)	528
Helena (Montana)	339	Syracuse (New York)	534
Indianapolis (Indiana)	345	Trenton (New Jersey)	539
Kansas City (Missouri)	353	Tucson (Arizona)	546
La Crosse (Wisconsin)	358	Vancouver's Island (British Columbia)	549
Leavenworth (Kansas)	366	Wheeling (West Virginia)	551
Lincoln (Nebraska)	371	Wichita (Kansas)	556
Little Rock (Arkansas)	375	Wilmington (Delaware)	560
Louisville (Kentucky)	379	Winona (Minnesota)	563
Manchester (New Hampshire)	389	Havana (Island of Cuba)	582

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas)	567	North Carolina	576
Indian Territory	570	Sandwich (Hawaiian Islands)	580

CONTENTS

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

...postolic of Alaska 564

...INE ISLANDS 586

...rican Colleges in Europe 588
...ostleship of Prayer 589
...riests' Eucharistic League 591
The Society for the Propagation of the Faith 593
Apostolic Union of Secular Priests 595
The Association of the Holy Childhood for the Redemption of the Children of Infidels 596
St. Joseph's Society for Negro Missions 597
Catholic Mutual Relief Society of America 598
Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America 598
International Catholic Truth Society 599
The Catholic Missionary Union 600
Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions 601
Commission for the Catholic Missions among the colored people and the Indians ... 602
Catholic Papers in the United States 604
Abbreviations 609
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 610
Secular and Regular priests 618
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men 745
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women 752
Alphabetical List of places in the United States 783
General Summary (*Insert*) 860

PART II.

CANADA.

The Hierarchy in Canada 1

ARCHDIOCESES.

Halifax (Nova Scotia) 2
Kingston (Ontario) 5
Montreal (Quebec) 8
Ottawa (Ontario) 21
Quebec (Quebec) 27
St. Boniface (Manitoba) 37
Toronto (Ontario) 42

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) 46
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 48
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island) .. 51
Chatham (New Brunswick) 53
Chicoutimi (Quebec) 55
Hamilton (Ontario) 58
London (Ontario) 62
New Westminster (British Columbia) 65
Nicolet (Quebec) 68
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) 72
Peterborough (Ontario) 74
Rimouski (Quebec) 78
St. Albert (Northwest Territory) 82
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) 85
St. John (New Brunswick) 90
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 93
Three Rivers (Quebec) 96
Valleyfield (Quebec) 99

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.) 102
Saskatchewan (Northwest Ty.) 105
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.) 104

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

St. Lawrence (Quebec) 107

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of Harbor Grace 108
Diocese of St. John's 109
Vicariate-Apostolic of St. George's ... 111
Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Pierre and Miquelon Islands 113
General Summary 114

Catholic Papers in Canada 115
Abbreviations 116
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops, Administrators, Abbots 117
Secular and regular priests 118
Statistics of Religious Orders 150
Alphabetical List of Places 159
Necrology .....

CONTENTS

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete Edition.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

The Hierarchy in Great Britain and Ireland 1

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESE.

Westminster .....

DIOCESES.

Birmingham 12
Clifton 17
Hexham and Newcastle 20
Leeds 25
Liverpool 29
Menevia 35
Middlesborough 37
Newport 40
Northampton 43
Nottingham 46
Plymouth 50
Portsmouth 53
Salford 56
Shrewsbury 60
Southwark 62

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh 69
Glasgow 80

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen 72
Argyll and the Isles 74
Dunkeld 76
Galloway 78

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 86
Cashel and Emly 131
Dublin 110
Tuam 164

DIOCESES.

Achonry 157
Ardagh 93
Clogher 96
Clonfert 159
Cloyne 134
Cork 137
Derry 99
Down and Connor 101
Dromore 104
Elphin 161
Ferns 125
Galway and Kilmacduagh 164
Kerry 141
Kildare and Leighlin 123
Kilfenora 174
Killala 166
Killaloe 144
Kilmore 106
Limerick 147
Meath 90
Ossory 128
Raphoe 108
Ross 150
Waterford and Lismore 151

CONTENTS

...Y OF PORT OF SPAIN 167
...OSEAU 169
...APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS 171
...E APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA 172
...ATE APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS 174
...DIOCESE OF GUATEMALA, C. A. 175
...ESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA 179
...ARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM 181
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO 208
THE HIERARCHY IN THE WEST INDIES 182
THE HIERARCHY IN SOUTH-AMERICA 184
THE HIERARCHY IN OCEANICA 190
THE HIERARCHY IN THE AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY 193
THE HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM 198
THE HIERARCHY IN THE GERMAN EMPIRE 199
DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG 203
THE HIERARCHY IN SWITZERLAND 206
JAPAN 207

Halif:

Mayer & Co.

Royal Bavarian Art Establishment OF MUNICH.

NEW YORK:
47 Barclay Street.

LONDON:
17 Hanover Square.

✠

Stained Glass Memorial Windows.

THIS establishment has long enjoyed the reputation of producing the most devotional and artistic windows for the adornment of churches.

The use of the exquisite antique glass combined with the correct and devotional drawing of the Munich school has placed these windows in the highest ranks as works of ecclesiastical art.

Designs and Estimates submitted.

Mayer & Co. (of Munich) 47 Barclay Street, New York.
P. O. Box 1642.

& Co. (of Munich) Have recently executed Stained Glass Windows for the following Churches and Chapels:

ONE OF A SERIES OF WINDOWS NOW BEING MADE FOR THE CHURCH OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, CHICAGO.

New York City.

St. Bernard's, Holy Innocents', Holy Name, St. Vincent Ferrers, (the window near the Lady Altar), St. Vincent's Hospital.

Brooklyn.

All Saints', St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Cecilia's, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Convent of Mercy.

Philadelphia.

Annunciation, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Francis Xavier's, The Gesu, St. John's, St. Malachy's, The Nativity, St. Leo's (Tacony), Our Lady of Lourdes (Overbrook), Our Mother of Sorrows, St. Philip-Neri's, Convent of the Sacred Heart, Convent of the Holy Child (Sharon Hill)

Boston.

St. Augustine's, St. Margaret's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Thomas (Jamaica Plain), Carmelite Convent.

Also at Baltimore, Md.; Washington, D.C.; Portsmouth, Va.; Pittsburg, Pa.; Chicago, Ill.; Cincinnati, Ohio; New Orleans, La.; San Francisco, Cal., &c.

Mayer & Co. (of Munich) 47 Barclay Street, New York.

Mayer & Co. (of Munich)

beg to call the attention of the Reverend Clergy and others, to their most exquisitely modelled

Stations of the Cross

suitable for every style of church, specimens of which may be seen in some of the most important churches throughout the States.

Illustrations and prices forwarded on application.

Model Stations of the Cross sent on approval.

Mayer & Co. (of Munich) 47 Barclay Street, New York.

& Co. (of Munich)

always on hand
large stock of their
renowned

Statuary

and invite the Reverend Clergy and others visiting New York to call and inspect them.

Statues
Stations of the Cross
Calvary Groups
Pietas

Photographs and price lists forwarded on application.

HOLY FAMILY GROUP

in Munich stone composition, decorated in White and Cream, or delicate tints.

No. 169c—4 ft. 8 in. high by 3 ft. 5 in. wide, $160.00

Mayer & Co. (of Munich) 47 Barclay Street, New York.

ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1902.

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1902 there will be five eclipses—three of the Sun and two of the Moon.

1. A partial eclipse of the Sun, April 8. Invisible in the United States. Visible in Alaska, Artic Ocean and Northern Asia.
2. A total eclipse of the Moon, April 22. Invisible in America. The beginning is visible throughout Asia and the eastern portions of Europe and Africa, the ending visible throughout Europe, Asia and Africa.
3. A partial eclipse of the Sun, May 7. Invisible in America; visible in the South Pacific Ocean and New Zealand.
4. A total eclipse of the Moon, October 16—17. Visible here; the beginning visible generally in North and South America, and western portions of Europa and Africa; the ending visible generally in North and South America, aud the extreme North-east portions of Asia.
5. A partial eclipse of the Sun, October 31. Invisible in America; visible in Europe and Asia.

MORNING STARS.

Venus, from February 14, until November 28.
Mars, after March 30.
Jupiter, from January 15, until August 5.
Saturn, from January 9, until July 17.
Mercury, January 2, until February 18; April 28, until June 23; August 11, until October 19; after December 12.

EVENING STARS.

Venus, until February 14; after November 28.
Mars, until March 30.
Jupiter, until January 15, after August 5.
Saturn, until January 9; after July 17.
Mercury, until January 2, February 18, until April 28; June 23, untill August 11; October 19, until December 12.

PLANETS BRIGHTEST.

MERCURY—Sets after the Sun, February 3, May 28, September 24; and rises before the Sun March 15, July 15, November 4. VENUS—January 9, and March 21. SATURN—July 17. JUPITER—August 17. MARS—not this year.

THE FOUR SEASONS.

			D.	H.	M.				D.	H.	M.
Winter begins	December	1901,	22,	7,	37,	A.M.,	and lasts		89,	3,	29
Spring "	March	1902,	21,	8,	—	"	"	"	92,	23,	7
Summer "	June	1902,	22,	4,	—	"	"	"	93,	6,	6
Autumn "	September	1902,	23,	7,	—	P.M.,	"	"	89,	21,	6
Winter "	December	1902,	22,	1,	—	"					

Tropical year..... 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes.

DAYS OF ABSTINENCE.

On which we are not allowed to eat flesh-meat.

All Fridays in the year, and all fasting-days of obligation, excepting those on which the use of flesh-meat is expressly allowed by the proper authorities. Soldiers and sailors in the service of the United States, however, are exempt from the rule of abstinence all through the year, excepting upon Ash-Wednesday, upon Thursday and Friday in Holy Week; and upon the Vigils of the Assumption and Christmas.

TABLE OF MOVABLE FEASTS.

Year.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash-Wednesday.	Easter.	Ascension.	Pentecost.	Sundays after Pentecost.	First Sunday in Advent.
1880	January 25	February 11	March 28	May 6	May 16	27	November 28
1881	February 13	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1882	February 5	February 22	April 9	May 18	May 28	26	December 3
1883	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1884	February 10	February 27	April 13	May 22	June 1	25	November 30
1885	February 1	February 18	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1886	February 21	March 10	April 25	June 3	June 13	23	November 28
1887	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1888	January 29	February 15	April 1	May 10	May 20	27	December 2
1889	February 17	March 6	April 21	May 30	June 9	24	December 1
1890	February 2	February 19	April 6	May 15	May 25	26	November 30
1891	January 25	February 11	March 29	May 7	May 17	27	November 29
1892	February 14	March 2	April 17	May 26	June 5	24	November 27
1893	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1894	January 21	February 7	March 25	May 3	May 13	28	December 2
1895	February 10	February 27	April 14	May 23	June 2	25	December 1
1896	February 2	February 19	April 5	May 14	May 24	26	November 29
1897	February 14	March 3	April 18	May 27	June 6	24	November 28
1898	February 6	February 23	April 10	May 19	May 29	25	November 27
1899	January 29	February 15	April 2	May 11	May 21	27	December 3
1900	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1901	February 3	February 20	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1902	January 26	February 12	March 30	May 8	May 18	27	November 30
1903	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1904	January 31	February 17	April 3	May 12	May 22	26	November 27
1905	February 19	March 8	April 23	June 1	June 11	24	December 3
1906	February 11	February 28	April 15	May 24	June 3	25	December 2
1907	January 27	February 13	March 31	May 9	May 19	27	December 1
1908	February 16	March 4	April 19	May 28	June 7	24	November 29
1909	February 7	February 24	April 11	May 20	May 30	25	November 28
1910	January 23	February 9	March 27	May 5	May 15	27	November 27
1911	February 12	March 1	April 16	May 25	June 4	25	December 3
1912	February 4	February 21	April 7	May 16	May 26	26	December 1
1913	January 19	February 5	March 23	May 1	May 11	28	November 30
1914	February 8	February 25	April 12	May 21	May 31	25	November 29
1915	January 31	February 17	April 4	May 13	May 23	26	November 28

HOLYDAYS OF OBLIGATION IN THE UNITED STATES.

On which every Catholic who has come to the age of reason is obliged to hear Mass and to rest from servile work, unless hindered by sickness or other sufficient cause:

1. All Sundays in the year.
2. The Circumcision of Our Lord, or New Year's Day, January 1.
3. The Ascension of Our Lord, May 8.
4. The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 15.
5. All Saints, November 1.
6. The Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin, December 8.
7. The Nativity of Our Lord, December 25.

FASTING DAYS,

Binding on every Catholic who has reached the age of twenty-one, and is not lawfully excused:

All the week-days of *Lent*, beginning on *Ash-Wednesday*, February 12. The *Fridays* in *Advent*; the *Ember-days*, four times a year, viz.: the Wednesdays, Fridays, and Saturdays following: 1. The first Sunday in *Lent*; 2. *Whitsunday*; 3. The fourteenth of *September*; 4. The third Sunday of *Advent*. Also the vigils of Pentecost, May 17; of the Assumption, August 14; of All Saints, October 31; of Christmas, December 24. When a feast falls on Monday, the vigil is kept on the Saturday preceding.

In some dioceses the Friday of the Ember-Days is the only Friday in Advent on which there is an obligation to fast.

RATES OF POSTAGE.

LETTERS to all posessions of the United States, prepaid by stamps, 2 cents for each fraction thereof; forwarded to another Postoffice without charge, on request of son addressed; if not called for, returned to the writer free, if endorsed with that re If the stamp is omitted, the letter is forwarded to the Dead Letter Office, and retu to the writer.

For *Registering* letters the charge is 8 cents additional.

LOCAL or DROP letters, 2 cents for each ounce, prepaid.

POSTAL CARDS, 1 cent each; if anything but the address is written on the *face* of a postal card, or anything except a printed address slip is pasted on it, letter postage is charged.

NEWSPAPERS, MAGAZINES or PERIODICALS, to any point in the United States, 1 cent for each four ounces or fraction thereof.

POSTAGE to MEXICO, CANADA and British North American States, on letters, 2 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

FOREIGN POSTAGE.—*Letters* to Europe, 5 cents per half ounce; *Postal Cards*, 2 cents each; *Newspapers*, etc., 1 cent for each 2 ounces.

MONEY in sums not exceeding $100, can be sent with safety through the principal Post-offices of the United States, by buying P.O. Money-orders. The rates are as follows:

For *Domestic Money-Orders*: For sums not exceeding $2.50, 3 cents; over $2.50 and not exceeding $5, 5 cents; over $5 and not exceeding $10, 8 cents; over $10 and not exceeding $20, 10 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 12 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 15 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 18 cents; over $50 and not exceeding $60, 20 cents; over $60 and not exceeding $75, 25 cents; over $75 and not exceeding $100, 30 cents.

For *Foreign Money-orders:* For sums not exeeeding $10, 10 cents; over $10 and not exeeeding $20, 20 cents; over $20 and not exceeding $30, 30 cents; over $30 and not exceeding $40, 40 cents; over $40 and not exceeding $50, 50 cents; $50 to $60, 60 cents; $60 to $70, 7 cents; $70 to $80, 80 cents; $80 to $90, 90 cents; $90 to $100, one dollar.

CALENDAR, 1902.

JANUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...

FEBRUARY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	...

MARCH

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	...	...	...	...	...

APRIL

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	...	...	...

MAY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

JUNE

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	...	...	...	...	...

JULY

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	...	...

AUGUST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31	...	...	...	...	...	...

SEPTEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	...	...	...	...

OCTOBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	...

NOVEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	...	...	...	...	...	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	...	...	...	...	...	...

DECEMBER

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
...	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	...	...	...

1 January, 1902.

W.	1	Circumcision of Our Lord.
Th.	2	St. Macarius, *H.*
F.	3	St. Genevieve, *V.*
S.	4	St. Titus, *Dis. of St. Paul.*

Octave of the Holy Innocents.

Gospel, St. Matt. ii. 13-18: Massacre of the Holy Innocents.

S.	5	St. Telesphorus, *P. M.*
M.	6	The Epiphany.
T.	7	St. Lucian, *Pr. M.*
W.	8	St. Severinus, *Ab. C.*
Th.	9	SS. Julian and Basilissa, *MM.*
F.	10	St. Agatho, *P.*
S.	11	St. Hyginus. *P. M.*

Octave of the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 42-52: Jesus found among the Doctors.

S.	12	St. Arcadius, *M.*
M.	13	St. Veronica.
T.	14	St. Hilary, *B. C. D.*
W.	15	St. Paul, *First Hermit,*
Th.	16	St. Marcellus, *P. M.*
F.	17	St. Anthony, *Ab.*
S.	18	St. Prisca, *V. M.*

Second Sunday after the Epiphany.

Gospel, St. John ii. 1-11: The Marriage at Cana.

S.	19	Feast of the Holy Name.
M.	20	SS. Fabian & Sebastian, *MM.*
T.	21	St. Agnes, *V. M.*
W.	22	SS. Vincent & Anastasius, *MM.*
Th.	23	St Emerentia, *V. M.*
F.	24	St. Timothy, *B. M.*
S.	25	Conversion of St. Paul.

Septuagesima Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xx. 1-16: The Laborers in the Vineyard.

S.	26	St. Polycarp, *B. M.*
M.	27	St. John Chrysostom, *B. D,*
T.	28	Bl. Margaret of Hungary, *V.*
W.	29	St. Francis of Sales, *B. D.*
Th.	30	St. Martina, *V. M.*
F.	31	St. Peter Nolasco, *C.*

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	
	Milwaukee.		
1	7 30	4 39	☾ 10 12
9	7 29	4 46	● 3 29 p.
17	7 26	4 55	☽ 12 53 a.m.
23	7 22	5 04	☺ 6 21 p.m.
31	7 15	5 13	☾ 7 23 a.m.
	New York.		
1	7 25	4 44	☾ 10 12 a.m.
9	7 24	4 52	● 4 19 p.m.
17	7 21	5 00	☽ 1 43 a.m.
23	7 17	5 08	☺ 7 11 p m.
31	7 11	5 17	☾ 8 13 a.m.
	San Francisco.		
1	7 16	4 51	☾ 8 10 a.m.
9	7 16	4 58	● 1 17 p.m.
16	7 15	5 05	☽ 10 41 p.m.
23	7 11	5 13	☺ 4 09 p.m.
31	7 06	5 21	☾ 5 11 a.m.
	London.		
1	8 06	4 02	☾ 4 07 p.m.
9	8 04	4 10	● 9 14 p.m.
17	7 58	4 38	☽ 6 38 a.m.
24	7 52	4 39	☺ 12 06 a.m.
31	7 40	4 48	☾ 1 08 p.m.
	Dublin.		
1	8 33	4 18	☾ 3 43 p.m.
9	8 29	4 26	● 8 50 p.m.
17	8 20	4 40	☽ 6 14 a.m.
23	8 16	4 57	☺ 11 20 p.m.
31	8 04	5 06	☾ 12 44 p.m.
	Sydney.		
2	5 02	7 00	☾ 2 07 a.m.
10	5 17	7 04	● 7 14 a.m.
17	5 20	7 00	☽ 4 38 p.m.
24	5 27	6 59	☺ 10 06 a.m.
31	5 33	6 55	☾ 11 08 p.m.

April, 1902.

		St. Hugh, *B. C.*
		St. Francis of Paola, *C.*
	3	St. Richard, *B. C.*
	4	St. Isidore, *B. C. D.*
	5	St. Vincent Ferrer, *C.*

Low Sunday.

Gospel, St. John xx. 19-31: Jesus appears to His Disciples.

S.	6	St. Sixtus, *P. M.*
M.	7	Bl. Herman Joseph, *C.*
T.	8	St. Dionysius, *B. C.*
W.	9	St. Mary of Egypt, *Pen.*
Th.	10	Bl. Mechtildes, *V. Ab.*
F.	11	St. Leo the Great, *P. D. C.*
S.	12	St. Julius, *P.*

Second Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John x. 11-16: The Good Shepherd.

S.	13	St. Hermenegild, *M.*
M.	14	St. Justin, *M.*
T.	15	St. Peter Gonzales, *C.*
W.	16	Bl. Ben Joseph Labre, *C.*
Th.	17	St. Anicetus, *P. M.*
F.	18	Bl. Mary of Incarnation, *V.*
S.	19	St. Leo IX., *P. C.*

Third Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 16-22: Joy after Sorrow.

S.	20	Patronage of St. Joseph.
M.	21	St. Anselm, *Abp. C. D.*
T.	22	SS. Soter and Caius, *P. M.*
W.	23	St. George, *M.*
Th.	24	St. Fidelis, *M.*
F.	25	St. Mark, *Ev.*
S.	26	SS. Cletus, Marcellinus, *P. M.*

Fourth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 5-14: Christ promises the Comforter.

S.	27	St. Turibius, *B. C.*
M.	28	St. Paul of the Cross, *C.*
T.	29	St Peter, *M.*
W.	30	St. Catharine of Sienna, *V.*

DATE	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON'S PHASES
Milwaukee.			
1	5 45	6 24	☾ 12 39 a.m.
8	5 33	6 32	● 8 09 a.m.
14	5 23	6 39	☽ 11 40 p.m.
22	5 10	6 48	○ 1 05 p.m.
30	4 59	6 57	☾ 2 13 p.m.
New York.			
1	5 46	6 23	☾ 1 20 a.m.
8	5 35	6 30	● 8 59 a.m.
15	5 24	6 38	☽ 12 30 a.m.
22	5 13	6 45	○ 1 55 p.m.
30	5 02	6 53	☾ 6 03 p.m.
San Francisco.			
8	5 35	6 29	● 5 57 a.m.
14	5 26	6 34	☽ 9 28 a.m.
22	5 15	6 41	○ 10 52 a.m.
30	5 06	6 49	☾ 3 01 p.m.
London.			
1	5 41	6 27	☾ 6 24 a.m.
8	5 26	6 39	● 1 50 p.m.
15	5 11	6 51	☽ 5 25 a.m.
22	4 56	7 02	○ 6 49 p.m.
30	4 41	7 15	☾ 10 58 p.m.
Dublin.			
1	5 49	6 19	☾ 6 00 a.m.
8	5 34	6 31	● 1 26 p.m.
15	5 19	6 43	☽ 5 01 a.m.
22	5 04	6 56	○ 6 25 p.m.
30	4 49	7 07	☾ 10 34 p.m.
Sydney.			
1	6 21	5 48	☾ 4 24 p.m.
8	6 25	5 39	● 11 50 p.m.
15	6 30	5 31	☽ 3 25 p.m.
23	6 36	5 21	○ 4 49 a.m.

May, 1902.

Th.	1	SS. Philip and James, *Ap.*
F.	2	St. Athanasius, *B. C. D.*
S.	3	St. Alexander, *P. M.*

Fifth Sunday after Easter.

Gospel, St. John xvi. 23-30: Ask in the name of Jesus and it shall be granted.

S.	4	St. Monica, *W.*
M.	5	St. Pius V., *P. C.*
T.	6	St. John before Latin Gate
W.	7	St. Stanislaus, *B. M.*
Th.	8	The Ascension.
F.	9	St. Gregory Nazianzen, *B. C. D.*
S.	10	St. Antoninus, *Abp. C.*

Sunday in the Octave of the Ascension.

Gospel, St. John xv. 26, 27: xvi. 1-4: The Testimony of the Holy Ghost.

S.	11	St. Francis Jerome, *C.*
M.	12	St. Pancras, *M.*
T.	13	St. John the Silent, *B. C.*
W.	14	St. Boniface, *M.*
Th.	15	St. Sophia, *V. M.*
F.	16	St. John Nepomucene, *M.*
S.	17	St. Paschal Baylon, *C.*

Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John xiv. 23-31: Descent of the Holy Ghost.

S.	18	St. Venantius, *M.*
M.	19	St. Peter Celestin, *P. C.*
T.	20	St. Bernardine of Sienna, *C.*
W.	21	St. Felix of Cantalice, *C.*
Th.	22	St. Yvo, *C.*
F.	23	St. John Baptist Rossi, *C.*
S.	24	Our Lady, Help Christians

Trinity Sunday.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxviii. 18-20: The Disciples are commissioned to Preach.

S.	25	St. Gregory VII. *P. C.*
M.	26	St. Philip Neri, *C.*
T.	27	St. Venerable Bede, *C. D.*
W.	28	St. Augustine, *B. C.*
Th.	29	Corpus Christi.
F.	30	St. Felix, *P. M.*
S.	31	St. Angela Merici, *V.*

Milwaukee.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	
7	4 49	7 04	5 00 p
14	4 41	7 12	7 54 a.m.
22	4 33	7 20	5 01 a.m.
30	4 27	7 27	6 15 a.m.

New York.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	
7	4 53	7 01	5 50 p.m.
14	4 45	7 08	8 44 a.m.
22	4 38	7 15	5 51 a.m.
30	4 33	7 22	7 05 a m.

San Francisco.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	
7	4 58	6 55	2 48 p.m.
14	4 51	7 01	5 52 a.m.
22	4 45	7 08	2 49 a.m.
30	4 41	7 14	4 03 a.m.

London.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	
7	4 29	7 26	10 45 p.m.
14	4 17	7 37	1 39 p.m
22	4 07	7 46	10 46 a.m.
30	3 58	7 59	12 00 p.m.

Dublin.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	
7	4 37	7 18	10 21 p.m.
14	4 25	7 29	1 15 p.m.
22	4 15	7 38	10 24 a.m.
30	4 05	7 51	11 36 a.m.

Sydney.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	
1	6 41	5 13	8 58 a.m.
8	6 47	5 06	8 45 a.m.
14	6 51	5 01	10 39 p.m
22	6 57	4 57	8 46 p.m.
30	7 02	4 53	10 00 p.m.

June, 1902.

Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv. 16-24: The Parable of the Supper.

S.	1	St. Pamphilus, *P. M.*
M.	2	SS. Marcellinus & Peter, *M. M.*
T.	3	St. Clotilda, *Q.*
W.	4	St. Francis Caracciolo, *C.*
Th.	5	St. Boniface, *Abp. M.*
F.	6	Feast of the Sacred Heart.
S.	7	St. Robert.

Third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xv. 1-10: The Parable of the Lost Sheep.

S.	8	St. Medard, *B. C.*
M.	9	St. Columba, *Ab.*
T.	10	St. Margaret of Scotland, *Q.*
W.	11	St. Barnabas, *Ap.*
Th.	12	St. John of San Fagondez, *C.*
F.	13	St. Anthony of Padua, *C.*
S.	14	St. Basil the Great, *B. C. D.*

Fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 1-11: The Miraculous Draught of Fishes.

S.	15	SS. Vitus and Modestus, *M. M.*
M.	16	St. John Francis Regis, *C.*
T.	17	SS. Nicander & Martian, *M. M.*
W.	18	St. Mark and Comp., *M. M.*
Th.	19	St. Juliana Folconieri, *V.*
F.	20	St. Silverius, *P. M.*
S.	21	St. Aloysius Gonzago, *C.*

Fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. v. 20-24: The Justice of the Pharisees.

S.	22	St. Paulinus, *B. C.*
M.	23	St. Etheldreda, *V. Ab.*
T.	24	Nativity of St. John Baptist.
W.	25	St. Julia, *Ab,*
Th.	26	SS. John and Paul, *M. M.*
F.	27	St. Ladislas, *K. C.*
S.	28	St. Leo II., *P. C.*

Sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark viii. 1-9: Jesus Feeds the Multitude.

S.	29	St. Peter, *Ap.*
M.	30	St. Paul, *Ap.*

DATE	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON'S PHASES
	Milwaukee.		
6	4 24	7 33	12 25 a.m.
12	4 22	7 36	6 08 p.m.
20	4 23	7 39	8 31 p.m.
28	4 25	7 40	4 06 p.m.
	New York.		
6	4 29	7 27	1 15 a.m.
12	4 28	7 21	6 58 p m.
20	4 28	7 33	9 21 p.m.
28	4 30	7 35	4 56 p.m.
	San Francisco.		
5	4 39	7 18	10 13 p.m.
12	4 38	7 22	3 56 p.m.
20	4 38	7 24	6 19 p.m.
28	4 40	7 25	1 54 p.m.
	London.		
6	3 53	8 04	6 10 a.m.
12	3 50	8 09	11 53 p.m.
21	3 49	8 14	2 16 a.m.
28	3 53	8 13	9 51 p.m.
	Dublin.		
6	3 59	7 58	5 46 a.m.
12	3 59	8 01	11 29 p.m.
21	3 57	8 06	1 52 a.m.
28	3 59	8 05	9 27 p.m.
	Sydney.		
6	7 05	4 51	4 10 p.m.
13	7 08	4 51	9 53 a.m.
21	7 10	4 52	12 16 p.m.
29	7 12	4 54	7 21 a.m.

July, 1902.

T.	1	St. Theobald, *C.*
W.	2	Visitation of the B. V. M.
Th.	3	St. Leo II., *P. C.*
F.	4	St. Bertha, *Ab.*
S.	5	St. Peter of Luxemburg, *B. C.*

Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vii. 15-21: The False Prophet.

S.	6	The Most Precious Blood.
M.	7	SS. Cyril & Methodius, *B. C.*
T.	8	St Elizabeth of Portugal, *Q. W.*
W.	9	St. Ephrem, *D. C.*
Th.	10	Seven Brothers *MM.*
F.	11	St. Pius I., *P. M,*
S.	12	St. John Gualbert, *Ab.*

Eighth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvi. 1-9: The Parable of the Unjust Steward

S.	13	St. Anacletus. *P. M.*
M.	14	St Bonaventure, *B. C. D.*
T.	15	St, Henry, *Emp., C.*
W.	16	Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Th.	17	St. Alexius, *C.*
F.	18	St. Camillus of Lellis, *C.*
S.	19	St. Vincent of Paul, *C.*

Ninth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xix. 41-47: Jesus weeps over Jerusalem.

S.	20	St. Jerome Emilian, *C.*
M.	21	St. Praxedes, *V.*
T	22	St. Mary Magdalen, *Pen.*
W.	23	St. Apollinaris, *B. M.*
Th.	24	St. Christina, *V. M.*
F.	25	St. James, *Apostle.*
S.	26	St. Anne, *Mother of B V. M.*

Tenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xviii. 9-14: The Pharisees and the Publican.

S.	27	St. Pantaleon, *M.*
M.	28	SS Nazarius & Com., *MM.*
T.	29	St. Martha, *V.*
W.	30	SS. Adon & Sennen, *MM.*
T.	31	St. Ignatius Loyola, *C.*

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	
	Milwaukee.		
5	4 28	7 40	● 7 14 a.m.
12	4 33	7 37	☽ 7 01 a.m.
20	4 39	7 32	○ 11 00 a.m.
27	4 46	7 26	☾ 11 29 p.m.
	New York.		
5	4 34	7 34	● 8 04 a.m.
12	4 38	7 32	☽ 7 51 a.m.
20	4 44	7 27	○ 11 50 a.m.
28	4 51	7 21	☾ 12 19 a.m.
	San Francisco.		
5	4 44	7 25	● 5 02 a.m.
12	4 47	7 22	☽ 4 49 a.m.
20	4 54	7 19	○ 8 48 a.m.
27	4 59	7 14	☾ 9 17 p.m.
	London.		
5	3 57	8 11	● 12 59 p.m.
12	4 04	8 06	☽ 12 46 p.m.
20	4 13	7 58	○ 4 45 p.m.
28	4 23	7 47	☾ 5 14 a.m.
	Dublin.		
5	4 05	8 02	● 12 35 p.m.
12	4 12	7 58	☽ 12 22 p.m.
20	4 21	7 55	○ 4 21 p.m.
28	4 31	7 39	☾ 4 50 p.m.
	Sydney.		
5	7 11	4 57	● 10 59 p.m.
12	7 09	5 00	☽ 10 46 p.m.
21	7 00	5 05	○ 2 45 a.m.
28	7 02	5 09	☾ 3 14 p.m.

August, 1902.

S. Peters Chains.
St. Alphonsus Liguori, *B. C. D.*

Seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Mark vii. 31-37: Jesus cures the Dumb Man.

S.	3	Finding St. Stephen's Relics.
M.	4	St. Dominic, *C.*
T.	5	Our Lady of the Snows.
W.	6	Transfiguration of Our Lord.
Th.	7	St. Cajetan, *C.*
F.	8	St. Cyriacus and Comp., *MM.*
S.	9	St. Romanus, *M.*

Twelfth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke x. 23-27: The Good Samaritan.

S.	10	St. Lawrence, *M.*
M.	11	SS. Tiburtius and Susanna, *V. MM.*
T.	12	St. Clare, *Ab. V.*
W.	13	St. Hippolytus, *M.*
Th.	14	St. Eusebius, *C.*
F.	15	Assumption of B. V. M.
S.	16	St. Hyacinth, *C.*

Thirteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xvii. 11-19: The cure of the Leper.

S.	17	St. Joachim, *Father B. V. M.*
M.	18	St. Agapetus, *M.*
T.	19	St. Louis, *B. C.*
W.	20	St. Bernard, *Ab.*
Th.	21	St. Jane Frances de Chantal, *W.*
F.	22	St. Symphorian, *M.*
S.	23	St. Philip Beniti, *C.*

Fourteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. vi. 24-33: The Mammon of Iniquity.

S.	24	St. Bartholomew, *Ap.*
M.	25	St. Louis, *King of France.*
T	26	St. Zephyrinus, *P. M.*
W.	27	St. Joseph Calasanctius, *C.*
Th.	28	St. Augustine, *B. C. D.*
F.	29	Beheading of John Baptist.
S.	30	St. Rose of Lima, *V.*

Fifteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke vii. 11-16: The Widow of Naim.

S.	31	St. Raymond Nonnatus, *C.*

Milwaukee.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON'S PHASES
3	4 53	7 19	● 2 32 p.m.
10	5 00	7 10	☽ 10 39 p.m.
19	5 09	6 58	○ 12 28 a.m.
26	5 16	6 48	☾ 5 29 a.m.

New York.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON'S PHASES
3	4 57	7 15	● 3 22 p.m.
10	5 04	7 07	☽ 11 29 p.m.
19	5 12	6 55	○ 1 08 a.m.
26	5 19	6 45	☾ 6 09 a.m.

San Francisco.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON'S PHASES
3	5 05	7 07	● 12 20 p.m.
10	5 11	6 59	☽ 8 27 p.m.
18	5 18	6 50	○ 10 06 p.m.
26	5 24	6 38	☾ 3 07 a.m.

London.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON'S PHASES
3	4 31	7 39	● 8 17 p.m.
11	4 44	7 25	☽ 4 24 a.m.
19	4 57	7 09	○ 6 03 a.m.
26	5 07	6 55	☾ 11 04 a.m.

Dublin.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON'S PHASES
3	4 39	7 31	● 7 43 p.m.
11	4 52	7 17	☽ 4 00 a.m.
19	5 05	7 01	○ 5 39 a.m.
26	5 15	6 47	☾ 10 40 a.m.

Sydney.

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON'S PHASES
4	6 55	5 15	● 6 17 a.m.
11	6 48	5 20	☽ 2 24 p.m.
19	6 39	5 25	○ 4 03 p.m.
26	6 31	5 30	☾ 9 04 p.m.

September, 1902.

M.	1	St. Giles, *Ab.*
T.	2	St. Stephen, *K.*
W.	3	St. Simeon Stylites.
Th.	4	St. Ida, *W.*, St. Rosalie, *V.*
F.	5	St. Lawrence Justiniani, *B. C.*
S.	6	St. Rega, *V.*

Sixteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Luke xiv, 1-11: Christ heals the Dropsical Man.

S.	7	St. Regina, *V. M.*
M.	8	Nativity of the B. V. M.
T.	9	St. Peter Claver, *C.*
W.	10	St. Nicholas of Tolentino, *C.*
Th.	11	SS. Protus and Hyacinth, *MM.*
F.	12	St. Guy, *C.*
S.	13	St. Eulogius, *Pa. C.*

Seventeenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 35-46: The First and Greatest Commandment.

S.	14	Holy Name of Mary.
M.	15	St. Nicomedus, *M.*
T.	16	SS Cornelius & Cyprian, *MM.*
W.	17	Stigmata of St. Francis,
Th.	18	St. Joseph of Cupertino, *C.*
F.	19	SS Januarius and Comp., *MM.*
S.	20	SS. Eustace and Comp., *MM.*

Eighteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 1-8: Jesus cures the Man sick of the Palsy.

S.	21	St. Matthew, *Ap. and Ev.*
M.	22	St. Thomas of Villanova, *B. C.*
T.	23	St. Linus, *P. M.*
W.	24	Our Lady of Ransom.
Th.	25	St. Firmin, *B.*
F.	26	SS. Cyprian and Justina, *MM.*
S.	27	SS. Cosmas and Damian, *MM.*

Nineteenth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 1-14: The Parable of the Marriage-feast.

S.	28	St. Wenceslaus, *M.*
M.	29	St. Michael, *Archangel.*
T.	30	St. Jerome, *P. C. D.*

DATE	SU[illegible] RISES	SET[illegible]	
Milwauke[illegible]			
1	5 23	6 37	11 34 [illegible]
9	5 32	6 23	4 29 p.m.
17	5 40	6 09	12 38 p.m.
24	5 48	5 56	10 41 a.m.
New York.			
2	5 26	6 33	12 24 a.m.
9	5 33	6 21	5 19 p.m.
17	5 41	6 08	12 08 p.m
24	5 48	5 56	11 31 a.m.
San Francisco.			
1	5 30	6 30	9 22 p.m.
9	5 36	6 18	3 17 p.m.
17	5 43	6 05	11 26 a.m.
24	5 49	5 55	8 29 a.m.
London.			
2	5 19	6 39	5 19 a.m.
9	5 30	6 24	10 14 p.m.
17	5 42	6 06	6 23 p.m.
24	5 52	5 51	4 21 p.m.
Dublin.			
2	5 27	6 31	4 55 a.m.
9	5 38	6 16	9 50 p.m.
17	5 50	5 58	5 59 p.m.
24	6 00	5 43	4 07 p.m.
Sydney.			
2	6 23	5 38	3 19 p.m.
10	6 13	5 40	8 14 a.m.
18	6 01	5 45	4 23 a.m.
25	5 53	5 49	2 31 a.m.

October, 1902.

		St. Remigius, *B. C.*
		Holy Guardian Angels.
		St. Dionysius, *B. M.*
	4	St. Francis of Assisi, *C.*

Twentieth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. John iv. 46-53: Healing of the Son of the Ruler of Capharnaum.

S.	5	Feast of the Holy Rosary.
M.	6	St. Bruno, *C.*
T.	7	St. Mark I., *P. C.*
W.	8	St. Bridget of Sweden, *W.*
Th.	9	SS. Denys & Comp., *MM.*
F.	10	St. Francis Bornia, *C.*
S.	11	St. Tarachus & Comp., *MM.*

Twenty-first Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xviii. 23-35: The King's Account.

S.	12	St. Wilfrid, *B. C.*
M.	13	St. Edward, *K. C.*
T.	14	St. Callistus I., *P. M.*
W.	15	St. Teresa, *V.*
Th.	16	St. Gall, *Ab. C.*
F.	17	St. Hedwiges, *W.*
S.	18	St. Luke, *Evangelist.*

Twenty-second Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxii. 15-21: The Coin of Tribute.

S.	19	Maternity of the B. V. M.
M.	20	St. John Cantius, *C.*
T.	21	SS. Ursula and Comp., *V. M.*
W.	22	St. Philip, *B. M.*
Th.	23	St. Severin, *Archbp. C.*
F.	24	St. Raphael, *Archangel.*
S.	25	SS Chrysantus & Daria, *MM.*

Twenty-third Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. ix. 18-26: The Ruler's Daughter.

S.	26	St. Evaristus, *P. M.*
M.	27	St. Frumentius, *B. C.*
T.	28	SS. Simon and Jude, *Ap.*
W.	29	St. Narcissus, *B.*
Th.	30	St. Alphonsus Rodriguez
F.	31	St. Wolfgang, *B.*

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON'S PHASES
Milwaukee.			
1	5 55	5 44	11 24 a.m.
9	6 04	5 31	11 20 a.m.
17	6 13	5 18	12 16 a.m.
23	6 21	5 08	5 13 p.m.
31	6 30	4 57	2 28 a.m.
New York.			
1	5 55	5 44	12 14 p m.
9	6 03	5 31	12 10 p.m.
17	6 11	5 19	1 06 a.m.
23	6 17	5 10	6 03 p m.
31	6 26	4 59	3 18 a.m.
San Francisco.			
1	5 55	5 44	9 12 a.m.
9	6 03	5 32	9 08 a.m.
16	6 09	5 22	10 04 p.m.
23	6 16	5 13	3 01 p.m.
31	6 24	5 03	12 16 a.m.
London.			
1	6 04	5 34	5 09 p.m.
9	6 17	5 16	5 21 p.m.
17	6 31	5 00	6 01 a.m.
23	6 41	4 48	10 58 p.m.
31	6 55	4 32	8 13 a.m.
Dublin.			
1	6 12	5 26	4 45 p.m.
9	6 25	5 08	4 57 p.m.
17	6 39	4 52	5 37 a.m.
23	6 49	4 40	10 34 p.m.
31	7 03	4 24	7 49 a.m.
Sydney.			
2	5 44	5 53	3 09 a.m.
10	5 33	6 01	3 21 a.m.
17	5 25	6 05	4 01 p.m.
24	5 18	6 11	8 58 a.m.
31	5 11	6 16	6 13 p.m.

11 November, 1902.

S. 1	Feast of All Saints.

Twenty-fourth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. viii. 23-27: Christ stilleth the Storm at Sea

S. 2	All Souls' Day.
M. 3	St. Malachy, *B. C.*
T. 4	St. Charles Borromeo, *Abp. C.*
W. 5	St. Zachary.
Th. 6	St. Leonard, *H.*
F. 7	St. Willibrord, *B. C.*
S. 8	St. Godfrey, *B. C.*

Twenty-fifth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 24-30: The Parable of the Cockle.

S. 9	Patronage of the B. V. M.
M. 10	St. Andrew Avellino, *C.*
T. 11	St. Martin of Tours, *B. C.*
W. 12	St. Martin I., *P. M.*
Th. 13	St. Didacus, *C.*
F. 14	St. Stanislaus Kostka, *C.*
S. 15	St. Gertrude, *V.*

Twenty-sixth Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xiii. 31-35: The Parable of the Mustard Seed.

S. 16	St. Edmund, *B. C.*
M. 17	St. Gregory, Wonder-Worker, *B. C.*
T. 18	St. Hilda, *Ab.*
W. 19	St. Elizabeth of Hungary, *W.*
Th. 20	St. Felix of Valois, *C.*
F. 21	Presentation of the B. V. M.
S. 22	St. Cecilia, *V. M.*

Twenty-seventh Sunday after Pentecost.

Gospel, St. Matt. xxiv. 15-35: The Abomination of Desolation

S. 23	St. Clement I, *P. M.*
M. 24	St. John of the Cross, *C.*
T. 25	St. Catharine, *V. M.*
W. 26	St Sylvester, *Ab.*
Th. 27	St. Leonard of Port Maurice, *C.*
F. 28	St James of La Marcha, *C.*
S. 29	St. Saturninus, *M.*

First Sunday in Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke xxi. 25-33: Signs foretelling the Destruction of the World.

S. 30	St. Andrew, *Ap.*

DATE	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	
Milwaukee.			
8	6 41	4 47	☽ 6 45 a.
15	6 49	4 38	☺ 11 21 a.m.
22	6 58	4 33	☾ 2 01 a.m.
29	7 06	4 30	● 8 19 p.m.
New York.			
8	6 38	4 51	☽ 7 35 a.m.
15	6 46	4 44	☺ 12 11 p m.
22	6 55	4 38	☾ 2 51 a.m.
29	7 02	4 35	● 9 09 p.m.
San Francisco.			
8	6 33	4 55	☽ 4 33 a.m.
15	6 41	4 49	☺ 9 11 a.m
21	6 47	4 45	☾ 11 51 p.m.
29	6 55	4 41	● 6 07 p.m.
London.			
8	7 09	4 19	☽ 12 30 p.m.
15	7 20	4 08	☺ 5 06 p.m.
22	7 32	4 01	☾ 7 46 a.m.
30	7 44	3 54	● 2 02 a.m.
Dublin.			
8	7 17	4 11	☽ 12 06 p.m.
15	7 28	4 00	☺ 4 42 p.m.
22	7 40	3 53	☾ 7 22 a.m.
30	7 52	3 46	● 1 38 a.m.
Sydney.			
8	5 04	6 23	☽ 10 30 p.m.
16	5 00	6 30	☺ 3 06 a.m.
22	4 57	6 35	☾ 5 46 p.m.
30	4 55	6 42	● 12 02 p.m.

[illegible]cember, 1902.

[illegible]	[illegible]	Bl. Edward Campion and Com.
[illegible]	[illegible]	St. Bibiana, *V. M.*
[illegible]	[illegible]	St. Francis Xavier, *C.*
[illegible]	4	St. Barbara, *V. M.*
[illegible]	5	St. Sabas, *Ab.*
S.	6	St. Nicholas, *B. C.*

Second Sunday in Advent.

Gospel, St. Matt. xi. 2-10: John sends his Disciples to Christ.

S.	7	St. Ambrose, *B. C. D.*
M.	8	**Immaculate Conception.**
T.	9	St. Lescadia, *V. M.*
W.	10	St. Melchiades, *P. M.*
Th.	11	St. Damasus I., *P. C.*
F.	12	St. Cormac, *Ab.*
S.	13	St. Lucy, *V. M.*

Third Sunday in Advent.

Gospel, St. John i. 19-28: John bears Witness to Christ.

S.	14	Bl. Andrew Bobola.
M.	15	St. Florence, *Ab.*
T.	16	St. Eusebius, *B. M.*
W.	17	St. Olympias, *W.*
Th.	18	Expectation of B. V. M.
F.	19	St. Nemesion, *M.*
S.	20	St. Christian, *B.*

Fourth Sunday in Advent.

Gospel, St. Luke iii. 1-16: John's Mission and Preaching.

S.	21	St. Thomas, *Ap.*
M.	22	St. Zeno, *M.*
T.	23	St. Victoria, *V. M.*
W.	24	SS. Thrasilla & Emiliana.
Th.	25	**Christmas.**
F.	26	St. Stephen, *First Martyr.*
S.	27	St. John, *Ap.*

Sunday in the Octave of Christmas.

Gospel, St. Luke ii. 33-40: The Prophecy of Simeon.

S.	28	The Holy Innocents, *MM.*
M.	29	St. Thomas a Becket, *B. M.*
T.	30	St. Sabinus, *B. M.*
W.	31	St. Sylvester I., *P. C.*

DATE.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON'S PHASES
Milwaukee.			
8	7 16	4 28	☽ 12 41 a m.
14	7 21	4 28	○ 10 02 p.m.
21	7 26	4 30	☾ 2 15 p.m.
29	7 29	4 35	● 3 39 p.m.
New York.			
8	7 11	4 33	☽ 1 31 a.m.
14	7 16	4 34	○ 10 52 p.m.
21	7 21	4 36	☾ 3 05 p.m.
29	7 24	4 41	● 4 29 p m.
San Francisco.			
7	7 03	4 42	☽ 10 29 p.m.
14	7 08	4 42	○ 7 50 p.m.
21	7 12	4 44	☾ 12 03 p.m.
29	7 16	4 49	● 12 07 p.m.
London.			
8	7 54	3 50	☽ 6 26 a.m.
15	8 02	3 49	○ 3 47 a.m.
21	8 05	3 51	☾ 8 00 p.m.
29	8 09	3 56	● 9 24 p.m.
Dublin.			
8	8 02	3 42	☽ 6 02 a.m.
15	8 10	3 41	○ 3 23 a.m.
21	8 13	3 42	☾ 7 36 p.m.
29	8 17	3 48	● 9 00 p.m.
Sydney:			
8	4 56	6 49	☽ 4 26 p.m.
15	4 58	6 54	○ 1 47 p.m.
22	5 01	6 58	☾ 6 00 a.m.
30	5 06	7 01	● 7 24 a.m.

NECROLOGY.

UNITED STATES.

†Allmann, Geo. P. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.—Died May 21, 1901.

†Augustinský, C. (Far), Veseleyville, N. Dak. Died Jan. 25th 1901.

†Badilla, P. M. (Tuc), St. John, Arizona. — Died May 3, 1901.

†Bamber, Thomas, *s.j.* (S A), Key West, Fla. —Died Aug. 17th 1901.

†Banks, John J. (Col), Salineville, Ohio. — Died July 19, 1901.

†Barry, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.—Died August 21, 1901.

†Batz, Leonard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 507 Murray ave.—Died May 26, 1901.

†Bedel, P. M. (NO), New Orleans, La., Hôtel-Dieu.—Died Nov. 16th, 1900.

†Begley, Michael E. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass. —Died March 29th, 1901.

†Berry, E. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.—Died July 25th 1901.

†Berthet, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1907 Dumaine st.—Died Dec. 3rd 1900.

†Bessonies, Rt. Rev. Mgr. August (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.—Died Feb. 22nd 1901.

†Bezamat, Joseph (Tuc), Florence, Arizona. Died Aug. 16th, 1901.

†Blaschke, John A. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.—Died Feb. 14th, 1901.

†Blumensaat, Herman, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell Island.—Died May 11, 1901.

†Brady, F. P. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.—Died July 10, 1901.

†Boyle, P. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., West Roxbury, St. Teresa's Church. — Died March 31, 1901.

†Boucher, P. J. (Dul), retired, res: Jefferson, S. Dak. Died.

†Breckel, Francis L. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.—Died September 19th, 1901.

†Brenan, James (E), Sharon, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.—Died August 7, 1901.

†Brennan, J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.—Died July 19, 1901.

†Brickley, H. D. (Dal), Ennis, Tex. —Died July 30, 1901.

†Browne, Charles M. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal. — Died May 13, 1901.

†Brunner, G. (G B), retired. Res.: Appleton, Wis., 776 Lake st.—Died April 7th 1900.

†Budzikowski, Frs. J. (G B), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.—Died March 7th, 1901.

†Burns, Chas. J. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass. — Died Jan. 31st 1901.

†Carbray, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.—Died July 27, 1901.

†Cardella, Phil., *s.j.* (N Y) New York City, 30 W. 16th st.—Died July 17, 1901.

†Carey, Michael H. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y. — Died Dec. 2nd, 1901.

†Carr, P. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.—Died April 8th 1901.

†Castera, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.—Died March 5, 1901.

†Condon, P. W., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.—Died July 12, 1901.

†Connolly, P. L. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.—Died Sept. 29, 1901.

†Cook, John L., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.—Died Feb. 8th 1901.

†Coyle, B. W. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.—Died Oct. 27, 1901.

†Daley, Edw. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa Died March 2nd 1901.

†De Celles, A. D. (Port), Westbrook, Me. — Died March 23rd 1901.

†Defouri, Jas. H., Very Rev. (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex., P. O. box 1013.—Died March 30th 1901.

†Delbaer, H. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.—Died April 13, 1901.

†De Marteau, Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.—Died Jan. 16th 1901.

†Denk, Rudolph J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.—Died Jan. 5, 1901.

†Doherty, Daniel A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.—Died Jan. 15, 1901.

†Dolan, John J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.—Died Nov. 27, 1901.

†Dowling, Martin (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.—Died April 9, 1901.

†Doyle, James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md. —Died Nov 6, 1901.

†Dunphy, Wm. F. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.—Died Oct. 8, 1901.

†Dupont, J. A. (Far), Alcide, N. Dak. Died November 6th, 1901.

†Dyer, Martin, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.—Died June 27th, 1901.

†Ebert, Joseph, *c.pp.s.* (Det), New Salem, Mich. Died Jan. 8th, 1902.

†Egan, J. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.—Died April 23th 1901.

†Ernst, Jos. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y.—Died July 1, 1901.

†Fitzpatrick, E. I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1432 South 10th st.—Died May 17, 1901.

†Fitzpatrick, Jas. A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.—Died April 30, 1901.

†Fleming, Thos. J. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa. — Died Dec. 7, 1900.

†Flood, Bernard (Dav), Ottumwa, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.—Died Aug. 20th, 1901.

†Fournier, Moses J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.

†Fowler, F. M. (Bal), absent. Died.

†Frewin, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.—Died Sept. 12, 1900.

†Frey, Andrew (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died June 11th, 1901. Ordained June 7th, 1879.

†Gagnon, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.—Died August 12, 1901.

[illegible]hony J. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., [illegible] —Died Jan. 11th, 1901.
[illegible]ames M. (N Y), New York City, [illegible]96th st.—Died April 3, 1901.
[illegible], Thos. F., Rt. Rev. (L), Louisville, [illegible], 1305 W. Market st.—Died Dec, 12, [illegible]01.
[illegible]arvey, Hugh (Ph), Bristol, Pa.—Died Sept. 1, 1901.
†Gibbons, Nicholas A. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died Dez. 21, 1901.
†Gloyd, John (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F and G sts., N. W.—Died March 27th, 1901.
†Goergen, Jos. (Win), Adams, Minn.—Died Feb. 15th, 1901.
†Gorris, Augustine (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.—Died Nov. 16, 1901.
†Gouesse, Frs. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.—Died Jan. 14th, 1901.
†Greisch, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.—Died March 23rd 1901.
†Grosse, Hermann (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.—Died Dec. 20th 1901.
†Grutza, William J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.—Died Aug. 8, 1901.
†Hayes, Rob. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. John's Hospital.—Died Oct. 7th, 1900
†Heer, Alto, *o.s.b.*—Died Sept. 7, 1901.
†Hegger, Jos. (Ind), St. James, Gibson Co., Ind. Died Dec. 12th, 1900.
†Hickey, Maurice J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.—Died June 13th, 1901.
†Hoeynck, E. (St L), retired; res., Germany.—Died.
†Hofbauer, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.—Died July 17, 1901.
†Hofmayr, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.—Died Nov. 24, 1901.
†Hogan, John B., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.—Died October 1st, 1901.
†Hogenforst, O., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.—Died July 21, 1901.
†Hollohan, John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.—Died April 12th, 1901.
†Hopkins, John P., Waterloo, N. Y.—Died Oct. 5, 1901.
†Hug, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.—Died April 24, 1901.
†Houle, Camille M. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.—Died Oct. 6, 1901.
†Hurley, Denis F. (Man), Penacook, N. H.—Died March 10th 1901.
†Issler, J., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.—Died April 21. 1901.
†Jachetti, Peter, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.—Died April, 1901.
†Joerger, M. J. (Mil), retired; res. Watertown, Wis., 112 N. Montgomery st.—Died Sept. 30, 1901.
†Joos, Ed., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Det), Monroe, Mich.—Died May 18th, 1901.
†Jordan, Wm. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Canton, St. Bridget's Church.—Died March 19th, 1901.
†Joyce, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.—Died,
†Joyce, Wm. D., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.—Died Feb. 9th 1901.
†Judge, A. (Om), Fremont, Neb.—Died Sept. 3, 1901.
†Just, Wm. J. *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.—Died March 4th, 1901.
†Kane, Michael, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas, Hotel Dieu.—Died June, 1901.
†Kavanagh, Henry, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.—Died Feb. 6th 1901.
†Keiran, Cesar, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.—Died Dec, 21st. 1901.
†Keller, A. C. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.—Died June 21st, 1901.
†Kelly, Hugh B., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.—Died Dec, 9th, 1901.
†Kennedy, Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Van Sicklen ave.—Died Sept, 26th 1901.
†Kennedy, John J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, West Walnut Hills.—Died April 24th, 1901.
†Kennedy, P. J. (Hart), Montville, Conn.—Died Oct., 30th, 1901.
†Kennely, Wm. J., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.—Died Jan. 31st, 1901.
†Kiernan, Owen (Pro), Fall River., Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died Dec. 23rd, 1901.
†Kinney, W. J. (G R), Manitou, Colo.—Died Jan. 24th. 1901.
†Kirley, P. (Sac), Lincoln, Cal.—Died Oct. 19th, 1901.
†Knoll, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.—Died Dec. 22, 1900.
†Koch, Max (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.—Died Dec., 1901.
†Koenig, C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.—Died Dec. 26th. 1901.
†Kucharski, C. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus Church.—Died Sept. 8, 1901.
†Landers, Jas. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.—Died Jan. 13th 1902.
†Lau, Clement (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.—Died March 14th 1901.
†Lauth, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln street.—Died September 16, 1901.
†Lavaquery, E. J. (NO), Geismar, La.—Died Dec. 28th 1901.
†Leddy, Jas. H. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.—Died May 13, 1901.
†Le Halle, Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.—Died May 11th, 1901.
†Leiter, Anselm, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.—Died Aug. 13, 1901.
†Lex, Felix Maria, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.—Died.
†Lilly, Michael D., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.—Died Aug. 20th, 1901.
†Loftus, M. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73d st.—Died June 2, 1901.
†Luber, Timothy M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.—Died March 29th 1901.
†Luiselli, A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.—Died March 30th 1901.
†McCaffrey, P. J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.—Died April 15, 1901.
†McCarthy, Florence (Og), Holyoke, Mass., Hospital.—Died April 5, 1901.
†McCarthy, Francis, Providence, R. I.—Died Oct. 4, 1901.
†McCarthy, Michael F. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.—Died April 17th, 1901.
†McCloskey, Jas. P. (E), Erie, Pa., 10th st. and East ave.—Died Dec. 15th, 1900.

†McDermott, John W. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.—Died June, 4th, 1891. Ordained May 16th, 1875.
†McGauran, Chas. (Dub), retired.—Died Ju.y 20, 1901.
†McGlynn, Thomas J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Died Nov., 3rd, 1901.
†McGuire, B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.—Died Nov., 27, 1901.
†McKechnie, James H. (S pr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.—Died.
†McKernan, Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.—Died Dec., 11, 1901.
†McMahon, James, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.—Died April 15, 1901.
†McMahon, John T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Orphan Asylum.—Died Dec., 3rd, 1901.
†McPhilomy, Hubert P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut.—Died Oct. 23, 1901.
†McTague, Thos. L., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.—Died Feb. 28th 1901.
†Maginn, James F. (Ph), absent on leave.—Died July 4th, 1901.
†Mahoney, M (Mon), Castroville, Cal., box No. 96.—Died June 24th, 1901.
†Mahony, Eugene P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.—Died Jan. 26th 1901.
†Manuel, C. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.—Died Sept. 25, 1901.
†Martersteck, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.—Died July 2, 1901.
†Maurer, Prosper, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans., 302 Iron ave.—Died May 2. 1901.
†Mercer, Thos. J. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.—Died June 9th, 1901.
†Meurs, J. (LC), retired; res.: Chetopa, Kans. — Died June 27th, 1901.
†Michel, G., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex. —Died Aug. 18, 1901.
†Motulewski, Felix S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.—Died June 8th, 1901.
†Mueller, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Shepherd Convent, Bank st.—Died October 22nd, 1901.
†Mueller, L., *s.a.s.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.—Died Sept. 3, 1901.
†Mullaly, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.—Died Feb. 13th, 1901.
†Mundy, John F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass. Died Jan. 9th, 1901.
†Nicolet, Eugene L., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.—Died Dec. 24, 1901.
†Nolan, Robert J. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa. — Died June 16th, 1901.
†Novak, Albert (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.—Died Oct. 3rd 1901.
†O'Brien, Michael C., Very Rev. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. Mary's Church.—Died Nov. 12th, 1901.
†O'Callaghan, Eugene M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.—Died March 10th, 1901.
†O'Gara, J. P. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.—Died Feb. 24th, 1901.
†O'Kelly, W. J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.—Died December 9th, 1901.
†O'Neill, Andrew L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.—Died September 13, 1901.
†O'Shea, F. J. (Pitt).—Died April 7, 1901.
†Philipps, E. S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Gabriel's Church.—Died May 8, 1901.
†Quinn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.—Died April 24, 1901.—Ordained June 15th, 1870.
†Quinn, Wm. P. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.—Died Nov. 19, 1901.
†Rebholz, Silvan (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.—Died April 7th 1901.
†Reid, James F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.—Died Jan. 2nd 1901.
†Reilly, John F. (Wich), Walnut, Kan.—Died Feb. 18th, 1901.
†Reinhart, Nicholas M. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.—Died Dec. 27, 1900.
†Rickarby, W. I., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.—Died July 6, 1901.
†Riegel, Chas. P. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.—Died Jan. 5th, 1901.
†Rogozinsky, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.—Died May 16th, 1901.
†Rosenberg, Joseph (Clev), absent.—Died May 1st, 1901.
†Saftig, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.—Died April 20th, 1901.
†Saint-Onge, Louis N. (Alb), retired; St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.—Died.
†Sauval, Chas. B., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.—Died May 1st, 1901.
†Schaaf, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.—Died Jan. 18, 1901.
†Schaub, Joseph (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.—Died July 23, 1901.
†Schiffmacher, M. T. (Dav), Neola, Ia.—Died Jan. 24th, 1901.
†Schmitt, E. J. P. (Ind), San Antonio, Tex., Incarnate Word Convent, Brackenridge Villa.—Died May 5, 1901.
†Schroeder, John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill., St. Mary's Church.—Died Feb. 14, 1901.
†Schüle, Rochus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.—Died Jan. 30th, 1901.
†Schuesler, James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.—Died March 5th, 1901.
†Schurz, J. C. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.—Died Jan. 30th, 1901.
†Sheehy, Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.—Died Jan. 13th, 1901.
†Slattery, Edw. F. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.—Died Sept. 9, 1901.
†Smith, John Barry, *s.j.*, Baltimore, Md.—Died Sept. 27th, 1901.
†Smith, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College. — Died September 27th, 1901.
†Stephan, J. A., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 739 13th st.—Died September 12, 1901.
†Strickner, G. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.—Died September 20, 1901.
†Stuart, Francis N. (Alb), Coxsacki, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.—Died April 9th 1901.
†Sullivan, John T., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.—Died March 22nd 1901.
†Sullivan, M. P. (Bal), Anacostia, D. C.—Died April 19th, 1901.
†Synnott, John (Hart), Taftville, Conn.—Died Dez. 3rd, 1901.
†Szmigiel, Alexander W. (Pitt), Everson, Pa. —Died July 17, 1901.

†Tandy, Patrick W. (NY), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.—Died April 21, 1901.
†Terhorst, Gerhard (Mar), Assinins, Mich.—Died Oct. 4th, 1901.
†Thébault, Joseph A. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.—Died May 7, 1901.
†Tierney Thos. F., Very Rev. (L), Henderson, Ky., 435 3d st.—Died June 27th, 1901.
†Tori, John (St P), Bloomfield, Minn.—Died.
†Tuohy, James (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.—Died Feb. 12th 1901.
†Unversagt, J. B. (Ind), retired, St. Louis, Mo—Died March 12th 1901.
†Vaillant, F. (G B), Oconto, Wis., St. Peter's Church.—Died March 8th 1901.
†Van der Velden, Aloysius (Hel), Helena, Mont. — Died March 19th 1901.
†Van Holderbeke, P. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.—Died Jan. 18th 1901.
†Van Hoomissen, J. A. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.—Died Jan. 13, 1902.
†Varsi, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st. — Died Nov. 27th 1900.
†Verberk, A. J. (G B), Holland, Wis.—Died Jan. 27th 1901.
†Voet, Francis C. J. (Cin), Bevis P. O., Ohio. — Died August 13, 1901.
†Volk, Paul (L). Murdered in South America.
†Volpe, T. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Glockner San - Died Oct. 1st 1901.
†Von Droste-Hülshoff, C. M. (LC), Keyesville, Wis.—Died Dez. 30, 1901.
†Von Schilgen, Albert (New), Elizabeth, N. J. 52 Smith st.—Died June 2. 1901.
†Walsh, Thos. E., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y., St. John Baptist's Church.—Died Feb. 5th 1901.
†Ward, Daniel P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Fitch st.—Died Jan. 12th 1901.
†Weeg, Simon, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., St. Regis House, W. 140th st.—Died August 18, 1901.
†Weiss, F. X. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.—Died March 3rd 1901.
†Wendel, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West 19th st. and Douglas boulev. — Died April 27th, 1901.
†Wieczorek, Simon J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115 Dexter st.—Died Nov. 9th, 1901.
†Wiewer, Aloys. *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.—Died September 14th, 1901.
†Wimmer, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.—Died June 15, 1901.
†Wimsey, F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.—Died November 11th, 1901.
†Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St P), Springfield, Minn.—Died December 20th, 1901.
†Zagar, A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St Mary's Hospital.—Died Jan. 9th 1901.
†Zimmer, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.—Died Oct. 26th, 1901.

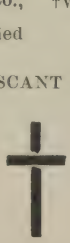
Requiescant in Pace.

NECROLOGY.

CANADA.

†Audet, J. P. (Q), S. Odilon, Cranbourn, P. Q.—Died July 6, 1901.
†Baillargeon, F. (Nic), Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., P.Q.—Died June 3, 1901.
†Beland, J. O. (Rim), Montreal, P. Q.—Died Nov. 4, 1900.
†Blais, W. (Q), St. Laurent, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q. — Died July 22, 1901.
†Brennan, J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.—Died August 1901.
†Callaghan. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hôtel Dieu, 250 Pine ave. — Died Feb. 7th 1901.
†Chouinard, Ant. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.—Died Aug. 3, 1901.
†Cournoyer, S. (M) Berthier, P. Q.—Died March 19, 1901.
†Courtemanche, J. (St Hy), St. Roch, Richelieu Co., P. Q —Died Dec. 5th 1900.
†David, J. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.—Died August 4th. 1901.
†De Blois, I. G. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.—Died April 30, 1901.
†Duprat, C. (Lon), sick; res.: L'Assomption, P. Q.—Died March 20th 1901.
†Du Ranquet, D., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.—Died December 19th 1900.
†Dutrisac, J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., Hospital.—Died Nov. 10th 1900.
†Euk. F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.—Died March 15th 1901.
†Farrel, Patrick (St J), Petersville, N. B.—Died Jan. 8th 1901.
†Gaudin, J. C. G. (Q), Rimouski, P. Q.—Died Sept. 1, 1901.
†Gèlinas, Isaac, Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.—Died Jan. 28th 1901.
†Grenier, O. (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.—Died August 16, 1901.
†Joly, J. E. (M), St. Emile de Montcalm. P.Q. Died November 1900.
†Laberge, J. (V), Valleyfield, P.Q., College.—Died Feb. 4th 1901.
†Laporte, S. (M), Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q.—Died March. 1901.
†Larkin, Michael (Pet), Grafton, Ont.—Died August 8, 1901.
†Larue, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.—Died Dec. 12th, 1900.
†Lavoie, L. A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.—Died.
†Leduc, P. (M), St. Benoit, P.Q.—Died Feb. 1901.
†Marquis, J. (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.—Died Feb. 4th, 1901.
†Mungovan, M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael'sCollege.—Died March 2, 1901.
†Murphy, Edward F., Right Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.—Died Nov. 4th 1901.
†Nugent, J. J. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.—Died Aug. 14th, 1901.
†O'Donnell, Peter F. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 164 rue Craig.—Died Dec. 21, 1900.
†Perreault, Oscar, *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, Alberta, via Wetaskiewin.—Died Dec. 8, 1900.
†Pintal, Chas. Edw. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Hospital.—Died July 12, 1901.
†Quinan, James M., Very Rev. (An), Arichat, N. S.—Died Dec. 2nd, 1900.
†Rémas, R., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, N.W.Ter. — Died June 30, 1901.
†Stanton, Michael(K), Brockville. Ont.—Died Nov. 16, 1901.
†Saint-Georges, C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P.Q. — Died Sept 5, 1901.
†Scott, John, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral. Died April 5th, 1901.
†Slaven, E. P. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.—Died April 27th 1901.
†Thérien, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1189 rue de Montigny.—Died.
†Thomas, J. (M) Sault au Récollet, P. Q.—Died.
†Verreau, H. A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.—Died March 15, 1901.
†Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.—Died Jan. 28, 1901.
†Whelan, William B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottaw Ont., University. — Died Oct. 8th, 1901 a.

REQUIESCANT IN PACE.



RIGHT REV. THOMAS M. LENIHAN, D.D.,

Late Bishop of Cheyenne, Wyo.

Right Rev. Thomas M. Lenihan, D.D., late Bishop of Cheyenne, Wyo., was born in Ireland on the 12th of August, 1845. Ordained by Bishop Hennessy, November 19th, 1862. Proclaimed in Consistry at Rome in November 1896, Bishop of Cheyenne. Consecrated in St. Raphael's Cathedral, Dubuque, February 24th, 1897. Died December 15th, 1901.

R. I. P.

RIGHT REV. EUGENE A. GARVEY.

Bishop of Altoona.

Right Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, was born in Carbondale, Pa., on the 6th of October, 1845. He studied at St. Charle's Col., Ellicott City, Md., and at St. Charles Seminary, Philadelphia. He was ordained in Scranton, September 22nd, 1869, by Right Rev. Wm. O'Hara. From 1871 to 1899 he was pastor of the Annunciation Church, Williamsport, Pa., from 1899 to 1901 of St. John's Church, Pittston, Pa. He was appointed Bishop of the new diocese of Altoona May 31st, 190 , and consecrated by Cardinal Martinelli on September 8th the same year.

RIGHT REV. HENRY GRANJON, D.D.,
Bishop of Tucson; consecrated June 17th, 1900.

RIGHT REV. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D.,
Bishop of Vancouver; consecrated June 10th, 1900.

HIS HOLINESS,

Pope Leo XIII.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

ACCORDING TO "GERARCHIA CATTOLICA".

1. ST. PETER, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from *Jesus Christ* the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred June 29, in the year 67, having governed the Church from that city for 25 years, 2 months and 7 days.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	220
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M.	240	253
22. St. Cornelius, M.	254	255
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257
24. St. Stephanus I., M.	257	260
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261
26. St. Dionysius	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
29. St. Caius, M.	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
32. St. Eusebius	309	311
33. St. Melchiades	311	314
34. St. Sylvester I	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I.	341	352
37. St. Liberius	352	366
*38. St. Felix II., M.		
39. St. Damasus I	366	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I	399	402
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417
43. St. Zozimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423
45. St. Celestine I	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I., M.	523	526
56. St. Felix IV	526	530
57. Boniface II	530	532
58. John II	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius, M.	536	538
61. Vigilius	537	555
62. Pelagius I.	555	560
63. John III	560	573
64. Benedict I	574	578
65. Pelagius II	578	590
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606
68. Boniface III	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV	608	615
70. St. Adeodatus I	615	619
71. Boniface V	619	625
72. Honorius I	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV	640	642
75. Theodore I	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M.	649	655
77. St. Eugene I	655	656
78. St. Vitalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II	672	676
80. Donus I	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II	682	683
83. St. Benedict II	684	685
84. John V	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I	687	701
87. John VI.	701	705
88. John VII	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II	715	731
92. St. Gregory III	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. St. Stephen II	752	752
95. Stephen III	752	757
96. St. Paul I.	757	767
97. Stephen IV	768	771
98. Adrian I.	771	795
99. St. Leo III	795	816

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

		Elected	Died
	[illegible]phen V	816	817
	[illegible]aschal I	817	824
	[illegible]ene II	824	827
	[illegible]alentine	827	827
	Gregorgy IV	827	843
[illegible].	Sergius II	844	847
106.	St. Leo IV	847	855
107.	Benedict III	855	858
108.	St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
109.	Adrian II	867	882
110.	John VIII	872	882
111.	Marinus I	882	884
112.	St. Adrian III	884	885
113.	Stephen VI	885	891
114.	Formosus	891	896
115.	Boniface VI	896	896
116.	Stephen VII	897	898
117.	Romanus	898	898
118.	Theodore II	898	898
119.	John IX	898	900
120.	Benedict IV	900	903
121.	Leo V	903	903
122.	Christopher	903	904
123.	Sergius III	904	911
124.	Anastasius III	911	913
125.	Landus	913	914
126.	John X	915	928
127.	Leo VI	928	929
128.	Stephen VIII	929	931
129.	John XI	931	936
130.	Leo VII	936	939
131.	Stephen IX	939	942
132.	Marinus II	943	946
133.	Agapitus II	946	956
134.	John XII	956	964
135.	Benedict V	964	965
136.	John XIII	965	972
137.	Benedict VI	972	973
138.	Donus II	973	973
139.	Benedict VII	975	984
140.	John XIV	984	985
141.	Boniface VII	985	985
142.	John XV	985	996
143.	John XVI	996	996
144.	Gregory V	996	996
145.	John XVII	996	999
146.	Sylvester II	999	1003
147.	John XVIII	1003	1003
148.	John XIX	1003	1009
149.	Sergius IV	1009	1012
150.	Benedict VIII	1012	1024
151.	John XX	1024	1033
152.	Benedict IX	1033	1044
153.	Gregory VI	1044	‡1046
154.	Clement II	1046	1047
155.	Damasus II	1048	1048
156.	St. Leo IX	1049	1054
157.	Victor II	1055	1057
158.	Stephen X	1057	1058
159.	Benedict X	1058	1059
160.	Nicholas II	1059	1061
161.	Alexander II	1061	1073
162.	St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
163.	B. Victor III	1087	1087
164.	B. Urban II	1088	1099
165.	Paschal II	1099	1118
166.	Gelasius II	1118	1119
167.	Callistus II	1119	1124
168.	Honorius II	1124	1130
169.	Innocent II	1130	1143
170.	Celestine II	1143	1144
171.	Lucius II	1144	1145
172.	B. Eugene III	1145	1153
173.	Anastasius IV	1153	1154
174.	Adrian IV	1154	1159
175.	Alexander III.	1159	1181
176.	Lucius III	1181	1185
177.	Urban III	1185	1187
178.	Gregory VIII	1187	1187
179.	Clement III	1187	1191
180.	Celestine III	1191	1198
181.	Innocent III	1198	1216
182.	Honorius III	1216	1227
183.	Gregory IX	1227	1241
184.	Celestine IV	1241	1241
185.	Innocent IV	1243	1254
186.	Alexander IV	1254	1261
187.	Urbanus IV	1261	1264
188.	Clement IV	1265	1268
189.	B. Gregory X	1271	1276
190.	Innocent V	1276	1276
191.	Adrian V	1276	1276
192.	John XXI	1276	1277
193.	Nicholas III	1277	1280
194.	Martin IV	1281	1285
195.	Honorius IV	1285	1287
196.	Nicholas IV	1288	1292
197.	St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
198.	Boniface VIII	1294	1303
199.	B. Benedict XI	1303	1304
200.	Clement V	1305	1314
201.	John XXII	1316	1334
202.	Benedict XII	1334	1342
203.	Clement VI	1342	1352
204.	Innocent VI	1352	1362
205.	B. Urban V	1362	1370
206.	Gregory XI	1370	1378
207.	Urban VI	1378	1389
208.	Boniface IX	1389	1404
209.	Innocent VII.	1404	1406
210.	Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
211.	Alexander V	1409	1410
212.	John XXIII	1410	‡1415
213.	Martin V	1417	1431
214.	Eugene IV	1431	1447
215.	Nicholas V	1447	1455
216.	Callistus III	1455	1458
217.	Pius II	1458	1464
218.	Paul II	1464	1471
219.	Sixtus IV	1471	1484
220.	Innocent VIII	1484	1492
221.	Alexander VI	1492	1503
222.	Pius III	1503	1503
223.	Julius II	1503	1513
224.	Leo X	1513	1521
225.	Adrian VI	1522	1523
226.	Clement VII	1523	1534
227.	Paul III	1534	1549
228.	Julius III	1550	1555
229.	Marcellus II	1555	1555
230.	Paul IV	1555	1559
231.	Pius IV	1559	1565
232.	St. Pius V	1566	1572
233.	Gregory XIII	1572	1585

‡—Resigned.

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS

	Elected	Died
234. Sixtus V	1585	1590
235. Urban VII	1590	1590
236. Gregory XIV	1590	1591
237. Innocent IX	1591	1591
238. Clement VIII	1592	1605
239. Leo XI	1605	1605
240. Paul V	1605	1621
241. Gregory XV	1621	1623
242. Urban VIII	1623	1644
243. Innocent X	1644	1655
244. Alexander VII	1655	1667
245. Clement IX	1667	1669
246. Clement X	1670	1676
247. Innocent XI	1676	1689
248. Alexander VIII	1689	1691
249. Innocent XII	16[illegible]	[illegible]
250. Clement IX	1700	[illegible]
251. Innocent XIII	1721	[illegible]
252. Benedict XIII	1724	[illegible]
253. Clement XII	1730	1[illegible]
254. Benedict XIV	1740	1758
255. Clement XIII	1758	1769
256. Clement XIV.	1769	1774
257. Pius VI	1775	1799
258. Pius VII	1800	1823
259. Leo XII	1823	1829
260. Pius VIII	1829	1830
261. Gregory XVI	1831	1846
262. Pius IX	1846	1878
263. Leo XIII	1878	

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals, and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

HIS HOLINESS THE P OPE,

BISHOP OF ROME, AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH,
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY,
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE
HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

Pope Leo XIII.,

JOACHIM PECCI,

SUPREME PONTIFF NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING,

The two hundred and sixty-third successor of St. Peter, was born at Carpineto, in the diocese of Anagni, March 2, 1810; ordained priest December 31, 1837; consecrated Titular Archbishop of Damietta February 17, 1843; transferred to the See of Perugia January 19, 1846; proclaimed Cardinal December 19, 1853; elected Pope February 20, crowned March 3, 1878.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Roman and Universal Inquisition or Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation, of the Apostolic Visitation, of the Pontifical Commission "ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia"; the Protectorship of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus, of the whole Order of St. Benedict, of the Order of Friars Minor, of the Archconfraternities of the Via Crucis, of the Lovers of Christ and Mary, of the Sacred Stigmata of St. Francis, of the Order of Preachers.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy; with very few exceptions the Cardinal Priests are archbishops or bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally priests. The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops occupy the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are *Ostia and Velletri*, *Porto and Santa Rufina*, *Albano*, *Frascati*, *Palestrina*, *Sabina*. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconries." The first Cardinal Bischop is *Dean*; the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest*; and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The 'creation' of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years the 'publication and proclamation.' The Cardinal is then said to be 'reserved *in petto*,' and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Louis Oreglia di Santo Stefano: born at Bene Vagienna, diocese of Mondovi, July 9, 1828; created and proclaimed December 22, 1873; Bishop of Palestrina March 24, 1884; Bishop of Porto and Santa Rufina May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Ostia and Velletri* August 16, 1896; *Dean* of the Sacred College, *Camerlengo*, Arch-Chancellor of the Roman University, Prefect of the Congregation of Ceremonies. Res.—Roma, via Nazionale, 149.

Lucido Mary Parocchi, Vice Chancellor of the Holy Catholic Church: born at Mantua, August 13, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22. 1877; Bishop of Albano May 24, 1889; Bishop of *Porto and Santa Rufina* August 16, 1896; Sub-Dean of the Sacred College, Secretary of the Congregation of the Universal Inquisition, President of the Congregation of Apostolic Visits, Prefect of the Congregation of Residences of Bishops. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Cancelleria.

Serafino Vannutelli, Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Catholic Church: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, November 26, 1834; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Bishop of *Frascati*. Res.—Roma, via Monte Giordano, 34.

Mario Mocenni: born at Montefiascone, diocese of Viterbo, January 22, 1823; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Bishop of *Sabina*. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Anthony Agliardi: born at Cologno al Serio, diocese of Bergamo, Sept. 4, 1832; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896; Bishop of *Albano*, Dec. 14, 1900. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

Vincent Vannutelli: born at Genazzano, diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina*, April 19, 1900. Res.—Roma, Via Giulia, 147.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

edochowski (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*): born at Gorki, diocese of Sandomir, October ; created and proclaimed March 15, 1875; *First Priest*, Prefect ot the Propaganda. -Roma, Palazzo della Propaganda, piazza di Spagna.

eph Sebastian Netto, O.F.M., Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*): born at Lagis, diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Peter Jeremiah Michael Angelo Celesia, O.S.B., Archbishop of Palermo (*S. Marco*): born at Palermo, January 13, 1814; created and proclaimed November 10, 1884.

Alphonsus Capecelatro, Archbishop of Capua (*S. Maria del Popolo*): born at Marsiglia, February 5, 1824; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885; Librarian of the Roman Catholic Church.

Patrick Francis Moran, Archbishop of Sidney, N.S.W. (*S. Susanna*): born at Leighlinbridge, diocese of Kildare, Ireland, September 17, 1830; created and proclaimed July 27, 1885.

Benedict Mary Langénieux, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Giovanni a Porta Latina*): born at Villefranche, archdiocese of Lyons, October 15, 1824; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore (*S. Maria in Trastevere*): born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Cajetan Aloisi-Masella (*S. Prassede*), *Pro-Datarius*: born at Pontecorvo, September 30, 1826; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887. Res.—Roma, Palazzo della Dataria Apostolica.

Mariano Rampolla del Tindaro (*S. Cecilia*): born at Polizzi, diocese of Cefalu, August 17, 1843; created and proclaimed March 14, 1887; Secretary of State, Archpriest of the Basilica Vaticana. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Francis Mary Benjamin Richard, Archbishop of Paris (*S. Maria in Via*): born at Nantes, March, 9, 1819; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Peter Lambert Goossens, Archbishop of Mecheln (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*); born at Perk, archdiocese of Mecheln, July 18, 1827; created and proclaimed May 24, 1889.

Anthony Joseph Gruscha, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Maria degli Angeli*): born at Vienna, November 3, 1820; created and proclaimed June 1, 1891.

Angelo di Pietro (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*): born at Vivaro, diocese of Tivoli, May 26, 1828; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893; Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res. —Roma, Palazzo Cardelli, via della Scrofa, 4.

Michael Logue, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*): born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Claudius Vaszary, O.S.B., Prince-Archbishop of Gran and Primate of Hungary (*SS. Silvestro e Martino ai Monti*): born at Kerszthel, diocese of Veszprim February 12, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Herbert Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*): born at Gloucester, diocese of Clifton, April 15, 1832; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

George Kopp, Bishop of Breslau (*S. Agnese fuori le Mura*): born at Duderstadt, diocese of Hildesheim, July 27, 1837; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Adolphe Louis Albert Perrand, Bishop of Autun, France (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*): born at Lyons, France February 7, 1828; created and reserved *in petto* January 16, 1893; proclaimed Nov. 29, 1895.

Victor Lucian Sulpice Lecot, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Pudenziana*): born at Montscout-Lizerolles, diocese of Soissons, January 8, 1831; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Lawrence Schlauch, Bishop of Grosswardein, Hungary (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*): born at Uj-Arad, diocese of Csanad, March 27, 1824; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

Joseph Sarto, Patriarch of Venice (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*): born at Riese, diocese of Treviso, June 2, 1835; created and proclaimed June 12, 1893.

---

*) Italics in parenthesis give the Titular-Church.

Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas, Archbishop of Toledo, Spain (*S. Pietro i*. born at Quintana del Pidio, diocese of Osma, June 17, 1838; created and proc 18, 1894.

Dominic Svampa, Archbishop of Bologna (*S. Onofrio*): born at Montegranaro, archo of Fermo, June 13, 1851; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Andreas Ferrari, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*): born at Pratopiano, diocese of Parma, Aug. 13, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Francis Satolli (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*): born at Marsciano, archdiocese of Perugia, July 21, 1839; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895; Prefect of the Congregation of Studies. Res.—Roma, Canonica di S. Giovanni in Laterano.

Jerome Mary Gotti, D.C., Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Bishops and Regulars and of Regular Discipline, (*S. Maria della Scala*): born at Genua, March 29, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895. Res.—Roma, Foro Traiano, 51.

Salvator Cassanas y Pagès, Bishop of Urgel, Spain (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*): born at Barcelona, archdiocese of Barcelona, September 5, 1834; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Achilles Manara, Archbishop of Ancona (*S. Pancrazio*): born at Bologna, archdiocese of Bologna, November 20, 1829; created and proclaimed November 29, 1895.

Dominic Ferrata, Prefect of the Congregation of Rites (*S. Prisca*): born at diocese of Gradoli, Montefiascone, March 4, 1847; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Villa Celimontana.

Serafino Cretoni (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*): born at Soriano, diocese of Orte, Sept. 4, 1833; created and proclaimed June 22, 1896. Res.—Roma, Dogana Vecchia, 29.

Joseph Prisco (*S. Sisto*): Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, archdiocese of Naples, September 18, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Joseph Mary Martin de Herrerayd de la Iglesia. Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain (*S. Maria in Traspontina*): born at Aldeaclavila, diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Peter Hercules Coullié, Archbishop of Lyons (*Trinita dei Monti*): born at Paris, March 15, 1829; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

William Mary Joseph Labouré, Archbishop of Rennes (*S. Francesca Romana*): born at Archiet-le-Petit, diocese of Arras, October 27, 1841; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

John Casali (*S. Maria della Vittoria*): born at Rome, January 30, 1838; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Barberini.

Francis de Paula Cassetta (*S. Crisogono*): born at Rome, August 12, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Piazza S. Maria Maggiore, palazzo Cassetta.

Januarius Portanova, Archbishop of Reggio-Calabria (*San Clemente*): born at Naples, October 11, 1845; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Joseph Francica-Nava di Bontifé, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*): born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Augustinus Ciasca (*San Callisto*): born at Poliguano a mare, Diocese di Monopoli, May 7, 1835; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Via Babuino, palazzo Cerasi.

Francis Desideratus Mathieu, Archbishop of Toulouse (*Santa Sabina*): born at Einville, Diocese of Nancy, May 28, 1839; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Peter Respighi, Vicar General of His Holiness (*Santi Quattro Coronati*): born at Bologna, Sept. 22, 1843; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma Palazzo del Vicariato.

Augustinus Richelmy, Archbishop of Turin, (*Santi Eusebio*): born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

James Missia, Archbishop of Gorizia, (*S. Stefano Rotondo*): born at Luttemburg, diocese of Marburgo, June 30, 1838; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Alexander Sanminiatelli Zabarella (*SS. Marcellino e Pietro*): born at Radicondoli, diocese of Volterra, Aug. 4, 1840; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma.

y Dell'Olio, Archbishop of Benevent (*S. Balbina*): born at Bisceglie, Dec. 27, ed and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

n Martinelli: born at S. Anna, archdiocese di Lucca, August 20, 1848; created and laimed April 15, 1901.

simlr Génnari (*S. Marcello*): born at Maratea, diocese of Policastro Bussentino, Dec. 27, 1839; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma.

Leo Skrbensky, Archbishop of Prague: born at Hausford, archdiocese of Olmutz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Julius Boschi, Archbishop of Ferrara, (*S, Lorenzo in Panisperna*): born at Perugia, March 2, 1838: created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Augustin Riboldi, Bishop of Pavia, (*SS. Nereo ad Achilleo*): born at Paderno Milanese, archdiocese of Milan, Feb. 18, 1838; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

John Kniaz de Kozielsko Puzyna, Bishop of Cracovia; born at Gwordiec, archdiocese of Lemberg of the Latins, Sept. 13, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bartholomew Bacilieri, Bishop of Verona, (*S. Bariolomeo al Isola*): born at Breonio, diocese of Verona, March 27, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Louis Macchi (*S. Maria in Via Lata*): born at Viterbo, March 3, 1832; created and proclaimed February 11, 1889. *First Deacon*; Secretary of the Brefs. Res.—Roma, Palazzo Massimo, piazza Aracoeli, 30.

Andreas Steinhuber, S.J. (*S. Agata alla Suburra*): born at Utlau, diocese of Passau, November 11, 1825; created and reserved *in petto* January 1 , 1893; proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Congregation of the Index. Res.—Roma, via di S. Nicola la Tolentino, 8.

Francis Segna (*S. Maria in Portico*): born at Poggio Ginolfo, diocese of Marsi, August 31, 1836; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894; Prefect of the Vatican Archive. Res.—Roma, via di Ripetta, 102.

Raphael Pierotti, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*): born at Forbano del Vescovo, archdiocese of Lucca, January 1, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896. Res.—Roma, via S. Sebastiano, 10.

Joseph Vives y Tuto (*Santi Adriano al Foro Romano*): born at S. Andrea de Llevaneras, Diocese di Barcellona, February 15, 1854; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899. Res.—Roma, Via Buoncompagni 160.

Francis Della Volpe (*S. Maria in Aquiro*): born at Ravenna, Dec. 24, 1844; created and reserved *in petto* June 19, 1899; proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma.

Aloysius Tripepi (*S. Maria in Domnica*): born at Cardeto, archdiocese of Reggio Calabria, June 21, 1836; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901. Res.—Roma.

Felix Cavagnis (*S. Maria ad Martyres*): born at Bordogna, diocese of Bergamo, January 13, 1841; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sacri Officii* or *Romanae et Universalis Inquisitionis*).

This Congregation, erected and constituted by Pope Paul III. in 1542, was approved and enriched with many privileges by his successors Pius IV., Pius V., and Sixtus V. Its object was to combat heresy and false doctrines, and to restrain heretics from injuring religion and the Church. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* His Eminence Lucidus Mary Cardinal Parocchi. *Office*: Palazzo del S. Uffizio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

This Congregation was founded by Sixtus V. in 1588. The office of it is to examine and discuss the questions which call for a formal pronouncement of the Pope at a private or public Consistory. It inquires particularly into the applications for the erection of new churches, patriarchal, metropolitan, and cathedral; regulates all about chapters, the number of canonicates, etc., and decides controversies arising therefrom. *Prefect:* His Holiness, the Pope. *Secretary:* Mgr. Charles Nocella, Patriarch of Antiochia. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

COMMISSION FOR THE REUNION OF DISSENTING CHURCHES (*Commissio ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia*).

By a motuproprio act Pope Leo XIII. created in 1896 a stabile commission for the reconciliation of the dissidents with the Roman Catholic Church. This commission is known under the title "Commissio pontificia ad reconciliationem dissidentium cum ecclesia favendam". It is composed of seven Cardinals with a special Secretary and Consultors. His Holiness the Pope himself presides; Mgr. A. Veccia, secretary.

CONGREGATION OF THE APOSTOLIC VISITATION (*Congregatio Visitationis Apostolicae*).

This Congregation was established to regulate the visits to the Churches and Holy Places in the City of Rome, and the privileges attached thereto. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *President:* His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary:* Most Rev. Raphael Sirolli, Titular Archbishop of Iconium. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF BISHOPS AND REGULARS (*Congregatio super negotiis Episcoporum et Regularium*).

This Congregation was founded by Gregory XIII. and Sixtus V., for the arrangement of the rights and privileges of Bishops and of the Regular Orders established in the Church. Hence all classes of appeal against the Bishop's decisions, whether by seculars or regulars, are referred to it. It is also entrusted with the revision and approbation of the rules of religious bodies. *Prefect:* His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Mgr. Agapitus Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL (*Congregatio Cardinalium Concilii Tridentini Interpretum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius IV., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the decrees of the Council of Trent. To this Pius V. added the interpretation of these decrees and the decision of all controversies arising from them. In 1587, this Congregation was also commissioned by Pope Sixtus V. to revise the decrees of all provincial Councils, and to see that all Bishops paid, at the time required by the Canons, their visits "ad limina apostolorum", and submitted to the Holy See a report of their dioceses.

Benedict XIV., however, appointed a special congregation in connection with the Council, for the purpose of examining the decrees of National and Provincial Synods, and a similar one was constituted by Pius IX., for the special purpose of attending to the visits and reports of Patriarchs, Archbishops, and Bishops. *Prefect:* His Eminence Angelo Cardinal Di Pietro. *Secretary:* Mgr. Benjamin Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR RESIDENCE OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Residentiae Episcoporum*).

Many laws exist, differing according to circumstances, obliging bishops to reside in their diocese. Urban VIII. established this Congregation for the purpose of seeing that these laws were observed. The Rules to be followed by the Congregation were laid down by Benedict XIV., and are now part of the Canon Law. *Prefect:* His Eminence Peter Cardinal Respighi. *Secretary:* Mgr. Benjamin Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON THE STATE OF REGULARS (*Congregatio super statu Regularium*).

Pope Pius IX. restricted the jurisdiction of the Congregation of Regular Discipline to Italy and the adjacent islands, and established the new Congregation of the State of Regulars to perform similiar duties for countries outside of Italy. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Mgr. Agapitus Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR ECCLESIASTICAL IMMUNITY (*Congregatio Jurisdictionis et Immunitatis*).

Instituted by Urban VIII. to protect and defend lawful ecclesiastical immunities against the encroachment and attacks of civil magistrates and secular communities. Most of the cases submitted to this Congregation for examination and judgement arose in the Papal States. Conflicts and controversies regarding concordats with other countries are now generally decided by the Cardinal Secretary of State, assisted by the members of the Congregation of extraordinary ecclesiastical affairs.

Congregation is, by special disposition of His Holiness the Pope, temporary con- the Congregation of the Council. *Prefect:* His Eminence Angelo Cardinal *Secretary:* Mgr. B. Cavicchioni, Titular Archbishop of Nazianz. *Office:* Palazzo Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

This Congregation was founded by Pope Gregory XV., in 1622. The Pope in his Constitution *Inscrutabili* conferred upon it the most ample powers for the Propagation of the Faith, and especially for the superintendence of missions in countries where heretics or infidels had to be evangelized. For this purpose it could not only appoint and change the necessary ministers in the countries specially submitted to its care, but also perform everything else it considered either necessary or opportune for the advancement of religion in such districts and provinces. The jurisdiction proper of the Congregation extends to all territories which are governed "more missionum", or as missionary countries, *i. e.*, not by bishops constituted in the regular hierarchy, but by Prefects and Vicars Apostolic. Certain countries, even where the regular hierarchy is established, such as Ireland, England, and Scotland, and the United States, are likewise subject to the Congregation, and transact almost all their business with the Roman Curia through it. Hence, applications for dispensations, etc., are addressed to this Congregation through its Secretary. The Congregation has, moreover, a legislative and judicial power; and by authority conferred upon it by Gregory XV., and confirmed by Urban VIII. and Innocent X., its decrees, signed by the Secretary, and confirmed by the Prefect, have the force and authority of an Apostolic Constitution.

Prefect: His Eminence Miecislas Cardinal Ledochowski. *Secretary:* Mgr. Aloysius Veccia. *Office:* Palazzo della S. Congr. di Propaganda.

Attached to this, their is a special Congregation for the *Oriental Rites.*

CONGREGATION OF THE INDEX (*Congregatio Indicis librorum prohibitorum*).

This Congregation was founded by Pius V., and confirmed by Gregory XIII., Sixtus V. and Clement VIII. Its office is to examine books submitted to its judgment by Bishops, or others, and to proscribe those it finds opposed to faith and morals. An *Index* or catalogue of wicked and dangerous books had already been drawn up at the Council of Trent, and approved by Pope Pius IV. Hence the name. *Prefect:* His Eminence Andreas Cardinal Steinhuber. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Thomas Esser, O. P. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF RITES (*Congregatio Rituum*).

This Congregation was instituted by Sixtus V., for the purpose of promoting the observance of the Sacred Rites and Cermonies of the Church, and of restoring and reforming them when necessary. It was also charged with the process of the Canonization of Saints, and with the regulation of the days to be observed as feasts in the Church, and was bound besides to see that all Kings, Princes, Ambassadors, and other exalted personages, wether lay or clerical, were received with becoming dignity and honor at the Papal Court. These are the duties which it still performs. *Prefect:* His Eminence Dominic Ferrata. *Secretary:* Mgr. D. Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION ON CEREMONIES (*Congregatio Ceremonalis*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontifical ceremonies and decides questions of participation and precedence in them. *Prefect:* Louis Cardinal Oreglia di Santo Stefano. *Secretary:* Mgr. Louis Grabrinski.

CONGREGATION ON REGULAR DISCIPLINE (*Congregatio Disciplinae Regularium*).

This Congregation was established by Innocent XII., to promote the observance of discipline in monasteries and convents; to regulate the time to be spent in novitiates, to grant licences for the reception of postulants, and for their training and profession, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Jerome Mary Cardinal Gotti. *Secretary:* Mgr. Agapitus Panici. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

PENITENTIARY APOSTOLIC (*Poenitentiaria Apostolica*).

This Congregation had its first organization by Pius V. and is established for the granting of spiritual graces, as absolutions, dispensations, commutation of vows, etc. *Penitentiary Major:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR INDULGENCES AND SACRED RELICS (*Congregatio Indu*
S. Reliquiarum).

Founded by Pope Clement IX. in 1669, for the purpose of solving all doubts and d
ties concerning indulgences and relics, correcting abuses relating thereto, forbidding
cryphal, false, or indiscreet indulgences, examining relics newly discovererd. etc. etc. Ge
eral indulgences obtained directly from the Supreme Pontiff are null and void, unless a copy of such concession be deposited with the Secretary of this Congregation. (Decretum Benedicti XIV., Jan. 28, 1756.) *Prefect:* His Eminence Serafino Cardinal Cretoni. *Secretary:* Mgr. Francis Sogaro, Titular Archbishop of Amida. *Substitute:* Jos. M. Coselli. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancelleria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR EXAMINATION OF BISHOPS (*Congregatio Examinis Episcoporum*).

This Congregation was established for the examination in Theology and Canon Law of Roman priests named for the Episcopate. *Prefect:* His Eminence ————.

CONGREGATION FOR THE FABRIC OF ST. PETER'S.

This Congregation was founded for the administration and preservation of St. Peter's and for matters relating to pious bequests, etc. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro. *Secretary:* Mgr. Felix de Neckere, Titular Archbishop of Melitene.

CONGREGATION OF LORETO (*Congregatio Lauretana*).

This Congregation was founded to have charge and take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* His Eminence Marianus Cardinal Rampolla del Tindaro.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS (*Congregatio pro rebus ecclesiasticis extraordinariis*).

Founded by Pius VII. in 1814, to assist the Cardinal Secretary of the State in maintaining proper relations with foreign countries, especially in times of revolution and disturbance. All concordats and relations with foreign governments come under his supervision. *Secretary:* Msgr. Peter Gasparri, Titular Archbishop of Cesarea. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF STUDIES (*Congregatio Studiorum*).

This Congregation was founded for the advancement of studies and education generally in Rome and the Papal States. A special commission for historical studies is attached to it. *Prefect:* His Eminence Fr. Satolli. *Secretary:* Mgr. Ascenso Dandini.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—✠——

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt) *Latin Rite*—✠Dominic Marinanyeli, born in Aquila, May 4th 1831; appointed Patriarch Jan. 8, 1898.
Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Right Rev. Cyril Macario, born in Scenaineh Feb. 19, 1867; appointed Patriarch June 19, 1899.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Melchite Rite*—✠Peter Geraigiry: born at Zahle, Mt. Libanon, Syria, August 6, 1841; appointed Patriarch March 24, 1898. Res. Damascus.
Maronite Rite—✠Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899. Res.—Becherche-Dimon.
Syriac Rite—✠Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Mardin.
Latin Rite—✠Charles Nocella: born at Rome, Nov. 26, 1826; appointed Patriarch July 19, 1899.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia)—✠Louis Piavi: born at Ravenna, March 17, 1833; appointed Patriarch August 28, 1889.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Pasqual Appodia; Titular Bishop of Capitolias.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDAEANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Joseph Emanuel Thomas, appointed Patriarch Dec. 17, 1900.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—✠Paul Peter XI. Emanuelian, born Jan. 16, 1829; elected Patriarch July 24, 1899 and confirmed Dec. 14, 1899. Res.—Constantinople.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Charles Aslanian, Titular Archbishop of Gerapolis.

LISBON (Portugal)—✠His Eminence Joseph Sebastian Cardinal Netto: appointed Patriarch August 9, 1883.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. Emanuel Vieira de Mattos, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

...s (Indostan, Portoguese Colonie)—✠Anthony Sebastian Valente: born at Porto ...aria, diocese of Sevilla, January 20, 1846; appointed Patriarch September 1, 1886. ...oa.

...T INDIES—✠His Eminence Card. Cyriacus Mary Sancha y Hervas; appointed Patriarch ...March 24, 1898. Res.—Toledo (Spain).

VENICE—✠His Eminence Joseph Cardinal Sarto: appointed Patriarch June 15, 1893. Res.—Venice.

PART I.

The Catholic Church in the United States.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.—His Eminence Sebastian Cardinal Martinelli.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886.
Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., cons. Jan. 8, 1882.
Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889.
Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Vacant.
Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.
Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—Mt. Rev. John J. Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; appointed Archbishop Feb. 12, 1875.—Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. August 5, 1891.
Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. John Stephen Michaud, D.D., cons. June 29, 1892.
Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. Michael Tiernev, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1894.
Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., cons. June 11, 1884.
Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. William H. O'Connell, D.D., cons. May 19, 1901.
Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Mathew J. Harkins, DD., cons. April 14, 1887.
Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1892.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL. — Mt. Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1865, appointed Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880.—Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. May 1, 1899.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D. cons. May 1, 1888.
Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. J. Janssen, D.D., cons. April 25, 1888.
Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. John L. Spalding, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1900.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Mt. Rev. William H. Elder, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati January 30, 1880; succeeded July 4, 1883.
Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900.
Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885.
Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. John S. Foley, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888.
Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.
Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883.

HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES

NDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Francis S. Chatard, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878.—Rt. is O'Donaghue, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 25, 1900.
of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. William G. McCloskey, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868.
e of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D., cons. Bishop Aug. 25, 1878; appointed Archbishop of Dubuque July 12, 1900.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Vacant.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Richard Scannell, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha January 30, 1891.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS. — Mt. Rev. Frederic Xavier Katzer, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee January 30, 1891.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.
Diocese of LA CROSSE. WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma Ter. Indian Ter., and the western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Mt. Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., cons Nov. 1, 1891; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 12, 1894; transferred to ew Orleans December 1, 1897. Rt. Rev. Gustave A. Rouxel, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. April 9, 1899.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.- Rt. Rev. Edw. J. Dunne, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., cons. April 30, 1882.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. Edward Fitzgerald, D.D., cons. Feb. 3, 1867.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889.
Diocese of NATCHITOCHES, LA.—Rt. Rev. A. Durier, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. John Anthony Forest, D.D., cons. October 28, 1895.
Vicariate-Apostolic of BROWNSVILLE, TEX. — Rt. Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Nov. 9, 1890.
Vicariate-Apostolic of the INDIAN TERRITORY. — Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D. Vicar-Apostolic; cons. Sept. 8, 1891.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Mt. Rev. Michael A. Corrigan, D.D., cons. May 4, 1873; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 21, 1895.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D., cons. July 4, 1894.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. James Edward Quigley, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. P. A. Ludden, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., cons. October 18, 1894.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Vancouver Island, Can., and Alaska Ty

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, bishop of Vancouver, appointed archbishop of Oregon April 11, 1899.
Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., cons. April 19, 1885.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879.

HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES

Diocese of NESQUALLY, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8,
Diocese of VANCOUVERS ISLAND.—Rt. Rev Bertram Orth, D.D., cons. June 10,
Prefecture-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Very Rev. J. B. René, S.J. Appointed March 1

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Mt. Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F Prendergast, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop.
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—Rt. Rev. Eugene A. Garvey, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1901.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John E. Fitzmaurice, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. John W. Shanahan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899.
Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. R. Phelan, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Mt. Rev. J. J. Kain, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of St. Louis, May 21, 1895.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John F. Cunningham, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1898.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. John J. Hogan, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 29, 1896.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. Louis M. Fink, O.S.B., D.D., cons. June 11, 1871; Bishop of Leavenworth, changed to Kansas City, May 20, 1891; reverted to Leavenworth March 5, 1897.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH, MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—Rt. Rev. J. J. Hennessy, D.D., cons. Nov. 21, 1888.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Mt. Rev. John Ireland, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1875; appointed Archbishop May 15, 1888.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James McGolrick, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John Shanley, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. James Trobec, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1897.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, DD., cons. Dec. 27, 1889.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory east to the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Mt. Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of San Francisco, Dec. 28, 1884.
Diocese of MONTEREY and LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. George Montgomery, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thos. Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., cons. June 29, 1887.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the State of Colorado and the Territories New Mexico and Arizona.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Mt. Rev. P. Bourgade, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1899.
Dioceseof DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. Nich. Matz, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887.
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

HIS EMINENCE

CARDINAL SEBASTIAN MARTINELLI,

Pro-Delegate Apostolic for the United States; appointed August 18, 1896. — Res., *Washington, D.C., 201 I st., N. W.*

Auditor—Very Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS MARCHETTI, D.D.
Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. F. Z. ROOKER, D.D.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE.

(*Archidioecesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles = Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64 = 6463.

HIS EMINENCE

James Cardinal Gibbons,

Archbishop of Baltimore; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North-Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886. — Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 2, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817. —Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. A. A. CURTIS, D.D., Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Baltimore, Md. 408 N. Charles st.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. T. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8 to 11 a.m., and from 3 to 4 p.m. All applications pensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this

Secretary—Rev. W. T. RUSSELL.—Res., *Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. JOHN B. LEIBFRITZ, C.SS.R., WM. E. STARR, GEO. W. DEVINE, O. B. CORRIGAN; *Secretary*, Rev. JOS. T. O'BRIEN.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Cardinal Archbishop; Rev. THOS. S. LEE, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. JOS. T. O'BRIEN, *cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. C. F. THOMAS, *judge;* Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. JOS. T. O'BRIEN, *secretarius.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S., D.D., Revs. P. DISSEZ, S.S., D.D.' A. TANQUEREY, S.S., D.D., CHAS. GRANNAN, D.D., EDW. MCSWEENY, D.D., WM. STARR, EDM. DIDIER, PETER TARRO, D.D., WM. A. FLETCHER, D.D., C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L.. WILLIAM RUSSELL, S.T.L., J. T. O'BRIEN.

Examiners of Teachers—Revs. GEO. W. DEVINE, M. A. FENNE.

Examiners of Schools — Baltimore City: Rev. M. O'KEEFE, superintendent; Revs. J. D. BOLAND, J. HOLDEN, J. D. MARR, C. P. ELBERT, J. F. NOLAN. — Washington, D.C.: Revs. JOS. MCGEE, J. J. DILLON, P. J. O'CONNELL, ARDREW J. CAREY. — Country Schools: Revs. M. A. FENNE, M, FOLEY, T. E. LYONS, J. STANTON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rt. Rev. A. A. Curtis, Vicar General; Rev. W. A. Fletcher, D.D., rector; Rev. Jos. T. O'Brien, chancellor; Rev. W. T. Russell, S.T.L., secretary, Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L.

School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Boys and girls, 360.

Chapels — Visitation Convent, Park ave. Girls, 150.
Calvert Hall College. Christian Brothers. Boys, 209.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), 114 W. Saratoga st.. Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Franc. Auth, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Ferd. Bott, C.SS.R., Rev. Geo. J. Dusold, C.SS.R., procurator of the province; Rev. Aloys Lutz, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Dauenhaur, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

Schools — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Saratoga st.). Bro. E. John, dir. Boys, 250.
8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (125 W. Saratoga st.). Sister Peregrina, dir. Girls, 210.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Peter Manning, Rev. Joseph Cunnane, Rev. Thos. Murphy.

School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.). Sister Germaine, dir. Pupils, 410.

ST. ANN'S, York road, Rev. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., Rev. T. B. Kenney, Rev. John C. Graham.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 York st.). Sister M. Melita, dir. Pupils, 322.

ST. ATHANASIUS', South Baltimore, Rev. Andrew Duszynski.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves., Rev. William Hein, O.S.B.

School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. D. C. De Wulf.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Canton, Rev. Laurence McNamara.

School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern ave. and Hudson st.). Sister Vincent de Paul, dir. Pupils, 154.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Mount Royal and Lafayette aves. Rev. William E. Starr, Rev. Jas. F. Nolan.

School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 160.

ST. EDWARD'S, Calverton, Rev. E. S. Gwynn.

School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Baltimore and Patapsco sts., Rev. T. E. Stapleton.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS (German), Mount and Pratt sts., Very Rev. Rhabanus M. Gutmann, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anselm Soehnler, O.S.B., Rev. Winfred Kollmannsperger, O.S.B.

School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people. Rev. O. N. Jackson, Rev. Peter Kamp. Res., 401 Courtland st.

S XAVIER'S (continued).
S — For Colored Children (female) } 4 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions.
" " " (male) } Pupils, 400.
Chapels — St. Francis' Industrial School for Colored girls. Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest pl.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Negro foundlings, 317 St. Paul st.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, Gilmore and Baker sts., Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, Rev. Philip J. Walsh.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (1514 N. Gilmore st.). Sister M. Sebastian Monkne, dir. Pupils, 350.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Federal Hill, Rev. Chas. Damer, Rev. G. Henry Dirkes.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (104 West st.). Sister Attala, dir. Pupils, 500.

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Mieczyslaw Barabasz, Ph.D., Rev. Joseph Dulski.
School — 5 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Casimere, dir. (409 S. Bethel st.). Pupils, 350.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts. Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., rector; Rev. Charles F. F. Bridges, S.J., (minister); Rev. Francis X. Brady (prefect of the church); Rev. Edward D. Boone, S.J., (chaplain at penitentiary and jail); Revs. Joseph M. Ardia, S.J., John A. Chester, S.J., assisted by Fathers of the College. Diocesan Director of League of the Sacred Heart for Diocese, Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J.
Chapel — Penitentiary and Jail.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector; Rev. J. H. Neck, C.M., Rev. S. Kelly.
Schools — 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1533 Division st.). Bro. Candidian, dir. Boys, 175.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Petronilla McGuire, dir. Girls, 200.
Chapel of Dominican Sisters of Perpetual Rosary. 9 Sisters. Druid Hill ave., near Mosher st.

ST. JAMES' (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. John H. Loewekamp, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Nich. Firle, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Weber, C.SS.R., Rev. Pancr. Schmidt, C.SS.R., Rev. John B. Diag, C.SS.R., Rev. Aegid. Nusstein, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Schonhart, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (1033 Aisquith st.). Boys, 301.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Institute of Notre Dame). Sister M. Germana, dir. Girls, 615.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rev. James Holden, Rev. John Knell.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and Hamburg sts.). Sister M. Basilides, dir. Pupils, 351.
Mission — Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's.

ST. JOHN'S, Eager and Valley sts., Rev. George W. Devine, Rev. J. J. Dillon, Rev. John Dowling, Rev. Martin O'Donoghue.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools (1014 Valley st.). Brother Francis, dir. Boys, 430.
13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent Collins, dir. Girls, 525.
Chapel — Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Lithuanian), 21 Lloyd st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Barre and Howard sts., Rev. John M. Barry, Rev. John Paul White, Rev. Fr. di Paolo.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angela Cherry, Sister-Servant. Pupils. 215.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Passionist Church, Frederick Ave., opposite London Park Cemetery. — Very Rev. Joseph Amrhein, C.P., assisted by Fathers of the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (240 Old Frederick Road, Station D.). Sister M. Germaine, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapels — Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.
Mt. St. Joseph's College.
St. Mary's Industrial School.
St. Agnes' Hospital.

ST LEO'S, Styles and Exeter, Rev. J. L. Andreis.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Stiles st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton and Fayette sts., Rev. Thomas J. Broydrick, Rev. Denis McCormick and Rev. Clarence Wheeler.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (29 N. Fulton ave.). Boys, 300.
10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Girls, 370.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows, House of the Good Shepherd, attended from Epiphany Apostolic College.

ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA, Johnson and Clement sts., Rev. Jno. T. Whelan, Rev. Thos. J. Kenny, Rev. John L. Sullivan. Res., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). Mother M. Deodata, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Ferd. A. Litz, C.SS.R., rector and con the provincial; Rev. Albert Stern, C.SS.R., Rev. Benedict Neithart, C.SS.R., Rev. Guthberlet, C.SS.R., Rev. Jno. B. Meier, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph Schneider, C.SS.R., Joseph Scholiy, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Backe, C.SS.R., Rev. George Englert, C.SS. 5 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (6 South Wolfe st.). Boys, 393.
17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Wolfe and Lombard sts.). Sister Materna, dir. Girls, 800.

ST. MONICA'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Federal Hill, Rev. A. B. Leeson, Rev. John H. Greene. Res., 109 W. Hill st.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 37; girls, 101.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort av., Locust Point, Rev. J. D. Marr.
School — Pupils, 75.

ST. PATRICK'S, Fell's Point, Broadway and Bank st., Rev. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Rev. Richard O'Neil, Rev. Michael Augustine Ryan.
Schools — 4 Xaverian Brothers (1730 Bank st.). Brother Athanasius, dir. Boys, 180.
9 Sisters of the Holy Cross (313 S. Broadway). Sister Philomena, dir. Girls, 515.
Chapel — All Soul's, Holy Cross Cemetery Belair Road, Baltimore Co.

ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rev. M. F. Foley, Rev. Geo. Tragesser, Rev. Joseph Foley. Res., 1427 N. Caroline st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 175.

ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. W. A. Reardon, Rev. Philip Sheridan. Rev. John A. Boyd.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Mother M. Alphonsus Atkinson, dir. Pupils, 600.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. Robert J. Carse, Rev. Daniel McHale.
School — For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of St. Francis (1530 N. Fremont st.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 175.

SS. PHILIP and JAMES', Charles and 27th sts., Rev. John Wade.

ST. PIUS', Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. Francis P. Duggan, Rev. C. P. Elbert, Rev. James Burch. Kailer.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 189.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 216 Aliceana st., Highlandtown, Rev. Jno. A. Klang, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Aug. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. Bern. Niehaus, C.SS.R., Rev. Jos. Stolz, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (230 Aliceana st.). Sister M. Vincent Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 655.
Chapels — Bay View Asylum.
Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Mission Helpers, attended from St. Mary's Seminary.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 1733 Aliceana st., Rev. Thomas Morys, Rev. Charles Kotlarz.
School — 8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Bernadine, dir. (702 S. Ann st.) Pupils, 650.

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave., Rev. Jas. A. Cunningham, Rev. Thos. Gibbons Smyth.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Roland ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Jno. D. Boland, permanent rector; Rev. Hugh Curley.
Schools — 4 Christian Brothers (112 N. Front st.). Brother Josip, dir. Boys, 200.
6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard O'Kane. Girls, 150.
Chapel — St. James' Home for Boys. Xaverian Brothers, High and Low sts.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), 1210 E. Baltimore st., Rev. Edward Hornung, C.SS.R., superior; Rev. Joseph Šott, C.SS.R., Rev. Franc. Jasinski, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1143 E. Baltimore st.). Sister M. Remigia, dir. Pupils, 365.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Agnes', St. Agnes' Hospital, Carroll P.O., Rev. Passionist Father, chaplain.
Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts., Rev. Edmund Didier.
St. Mary's, Paca, north of Franklin st., St. Mary's Seminary, V. Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D.
Mount Hope Retreat, Baltimore Co., Rev. Wm. McCormack, C. M., chaplain.
City Hospital, Baltimore, Rev. Wm. Kane.
Notre Dame of Maryland, Charles st. ave., Rev. Lucian Johnston, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince George's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Monteverde.
Chapel — Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.SS.R., rector.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rose de Lima, dir. Pupils, 180.
Missions — Dodon, (*Birdville P.O.*), Anne Arundel Co., Holy Family.
Salomon Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea from Baltimore.
West River, Anne Arundel Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.

Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, 1st and 3d Sundays, Rev. Gilbert McDonald.
Mission — Cloppers, Montgomery Co., St. Rose's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Alleghany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. J. Conway.
Road, Baltimore Co. (*Necker P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. B. Wünnenberg.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Robertina, dir. Pupils, 77.
Mission — Middle River, Baltimore Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Southgate.
Station — Benedict, Chares Co.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. E. Dunn.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, *p.t.*
Chapel Mt. de Sales, Rev. Thos. B. Hughes, chaplain.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. Sidney Hurlbut.
Mission — Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's.
Clermont Mills, Harford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard. P. Kane.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Cumberland, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Rev. T. E. Gallagher, Rev. Andrew Marzycki.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 354.
Mission — South Cumberland, St. Mary's.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
School — 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.
Missions — Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., St. Joseph's.
Cresaptown, Alleghany Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Tarro, D.D.
Chapel at St. Charles' College, Sulpician Fathers.
Elk Ridge Landing, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Francis Doory.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Anita, dir. Pupils, 58.
Mission — Jessup's Cut, Anne Arundel Co., St. Lawrence's.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. H. O'Donoghue, C.M., supr.; Rev. E. J. Quinn, C.M., asst. supr.; Rev. James McNelis, C.M.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 162.
Mount St. Mary's, St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. John B. Manley.
Mission — Thurmont. Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from St. Anthony's.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, V. Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., director.
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. C. O. Rosensteele.
Frederick City, Frederick Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Coleman, S.J., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 30.
Benevolent School, for girls.—Sisters of the Visitation. Pupils, 50.
School, for boys.—Lay Brother S.J. and Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Carrollton Manor, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, 2d and 4th Sundays.
Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius', 1st Sunday and Holidays.
Chapel — Visitation Convent.
Frostburg, Alleghany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen J. Clarke, pastor.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leonilla, dir. Pupils, 230.
Mission — Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Ann's.
Gardenville, Baltimore Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Henry S. Nagengast.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Donata, dir. Pupils, 101.
Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Armand Gamp.
Mission — Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Station — Hampstead, Carroll Co.
Govanstown, Baltimore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. Fenne.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Matha, dir. Pupils, 60.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sebastian Rabbia.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Constantia, dir. Pupils, 118.
Missions — Boonsboro, Washington Co., St. James'.
Williamsport, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, 1st and 3d Sundays and Holidays of obligation, Rev. Romanus Mattingly.
Missions — Clear Spring, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
Little Orleans, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, every 2d Sunday.
Mooresville, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Fitz-Gerald.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 100.
Hickory (*Bynum P.O.*), Harford Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. A. Frederick.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Hyattsville, Prince George's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Tower.
Mission — Landover, Prince George's Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Chas. Sigl, C.SS.R., rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Laurel, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Mackall.

Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Revs. Chas. K. Jenkins, S.J., Clement S.J., W. J. Richley, S.J., John J. Fleming, S.J.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.
Missions — California, St. Mary's Co., St. John's, every alternate Sunday.
Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception, every 2d Sunday.
Medley's Neck, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady's, every alternate Sunday.
Milestown, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 3d and 4th Sunday.
School — For Colored Children. Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's, every 1st, 3d, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Newtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every 2d and 5th Sunday and Holidays of Obligation.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Norton.
Lonaconing, Alleghany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. T. J. Stanton.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 250.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Jenkins P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Jos. B. Hauck.
Missions — Delaney's Valley, St. Philip Neri's.
Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Don Luigi Sartori.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Mauritia, dir. Pupils, 256.
Mount Savage, Alleghany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward A. Williams.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 232.
Mount Washington, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James M. Connelly.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, dir. Pupils, 65.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes Convent.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Dennis Keenan, E. J. Healey.
Mission — Cob Neck, Charles Co., Holy Ghost.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James Connell.
Mission — Hoyes, Garret Co., St. Dominic's.
Station — Deer Park, Garret Co.
Petersville, Frederick Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James O'Connell.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Brunswick, Frederick Co., St. Francis Assissi.
Point of Rocks, Frederick Co.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. J. Riordan.
Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday, Rev. T. David Williams.
Mission — Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, every month and week-days appointed.
Sparrow's Point, Baltimore Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Murray.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
St. Inigo's Manor, St. Mary's Co., (*Saint Inigoes P.O.*), St. Ignatius', Rev. Wm. J. Tynan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Francis S. Fullerton, S.J.
Missions — Millstone Landing, St. Mary's Co., St. Nicholas'.
Piney Point, St. Mary's Co., St. George's.
Point Lookout, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's.
St. George's Island, St. Mary's Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
The Factory, St. Mary's Co., Holy Face.
St. Stephen's, Baltimore Co. (*Bradshaw P. O.*), Rev. Wm. Clements.
Mission — Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
St. Thomas Manor (*Bel Alton P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. P. Forhan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Michael A. Noel, S.J.
School — St. Thomas' Academy.
Sunday Schools—300 children.
Missions — Glymont, Charles Co., St. Charles'.
Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', every 2d Sunday.
La Plata, Charles Co.
Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's, 1st, 2d, 3d and 5th Sunday and Holidays.
Surrattsville, Prince George's Co. (*Clinton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. P. Mennehan.
Mission — Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Sykesville, Carroll Co., Rev. John R. Roth.
Missions—Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, twice a month.
Poplar Spring, Howard Co., St. Michael's.
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Lennon.
School — Pupils, 34.
Mission — New Windsor, Carroll Co., St. Thomas', 4 times a year on 5th Sunday.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Campbell.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Towson, Baltimore Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. O'Keefe.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capitolina, dir. Pupils, 75.
Upper Marlboro, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
Mission — Rosaryville, Prince George's Co., Holy Rosary.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Mission — Woodville, Prince George's Co., St. Dominic's.

t, Alleghany Co., (*Piedmont P.O., W. Va.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Lyons.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 198.
ster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Cassidy.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elise, dir. Pupils, 117.
Chapel — Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's.
hite Marsh, Prince George's Co. (*Collington P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. James T. Gardiner S.J., pastor, Rev. Francis S. Howle, S.J.
Missions— Bowie, Prince George's Co., Ascension, 2d and 4th Sunday.
Woodmore, Prince George's Co., Holy Family, 1st and 3d Sunday.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Alph. J. Coppens, S.J., rector.
Mission — Alberton, Howard Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.

WASHINGTON CITY, D. C. — ST. ALOYSIUS', corner I and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Gorman, S.J. (minister); Revs. William O'Brien Pardow, S.J. (prefect of church), John A. Conway, S.J., Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Stephen A. Kelly, S.J., Martin J. Hollohan, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J., Joseph H. Hann, S.J. Res., 19 I st., N.W.
Schools — For boys. 5 Lay teachers.
For girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (N. Capitol and K. sts.). } Pupils, 640.
SACRED HEART, 13th st., N. W., Rev. Jos. McGee.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 15th st., between L and M, N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Paul Griffith, Rev. George Dougherty, Rev. Francis Bischoff.
School — For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Visitation Convent, Connecticut ave.
ST. CYPRIANS, 13th and C sts., S. E., Rev. J. R. Mathews, Rev. Patrick Ritchie.
School — 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence (11th and C sts., S.E.). Pupils, 260.
ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S. W., Very Rev. J. C. Kent, O.P., rector; assisted by Fathers from the Dominican Priory. Res., 515 6th st. S.W.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 350.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N. E., Rev. T. J. Kervick, pastor, Rev. Andrew J. Carey, assistant. Res., 920 11th st., N. E.
HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. James F. X. Mulvaney, S.J., pastor; Rev. Francis McAtee, S.J., Rev. Samuel Cahill.
Schools — For Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
For Girls. Sisters of Visitation. } Pupils, 200.
Chapels — Visitation Convent.
Good Shepherd Convent.
Georgetown University Hospital.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N. W., Rev. S. F. Ryan, pastor, Rev. Ambrose O. Beavan.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (714 N st., N.W.). Boys, 176.
7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Elizabeth Woods, dir. Pupils, 243.
ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts, N. E., Rev. V. F. Schmitt, pastor, Rev. P. Gavin, assistant.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N. E.). Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 175.
ST. MARY'S, MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H, N. W., Rev. Charles Warren Currier.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5th and Washington sts.). Sister Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 165.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rev. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Rev. C. M. Bart, Rev. J. Sterling, Rev. Edw. L. Buckey. Res., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 140.
ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rev. D. J. Stafford, D.D., permanent rector; Rev. Thomas S. Dolan, Rev. John Gagnon.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 375.
Night-School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 50.
ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rev. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor, Rev. Thos. Walsh, and Rev. James Krug.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (Holy Cross Academy). Pupils, 135.
ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rev. James O'Brien, pastor, Revs. Phillip B. McGuire, Jos. S. Gallen.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Cecilia's Academy). Pupils, 408.
Chapel — Providence Hospital.
ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. W. S. Caughey, pastor, Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, Rev. Thomas Foley. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

ANACOSTIA, ST. TERESA'S, Rev. Chas. Bart, Rev. F. A. Schwallenberg.
Mission — Oxon Hill, Prince George's Co.
BROOKLAND, D.C., ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Eugene Hannan.
Chapel Soldiers' Home Mission.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

TENALLYTOWN, ST. ANN'S, Rev. Jos. C. Mallon.
School — Pupils, 70.
Mission — Great Falls, Montgomery Co., Md., St. Gabriel's.
School — Pupils, 34.

Absent—Rev. W. H. J. Reaney, U. S. Navy; Rev. Paul Rennolds, U.S.N.; Revs. John M. Jones, M. Stanton, P. Nyssen.
Sick — Rev. Joseph Barry.

UNIVERSITIES.

THE CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.

Washington, D. C.

(Canonically approved by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887. Incorporated April 21, 1887.)

The University now comprises the following schools:

The School of the Sacred Sciences.
The School of Philosophy.
The School of Letters.
The School of the Physical Sciences.
The School of the Biological Sciences.
The School of the Social Sciences.
The Professional School of Law.
The University School of Law.
The School of the Technological Sciences.

Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. John J. Williams, S.T.D., Archbishop of Boston; Most Rev' Michael A. Corrigan, S.T.D., Archbishop of New York; Most Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, S.T.D., Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. John Ireland, S.T.D., Archbishop of St. Paul; Most Rev. Placide L. Chapelle, S.T.D., Archbishop of New Orleans; Most Rev. Patrick W. Riordan, S.T.D., Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. John J. Keane, S.T.D., Archbishop of Dubuque; Right Rev. John L. Spalding, S.T.D., Bishop of Peoria; Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., Bishop of Covington; Right Rev. John S. Foley, S.T.D., Bishop of Detroit; Right Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, S.T.D., Bishop of Cleveland; Right Rev. John M. Farley, S.T.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New York; Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, S.T.D., Washington, D.C.; Michael Jenkins, Esq., Baltimore; Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., Washington, D.C., and Michael Cudahy, Esq., Chicago, Ill. With this Board of Trustees are associated *ex-officio* all the Most Rev. Archbishops of the United States as an Advisory Board.

Officers of the Board of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., (president); Most Rev. John J. Williams, S.T.D., (vice-president); Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, S.T.D., (secretary); Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., (treasurer); Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, S.T.D., (assistant treasurer).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, S.T.D., chancellor; Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, S.T.D., rector; Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, S.T.D., vice-rector and assistant treasurer; Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., general secretary; Thomas E. Waggaman, Esq., treasurer; Achille Deleuil, registrar.

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. L. F. M. Dumont, S.S., S.T.D., president; Rev. Henry M. Chapuis, S.S., A.M., procurator.

Officers of Keane College: Very Rev. Philip J. Garrigan, S.T.D., president.

Officers of the Library: Library Committee, Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, S.T.D., chairman; Maurice F. Egan, LL.D., secretary.

Officers of Museums, Laboratories, etc.: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (acting curator of the Ethnological Museum); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (curator of the Chemical Museum); — — —— —— — (director of the Astronomical Observatory); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (director of the Psychological Laboratory); Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (director of the Physical Laboratory); Edward L. Greene, LL.D., (curator of the Herbarium); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (director of the Chemical Laboratory).

Officers of Publications: Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (Editor-in-Chief of the Catholic University Bulletin); Edward L. Greene, LL.D., (Editor of Pittonia).

Faculty of Theology: Right Rev. Thomas J. Conaty, S.T.D., J.C.D., (prof. of Homiletics); Right Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, S.T.D., (emeritus prof. of Church history); Very Rev. Thomas Bouquillon, S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology); Very Rev. Charles P. Grannan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of sacred scripture); Very Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., (prof. of Church history); Rev. Edmund T. Shanahan, Ph.D., S.T.D., J.C.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology and dean of the Faculty); Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.L., S.T.L., J.C.D., (associate prof. of canon law and secretary of the Faculty); Rev. Charles F. Aiken, S.T.L., (assistant professor in apologetics).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., (prof. of Semitic languages and biblical archaeology); Charles W. Stoddard, L.H.D., (prof. of English literature); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D., (prof. of philosophy); Edward L. Greene, LL.D., (prof. of botany); Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., (prof. of chemistry); Maurice F. Egan, LL.D., J.U.D., (prof. of English language and literature and dean of the Faculty);

: Shea, Ph.D., (prof. of physics); Hon. Carroll D. Wright, Ph.D., LL.D., ry prof. of social economics); Charles P. Neill, Ph.D., (prof. of political economy ecretary of the Faculty); Albert F. Zahm, Ph.D., (associate prof. of mechanics); . J. Kerby, S.T L., Ph.D., (associate prof. of sociology); George M. Bolling, Ph.D., ssociate prof. of Greek language and literature and assist. prof. of comparative philology and Sanskrit); Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D., (assistant prof. of Latin); John J. Dunn, Ph.D., (instructor in Romance languages); Rev. Frederick Z. Rooker, Ph.D., S.T.D., (lecturer on ethics).

Faculty of Law: Hon. William C. Robinson, LL.D., (prof. of law and dean of the Faculty); John A. Robinson, M.D., LL.B., (associate prof. of law and secretary of the Faculty); Brainard Avery, J.D., (lecturer in law).

Board of Instruction of Technology: Daniel W. Shea, Ph.D., (director of the school of technological sciences, electrical engineering; Albert F. Zahm, Ph.D., (secretary of the board, mechanical engineering). In 1899—1900 there were 176 students in the University.

Affiliated Institutions:

The St. Paul Seminary, (St. Paul, Minn.).—Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, J.U.D., rector. This Seminary is affiliated with the University, and its students are prepared for University degrees.

St. Thomas Aquinas College, Washington, D.C.).—Very Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., (supr. and master of novices); Professors: Rev. George M. Searle, C.S.P., Ph.D., Rev. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., S.T.L., Rev. James J. Fox, S.T.D. Students, 29.

This college is the Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Congregation of St. Paul the Apostle. The community occupies the Middleton Manor on the University grounds. The college has now twenty-nine students and novices. All attend the classes in the different departments of the University.

The Marist College, (Washington, D.C.)—Scholasticate-Novitiate: Very Rev. John B. Descreux, S.M., (Provincial; professor of liturgy and church history); Rev. Francis J. Sollier, S.M., S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., (prof. of Apologetics, Holy Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. L. Dubois, S.M., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Charles Dubray, S.M., S.T.D., (prof. of philosophy).

This college which was opened in 1892, has for its object the training of the Marist Scholastics in theological science and philosophy. Twenty-four students at present follow the usual seminary curriculum in the college and attend lectures at the University. Some of those who complete the general course in theology become candidates for University degrees.

The Holy Cross College, (Washington, D.C.).—Very Rev. James A. Burns, C.S.C., president; Rev. William Ollmert, C.S.C., Rev. Michael Oswald, C.S.C. This college was established in 1895 in the immediate neighborhood of the University. Its aim is the special preparation of teachers for the various institutions in charge of the Community. Students, 16.

The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land. (Station, Brookland, Washington, D. C.) Rev. Fr. Godfrey, O.F.M., (Commissary of the Holy Land); Rev. Fr. William, O.F.M., (assistant).

The Institution has a twofold purpose. 1.) *The Commissariat of the Holy Land*, established by the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda. Its object and duty is to promote among Catholics of America a due interest in those Sacred Places consecrated by our Lord's earthly life and Passion. The Good Friday collections and all other alms destined for the preservation of the Holy Shrines are received at the Commissariat. Here also the Good Work of the Holy Land (known as The Crusade) and approved by the Holy See, June 18, 1887 and June 26th, 1894, has been established for the benefit of the Holy Shrines. Pilgrims to the Holy Land can receive letters of introduction from the Commissariat.

2.) *The College of the Holy Land* for the education of young men with the aim of serving the mission of the Holy Land in the Order of St. Francis as *Priests* or *Lay Brothers*. The Students pursue the classical studies at the College and attend lectures at the Catholic University, to which the College is affiliated. The Chapel of the Holy Sepulchre contains exact reproductions of the Grottos of Bethlehem and Nazareth; of the Holy Sepulchre and the Altar of Calvary. The legal title of the institution is: *The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, Brookland, near Washington, D.C.*

St. Austin's College, (Washington, D.C.)—Very Rev. Jas. Driscoll, S.S., S.T.D., supr. Rev. F. E. Gigot, SS.

THE GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY.

(Founded 1789), head of O st., N.W. The corporate title of the Institution is "The President and Directors of Georgetown University".

Board of Directors: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J. (pres.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Clement S. Lancaster, S.J. (treas.); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J.; Rev. Edward I. Devitt, S.J.

Graduate School: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J. (pres.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J. (vice-president, prefect of studies, secretary of the faculty); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J

(dean, prof. of rhetoric, philology and early English literature); Rev. [illegible] (prof. of metaphysics, history of philosophy and colonial history); Rev. [illegible] (prof. of ethics, economics and French literature); Rev. Edward H. Welch, [illegible] history); Rev. Patrick Quill, S.J. (Post-Elizabethan literature); Rev. [illegible] Mullan, S.J. (German literature); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J. (mathemat[illegible] David H. Buel, S.J. (physics); Rev. Armand G. Forstall, S.J. (chemistry); How[illegible] mick (painting and history of art); Anton Gloetzner (mus. doc., theory of music); Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D., M.S. (Honorary, zoologist, bureau of animal industry, [illegible] department of agriculture correspondant de l'académie de médecine [France], prof. [illegible] zoology); Sylvester D. Judd, M.S,. Ph.D. (assistant ornithologist, biological survey, U. S. department of agriculture, prof. of biology and curator of the Coleman museum); C. Hart Merriam, M.D., (lecturer on distribution of animals and plants); Frank Baker, A.M., Ph.D., M.D., (lecturer on anthropology); Leland O. Howard, M.S., Ph.D., (lecturer on insects); T. S. Palmer, A.B., M.D., (lecturer on mammals); James E. Benedict, Ph.D., (lecturer on marine invertebrates); Charles T. Simpson, (lecturer on mollusks); W. P. Hay, M.S., (lecturer on fish, amphibia and reptiles); Frederic A. Lucas (lecturer on comparative anatomy); Frederick V. Coville, B.S. (lecturer on desert life).

Collegiate Department: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J. (pres.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J. (vice-president, prefect of studies, secretary of the faculty); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J. (chaplain, lecturer on the the constitutional history, U. S.); Rev. Clement S. Lancaster, S.J. (treasurer); Rev. James B. Becker, S.J. (minister and prefect of health); Rev. Timothy O'Leary, S.J. (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. Henry J. Shandelle, S.J. (librarian of the Riggs library); Rev. John G. Hagen, S.J. (prof. of astronomy and director of the observatory); Rev. Thomas I. Cryan, S.J (prefect of discipline and director of athletics); Rev. Richard J. Martin, S J. (assistant astronomer, prof. of mathematics); Rev. David H. Buel, S.J. (prof. of physics, mechanics, geology and astronomy); Rev. Armand G. Forstall, S.J. (prof. of chemistry and elementary biology); Rev. A. J. Elder Mullan, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in junior class); Rev. Patrick Quill, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Mr. John B. Creeden, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class and higher algebra); Mr. Edward T. Farrell, S.J. (prof. of classics and English in freshman class); Mr. John C. Geale, S.J. (director of dramatic association); Lucien E. C. Colliere, A.M., (prof. of French); Charlemagne Koehler, A.M. (prof. of German and elocution); Mr. A. J. Faust, A M., Ph.D., LL.D. (adjunct-instructor in Latin and Greek); Mr. Howard Helmick (prof. of drawing and painting); Mr. Armand Gumprecht (Organ and Piano); Mr. Ernest Lent (orchestral instruments); Mr. George H. Wells (choir master); Mr. Lawrence A. Callan (banjo, mandolin and guitar); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D. (attending physician); G. Lloyd Magruder, A.M,, M.D. (consulting physician); William N. Cogan, D.D.S. (attending dentist).

Department of Law: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J. (president of the University); Hon. Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (lecturer on comparative jurisprudence); Hon. Seth Shepard LL.D. (lecturer on constitutional law, the law of corporations and equity jurisprudence); Hon. Louis E. McComas, LL.D., (lecturer on the law of contracts and the law of evidence); Hon. Charles C. Cole, (prof. in charge of Fourth Year Course, and Lecturer on subjects included therein); Hon. H. M. Clabaugh, (lecturer on common law pleading and practice, and equity pleading and practice); George E. Hamilton, LL.D. (dean of the faculty and lecturer on testamentary law); Rev. René Holaind, S.J. (lecturer on natural law); Tallmadge A. Lambert, LL.D. (lecturer on civil law); Chas. A. Douglas, A.B., LL.B. (lecturer on the law ot torts and negotiable paper): Mich. J. Colbert, A.M., LL.M. (lecturer on the law of personal property); D. W. Baker, A.M., LL.M. (judge of the Circuit Court and lecturer on the law of real estate, criminal law and domestic relations); J. Nota McGill, LL.M. (late register of wills for the district of Columbia, lecturer on probate practice). Court of Appeals: Hon, Job Barnard and Messrs. Leigh Robinson and J. Holdsworth Gordon. Examiners: Messrs. J. Altheus Johnson and Henry W. Sohon. Clerk of Courts: Harry W. Hodges, LL.M. Quiz Masters: R. Ross Perry, jr., A.M., LL.M., and E. Richard Shipp, LL.M. Samuel M. Yeatman, A.M., (secretary and treasurer).

Post Graduate Course in Law: Hon. Martin F. Morris, LL.D., (Associate Justice of the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia): On the History and Development of Law. Hon. Holmes Conrad, (Late Solicitor General of the United States): On the History of English Law." Hon. Seth Shepard, LL.D., (Associate Justice of the Court of Appeals of the District of Columbia): On the History of Constitutional Law and the Foundations of Civil Liberty. Hon. Albert Stickney, LL.D. (Of the New York Bar): On the Lawyer and the State. Rev. René Holaind, S.J.: On Natural and Canon Law. Munroe Smith, LL.D. (Professor in the School of Political Science of Columbia University, New York City): On Civil Law. Hon. Louis E. McCormas, LL.D., (Late Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia and U. S. Senator from Maryland): On International Law and Foreign Relations of the United States. Hon. George M. Sharp, LL.D. (Associate Judge of the Supreme Bench of Baltimore City): On the Law of Insurance. Hon. Charles C. Cole, (Late Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia): On the Conflict of Laws, Railroad Accident Law, Estoppel and other subjects. J. Nota McGill, LL.M. (Late Register of Wills for the District of Columbia): On Patent Law. George E. Hamilton, LL.D., (Dean of the Faculty): On Practice and Testamentary Law.

rtment: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J. (pres. of Georgetown University); .D., (emeritus prof. of obstetrics and clinical Professor of gynecology); Jos. son. A.M., M.D., Ph.D., (prof. of gynecology and abdominal surgery, vice-pres. ulty); George M. Kober, M.D. (prof. of hygiene and state medicine, dean and r of the faculty); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of physiology); Frank , A.M., M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of anatomy); G Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D., (prof. of mat- medica and therapeutics); George T. Vaughan, M.D. (prof. of principles and practice surgery); Samuel S. Adams, A.M., M.D. (prof of theory and practice of medicine and diseases of children); Swan M. Burnett, M.D., Ph.D. (prof. of ophthalmology and otology); T. Morris Murray, M.D. (prof. of physical diagnosis, laryngology and rhinology); John D. Hird, A.M. (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); John F. Moran, A.B., M.D. (prof. of obstetrics); W. C. Borden, M.D., U.S.A. (prof. of surgical pathology and military surgery); I. W. Blackburn, M.D. (prof. of morbid anatomy); Ch. Wardell Stiles, A.M., Ph.D. (prof. of medical zoology); J. C. McGuire, A.M., M.D. (prof. of dermatology); Hugh M. Smith, M.D. (prof. of normal histology); Edwin B. Behrend, A.B., M.D. (prof. of pathology and bacteriology); John W. Bayne, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); Harrison Crook, M.D. (prof. of clinical surgery); M. F. Cuthbert, M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); I. S. Stone, M.D. (prof. of clinical gynecology); Thomas N. Vincent, A.M., M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); J. Dudley Morgan, A.M., M.D. (prof. of clinical medicine); A. B. Richardson, M.D. (clinical prof. of mental and nervous diseases); Thos. F. Mallan, M.D. (prof. of clinical surgery); D. P. Hickling, M.D., (prof. of clinical surgery); C. R. Dufour, Phar. D., M.D. (instructor of ophthalmology and otology); W. Sinclair Bowen, M.D. (assistant to prof. of gynecology and abdominal surgery); Emory W. Reisinger, M.D. (assistant to prof. of anatomy in charge of osteology and demonstrator of anatomy); Walter A. Wells, M.D. (demonstrator of laryngology and rhinology); Wallace Johnson, Ph.B., M.D. (demonstrator of pathology and bacteriology); John D. Thomas, A.B., M.D. (assistant to prof. of theory and practice of medicine and diseases of children); Sylvester D. Judd, B.S., Ph.D. (instructor in embryology); J. J. Richardson, M.D. (demonstrator of laryngology and rhinology); Wm. Gerry Morgan, M.D. (assistant to prof. of theory and practice of medicine and diseases of children); M. D'Arcy Magee, M.D. (demonstrator of surgery); J. A. Clark, M.D. (assistant to prof. of histology); C. E. Yount, M.D. (assistant prof. of chemistry and instructor in urinalysis); Joseph S. Walz, M.D. (assistant to prof. of general pathology and lecturer on physics); R. S. Blackburn, M.D., (assistant to prof. of histology); H. R. Hummer, M.D., (assistant to prof. of anatomy); A. L. Howard, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); L. A. Walker, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy and prosector); W. C. Gwynn, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); C. C. Marbury, M.D. (assistant demonstrator of anatomy); John A. O'Donoghue, A.M., M.D. (assistant to prof. of general pathology and bacteriology); Nelson Gapen, M.D., (assistant demonstrator of anatomy; Wm. H. Barton, M.D., (assistant to prof. of materia medica and therapeutic and lecturer on pharmacy).

Preparatory Department: Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S.J., (rector); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J. (prefect of studies); Rev. Edward H. Welch, S.J. (chaplain); Rev. Lawrence E. Ryan, S.J. (prefect of discipline and lecturer on christian doctrine); Mr. John G. Coveney, S.J. (special Latin, Greek and Algebra); Mr. Richard A. Fleming, S.J. (asst. prefect of discipline, second preparatory Latin and Greek, and director of music); Mr. John C. Geale, S.J. (third preparatory Latin, Greek and English, sec. A., Algebra, physical geography, asst. prefect); Mr. Francis B. Hardon, S.J. (fourth preparatory Latin, Greek and English, asst. prefect); Mr. James J. Carlin, S.J. (first preparatory Latin, Greek, English and French, moderator of Philonomosian society); Mr. Lucien E. C. Colliere, A.M. (second and third preparatory French, A.); Rev. John H. Finnegan, S.J. (asst. prof. of French); Mr. Richard P. Whiteley, A.B. (stenography); Mr. Charlemagne Koehler, A.M. (German and elocution); Mr. Howard Heinrich (drawing); Mr. Armand Gumprecht (piano and organ); Mr. Ernest Lent (violin and violoncello); Mr. Lawrence A. Callan (banjo, mandolin and guitar); Mr. George H. Wells (choir master); C. H. A. Kleinschmidt, Ph.D., M.D. (attending physician); G Lloyd Magruder, A.M., M.D. (consulting physician); William M. Cogan, D.D.S. (attending dentist).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University.*– "Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary in Baltimore City." Department of Theology: Very Rev. A. L. Magnien, S.S., D.D., superior of the Seminary, president of the University; Rev. A. Tanquerey, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., director of the Seminary, prof. of moral theology, senior course; Rev. P. F. Dissez, S.S., D.D., prof. of pastoral theology; Very Rev. James F. Driscoll, S.S., D.D., prof. of sacred scripture, senior course; Rev. F. E. Gigot, S.S., D.D., prof. of sacred scripture, senior course, Hebrew; Rev. A. M. Cheneau, S.S., S.T.L., treasurer, gregorian chant, liturgy; Rev. Henry Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., prof. of dogmatic theology, senior course; Rev. Anthony Vieban, S.S., J.C.D., prof. of canon law, sacred scripture, junior course; Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.L., prof. of moral theology, junior course; Rev. Miles S. Whelan, D.D., prof. of dogmatic theology, junior course; Rev. P. Tarro, D.D., prof. of church history, junior and senior courses. Department of Philosophy: Rev. D. L. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., superior, prof. of philosophy, junior course; Rev. A. Boyer, S.S., prof. of natural science, senior course; Rev. Michael F. Dineen, D.D., prof. of philosophy, senior course; Rev. Leo Besnard, S.S., S.T.B., prof. of natural science, junior course, gregorian chant; Rev. Henri L. Brianceau, S.S., prof.

of sacred scripture and church history, junior and senior courses. S. J. Freri, D.C.L., director of the Association for the Propagation of the F

The course of studies in this seminary includes dogmatic and moral theo Holy Scripture, Church history, philosophy, natural sciences, sacred eloqu cution, liturgy, ceremonies and Gregorian chant, Hebrew and French.

This institution, raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University, has of conferring degrees in the different departments of the sciences upon such of the S and members of the reverend clergy as qualify themselves to receive them by comp examinations. The programme of examination for the degrees in the faculty of theo may be obtained from the Very Rev. Superior of the seminary, president of St. Mary University.

St. Joseph's Seminary for Negro Missions, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.—Very Rev. J. R. Slattery, Rev. Justin McCarthy, rector; Rev. F. C. Schmitz. 6 Sisters of St. Francis in charge of household. At Dunfermline, Scotland. Rev. D. D. Torbet.

Epiphany Apostolic College (Walbrook).—Rev. L. J. Welbers (president); Rev. Thos. J. Duffy, Rev. George Drenford, Rev. Q. Van der Burg. 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Glen Riddle) are in charge of the household department.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD., *St. Charles College.*—Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., (pres.); Rev. Peter Paul Denis, S.S., (pres. emeritus); Rev. George E. Viger, S.S., Rev. Sebastian Guilband, S.S., Rev. August S. Fonteneau, S.S., (treasurer); Revs. Peter F. Roux, S.S., Charles J. Judge, S.S., L. P. Adhemar Bernard, S.S., Joseph M. Haug, S.S., Francis X. McKenny, S.S., Alexander M. Peltier, S.S., John B. Tabb, A.M., George L. Harig, S.S., Eugene L. Saupin, S.S., P. F. Mahon, S.S., Charles C. Berkeley, S.S. Students, 240.

EMMITSBURG, MD. "*Mount St. Mary's Theological Seminary*" (founded in 1808).- Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., LL.D., (pres.), Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (vice-pres., treas. and prof. of logic), Rev. Edward F. X. McSweeny, A.M., S.T.D., (prof. of moral theology, ecclesiastical history and canon law); Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology, sacred scripture and Hebrew), Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M., (prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M. (prof. of Greek); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., (prof. of sacred liturgy, Latin and Greek), Rev. Denis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of Latin, Greek and church history). Students, 50. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College".

Mount St. Mary's College (founded in 1808). — Very Rev. William L. O'Hara, A.M., LL.D., (pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., (vice-pres., treas. and prof. of logic); Rev. Edw. F. X. McSweeney, A.M., S.T.D., (prof. of church history). Rev. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D., (prof. of Latin); Rev. Dominic Brown, A.M. (prof. of philosophy and Latin); Rev. Peter A. Coad, A.M., (prof. of Greek); Rev. John C. McGovern, A.M., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Rev. Denis J. Flynn, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of Latin and Greek); Messrs. Ernest Lagarde, A.M., LL.D., (prof. of English literature and modern languages), Charles H. Jourdan, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of mathematics and chemistry), James A. Mitchell, A.M., Ph.D., (prof. of geology, physics and mathematics), Edmund J. Ryan, A.M., (prof. of English literature and rhetoric), John J. Crumlish, A.M., (prof. of Latin and director of commercial department), Frederick S. Brown, (prof. of music); Rev. Michael E. Fogarty, A.M., (teacher of elocution) There is also a numerous corps of assistant teachers. Students, 175. The domestic department is under the charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College".

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE. *Loyola College*, Calvert and Madison sts. — (Legal Title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"), Faculty: Rev. John F. Quirk, S.J., (pres. and lecturer on christian doctrine); Rev. Patrick J. Dooley, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., (treas); Rev. Francis X. Brady, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Stanislaus Palermo, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. John J. Ryan S.J., (prof. of physics and geology); Henry W. McLaughlin, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mechanics); Rev. Michael P. Hill, S.J., (prof. in junior class); Rev. Edward F. Roche, S.J., (prof. in sophomore class); Rev. Miles A. McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. in Freshman class); Rev. John J. Fleming, S.J., (prof. in special classics, music); Martin J. O'Neill, M.D., (lect. on physiol-psychology).—Instructors in Preparatory Department: Mr. Michael J. O'Shea, S.J., (first academic); Mr. John E. Hurley, S.J., (second academic); Mr. Joseph J. Kohlrieser, S.J., (third academic); Mr. James L. Kearney, A.M., (fourth academic); Mr. Francis A. Byrne, S. J., (elocution and dramatics); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J. Total number of students in College and Preparatory School, 211.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D.—(Legal Title: "St. Joseph's Passionist Retreat, Baltimore Co., Md.")—Very Rev. Jos. Amrhein, C.P., (rector); Rev. Basil Malone, C.P., (vice-rector); Revs. Guido Matassi, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Gabriel Fromm, C.P., Gregory O'Brien, C.P., Cornelius Thompson, C.P., Francis Murrmann, C.P., Florian Kundt, C.P., Gilbert Mehler, C.P. A class of 13 students of Philosophy. 7 Lay-Brothers.

Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Frederick ave., Station D.—Bro. Dominic (provincial); Bro. Basil (master of novices). Novices, 46; Aspirants, 20.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—15 Xaverian Brothers Bro. Joseph (director); Bro. Isidore (dir. of studies). Students, 150.

dustrial School for boys, Station D.—22 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Dominic Boys, 700.

Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Denis, director. 115.

Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. other Denis (president); Brother G. Patrick (vice-president); Brother Cyril secretary). Students, 150.

MMENDALE, Prince George's Co., Md. *Ammendale Normal Institute and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the district of Baltimore.*—Brother Austin, (provincial); Bro. Alician (director of Noviciate); Bro. Tobias (director of Scholasticate); Bro. Alban, (pro-director of Junior Department); Bro. Clementius (dir. of professed Brothers and Treasurer). 24 Brothers, 16 Novices, 16 Junior Novices. Rev. Thos. J. Monteverdi, chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, Md. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate and of Missions, at St. Mary's Church.*—Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions), Revs. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., (master of novices and consultor of provincial), Hubert Bove, C.SS.R., Aug. J. Mc-Inerney, C.SS.R., J. Raphael Wissel, C.SS.R., Ferd. Hennes, C.SS.R., Maurice Bonia, C.SS.R., Henry Borgmann, C.SS.R., Patrick Mulhall, C.SS.R., Jos. M. Schneider, C.SS.R., Franc. Gallagher, C.SS.R. 6 Choir Novices, and 13 Lay Brothers.

Applications for missions, retreats and other exercises of a similar nature should be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Jos. A. Kautz, C.SS.R., St. Mary's Church, Annapolis, Md.

BROOKLAND, D. C. *Commissariat and College of the Holy Land.* (See Page 12).

CUMBERLAND, Alleghany Co., Md. *SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery of the Order of Capuchins.*—Rev. Aloysius Kausler, O.M.Cap., (guardian, def. and lector); Rev. Martin Muelders, O.M.Cap., (vicar, def. and pastor); Rev. Mathew Savelsberg, O.M.Cap., Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. John Lenhart, O.M.Cap., (lector); Rev. Thomas Aq. Petri, O.M.Cap., (lector). Revs. CelestineOswald, O.M.Cap., Theodosius Mullan, O.M.Cap., Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap., Maure Schebler, O.M.Cap. 24 Professed Clerics, 8 Lay Brothers, 2 Tertians.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Abraham (president), Brother Luke (vice-pres. and treasurer), Brother Elwarn (prefect of studies). 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools, professors. Students, 136.

FREDERICK, Md. *Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. J. H. O'Rourke, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Rev. J. B. Gaffney, S.J., (spiritual Father); Rev. W. J. Quigley, (minister); Rev. J. F. X. Coleman, S.J., (pastor of St. John's Church); Revs. Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); W. S. Singleton, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Jos. H. Smith, S.J., (prof. of Higher Grammar); H. Kavanagh, S.J., (director of Visitation Convent); P. M. Collins, S.J., (Socius to Master of Novices); Daniel F. Haugh, (assistant pastor). Priests, 10; Scholastics and Novices, 90; Brothers, 15. Total, 115.

ILCHESTER, Howard Co., Md. *Redemptorist House of Studies.*—Rev. Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., (rector and prof. of pastoral theology and sacred eloquence), Revs. Wm. Brick, C.SS.R., (prefect of students), Jos. Putzer, C.SS.R., (prof. of canon law and patrology), Aug. Dooper, C.SS.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology and natural sciences), Jos. Hild, C.SS.R., (prof. of moral theology), Jno. B. Hausser, C.SS.R., (prof. of sacred scripture), Jno. De Laad, C.SS.R., (prof. of church history), Geo. Loritz, C.SS.R., (prof. of philosophy). 41 Clerical Students, 16 Lay Brothers.

WASHINGTON, D.C. *Commissariat and College of the Holy Land*, (Brookland). (See Page 12).

Gonzaga College, 19 I st., N. W.—Rev. Edward X. Fink, S.J., (pres. and treas.); Rev. John A. Conway, S.J., (vice-president and prefect of studies); Mr. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., (prof. of physics, chemistry and higher math.); Rev. Martin J. Hollohan, S.J., (prof. of junior and lecturer on Christian Doctrine); Rev. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., (prof. of sophomore and elocution); Mr. Walter M. Drum, S.J., (prof. of freshman, geometry and German); Mr. Jas. A. Mullen, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic, higher algebra and French); Rev. Jos. H. Hann, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic, German and elocution); Mr. Francis H. Kreis, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic, algebra); Mr. Francis P. Sheehy, A.B., L.L.M., (prof. of Higher English and French); Mr. Vincent Coughlin, A.B., (prof. of Lower English and French); Mr. Thomas F. Hayes, U.S.M.C., (military instructor); Mr. Amabile Samuels, (band instructor). Students, 125.

Dominican Priory, 515 6th st., S. W.—Very Rev. J. C. Kent, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. Francis A. Spencer, O.P., (ex-provincial), Very Rev. R. M. Bloomer, O.P., (sub-prior), Rev. John A. Bokel, O.P., Revs. J. P. Vallely, O.P., P. A. Dinahan, O.P., Joseph E. Kernan, O.P., J. E. Farmer, O.P., T. P. O'Rourke, O.P., and 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions should be addressed Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare faculties to be addressed: The Rosary Magazine, Somerset, Ohio.

St. John's College, 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Abdas, (pres.); Bro. Germanus, (vice-pres. and treasurer). 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools, professors. Students, 150.

St. Mary's School, conducted by the Marist Fathers, (opened in 1900).—Preparatory Department: Rev. J. Carroll, S.M., director; Rev. J. Thoral, S.M., vice-director; Revs. J. Collins, S.M., P. Nast, S.M., J. P. Capesius, S.M., teachers. Pupils, 35. Only such boys are taken as pupils who intend to join the society.

WOODSTOCK, Howard Co., Md. *College of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—(Legal title, "The Woodstock College of Baltimore County, Maryland"), *Philosophical and Theological*

House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. S.J., (pres.); Rev. Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Anthony J. (pref. of studies and prof. of Hebrew and sacred scripture); Rev. Timothy S.J., (prof. of moral theology); Rev. Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of dogm. Rev. C. B. Macksey, S.J., (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. Benedict Guldne (prof. of dogm. theology); Rev. H. T. Casten, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphy Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. J. F. Dawson, S.J., (pro metaphysics); Rev. J. A. S. Brosnan, S.J., (prof. of physics); Rev. John T. Hedrick, S. (prof. of mathematics and astronomy); Rev. Hector Papi, S.J., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph M. Woods, S.J., (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. G. L. Coyle, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics); Rev. John F. Lehy, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Samuel H. Frisbee, S.J., (spiritual director); Revs. Harmar C. Denny, S.J., Alphonsus E. Otis, S.J., Anthony Schuler, S.J., Charles N. Raley, S.J., Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., David J. Roche, S.J., Frederick W. Heaney, S.J., Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., William J. Duane, S.J., John J. Sherry, S.J., John J. Thompkins, S.J., John X. Peters, S.J., Oliver M. Semmes, S.J., John Corbett, S.J. Number of Priests, 31; Scholastics, 106; Lay Brothers, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Convent.* Caroline and Biddle sts. —18 Sisters, Discalced Carmelites. 1 Novice. Mother Joanna, prioress.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave. (Legal title: "Baltimore Academy of the Visitation") — Mother M. Agatha Scott, supr. 51 Sisters, 8 Novices. Pupils, 130.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 108 N. Front st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard O'Kane, supr. Orphans, 60.

Baltimore City Hospital, N. Calvert st. — Owned by and under the entire control of the Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 21. Sister M. Imelda Burford, supr. Inmates, 200.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, in the Eastern Province in America, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. — Mother Mary Evangelista, provincial supr. Sister Mary Vitoline, mistress of novices. 71 Professed Sisters, 42 Novices. In Community: 822 Sisters, 42 Novices, 60 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding and Day School*, for young ladies, and a Kindergarten for little girls. Sister Mary Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 22 boarders; 155 day scholars.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, Central ave. and Eager st., for German children.—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Medarda, supr. Orphan boys and girls, 98.

Convent and Novitiate of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave. — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 17 Sisters. Rev. Mother M. Leonard, supr. The Sisters train colored girls for domestic service. — Attached to the Convent is *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Colored Children.* 65 colored children.

Convent of Perpetual Rosary, 1512 Druid Hill ave. Sister Mary of Jesus, Prioress. 18 choir Sisters; perfectual professed, 7; professed novices, 3; novices, 4; postulants, 4. 17 lay Sisters: perfectual professed, 5; professed novices, 6; novice, 1; postulants, 5.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Colored Infants and Destitute Children, 317 St. Paul str. — Conducted by Franciscan Sisters. Rev. Mother Mary Mildred, supr. 12 Sisters. 90 children.

Institute of the Mission Helpers of Baltimore City (corporate title), a community of Missionary Sisters (white). Motherhouse, 416 W. Biddle st. — 30 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, M.H.S.H., supr. The Sisters visit the Public Institutions in the city and counties, Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse etc. They also go to the counties several days each week to prepare classes of children and adults for their first confession, confirmation and holy communion. They go house to house visiting among the poor and prepare converts for their reception into the church, either at the Convent or at their homes if ill. Classes at the Convent—every Sunday for Deaf-mutes.

St. Francis Xavier's Roman Catholic boarding and day School for Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore. Adult mutes attend catechetical instructions at the Deaf Mute School on sundays. Pupils, 30.

St. Peter Claver's Colored Industrial School for Girls, 420 W. Biddle st. Pupils, 50.

Refuge for women from the Jails and other Prisons, 416 W. Biddle st.

School and Home for Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st.

St. Frances Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, Chase st. and Forest place.—Motherhouse of the Order. Mother Magdalen Craton, supr. 46 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Pupils, 52.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances' Orphanage for Colored Children.* Orphans, 84.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, Harlem and Arlington aves.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils boarding, 44; day-pupils, 140.

St Patrick's Orphan Asylum, adjoining St. Patrick's Church.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 30 orphan boys.

St. James' Home for Destitute Children, 1709 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clothilde, dir. 30 children.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Waverly Terrace, Franklin square. Carey and Lexington sts. —8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose Jenkins, sister-servant. Orphans, 440.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Division st. and Lafayette ave. — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Orphans and foundlings, 577.—*A Maternity Hospital* is connected with the institution.

eneral Hospital, Linden ave. — Conducted by the Sisters of Charity, under a Administration. Sisters, 9. Sister Emily Lusby, sister-servant.

ope Retreat, for the insane and sick, belonging to and served by the Sisters of ity (Mt. Hope P.O.).—63 Sisters. Sister Catherine, sister-servant. Patients, 920. Rev. . McCormack, C.M., chaplain.

Agnes' Hospital (Carroll P. O.). — 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia McCarthy, sister-servant. Patients, 280.

House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount, cor. Hollins sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. It is intended to afford an asylum to women who desire to abandon a vicious life and reform. It depends for its support on the kindness of the charitable and the labor of the inmates. Mother Mary Benedict Kister, supr. 42 Sisters. Inmates, 294.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Inmates, 51.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts.—A house for aged men and women. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 280, white and colored. Mother Septimie, supr.

St. Joseph's German Hospital, Caroline and Hoffman sts. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Zita, supr. 120 beds, 80 free patients.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 Baltimore st.—Sister Urban, mother-superior. 27 Sisters. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.

Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department at St. Mary's Seminary. Mother M. Arnulphine, supr.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct Household Department of St Joseph's Seminary. 6 Sisters. Sister Thekla, supr.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation.* — 55 Sisters. Mother M. Hilda Sands, supr. Pupils, 70.

ELLICOTT CITY. *Sisters of Divine Providence*, conduct Household Department of St. Charles College. Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

EMMITTSBURG, MD. *St. Joseph's Sisterhood*, Mother-house and Seminary of the Sisters of Charity in the United States.—Mother Mariana Flynn, supr. and visitatrix of the Sisters in the U. S. 150 Sisters and 60 Novices in Motherhouse. Very Rev. R. A. Lennon, C.M., supr. of the Sisters of Charity.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 82. Sister Augustine Park, dir. Rev. James McNelis, C.M., chaplain.

Sisters of St. Francis, conduct the Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary. 8 Sisters. Sister Evangelista, supr.

FREDERICK CITY, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—43 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes McDermott, supr. Pupils, 120.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Catherine, supr. Pupils, 70.

LIBERTYTOWN, MD. "*Notre Dame Academy of Frederick Co.*".—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theophora, dir.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, Md. *Mt. St. Agnes College for young Women and Preparatory School for little Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland. — Rev. Mother Mary Aloysius Ady, supr. 45 Sisters. Pupils, 75. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys*, from 6 to 13 years of age. Pupils, 40.

ROLAND PARK, MD. *Notre Dame of Maryland, College for young women.* Charles st. and Homeland ave.—70 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Mary Theophila, supr. Sister Mary Melitia, directress. Pupils, 156 boarders and 40 day scholars.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, Fayette st., West Washington.—Mother M. Vincent, supr. In Convent: 72 Sisters. 20 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 150.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Connecticut ave.—Mother M. Agnes Mathaney, supr. Sisters, 33. Pupils, 100.

Convent of Notre Dame, North Capital and K sts.—Sister M, Euphrasia, superior. Sisters, 24. The Sisters conduct St. Aloysius School and Academy. Total pupils 655.

St. Ann's Academy, for colored children, 8th and C sts., N. E. — 9 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Cecelia, supr. 2 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 20.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Maryland ave. and 8th st.—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Clementine, prioress. Pupils, 135.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Augusta, supr. Boarders, 4; day-scholars, 127.

Holy Cross Academy, 1312 Massachusetts ave. — 34 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angelica, supr. Pupils, 140. (10 Sisters teach parochial schools.)

Trinity College.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). An Institution for the higher education of Catholic women. Professors, clerical and secular are members of the faculty, also sisters of the order. 25 Sisters. Sister Lidwine, supr. Students, 51.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for little Boys, H st., bet. 9th and 10th.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Euphrasia, directress. Orphans, 125. St. Joseph's School for little boys, taught in the Asylum. Pupils, 106.

St. Rose's Industrial School. 2023 G st., N.W. — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara, sister-servant. Girls, 74.

Providence Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Carey, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2596.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Tenth and G sts. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalia Malone, sister-servant. Orphans, 135. — Connected with the Asylum is *St. Vincent's Select School.* Pupils, 140.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

St. Ann's Infant Asylum, K st. and Pennsylvania ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Relihan, sister-servant. Children, 125.

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and T sts., West Washington. — 16 Sisters of the Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates, 101.

Asylum of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—16 Sisters. Inmates, 200.

St. Catherine's Home for self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave.— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmelita Hartman, supr. The Institute of Our Lady of Mercy is a home for self-supporting young women. Inmates, 55.

Sisters of Divine Providence, conduct Household Department of Catholic University. Mother M. Chantal, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul have been established, at the instance of the Mt. Rev. Archbishop Spalding, in the Cathedral parish and the other parishes of the city.

There are many charitable, beneficent, and temperance societies existing in the various congregations; also numerous pious sodalities of the Blessed Virgin, of the Rosary, Bona Mors, etc., for persons of both sexes, are established in the diocese.

LEGAL TITLES OF SEVERAL INSTITUTIONS IN THIS DIOCESE.

Persons in making their last wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name.

The Protectors of St. Mary's Orphaline Female School in the city of Baltimore. 1818, ch. 71; 1829, ch. 143.

Trustees of the Catholic Cathedral Church of Baltimore, 1820, 84. See 1795, 15; 1806, 43; 1810, 154; 1811, 87; 1814, 2; 1815, 139; 1818, 77; 1821, 45; 1837, 241; 1845, 384; 1820, 144.

"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City," 1804, ch. 71; 1838, ch. 137; 1860, ch. 184.

Trustees of St. Charles' College, 1829, ch. 50.

The President and Council of St. Mary's College, 1835, 316.

The Trustees of the Charitable Relief Society of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 149 (formerly of the Maria and Marthian Society); 1828, 454; 1830, 93.

The Carmelite Sisters of Baltimore, 1831, ch. 28. See A. I., No. 222, folio 177, etc.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, City of Baltimore, 1871, Liber G. R. 16, folio 298.

Little Sisters of the Poor, March 9, 1876.

Little Sisters of the Poor, incorporated July, 1873, re-incorporated May, 1884. Liber No. 3 folio 397 in the D. C. sect. (545—552), Washington, D. C.

The Sisters of Mercy in the City of Baltimore, E.D., No. 2., folio 447, etc.

The Young Catholic's Friend Society in the City of Baltimore, 29th February, 1848, E.D., No. 75, folio 289, etc.

The Clerical Benevolent Association of the City of Baltimore.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Mount Dougherty.

House of the Good Shepherd of the City of Baltimore. Incorporated 1865.

The St. Elisabeth House of Baltimore City for the Education and Training of Colored Children.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys in the City of Baltimore. Incorporated in 1866.

"The School Sisters of Notre Dame in the City of Baltimore." Incorporated March, 1864.

St. Joseph's School of Industry in the City of Baltimore.

Clerical Education Fund of Baltimore City. Incorporated 1868. The object of this society is to provide means to educate young men for the priesthood.

St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City, Chap. 32, laws of Maryland 1888.

St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions, Chap. 115, laws of Maryland 1896.

The Oblate Sisters of Providence of Baltimore City.

Mt. St. Joseph's College of Baltimore Co.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, City of Baltimore, October 6, 1875, Liber G. R.,18, folio 495.

Institute of Mission Helpers of Baltimore City.

The Redemptorists, 1841, ch. 26, and 1870, ch. 173.

Mount Hope Retreat of Baltimore Co.

The President and Directors of Georgetown University.

Baltimore Academy of the Visitation.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum of Baltimore City.

The College and Commissariat of the Holy Land, (Brookland, near Washington, D.C.).

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith of Baltimore City.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Benedict's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine) — Cumberland.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Washington.

Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D.C.

Fathers (Custody of the Holy Land).—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, Station: Brookland, near Washington, D.C.

Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Frederick; Leonardtown; St. Inigo's; St. Thomas Manor; White Marsh; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington; Woodstock.

Marist Fathers (Dodon, Md.)—College, Brookland; Novitiate, Davidsonville.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.) — St. Joseph's Monastery, Carroll.

Paulist Fathers (New York) — St. Thomas' College, Washington.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Alphonsus', St. James'. St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province) — Immaculate Conception, Mt. Hope Retreat, Baltimore; Emmittsburg.

Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province) - Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, Baltimore; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's School, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, Washington.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.) — Novitiate and St. Joseph's College, Carroll; St. Patrick's School, St. Mary's Industrial School St. James Home, Baltimore.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Fourteen Holy Martyrs School, St. Benedict's School Baltimore.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Paris, France)—Baltimore.

Carmelite Sisters — Baltimore.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Emmittsburg; St. Joseph's School of Industry, St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Mt. Hope Retreat, St. Agnes' Hospital, Maryland General Hospital, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Martin's, St. Vincent's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School, St. Rose's Industrial School, Providence Hospital, St. Vincent's Asylum and Academy, St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Academy, Leonardtown.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Baltimore.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Academy and St. Dominic's School, Washington.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Holy Rosary and St. Stanislaus' School, Baltimore.

Franciscan Sisters, for colored Missions (Mill Hill, Engl.)—Industrial School, St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Peter Claver's, St. Paul's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Household Department of St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore; Household Departement of St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg; Belair Road; Gardenville.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Baltimore; Washington.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Normal Institute, St. Patrick's, St. Pius', Schools, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. James' Home, Baltimore; St. Augustine's, St. Matthew's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's Schools, St. Cecilia's and Holy Cross Academies, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Washington.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Mary's, Star of the Sea School, Baltimore; Lonaconing; Westernport.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.) — Cumberland.

Sisters of Mercy (Mt. Washington, Md.) — Motherhouse, Institute and School, Mt. Washington; St. Peter's, St. Gregory's Schools, Baltimore City Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, Baltimore; Institute of Mercy, Washington.

Mission Helpers (Baltimore)—Motherhouse, 412 W. Biddle st.; St. Peter Claver's Industrial School, 420 W. Biddle st.; Shelter for White Women, 416 W. Biddle st.; Colored Deaf Mute School, 420 W. Biddle st.; St. Francis Xavier's School for White Deaf Mutes, 903 McCulloh st., Baltimore.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eastern Province) — Motherhouse and Institute, Cathedral, St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus', St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Bridget's, St. James', St. Jerome's, St. Joseph's (Passionist), St. Leo's, St. Michael's, St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Baltimore; Annapolis; Catonsville; Elk Ridge Landing; Gowanstown; Hagerstown; Liberty; Townsontown; St. Joseph's and St. Mary's Schools, Washington; Westminster.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Aloysius School, Washington.

Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — Motherhouse, St. Frances A[illegible] Frances Orphanage, Baltimore; St. Cyprian's Parochial School and [illegible] Washington, D. C.

Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.) — Household Department of St. Mary's Seminary [illegible] timore; St. Charles College, Ellicott City; Catholic University, Washington. 46 Sis[illegible]

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Baltimore, Washington.

Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Cumberland; Frostburg.

Visitation Nuns — Baltimore; Catonsville; Frederick; Trinity School and Academy, Washington.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishops	2
Diocesan Priests	158
Sulpician Fathers	28
Priests of Religious Orders	176
Secular Priests not affiliated	34
Total Priests	396
Churches in Baltimore City	41
In Washington	15
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	60
Churches with resident priests	116
Missions with Churches	55
Total Churches	256
Chapels	85
Universities	3
Seminaries for Diocesan Clergy	2
Students	300
Seminaries of Religious Orders	9
Students	252
Colleges and Academies for boys	9
Students	1 451
Colleges and Academies for young ladies	22
Pupils	2 560
Parishes and Missions with Schools	
City of Baltimore, Schools	45
Pupils	13 899
Washington	13
Pupils	3 439
Schools outside of Baltimore and Washington	37
Pupils	4 373
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Total Schools	95
Total Pupils	21 711
Orphan Asylums	8
Orphans	1 712
Industrial and Reform Schools	7
Inmates	915
Homes	4
Inmates	235
Total of young people under Catholic care, about	28 349
Hospitals	6
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms { Infants 9 385 / Adults 718 } Total	10 103
Marriages, about	2 058
Burials, about	4 270

Catholic Population.....245 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(*Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC A.D. 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles = 2,465.

MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Williams, D.D.,

Archbishop of Boston; cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John Brady, D.D.,

Auxiliary-Bishop of Boston, cons. Aug. 5, 1891; Titular-Bishop of Alabanda.—Res., *South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.*

Former Bishops -- Rt. Rev. JOHN LEFEVRE DE CHEVERUS, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823 thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. — Rt. Rev. BENEDICT J. FENWICK, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846. — Rt. Rev. JOHN BERNARD FITZPATRICK, cons. March 24, 1844 Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor; Bishop of Boston 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass.; 6 Allen st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. DOODY.—Office, *Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.*

Assistant Chancellor.—Rev. THOS. J. MCCORMACK.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, V.G., Revs. THOMAS H. SHAHAN, CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, JOHN FLATLEY, WILLIAM ORR.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. THOMAS MAGENNIS, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., Very Rev. DANIEL E. MAHER, S.S., D.D., Rev. P. A. URIQUE, S.S., D.D.-Revs. JOHN W. MCMAHON, D.D., P. P. CHAPON, S.S., D.D., WM. P. MCQUAID, L. S. WALSH, PETER RONAN, R. J. JOHNSON, C. T. MCGRATH, T. BROSNAHAN, JNO. J. MCNULTY, JNO. C. HARRINGTON, JAMES J. CHITTICK, RICHARD NEAGLE, JOHN J. NILAN, J. C. BROPHY, D.D.

Supervisor of Schools—Rev. L. S. WALSH, D.C.L. Res., *Salem, Mass.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. W. G. READ MULLAN, S.J., *Boston College.*

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JNO. J. MCNULTY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BOSTON.

BOSTON CITY PROPER, CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS, Washington and Union Park sts., Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D.; Rev. M. J. Doody, Chancellor and Secretary; Rev. Henry A. Sullivan, rector; Revs. Nicholas R. Walsh, Joseph V. Tracy, D.D., Thos. J. McCormack, John T. Mullen, D.C.L., Francis X. Dolan, D.D., Thomas R. McCoy. Res., 75 Union Park st.

Sanctuary Choir Day-School.—Teachers, 3. Scholars, 54.

+ ST. CECILIA'S, St. Cecilia st., Rev. John J. McNulty, Rev. Jno. J. Dowl. O'Keeffe.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. John Jutz, S.J., rector; M. Schleuter, S.J., Rev. Joseph Busam, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st. (in rear of t
Schools — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys 106; 2 Sisters of St. Francis (German), F. St., So. Boston. 2 Sisters. Bo girls, 38.
Station — St. Elisabeth's (German), Ellis st., Roxbury District, Boston.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 106; girls, 112.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st. Rev. W. G. Read Mullan, S.J., (rector), Rev. Patrick A. McQuillan, S.J., (minister), Rev. William B. Brownrigg, S.J., (prefect of the church), Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J. (spiritual director of St. Vincent de Paul's conference), Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (chaplain of the deaf mutes), Rev. Francis J. O'Neill, S.J., (chaplain at city hospital), Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J. (director of League of Sacred Heart), Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., Rev. Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J., Rev. William M. McDonough, S.J., Rev. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Rev. William S. Singleton, S.J., Rev. John McQuaid, S.J. Res., 761 Harrison ave.
Station — City Hospital.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Revs. Wm. P. McQuaid, Denis F. Lee, Jas. J. Baxter, D.D., James A. Barrett, Rev. Pascal Di Milla (Italian mission). Res., 9 Whitmore st.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (6 Whitmore st.). Pupils, 232 (girls).

+ ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), North Bennett st., Rev. Antonio Joaquime Pimentel, Rev. John J. Perry. Res., 1 N. Bennett st.

+ ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Very Rev. Wm. Byrne, D.D., V.G.; Revs. Jno. F. Keleher, Joseph G. Anderson, Peter J. Walsh, Jos. F. Coppinger, Res., 6 Allen st.
Chapel — State Prison.
Stations — Massachusetts Hospital.
Suffolk Co. Jail.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Prince st., Rev. Ubaldus da Rieti, O.F.M rector; Rev. Wenceslaus, O.F.M., Rev. Valerianus, O.F.M. Res., 31 Prince st.

+ ST. MARY'S, Endicott st., Rev. James J. Bric, S.J., rector; Revs. William R. Cowardin, S.J., Allan McDonnell, Patrick J. O'Connell, S.J., Ignatius Renaud, S.J., Frederick J. Holland, S.J., M. J. Byrnes, S.J.—Rev. Patrick H. Brennan, S.J., attends city institutions on the islands. Res., 45 Cooper st.
School — 2 lay teachers and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 263; girls, 298.
Chapels — City Institutions on Deer Island, Rainsford Island, Long Island.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 25 Isabella st., Very Rev. Onesime Renaudier, S.M., rector; Rev. Joseph T. Remy, S.M., vice-rector; Revs. Felix Barbier, S.M., Henri de la Chapelle, S.M., Ernest Pfleger, S.M. — The Marist Fathers give missions to French Congregations.

+ ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Revs. Philip J. O'Donnell, Owen Doherty, Austin E. Doherty Patrick J. Buckley. Res., 887 Harrison ave.
Mission — St. Patrick's, Northhampton st.

+ ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clarke sts., Revs. Denis J. O'Farrell, B. F. Killilea, Leo J. Knappe, D.C.L. Res., 24 Clarke st.
School — 2 lay teachers and 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (Berkeley st.). Boys, 256; girls, 344.

+ SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq. Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian emigrants. Revs. Roberto Biasotti, Domenico G. Belliotti, Gaetano Cerruti, Stefano Duda. Res., 2 North sq.
Mission — Orient Heights, East Boston, St. Lazarus (Italian).

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON. Maronite chapel, Tyler st. Rt. Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Chor. Bishop, rector; Superior of Syro-Maronite Missions in U. S. Rev. Joseph K. Yazbek. Res., 66 Tyler st.

ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. PATRICK'S (new), Dudley and Magazine st., Revs. Joseph H. Gallagher, N. J. Merritt, Thos. A. Walsh, Jas. Anthony Walsh, James F. Regan. Re Magazine st. (rear of church).
School — 18 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Girls, 683.

+ ST. JOSEPH'S. Circuit st., Rev. Thomas Moylan, P.R., Rev. Timothy J. Fahey, Rev. Patri J. Scannell. Res., 85 Regent st.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 264; girls, 349.

+ ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Revs. Hugh P. Smyth, Garrett J. Barry, Daniel F. Whalen.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 190; girls, 233.
Mission — St. Hugh's, Blue Hill ave., cor. Schuyler.

+ ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Revs. Patrick J. Daly, Jno. H. Harrigan, James J. McCarthy, Cornelius J. Herlihy. Res., 116 Vernon st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 1545 Tremont st., Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Andrew Wynn, C.SS.R., Rev. Eugene Walsh, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael J. Sheehan, C.SS.R., Rev. William White, C.SS.R., Rev. Thomas A. Donohoe, C.SS.R., Rev. Bernard Cullen, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry W. Mohan, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Corr, C.SS.R., Rev. Sinon Grogan, C.SS.R., Rev. Augustine Duke, C.SS.R., Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis L. Kenzel, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

OF PERPETUAL HELP (continued).
— 25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Smith and Alphonsus sts.). Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils: boys, 741; girls, 859.
SED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Revs. Arthur T. Connolly, Peter C. Quinn, Joseph P. Mahar, Edward C. Mitchell.
School — (Cheverus) 9 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 205; girls, 315.
ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Charles W. Regan, rector; Rev. James P. McGuigan, Rev. John F. Duran. Res., 167 Centre st.

SOUTH BOSTON, ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Denis O'Callaghan, D.D., P.R., Revs. Jno. J. Harkins, Francis W. Maley, Michael C. Gilbride, Francis G. Russell. Res., 9 F st.
School — 17 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay woman. Boys, 211; girls, 726.
Chapel — St. Augustine's Cemetery.
Mission—St. Monica's, Dorchester st.

GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Revs. Robert J. Johnson, Timothy J. Mahoney, Thos. F. Brannan, John T. O'Brien, Chas. A. Ulrich Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Girls, 605.
Chapel — House of Correction.
Mission — St. Eulalia's, O st.

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Revs. John D. Colbert, Denis P. Crimmins, Francis J. Kenny. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Broadway, Rt. Rev. John Brady, D.D., Revs. Denis J. Sullivan, Chas. A. O'Connor, Walter J. Browne, Wm. B. Whalen. Res., 55 Broadway.
School — 17 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 380; girls, 629.

ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rev. George J. Patterson, rector; Revs. Farrah A. Brogan, John H. Lyons. Res., 267 W. 3d st.
OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Boston st., Rev. John M. Chmielinski. Rev. John J. Czubek. Res., 54 Boston st.
LITHUANIAN CONGREGATION, Rev. Jos. A. Gricius. Res., 492 East 7th st.

EAST BOSTON, MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Lawrence P. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. John A. McCauley, Daniel S. Sheerin. Res., 65 London st.
School — 5 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 391; girls, 519.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Revs. Gerald Fagan, John J. Garrity, Michael J. Buckley. Res., 404 Sumner st.
School — 7 Xaverian Brothers (5 Seaver st.) and 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Bro. Lawrence, dir. Boys, 511; girls, 522.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Michael Clarke, John S. McKone, Jos. J. Dermody. Res., Brooks st.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers (Cincinnati). Boys, 392; girls, 579.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Revs. Hugh R. O'Donnell, Jno H. Griffin, John F. Kelly, Michael F. Callahan. Res., Moore st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardette, dir. Boys, 259; girls, 280.
Mission — Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's.

CHARLESTOWN DISTRICT, ST. CATHERINE'S, Revs. Math. T. Boylan, Michael J. Owens, Daniel W. Cronin, Albert M. Readdy. Res., Vine st.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Revs. James N. Supple, Michael Supple, Thos. F. McCarthy, Jno. J. Driscoll, Mich. F. Crowley.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 448; girls, 522.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John W. McMahon, D.D., Philip J. Gormley, Henry E. Murray.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT, ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Revs. Timothy J. Murphy, Matthew F. McDonnell, James H. Flannery.
ST. MARGARET'S, Revs. Wm. A. Ryan, Francis S. Hart, Michael J. Cuddihy. Res., Parkway, Dorchester.
ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq. Revs. Peter Ronan, Thos. C. McGoldrick, Michael H. Geary, Florence J. Halloran.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Boys, 251; girls, 347.
Mission — St. Paul's, Woodward Park.
ST. GREGORY'S, Revs. Wm. H. Fitzpatrick, John A. Degan, Charles P. Heany. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., New Dorchester.
Missions — St. Mark's, Rosemont st.
ST. MATTHEWS, 106 Norfolk st., New Dorchester, Revs. David J. Power and John V. Cronan.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT, ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Magennis, P.R., Revs. John A. Sheridan, Mark E. Madden, James J. McCafferty.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 layman. Mother M. Regis, dir. Boys, 227; girls, 299.
Mission — Our Lady of Lourdes, Brookside ave.
SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Revs. Jno. F. Cummins, Philip F. Sexton, John James.
ST. TERESA'S West Roxbury, Rev. John F. Broderick.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT, ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. A. J. Rossi, Francis J. Butler, George A. Reardon.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 97; girls, 114.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Allston, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, Rev. John F. Kelleher. Res., 20 Holton st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick H. Billings, John J. O'Donnell.
Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Nilan, P.R.; Rev. William J. Rearc
School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils: boys; girls, 333.
Mission — Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea.
Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., M. J. Locke, O.S.A.
Missions — Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Wilmington Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova.
Andover (North), St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Gilday.
Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Malachy's, Revs. Jno. M. Mulcahy, Andrew J. Fitzgerald, Aloysius S. Malone.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Girls, 139.
Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel J. Splaine.
Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick J. Sheedy, Matthew J. Gleason.
Station — Groton, Middlesex Co.
Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Nicholas J. Murphy, John I. Lane.
Beverly, Essex Co., Star of the Sea, Revs. Francis J. Curran, Edward T. McKenna, Thomas P. McGinn, Michael Maguire.
Missions — Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's.
Manchester, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Revs. Wm. E. Kelly, John F. Kelly, Charles J. Ring.
Mission — Bridgewater, East, St. John's.
Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Ed. L. McClure, Hugh M. Smith, Cornelius F. Hennessy, Patrick H. Walsh.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 249; girls, 349.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Geo. A. Rainville, Onesime P. Lacroix. Res. 235 Court st.
St. Edward's, Revs. James J. Kelly, Wm. E. Keating.
St. Rocco's (Lithuanian).
Brookline, Norfolk Co., Assumption, Revs. Michael T. McManus, John A. Butler, Geo. A. Costello. Res., Linden place.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 64; girls, 196.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thomas F. McManus. Res., Boylston st.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John Flatley, Patrick J. Supple, D.D., Lawrence J. Glynn. Res., 29 Buckingham st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 65; girls, 84.
St. Paul's, Revs. Wm. Orr, Jno. J. Ryan, John J. Farrell. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes. Pupils: Boys 364; girls, 402.
Cambridge (East), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. John O'Brien, Michael P. Mahon, Daniel F. Horgan, Michael J. Coffey, Francis J. Hughes, Patrick J. Durcan. Res., sixth st.
Chapel — Middlesex County Jail.
N. Cambridge, St. John's, Rindge ave., Revs. John B. Halloran, William J. Murphy, John R. McCool. Res., 2270 Massachusetts ave.
Notre Dame de Pitié, Rev. Francois Morcel, S.M., Rev. Hernin Perennes, S.M. Res., Harvey st., N. Cambridge.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 101; girls, 154.
Cambridgeport, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Scully, P.R.; Revs. Patrick H. Riley, Wm. J. Dwyer, Wm. J. Barry, John J. Fitzgerald.
Schools — 22 Sisters of Notre Dame and 9 lay teachers. Boys, 828; girls, 887.
St. Thomas Aquinas' College. Teachers, 3; pupils, 30.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Joshua P. Bodfish, Timothy J. Woods.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 126; girls, 121.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Richard S. Burke. Address: North Chelmsford.
Mission — Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James McGlew, P.R.; Revs. Henry T. Grady, Thomas A. Quinlan, James E. Welch, Walter A. Fegan.
School — 17 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir. Boys, 402; girls, 533.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's (French), Rev. J. Nap. Jacques.
Station — Wayland, Middlesex Co.
Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Wm. H. McDonough, Alexander J. Hamilton.
Mission — Scituate, Plymouth Co., Church of the Nativity.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edw. J. Moriarty.
Chapel — State Reformatory for men.
Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Revs. Thos. E. Power, Joseph J. O'Connor.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jno. H. Fleming, James R. Nulty.
Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph F. Mohan, David R. Heffernan, Michael A. Butler.

folk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Norris.
tion — Wrentham, Norfolk Co.
ham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. John F. Heffernan, Chas. F. Glennen.
Mission — Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Chapel — State Reformatory for women, at Sherborn.
ranklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Martin J. Lee, Patrick T O'Reilly.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg). Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 103; girls, 125.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Healy, P.R., Revs. Patrick L. Crayton, Miles D. Kiley.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 109.
Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francisco Vieira De Bem.
Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery.
Mission — Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Doherty, P.R., Revs. John Joseph Graham, John P. Gorham.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. 2 lay teachers. Pupils: Boys, 425; girls, 478.
Station — Bradford, Essex Co.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Elphège Godin, S.M., H. Audiffred, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
School—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart and 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Boys, 350; girls, 352.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Hugh J. Mulligan, Walter F. Sweeney.
Mission — Nantasket (Hull), St. Mary's, "Our Lady of the Assumption".
Station — Hull Village.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David J. Herlihy.
Mission — Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. J. Quinlan.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John E. Cronley.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. F, Cusack, Edmund F. Schofield.
Hyde Park, Norfolk Co., Most Precious Blood, Revs. Jas. J. Chittick, Geo. A. Lyons, Francis H. Houston.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 345; girls, 354.
School — Readville School. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 123; girls, 113.
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Donovan.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Chas. M. Driscoll,, O.S.A., Peter Crane, O.S.A., Maurice J. Murphy, O.S.A., P. J. Lynch, O.S.A., Daniel J. Leonard, O.S.A., Chas. G. McKenna, O.S.A., Charles Metzger, O.S.A., Joseph A. Moran, O.S.A. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—7 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). Bro. Mark, dir. Boys, 507.
20 Sisters of Notre Dame (Oak st.) Girls, 587.
Missions — Immaculate Conception, Lawrence.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 33; girls 96.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Laurence st.). Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils: boys, 22; girls, 36.
Missions—Methuen, Essex Co., St. Monica's.
Tower Hill, St. Augustine's.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Revs. John M. Fleming, O.S.A., T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School —3 Sisters from St. Mary's. Boys, 47; girls, 114.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. Jean M. Portal, S.M., rector; Revs. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Pierre Danis, S.M., Etienne Vinas, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—9 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 670.
10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). Sister M. de St. Eugene, dir. Girls, 574.
Mission — South Lawrence, Sacred Heart.
School — 4 Sisters. Boys, 118; girls, 133.
St. Patrick's, South Lawrence, Revs. John J. Gilday, John M. Corrigan, James H. Phalan.
Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Patrick J. Kavanagh, Wm. J. Fennessy.
Mission — Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Michael Ronan, William G. Mullin, Edward F. Saunders.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William O'Brien, P.R., Revs. James Al. Walsh, Jno. J. McHugh, Timothy P. Callahan, William J. Culbert.
Schools — 8 Xaverian Brothers (26 Varney st.). Bro. Matthew, dir. Boys, 441.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 434.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Eugene A. Dorgan O.M.I., rector; Revs. L. M. F. Gschwind, O.M.I., P. J. McGrath, O.M.I., James H. Quinn, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park. The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross (6 Bartlett st.). Sister Ann of Jesus, dir. Pupils: Boys, 256; girls, 261.

Lowell, Middlesex Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. [illegible] O.M.I., D.D., supr.; Rev. J. M. Guillard, O.M.I., Rev. Jos[illegible] O.M.I., Rev. Avila Amyot, O.M.I., Rev. A. J. Fournier, O.[illegible] Alphonse Nolin, O.M.I., Rev. Athanase Marion, O.M.I., Rev. [illegible] mothe, O.M.I., Rev. Wilfrid Perron, O.M.I., Rev. Bernard P. He[illegible] O.M.I., Rev. Michael Dubreuil, O.M.I., Rev. Louis V. Lewis, O.[illegible] Rev. Jerome Diss, O.M.I. Res., 725 Merrimack st.
Schools—19 Little Brothers of Mary. Boys, 1139.
19 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher (509 Moody st.). Sister M. de la Victoire, dir. Girls, 1209.
Mission — St. John the Baptist's (French).
St. Michael's, Revs. John J. Shaw, Richard Boland, Eugene A. Carney.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raymund, dir. Boys, 183; girls, 217.
Mission — Collinsville (Dracut), St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Reynolds, O.M.I., rector; Rev. Lawrence Tighe, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore street.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Mary (170 Moore st.). Sister Martha, dir. Boys, 152; girls, 178.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), attended from St. John Baptist, Boston.
Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur J. Teeling, P.R., Revs. Francis P. Hannawin, Timothy A. Curtin, John J. Noonan, John J. O'Hearn. Res., 8 So. Common st.
School — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 385; girls, 507.
Missions— Nahant, Essex Co., St. Thomas Apostle.
St. Patrick's, West Lynn.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 163; girls, 196.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. C. Harrington, Patrick Colman, Ph. D., Edwin J. Dolan. Res., 23 Green st.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 256; girls, 290.
Station — Swampscott, Essex Co.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jno. B. Parent. Res., 7 Endicott st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 175; girls, 185.
Sacred Heart, West Lynn, Revs. Denis F. Sullivan, Wm. J. McCarthy. Res., 571 Boston st.
Mission — Saugus, Blessed Sacrament.
Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, P.R.; Revs. Mortimer E. Twomey, William J. Casey, John T. Stinson. Address, Fellsway East.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. James, dir. Boys, 580; girls, 612.
Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Revs. Thos. H. Shahan, Timothy J. Holland, Jeremiah J. Lyons. Res., 308 Main st.
Mission — Maplewood, St. Joseph.
Chapel — All Souls Chapel, Holy Cross Cemetery.
Marblehead, Essex Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. William Shinnick, Henry M. Lyons.
Marlboro, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Thos. B. Lowney, Jno. P. Sullivan, William H. Finnick.
St. Mary's, Canadian Congregation, Revs. Jos. Camille Caisse, Oscar Genest.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann, 2 lay teachers (Broad st.). Boys, 167; girls, 87.
Maynard, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. A. Crowe.
Medford, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas L. Flanagan, Patrick T. Higgins, Andrew J. Carey.
Medway, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., Rev. Joseph H. Riordan
Mission — North Bellingham, St. Brendan's.
Melrose, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Francis J. Glynn, Daniel J. Carney.
Merrimac, Essex Co., Nativity, Rev. William F. Powers.
Mission — West Newbury, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Middleboro, Plymouth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor, at Titicut.
Mt. Auburn, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan.
Natick, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Michael F. Delaney, Edward J. Fagan.
Sacred Heart, South Natick, Rev. Jno. A. Donnelly.
Stations — Dover, Norfolk Co.
Wellesley, Norfolk Co.
Newburyport, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. H. Ryan, P.R., Rev. John B. Labossière, Rev. John J. Flood.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 352; girls, 368.
Newton, Middlesex Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Revs. Michael Dolan, James F. Gilfether, James F. Kelly. Res., 573 Washington st.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 368; girls, 380.
Newton Centre, Sacred Heart, Revs. Denis J. Wholey, Thomas J. Lee.
Newton Upper Falls, St. Mary's, Revs. Timothy J. Danahy, Cornelius J. Riordan.
Mission — Needham, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's.

dlesex Co. (continued).
Lower Falls, St. John's, Revs. Patrick H. Callanan, Edward F. McLeod.
tion — Wellesley Hills, Norfolk Co.
st Newton, St. Bernard's, Revs. Laurence J. O'Toole, Chas. J. Galligan.
ood, Norfolk Co., St. Catherine's, Revs. James B. Troy, James F. Stanton, Thomas J. Golding.
eabody, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. M. J. Masterson, Patrick Masterson, James J. Murphy.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 149; Girls, 352.
Pepperell (East), Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas J. Coghlan, James M. Doran.
Mission — Townsend, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Plymouth, Plymouth Co., St. Peter's, Revs. John J. Buckley, Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L.
Mission — Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Quincy, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Revs. Francis A. Friguglietti, Jno. P. Cuffe, Julian E. Johnstone. John J. Casey.
Missions— Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis'.
Hough's Neck, St. Francis'.
North Quincy, Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, West Quincy, Revs. Ambrose F. Roche, William J. Foley, John J. Powers.
Randolph, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. Gleeson, Wm. T. Deasy.
Revere, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jas. Lee, Patrick M. O'Connor, Mark J. Sullivan.
Rockland, Plymouth Co., Holy Family, Revs. Jas. H. O'Neill, John M. Gallagher.
Mission — Hanover, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Sacred Heart.
Rockport, Essex Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Thomas J. Tobin.
Mission — Lanesville, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
Salem, Essex Co., St. James', Revs. Michael J. McCall, Peter F. McCall, John J. McGrath, George W. Haley. Res., Federal st.
School — 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 274.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Jno. D., Tierney, Francis Walsh, David J. Murphy, James H. Courtney. Res., 30 Union st.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity (Madison). Boys, 296; Girls, 378.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. Joseph O. Gadoury, Jos. A. Peltier. Res., 139 Lafayette st.
School — 19 Grey Nuns. Sister G, Desnoyers, supr. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 574; girls, 605.
Mission — St. Ann's; attended from St. Joseph's.
Saxonville, Middlesex Co., St. George's, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy.
Somerville, Middlesex Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. Christ. T. McGrath, P.R., Revs. Jas. P. F. Kelly, Michael J. Welch, Francis J. Ryan,
Schools—10 Xaverian Brothers (274 Washington st.). Bro. Basil. Boys, 774.
21 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. (Webster ave.). Girls, 889.
St. Ann's, Medford st., Revs. John B. Galvin, Joseph E. Keyes, Wm. H. O'Connell.
St. Catherine's, Summer st., Revs. James J. O'Brien, Daniel W. Lenehan.
Stoneham, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William J. Millerick, James A. O'Rourke.
Stoughton, Norfolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. James M. Kiely, Edward J. Curtin.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils: Boys, 99; girls, 131.
Mission — Sharon, Norfolk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mother of Divine Grace, Oblate Fathers. Novitiate, Rev. J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., Rev. L. C. P. Fox, O.M.I., Rev. J. R. Sirois, O.M.I., and Rev. B. Desroches, O.M.I., chaplain of State Almhouse.
Chapel — State Institution for the Poor.
Mission — North Billerica, St. Andrew's, attended from Tewksbury.
Wakefield, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. E. Millerick, William T. O'Connor, James F. McNiff.
Mission — Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes'.
Walpole, Norfolk Co., St. Francis', Revs. Daniel H. Riley, William H. Walsh.
Mission — Medfield, Norfolk Co. St. Edward's.
Waltham, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy Brosnahan, P.R., Revs. John A. Daly, David F. Regan, Peter J. Foley.
Schools—7 Brothers of Christian Schools (14 Pond st.). Boys, 502.
15 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pond st.), and 2 lay teachers. Girls, 594.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Pierre H. Grenier.
School — 3 lay teachers. Boys, 37; girls, 46.
Watertown, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John S. Cullen, John F. Kelleher, John M. Farrell.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Antoninus, dir. Boys, 268; girls, 286.
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. John J. Murphy, Jno. B. Holland.
Mission — South Weymouth, St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — East Braintree, Norfolk Co.
Immaculate Conception, East Weymouth, Revs. James W. Allison, Maurice Lynch.
Mission — North Weymouth, St. Jerome's.
Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Revs. James F. Hamilton, John J. Cronin.
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Henry J. Madden, Thomas P. McManmon, Francis Cronin.
Station — East Woburn, St. Joseph's.

Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles'. Revs. James J. Keegan, Henry A. Walsh, Doherty.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 5; Girls, 300.

Rev. Patrick B. McManus, Canton.
Rev. Francis S. Wilson, 20 Savin st., Roxbury.
Rev. James H. McAvoy, Haverhill, Mass.
Revs. John J. Griffin, Ph. D., Chas. F. Aiken, D.D., Edmund T. Shanahan, D.D., John T. Creagh, D.C.L., professors, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Rev. Jos. A. V. Fitzgerald, on duty in Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.
Rev. Henry A. Barry, 72 Mt. Pleasant ave., Boston, Mass.
Rev. O. Boucher, address Haverhill, Mass.
Revs. Maurice O'Connor, Francis J. Mullen, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Revs. Chas. A. Finnegan, Thos. J. Mahoney, Jas. W. Hickey, Daniel P. Scannell, Daniel M. Murphy, Chas. F. Donahoe, James C. O'Hara, Michael J. Sullivan.
Absent sick: Revs. Theo. A. Metcalf, Jno. J. Moore, John Gibbons, Jas. Campbell, M. J. Phelan, James J. Fitzgerald, Daniel B. Kennedy, Timothy J. Whelan, Hugh J. Cleary, Wm. F. Riordan.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON. *St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton.—
Theology House.—Very Rev. Daniel E. Maher, S.S., D.D., (pres., prof. of homiletics, and pastoral theology), Rev. P. P. Chapon, S.S., D.D., (prof. of moral theology), Rev. John J. Coan, (treas.), Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. J. C. Brophy, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. Albert Millet, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of sacred scripture), Rev. John B. Peterson, (prof. of canon law and church history). Students, 81.
Philosophy House.—Rev. P. A. Urique, S.S., D.D., (president and prof. of philosophy), Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, (prof. of church history and English), Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., (prof. of sciences), Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., (prof. of philosophy). Students. 27.
Home for Working Boys, 38 Bennett st., Boston (P.O. Box 5293)—Rev. John F. Ford, superintendent and treasurer; Rev. Augustine D. Malley, assistant sup't. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Bernardin, dir. Boys, 50.
Branch Home, St. John's Industrial School.—Rev. James J. Farrelly, assistant superintendent. 8 Sisters of St. Francis, 7 lay-men for Industrial training. 108 boys. Common school education given. 3 Sisters teach. Address: Winchester st., Newton Highlands.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *Boston College*, 761 Harrison ave. Connected with the College are a Classical High School, an English High School, and special classes for young men wishing to prepare for professional or scientific schools.—*Faculty:* Rev. W. G. Read Mullan, S.J., (pres. and lecturer on christian doctrine), Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. John D. Whitney, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Alphonse Charlier, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. William M. McDonough, S.J., (pref. of discipline), Rev. Patrick A. McQuillen, S.J., (minister), Rev. Denis T. O'Sullivan, S.J., (prof. of physics and mathematics), Rev. George A. Fargis, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Rev. Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., (prof. of ethics, political economy, history of philosophy, evidences of religion and librarian), Rev. John M. Colgan, S.J., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and physiological psychology), Rev. John A. Moore, S.J., (prof. in junior class), Revs. Edmund J. Burke, S.J., and Wm. S. Singleton, S.J., (profs. in sophomore class), Mr. Joseph A. Mulry, S.J., and Mr. Thomas J. Barrett, S.J., (profs. in freshman class), Mr. Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., (secretary). 7 lay brothers. 6 lay professors. 196 students.
Boston College High School, 761 Harrison ave.—Under the management of the Officers of Boston College. This school furnishes a four year course in preparation for College.
Teachers: Mr. Redmond J. Walsh, S.J., and Mr. Wm. J. Devlin, S.J., (teachers in first academic); Mr. James F. McDermott, S.J., and Mr. Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., (teachers in second academic); Mr. J. Howlin Farley, S.J., and Mr. John A. Cotter, S.J., (teachers in third academic); Rev. Joseph V. Schmidt, S.J., (teacher in special, class): Rev. Wm. S. Singleton, S.J. (teacher in christian doctrine). 5 lay teachers. 250 students.
House of the Angel Guardian, 85 Vernon st., Roxbury.—This is a boarding-school and an asylum for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. In charge of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 24 Brothers. Boys, 302. Bro. Jude, supr.; Bro. Francis, assistant supr.; Rev. Jos. L. M. Levesque, chaplain.
DANVERS. *St. John's Normal College.*—5 Brothers, 15 Aspirants. A preparatory Novitiate and house of studies for the Xaverian Brothers. Boys of fourteen and upwards, on the recommendation of their Rev. Pastors, are received, and fitted for the Novitiate of the Congregation, which is located at Irvington, Station D, Baltimore, Md. For information relative to admission etc., address: Brother Bernardine, supr.; Rev. Amandus Dequidt, chaplain, St. John's Normal College, Ferncroft Station. Danvers, Mass.

RY CENTRE. *House of the Oblate Fathers.* (P.O. box 7).—Novitiate and Juniorat E Province of the United States. Under the invocation of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—J. C. Duffy, O.M.I., (supr. and master of novices); Rev. J. R. Sirois, O.M.I. V. B. Desroches, O.M.I., Rev. L. C. P. Fox, O.M.I. 5 novices, 9 lay brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Novitiate for the Diocese of Boston, and Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-school*, Brighton.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Sisters, 42; Novices, 21; 3 lay teachers of physical culture. Pupils, 75.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Boarding-School, Boston Highlands, 2893 Washington st. —49 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia of the Passion, supr. Pupils, 99.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, for young ladies, Berkeley st. — 76 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Francis of the Sacred Heart, supr. Pupils, 198.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 618 Massachusetts ave. — 15 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. 6 lay Sisters. Mother F. Molloy, supr. Pupils, 61.

House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Roxbury. — 53 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. Assumption, supr. 300 inmates.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 424 Dudley st.—17 Little Sisters and 3 Postulants. Mother Florence Marie, mother-supr. Men, 100; women, 117.

Carney Hospital, South Boston. — 28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gonzaga, sister-servant. 42 Nurses in training school; patients admitted during the year, 2449; patients gratuitously treated, 1397; out-door patients gratuitously treated, 35,851. Rev. Patrick Egan, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, Camden st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ann, sister-servant. Children, 180.

Home for Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Harrison ave.—This is a temporary home for destitute or deserted children, from which they are soon adopted into good Catholic families. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabrielle, sister-servant. Boys, 114; girls, 97; cared for during the year, 1075; placed in families, 504; returned to relatives, 571.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, Cushing ave., Dorchester District.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Euphemia, sister-servant. Little children received during the year, 459. Patients, 124.

St. Elizabeth Hospital and Eye Infirmary, 61 Blackstone sq. — 18 Sisters of St. Francis. 26 Nurses in training school. Mother M. Rose, supr. Patients treated during the year, out-door, 14,621; in-door, 879.

St. Francis German Catholic Home and Orphan Asylum, cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Pa.) Sister M. Damian, supr. In the Asylum are 30 orphan children and 10 old people.

Home for Working Girls, 89 Union Park st. A house offering the comforts of a refined home, at a moderate charge, to respectable working women and young girls, whatever their employment; also to tourists or strangers visiting the city, and presenting satisfactory references. This house is non-sectarian. — 10 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Finnegan, supr. 175 inmates.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury Dist.—15 Nuns. 2 lay Sisters. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, prioress.

St. Joseph's Home, 41, 43, 45 E. Brookline st. (Branch of Working Girls' Home.) St. Joseph's Home is a temporary shelter for women and young girls, who are destitute but moral and temperate. Especially intended for those not earning more than $3.00 a week. Will accomodate 80 inmates. — 4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 45. Sister M. B. Franklin, supr.

Daly Industrial Home for Girls, 111 Train st., Neponset.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 30 Girls. Sister Mary Loretto, supr.

Boston School for Deaf, St. Joseph st., Jamaica Plain.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, supr. 38 Pupils.

CAMBRIDGE. *Hospital of the Holy Ghost*, for Incurables, 1575 Cambridge st.—14 Gray Nuns. Sister A. M. Purcell, supr. Rev. Fred. J. Delany, chaplain. 60 Incurables.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.* — 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Latour, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 155; old people, 6. To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.* The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *St. Patrick's Convent and Academy*, 311 Adams st., Day and boarding-school. — 47 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Teresa Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 151.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 111 Appleton st.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Madeline, sister-servant. 62 girls.

St. John's Hospital, 4 Bartlett st. — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients received during the year, 787; out-door patients, 1851. There is a Training School for Nurses. Nurses in training school, 15.

St. Patrick's Home for Working Women, Cross st.—7 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Thomasine, supr. 68 inmates.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy* (French). — 28 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Alexandrine, supr. Pupils, 220.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children.*—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, sister-servant. Children, 34.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

NEWTON HIGHLANDS. *St. John's Industrial School.* — 8 Sisters of the 3rd ord Francis. Mother M. Raphael, supr. Pupils, 108.

SALEM. *City Orphan Asylum of Salem*, 215 Lafayette st.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray N. Sister Cleary, supr. Novices, 2; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 121; Invalids, 36. To i attached a *Place of Refuge* for girls who are sick or out of employment. The Sisters vis the out-door sick. Rev. J. O. Duchesneau, chaplain.

SOMERVILLE. *Little Sisters of the Poor*, 186 Highland ave.—20 Sisters. Sister St. Dosithée, supr. Men, 130; women, 140.

WALTHAM. *Convent and Novitiate for the East of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Newton st.—35 Sisters, 78 Novices, 11 Postulants. Sister Georgiana, supr.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption*, for young ladies. Pupils, 43. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for small boys. Pupils. 42. Both conducted by Sisters of Charity (Halifax). 23 Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, chaplain.

WAVERLY. *Infant of Prague Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 2; Girls, 23. Sister Mary, supr.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

BOSTON. *Free Home for Consumptives*, 428 Quincy st. (Dorchester). (Corporate name: "*The Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston*".)— Open to all poor Consumptives, without regard to Creed or Color. No pay patients being admitted. Qualifications for Admission poverty and Consumption. Inmates, 31. New Building Accommodation, 110, Lay nurses. *The Young Ladies Charitable Association* owns and supports the Home — it also cares for the sick poor, all diseases in their own homes (547 during the past year), supplying nourishment delicacies etc. Buries the friendless dead. Also promotes other works of benevolence and charity among the sick and poor. Officers and members of the Association give voluntary service, no salaries being paid. The entire work supported by donations, bequests and the proceeds of entertainments.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

St. Vincent de Paul Society.—Conferences of this Society are established in all the parishes of the City of Boston and its immediate vicinity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Andover; Lawrence. 13 Fathers.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Leonard's, Boston. 3 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Boston College, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston. 27 Fathers.

Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame des Victories, Boston; Notre Dame de Pitié, North Cambridge; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence. 13 Fathers.

Oblate Fathers (Lowell, Mass.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Lowell; Tewksbury Centre. 24 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Boston. 14 Fathers,

Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston. 24 Brothers

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Marys, Lynn; Waltham. 11 Brothers.

Little Brothers of Mary ((Iberville, P. Q.)—Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell. 19 Brothers.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill. 6 Brothers.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boston; St. John's Normal College, Danvers; Lawrence; Somerville. 58 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Marlboro, St. Mary's; Lynn, St. John Baptist.

Discalced Carmelite Sisters—Boston.

Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Newton; Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, Roxbury; Salem.

Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns) (Montreal)—Home for Working Girls, St. Joseph's Home, Boston; Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge; Protectory, Lawrence; School and Orphan Asylum, Salem.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Brockton; Hyde Park; St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Lowell; School and Home for Destitute Children, Newburyport.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Vincent's Asylum, Carney Hospital, Home for destitute Catholic Children, St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston; Franklin; St. John's Hospital, Lowell.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.)—St. Patrick's School, Roxbury; Wellesley Hills.

Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (France)—Cambridge.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—St. Francis de Sales School, Boston; St. Michael's School, Lowell; Watertown; Waverly.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.)—Lawrence.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Boston.

Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Home for Boys, Boston; St. Patrick's Home, Lowell.
the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—Boston.
Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.)—St. Anne's School, Lawrence.
Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont)—Haverhill; St. Joseph's and Immaculate Conception Lowell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—Boston.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Motherhouse, Academy and Novitiate, Brighton; St. Thomas, Gate of Heaven School, Daly Industrial Home, Neponset, (Boston); Amesbury; Arlington; Cambridge; St. Pauls; Canton; Haverhill; Stoughton.
Sisters of Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Sacred Heart, Lowell.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.)—Star of the Sea School, Boston; Gloucester.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Notre Dame Academy (Berkeley st.), Notre Dame Academy (Roxbury), Cathedral, Assumption, Holy Trinity, St. Augustine's, Most Holy Redeemer, Sacred Heart, St. James', St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stephen's Schools, Boston; Assumption, Brookline; Cambridgeport; St. Lawrence O'Toole's and St. Mary's Schools, Lawrence; Academy and St. Patrick's School, Lowell; Lynn; Peabody; St. James', Salem; St. Joseph's, Somerville; Novitiate and Parochial School, Waltham; Woburn.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Boston; St. Peter's, Cambridge; Malden.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Boston; Somerville.
Sisters of Providence (St. Marys of the Woods, Ind.)—Chelsea.
Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts — Cambridge.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Girls educated in higher branches	720
Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	65
Diocesan Priests	426	Pupils	41 782
Priests of Religious Orders	98	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	524	Orphans	731
Churches with resident priest	157	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	53	Inmates received during the year	459
Total Churches	210	School for Deaf Mutes	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants	150	Pupils	38
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	1 502	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Inmates	790
Students	108	Total of young people under Cath. care	44 700
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Hospitals	4
Students	518	Inmates during the year	3 175
Normal School for Brothers	1	Out-patients	52 323
Academies for young ladies	8	Homes	7
		Inmates	827

Catholic Population, about.....650 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises Illinois north of the south line of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee Counties.

Square Miles = 10,379.

MOST REVEREND

Patrick A. Feehan, D.D.,

Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., North ave. and State st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop; consecrated May 1st 1899; Titular Bishop of Narcopolis. Res., *264 Oakwood boul.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. MULDOON, DD., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop; consecrated July 25th, 1901; Titular Bishop of Tamasensis.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Right Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29. 1853; died November 13, 1855.—Right Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died November, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago Jan. 21, 1859; removed in 1870 on account of infirm health.; died March 27th, 1899.—Right Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. P. J. MULDOON, D.D. and Very Rev. M. J. FITZSIMMONS.

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. F. J. BARRY, Chancery office, *311 Superior st.*, open from nine A. M. to twelve M. every day except Sunday, where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. P. J. MULDOON, D.D., V.G., St. Charles; Right Rev. A. J. McGAVICK, DD., Holy Angels; Rev. N. J. MOONEY, St. Columbkille's; Rev. THOS. F. GALLIGAN, St. Patrick's; Rev. PETER FISCHER, St. Anthony's; Rev. HUGH McGUIRE, St. James'; Rev. F. LANGE, St. Josaphats; Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, St. James', Rockford; Rev. JOHN McCANN, Elgin; Rev. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Rev. EDW. GAVIN, Waukegan; Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston.

ns—Rev. J. J. FLAHERTY, Rockford; Rev. P. W. DUNNE, Joliet; Rev. E. W N, Waukegan; Rev. C. FOURNIER, C.S.V., Bourbonnais.

ishop's Council—Very Rev. M. J. FITZSIMMONS, V.G., Revs. HUGH MCGUIRE, P. CHER, J. MOLITOR, F. LANGE, F. J. BARRY.

iners of the Clergy—Revs. M. VAN DE LAAR, M. J. DORNEY, L.L.D., H. J. DUMBACH, J., P. V. BYRNE, C.M., GEORGE HELDMANN, F. S. HENNEBERRY, J. M. DUNNE.

curator fiscalis—Rev. HUGH MCGUIRE.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.*

fensor matrimonii—Rev. P. J. TINAN.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 11,310 S. Park ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY NAME, N. State and Superior sts. Most Rev. Archbishop P. A. Feehan, D.D., res., cor. North ave. and State st.; Very Rev. M. J. Fitzsimmons, V.G., rector; Rev. F. J. Barry, chancellor and secretary; Revs. F. M. O'Brien, J. J. Code, Geo. T. McCarthy and D. L. McDonald, assistants. Res., 311 Superior st.
Schools — For boys. 8 Brothers of St. Viateur (79 Sedgwick st.). Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 520.
For girls. 11 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Cass st. and Chicago ave.). Mother O'Connor, dir. Girls, 450.
Chapels — Sacred Heart Academy, 197 N. State st.
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior st. and Lasalle ave.
County Jail.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Revs. J. Radziejewski, C. Slominski, W. Olszewski. Res., 762 S. Paulina st.
School — 12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Victoria, dir. Boys, 544; girls, 549.

ST. AGATHA'S, Douglas boulev. and Kedzie ave., Revs. M. Bonfield, Jas. Grace and John J. O'Meara. Res., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (698 Kedzie ave.). Sister Mary Phillippa, dir. Pupils, 430.

ST. AGNES', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Revs. N. J. Hitchcock and S. Luttrell. Res., 1980 39th st.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence (Washtenaw ave. and 38th pl.). Sister Gertrude, supr. Boys, 140; girls, 150.

ALL SAINTS, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, pastor; Revs. Thos. J. Whalen, M. Hennessy, T. Smith and William O'Shea. Res., 2542 Wallace st.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (25th Place and Wallace st.). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 412; girls, 413.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Revs. A. J. Thiele. Michael Klasen and Edw. W. Berthold. Res., 247 Le Moyne st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (N. Claremont ave.) Brother John Singer, dir. Pupils, 210.
8 Sisters of Christian Charity (LeMoyne and Davis sts.). Sister Pacifica, dir. Girls, 322. Minim. boys, 93.
Chapel — Josephinum Academy.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Rev. Jos. A. Beil, C.SS.R., superior and pastor; Revs. James Karicher, C.SS.R., Jos. Essing, C.SS.R., Aug. Ahlert C.SS.R., Geo. A. Thomas, C.SS.R., James Ott, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 931 Wellington ave.
School — 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (649 Southport ave.) Sister M. Thomassina dir. Boys, 824; girls, 816.

ST. ANDREWS', Addison ave. and Paulina st., Revs. A. Croke and Geo. C. Code. Res., 65 Addison st.

ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield Blvd. and Wentworth ave., Revs. P. M. Flannigan, D. J. Crimmins, Jas. O'Shea and F. A. Purcell. Res., 5521 Wentworth ave.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy, 3 lay teachers (239 Garfield Boulevard). Sister Mercy, dir Pupils, 680.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Hugh O'Gara McShane LL.D., pastor; Rev. E. M. Griffin. Res., 829 N. Paulina st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (852 Hermitage ave.). Sister M. Basilla, dir. Boys, 215; girls, 250.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), S. Canal st. and 24th pl., Rev. Peter Fischer, pastor Rev. F. Mertens. Res., 2437 S. Canal st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 24th Place). Sister Anthelma, dir Pupils, 750.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (Italian), Illinois, near Orleans st., Rev. Thos. Moreschini, O.S.M prior and pastor; Revs. P. Giangrandi, O.S.M., G. Piccoli, O.S.M., Jerome Mulheri O.S.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 64 Illinois st.
School — 10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (126 E. Erie st). Mother M. Josephin dir. Boys, 290; girls, 320.
Mission — Melrose Park—(Italian).

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., Revs. S. Scholz, O.F.M., E. Roediger, O.F.M., D. Finkenhoefer, O.F.M., T. ... ger, O.F.M, and Robertus Dopheide, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.
School — 14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (50th and Laflin sts.). Siste. M. Anna, dir. Boys, 521; girls, 520.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 50th and Laflin st. Convent of the Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Revs. Bernard P. Murray, J. P. Aylward and J. J. Darcy. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
School — 11 Ladies of Loreto (66th and Stewart boulevard). Mother M. Seraphina, dir. Pupils, 425.
Mission — Sisters Chapel, 6541 Stewart Blvd.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Revs. J. M. Dunne, J. T. Bennett, P. Traynor, H. N. Shea. Res., 993 Central Park ave.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (983 Central Park avenue). Sister M. Matilda, dir. Pupils, 809.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Revs. A. Evers, F. Rempe and W. G Faber. Res., 274 Cornell st.
School — 15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (284 Cornell st.). Sister Gregory, dir. Boys, 485; girls, 448.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Center aves., Revs. M. T. Macken, Francis Caraher and Thomas Small. Res., 6714 S. Centre ave.
School — 8 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. De Rieci, dir. Boys 230; girls 217.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., pastor; Revs. J. Fitzgerald, Thomas Murphy. Res., 2928 Archer ave.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). Sister M. of Lourdes, dir. Boys, 522; girls, 467.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity B.V.M.

ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. T. O'Sullivan, 7839 Bond ave.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Revs. Albert Furman, Anzelm Mlynarczyk. Res., 1524 W. 22nd st.
School — 7 School Sisters of the Resurrection of Christ, (22nd and Whipple sts.). Sister M. Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 367.

ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. W. M. Foley. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.

ST. CATHARINE OF SIENNA, Washington boul. and Park ave., Austin, Revs. L. A. Campbell, Jonn S. Morris. Res., 5702 Washington boul.
School — St. Catherine's Academy. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys and girls 150.

ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Revs. E. A. Kelly, T. Ryan, D. E. Reilly. Res., 4515 Fifth ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Athanasius. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — Industrial School, 49th st. and Prairie ave.

CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. Muldoon, D.D., V.G., P.R., Revs. J. A. Coughlin, Wm. L. Kearney, John B. Scanlan, Thos. A. Quinn. Res., 953 W. 12th st. Bovl.
Schools — 23 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (91 Cypress st.). Sister M. Rosina, dir. Boys, 490; girls 530.
St. Mary's High School for Girls. 5 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 160. Sister M. Hilary, dir.

ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. J. Schikowski. Res., 450 East 64th st.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emanuel, dir. Boys, 64, girls, 67.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz. Res., Hegewisch P.O., Ill.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. N. J. Mooney, P.R., pastor; Revs. William Lynch, Thos. J. McDevitt and Chas. O'Reilly. Res., 519 Grand ave.
Schools — For boys. 10 Sisters of Providence (N. Marshfield ave.). Sister Mary Alodia, dir. Pupils, 600.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Charity (190 Paulina st.). Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 400.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand Boul and 49th st., Revs. F. S. Henneberry, J. W. Bowen and D. Dunne. Res., 4900 Grand Boul.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.

ST. CYRILL AND METHODIUS, 50th st. and Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal. Res., 5009 Hermitage ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (5013 Hermitage ave.) and 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 129; girls, 96.

ST. DIONYSIUS' (German), Hawthorne, Rev. Chas. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 29th st. and Linden ave.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 37.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Revs. D. J. Riordan, Thos. Farrell, James J. Clancy, T. M. Kelly and F. P. Cannell Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Mercy (41st and State sts.). Sister M. Baptist, dir. Boys, 210; girls, 395.

ANY, Rev. L. A. Erhard, 2950 S. 41st ave.
INBARR'S, 639 South Harding ave., Revs. T. E. Judge, Joseph A. Casey. Res., 637 S. Harding ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 201.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISSIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Revs. D. M. Thiele, John Otto. Res., 296 W. 12th st.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary (89 Newberry ave.) Brother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 230.
For girls. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (82 Newberry ave.). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 183.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Ewing Ave. and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth. Res., 10209 Ewing ave.. East Side Station, Chicago.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (10215 ave. K) Sister Apollonia, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 65.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), 299 Warsaw ave., Station G, Revs. E. T. Goldschmit, Nicholas J. Kremer. Res. 305 Warsaw ave.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (301 Warsaw ave.). Sister M. Martina, dir. Boys, 134; girls 112.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, La Grange, Revs. J. M. Hagan, P. L. Hassett. Res., 132 N. Spring Ave., La Grange, Ill.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alexine, dir, Pupils, 48.
Mission — Downers Grove, Ill.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. M. J. Dorney, LL.D., pastor; Revs. E. S. Keough, D.D., H. E. Reade, Joseph Kiely and D. B. Toomey. Res., 4500 Wallace st.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 478.

ST. GALL'S, Rev. M. J. Sullivan. Res., 52nd st. and Turner ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave. near 39th st., Revs. J. Dettmer and P. Rosch. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3908 Wentworth ave.). Sister M. Leonidas, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 130.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Krawczunias. Res., Auburn ave. and 33d place.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ladislava, dir. Boys, 83; girls, 54.

ST. HEDWIG'S, Webster ave. and Hedwig st., Revs. J. Piechowski, C.R., and Jos. Gieburowki, C.R.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Webster ave. and Hedwig st.). Sister M. Bogumila, dir. Boys, 524; girls, 461.

ST. HENRY'S, Ridge and Devon aves., Revs. F. J. Ruetershoff, and A. Boecker. Res., 3361 Ridge ave. (*Station Y P.O.*).
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 285.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood boul., Right Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, Michael S. Gilmartin, J. C. Welch and Bernard Heeney. Res. 264 Oakwood boul.
Schools — 14 Sisters of Mercy (286 Oakwood boulevard). Sister M. Sophia, dir. Pupils 525.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Agatha's Academy.

HOLY CROSS, 65th and Jackson ave., Revs. D. D. Hishen and H. W. Wills. Res., 679 East 65th st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Euna. Pupils, 450.

HOLY FAMILY, 413 W. 12th st., Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., rector; Rev. A. K. Meyer, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., treasurer; Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., minister; Rev. E. J. Hanhauser, S.J., Rev. H. Baselmans, S.J., Rev. J. M. Hayes, S.J., Rev. T. E. Sherman, S.J., Rev. J. L. Setters, S.J., Rev. J. P. Hogan, S.J., Rev. E. D. Kelly, S.J., Rev. J. A. Gonser, S.J., Rev. H. J. Peters, S.J., Rev. E. P. Coppinger, S.J., Rev. J. McGuire, S.J., Rev. J. J. Curran, S.J., assistants; Rev. F. X. Shulack, S.J., missionary among the Poles and Bohemians; Rev. M. J. Boarman, S.J., missionary; Rev. E. A. Magevney, S.J., missionary; Rev. J. J. Donoher, S.J., missionary; Rev. J. Rosswinkel, S.J., missionary. Res., 417 W. 12th st.
Schools *Holy Family Parish*—Rev. James J. Curran, S.J., principal.
Holy Family School, 462 S. Morgan st.—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 993—boys, 545; girls, 448.
Convent School, West Taylor and Lytle sts. -16 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother C. Foley, dir. Pupils, 1062 boys, 315; girls, 747.
St. Agnes' School, Morgan and 14th sts.— 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 515—Boys, 245; girls, 270.
St. Joseph's School, 13th and Loomis sts.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 438—boys, 205; girls, 233.
Guardian Angel School, Forquer and Desplaines sts.—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Esther, dir. Pupils, 299—boys, 147; girls, 152.
Epheta School for the Deaf (legal title), 409 S. May st. Margareth Cosgrove, dir. Pupils Girls, 54,

HOLY FAMILY, 413 W. 12th st. (continued).
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, W. Taylor st.
Convent: Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, 424 W. 12th st.
St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 409 S. May st.
Cook County Infirmary and Insane Asylum, Jefferson.
House of Correction of Chicago.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 178 Forquer st. Rev. E. M. Dunne, D.D.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and 43d ave., Rev. Jos. Wanner. Res., 2150 W. Adams st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes, 43d and Adams st. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 95.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave., Pullman, Revs. P. J. Tinan and Jas. A. Dunn, Res., 11310 South Park ave.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Revs. B. Springmaier and — ——— Res., 445 S. Lincoln st.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (835 W. Taylor st.). Sister Silveria, dir. Boys, 97; girls, 115.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. B. Iwaszewski, C.S.C. Res., 540 Noble st.
Schools — For boys. 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 5 Sisters. Brother Peter Claver, dir. Boys, 396.
For girls. 12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (540 Noble st.). Sister Czeslava, dir. Girls, 400.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 826—846 W. George st., Rev. John A. Babski, C.R. Res., 828 George st., Chicago.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Albina, dir. Boys, 128; girls, 132.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., N. Park ave. near Schiller st., Revs. Thomas P. Hodnett, S. F. Woulfe and J. Hurley. Res., 497 N. Park ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 North Park ave.). Sister Anselm, dir. Boys, 195; girls, 205.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Revs. Peter Faber and S. Wolfgarten. Res., 3111 Muspratt st.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis (31st and Bonfield sts.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Boys, 206; girls, 212.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M. (Polish), 88th st. and Commercial ave., South Chicago Revs. Francis M. Wojtalewicz and August Koytek. Res., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
School — 18 School Sisters of St. Francis (88th st. and Commercial ave.), South Chicago). Sister Basilia, dir. Boys, 471; Girls, 504.

ST. ITA'S, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (Edgewater), Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector. Res., 2531 Magnolia ave.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. Hugh McGuire, pastor; Revs. J. A. Quinn, Thos. V. Shannon and Thos. F. Troy. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
School — 35 Sisters of Mercy (2924 Wabash ave.). Sister M. De Sales, dir. Boys, 750; girls, 940.
Chapels — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 25th st. and South Park ave.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson boul., Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, Thos. E. Cox and John Byrnes. Res., 658 W. Jackson boul.
School — 16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (226 Hermitage ave.). Mother Leo, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 250.
Chapel — County Hospital.

ST. JEROME'S, Morse and Forest aves., Rev. P. A. McLaughlin. Res., 769 Lunt ave.

ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Revs. W. S. Hennessy and M. Hanley. Res., 1797 91st st.
Mission — St. Ailbe's, 92nd st. and Washington ave.,

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), 50th Place and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gelinas. Res., 1011 50th Place.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), 323 S. Franklin st., Rev. B. Souaya, pastor. Res., 169 E. Van Buren st.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Revs. Stephen Dombkowski, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., Stanislaus Rayalski, C.R. Res., 99 Front st.
School — 17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Front and Carpenter sts.). Sister Hedwig, dir. Boys, 691; girls, 629.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Revs. D. H. Riordan and James Corcoran. Res., 176 East 18th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), 25th st. and Princeton ave., Rev. Francis Bobal. Res., 426 East 25th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict (426 25th st.). Sister Aloisia, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 59.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., Revs. Lawrenz Haas, O.S.B., Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., V. Mueller, O.S.B., Richard Kraus, O.S.B., Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B. Res., 339 Orleans st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (Franklin and Hill sts.) and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 231; girls, 171.

OSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts. (continued).
Chapels — SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent.
St. Francis House of Providence.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Missions— Goodings Grove, Will Co., St. Michael's. } attended by L. Schlimm
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's. } O.S.B.
Riverdale, Cook Co., Immaculate Conception. }
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 19.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. C. A. Poissant. Res., 3836 California ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Mary Ann, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. M. C. Pyplatz, D.D., Rev. J. G. Jendrzejek. Res., 4812 S. Paulina st.
School — 9 Felician Sisters (48th and Page sts.) Sister Beatrix, dir. Boys, 339; Girls, 335.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden and Southport aves.. Rev. F. Lange. Res., 228 Southport ave.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Belden ave. and Ward st.). Sister M. Patricia, dir. Pupils, 778.

ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. R. McGuire. Res, 10513 Torrence ave.

ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Revs. S. Moloney and F. Headen. Res., 7304 Madison ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (910—73rd st.) Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 340.

ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Revs. P. A. L. Egan and E. M. O'Donnell. Res., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.

ST. LOUIS', Pullman, Rev. J. B. Bourassa. Res., 11709 State st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Emerentienne, dir. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Purrington, Sacred Heart, and Alsip.

ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rev. M. Farnik. Res., 1125 Albany ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1131 Albany ave.). Sister M. Ludmilla, dir. Pupils, 350.

ST. LUKE'S, Oak Park, Revs. R. Dunne, and P. A. Clancy. Res., Lathrop and Lake sts., Oak Park.

ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Revs. James F. Callaghan, D. Luttrell, J. F. Kinney, H. P. Coughlin. Res., 345 Walnut st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (Western ave., near Walnut st.). Sister M. De Sales, dir. Boys, 197; girls 204.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Revs. S. P. McDonnell and E. L. Dondanville. Res. 95th and Loomis sts.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Edwin, dir. Boys, 112; girls, 110.
Chapel — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

MARIA INCORONATA, 2000 State st., Rev. Horace Mangone.

ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Revs. T. A. Kearns, F. P. McGuire. Res., 54 N. Campbell ave.

ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Eldridge court, Rev. E. A. Murphy, pastor; Revs. P. C. Conway and J. Nawn. Res., 543 Wabash ave.

ST. MARY'S OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Springer ave. Revs. S. Nawrocki, J. G. Bednarck and F. Nowacki. Res., 889 32nd st.
School — 13 School Sisters of St. Francis (889 W. 32d st.). Sister M. Cleta, dir. Pupils, 101.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ANGELS (Polish), 935—939 N. Hermitage ave. Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., Rev Th. Szypkowski, C R.
School — 7 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Anna Strzelecka, dir. Boys, 242; girls, 24
ST. MARY'S OF CZESTOCHOWA, Hawthorne, Rev. L. T. Wyrzykowski. Res., 30th st. and Linden ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys. 35; girls, 40.

ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 67th and Page sts. Rev. S. Cosimi, C.R.
Mission — Harvey.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Revs. J. Schaefers and J. Zimmerman. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis (59th and School sts.). Sister M, Maria, dir. Pupils, 325.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, Rev. J. J. Glennon. Res., 6 Walnut st., Station A.

ST. MATTHIAS', Ainslie and Western aves., Rev. C. A. Danz, Rev. G. Eisenbacher. Re 18 Ainslie ave.
School — 10 School Sisters of St. Francis (Leo place and Davis st.). Sister Walburga, d Boys, 111; girls, 116.

ST. MAURITIUS', 36th st. and Hoyne ave., Rev. D. Konen. Res. 3601 Hoyne ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis (cor. 36th and Hoyne ave.). Sister M. Charita, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 67.

ST. MEL'S, Washington boul. and 43d ave., Revs. P. J. McDonnell, Henry G. Van Pelt a J. F. Ryan. Res., 159 S. 43rd ave.
School — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Ernestine, dir. Boys, 325; girls, 300.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Eugenia st. and Cleveland ave., Rev. Henry Weber, C.SS.R., rect Thomas Stadler, C.SS.R., Chas. Hahn, C.SS.R., Chas. Kern, C.SS.R., Aug Troistorff, C.SS.R., Nicholas Klein, C.SS.R., Francis Giebfried, C.SS.R. 4 Brot Res., 234 Cleveland ave.
Schools — For boys. 13 Brothers of Mary (212 Cleveland ave.). Bro. John Kantz, di Pupils, 910.
For girls. 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (190 Hudson ave.). Sister Viola, dir. Pupils, 880. Kindergarten, 160.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovac) Rev. J. Pavolcik, 48th st. and Winchester ave.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Ontario aves., South Chicago, Revs. Paul P. Rhode and J. Zwierzchowski. Res., 8241 Bond ave.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (83d and Ontario aves.). Sister M. Ludmilla, dir. Boys, 437; boys, 368.

ST. MONICA'S, 36th and Dearborn sts., attended from St. Elizabeth's.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Revs. Joseph M. Cartan, P. McGee and J. A. Ryan. Res., 839 E. 37th st.
School — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph (37th and Lowe ave.). Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Boys, 495; girls, 550.

ST. NICOLAS' (German), 113th Place and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11342 State st.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 120.

NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Revs. Achille L. Bergeron, E. J. Therien, J. A. Milot and J. V. Lamarre. Res., 15 Sibley st.
School — 13 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame, 87 Oregon ave. Mother Eucher, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 350.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Harrison and Throop sts.

OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Revs. J. A. Hynes and A. J. Burns. Res., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
Mission — St. Genevieve, Armitage and N. 5 th ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave., Rev. P. R. Bulfin, pastor. Res., 3528 Hermitage ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), Rev. John Hodyc. Res., 447 North Western ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Cary, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. 51st Court, Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly. Res., 644 Alma st.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE, Sheridan Road and Edgecombe pl. Rev. J. J. Dennison.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Ravenswood, 2709 N. Ashland cor. Leland aves., Revs. F. N. Perry, Timothy J. Hurley. Res., 2705 N. Ashland ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. 42nd ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. J. C. Ocenasek. Res., 1443 S. 42d ave.
School — 2 Lay teachers (Crawford ave., near 16th st.). Pupils, 115.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Wellington ave. and Bissell st., Revs. P. D. Gill, E. J. Fox, J. J. Mullaly and J. Hayden. Res., 859 Bissell st.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Address: 1632 Belmont ave. Boys 100; girls, 200.
Chapels — Little Sisters of the Poor, Fullerton and Sheffield aves.
Home for Incurables, Diversey st.
Mt. Carmel Academy.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, St. Louis ave. and West 13th place, Rev. Edward H. Kramer. Res., St. Louis ave. and W. 13th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS, W. Jackson boul. and Albany ave.; Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., pastor and prior; Revs. A. Moore, O.S.M., A. Quigley, O.S.M., A. Bauman, O.S.M., and S. Simonds, O.S.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 1432 W. Jackson Boul.
School — 22 Sisters of Providence (1403 W. Van Buren st.). Sister M. Gregoria, dir. Boys, 400; girls, 562.
Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of Providence.

ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. Th. F. Galligan, pastor; Revs. J. McNamee and E. Byrnes. Res., 135 W. Adams st.
Schools — For boys. 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools (135 S. Desplaines st.). Brother Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 420.
For girls. 7 Sisters of Charity (145 W. Adams st.). Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 235.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Chicago, Revs. M. Van de Laar, Wm. J. Kinsella and P. F. Shewbridge. Res., 9525 Commercial ave.
School — 24 Sisters of Mercy (9517 Commercial ave.). Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Boys, 201; girls, 256.

ST. PAUL'S (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd place, Revs. George Heldmann, Anthony Berger and Conrad Tasche. Res., 236 West 22d place.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame (Hoyne ave. and Ambrose st.). Sister M. Antonina, dir. Pupils, 760.
Chapel — Small-pox City Hospital, Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.

ER'S (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. C. Banscheid, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Paul Feroerde, O.F.M., Mauritius Baukholt, O.F.M., Eustace Niemoeller, O.F.M., Nazarius Kaiser, O.F.M. Res., 440 S. Clark st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Nivarda, dir. Pupils, 133.
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), South Chicago, Revs. Geo. J. Blatter. Res., 331 91st st.
School — 3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (325 91st st.). Sister M. Callista, dir. Boys 94; girls, 97.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. B. Nowakowski.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 40; girls, 29.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), Cortland ave. and N. 41st Court, Rev. J. P. Schiffer. Res., 1030 41st Court.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Callista, dir. Pupils, 206.

ST. PIUS', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Revs. P. C. Conway, F. E. O'Bryan, J. J. Farrell. Res., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Schools — For boys. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (742 Van Horn st.). Sister M. Cortona, dir. Pupils, 512.
For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (892 Ashland ave.). Sister M. Cortona, dir. Pupils, 538.
Chapel — St. Pius, Leavitt and 24th sts.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Leavitt st.). Pupils, 125.

PROVIDENCE OF GOD, Rev, E. Stefanowicz, 166 W. 18th Court.
School — 2 Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.

PRESENTATION, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Revs. J. J. Jennings and John J. Kearns. Res., 305 S. Springfield ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Sister Mary of the Angels, dir. Pupils, 295.

ST. PROCOPIUS' (Bohemian), 18th and Allport sts., Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. V. Havlovic, O.S.B., L. Gerl, O.S.B., V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B., and M. Vones, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 702 Allport st.
School — 14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (573 Center ave.). Sister Mary John dir. Boys, 505; girls, 516.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Revs. Denis Hayes, J. J. Morrissey, and Wm. F. Cahill. Res., 4745 Ashland ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy, 4805 Marshfield ave. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor. Res., 6015 Justine st.

SACRED HEART, 19th and Johnson sts., Rev. Peter A. Krier, S.J., rector; Revs. Hugh J. Erley, S.J., Michael F. McNulty, S.J., Jas. J. Corbley, S.J., and J. F. X. Hoeffer, S.J. Res. 49 W. 19th st. Revs. P. J. Mulconry, S. J., Mich. O'Connor, S.J., (Missionaries).
School — 17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (230 W. 18th st.). Sister M. Cyprian, dir. Beys, 360; Girls, 454.

SACRED HEART (German), 70th and May sts., Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten. Res. 7017 May st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (70th and May sts.). Sister Ottilia, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 117.

ST. SALOMEA'S, 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski. Res., 11 816 Indiana ave.
Mission — Blue Island, St. Isidor's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 56.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA, Noble and Ingraham sts., res. adjoining, Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. A. Spetz, C.R., J. Ziemba, C.R., John Obyrtacz, C.R., Joseph Gelinek, C.R., J. Siatka, C.R., Felix Ladon, C.R., Jos. Barzynski, C.R., E. Laparta, C.R., Fr. Saborosz, C.R.
School — 38 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 4 lay teachers. Sister Rogeria, dir. Boys, 1873; girls, 1802.
Mission — Cragin, St. Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Revs. Dominic Egan and Daniel O'Brien. Res., 126 West Ohio st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 125.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian and Croatian), West 22nd place and Lincoln st., Rev. John Plevnik. Res., West 22nd place and Lincoln st.

ST. SYLVESTER'S, 895 N. Humboldt st., Revs. Michael O'Brien, M. F. Hallinan and J. Healy. Res., 94 Palmer ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasca, dir. Boys 225; girls, 257.

ST. TERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Rev. J. F. Kirsch. Res., 103 Center st.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (59 Osgood st.). Sister Tharcisia, dir. Pupils, 451.

ST. THOMAS', 55th st. and Kimbark ave., Hyde Park, Revs. J. J. Carroll, M. A. Dorney, J. K. Fielding. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (5468 Kimbark ave.). Sister M. Polycarp, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 102.

ST. VIATOR'S, Belmont and N. 40th ave., Very Rev. A. T. Corcoran, C.S.V., Rev. Thos. J. McCormick, C.S.V., Aug. Tardif, C.S.V.
Mission — St. Edward's, N. 44th and Sunnyside aves.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Revs. P. V. Byrne, C.M., Richardson, C.M., and F. X. Monaghan, C.M. Res., Webster ave. and Osgood Applications for Missions should be made to the pastor of the Church.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (182 Osgood st.). Sister Mary Agnella, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 320.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent Sisters of Charity, B.V.M.

VISITATION, Garfield boulevard and Peoria st., Revs. D. F. McGuire, R. J. Murphy and T. O'Shea. Res., 943 Garfield Boulevard.
School — 13 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (53d and Morgan sts.). Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 350; girls, 375.

ST. VITUS', Paulina st. and West 18th place, Rev. A. Rebec, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Bartholomew Kvitek, O.S.B., ass't. Res., 829 S. Paulina st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Nepomucene, dir. Boys, 152; girls, 168.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Joseph Molitor. Res., 186 W. Taylor st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (173 De Koven st.). Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 225

ST. WILLEBRORD'S, Pullman, Rev L. J. Broens (Premonstratentians). Res., 11 406 Curtis st.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. John of God, Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves.
Chapel of St. Elisabeth, St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
Chapel of the German Orphan Asylum (*401 Devon ave., Station Y P.O.*), Rev. Peter A. Balzer.
Chapel of Our Lady of Mercy, Working Boys Home, 363 W. Jackson Boul.. Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney.
Home for the Aged, 5141 Prairie ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. S. Gallagher.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Leydon.
Station — Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. A. McLoughlin and Timothy D. Burke. Res., 238 Fox st.
St. Nicholas' (German), Revs. C. Schnückel, Alfred Heinzler and John Reuland. Res., 260 High st.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis, 1 lay teacher. Sister Albana, dir. Pupils, 470.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Lesage. Res., 91 N. State st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Flavienne, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 75.
Annunciation B.V.M. (German), Rev. H. Bangen. L. B. 362.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 102.
Holy Angels, Rev. D. Reynolds. Res., 3 S. Locust st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Isabella, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 112.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Geo. H. Rathz. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Station — Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Revs. C. J. O'Callaghan, D.D., and J. C. Murphy. Res., 514 Caswell st.
Mission — Marengo, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Celerina, dir. Pupils, 240.
Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee Co., Maternity B.V.M., Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., R.D., rector; Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., retired.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Rev. Cyrille Fournier, C.S.V., dir. Boys, 75.
2 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Cenacle. Girls, 80.
Chapel — Convent of Notre Dame.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. D. Spelman.
Missions— Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Royer.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 66.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. A. Byrne.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Selva.
Mission — Braceville, Grundy Co.
De Kalb, De Kalb Co., 4th and Pine st., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Solon.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Linden.
St. Mary's Training School, Feehanville, Rev. J. B. Stackable, chaplain.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7 st., Revs. Michael Foley, Francis B. Swanson.
School — 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Vencentia, dir. Total Pupils, 268.
Downers Grove, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Votypka.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 22.
Mission — Waukegan, Lake Co., Holy Cross (Polish).

Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Burke.
in, Kane Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Revs. John McCann, Francis A. Lynde, P. Gildea and John B. Murray. Res., 109 Gifford st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, dir Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Rhode. Res., 12 Centre st.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (256 Division st.). Sister Angela, Pupils, 60.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. E. Weber.
Missions— Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Elmhurst, Du Page Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Zilla.
School — 1 Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac). Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 60.
Evanston, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. H. P. Smyth, D. Egan. Res., 1026 Lake st.
School — 22 Sisters of the Visitation. Sister Mary Aimee Grace, dir. Pupils, 50.
Visitation Academy, 1323 Davis st. — 15 teachers. Pupils, 45. Sister M. A. Grace, sup.
St. Nicholas', Rev. P. L. Biermann. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 213.
Fort Sheridan, U. S. Army Post, Rev. E. J. Vattman, *miss. ap.*, chaplain.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Croke and L. X. Dufour.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Ethelbert, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. C. Kalvelage and F. P. Neuman. Res. 209 Williams st.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (203 Williams st.), Sister M. Eleanora, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 143.
St. Francis' Hospital, Rev. A. Baumgarten, chaplain.
Fremont Centre (*Rockefeller P.O.*), Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Rohde.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M, Veronica, dir. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Volo, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Solana, dir. Pupils, 50.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. J. L. Moloney.
Missions— Coffeys Corner, Whiteside Co.
Morrison, Whiteside Co.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Revs. J. E. Shannahan and Paul Burke.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Boys 61; girls, 66.
Station — Vinegar Hill, Jo Daviess Co.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Bally.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Gandiosa, dir. Pupils, 68.
Goodrich, Kanakee Co., Sacret Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
Mission — Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 25.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. C. J. Huth.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. D. E. McGrath.
Hartland, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Greene.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ambrose Goulet, jr.
Harvey, Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave. Rev. J. B. Feeley, pastor. Res., 1523 Myrtle ave.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Madden.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gormley.
Mission — Gilbert, Kane Co., St. Mary's.
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James', Rev. J. C. Simard.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. H. Mehring.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Amanda, dir Boys, 103; girls, 113.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Dunne, R.D.. Res., 105 S. Broadway.
School — 5 Ladies of Loretto. Sister Georgina, dir. Boys, 120; girls, 160.
St. Mary's, Revs. W. J. McNamee, T. A. O'Brien and H. J. Hausser. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st
School — 9 Ladies of Loretto. Mother M. Immaculate Heart, dir. Pupils, 436.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., rector; Very Rev. Michael Richardt, O.F.M., Revs. Fidelis Kaercher, O.F.M., Dominicus Florian, O.F.M., Sabinus Molitor, O.F.M. Res., 504 Hickory st.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher (220 Plainfield ave.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Boys, 265; girls, 252.
Chapels — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Penitentiary.
Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Revs. C. P. Foster, W. Donohue. Res., 727 S. Ottawa st.
School — 3 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 186.
Station — Manhattan, Will Co.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis Sustersic. Res. 812 N. Chicago st.
School — 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Scott st.). Sister M. Linu dir. Boys, 124; girls, 127.

Joliet, Will Co. (continued).
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Francis Jos. Jagielski, Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (220 Plainfield ave). Sis Caritas, dir. Pupils, 159.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Revs. A. D. Grang A. Fortin. Res., 78 Merchant st.
Schools—For boys. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zephyrina, dir. Pupils, 171.
For girls. 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Zephyrina, dir. Pupils, 304.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Seminary, 4th ave. and Meerchant st.
Emergency Hospital, 5th ave. and Merchant st.
Immaculate Conception B. V. M. (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. F. A. Sixt. Res., 318 Washington ave.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lucia, O.S.B., dir. Res., 322 Washington ave. Boys, 53; girls, 46.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. William Hackett, Rev. D. Lanyan. Res., 168 Indiana ave.
Mission — Eastern Illinois Hospital.
St. Stanislaus B. M., (Polish), Dearborn and 1st st., Rev. Max Kotecki, rector. Res., 504 Dearborn ave.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 25.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Greene.
Mission — Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Mission — Lake Forest, St. Patrick's.
Station — Shields.
Lakeside, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. P. P. O'Dwyer. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 83.
St. Alphonsus' (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. B. Westarp.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Cordula, dir. Pupils, 112.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. C. Kozlowski.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Josepha, dir. Boys, 213; girls, 106.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Gieseler.
Mission — New Dublin (*Lena P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Mary's.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. J. Scanlan.
School - 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. J. McGovern, D.D. Res. 1214 Hamilton st.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Ephraim, dir. Boys, 70; girls 85.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Paul Behrens, O.S.B.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Patricia, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 31.
McHenry, McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. O'Neill.
Missions— Fox Lake, McHenry Co., St. Mary's of the Lake.
Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration.
Assumption B.V.M., (German), Rev. Mathias W. Barth.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Josepha, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 81.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Hartman.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission — Virgil, St. Peter's.
Maytown (*Amboy PO.*), Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Kilkenny.
Mission — East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Sandy Hill, Lee Co.
Melrose Park, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F Burelbach.
School — 3 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 26.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co., Nativity B.V.M. (German), Rev. P. Halbmaier.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ursula, dir. Pupils, 92.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. L. Labrie.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Lawrence Meehan.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy). Sister M. Emily. dir. Boys, 50; girls, 48.
Chapel -- St. Angela's Academy.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Aug. Wenker. Res., 101 Front street.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Fabiola, dir. Pupils, 150.
Niles Centre, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. B. J. Schuette.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Boys, 64; girls, 56.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John S. Finn, rector.
Missions— Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.

, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Cotter.
Missions— Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's.
Irish Grove (*Davis P.O.*), Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury's.
Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Jos. F. Lamb, D. J. Tuohy.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. Finn and M. J. McKenna.
Missions— Lee Station, Lee Co., St. James'.
Twin Grove, St. Mary's.
Rockford, Winnebago Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Flaherty, R.D. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Boys, 101; girls, 100.
St. Mary's, Winnebago and Elm sts., Revs. P. A. McMahon and John Harrington.
Rosecrans, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Bruton.
Mission — Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Charite, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 75.
St. Charles', Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Stack.
St. George's, Kankakee Co., St. George's, Rev. F. X. Choinard, C.S.V.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister Isidore, dir. Pupils, 56.
Station — Sumner, Kankakee Co.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. J. Bollmann.
Mission — Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. J. Antl.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Amelia, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 43.
Mission — Chadwick, Carroll Co.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Anthony B Bueter.
Shermerville, Cook Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis de Lange, S.V.D.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Ghost.
Somonauk, De Kalb Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Th. Meyer.
Missions— Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's.
Steger, Cook Co., St. Liborius, Rev. Joseph Rempe, pastor.
Missions— Strasburg, Shelby Co., St. James'.
Richton, Cook Co., St. Anna's.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bennett and Rev. P. J. McGuire. Res., 401 Fifth ave.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. H. M. Fegers. Res., 704 First ave.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Delphina, dir. Pupils, 73.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. M. Bay.
Mission — Plum River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Conrad Tasche.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 40.
Sycamore, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. G. Meehan. Res., 281 Waterman st.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Duerr.
School— 1 teacher. Pupils, 34.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
Washburn Springs, St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Fr. Smolinski.
Waukegan, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Regina, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 88.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. W. F. Verhalen. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 24; girls, 46.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Leising.
West Chicago, Du Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Dore. Res., Oakwood ave. and York st.
West Hammond, St. Andrew's (Polish Church), Rev. F. S. Byrgier, Hammond, Ind. P. O.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislava, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 297.
Wheaton, Du Page Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. de la Porte.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 26.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Lake and Ridge aves., Revs. W. Netstraeter and Wm. Goebels.
School — 5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadetta, dir. Boys, 142; girls, 125.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Revs. Th. F. O'Gara and D. S. Conway.
Mission — Wilton Center, Will Co., St. Patrick's.
Winfield, Du Page Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Wiederhold.
School— 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 55.
Winnetka, Cook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Haarth, Lakeside P. O., Ills.
Woodstock, M'Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Quinn.
Missions— Barrington, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas'.

Retired: Rev. Ambrose Goulet, sr., res., 5234 Prairie ave., Chicago. Rev. J. F. Berube, Rev. C. Venn, Rev. W. Martel.

Priests absent with leave: Revs. C. Becker, Thos. Lynch, C. Gavin, D.D., M. Walsh, J. M. Genuit, F. Jedlicka, J. R. McGrath, J. C. McCormack, Thos. J. F. Clancy.

Rev. James D. O'Neill, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; Revs. J. W. Melo J. Gaffney, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart. Rev. T. E. Sherman. 413 12th st., Chicago.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 413 West 12th st. — Rev. Henry J. Dumbach, S.J., (pres.), Rev. Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Michael A. Leary, S.J., (ass't. vice-pres.), Rev. John F. Neenan, S.J., (minister), Rev. Adrian F. Van Hulst, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. J. F. X. Tehan, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Edward J. Gleeson, S.J., (prof. of philosophy). Rev. John H. Lodenkamper, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. Frederic G. Siedenburg, S.J., (prof. of physics and special science), Mr. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (prof. of chemistry), Mr. John B. Furay, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Rev. Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (prof. of humanities), Mr. James J. Doyle, S.J., (prof. of 1st special class), Rev. John B. De Shryver, S.J., (prof. of 2nd special class), Mr. Mr. John E. Barlow, S.J., (prof. of 2nd special class), Mr. Louis J. Fusz, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Mr. John A. M'Clorey, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic), Rev. Edmund S. Murphy, S.J., (prof. of 2nd academic), Rev. Wm. F. Feld, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic), Mr. Archibald Tallmadge, S.J., (prof. of 3rd academic), Mr. Louis A. Falley, S.J., (prof. of English), Bro. Francis M. Widera, S.J., Bro. John M. Corry, S.J., Bro. Joseph Meier, S.J., Bro. Thomas Kelly, S.J., Bro. Thomas Waldron, S.J., Bro. Thomas M. Mulkerins, S.J. 8 secular teachers. 443 students.

St. Vincent's College, Webster ave. and Osgood st.—Rev. P. V. Byrne, C.M., (pres. and prof. of philosophy): Rev. M. V. Richardson, C.M., (prof. of Spanish); Rev. Francis X. Monaghan, C.M., (treasurer); Rev. Anthony A. Malloy, C.M., (prefect of studies); Rev. M. J. Morris, C.M., (prof. of 4th collegiate); Rev. Jas. M. Murray, C.M., (prof. of 2d collegiate); Rev. John J. Martin, C.M., (prof. of 3rd collegiate); Rev. M. J. Carr, C.M., (prof. of 2d academic); Rev. M. J. O'Connor, C.M., (prof. of 1st academic); Rev. F. Ivo Roberts, C.M., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. Edward F. Park, C.M., (prof. of 1st and 2nd commercial); Mr. F. J. Moser, C.M., (prof. of 3rd academic); Mr. C. J. Osthoff, C.M., (prof. of 3rd and 4th commercial). Students, 129.

St. Procopius' Abbey of the order of St. Benedict, 702 Alport st.—Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., (Abbot), Very Rev. Procopius Neuzil, O.S.B., (prior and pastor), Rev. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., (assistant pastor), Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck. O.S.B., (assistant pastor and responsible editor of the daily "Narod", "Katolik" and "Pritel Ditek"), Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., (assistant pastor), Rev. Methodius Vones, O.S.B., (assistant pastor).—*St. Procopius College* in connection with the Abbey furnishes instruction for 2 Latin Classes, Scholars, 37. Advanced Scholars are sent to St. Benedict College, Atchison, Kan.

St. Joseph's Priory, 339 Orleans st.—Very Rev. Theobald Mueller, O.S.B., prior. 5 Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Stanislaus College. Cor. Division and Holt sts.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection. Rev. John Kruszynski,, C.R. (president), Rev. John Kosinski, C.R., (vice pres.), Rev. A. Spetz, C.R., (treasurer). Board of Trustees: Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., Revs. Andrew Spetz, C.R., John Piechowski, C.R. Professors: Rev. L. Zapala, C.R.; Messrs. A. Schaedler, A.M.; E. M. Kelly, A.M.; T, Lasecki, A.B.; Fr. Novicki. 105 students.

Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows, 1432 Jackon Boul. — Servite Fathers. 175 members. Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., (prior and pastor); Revs. A. A. Moore, O.S.M., A. Quigley, O.S.M., S. Simonds, O.S.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

St. Viator's Normal Institute, Belmont and 40th ave. N. — Novitiate, Juniorate and Scholasticate of the clerics of St. Viator in the United States, conducted by the Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. A. Corcoran, C.S.V., provincial. 4 Priests, 5 Brothers, 22 Novices and Juvenists. 200 pupils. The Institution has Theological, Philosophical, Scientific and Preparatory courses.

De La Salle Institute, 35th st. and Wabash ave. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Icarion, pres., Brother Plus, vice-pres. 325 boys. This Institute is a select boarding and day school for young men and boys.

Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Cellites or Alexian Brothers, Racine and Belden aves. — Provincial-Motherhouse and Novitiate of the order for the United States. There are in this province 84 professed Brothers, 12 Novices and 6 Postulants. Brother Bernard Kleppel (provincial), Brother Alexius Fansen (master of novices), Brother Philipp Kreiner (supr. of the Hospital). Brothers, 46; Patients, 178; during the year, 2713. Rev. Frederick Schalk, C.PP.S., chaplain.

St. Cyril's College, 6413 Star Ave., Woodlawn. For boarders and day scholars—Conducted by the Carmelite Fathers. Rev. Cyril J. Feehan, O.C.C., provincial Visitor; Rev. Cyril C. Kehoe, O.C.C., prior and president. Professors: Rev. Avertanus D. Brennan, O.C.C., Rev. Paul Ryan, O.C.C., Rev. Francis Krebs, O.C.C., Rev. Hilary Doswald, O.C.C., Rev. Chrysostom Anderson, O.C.C., Rev. Fidelis Paulding, O.C.C., and 4 lay brothers.

s GROVE. *St. Viateur's College.*—Very Rev. M. J. Marsile, C.S.V., (pres. and elles letters), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., (vice-pres. and prefect of discipline and Greek), Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., D.D., Ph. D., (director of studies and prof. of sophy), Rev. Rev. J. E. Laberge, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic theology and philosophy istovy), Rev. G. M. Legris, A.M., (prof. of moral theology and church history), Rev. ichael Letellier. In the preparatory and collegiate department 215 students; 10 scholastics of the community; 33 seminarians for neighboring dioceses and a score of advanced students are following courses of philosophy, theology, science, eloquence, literary criticism.

Board of Trustees—Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., (pres.), Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., (vice-pres.)., Rev. L. A. Senecal, C.S.V., (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cregan, C.S.V., (secretary).

FEEHANVILLE (Desplaines P.O.). *St. Mary's Training School for Boys.*—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leo (director). Pupils, 365.

LISLE, Dupage Co. *Benedictine College Farm and St. Joseph's's Orphanage*, conducted by Benedictine Fathers from St. Procopius Abbey. Rev. Ildephonse Wittmer, O.S.B., director; Rev. Cyrillus Zenisek, O.S.B., professor.

SHERMERVILLE, Cook Co. *St. Joseph's Home. Industrial School for Boys.*—Rev. J. Peil, S.V.D., supr.; Revs. John Hoenderop, S.V.D., Francis de Lange, S.V.D., A. Heick, S.V.D., H. Richarz, S.V.D., A. Burgmer, S.V.D. 25 brothers in charge of the different trade shops. 5 Postulants. Pupils, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICAGO *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy*, 4928 Evans ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. New buildings were opened in Sept. 1901. Mother M. Genevieve Granger, mother-supr. The Community numbers 253 members: 218 Professed, 24 Novices, 11 Postulants. Pupils, 273.

Academy of the Ladies of Loreto, 8541 Stewart ave.—20 Ladies of Loreto. Pupils, 120.

Mercy Hospital, 2560 Calumet ave.—42 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, local supr. Patients, about 250. 63 pupils in Training School for Nurses.

Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave. (removed from 2438 Calumet ave.)—Home for distressed women of good character. Sister M. Angela, supr. Inmates, about 80.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 2834 Wabash ave. Sisters, 60.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse, Oakley and Park avs.—34 members. In Community, 57 Sisters; 10 Novices; 5 Postulants. Mother Catharine Feehan, supr. Pupils, 300. The following are the schools taught from this Motherhouse: St. Malochy's, St. Finbar's, Mt. Carmel Academy, St. Catharine's Academy, St. Sylvester's School.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy, 1634 Belmont ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 185.

Seminary of the Sacred Heart, 485 W. Taylor st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 31 Choir Religious, 20 Lay Sisters. Madame M. O'Meara, supr. Pupils, 100.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 197 State st.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 36 Choir Religious, 9 Lay Sisters. Madame F. A. O'Keefe, supr. Pupils, 105.

Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, 130 West Division st. — 50 Sisters. Mother M. Lauretta, supr. Pupils, 200.

Industrial School for Girls (Polish), 130 W. Division st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Laureta, supr. 80 children.

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, Division and Paulina sts.—18 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 258 W. Division st. Mother M. Sophie. 42 Patients.

The Josephinum Academy, 800 N. Oakley ave. — A boarding and day-school for young ladies, embracing both an academical and industrial course. 28 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Eduarda, supr. Pupils, 134.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, Albany ave. and Congress st.—6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 140.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—44 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Seraphica, supr. Pupils, 167.

Convent and Academy of St. Benedict and St. Scholastica, Mother-house, 321 Orleans st. — Mother M. Theresa Krug, O.S.B., supr. 96 Sisters. Pupils in Academy. 90.

Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place.—Rev. Mother Nepomucena Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. 19 Sisters, 6 postulants. Pupils, 300.

Monastery of Poor Clares, 53d and Laflin sts.—24 Religious. Mother Mary Veronica, abbess.

Convent of the Little Company of Mary, 4124 Indiana ave.—8 Sisters, trained for the care of the sick in their own homes. Sister M. Patrick, supr. The Motherhouse is in Rome, Italy. The Novitiate Houses are in Rome and Nottingham, England. Branch Houses are in Florence, Limerick and Sydney.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st.—41 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Polycarp, supr. Rev. P. Adolph Schott, chaplain. Patients during the year, 2300.

Isolation Hospital.—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Ermelinda supr. Attended from St. Paul's Church. Patients, 20.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 212 Hudson ave. — 13 Sisters. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 52 Newberry st. — Sister Centolla, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

St. Mary's High School (72 Cypress st).—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Sister Mary Hilary, dir. Pupils, 142.

Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum (German), 401 Devon ave., Station Y. — 6 Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Mary Bertine, supr. 610 Orphans. Rev. P. Balzer, chaplain. 6 teachers.

Home for the Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Rose, supr. Rev. A. Goulet, sr., chaplain. Inmates, 144.

Home for the Aged, Harrison and Throop sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Lambertino, supr. Inmates, 225.

Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. — 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Barbara, supr. Inmates, 180.

House of the Good Shepherd, Orleans and Hill sts. — 40 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Melanie, provincial. Sister Clotilde, supr. Inmates, 260.

Chicago Industrial School for Girls, 49th st. and Prairie ave.—Mother Mary Annunciation, supr. 19 Sisters. 195 girls. (Dependent children). The Sisters keep also boarders.

St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum, for boys only, Crawford and Belmont aves. — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, supr. 285 boys. 4 teachers.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 35th st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Matilda, supr. 200 girls. 3 teachers; Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 360 Garfield ave.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Elizabeth, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 849. 30 pupils in Training School for Nurses.

St. Margaret's Convent, 335 91st st. — Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr. 4 Sisters of St. Francis.—The Sisters go out into the city to nurse the sick in their homes.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Superior and LaSalle sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude Cooney, sister-servant. Average number of children, 187; during the year, 900; Patients, 125.—Kindergarten, 2 teachers.

St. Francis' House of Providence, Orleans and Elm sts.—A Home for ladies with or without employment. 12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Emilie, supr. Chapel attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's. 75 inmates.

St. Anthony's Hospital, West 19th st. and Douglas boul.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Lioba, supr. 25 Sisters. 55 inmates. Rev. Aemilian Wendel, O.S.B., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home, 409 S. May st. — 200 Inmates, 13 Ladies in charge. Margaret Cosgrove, directress.

Ephpheta School, 409 S. May st. — 50 girls. 6 lady teachers. Margaret Cosgrove, dir.

St. Vincent's Academy, 182 Osgood st.—14 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Sister M. Agnella, dir. Pupils, 550.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and St. Joseph's Home, (Hamlin and Schubert aves.). — Ladies of the III. Order of St Francis (Polish). Sister Rosalia, supr. 75 Orphans, 30 old people and cripples.

AURORA. *St. Charles Hospital.*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Philippina, supr.

AUSTIN. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, —

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of Mercy, supr. 150 boarders.

Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. — The Sisters have charge of the household department at St. Viateur's College. 7 Sisters. Mother Lucilla, supr.

EVANSTON. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation.*—29 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Aimèe Grace. Pupils. 50.

FREEPORT. *St. Francis' Hospital.* — 23 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1 Novice. Sister M. Ida, supr. Patients. 45.

St, Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Orphans, 18.

JOLIET. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate* (legal title: "The Community of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet"), Motherhouse and Novitiate, 220 Plainfield ave. Mother M. Alexandra, supr. of Community; Sister M. Vincent, local-supr. In Community: 220 Sisters, 25 Novices, 8 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 43 Sisters, 25 Novices, 8 Postulants. — Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis Academy.* 10 Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir. Pupils, 85.

Guardian Angel Home for Children, 117 Buell ave. — 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Mother M. Lucia, supr. Boys, 28; girls 36. The children attend the parish School.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 426 Broadway, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Anastasia, supr. of Community. In Community: 201 Sisters, 45 Novices, 25 Postulants; in Motherhouse: 34 Sisters, 22 Novices, Patients, 88, during the year, 1012. Sister M. Salesia, supr. of Hospital.

St. Mary's Academy, 309 Ottawa st.—25 Ladies of Loreto. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 170.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary.* — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Zephyrina, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 304.

Emergency Hospital, 5th avenue. — 7 Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Mathilda, Inmates, 120.

LIBERTYVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Summer Home of Sisters of Mercy belonging to St. Xavier's Academy, Chicago. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 60

seph's Bohemian Orphanage.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ludmila, supr. Orphans, 30. Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.
St. Angela's Academy.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Jerome, sister-supr. ls boarding, 46. Select day-school, 34. 8 teachers.
FORD. *St. Anthonius Hospital.*—Conducted by 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. rancis. Sister Rosalia, directress.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CHICAGO. *Mission of Our Lady of Mercy*, a refuge for homeless working boys, newsboys and waifs, 363 W. Jackson boul.—Rev. D. S. A. Mahoney, director. Rev. S. O'Hara. 150 boys (average).

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey)—Abbey, Bohemian College, St. Procopius', St. Vitus', Chicago.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Chicago; Blue Island, Lockport.
Carmelite Fathers (Niagara Falls, Ont.)—College, Chicago.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, Chicago; Joliet.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) – Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius College, Chicago.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Chicago.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Monastery, Our Lady of Sorrows, Assumption, Chicago.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Irving Park, Ill.)—St. Viateur's Church, St. Viateur's College, Cathedral School, Chicago; Bourbonnais; St. George.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, Chicago; Feehanville.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Holy Trinity (Polish) School, Chicago.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Aloysius', St. Francis' of Assissium, St. Michael's, Chicago.
Society of the Divine Word (Shermerville, Ill.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Holy Ghost School, Chicago; Elmhurst; Evanston; Lemont.
Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Joseph's and St. John Nepomucene Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Kankakee.
Bohemian Benedictine Sisters (Chicago, Ill.)– Motherhouse, St. Vitus' School, Chicago and Lisle, Ill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Columbkille's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospital, Chicago.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—The Josephinum, St. Aloysius', Holy Trinity, St. Theresa's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Dubuque, Ia.) — Holy Family Parish, Annunciation, Blessed Sacrament, St. Agatha's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Lawrence's, Presentation, Holy Cross, St. Mary's High School, St. Pius', Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's Schools, Chicago; Elgin.
Poor Clares—Chicago.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Immaculate Conception, St. Jarlath's, St. Thomas', Visitation Schools, Chicago; Dixon; Evanston; Freeport; Galena; Lemont; Rockford, Waukegan, Dixon.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Frances House of Providence, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital, Joliet; Hospital, Freeport; Lockport.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Peoria)—Hospital, Rockford.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Clara's, Immaculate Conception (German), St. Martin's, St. Mary of Perpetual Help, St. Mathias, St. Mauritius, St. Nicholas, St. Philomena Schools, Chicago; Immaculate Conception School, S. Chicago; 2 Schools, Aurora; Johnsburg; McHenry; Menominee; Naperville; Niles Centre; Sublette; Waukegan; Wheaton; Wilmette; Winfield.
Visitation Nuns—Evanston.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Academy and 3 Schools, Joliet; St. Boniface's, St. Dionysius, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis of Assissium, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Ludmilla's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Procopius', St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart Schools, Chicago; Elgin; Freeport.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assissi, M.C. (St. Francis, Centre; Volo.
Ladies of the III. Order of St. Francis.—St. Vincent Orphan Asylum (Pol Joseph's Home for aged and cripples, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—St. Agnes' Hospital, Chicago.
Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Detroit Mich.)—St. Joseph's School, Chicago.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Sterling.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St Louis Province)—2 Houses, Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Morris.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Industrial School, St. Adalbert's, St. George's, St. Hyacinth, St. Hedwig's, Holy Trinity, St. Josaphat's, St. Michael's, Holy Family Hospital, Chicago.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Paris)—Bourbonnais Grove, Kankakee.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Providence Asylum, Nativity, St. Stephen's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—St. George and Brighton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—3 Houses, Chicago.
Little Company of Mary (Rome)—Chicago.
Ladies of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Bernard's, Chicago; Joliet;
Sisters of Mercy (Evans av., Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, St. Agatha's Academy, House of Mercy, Mercy Hospital, All Saints, St. Ann's, St. Catherine's, Corpus Christi, St. Elizabeth's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Angels, St. James', St. Rose's, Schools, Chicago; St. Patrick's School, South Chicago; Libertyville.
Sisters of Mercy (Oakley st., Chicago, Ill.) — Motherhouse and St. Patrick's Academy, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Academy and School, St. Sylvesters School, St. Finbar's School, St. Catharine's Academy, Austin Sta., Chicago.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Institute of the Sacred Heart, Holy Family Orphan Asylum, St. Alphonsus, St. Anthony's, St. George's, St. John Cantius, St. Margaret's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stanislaus Schools, Chicago; Blue Island; Galena.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.)—Notre Dame, St. Louis Schools, Chicago; Aurora; Bourbonnais; Kankake; Ste. Anne.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Angel Guardian Orphan Asylum, Small Pox Hospital, 2 Convents, St. Augustine's, St. Henry's Schools, Chicago.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Mel's, St. Columbkille's, St. Agnes Schools, Chicago; Lockport; Savanna.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis, Mo.) — Seminary of the Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sacred Heart, Cathedral, Holy Family Schools, Chicago.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N.Y.)—Ephpheta Institute, St. Joseph's Home, St. Joseph's School (Holy Family Church), Chicago.
Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Holland), Shermerville.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	3 511
Bishops	2	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	166
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	62 723
Secular Priests	379	Orphan Asylums	6
Priests of Religious Orders	159	Orphans	1 156
Total	538	Infant Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	247	Inmates	200
Missions with Churches	51	Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Stations	17	Inmates	855
Chapels	48	Total of young people under Cath. care about	80 000
Ecclesiastical Students	130	Hospitals	11
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Students	65	Other Charitable Institution	3
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Catholic Population, about	800 000
Students	1 084		
Academies for young ladies	21		

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(*Archidioecesis Cincinnatensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union, and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles = 12,043.

MOST REVEREND

William Henry Elder, D.D.,

Archbishop of Cincinnati; cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed titular Bishop of Avara, and coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, January 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883, and invested with the Pallium December 13, 1883.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 13, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 13, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph. D.—Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio., 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. F. X. DUTTON. Res., *2398 Glenway ave.—Assistant*—Rev. B. MOELLER. Res., *13th and Clay sts.* Chancery office: *325 W. 8th st.*

Private Secretary—Rev. JOHN T. GALLAGHER.

Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN B. MURRAY, Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., Rev. JOHN M. MACKEY, Ph.D., Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, Rev. H. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., Rev. F. X. DUTTON,

Rural Deans — Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. JOHN F. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; Rev. F. M. QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney.

Permanent Rectors — Very Rev. J. C. ALBRINK, Ph. D., Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Rev. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; Rev. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, D.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; Rev. J. HENRY, St. Patrick's, Cincinnati; Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, St. Francis de Sales, Cincin nati; Rev. BERNARD MOELLER, St. Ma ry's, Cincinnati; Rev. CHAS. HAHNE, Emmanuel, Dayton; Rev. W. H. SIDLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield; Rev. FRANCIS QUATMAN, Holy Angels, Sidney; Rev. JOHN H. M. BONNER, St. Mary's, Urbana; Rev. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, St. Joseph's, Dayton; Rev. CHARLES HAHNE jr., Holy Trinity, Dayton.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JOHN C. ALBRINCK, Ph.D., *judge;* Rev. LOUIS NAU, *defensor matrimonii*, Rev. F. X. DUTTON, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev ——— ——, *auditor;* Rev. JOHN SCHOENHOEFT, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. LOUIS NAU *secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (600), Plum and 8th sts. Residence of Most Rev. Archbis[illegible] Rev. Clergy, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Most Rev. William Henry E[illegible] D.D., Revs. John M. Mackey, Ph.D., John T. Gallagher, Denis M. Halpin.
School — Springer Institute. 10 Sisters of Charity (424 Richmond st.). Sister Mari[illegible] Justin, sister-servant. Boys, 230; girls, 232.

ALL SAINTS', (165), East 3d and Collard sts., Rev. James A. Burns.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (3rd and Collard sts.). Sister Kostka, sister-servant. Boys, 80; girls, 90.

ST. ANDREW'S, (126), Avondale, Rev. David O'Meara.

ST. ANNE'S, (100), (for colored people), New st., Rev. John Driessen, S.J. Res. St. Xavier College, Sycamore and 7th sts.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame; 1 lay teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 35.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (500), Budd and Donnersberger sts., Revs. August Meyer, Henry J. Winner. Res., 1113 Budd st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (1119 Budd st.) and 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philip, supr. Boys, 294; girls, 290.

ASSUMPTION OF B.V.M., (450), West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, Hugh Magevney. Res., 2510 Gilbert ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 94; Girls, 87.

ATONEMENT, (150), 414 W. 3rd st., Rev. Jeremiah A. Murray.
School — 1 Sister of Mercy (from Motherhouse). Boys, 16; girls, 44.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (700), Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. Anthony H. Walburg, Anthony C. Tabke. Res., 933 Bank st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 352; girls, 400.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, (400), 2398 Glenway ave., Revs. Francis X. Dutton, Eugene A. Davis.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, (490), 1798 Queen City Ave., Fairmount, Rev. Philip Rothmann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ignatius Wilkens, O.F.M., Samuel Gelting, O.F.M.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 281; girls, 287.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Angelus Hafertepe, O.F.M., chaplain.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (400), Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Joseph A. Meyer Herman G. Limbeck.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (Cumminsville). Sister Clara, sister-servant. Boys, 222; girls, 246.

ST. EDWARD'S, (500), Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. James J. O'Donohue, Frederic A. Gallagher. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Sister M. Helena, dir. Boys, 161; girls, 167.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (800), 1615 Vine st., Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., Hubert Kalt, O.F.M., assistants.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers.
8 Sisters of St. Francis (12 E. Liberty st.). Girls, 549; boys, 433.
Missions— New London.
Trenton, Holy Name.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Clifton.
Divine Will, Sisters of Mercy, No. 1413 Freeman ave.
City Workhouse.
City Infirmary, Hartwell.
County Infirmary, Carthage.
House of Refuge.
Longview Insane Asylum.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES, (500), East Walnut Hills, Rev. Augustine M. Quatman.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity (E. Walnut Hills). Sister Florian, sister-servant. Boys, 125; girls, 140.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, (1275), Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Rev. Albert J. Dierckes, S.J., rector; Revs. John Van Krevel, S.J., Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., Thomas B. Chambers, S.J., John D. Condon, S.J., James A. Dowling, S.J., Eugene C. Kieffer, S.J., assistants.
Schools — 11 Sisters of Charity. (457 E. Fifth st.) Sister Leona, sister-servant. Boys, 510.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. (6th st.) Girls, 370.
Mission — Cincinnati, St. Thomas', Sycamore, betw. 5th and 6th sts.
Chapels — Sacred Heart of Mary, Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st.
Sacred Heart Home for Working Girls, Broadway, betw. 4th and 5th st.
St. Joseph's, Good Samaritan Hospital, Sixth and Lock sts.
St. Joseph's, Little Sisters of the Poor, Montgomery road.
St. Xavier, College Chapel, Sycamore st.
Mt. Immaculate Conception, House of the Good Shepherd, 77 Baum st.
County Jail.

(560), Corryville, Rev. Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Gregory n, O.F.M., Juvenal Schnorbus, O.F.M., Raymond Drees, O.F.M., assistants. Maximilian Schaefer, O.F.M., Editor "Sendbote des Göttlichen Herzens Jesu". 42 Calhoun st.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary, 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 285; girls, 482.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.
ARDIA D'ONORE DEL SACRO CUORE DI GESU, (800), (Italian), Rev. Louis Martinelli, Res., 510 Broadway.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Justine, sister-servant. Santa Marie. Institute for Italian children. Inmates. 200.
ST. HENRY'S, (330), Flint st., Revs. Joseph M. Quatman, John S. Schopp.
School — 2 lay-teachers 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (6th st.). Pupils, 355.
HOLY ANGELS', (140), Fulton, Revs. William F. O'Rourke, Bartholomew Kueppenbender.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
Mission — Hyde Park. 50 families.
HOLY CROSS, (225), (English), Mount Adams, Very Rev. George Basel, C.P., and Fathers from the Passionist Monastery.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Clementina, sister-servant. Boys, 120; girls, 125.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hills.
HOLY FAMILY, (165), Price Hill, Rev. Albert E. Drufner.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Price Hill). Sister Adriana, dir. Boys, 76; girls, 85.
HOLY TRINITY, (300), 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Very Rev. John C. Albrinck, Ph. D., V.G., Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
Schools — 2 Brothers of the Holy Cross (5th st.). Brother Wigbert, C.S.C., dir. Boys, 139. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 120.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, (235), (German), Mount Adams, Rev. Bernardine Dusch, C.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (Mt. Adams). Sister Mary Adelaide, sister-servant. Boys, 125; girls, 130.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, (900), Green and Bremen sts., Rev. Phillbert Altstaetter, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Clementine Broermann, O.F.M., Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 1715 Bremen street.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers. Boys, 438.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 580.
ST. JOSEPH'S, (800), Linn and Laurel sts., Revs. William Scholl, John H. Metzdorf. Res., 1810 Linn st.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (737 Laurel st.). Boys, 345.
5 Sisters of St. Francis (728 Laurel st.). Girls, 356.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, (500), Price Hill, Revs. John Schoenhoeft, D.D., Otto B. Auer. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louis Anthony, dir. Boys, 240; girls, 250.
Chapel — Mt. St. Vincent's Academy.
ST. LEO'S, (100), Baltimore ave., Rev. Joseph F. Schmidt. Res., 1845 Baltimore ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis (1845 Baltimore ave.). Boys, 76; girls, 72.
ST. LUDWIG'S, (100), 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. George X. Schmidt. Res., 711 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 35; girls, 36.
ST. MARY'S, (600), 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Bernard Moeller, Julius Meyer.
School — 4 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 227; girls, 250.
ST. MICHAEL'S, (480), St. Michael's st., Revs. Jos. Bussmann, Herman H. Rechtin.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis (21st Ward). Boys, 257; girls, 247.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (180), (German), Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. George H. Geers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 90; girls, 87.
ST. PATRICK'S, (500), 716 W. 3d st., Revs. James Henry, Thomas E. Fogarty.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy (3d, near Mill st.). Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 171; girls, 203.
ST. PATRICK'S, (180), Cumminsville, Rev. John Hickey.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Monica, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 95.
ST. PAUL'S, (830), Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. Joseph Pohlschneider, D.D., Edward Kuetter, *p.t.* Res., 1117 Pendleton st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 8 Sisters of Charity, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. Boys, 367; girls, 400.
ST. PHILUMENA'S, (180), Pearl st., Rev. Herman Kemper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.
School — 1 lay-teacher, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
ST. ROSA OF LIMA, (140), Eastern ave. and Lumber st., Fulton, Rev. Louis A. Tieman.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Emerentiana, dir. Pupils, 150.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, (41 2), Marshall and Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington, Revs. John M. Feldman, Joseph A. Tieken.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave., Camp Washington). Sister Veneranda, dir. Boys, 280; girls, 276.
ST. STANISLAS', (211), (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. Ladislaus Lipski.
ST. STEPHEN'S, (115), Station C, Rev. John B. F. Dickhaus. Res., Eastern ave., near Dunham ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 79.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (65), (English), 700 Delhi ave., Sedamsville (Station F), Rev. Casper B. Cahill.

Chapels with resident chaplains:
St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cumminsville, Rev. Patrick J. Hynes, p.t. chapl.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Bank st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Summit, E. Walnut Hills, Rev. Francis X. Lasance, chaplain.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Bett sts., Rev. Alphonse Mueller C.PP.S.
St. John the Baptist's, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Cedar Grove.
Chapel at St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Notre Dame Academy.
Mission — West Chester, Butler Co. (26).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown Co., St. Mary's, (31), Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B.
Station — Georgetown, Brown Co., (10).
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, (90), Rev. Joseph M. Denning, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Decima, dir. Pupils, 92.
Berlin (*Loramie P.O.*), Shelby Co., St. Michael's, (249), Revs. Wm. V. Bigot, Wm. B. Miggeel.
Bond Hill, Hamilton Co., St. Agnes' (44), Rev. Geo. H. Von der Ahe. Res., Orphan Asylum.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (from the Orphan Asylum). Boys, 16; girls, 24.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, (84), Rev. J. Henry Daniel.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 60.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (117), Rev. Herman Ellerbrock.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 54; girls, 50.
Carthage, Hamilton Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (130), Rev. Joseph Stoeppelmann.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 80; girls, 83.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Matthew McSorley, chaplain.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', (68), Rev. Gregory Jussel, C.PP.S.
Convent of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.
Cassella, Mercer Co., St. Mary's (45), Rev. P. Rist, C.PP.S.
School— 2 lay teachers. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
Gruenewald Convent, Chapel of Mary, Mother of God, Rev. B. Austermann, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Cedar Point, Hamilton Co., St. Gregory's Seminary, Chapel.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., (200), Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor.
School— 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Servatia, dir. Pupils, 240.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Peter's, (195), Rev. F. Henry Bene.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (126 Church st.). Pupils, 110.
Chapel — Notre Dame Convent.
St. Mary's, (160), Rev. Alfred D. Dexter.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecelia, sister-servant. Boys, 50; girls, 70.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Cold Water, Mercer Co, Holy Trinity, (90), Rev. Lawrence J. Schirack, C.PP.S.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., Emmanuel's, (550), Revs. Charles Hahne, Anthony Moeller. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools— 4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 241; girls, 230.
Holy Rosary, (205), Rev. John B. Frohmiller. Res., 433 Valley st., N. Dayton.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 260.
St. John's (130), Rev. Boniface Luebbermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's, (420), Revs. William D. Hickey, Francis P. Quinn.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (431 2nd st.). Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant. Boys, 250; girls, 250.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
St. Mary's, (400), Revs. Joseph Lutz, Joseph J. Burwinkel. Res., 310 Allen st.
School— 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Hildeberta, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — St. Mary's Home.
Holy Trinity, (459), Revs. Chas. Hahne jr., Joseph Sieber. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (213 Bainbridge st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 216; girls, 228.
Sacred Heart, (350), Rev. Charles A. Hickey.
St. Mary's Convent, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Missions— Dodson, Montgomery Co., St. John's, (12).
Osborn, Greene Co., Mary Help of Christians (10).
St. Mary's Institute, Chapel, Society of the Brothers of Mary.
Chapel in Soldiers' Home, Rev. Charles Kemper, D.D.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. Martin Neville.
Holy Family Chapel, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Graffweg, S.J.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Chapel, Rev. Peter Schirack, C.PP.S.

er Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (55), Rev. Bartholomew Kueppenbender. Res., Holy Angels Church, Cincinnati.

Delhi, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (75) Rev. Anthony Francis Runnebaum.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 51; girls, 45.
Mission — North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, (40).
Our Lady of Victories, (70), Rev. Francis Mesmer. (*P.O. Station F, Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 37; girls, 33.

Dry Ridge (*Bevis P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. John's, (71), Rev. Clement Beckemeyer.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 27.

Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of B.V.M., (45), Rev. Abraham McNamara.
Mission — New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's, (24).
Stations — Camden, Preble Co.
Fairhaven, Preble Co.

Egypt (*Minster P.O.*), Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (35), Rev. Ignatius Selb, C.PP.S.
Chapel — St. Mary's.

Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', (95), Rev. Bernard Dottmann.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 150.

Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, (130), Rev. John Bowe.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, sister-servant. Boys, 20; girls, 15.

Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians (52), Rev. Bernard Dickmann, C.PP.S.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Lidwina, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 36.

Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, (52), Rev. J. J. Crowley.

Frenchtown, Darke Co., (*Versailles P.O.*), Holy Family (75), Rev. James M. Kelly.

Freyburg, Auglaize Co., St. John's, (98), Rev. Aloysius J. C. Kohmescher.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 43.
Mission — Rhine, Shelby Co., St. Lawrence, (51).
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 36; girls, 20.

Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, (130), Rev. Robert G. Connor,
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Modesta, sister-servant. Boys, 80; girls, 80.

Glynnwood, Auglaize Co., St. Patrick's, (50), Rev. James. J. Molloy.

Greenfield, Highland Co. St. Benignus (32), Rev. Adolphe Sourd.
Missions — Frankfort, Ross Co.
New Vienna, Clinton Co,
Waverly, Pike Co.

Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, (93), Rev. J. Frederic Brummer.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Boys, 63; girls, 62.

Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, (300), Revs. J. Henry Holthaus, Henry J. Schuer. Res., South 2nd st.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 365.
Chapel — Notre Dame Academy.
St. Mary's, (190), Rev. Joseph A. Shee. Res., 101 Front st.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Peter's (72), Rev. Henry Proeppermann.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.
St. Stephen's, (487), Rev. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Ambrose Sanning, O.F.M., Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., Herculan Zeng, O.F.M., assistants. Res., Dayton st.
School— 2 Brothers of St. Francis, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 176; girls, 260;
Chapel — Mercy Hospital.
St. Veronica's (47), Rev. Henry G. Kues.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, (86), Rev. Henry Eilermann.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Frances Regis, sister-servant. Boys, 62; girls, 63.

Hartwell, Hamilton Co., St. Clara's, Convent of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Rev. J. D. Kress, chaplain.

Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, (70), Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer.

Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, (195), Rev. Anthony S. Siebenfoercher.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister ——, sister-servant. Boys, 125; girls, 125.

Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', (35), Rev. John S. Singleton.
Missions— Fosters Crossing, Warren Co., St. John's, (21).
Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors, (45).
Morrow, Warren, Co., St. Malachy's, (32).
Waynesville.
Stations — Mason, Warren Co., (8).
Sabina, Clinton Co.

London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, (170), Rev. Patrick H. Cusack.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 68.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Sisters of Mercy.

Madisonville, Hamilton Co., St. Anthony's, (100), Rev. J. G. Franz.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Agnes, sister servant. Boys, 55, girls, 55.

Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, (130), Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S., pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 100.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, (178), Rev. Michael Mulvihill, Rev. F. B. Veil.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Constance, sister-servant. Boys, 175; girls, 175.
Missions— Caledonia, Marion Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, (9).
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, (14).
St. Paris, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart, (15).
Stations — Bradford Junction, (20), Miami Co. (20).
Mount Victory, Hardin Co.
Richwood.

Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (14), Rev. John G. Venneman.
Missions— Ada, Hardin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, (7).
North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception (23).
Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., St. Michael's, (31).
Milford Centre, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (12).
Stations — Dunkirk, Hardin Co., (10).
Forest, Hardin Co.
Woodstock, Champaign Co.

McCarthyville, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, (56), Rev. M. Muehe, C.PP.S.
Mission — St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*McCarthyville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, (38).
McCullough Settlement (*Comstock P.O.*), (37), Rev. Joseph Mertian.
Station — Pond Creek, Scioto Co., (33).
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, (87), Rev. Clemens Berding.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 90.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, (182), Rev. Daniel A. Buckley.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosetta, sister-servant. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
St. John's, (105), Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 37; girls, 36.

Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, (55), Rev. George F. Hickey.
Mission — Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', (60).
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, (340), Rev. A. Malin, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Stephen Weigand, C.PP.S.. assistant.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 380.
Mount Alverno, Sacred Heart of Jesus Chapel, (23), in Protectory, Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M. (*P.O. 833 Betts st., Cincinnati, Ohio*).
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 9; girls, 10.

Mount Healthy, Assumption, (80), Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Bernard Joseph, dir. Pupils, 98.
Mount St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Immaculate Conception Chapel, Mother House of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. James P. McCloskey, chaplain.
Mount Washington, Hamilton Co., Guardian Angel, (50), Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach (P. O address: Cedar Point, Ohio).
School—1 teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 8.
Mission — California, Hamilton Co., St. Jerome's, (22).

Newport, Shelby Co. (*Wynant P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, (80), Rev. Augustine Fortmann.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, (70), Rev. Bernard Muething.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 23; girls, 24.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, (255), Rev. Francis Varelmann.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Louise, sister-servant. Pupils, 182.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Infant Asylum, Rev. John Herman Burwinkel, chaplain.
Osborn, (12), attended by Rev. J. Issler from Dayton.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, (93), Rev. Michael F. Russell.
Stations— College Corner, Butler Co, (10).
Somerville, Butler Co.
Philothea, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, (61), Rev. Philemon Notheis C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, (218), Rev. Ferdinand G. P. Steinlage.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Philippine, dir. Pupils, 182.
St. Mary's, (155), Rev. Edward P. Hickey.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Boys, 109; girls, 102.
Reading, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (English), (58), Rev. Cornelius J. Conway.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, Academy of Sisters of Notre Dame.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), (288), Revs. Chas. Wiederhold, Herman N. Santen.
School— 1 lay teacher, 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 270.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, (90), Rev. B. Menges, O.S.B.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
Station — Buena Vista, Scioto Co. (13).
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's (90), Rev. Augustine C. Adelmann.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Barromea, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 30.
St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Padua P.O.*), St. Anthony's, (65). Rev. M. F. Walz, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*) (60), Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S.
School—1 Lay teacher. Boys, 37; girls, 30.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, (452), Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., assistants.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphemia, dir. Boys, 222; girls, 156.
St. Francis (*Cranberry Prairie P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Francis', (50), Rev. C. Seeberger, C.PP.S.

St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, (163), Rev. Dominic Shunk, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Anna, dir. Pupils, 81.
Chapel — Himmelgarten, Mercer Co., Mother of Mercy, Rev. B. Austermann, C.PP.S., chaplain.
St. Joseph (*Fort Recovery P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, (49), Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S.
St. Martin's, Brown Co., St. Martin's, (75), Rev. Jos. G. Denny, Rev. Chas. J. Knipper, ass't.
School— 2 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
Missions — Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name, (12).
Vera Cruz, Holy Ghost, (40).
Station — Lynchburg, Highland Co.
St. Martin's, Immaculate Heart of Mary Chapel, Convent of the Ursuline Nuns.
St. Mary, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, (126), Rev. Francis Kessing.
St. Peter, Mercer Co., St. Peter's, (54). Rev. Philemon Notheis, C.PP.S.
St. Rosa, Mercer Co., St. Rosa's, (65), Rev. Caspar Schedler, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian (*Carthagena P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Sebastian's, (135). Rev. F. Walser, C.PP.S.
St. Wendelin (*Fort Recovery P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Wendelin's, (64), Rev. J. Heffner, C.PP.S.
Sharpsburg (*Burkettsville P.O.*), Mercer Co., St. Paul's, (60), Rev. H. Goldschmidt, C.PP.S.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angels', (220), Revs. Francis M. Quatman, Bernard Beckemeyer.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 116; girls, 109.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, (80), Rev. Joseph M. Hyland.
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, (247), Rev. Aug. J. Fischer.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Boys, 150; girls, 150.
St. Joseph's, (220), Rev. Michael J. Loney.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Delphina, sister-servant. Boys, 162; girls, 168.
St. Raphael's, (600), Rev. William H. Sidley, Rev. John F Cogan.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. Boys, 325; girls, 325.
Stonelick (*Perintown P.O.*), Clermont Co., St. Philomena's, (45), Rev. John J. Cunningham.
Mission — New Boston, Clermont Co., St. Louis', (80).
Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co., St. Bernard's, (65), Rev. Albin B. Overmann.
School— 1 lay-teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 30.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, (78), Rev. Francis J. Knipper.
School— 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Leona, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 22.
Mission — Tippecanoe, Miami Co., St. John's, (20).
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, (250), Revs. John H. M. Bonner, C. Scollen.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 96.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost, (40), attended from St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis, (50), Rev. John Cotter.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Wendelina, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 41.
Mission — Delvin, Darke Co., St. Louis' (31).
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, (190), Rev. W. Russ, C.PP.S.
School— 1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Raphaela, dir. Boys, 89; girls, 80.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's (55), Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, (50), Rev. Martin A. Heintz.
Mission — Plain City, Madison Co., St. Joseph, (26).
White Oak (*Creedville P.O.*), Hamilton Co., St. James', (160), Rev. John H. Schoenfeld.
School— 2 lay-teachers. Boys, 36; girls, 57.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, (81), Rev. Michael O'Donoghue.
Station — New Holland, Pickaway Co.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', (90), Rev. James A. Moore.
School— 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, (160), Rev. Nicholas J. Kelly.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adele, sister-servant. Boys, 74; girls, 57.
Mission — Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, (35).
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, (55), Rev. James T. O'Keefe.

Priests Sick, absent on leave or retired—Revs. Henry Kiffmeyer, M. Ahern, 3933 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo., John Schuchardt, J. Klostermann, John Cusack, Liborius J. Hy. Stuckenborg, Henry A. Anderson.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West.*—Right Rev. Mgr. John B. Murray, (pres.), Rev. Aemilianus Sele, D.D., (v.-pres.), Revs. Bernhard F. Kuhlmann, D.D., Louis Nau, T. Deasy, D.D. Students, 160.

CEDAR POINT, Hamilton Co. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, (rector), Rev. Florence Brügge, (prefect of studies), Revs. Matthew O'Brien, J. P. Downey, J. Henry Schengber, F. M. Lamping, Francis Roth, Andrew Hemmersbach. Domestic affairs in charge of 5 Sisters of Charity. Students, 75.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College*, Sycamore and 7th sts. — Rev. Albert A. Dierckes, S.J., (president), Rev. Geo. H. Wörpenberg, S.J., (minister), Rev. William Harrington, S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., (asst. prefect of studies), Rev. John E. Kennedy, S.J., (treas.), Rev. Jos. F. Real, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. J. N. Poland, S.J., (librarian), Rev. F. J. Finn, S.J., (writer), Rev. E. A. Higgins, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and literature), Rev. Michael Eicher, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. James I. Shannon, S.J., (prof. of physics and higher mathematics), Mr. Andrew P. Ganss, S.J., (prof. of chemistry and mathematics), Rev. Thomas J. Conners, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. Jos. B. Kammerer, S.J., and Mr. John P. McNichols (profs. of humanities), Rev. Joseph Lynam, S.J., Rev. Wm. Talbot, S.J., Mr. Francis X. Breens, S.J., Mr. John S. Ragor, S.J., Mr. Louis J. Fuzz, S.J., Mr. Robert S. Johnston, S.J., and Henry P. Milet, S.J., (academic department), Rev. John P. Wagner, S.J., (asst. prof. of languages), 8 Brothers and 4 assistant teachers. Students: collegiate, 109; academic, 326; commercial, 75.

There are two general courses of instruction, the classical and the commercial. The classical course, designed to give a thorough liberal education, is divided into three departments: academic, collegiate and post-graduate. The academic department, while preparing for the collegiate course, is complete in itself, imparting such an education as is usually given in the high schools. The collegiate course, which extends through four years, is devoted to ancient and modern literature with cognate branches, and to physics, chemistry and higher mathematics. The last year, that of graduation, is mainly given to the study of mental and moral philosophy. The post-graduate course continues for three years the study of philosophy, literature and science: it leads to the usual degrees on satisfactory proof of proficiency.

The commercial course offers to those who do not wish to avail themselves of a regular classical training, the means of acquiring a good English and business education.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st. House of Philosophical Studies.—Rev. Leonard Nurre, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. P. Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (vicar), Rev. Dionysius Engelhardt, O.F.M., (lector of philosophy and scriptural introduction); Revs. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., Venantius Stephan, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Hugo Staud, O.F.M., Hubert Kalt, O.F.M., Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Urban Freundt, O.F.M., Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M. 11 clerics, 10 School Brothers, 5 Lay Brothers.

St. Francis' Ecclesiastical College, 1615 Bremen st. — A Preparatory College for aspirants to the priesthood, in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., (rector); Rev. Dion. Engelhardt, O.F.M., (sub rector). Professors: Revs. Marcus Kreke, O.F.M., John Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Vincent Trost, O.F.M., John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Hugo Staud, O.F.M., Berthold Staubach, O.F.M., Antonine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Urban Freundt, O.F.M., Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M. Students, 87.

Passionist Monastery, Holy Cross Retreat, Mount Adams. (Passionist Fathers, West Hoboken, N. J.) — Very Rev. G. Basel, C.P., (rector), Rev. Casimir Taylor, C.P., (vice-rector), Rev. Bernadine Dusch, C.P. Brothers, 3.

St. Joseph's College, 427 W. 8th st., bet. John and Central aves. — Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. B. Ill, C.S.C., (vice-pres.). 4 lay Brothers. Students, 92.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood.*—Rev. Jos. Heitz, C.PP.S., master of novices; Rev. Sebastian Ganther, C.PP.S., Rev. Andrew Stiefvater, C.PP.S. (Missionaries). Rev. Charles M. Romer, C.PP.S. 16 novices, 24 brothers.

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of the American Province of the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood.*—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Charles Borromeo Seminary of the Congregation of the Precious Blood.* — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (provincial), Rev. August Seifert, C.PP.S., (rector), Revs. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S., Ferdinand Walser, C.PP.S., Fr. Jos. Gerster, C.PP.S., G. Jussell, C.PP.S., (professors). 21 students, all members of the community, and 22 Lay Brothers.

DAYTON. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Provincial House of the Brothers of Mary, Scholasticate, Novitiate, Postulate and College. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial; Bro. J. B. Kim, inspector; Rev. ——, visitor; Rev. F. Spenner, director; Rev. L. Tragesser, master of novices; Rev. August Frische; Bro. M. Schleich, director of postulate; Bro. M. Draeger, steward. Brothers, 50.

St. Mary's Institute, classical scientific and commercial college, conducted by the Brothers of Mary. — Rev. Chas. Eichner, director; Bro. M. Leimkühler, sub-director; Rev. C. Christ, chaplain, 23 Teachers. Pupils, 230.

MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: 1615 Vine st., Cincinnati, O.).—House of Novitiate: Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., (provincial), Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., (guardian), Very Rev. Ubaldus Webersinke, O.F.M., (vicar), Rev. Peter de Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., (master of novices). 9 Novices, 7 Lay Brothers, 5 Postulants.

MT. ALVERNO. *Holy Family Convent.* —Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus. (P.O. address, 823 Betts st., Cincinnati). *Protectory* for boys of the Poor Brothers of St. Francis Seraphicus. Brothers, 3; Pupils, 180. Rev. Eberhardt Huelsmann, O.F.M., chaplain; Brother Eusebius, supr.; Brothers, 45.

BERNARD. *Convent of St. Clement.*—Study House of Humanities. Rev. Benedict Haupt, O.F.M. (guardian); Rev. Guido Stallo, O.F.M., (vicar). Rev. Fulgentius Meyer, O.F.M. (lector of humanities, rhetoric and church history), Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., (master of clerics). 3 lay brothers; 5 clerics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame*, Provincialhouse, 6th st., bet. Sycamore and Broadway. Mother M. Julia, provincial-superior of the Houses in the U.S. General Motherhouse at Namur, Belgium.—Sister Mary Borgia, local-supr. Sisters in archdiocese: 336. — Connected with the Convent is 1) *Young Ladies' Literary Institute.* Pupils, 186. 2) *School for deaf-mutes.* Scholars, 18. The Sisters teach also in eight parishes and at St. Ann's school for colored children.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, Court and Mound sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister, Catharine Aloysius, supr. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 185.

Notre Dame Convent and Academy, East Walnut Hills. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes of the Cross, supr. 66 Sisters. Pupils, 95. The Sisters teach in the Academy and in three parishes. The Tabernacle Society is attached to this house.

Ursuline Academy, Oak and May sts., Walnut Hill. — 9 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Baptista Fraener, supr. Pupils, 60.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Clifton). — 40 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother ——, supr. Pupils, 60; Free School, 15.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts. — 31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Hortulana, supr. Inmates, 1947 during the year.

St. Francis Hospital, for incurables, Queen City Ave., Fairmount,—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Apollinaris, supr. Inmates, 1057.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, W. 4th st., bet. John and Central ave.—Mother Mary Bernard Kenny, supr.; Mother M. Baptist Kane, asst. supr.; Mother M. de Sales, treas. In Motherhouse: 45 Sisters, 13 novices. In Community: 86 Sisters, 16 novices. Connected herewith is the *House of Mercy*, 3d st. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. In this house young women and girls of unblemished character receive clothes and food, are educated and provided with suitable situations. Inmates, 50.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1413 Freeman ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Connected with the Convent is *Mercy Academy*, 1413 Freeman ave.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys 30; girls 95.

St. Joseph's Laundry (Denman st.). — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Opened for the benefit of poor girls. Sister M. Angela, dir.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway ave., Price Hill.—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pelagia, supr. Pupils, 170.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (English) Cumminsville, for boys and girls. — 31 Sisters of Charity. Sister Victoria, supr. Boys, 175; girls, 194; total, 369.

Good Samaritan Hospital, 6th and Lock sts.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients per annum, 2,400. Can accomodate 150 patients.

Sacred Heart Home, for the protection of respectable working girls in or out of employment, 140—142 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, supr. 3 prof. Sisters, 9 postulants. Average number of inmates, 72.

Home for the Aged, Montgomery road.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister ——, supr. 15 Sisters. Inmates, 115 men, 105 women; total 220.

Home for the Aged Poor, Clifton Heights.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister ——, supr. Inmates, 72 men, 50 women; total 122.

House of the Good Shepherd, Bank and Baymiller sts.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Mark McGraw, supr. 14 Choir Religious, 7 lay Sisters, 5 Out-door Sisters, Penitents, 123.

House of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Immaculate Conception, 77 Baum st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Good Shepherd Bird, supr. 14 Choir Religious, 7 Lay Sisters, 5 Outdoor-Sisters. Inmates, 140, divided into distinct classes, the one comprising penitent girls and women, 50; the other orphans and destitute children, 90.

BOND HILL. *St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum* (German), for boys and girls.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wenzesla, supr. Sisters, 5. Pupils and Orphans, 220.

BOTKINS. *Immaculate Conception.* — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Sister M. Agnes, supr.

CARTHAGE. *Provincial Monastary and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd.*—Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Mueller, provincial. Mother M. of St. Martin Doyle, local supr. 32 Choir Religious, 13 Lay Sisters, 14 Out-door Sisters, 35 Novices. — *Magdalene Community*, under the rule of the III. Order of St. Teresa. 56 Magdalens, 73 Penitents.—*Industrial School of Preservation.* Inmates, 113.—*Industrial School* for colored children. Inmates. 186.

CARTHAGENA. *Convent of Assumption.* — 12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Auxilia, supr.

CELINA. *Immaculate Conception.* — 7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Decima, dir.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, Franklin st. — 45 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Julia, supr. Pupils, 193. The Sisters teach also in four parishes.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Lamberta, supr. 2185 inmates during the year.

DAYTON. (continued.)
St. Joseph's Orphanage. — 8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. 64 Orphans.
St. Mary's. —Sister M. Hildebertha. 12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils 400.
EGYPT. [*Minster P. O.*] *Convent of Mary's Flight into Egypt.* — 40 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Felicitas, supr.
FAYETTEVILLE. *St. Patrick's Day and Boarding School* for boys under 12 years of age. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucilla, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 60.
FREYBURG. *St. John's.*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Josephine, supr.
FT. RECOVERY. *Mary, Help of Christians.*—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Colleta. dir.
FULTON. *St. Rose of Lima's.*—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lidwina, supr.
GRUENWALD. [*Cassella P. O.*] *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.*—60 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Gissella, supr.
HAMILTON. *Notre Dame Academy*, 2nd st.—30 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Rosa, supr. Pupils, 55.
Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Patients, 35.
HARTWELL. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Noviciate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.* — Sister Desideria, provincial supr. The sisters of St. Clara's Convent attend also to the out door poor and sick, as far as they are able, provide them with food, clothing etc. In Convent House: 88 Sisters, 24 Novices. In Community: 475 Sisters, 42 novices, 28 postulants.
HIMMELGARTEN. [*St. Henry's P.O.*] *Convent of Mary, Mother of Mercy.* — 45 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Paula, supr. Pupils, 117.
KENTON. *San Antonio Hospital.* — Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. 6 Sisters of Charity, 12 patients.
MARIA STEIN. *Maria Stein Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma. Gen. supr.; Mother M. Ludovica, assistant. 35 professed sisters, 42 novices and 20 postulants.—(Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Normal School*, in which novices are thoroughly trained; (Maria Stein is canonically fixed for registering names of confraternities of Mt. Carmel.) Rev. Henry Drees, C.PP.S., chaplain.
MIAMISBURG. *Our Lady of Good Hope.*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Maxcentia, supr.
MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute.* — 6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Regis, directress of the school. Orphans and destitute children, 54.
Convent of the Visitation.— 50 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Paula, supr. Pupils, 380.
MT. ST. JOSEPH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address, Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton County, Ohio). — 70 Sisters, 50 novices, 14 postulants. Mother Sebastian, supr.; Sister Irene, ass't.; Sister Eveline, treas.; Sister Monica, procuratrix, At St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate is a *Normal School* in which novices are thoroughly instructed for teaching in par. schools. In Community: 630 Sisters.
St. Aloysius' Academy for boys, under 12 years of age, under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Marie, dir. Pupils, 72.
NORWOOD. *St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Regina, supr. Inmates, 250.
READING. *Mt. Notre Dame Academy.*—69 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 110. The Sisters teach also in two parishes.
RUSSIA. *St. Remigius'.*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, Sister M. Luciana, supr. Boarders, 70.
ST. MARTIN. *Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies Academy of the Ursuline Nuns.* — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Baptista, supr. Nuns in Community, 59; Pupils, 92.
TROY. *St. Patrick's.*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Lucia, supr. Pupils, 92.
VERSAILLES. *St. Denis.*—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Januaria, supr. Pupils, 75.
WAPAKONETA. *St. Joseph's.*—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Raphaela, supr. Pupils, 190.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

CINCINNATI. *Working Boys Home*, 184 Sycamore st. — For the protection of news-boys, street-boys, working-boys and homeless boys generally. Miss Margaret McCabe, manager. Number of boys at the home, 28. Received during the year, 96.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Cullman, Ala.)—Arnheim; Ripley.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis' College, 2 Convents, St. Bonaventure's, St. Francis of Assissi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Bernard.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Ann's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Thomas', Cincinnati.
Passionist Fathers (Westhoboken, N.J.)—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.)—Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella; Celina; Cold Water; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; McCarthyville; Minster; Philothea; Sharpsburg; St. Anthony's; St. Bernard's; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. John's; St. Joseph; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Sebastian; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.
Brothers of St. Francis (Cincinnati, O.)—St. Francis of Assisi, St. John the Baptist's Schools, Cincinnati; Hamilton; St. Bernard.
Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.)—Protectory, Mt. Alverno.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity, Cincinnati; Hamilton.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Convent and Institute, 2 Schools, Dayton; St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's Schools, Cincinnati.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio)—Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Joseph; Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Good Samariten Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, All Saint's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis de Sales, St. Francis Xavier's, Holy Cross, Holy Family, Immaculate Conception, St. Lawrence's, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's Schools, Cincinnati; Chillicothe, St. Mary's; Dayton; Fayetteville; Glendale; Greenville; Harrison; Kenton; Madisonville; Marion; Middletown; School and St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, Norwood; Sidney; 3 Schools, Springfield; Xenia; Sante Marie Institute for Italian children, cor. 3rd and Lytle sts., Sister Justine, sister-servant; Domestic affairs of Mt. St. Mary's and St. Gregory's Seminaries, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Piqua.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.)—St. Francis' of Assisi, St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Bonaventure's, St. Leo's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. Vincent de Paul; Cincinnati; Carthage; Delhi; Middletown; New Richmond; St. Bernard.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Ludwig's, Cincinnati.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Hartwell; St. Mary's, St. Francis Hospitals, Cincinnati; St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Dayton.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province)—2 Convents, Cincinnati; Carthage.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.)—Sacred Heart Home, Cincinnati.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—2 Convents, Cincinnati.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Convent and House of Mercy, Academy, Assumption, Atonement, St. Edward's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Hospital, Hamilton; London; Piqua; Urbana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Provincialhouse and Literary Institute, 2 Academies, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Henry's, Holy Trinity, St. John the Baptist's, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Philomena's Schools, Cincinnati; Academy and 3 Schools, Dayton; Academy and 2 Schools, Hamilton; Academy and School, Reading; Wyoming.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio.)—Chillicothe; Bond Hill; Hamilton.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio)—Maria Stein; St. Rosa of Lima's School, Cincinnati; Bellefontaine; Botkins; Celina; School and St. Joseph's Orphange, Dayton; Fort Recovery; Freyburg; Miamisburg; St. Mary's Institute and Industrial School, Minster; Russia; Troy; Versailles; Wapakoneta.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—Elmwood; Mt. Healthy.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph)—Cincinnati.
Ursuline Sisters—St. Martin's, Cincinnati.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Normal Schools	3
Secular Priests	163	Females educated in higher branches	2 091
Priests of Religious Orders	107	Parishes with Parochial Schools	100
Total	270	Pupils	24 699
Churches with resident priest	145	Orphan Asylums	4
Missions with Churches	85	Orphans	740
Total Churches	230	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	20	Infants	250
Chapels	52	Industrial and Reform Schools	3
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	426
Students	160	Total of young people under Cath. care	29 277
Preparatory Seminary	1	Hospitals	7
Students	75	Inmates during the year	7 100
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Students	108	Inmates during the year	334
Colleges and Academies for boys	4	Houses of Mercy	2
Students	963	Inmates	125
Academies for young ladies	16	Catholic Population, about	200 000

DUB

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshik, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Scott.

Square Miles = 32,602.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN J. KEANE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Dubuque; cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque July 24, 1900. Res. — *Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Right Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—REV. M. BARRY. Res., *Bluff and 2nd sts., Dubuque, Iowa.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G.; Revs. C. JOHANNES, J. S. BAUMANN, P. O'DOWD (Independence), J. COMERFORD, J. P. CARROLL, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. SLATTERY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. BAUMANN.

Examiners of Clergy—Professors of St. Joseph's College and Revs. J. BAUMANN, J. KUEMPER.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Mgr. R .RYAN, V.G., Revs. C. JOHANNES, E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, P. J. BURKE.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *president;* Right Rev. Mgr. R. RYAN, V.G., *vice-president;* Rev. J. BAUMANN, Sacred Heart Church, Dubuque, *secretary. Board:* Very Revs. PETER O'DOWD, V.F., *treasurer;* P. J. MCGRATH V.F., T. F. GUNN, V.F., G. W. HEER, V.F., and Revs. C. JOHANNES, M. COONEY, and T. ROWE.

Deaneries—Very Rev. E. J. MCLOUGHLIN, of Clinton, for the Counties Clinton, Jackson and Jones; Very Rev. THOS. GUNN, of Cedar Rapids, for the Counties Linn, Benton and Tama; Very Rev. B. C. LENIHAN, of Boone, for the Counties Boone, Story, Marshal, Hamilton and Greene; Very Rev. P. J. O'CONNOR, of Carroll, for the Counties Crawford, Monona, Ida, Sac; Very Rev. T. TREACY, of Sioux City, for the Counties Lyons, Plymouth, Sioux and Woodbury; Very Rev. M. HENNESSY, of Storm Lake, for the Counties Cherokee, Buena Vista, O'Brien, Osceola, Clay and Dickinson; Very Rev. P. J. BURKE of Fort Dodge, for the Counties Webster, Pocahontas, Palo Alto, Emmet, Humboldt, Wright

and Calhoun; Very Rev. M. CAROLAN, of Mason City, for the Counties Cerro Gordo, Hancock, Kossuth, Winnebago, Worth and Franklin; Very Rev. P. J. MCGRATH, of Charles City, for the Counties Floyd, Mitchell, Butler, Bremer and Chickasaw; Very Rev. P. O'DOWD, of Independence, for the Counties Buchanan, Blackhawk, Hardin and Fayette; Very Rev. M. A. MCCARTY, of Cresco, for the Counties Howard, Winneshiek and Alamakee Very Rev. G. HEER, of Dyersville, for the Counties Dubuque, Delaware and Clayton

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

ST. RAPHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Bluff and 2d sts., Most Rev. John J. Keane. D.D., Rev. J. J. Toomey, rector; Rev. M. Barry, chancellor; Rev. M. H. Carey and Rev. P. Reynolds.
School — 16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Gervase, dir.
Chapels — Visitation Academy, Alta Vista st.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.
Franciscan Sisters, 6th and Bluff sts.
St. Mary's Academy, Emmet st.

ST. AMBROSE'S (West Dubuque), Rev. Peter O'Malley.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 75.
Mission — St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Revs. J. R. Fogarty, John O'Donnell.
School — Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY'S (German), Rev. Clement Johannes, M.R., Rev. Wm. Weirich.
School — For boys and girls; 12 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 591.

ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. Mgr. R. Ryan, V.G., M.R., Revs. John Halpin, Thos. Dowling.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Marcelline, dir. Pupils, 279.

SACRED HEART (German), Rev. John Baumann, Rev. Hubert Felder, D.D.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 567.

HOLY GHOST (German), Rev. A. Boeding.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 193.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel at Mount Carmel Convent, Rev. A. M. Clark.
Chapel at St. Francis' Convent, Rev. Theo. Warning.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Rev. M. McCarthy.
Chapel at the Home for the Aged, Rev. A. Walsh.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Henrietta dir. Pupils, 41.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St.——, Rev. T. B. Sullivan.

Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. W. J. Halpin.
Station — Luverne, Kossuth Co.

Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Missions — Hampton, Franklin Co.
Dumont, Butler Co.

Alma, Jackson Co. (*Duggan P.O.*), Rev. P. McNamara.

Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., Rev. C. F. Jungemann.

Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brune.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.

Alvord, Lyon Co., Rev. William P. Desmond.
Stations — Doon, Lyon Co.
George, Lyon Co.

Ames, Story Co., Rev. H. C. Eckart.
Mission — Gilbert Station, Story Co., S.S. Peter and Paul.

Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Buffalo, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.

Anthon, Woodbury Co., Rev. D. J. O'Brien.
Station — Oto, Woodbury Co.

Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. A. Schulte.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils 165.

Armstrong, Fayette Co., Rev. Francis Wrenn.
Mission — Germania, Kossuth Co., St. ——.

Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.

Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., St. ——, Rev. L. Carroll.

Balltown, Dubuque Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. J. Rubly.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 83.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony J. Schemmel.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Bankston, Dubuque Co., St. Clement's, Rev. W. A. Banfield.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
Mission — Moorland, Webster Co.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. N. J. Bies, Jos. Hagemann.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 158.
Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. F. MacInerney.
Blessing, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. J. O'Flynn.
Station -- Traer, Tama Co.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. B. C. Lenihan, V.F., Rev. Jos. Murtagh, ass't.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Leontia, dir. Pupils, 170.
Missions— Fraser, Boone Co.
Ogden, Boone Co.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Anler.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 212.
Brown Station, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Haubrick.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Regan.
Buffalo (*Monti P.O.*), Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Hanly.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Burns Settlement (*Otter Creek P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. Leahy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Calmar, Winnishiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Norris.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 70.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Philip O'Connor, V.F.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Pia, dir. Pupils, 132.
Stations— Glidden, Carroll Co.
Maple River, Carroll Co.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Revs. Jos. Kuemper, Paul Warzawa.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister Theophania, dir. Pupils, 230.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Meinrada, dir. Pupils, 132.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John B. Albers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Castle Grove, (*P.O. Monticello, Rural Route No. 1*), Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
School—1 Franciscan Sister. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 25.
Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Rosaline, dir. Pupils, 55.
Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Gunn, V.F.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Rev. Florian Svrdlik.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Sullivan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Eva, dir. Pupils, 150.
Centralia, Dubuque, (*P.O. Dubuque, Rural Route C*) St. John's, Rev. P. A. R. Tierney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Lattnerville, Dubuque Co., Annunciation.
Centre Grove, Clinton Co., (*P.O. De Witt, Rural Route No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Hennessy.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 30.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. J. McGrath. V.F.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 140.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., Rev. Leonard Cooper.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter P. Kloss.
Mission — Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's Church.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James T. Saunders.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelina, dir. Pupils, 60.
Cherry Mound (*Egan P.O.*), Allamakee Co., Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald.
Churdan, Greene Co., Rev. Wm. Cooke.
Mission — Cedar Creek, Greene Co.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcey.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 120.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. M. B. Murray.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles McCabe.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. E. J. McLoughlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. Patrick Coffey.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Justa, dir. Pupils, 300.

Clinton, Clinton Co. (continued).
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 65.
Cloutier, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Vincent Opava.
Mission — Holy Trinity.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. John McAuliffe.
Station — Dedham, Carroll Co.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. Michael A. McCartey, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Osmunda, dir. Pupils, 109.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Loosbrock.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 25.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Timothy Meagher.
School — 5 Presentation Nuns. Sister Mary Francis, dir. Pupils, 125.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Hawe.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Andrew, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., St. Agnes'.
Delmar, Clinton Co., Rev. John F. Bowen.
Mission — Maquoketa, Jackson Co.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
De Witt, Clinton Co., St. Simeon's, Rev. P. Maher.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., Rev. Francis McCullough.
Mission — Hanover, Allamakee Co.
Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Duncan, Hancock Co., (Bohemian), Rev. John P. Broz.
Duncombe, Webster Co., Rev. J. W. Ryan.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Geo. Heer, V.F.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 447.
Eagle Centre, Black Hawk Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. James Taken.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Garland.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ethelbert, dir. Pupils, 175.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Stations— Sac City, Sac Co.
Schaller, Sac Co.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Smith.
Station -- Iowa Falls, Hardin Co.
Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Reilly.
School—4 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. de Chantal, dir. Pupils, 95.
Elkport, Clayton Co., Rev. Daniel Minogue.
School—Lay teachers. Papils, 50.
Stations—Colesburg, Clayton Co.
Littleport, Clayton Co.
Elma, Howard Co., Rev. F. J. Gunn.
Emmettsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John Smith, Rev. M. Costello.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 275.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Daly.
Mission — Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co.
Fair Banks, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. T. Donohue.
School —4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Le Roy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fairfax, Linn Co., Rev. Jno. Hogan.
Missions—Norway, Benton Co., St, Patrick's.
Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Slattery.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 55.
Festina, Winneshiek Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Augustine Sauter, G. Ehl.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mechtildis dir. Pupils, 147.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., Rev. D. Lonergan.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Jas. Brennan.
Fonda, North, Rev. M. Hetherington.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., Rev. Patrick Lynch.
Stations— Buffalo Center, Scott Co.
Lake Mills, Winnebago Co.
Thompson, Winnebago Co.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 96.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi Church, Very Rev. P. J. Burke, V.F., M.R., pastor; Rev. Michael Bradly, ass't.
School—Connected with Boarding-School.

DUBUQUE

Fort Dodge, Webster Co., (continued).
Station — Coalville, Webster Co.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. E. Heelan.
Mission — Vincent, Webster Co.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Raedler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Mission — Clayton, Clayton Co.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. G. T. Nagle.
Stations — Britt, Hancock Co.
Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co.
Corwith, Hancock Co.
Garryowen, Jackson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Kelly.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Nativity, dir. Pupils, 45.
Gilbertsville, Black Hawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Nemmers, Rev. Wm. Nuebel.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cathinga, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Barclay, Black Hawk Co., St. Francis Regis'.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., Rev. S. Butler.
Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co.
Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., St. ——, Rev. John Kelly.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. C. Kenny.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 65.
Stations— Angus, Boon Co,
St. Mary's, Warren Co.
Paton, Green Co.
Grand Mound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Mission — Big Rock, Scott Co.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Stromberg.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
Mission — Cold Water, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations— Clarksville, Butler Co.
Floyd Creek, Floyd Co.
Marble Rock, Floyd Co.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Rev. Patrick Hogan.
Mission — Murphy Settlement, Grundy Co.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 186.
Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Baeumler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 65.
Harper's Ferry, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Mission — Harper's Ferry Church.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Schlueter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Quirk.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Dolores, dir. Pupils, 85.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., Rev. M. M. Grady.
Mission — Dumont, Butler Co.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. T. J. McCarty.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John H. Geling.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Rev. Jas. Kelly.
Station — Holstein, Ida Co.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. P. O'Dowd, V.F., Rev. John Lynch.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Drexler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry H. Forkenbrock.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's.
Jefferson, Greene Co., Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Station — Scranton City, Greene Co.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Mission — Barclay (*Dewar P.O.*)
Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross, Rev. T. J. Reynolds.
School — Pupils, 30.
Mission — Van Horn, Benton Co.
Station — Blairstown, Benton Co.
Key West, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John McNamara.
School — 3 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Stanislaus Roach, dir. Pupils, 61.

King's, Dubuque Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Henry Reinert.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Mission—Moville, Woodbury Co.
Station—Correctionville, Smithland, Woodbury Co.
Lansing, Alamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. Haxmeier.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 78.
Mission—New Albin, Alamakee Co., St. Joseph's.
Lansing Ridge (*Lycurgus P.O.*), Alamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. K. Norton.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., Rev. Geo. Cooke.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. P. Garrahan.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Presentation, dir. Pupils, 198.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. F. X. Feuerstein and Albert Schaefer, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Ansgaria, dir. Pupils, 183.
St. James', Rev. James Barron.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters (Front st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 110.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. McNerny.
Station—Humboldt, Humboldt Co.
Loherville, Greene Co., Rev. G. Costello.
Lourdes, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Nelson.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroeckling.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Letitia, dir. Pupils, 127.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenæus', Rev. James Comerford.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 85.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Tritz.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
School in Country.—Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Clinton, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart (German).
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Roesler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Philippina, dir. Pupils, 60.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. John O'Meara.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stations—Delhi, Delaware Co.
Earlville, Delaware Co.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. M. Tierney.
Stations—Buck Grove, Crawford Co.
Manning, Carroll Co.
Manly Junction, Winnebago Co., Rev. M. Farrelly.
Mission—Plymouth, Winnebago Co.
Stations—Grafton, Kensett, Northwood, Worth Co.
Manson, Calhoun Co., Rev. M. C. Daly.
Mission—Pomeroy, Calhoun Co.
Mapleton, Monona Co., Rev. Gus. Wienhold.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Danbury, Woodbury, Co.
Hornick, Woodbury Co.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Rev. J. A. O'Reilly.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 72.
Marion, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hartigan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philip, dir. Pupils, 35.
Station—Bertram, Lisbon, Linn Co.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, Rev. John C. Stuart.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 250.
Station—Iowa Soldier's Home, Marshalltown.
Maryhill, (*P.O. Cherokee, Rural Route No. 2*) Visitation, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Medarda, supr. Pupils, 74.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Carolan, V.F., Rev. L. Hayes.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 190.
Masonville, Buchanan Co., Rev. Thos. Murtagh.
Mission—Winthrop, Buchanan Co.
Maurice, Sioux Co., Rev. Peter Connelly.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Rev. J. W. Toohill.
Mission—Perry Creek, Plymouth Co.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Wirtz.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Monona, Clayton Co., Rev. Michael Hogan.
Missions—Beulah, Clayton Co.
Postville, Allamakee Co.

Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. McCormick.
Station — Sand Springs, Delaware Co.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. G. H. Luehrsmann.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Adolphine, dir. Pupils, 160.
Neptune, Plymouth Co., St. ——— Rev. Thos. Coffey.
Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission — Colo, Story Co.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Jeseph's, Rev. R. Slattery.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 127.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. Barry.
Station — Brownsville, Poweshick Co, (*Sherman P. O.*).
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Father David, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. W. Pape.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 203.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Probst.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. G. Luehrsmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Fremont, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Stations – Newhall, Walford, Watkins, Benton Co.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fred. Huesmann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 70.
Station — Arthur, Ida Co.
Grant City, Sac Co.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. S. O'Connor.
Onawa, Monona Co., Rev. D. Hurley.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Martin.
Stations — Carpenter, Worth Co.
Mitchell, Mona, Orchard, St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. C. B. Lechtenberg.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils. 152.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., Rev. J. McNamara.
Mission — Hughes Settlement, Sacred Heart,
Bohemian Church, Rev. R. Lakomy.
Baldwin, Holy Trinity, attended from Oxford Junction.
Onslow, attended from Oxford Junction.
Prairieburg.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. ——— Rev. H, Rolfes.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., Rev. A. Hetherington.
Stations — Aplington, Butler Co.
New Hartford, Butler Co.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. Rottler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Placid, Dubuque Co., St. John's, Rev. John Brogan.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Patricia, dir. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Epworth, Dubuque Co.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco P.O., Minn., Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. John Hehir.
Station — St. Kern's, Howard Co.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. A. Pape.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Pocahontas (Bohemian) Rev. Anthony Duda.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Curran.
Protivin, Howard Co., Rev. F. L. Vrba.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Maura, dir. Pupils, 110.
Quigley, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O'Dowd, Rev. T. Mahony.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Charlotte, Clinton Co.
Reilly Settlement, (*Lawler P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Hassett.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Revs. F. X. Schulte, John Heinzlmeier.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 256.
Riceville, Howard Co., Rev. James O'Brien.
Station — Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. W. Clarke.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Phelan.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
Mission — Hull, Sioux Co.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Lawrence H. Burns.
School — 6 Sisters of the III, Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thecla, dir. Pupils, 120.

Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., Rev. Denis McKeogh.
Mission — Laurens, Pocahontas Co.
Roselle, Carroll Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Ulric Frey.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aemiliana, dir. Pupils, 168.
Ruthven, Rev. D. H. McCaffrey.
Ryan, Delaware Co., Rev. P. H. Ryan.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. ——, Rev. J. O'Doherty.
Mission — Green Island, Jackson Co., St. ——.
St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Rev. Denis Lundon.
Station — Dunn's Settlement.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., Rev. Anthony Erdmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Elma P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Nolan.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. Wm. Sassen.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hilda, dir Pupils, 106.
Mission — Spruce Creek, Jackson Co., St. Nicholas'.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
St. Joseph's, Kossuth Co., Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
Station — Ellington, Hancock Co.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co., (*P.O. Zwingle, Rural Route No. 1*), Rev. L. Burke.
St. Lucas', Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 134.
St. Theresa's, Dubuque Co. (*La Motte P.O.*), Rev. Terence G. Brady.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—La Motte, Dubuque Co.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Griffin.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. de St. Sacrament, supr. Pupils, 148.
Station — Blenco, Monona Co.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., Rev. James McCormack.
Mission — Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Farrelly.
Sherrill's Mound, Dubuque Co., SS. Peter and Paul's Rev. Jos. C. Nacke.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 118.
Sibley, Osceola Co., Rev. E. O'Reilly.
Stations— Paulina and Southerland, O'Brien Co.
Sioux City, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Very Rev. T. Treacy, V.F., Rev. Edward Masterson.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Sister Adora, dir. Pupils, 319.
St. Bonifacius', Rev. J. A. Gerlemann. Res., 416 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theonilla, supr. Pupils, 124.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. W. Fowler, Rev. William Shanahan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th st.). Sister Edmunda, dir. Pupils, 318.
St. John Baptist (French), Rev. L. P. Dagnault.
Spencer, Clay Co., St. Tiernach's, Rev. J. L. Kerby.
Stations— Milford and Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co.; Peterson, Clay Co.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. Jos. Dostal.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Spillville, St. Clement's (German).
Spring Brook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William Knapstein.
School—3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalis, dir. Pupils, 126.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. J. Naebers.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. F. Loughnane.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Melbourne, Marshall Co.
Stone City, Jones Co., Rev. P. J. Liddy.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., Very Rev. M. Hennessy, V.F.
Station — Newell, Buena Vista Co.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Rowe.
Missions— Cox Creek, Clayton Co.
Greeley, Delaware Co.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Rev. J. Molloy.
Mission — Westgate, Fayette Co.
Tama City, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Carroll.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paul of the Cross, dir. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Belleplaine, Benton Co.
Sarwin and Toledo, Tama Co.

Templehill, Jones Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Convery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Station — Onslow, Jones Co.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. A. Schulte.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eustace, dir. Pupils, 178.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. P. McNamara.
Station — Lost Nation, Clinton Co.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Murphy.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Sheehy.
Stations— Dysart, Tama Co.
La Porte. Blackhawk Co.
Volga City, Rev. F. Campbell.
Walker, Buchanan Co., Rev. Wm. Leen.
Missions— Rowley and Sunnyside, Buchanan Co.
Shady Grove (*Shady Grove P.O.*), and Spencer's Grove, Benton Co.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Kelly.
Stations— Auburn, Carnarvon and Lake View, Sac Co.
Waterloo, Black Hawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Cooney.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Mamerta, dir. Pupils, 164.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. J Hemesath.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Hogan.
Waukon, Alamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Walsh.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Pupils, 190.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Dougherty.
Mission — Shell Rock, Butler Co., Holy Name.
Stations— Janesville and Plainfield, Bremer Co.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Thaddea, dir. Pupils, 80.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. Dobberstein.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Romana, dir. Pupils, 135.
West Ridge (*Connor P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Ryan.
West Union, Fayette Co., Rev. James Mulligan.
Stations — Fayette, Hawkeye (*Hawkeye P.O.*), and Wadena, Fayette Co.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., Rev. E. Dullard.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.
Wexford, Alamakee Co. (*Harpers Ferry P.O.*), Rev. Thomas Laffan.
Willey, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Ruemmele.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters, P.A. Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 146.
Williams, Hamilton Co., Rev. J. Collins.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Zigrang, Rev. John Friedmann.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.

Retired: Rev. J. Knaepple, Dyersville, Iowa; H. Rottler, Petersburg.
On sick leave: Revs. M. Mackey, P. A. Trumm, T. D. Sullivan and G. Kramolis.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Revs. W. J. Kerby, Herman J. Schleier, John Nolan, J. J. Fitzpatrick, John Shanahan.
Awaiting appointment: Rev. M. Eardley and Rev. C. Sampson.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's College*, established Sept. 1, 1873.—This institution is under the immediate supervision of Mt. Rev. John J. Keane, D.D. It is designed for ecclesiastical students and also for those who aspire to the learned professions. The course embraces philosophy, elocution, composition, the classics, the natural sciences, mathematics, bookkeeping, Hebrew, French and German.—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D. (pres.), Rev. D. M. Gorman (master of discipline), Rev. M. C. Sullivan, B.D., treasurer.
Faculty—Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rev. E. Slattery, Rev. M. C. Sullivan, B.D., Rev. D. M. Gorman, Rev. M. Thiltgen, D.D., Rev. Albert Peikart, Rev. Thomas Conry, Rev T. Warning; J. J. Brownson, M.D., (attending physician). Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey*, situated about 12 miles from Dubuque. — Rt. Rev. Alberic, O.C.R., (abbot), Rev. Father David, O,C.R., (procurator). There are 35 members in the community, 7 of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *Mt. St. Joseph Academy.*—Boarding School for young ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. 16 Sisters teaching. Sister M. Bertrand, supr. Pupils, 141.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Summer Hill.—Mother Mary Gertrude, Mother General. 16 Sisters teaching.

St. Joseph's Academy, Main and 13th sts.—16 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marcelliana, supr. Pupils, 141.

St. Mary's Academy, Bluff and 2d sts. — 13 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Gervase, supr. Pupils, 467.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost, Novitiate and Motherhouse, West Dubuque. — Sister M. Isabel, supr. Under the immediate direction of the Arch-Bishop of Dubuque. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., Motherhouse and Novitiate, Wests Hill.—Mother M. Angela Crowley, supr. 24 Sisters, 9 novices. In Community, 65 Sisters, 9 novices. -- Connected with the Convent is *St. Vincent's Academy*. Pupils, 250.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—Sisters of the Visitation. 31 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia Faherty, supr. — Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School*. Pupils, 160.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium, (German). Novitiate and Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Elisabeth, supr. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Indu-trial School and 38 parochial Schools in the Archdiocese of Dubuque. Professed Sisters, 241; Novices, 35; Postulants, 18.

St. Mary's Orphanage, under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the orphans and friendless children of the Diocese of Dubuque.—School for orphans only. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. 175 Orphans.

St. Francis Industrial School, 605 Bluff sts., — For the protection of young girls and women of good character. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedict, supr. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women, also for girls who are employed in stores, shops etc. and those seeking work in families. Inmates 18.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (125 beds)—Sisters of Mercy, a branch of the order from Davenport, established a house in 1879 in Dubuque, Iowa. A magnificent building for their use was erected in one of the most healthful and agreeable sites in the city. The institution comprises 3 departments: an *Infirmary for the sick* and the aged, an *Orphanage* for the education of destitute children, and a *House of Providence* where homeless and unemployed girls are provided with all the comforts of the boarding-house, apart from the evils incidental to a residence therein. 22 Sisters, 15 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Pius, supr. Inmates, 80.

St. Joseph's Mercy Insane Hospital, (200 beds) West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for, also the epileptic and feeble-minded. It is attended by the best physicians of Dubuque. The locality of the Hospital is unsurpassed for the beauty of its scenery and the salubrity of its air. Number of patients, 125. Sister Mary Bernadine, supr. 12 Sisters.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, Asbury Iowa. 6 Sisters, 50 beds. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr.

The Marine Hospital of the city is in charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

ANAMOSA.—*Sanitarium.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Patients, 15.

CARROLL. *St. Anthony's Convent and Academy.*—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Pia.

Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, supr. 15 Sisters. In Community: 56 Sisters, 10 novices. 2 Postulants.

Mercy Hospital, 3rd ave. and 6th st.—Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Patients, 13.

St. Joseph's Academy, 623 3rd ave.—10 Sisters of Mercy Teaching. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 200.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, Academy, Boarding and Select School*. Fairview ave., Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. — Mother Magdalen Mattingly. In Convent, 17 Sisters; 8 teaching. In Community, 65 Sisters, 5 Postulants. Pupils, 74.

Mt. Alverno Novitiate.—Mother Agnes, supr. Novices, 24.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital (50 beds). — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. Rev. J. M. Kissane, chaplain.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy.*—24 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anastatia, supr. Pupils, 139.

MARCUS. *Loretto Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 72.

MARSHALTOWN. *St. Mary's Institute, Boarding and Day School.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother Mary Frances, supr. Pupils, 250.

MASON CITY. *St. Francis Academy.* — 8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 220.

SALIX. *St. Joseph's School and Day School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters. Sister Marie du St. Sacrement, supr. Pupils, 148.

ST. DONATUS. *Boarding and Day School.*—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Hygina, supr. Pupils, 91.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph Mercy Hospital* (175 beds).—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Aloysius, supr. Rev. Jas. Brady.

St. Vincent's Young Ladies Home. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Gertrude, supr.

WATERLOO. *Our Lady of Victory Academy.* 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Mamerta, supr. Pupils, 159.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

Trappist Fathers—New Melleray Abbey—Dubuque.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Chicago, Ill.)—Spillville.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Cherokee; Sioux City.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Academies, 2 Schools, Dubuque; Ackley; Boone; Cascade; Cedar Falls; Cedar Rapids; Clinton; Cresco; Emmettsburg; Garryowen; Lyons; Marcus; 2 Schools, Sioux City; Waterloo.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Baum; Le Mars; Sioux City.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Eagle Grove; Rockwell.

Sisters of St. Francis (Dubuque, Iowa) — Motherhouse, Orphan Home and Industrial School, 3 Schools, Dubuque; Alton; Arcadia; Ashton; Bavaria; Brown Station; Burns Settlement; Cascade; Centralia; Denison; Dyersville; Garnavillo; Granville; Haverhill; Independence; Kings; Lyons; Meyer; North Washington; Norway; Odebolt; Ossian; Petersburg; Pin Oak; Pocahontas; Remsen; Rock Valley; Roselle; St. Benedict's; St. Catherine's; St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek; Stacyville; Templehill; Worthington.

Franciscan Sisters (Clinton, Iowa)—Academy and School, Clinton; Castle Grove; Mason City; Pleasant Grove; Quigley; State Centre; Tama City; Vail.

Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Balltown; Bellevue; Breda; Academy and 2 Schools, Carroll; Festina; Guttenberg; Lansing; Luxemburg; Mt. Carmel; New Vienna; Roselle; St. Lucas; Sherrill's Mound; Templeton; West Bend; Willey.

Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C., (St. Francis, Wis.)—New Hampton.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calmar; Cherokee; Ft. Atkinson; Mallard; Protivin; Spillville; Wesley.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Dubuque, Iowa)—Academy, Dubuque; Doherty's Settlement; Fair Banks.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Marshalltown.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Bourg, France)—Salix.

Sisters of Mercy (Dubuque, Iowa)—St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Mercy Hospital for the Insane, St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Asbury, Dubuque; Hospital, Clinton; Hospital, Sioux City.

Sisters of Mercy (Cedar Rapids, Iowa.) — Cedar Rapids; Anamosa; Charles City; Decorah; DeWitt; Grand Junction; Manchester; Marion.

Sisters of Mercy (Fort Dodge, Iowa)—Fort Dodge.

Sisters of Mercy (Independence, Iowa)—Independence.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Gilbertsville; Springbrook; St. Donatus.

Presentation Nuns B.V.M. (Dubuque, Iowa)—Convent, Academy and 1 School, Dubuque; Clare; Danbury; Elkader; Farley; Key West; Lawler; Waukon.

Visitation Nuns (St. Louis)— Dubuque.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for young ladies	16
Mitred Abbot	1	Females educated in higher branches	2 956
Secular Priests	289	Parishes with Parochial Schools	125
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Pupils	16 424
Total	299	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	240	Orphans	175
Missions with Churches	45	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total Churches	285	Total of young people under Cath. care	19 655
Stations	54	Hospitals	6
Chapels	60	Other Charitable Institutions	2
College	1	Catholic Population	150 000
Students	100		

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archidioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC 1875

Comprises the South of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 11,076.

MOST REVEREND

FREDERIC XAVIER KATZER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Milwaukee; cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons. March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Bishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. F. SCHINNER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Secretary — Rev. B. TRAUDT.—Res. *Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. AUGUST ZEININGER, V.G., Very Revs. P. M. ABBELEN, H. GULSKI, JAMES J. KEOGH, J. RAINER, H. J. ROCHE.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. JOS. RAINER, A. ROTTENSTEINER, O.M.Cap., J. KINSELLA, Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOS. FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis., 441 Russell ave.*

Matrimonial Court—Right Rev. Mgr. A. ZEININGER, V.G., Moderator; Very Rev. J. J. KEOGH, Subst.; Very Rev. P. M. ABBELEN, Defensor Matrimonii.

Censor Librorum—Rev. S. LEBL, D.D.

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Very Rev. J. KINSELLA.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Rev. P. H. DURNIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests—Most Rev. F. X. KATZER, D.D., pres.; Rev. H. ROCHE, vice-pres.; Rev. A. B. SALICK, treasurer; Rev. JOS. J. RYAN, secretary; Very Rev. H. GULSKI, Revs. A. DECKER, H. FAIRBANKS, E. M. MCGINNITY, W. J. PEIL, P. SCHWAIGER, directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Very Rev. James J. Keogh, dean; Revs. M. J. Huston, D. J. O'Hearn, D.C.L. Res., 476 Jackson st.
Schools — For boys. 10 Dominican Sisters (198 Oneida st.). Sister M. Richard, dir. Pupils, 380.
For girls. 10 Sisters of Charity (501 Van Buren st.). Sister Bernardine, dir. Girls, 369.

ST. ANN'S (German), Wright and 36th sts. Rev. A. B. Salick.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 914 36th st. Sister M. Petra, dir. Pupils, 390.

MILWAUKEE

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Mitchell st. and 4th ave., Rev. A. Decker, dean; Revs. Theod. Toeller, A. Lauer. Res., 673 4th ave.
School — 1 secular teacher; 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (677 4th ave.). Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 863.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
House of Correction.
Sisters Convent.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. P. H. Welbes. Res., 252 Howell ave.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (253 Graham st.). Sister M. Anna Garcia, dir. Pupils, 300.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII (Italian), 189 Huron st., Rev. Bartholomew Imburgia.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Clark and 11th sts., Rev. J. H. Koetting, Rev. J. J. Oberle, Res., 1001 11th st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 11th st.). Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 632.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. A. Tarasiewicz, J. Blechacz. Res., 992 Bremen st.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Sister M. Leovina, dir. Pupils, 684.

SS. CYRILL AND METHOD'S (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. J. F. Szukalski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (10th ave. and Smith st.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 600.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, Burleigh and 2. sts., attended from St. Francis of Assisi.
School —

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 4th and Harmon sts., Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 1 secular teacher; 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (325 Harmon st.). Sister M. Hermanna, dir. Pupils, 814.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

THE GESU, Grand ave. and 12th st., Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Bosche, S.J., A. Hayden, S.J., P. A. Murphy, S.J., and 3 lay Brothers. Res., 136 13th st.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (12th and Cedar sts.). Sister Seraphina, supr. Pupils, (including Academy), 950.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) Racine and Brady sts., Rev. B. Celichowski, Rev. J. Chylewski, Res., 866 Racine st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin st.). Sister M. Ossia, dir. Pupils, 750.

HOLY ROSARY, cor. La Fayette Place and Oakland ave., Rev. R. J. Roche, Rev. E. McCarthy, Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (379 Oakland ave.). Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 320.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. P. A. Schleier, Rev. G. Haeusler. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 358.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 10th ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. Hyacinth Gulski, Rev. P. Gora. Res., N.E. cor. Becher st. and 10th ave.
School — 2 secular teachers; 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9th and Becher sts.). Sister M. Firmata, dir. Pupils, 1150.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Kinn'ck and Russell aves., Rev. Thos. Fagan. Res., 441 Russell ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (451 Russell ave.). Mother M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 110; girls, 124.

ST. JOHN DE NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts., Rev. Joseph J. Panoch. Res., 500 4th st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (331 Court st.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, dir. Pupils, 100.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Lincoln and 1st aves., Rev. A. Pradzynski, Rev. J. Kempa.
School — 1 Lay teacher; 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Lincoln and 2nd ave.). Sister M. Vincenta, dir. Pupils, 1368.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Cherry sts., Rev. F. P. Grome, Rev. J. Riesterer, Rev. P. Gersbach. Res., 483 11th st.
Shrine: — Lourdes Grotto, attached to Church.
School — 1 secular teacher; 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 11th st,). Sister M. Demetria, dir. Pupils, 795.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (German), Greenfield and 21st aves., Rev. L. Barth, Rev. P. Theisen. Res. 531 21st ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 290.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. Henry Wilmes, Rev. J. Burbach. Res., 496 Broadway.
School — 1 secular teacher; 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 454.

ST. MATTHEW'S, 20th ave. near National ave., Rev. F. C. Ryan. Res., 448 20th av .

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 24th, bet. Vliet and Cherry sts., Rev. M. Ruckengruber, Revs. Alb. J. Mueller, J. P. Bertram. Res., 469 24th st.
School — 1 secular teacher; 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Sister M. Henrica, dir. Pupils, 1203.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.
ST. PATRICK'S, Washington st. and 2d ave., Revs. H. F. Fairbanks, J. McCarthy. Res., 467 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 310.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Rev. J. Hellweger. Res., 507 Murray ave.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Sister M. Prima, dir. Pupils, 196.
Chapel — St. Peter's.
ST. ROSE'S, Sycamore and 30th sts., Rev. P. H. Durnin. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 30th st). Sister M. Antoninus, dir. Pupils, 420.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. P. Szulerecki. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Sister M. Clemensa, dir. Pupils, 856.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Brown and 3[illegible] sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell. Res., 693 35th st.
School —
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (Polish), Mitchell st. and 16th ave., Rev. M. Dorszynski, Rev. V. Zarenczny. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (16th ave. and Mitchell st.). Sister M. Nemesia, dir. Pupils, 636.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves., Rev. F. Kabelka. Res., 662 Scott st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Scott and 9th ave.). Sister M. Ludmilla, dir. Pupils, 135.

Chapels with Regular Chaplains.

Mother-house of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Mary of Holy Angels Chapel and Chapel of the Perpetual Adoration, Milwaukee and Knapp sts., Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spiritual director; Rev. H. Niehaus. Res., 699 Jefferson st.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Motherhouse of the School Sisters of St. Francis, Greenfield and Washington aves., Rev. A. F. Michels, chaplain
Chapel at the House of the Good Shepherd.
Chapel at St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts.
Chapel at St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*), Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Francis' Seminary (*St. Francis P.O.*)., Rev. Professors of the Seminary.
Chapel at Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. G. Weiss, chaplain.
Chapel at Catholic Normal School (*St. Francis P.O.*), Rev. Professors of the Normal School.
Chapel at St. John's Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. M. M. Gerend, chaplain.
Chapel at Marquette College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Chapels — National Soldiers Home.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Chapel at St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, Rev. J. J. Ryan. chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Addison (*Nenno P.O.*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Herriges.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Christina, dir. Pupils, 65.
Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Wm. Eggers.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alberta, dir. Pupils, 55.
Mission — St. Matthias (*St. Lawrence, P. O.*), Washington Co.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gabriela, dir. Pupils, 60.
Alverno, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of Charity.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Dowling.
Mission — Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Schmid.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 58.
Ashton, Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School — Secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls, 20.
Mission — Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Rossbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adeltrudis, dir. Pupils, 99.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. M. Zimmer, Rev. F. Kleser.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Dagoberta, dir. Pupils, 264.
St. Mary's, attended from St. Peter's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Wall.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. ——
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 23; girls, 30.

Belgium (*Lake Church P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Bruecker.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 160.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Ward.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. Bergen.
Mission — Cuba, Grant Co., St. Rose's.
Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. Hanert.
Mission — Glenhaven, Grant Co. Holy Mary, Help of Christians.
Brighton, Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. N. Freimann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Raineria, dir. Pupils, 60.
Bristol, Kenosha Co., St. Mary's, (*Trevor P. O.*), Rev. C. Hausner.
Mission — Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. G. Smith.
Missions — Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Theo. Jacobs.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Loyola, dir. Pupils, 308.
Byron, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Scheidhauer.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Ph. Dreis.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Euphemia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Burke.
Mission — Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. Jones.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Luitgardis, dir. Pupils, 70.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe.
Mission — Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Charlesburg, Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. L. Thelen.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 85.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy.
Mission — Elba (*Danville P.O.*), Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Blum.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Pupils, 140.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, attended by Rev. M. M. Gerend, St. Francis.
Dacada, Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. E. Halbenkann.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coelestiina, dir. Pupils, 130.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Graettinger.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrea, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. Hannon.
Dayton, Green Co., St. James', Rev. Francis Schwinn.
Mission — Paoli, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. Buckley.
Dickeyville, Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. Fischer.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rufina, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 29.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ambauen, Ph.D.
Missions — Pleasant Ridge, Iowa Co., St. Peter's.
Union Mills, Iowa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Yellowstone, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Dotyville, Fond du Lac Co., (P.O. Fond du Lac, Route No. 4), St. Michael's, Rev. G Schleicher.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 20; girls, 24.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Wrynn.
Mission — Wyocena, Columbia Co., St. Augustine's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. A. J. Nickel.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 7.
Mission — Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
East Bristol, Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. A. Klein.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 150.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Weinhoff.
Mission — Muckwonago, Waukesha Co., St. James'.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission — Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Missions — Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., Rev. James Nicholas.
Mission — Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Haberstock.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, dir. Pupils, 108.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Feld.
Mission — Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chas. Boucher.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. J. Keenan, Rev. D. O'Donovan.

Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co. (continued).
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Wuelffing, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Taugher, Rev. E. Hemming.
Chapel at St. Agnes' Convent, attended by Rev. Capuchin Fathers of Mt. Calvary.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
Mission — Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Hartmann.
Franklin (*St. Martin P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. T. O'Leary.
Missions—Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's.
Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Geo. Trimberger, Rev. J. Moder.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Blandina, dir. Pupils, 90.
Branch School (5 miles from church).—Lay teacher. Boys, 11; girls, 13.
Fredonia (*Kohler P.O.*), Ozaukee Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. Peter J. Delles.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Elisabeth, dir. Pupils, 45.
Mission— Waubeca, Ozaukee Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fussville, Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Nich. Schaaf.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Crucifixa, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Summerville, Milwaukee Co., St. Martin's.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 17.
Mission — Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center, Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. J. Theissen.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Mathilda, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 17.
Missions—Granville, Milwaukee Co., St. Michael's.
Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
School — 1 Secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 16.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Croke.
Mission — South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John A. Bertram.
School—Pupils, 84.
Mission — Erin, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Chapel — Holy Hill, Mary Help of Christians.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Philip's, Rev. H. O'Brien.
Mission — Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Fred. A. Wambold.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 160.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Rosen.
Mission — Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception.
Holy Cross, Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Oberlinkels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. ———, dir. Pupils, 110.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. M. McGinnity, dean, Rev. J. J. Collins.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 130.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's of Nativity, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. N. Dieringer.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Winfrida, dir. Pupils, 230.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. M. Bach.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Radegundis, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel at St. Coletta's Convent, Rev. G. A. Meyer, chaplain.
Johnsburg, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Raess.
School—2 secular teachers. Boys, 66; girls, 84.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Salentin.
Mission—Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's.
Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
Kendaltown (*Truman P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission — Willow Springs, Lafayette Co., Holy Assumption.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. James', Very Rev. H. J. Roche, Rev. W. J. Malone.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 350
St. George's (German), Revs. B. Elskamp, F. Hillenbrand.
School—1 secular teacher, 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 485.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 39; girls 47.
Mission — Wayne, Washington Co., St. Brigitta's.
School—1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister Angela. Boys, 13; girls, 21.
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Schmitz.
School—1 secular teacher. Boys, 30; girls 32.
Mission — Elkhart, Sheboygan Co., St. George's.
Kieler, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. Ollig.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 125.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Eugene Reilly.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. A. Albers.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Magdalena, dir. Pupils, 93.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

Layton Park, Milwaukee Co., Holy Ghost, attended from St. Lawrence Church, Milwaukee.
Le Roy, Dodge Co., St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Blum.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 112.
Lomira, Dodge Co., St. Mary of the Nativity, Rev. S. Bernard.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosalia, dir. Boys, 20; girls, 27.
Lost Lake, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Rohr, D.D.
School — Pastor teaching. Pupils, 40.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Korfhage.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys 12; girls, 13.
Mission — Hudson, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co. St. Raphael's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. Ph. Hughes, assistant. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Robert, dir. Pupils, 280.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. Aloys. Zitterl, Rev. A. Arentz. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Wunibalda, dir. Pupils, 454.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 42 (attending school at St. Raphael's).
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. J. Condon, chaplain.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface, Rev. W. J. Peil, dean, Rev. B. Salbreiter.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 320.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. W. Krzywonos.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapels — Hospital of the Holy Family, Rev. Chas. Fessler.
St. Mary's Asylum.
Mapleton, Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. W. McCarthy.
Marytown, Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. Decker.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St Mary's, Rev. W. Heder.
Mission — Horicon, Dodge Co.. St. Malachy's.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 72.
Mission — Mill Creek, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist.
Meeme (*Osman P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. Heyde.
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James O'Keeffe.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. N. Weyer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 65.
Monches, Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. J. F. Bowe.
Mission — Lake Five, Waukesha Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey.
St. Mary's, Rev. ————
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Fathers of the Capuchin Convent, Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., rector.
School — 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Forreria, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions — Lamartine, Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist.
Marshfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 34; girls, 36.
Summit Station, Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Dominica. Pupils, 41.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Agnes, Fond du Lac.
St. Lawrence's College.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Mission — Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. Schiltz.
Missions — Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvadore's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 15.
Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Louis Panoch.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clementine, dir. Pupils, 108.
Missions — Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's.
Castle Rock, Grant Co., St. John Nepomuck's.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. Pichery, F. Pichery.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 24.
Missions — Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 28; girls 26.
Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
New Berlin, Waukesha Co., SS. Apostles', Rev. J. Koester.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Newburg, (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Everildis, dir. Pupils, 129.
Missions — Farmington, Washington Co., St. Peter's.
Newburg, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.

ow Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's. Rev. B. July.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pascalina. dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mathias'.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 15.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent. Very Rev. L. Conrad.
New Coeln, Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Philipp J. Klein.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Macaria, dir. Pupils, 76.
Mission — Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 6; girls, 9.
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Schielen.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Paula. dir. Pupils, 110.
Northeim, Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Ign. Paluch.
School — Pastor as teacher. Pupils, 32.
North Greenfield, Milwaukee Co., (*Rural Route No. 6, Sta. A.*), St. Matthias, Rev. J. Huber.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assissi, M.C. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils. 67.
Mission — Greenfield, (*Root Creek P. O.*), Milwaukee Co. Holy Sacrament (German).
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from St. Boniface's, Milwaukee.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Chas. McBride.
Oregon, Dane Co., Motherof Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Osceola (*Armstrong P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. E. Downs.
Mission — Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Oshkosh (South), Winnebago Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (German), Rev. A. Wibbert, Rev. Chas. Stehling.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Christa, dir. Pupils, 544.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
Paris, Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. R. Nickel.
School —
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. D. Becker.
Mission — Duplainville, Waukesha Co. SS. Peter and Paul's.
Pine Bluff, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Peshong.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 77
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lilis.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. E. Meyer.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Humiliana, dir. Pupils, 58.
Mission — Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridolin's.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Grobschmid.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Barsaba, dir. Pupils, 302.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Pape.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas'.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Stephen Trant, dean.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 St. Clair st.). Sister Petra, dir. Pupils, 187.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister M. Alexia, dir. Pupils, 156.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Frantz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic, 1526 N. Wisconsin st. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 302.
Holy Name (German), Rev. S. Schwinn.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 196.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Rose's, Rev. Th. Johnson.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherines Academy). Sister Louise, dir. Pupils. 150
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. C. Zila.
Mission — Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Rev. A. Birkhaeuser, chaplain.
Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony V. Müller.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45
Mission — Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's
Richfield, Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jos. Wurm.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Holy Maternity.
St. Hubert's, Rev. F. M. Berg.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 25.
Mission — Richfield, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. L. P. O'Reilly.
Mission — Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Cosgrove.
Missions — Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Mary of Help.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. W. Kruszka.
Roxbury, Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. Th. Reininger.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Juliana, dir. Pupils, 125.

St. Anna, Sheboygan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. ——
School —
St. Francis', Milwaukee Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. T. Stemper.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M C. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 103.
St. George's, Sheboygan Co., (*Sheboygan P.O., Rural Route No. 1*), Rev. P. Holfeltz.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Helena, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. Kilian, Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's. Rev. P. Burelbach.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Damiana, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Lawrence, Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter Schwaiger.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 77; girls, 73.
St. Michael's, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George J. Münzer.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clementina, dir. Pupils, 117.
Mission — Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
St. Nazianz, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. L. Blum.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Caecilia, dir. Pupils, 120.
House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior. Very Rev. P. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr.
Missions — Charleston (*Hayton P.O.*), Calumet Co., St. Martin's.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Michaela, dir. Pupils, 80.
Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.
School — 6 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Lioba Ubler, dir. Pupils, —.
St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendelins, Rev. W. Wolf.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Centreville (*Hika P.O.*), Manitowoc Co., St. George's.
St. Fidelis, Manitowoc Co., St. Fidelis'.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Dreis.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 128.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. S. Leitner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 120.
Seymour (*Darlington P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Jos. P. Ritger.
Mission — Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., Holy Name, Revs. D. Thill, P. Schiedel.
School — 1 secular and 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perfecta, dir. Pupils, 767.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. van Treeck.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Ida, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 148.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Mission — Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rosa's.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Very Rev. Jas. F. Kinsella, dean, Rev. F. Pettit.
Sinsinawa, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Schweitzer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 37.
Mission — Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis'.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. G. A. Durnin.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. A. M. Henderson.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Kessler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — South Milwaukee, St. John's.
St. Vojtiechus' (Polish), Rev. L. Mscisz.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Springfield Corners, Dane Co. (*Martinsville P.O.*), St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer.
School — 1 secular teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 32.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Chas. P. Schmid.
Mission — Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 42.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. A. J. Kuehne.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Liphardа, dir. Pupils, 115.
Mission — Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — De Forest, Dane Co.
Templeton, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. J. A. Ritger.
Mission — Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 80.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. B. Weyer.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sindulpha, dir. Pupils, 128.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
Mission — Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Rogers, C.S.C., rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 56.
Missions — Clyman, Dodge Co., Holy Assumption.
Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J Thillmann, C.S.C., from College.

Watertown, Jefferson Co. (continued).
St. Henry's (German). Rev. H. Kampschroer. Res., 412 N. 4th st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Stabila, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel at Sacred Heart College, Rev. Fathers of the Holy Cross.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Miller, dean.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 200.
Waunakee, Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Siepker.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Philomena, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 27.
Waupun, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Allen.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Wauwatosa (*National Home P.O.*, in directing letters omit "Wauwatosa"), Milwaukee Co., Holy Cross, opposite Calvary Cemetery, Rev. P. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap. 3 lay brothers.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hygina, dir. Pupils, 130.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption. attended from St. Mary's, Milwaukee, Wis.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School — 3School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Bertholda, dir. Pupils, 130.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary ad Lacum, Rev. J. McGinnity.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Reilly.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 37.

Retired: Rev. J. W. Vahey, Elkhorn, Wis; Rev. H. J. Albers, St. Mary's Hospital, Racine, Wis.; Rev. Joseph Maly, Springfield Corners, Wis.; Rev. A. Gardthaus, Mobile, Ala., Rev. A. Durst, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. P. Mutz, St. Nazianz, Wis.; Rev. J. Moder, St. Martins, Wis.; Rev. J. B. Froehlich, Menasha, Wis
Absent: Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L.
Absent on leave: Rev. Chas. Drees.
Not assigned: Rev. J. Hellstern, Rev. J. Riedl.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *Provincial Seminary of St. Francis de Sales (Salesianum)*, (St. Francis P.O.) Very Rev. Jos. Rainer (rector, prof. of liturgy, Greek, Latin and German); Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D., (spiritual director, prof. of dogmatic theology, Greek and Hebrew); Rev. Chas. Becker (master of discipline, prof. of Latin, Greek, French, mathematics and music); Rev. Louis Peschong (procurator), Rev. Jos. W. Berg (prefect of studies, prof. of Christian doctrine, Latin, Greek, English, German, U. S. history and natural history); Rev. Fred. Schulze (prof. of moral and pastoral theology, homiletics and German); Rev. Simon Lebl, D.D. (prof. of philosophy, Exegesis, homiletics and Hebrew); Rev. Richard Smith (prof. of canon law, English and penmanship); Rev. Leopold Drexel (prof. of Church history, Latin, History, Christian doctrine); Rev. Barnabas Dieringer (prof. of Latin, German, history and music); Rev. James Ryan, (prof. of homiletics, christian doctrine, English, geography); Rev. J. P. Pierron (prof. of Latin, German, History, christian doctrine); Rev. William Nellen (prof. of natural philosophy, mathematics, natural history); Rev. Boleslaus Góral (prof. of homiletics, Greek, Polish, French. Professors, 14. Students in classical department, 125; in philosophical department, 53; in theological department, 90. Total number, 268.

Catholic Normal School (St. Francis P. O.). — Rev. M. J. Lochemes (rector and procurator, prof. of Christian doctrine, pedagogy, history, literature and elocution), Rev. H. B. Ries (pref. of studies and master of discipline, prof. of mathematics, Latin, drawing), Rev. J. M. Kasel (prof. of Christian doctrine and German), Chevalier John Singenberger (prof. of music), Mr. William Schmitz (prof. of book-keeping, arithmetic, penmanship and commercial law), Mr. M. E. Morrissy, (prof. of natural sciences, U. S. history, geography and English).

Pio Nono College (St. Francis P.O.).—Directed by the president and professors of the above Normal School. The course of studies embraces the usual branches taught in colleges for imparting a practical business education. Students, both departments, 90.

St. Æmilianus' Male Orphan Asylum and Boys' Home (St. Francis P.O.).—19 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Catherine supr.; Sister Eleonora, dir. Very Rev. N. Kersten, chaplain. Orphans, 128; Boys' Home, 13. 4 Sisters teaching.

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, St. Francis, Wis. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, pres. and procurator. Two male teachers and 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C., in the schoolrooms, and four instructors in the manual training and domestic work departments. Sister Patricia, dir. Present attendance about 64.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Capuchin Convent of St. Francis Seraphs*, 661 4th st.—Rev. Alphonsus Baeumle, O.M.Cap. (guardian), Very Rev. Antonius Rottensteiner, O.M.Cap., (def. and lector), Rev. Hieronymus Henkel, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Rev. Peter Ernsdorff, O.M.Cap., Rev. Cyrill Kufner, O.M.Cap., (lector), Udalricus Danner, O.M.Cap., (sub-lector); Rev. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap. 20 Clerics, 6 lay brothers.

Capuchin Hospice of Holy Cross, Rev. Louis Hengen, O.M.Cap., (Def. and superior); Rev. P. Leonard Woycieclowski, O.M.Cap. 3 lay brothers.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

Marquette College, 10th and State sts. — This College is conducted by Members of the Society of Jesus, and intended for the higher education of Catholic young men; it embraces philosophical, scientific, collegiate, academic and commercial departments. Rev. A. J. Burrowes, S.J., (pres.), Rev. W. F. Boex, S.J., (minister), Rev. H. Meiners, S.J., (v.-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. V. Pullen, S.J., (treas.), Rev. H. W. Otting, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. M. Ryan, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. J. Danihy, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. V. Siefke, S.J., (prof. of higher mathematics, physics and chemistry); Rev. J. Eugene Conahan, S.J., Rev. Jno. B. Hemann, S.J., Rev. H. D. Gartland, S.J., Rev. Martin Luersman, S.J., Messrs. Leo Lyons, S.J., F. X. McMenamy, S.J., Jos. Murphy, S.J., (professors), besides 2 secular ass't. prof. 10 Fathers, 5 Scholastics, 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 210.

GRANVILLE. *Convent of Mt. St. Philip.* — Rev. B. Heil, O.S.M., (prior and master of novices); Revs. M. McCann, O.S.M., J. Mulherin, O.S.M. 10 lay brothers and students.

MOUNT CALVARY, Fond du Lac Co. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.* — Rev. Ignatius Ullrich, O.M.Cap., (definitor, guardian, prof. of Religion)), Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (rector of College, prof. of philosophy, physics, astronomy), Rev. Camillus Gnad, O.M.Cap., (vicar), Rev. Albert Locher, (prof. of Latin and English), Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English, zoology, geology), Rev. Fidelis Von der Thannen, O.M.Cap., Rev. Athanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (pref. of College, prof. of Latin, Greek, geometry), Rev. Gregory Lindemann, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English, Arithmetic), Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Bookkeeping, Commercial Law, Correspondence, Typewriting, Shorthand), Rev. Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Hebrew, French, Algebra, Geometry), Rev. Anschar Schultehenrichs, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, English, Geography), Rev. Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap. (pref. of Scholasticate, prof. of Religion, Church History, U. S. History, Drawing), Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (prof. of Latin, Greek, German), Rev. Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap. (prof. of Greek, German). Lay Brothers, 12; Tertiaries, 5; Scholastics, 14.

Ecclesiastical College of St. Lawrence of Brundusium, attached to the Capuchin Monastery.—Rev. Antonine Wilmer, O.M.Cap., (rector). Classical, Commercial and Scientific Courses. Professors, 13; students, 120.

ST. NAZIANZ, Manitowoc Co. *St. Mary's College. House of the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Savior.* — Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., supr., Rev. Herman Rogier, S.D.S., Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S., Rev. Sturmius Härtl, S.D.S., Rev. Eustachius Göhrlich, S.D.S. 7 lay brothers.

WATERTOWN. *College of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart* is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Cross. The Curriculum of Studies comprises the Classical, English, Commercial, French and German courses. — Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., (pres.); Rev. J. P. Thillmann, C.S.C., (vice-pres.); Rev. Patrick J. Carroll, C.S.C., (director of studies); Rev. Thomas J. Hennessy, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline); assisted by 10 brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross, and 2 lay teachers. Students, over 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st.—Ven. Mother M. Clara, Commissary General of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in America. Religious in Motherhouse, 174: Novices, 55; Postulants, 40; in preparatory course, 27. Very Rev. P. M. Abbelen, spir. dir.

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse and Novitiate, Greenfield and Washington aves.—Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr.; Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director. In Community professed Sisters, 467; Novices, 73; Postulants, 30; number of Parish Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha, Peoria, Pittsburg, St. Joseph, Sioux Falls, Winona, 92. Sisters employed in the department for church ornaments and vestments, 10.

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves. — A Water-Cure Hospital according to the System of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp. Sister M. Bernadina, supr. Patients per year, 600. Rev. S. P. Hoffman, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium, Motherhouse and Novitiate (St. Francis P.O.).—Ven. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., supr. In Motherhouse: 98 Sisters, 36 Novices, 30 Postulants. In Community: 130 Sisters, 36 Novices, 30 Postulants. The Sisters have 1 branch house and conduct 22 parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri, Illinois and Nebraska, have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum, also perform the house work of the Provincial Seminary, Catholic Normal School, St. John's Deaf Mute Institute and 2 Bishops' Houses. Rev. Geo. Weiss, chaplain.

Holy Angels Academy and Conservatory, a day Academy for Young Ladies, 12th and Cedar sts.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 9 Sisters. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Pupils: Academy, 68; Conservatory, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and Academy (705 National ave.)—25 Sisters. 5 Sisters teaching. Sister M. Evangelist, supr.

Working Girls' Home.—Sisters of Mercy (1131 Sycamore st.) 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Baptist, supr. Inmates, 30.

St. Mary's Hospital, North Point ave.— 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia James, sister-servant. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Average number of patients, 80; annual, 658. — Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 14.

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Baptista Lynch, sister-servant. 180 Orphans. Rev. J. J. Ryan, chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Greenfield and 3rd aves. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marianno, sister-servant. 271 infants. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a lying-in department with all accomodations.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave and 4th st.—Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 30; Sister M. Vita, supr. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Average number of patients, 75; during the year, 970. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Full course of lectures given. Sister Mary Regina, sup't. Pupil-Nurses, 28.

Little Sisters of the Poor. Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes, Wells and 20th sts.—Sister Joseph de L'Epiphanie, supr. Professed Sisters, 16; Inmates, 165.

Industrial School of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Loretto Heights, North ave. Mother Ignatia, supr. Religious, 26. Industrial school, 78; preservation class, 45; reformatory, 85 girls.

St. Mary's Convent, 35th and Center sts. — 15 Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior. Sister Engelberta, supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family.—Professed Sisters, 212; novices, 46; postulants, 20. These Sisters conduct 49 parochial schools, in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska and Ohio. Mother M. Alexia, supr. Rev. P. Holfeltz, chaplain.

ELM GROVE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage.* — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 36 Orphans.

St. Joseph's Home — 54 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Burkharda, supr.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* Mother-house and Novitiate, E. Division st.—Mother Mary Agnes, supr. general. Religious, 235; Novices, 10; Postulants, 25. In Motherhouse, Sisters, 28; Novices, 14; Postulants, 22. They conduct 42 schools in Wisconsin, Michigan, Illinois, Ohio, Indiana, Pennsylvania, Kansas, New York and Dakota. 5 Sisters have charge of the Leo House for German Emigrants, New York City.

St. Agnes Hospital and Sanitarium, 164 E. Division st.—A Water-Cure and general Hospital, for the treatment of non contagious diseases. In charge of the Sisters of St. Agnes. 20 Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr.

St. Agnes Musical Academy, 22 Merrill st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Pupils, 120.

St. Mary's Springs, annex to St. Agnes Sanitarium, in course of erection, located two and one-half miles east of the city Fond du Lac, will be ready for occupancy May, 1902.

FRANKLIN (*St. Martin P.O.*). — *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Sister Mary of the Rosary, supr. 15 Sisters.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Agnes, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 2, Postulants, 2. Sisters conduct Select School and Parish School.

JEFFERSON. *St. Coletta's Convent.* — 17 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Matilda, supr. Rev. Geo. A. Meyer, chaplain. Connected with the convent is an *Institute for Boarders and Day-Scholars.* Sister M. Irene, dir. 3 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 33.

MADISON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart and Convent.* — Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Sister M. Reginald, O.S.D., prioress. Rev. J. Condon, chaplain. 20 Sisters. Boarding school for young ladies. Pupils, 70.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Hospital and Asylum.*—15 Felician Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Wenceslaus, supr. 3 aged persons. 36 Orphans and 5 cripples.

St. Felix Industrial and Reform School.—6 Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys in Reform School, 36.

Holy Family Hospital.—Western ave. Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Rev. Chas. Fessler, chaplain. Patients, 170.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Orphan Asylum.*—Connected with Notre Dame Convent. 25 Sisters. Sister Foureria, dir.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Branch-House of the School-Sisters of St. Francis.—15 Sisters. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Very Rev. L. Conrad, chaplain.

RACINE. *Convent of the Dominican Order.* Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Mother Mary Emily, prioress. In Motherhouse: 66 Sisters, 16 Novices, 18 Postulants. In Community, 170 Sisters, 16 Novices, 18 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Birkhaeuser, spiritual director.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy.* A day-school is connected with the academy. Pupils, 190. These Sisters conduct many schools in this diocese, also in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay and La Crosse.

St. Mary's Hospital, 16th and Grand ave.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Hyacinth, supr.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of St. Clara.* Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). — Sisters at the Motherhouse, 32. Branch houses in Wisconsin, Iowa, Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, District of Columbia. Mother M. Emily, Mother-General of the Congregation. Sister M. Bonaventure, prioress of the Motherhouse. Rev. G. A. Durnin, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Clara College.* Boarding-school for young ladies. Pupils, 230.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Convent of the Sisters of the Society of the Divine Savior.*—15 Sisters. Sister Lioba Uebler, S.D.S., supr.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.* — 11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Attala supr. Patients, 164. The Sisters also attend to the sick in their homes.

MILWAUKEE

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; National Home, P.O
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Church and College, Watertown.
Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—The Gesu, Marquette College, Milwaukee.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—St. Nazianz.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes—(Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Motherhouse, School, St. Louis' and St. Mary's, Fond du Lac; Granville Center; Kewaskum; Lomira; Marshfield; St. Cloud; Sheboygan, St. Peter Cl.; Sinsinawa; Summit Station; Waunakee; Wayne.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Cathedral School, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Rose's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Milwaukee.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa.)—Our Lady of Angel's Academy, Gesu and Holy Rosary Schools, Milwaukee.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)— Motherhouse, St. Patrick, St. Mary, St. Joseph, Holy Rosary, St. Rose Schools, Academy, Racine; Ashford; Belgium; Caledonia; Holy Cross; Le Roy; Mazomanie; Mineral Point, St. Mary's; New Koeln; Roxbury; Saukville; South Milwaukee, St. Mary's.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa)—Cathedral and St. Rose's Schools, Milwaukee; Kenosha, St. James'; Madison, St. Raphael's; Shullsburg.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (St. Nazianz, Wis.) — St. Nazianz; School Hill; Schwarzwald.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Sanitarium and St. Lawrence's School, Milwaukee; Addison; Allenton; Charlesburg; Charleston; Dacada; Dane; Dickeyville, East Bristol; Franklin; Fussville; Highland; Jefferson, Kieler; Marytown; New Cassel; Richfield, Theresa; St. George; St. Lawrence; St. Matthias; St. Michael, St. Nazianz, Schleisingerville.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Deaf Mute Institute and School, Sacred Heart Church, St. Francis; Fredonia; Jefferson; New Berlin; North Greenfield.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Alverno; Cassville; Cross Plains; Manitowoc; New Münster; Pine Bluff; Plymouth; Potosi; St. Wendel; Waukesha.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—Milwaukee (Hospital); Racine.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Sheboygan.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Watertown, St. Bernard's.
Sisters of Mercy (Milwaukee, Wis.). — Immaculate Conception, St. Patrick's Schools, Girls Home, Milwaukee; Fond du Lac.
Sisters of Mercy (Janesville, Wis.)—Janesville; Whitewater.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Boniface's, SS. Cyril and Methodius', St. Casimir's, St. Francis, St. Hedwig's, St. Hyacinth's, Holy Trinity's, St. John Nepomuc's, St. Josaphat's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Stanislaus, St. Vincent de Paul's, St. Wenceslaus Schools, Milwaukee; Barton; Beaver Dam; Brighton; Burlington; School and Orphan Asylum, Elm Grove; Kenosha; Lancaster; Madison, Holy Redeemer; Mt. Calvary; Newburg; Oshkosh, St. Vincent de Paul's; Port Washington; St. Kilian; Sheboygan, Holy Name; Sun Prairie; Waterford; Watertown, St. Henry's; Wauwatosa; West Bend.
Little Sisters of the Poor—(Chicago), Milwaukee.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Milwaukee; St. Nazianz; Schoolhill.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (W. Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Martins.
Sisters of St. Benedict (N. J.)—Dodgeville; Muscoda.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	
Secular Priests	259	City of Milwaukee	28
Priests of Religious Orders	53	Pupils	15 567
Total	312	Outside of the city of Milwaukee	116
Churches in Milwaukee City	30	Pupils	14 311
Outside of Milwaukee	287	Total Schools	144
Churches with resident priests	194	Total Pupils	29 878
Missions with Churches	93	Orphan Asylums	4
Total Churches	317	Orphans	330
Chapels	36	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Inmates	271
Ecclesiastical Students	90	Industrial School for girls	1
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Inmates	78
Students	44	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Inmates	64
Normal School	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	31 957
Students in Colleges and Normal School	698	Hospitals	7
Academies for young ladies	7	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Females educated in higher branches	716	Home for girls	1
		Catholic Population, about	245 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidioecesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the twenty-ninth and thirty-first degree of northern latitude.

Square Miles = 23,208.

HIS EXCELLENCY MOST REVEREND

PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D.,

(Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippine Islands).

Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897.

RIGHT REVEREND

GUSTAVE A. ROUXEL, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans, La.; consecrated April 9th 1899. Titular Bishop of Curium. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801. — Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809—1815. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec. 1833. — Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. August 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the see of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec. 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the see of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans, August 7, 1888; died June 10, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. LAVAL, Canon. — Res., *New Orleans, La., cor. Dryades and Clio sts.*

Chancellor — Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.* (Chancery office open from 9 to 12 A.M., where all applications for dispensations must be sent *in writing*).

Secretary—Rev. P. SCOTTI. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.*

Consultors—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Very Revs. M. LAVAL, V.G., J. H. DUBERNARD, J. BOUCHET, JOS. SUBILEAU, Rev. E. J. FALLON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. LAVAL, V.G., Very Rev. J. H. DUBERNARD, Very Rev. J. BOUCHET, Revs. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, C. DENOYEL.

Officials—Very Rev. P. M. L. MASSARDIER, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. C. DENOYEL, *defensor;* Very Rev. J. M. T. MASSARDIER, *cancellarius.*

Honorary Canons—Very Rev. J. M. LAVAL, V. G., C. M. FRAIN, D. P., F. MITTELBRONN, H. MIGNOT. J. H. DUBERNARD, J. BOUCHET, M. HARNAIS. J. SUBILEAU, A. DUBOURG, J. B, BOGAERTS, J. A. MANORITTA, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. H. DUBERNARD, A. DUBOURG, E. FORGE, J. ENGBERING C. VAN DE VEN, J. P. MALONE.

Board of the Association for the Infirm Priests—Most Rev. Archbishop, Hon. pres.; Right Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, pres.; Very Rev. J. M. LAVAL, vice-pres.; Rev. F. ROUGE, secretary; Rev. J. HANRAHAN, treas. Directors: Very Rev. J. SUBILEAU, Revs. A. DROSSAERTS, L. RICHEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

ST. MARY'S, Archbishop's residence, 1114 Chartres sts., Very Rev. J. M. T. Massardier, chancellor, rector; Rev. Peter Scotti, assistant.
School — For boys and girls. Salesian Sisters. Pupils, 230.

ST. LOUIS' CATHEDRAL, Chartres, bet. St. Ann and St. Peter sts., Very Rev. H. C. Mignot, Canon, administrator of the church; Revs. J. B. André, J. F. Solignac, G. Harding, L. Laroche, ass'ts.
Schools — For boys and girls, with secular teachers. Under the superintendance of the priest. 1085 white and 305 colored pupils.
For girls. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 106.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Dumaine st.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2030 Constance st., Rev. Augustine Guendling, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Edward A. Kennedy, C.SS.R., Bernard Klaphake, C.SS.R., Celestine Grégoire, C.SS.R., George P. Robinson, C.SS.R., John B. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., John B. Mathews, C.SS.R.. Walter Polk, C.SS.R., Maurice Frische, C.SS.R. 5 lay brothers.
Schools — For boys.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 380. } Sister M. Philomena, dir.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 320. }

ST. ANN'S, 1923 St. Philip st., Very Rev. J. B. Bogaerts, Canon, rector; Rev. P. Nies, ass't.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 197.

ANNUNCIATION, Mandeville, cor. Marais st., Right Rev. G. A. Rouxel, D.D., rector; Rev, Alex. Barbier, assistant.
Schools — For boys and girls (Spain and Marais sts.). 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Mother Clementine, dir. Pupils, 550.
Infant Jesus crèche. 4 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ephreme, dir. Pupils, 94.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 1101 Conti st., Very Rev. J. A. Manoritta, D,D., Canon, rector.
School — 16 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Magdalen, directress. Pupils, 300.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1210 Hospital st., Very Rev. Joseph Subileau, Canon, rector; Rev. L. Henrionnet, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 54; colored, 95.
Catholic Schools, with secular teachers, for boys, girls, and colored children.—Under the superintendance of the priest.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Galvez and Lapeyrouse sts., Rev. Paul Schäuble, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., Ildefonse Zarn, O.S.B., assistants. Res., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Schools (2) — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict and 1 lay teacher. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Slidell, St. Tammany Parish.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor, Johnson and Laharpe sts. Rev. Joseph Widmer, O.S.B., chaplain.

ST. CECILIA'S, Poland and St. Claude sts., Rev. J. Rieter, rector. Res., Lesseps and Rampart streets.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 631 State street, Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State street). Sister Flavia, supr. Pupils, 225

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES', 2d, cor. St. David st., Rev. N. Simon, rector.
School — 7 Lay teachers. Boys and girls, white, 110, colored, 90.

ST. HENRY'S (German), 812 Berlin st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Sister Xaveria, supr. Pupils, 230.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park, Rev. M. Jannin, S.J., rector; Rev. D. Murphy, S.J., assistant.
School — 1 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Calhoun and Howard sts.) Sister M. Dympna, dir. Pupils. 147.

HOLY NAME OF MARY, 423 Olivier st., Rev. ——, S.M., pastor; Rev. A. Dempsey, S.M., Rev. J. M. Helliet, S.M., assistants.
Schools — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 170; colored, 65.
Lay teachers. Boys, 140.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Rev. A. Bichlemayer rector; Rev J. F. Prim, assistant. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Justine, dir. Pupils, 200.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Jesuits' Church), Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts., Rev. Henry Maring, S.J., pastor; assisted by Fathers from the College.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Chapels — Convent of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave.
Transfiguration of Our Lord, Carmelite Nuns Monastery.
St. Mary's Boys' Asylum.
Academy, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.
Dominican Convent, St. Charles ave.
Colored Sisters of the Holy Family, Orleans st.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Chapels — Monastery of the Poor Clares.
Newsboys' Home.
House of Refuge.
Almshouse.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Very Rev. M. Laval, V.G., Canon, rector; Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, assistant.
Schools — For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 124.
For girls. Connected with Dominican Academy. Pupils, 244.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., rector; Revs. Charles M. Remillon, C.M., Peter Cuddy, C.M., Francis J. Walsh, C.M., Jacob Helinski, C.M., Patrick O Hara, C.M., Aloysius Nepple, C.M., Charles Alton. C.M., assistants.
Schools — For boys. 7 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 250.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 340.
Chapels — Charity Hospital. Police Jail.
Hotel Dieu. Parish Prison.

ST. KATHARINE'S (for colored people), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Very Rev. T. J. Weldon, C.M., rector; Rev. Ch. M. Remillion, C.M., assistant.
School — For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 225.

ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Josephine st.) Sister M. Philopena, dir. Pupils, 492.
Chapel — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.

MATER DOLOROSA. Rev. F. Prim, rector. Res., 919 Cambronne st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Scholastica. dir. Pupils, 230.
For Colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 50.

ST. MAURICE'S, 605 St. Maurice ave., Rev. E. Aveilhé, rector.
Schools — 6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (cor. St. Maurice ave, and Chartres st.) Sister Aimée, dir. Pupils, 109. Day-school connected with Ursuline Convent. Pupils, 32.
4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. Pupils, 54.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 40.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. M. Coughlan, rector.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS (French), Jackson ave., betw. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 150.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 3322 Chestnut st., Rev. J. F. Lambert, rector.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1225 Louisiana st.) Sister Arno, dir. Pupils, 347.

OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1503 Annette st., Very Rev. Mgr. C. M. Frain, Roman Prelate, Canon, rector; Rev. J. C. Gonon, assistant.
School — Parochial School, with secular teacher. Pupils, 105.
Colored School, with secular teachers. Pupils, 195.

ST. PATRICK'S, 716 Camp st., Rev. E. J. Fallon, rector.
School — Sister Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys and girls, 135.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. Richard Power, assistant.
School — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 167.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Bayou road, bet. Delhonde and Broad sts., Rev. A. Janssens, rector.
School — Parochial School, with secular teachers, and other Catholic schools. Pupils: white, 153; colored, 120.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Nicolas Warken, C.S.C., rector. Res. 3202 Canal st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Canal and Rendon sts.). Sister Franciscetta, dir. Pupils, 353.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 1029 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector; Revs. J. A. Linn, C.M., P. V. Judge, C.M., H. M. Murtaugh, C.M., assistants.
Schools — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 210.
For Colored Children. Secular teachers. Pupils, 44.
Chapels — Louisiana Retreat.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School.

ST. THERESA'S, 1404 Erato st., Rev. P. M. Massardier, rector; Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, assistant.
Schools — Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 310.
St. Simeon's Academy for girls. 140.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 3053 Dauphine st., Rev. A. Drossaerts, rector, Rev. Fr. Cools, assistant.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 386.

Very Rev. F. Mittelbronn, canon, retired rector of St. Rose of Lima's Church, New Orleans.
Rev. J. Jaxel, 1122 Harmony st., New Orleans.
Rev. Fr. Rouge, Water Cure, Flood st. and Levée, New Orleans.
Chapels with resident chaplains:
Ursuline Convent, Rev. C. Dénoyel, chaplain. 4580 Dauphine st.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 3823 Magazin st., Rev. H. Cajone, chaplain.
Mission of the Sacred Heart (for the Italians and their children), Rev. Louis Paroli. Res., 1009 Bourbon st. Chapel, convent and school, 817 St. Philip st., near Bourbon st.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, Provincialhouse, Rev. L. Burgot, chaplain. Res., 1312 Dauphine st., New Orleans.
Infant Asylum, Magazine st., Rev. Emile Peufier, chaplain. Res., 1528 Felicity st.
St. Louis Theological Seminary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Fabian Laforest, rector.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders and day-scholars. Pupils, 50.
Amite City, St. Helena's, Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.B.
Sckool—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions—Independence, Mater Dolorosa, once a month.
Kentwood (church), once a month.
St. Benedict's, St. Helena parish, once a month.
Tangipahoa, Sacred Heart, oncee a month.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. J. B. Morin, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites ot Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 21.
Banker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours, attended from Abbeville.
Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. P. Malone, dean, rector; Rev. G. Bosch, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Felix, dir. Pupils, 145.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Holy Trinity, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 63.
Missions— St. George's. Frenchtown, St. Francis of Assisi.
St. Isidore's. Zachrie, St. John the Baptist's.
Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector.
Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. T. F. Delaney, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 26.
Missions— St. Raphael's.
Bayou Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P. O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. O. Lebeau, rector.
Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian, attended by Benedictine Fathers.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Langlois, rector; Rev. A. Maisonneuve, assistant.
School— 7 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Leonie, dir. Pupils, 384.
Bruly Landing, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Roguet,, rector. *Cinclare P.O., La.*
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.
Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. G. Mertens, rector.
Mission — Home Place, St. Patrick's.
Station — Eads Jetties.
Cameron, (*Creole P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. Cramers, rector.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Grimaud, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 58.
Missions—Grand Chénière, Immaculate Conception.
Grand Lake.
Hackberry. Churches for white and colored.
Leesburg, St. Joseph's.
Vincent Settlement.
Stations — Big Pecan. Isle aux vaches
Chenière aux Tigres Johnson's Bayou.

Chackby (*Thibodeaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Secours, Rev. Jos. Tessier, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Malagay, St. Laurent's.
Chappapela, St. Dominic's, Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B.
Charenton, St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Ponchon, rector.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: white, 100; colored, 90; Indians, 18.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, attended from Eunice.
Mission — Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored.)
Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.
Mission — St. George's.
Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Eby, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 62.
Clinton, Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Nelson Ayres, rector, *St. Francisville P.O., La.*
Missions —Bayou Sara, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Olive Branch, SS. Joachim and Anna's.
Port Hudson, St. Peter's.
Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Koegerl, rector.
Schools—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Justine. dir. Pupils, 48.
Secular teacher. 45 colored pupils.
Missions —Abita Springs, St. Jane's.
School — Secular teacher. 25 colored pupils.
Bedico, Holy Angels Guardian.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's.
Schools — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. 50 colored pupils.
Secular teacher. 42 white pupils.
Cossinade (*Abbeville P.O.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Maltrait, rector.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. Peter H. J. Van Alfen, rector.
School — 8 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosee, dir. Pupils, 209.
Missions— Mermenteau, St. John the Baptist's.
Morse. St. André's.
Cypre-mort (*Crawford P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. A. van den Broek, rector.
Donaldsonville, Ascensio D.N.J.C., Very Rev. J. H. Dubernard, Canon, dean; Rev. Louis Castel, assistant.
Schools—For boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Louis Emile, dir. Pupils, 135.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 169.
St. Augustin's, for colored children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — St. Ann's Chapel.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Al. Bacciochi, rector.
False River (*New Roads P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Laroche, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 20 colored pupils.
Mission — St. Claude's.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jas. Trainor, rector
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 103.
French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. Roger, rector.
Missions— Port Vincent, St. Vincents'.
White Hall, chapel.
Gessen, St. Joseph's Monastery, Very Rev. Luke Gruwe. O.S.B., prior; Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., sub-prior; Revs. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., Placidus Dobbyns, O.S.B.
Missions— Chappapela, St. Dominic's, once a month.
Franklin, Washington parish, every two months.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers from the College.
School— Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils; white, 100; colored, 85.
Chapel — The Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Grande Pointe (*Cecilia P.O.*), St. Etienne's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ehrhart, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 164,
Stations — Barataria. Freetown.
Hahnsville (*Killona P.O.*), Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. T. Stenmans, rector.
School— Secular teacher. 104 pupils.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. P. C. Paquet, rector.
School - Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Bayou Black, chapel.
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. M. Bardy, rector.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140 and a few boarders.
Jennings, Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. Jos. Peeters, rector.
Missions— Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Welsh Station, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Jesuit Bend, St. Cecilia's, Rev. John G. McKenna, rector.

Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. Leander M. Roth.
School— 3 Secular teachers. Pupils, 110.
Missions— Frenier, Holy Cross.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Red Church, St. Charles'.
Waggaman, Holy Angels.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's, Rev. Marius Welté, rector; Rev. E. Livoreil, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 30.
Lafayette, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. E. Forge, dean, rector; Rev. J. Ravier-Bollard, assistant.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 140.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. C. Van de Ven, dean, rector.
School— Sisters Mariamites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 133.
Missions— Big Lake, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Hachberry Island, Our Lady of Prompt Succor.
Prairie Soileau, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bayou Anglais.
Indian Village.
Oberlin.
Sabine.
Sulphur Mines.
Vinton.
La Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. M. Palmer, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 123; colored, 45.
Léonville, St. Léon's, Rev. César Malleuchet, rector.
Mission — Port-Barré, Sacred Heart.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul's Chapel, Rev. M. V. Moise, rector.
Missions— Bayou Grosse Tête, St. Joseph's.
Bayou Maringouin, S. Heart of Mary.
Livonia, Chapel,
Port Allen, Holy Family.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. E. Vigroux, rector; Rev. Laurent Borredon, assistant.
School— Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 34.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. E. Mesnil, rector.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Joseph Schmitt, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 95.
Missions —Bayou Lacombe, St. Cecilia's.
Bonfouca, St. Genevieve's.
Florenville, St. Joseph's.
Mauriceville, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Rochard.
Meadows (*Delcambre P.O.*), Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. A. van de Bilt, rector.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Souby, rector.
School— Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 125.
Missions —Bayou Boeuf, St. André.
Chacahoula, St. Laurent's.
Gibson, St. Patrick's.
Napoleonville, St. Napoleon, Rev. E. de Wilde, rector.
Mission — Canal des Attakapas, Immaculate Conception.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Rev. P. M. Jouan, rector, Rev. G. Frohn. assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: white, 60; colored, 90.
Secular teachers. Boys, 50.
New River (*Geismar P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. Geens, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 54.
Missions— St. Joseph's.
Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
New Texas Landing, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. Ferguson, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils: white, 61; colored, 27.
Missions— Red River Landing, St. Joseph's.
St. Francis of Assisium.
Notre Dame du Rosaire (*Larose P.O.*), Rev. B. G. Durand, rector.
Stations — Chenière Caminada.
Grande Isle.
Saunders Canal.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Rev. J. Engbering, rector; Rev. Charles Schmitt, assistant.
Schools—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils, 74.
St. Joseph's, for colored Children. Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 50.
Paintcourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. Branche, rector; Rev. R. J. Gillen, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 65.
Missions— Brulé, St. Martin's Chapel.
Brulé, St. Vincent's Chapel.
Patoutville, St. Nicholas', Rev. Joseph Girault de la Corgnan
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. J. Holtgreve, rector.
Mission — Centreville, St. Joseph's.

Petite Prairie (*Palmetto P.O.*) Immaculate Conception Church, Revs. P. O. Labeau and W. R. Yates.
Pierre-Part (*Paincourtville P.O.*), St. Joseph's, attended from Paincourtville.
Mission — Belle River, Sacred Heart.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Harnais, Canon, rector; Rev. F. Badeaux, assistant.
Schools—Secular teachers. Pupils, 150.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: white, 140; colored, 48.
Plattenville, Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Bouchet, Canon, rector;
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: white, 135; colored, 30.
Mission — Valenzuela, St. Jules'.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. Fr. Colle, rector.
Pointe aux Loups (*Iota P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Revs. Leo Gassler, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mammon.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Benedictine Fathers from Gessen.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 60.
Station — Hammond, attended from the Benedictine Monastery.
Raceland, St. Mary's, Rev. M. Simon, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 79.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Doutre.
School— Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 60.
Royville (*Youngsville P.O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. L. Chabrier, rector; Rev. F. Buquet, assistant.
Station — Broussardville.
St. Bernard, St. Bernard's, Rev. H. Van Grinsven, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Lake Delery, Chapel St. Croix.
St. Francisville, Rev. Nelson Ayres, rector.
St. Gabriel, Rev. Fr. Raymond, rector.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 18.
St. James, St. James', Rev. A. D'Hommée, rector.
St. John the Baptist's (*Edgard P.O.*), Rev. Alex. Juillé, rector.
St. Joseph (*Paulina P. O.*), Rev. R. Plasmans. S.M., rector; Rev. J. Roman, S.M.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustin, dir. Pupils, 25.
St. Martinsville, St. Martin's, Rev. Aug. Thébault, rector; Rev. A. Mauret, assistant.
Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 84.
St. Michael (*Convent P.O.*), Rev. J. M. Le Grand, S.M., rector; Revs. August Kempnich, S.M., J. B. Piot, S.M., assistants.
Schools—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Caisso, dir. Pupils: white, 160; colored, 65.
For Colored Children. Congregation of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Grande Pointe, St. Philomena's, Mass every month.
St. Mary's, Mass every Sunday.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
St. Peter's (*Bonnet Carre P.O.*), Rev. E. Badoil, rector.
St. Philip's (*Oubre P.O.*), Rev. J. P. Martin, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 184.
Smoke Bend, St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. J. H. Cartisser, rector.
School— Secular teachers. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Bruly, Sacramento Chapel.
Terrebonne Bayou (*Montegut P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Richard, rector.
Missions— Canal Bellanger, St. Ann's.
Petit Caillon Bayou, St. Joseph's.
Thibodeaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. J. M. Dubourg, Canon, dean, rector; Revs. Francis Ravoire, Ant. Simon, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Secular teachers. Pupils, 91.
For girls. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 170.
Missions— St. Brigitte.
St. John's.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
St. Charles'.
School — Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 40.
Villeplatte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry F. Chastel, rector.
Mission — Prairie Mamou, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Teurlings, rector.
School— Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 39.
Missions —Bayou Bœuf, Resurrection.
Grande Prairie, St. Peter's.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor; Rev. A. Demaurizi.

Absent: Revs. O. Bré, A. Méhault, A. Van der Heyde, M. O'Leary.
Leper's Home, (*Island P.O.*) Rev. P. Lafon.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans.
St. Roch's Chapel—at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *St. Louis Diocesan Seminary*, 1029 Napoleon ave., N. O.—Very Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M. (president, prof. of philosophy and canon law); Rev. J. M. Nichols, C.M., D.D. (professor of dogmatic theology, church history and Hebrew); Rev. D. J. Hurley, C.M. (professor of moral theology and sacred scripture); Rev. Edmund V. Flynn, C.M., (director and professor of natural sciences.)

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne, bet. Canal and Common sts.—Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., (superior of the New Orleans Mission of the Jesuit, Fathers), Rev. H. S. Maring, S.J., (president), Rev. A. Biever, S.J., (vice-president), Rev. P. J. Murphy, S.J., (secretary), Rev. C. Klein, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. J. A. Downey, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. A. Vialletton, S.J., Rev. A. Curioz, S.J., Rev. E. Gaffney, S.J., Rev. J. Gerlach, S.J., Rev. R. Gore, S.J., Rev. T. McElligott, S.J., Rev. J. F. O'Connor, S.J., Rev. T. Slevin, S.J., Rev. M. Léautier, S.J., Rev. J. Hogan, S.J., Rev. C. Widman, S.J., Rev. E. C. Delamotinière, S.J., Rev. J. Gudgeon, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. D. P. Lawton, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. J. A. Raby, S.J., (prof. of physics and chemistry), Rev. M. Tiernan, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. L. Schuler, S.J., (prof. of poetry), Mr. E. Baehr, S.J., (prof. of 1st grammar), Mr. M. J. Walsh, S.J., (prof. of 2nd grammar), Rev. A. J. Brown, S.J. and Mr. P. P. O'Sullivan, S.J., (profs. of 3rd grammar), Rev. J. O'Reilly, S.J., Rev. F. Wagamans, S.J., Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., Mr. McNally, S.J., (profs. of commercial course), Messrs. A. Doherty S.J., T. Haggerty, S.J. J. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. R. Macready, S.J., Rev. C. McLaughlin, S.J., (professors in preparatory dep't). 29 Fathers, 7 Scholastics, 7 Brothers, 475 students.

Holy Cross College, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. D. J. Spillard C.S.C., (pres.), Rev. F. A. Reuter, C.S.C., (vice-president), Rev. P. J. Dalton, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline), Rev. J. M. Toohey, C.C.S. 8 Brothers. 95 boarders and 60 day-scholars.

St. Aloysius' College, cor. Rampart and Esplanade sts.—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Celestin, director. 180 pupils.

St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, 231 Howard st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Athanasius, dir. Pupils, 300.

GESSEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery*.—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., (sub-prior), Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., (procurator). To the Monastery belong: Fathers, 14; clerics, 5; lay brothers, 7; novices, 6; Oblate Brothers, 1.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College*, Philosophical House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. Em. Mattern, S.J., (pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. Claud F. Roch, S.J., (secretary and treasurer); Rev. Alex. de Stockalper, S.J., (pastor); Revs. Anthony Boven, S.J., Bernard Maguire, S.J., John Montillot, S.J., Michael Kelly, S.J., Joachim Pont, S.J.; Messrs. John Cronin, S.J. and James O'Brien, S.J., (professors and prefects). Lay Brothers, 8. Students, 50.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College*.—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. M. Thouvenin, S.M. (pres.), Rev. Richard Smith, S.M. (vice pres.); Revs. G. Gibbons, S.M., J. Delahaye, S.M., A. Poirel, S.M., F. Larney, S.M., H. Gerard, S.M., H. Georges, S.M., F. Sontheimer, S.M., E. Derivas, S.M., A. St. Martin, S.M.; Messrs. J. Beadle, H. Bourgeois (professors). 112 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline Convent, Academy and Boarding School*.—Sisters in Convent, 44. Mother St. Stanislas, supr. Pupils. 105.

Ursuline Orphanage, 4580 Dauphine st.—Orphans 36.

St. Angela's Free School, conducted by Ursuline Sisters.—Pupils, 30.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District. (Mother-House at Le Mans, France).—Mother Mary of St. Margaret, provincial supr. 100 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 6 Postulants.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, St. Mary's Archbishopric.—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—Sister M. Genevieve, dir. 55 pupils.

Academy of the Holy Angels, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross.—48 boarders.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of the Desert, supr. 12 professed Sisters, 300 orphan boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Congress sts. — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 120 orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Augustine, supr., provincial. 42 Sisters, 22 Novices, 6 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Agnes' Academy*. Mother M. Augustine, directress. Pupils, 56. 2) *Infant Jesus Créche Day Asylum*, Sister M. Euphreme, dir. Orphans, 94.

NEW ORLEANS. (Continued.)

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villers sts. — 14 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Maria Stephanie, dir. Pupils, 207.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1236 N. Rampart st. — Mother ———————— prioress. Professed cloistered nuns, 19; professed tertiary Out-Sisters, 4; The Archconfraternity of the Holy Face is canonically established in the chapel of the monastery, which is a Sanctuary of Reparation and Thanksgiving and the centre of the Holy Face Devotion in the U. S. A register of the Brown Scapular of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel is kept at the Monastery, and names of persons invested in the Scapular may be sent there for enrollment.

St. Clare's Monastery, Magazine st. and Henry Clay ave.—Mother Mary Francis Moran, abbess. Sisters 10, novices 2, postulant 1.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Andrew st. -- Mother Mary Philomena, supr. 10 Sisters. The Sisters teach St. Alphonsus Girls School, visit Asylums, Prisons etc. Connected with the Convent is *St. Alphonsus' Academy*, Constance st. Pupils, —

St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, St. Patrick and Washington sts.—Sisters of Mercy. 6 Sisters. 66 orphans.

St. Vincent's Home for Newsboys, Baronne st. — Under the care of the Conference of St. Vincent of Paul. Attended by a Jesuit Father. Sisters of Mercy attend to the Evening School. Pupils, 100.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, St. Charles ave., near Napoleon ave.—24 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame N. Pujos, supr. 120 day-scholars.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 96 Dumaine st., parish of the Cathedral. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Philipine Roquefueil, supr. 163 day-scholars.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Bienville and Broad sts. — Sisters of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Martin McLaughlin, provincial. Sisters, 48. Inmates, 385.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, cor. St. Philippe and Galvez sts.—Mother Maria, provincial. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. 30 boarders. 85 day scholars.

Convent and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts. —Sister M. Blasia, supr. 45 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*. 137 orphan boys and girls. Pupils, 450.

Convent of the Sisters of Mount Carmel (Third Order), Mother-house, 200 Bayou road.—Mother St. Patrick, supr.-gen.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Hospital st.—Mother M. Apoline, supr.-general.

Mt. Carmel Orphan Asylum, 729 Piety st. Sisters of Mt. Carmel.—Sister M. Lucy, supr. 10 Sisters. 90 Orphans.

St. Benedict's Convent, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Louisiana, 2824 Dauphine st.—41 Sisters, 5 Novices. Sister Justina Berg, prioress.

Old Men and Women Asylum, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 13 Sisters, 224 inmates. Rev. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., chaplain.

Old Men and Women Asylum, Prytania st., cor. Foucher, 6th Dist.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. 132 inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st. — In Community: 48 Professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 Postulants. Mother M. Austin, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy* (for colored girls). — 20 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, Orleans and Bourbon sts.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Mary, supr. 93 orphans.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, Hospital and Tonti sts. — For colored old men and women. 6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Gabriele, supr. 48 inmates.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, St. Peters st. — Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Visitation, supr. 46 boys.

St. Mary's Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Charles ave. and Broadway.—45 Sisters. Sister St. Bonaventure Harding, Prioress.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy*. 75 scholars.

Dominican Academy, Dryades st.—24 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Pupils, 450 (incl. parochial school children).

Orphan Asylum (Italian), 187 St. Philippe st. — 10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Magdalen Martinelle, supr. Orphans, 50.

St. Simeon Select School, Annunciation st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Adelaide, sister-servant. 346 pupils.

St. Elizabeth's House of Industry, Napoleon ave. and Brythania sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 99 orphan girls are taught useful trades.

St. Teresa's Female Orphan Asylum, Camp and Prythania sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eustolia, sister-servant. 176 orphan girls.

St. Vincent's Academy for Young Ladies (Napoleon ave.).— 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister de Sales, dir. Pupils. 120.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Magazine and Race sts.—10 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes, sister-servant. 379 infants.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity*. 4 patients.

Charity Hospital, Common st.—43 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, sister-servant. Patients during the year, [illegible]

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, Common st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 571.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Jane, sister-servant. 272 patients.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1231 Chartres st.—7 Sisters. 2 postulants. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 36.

BATON ROUGE. *Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 48 pupils. Connected with the Academy is *Asylum for Girls.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. 45 girls.

BREAUX BRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.* — 12 Sisters. Sister M. Leonie, dir. Pupils, 384.

CHINCHUBA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf mutes.* — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister Athanasia, supr. 48 pupils. Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B., chaplain.

DONALDSONVILLE. *St. Vincent's Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clotilda, sister-servant. 82 boarders.

FRANKLIN. *Academy of St. John the Evangelist*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross — 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Agnes, dir. 60 pupils.

GRAND COTEAU. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Anne Chaudet, supr. Pupils, 51.

GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—15 Sisters. Sister Martina, dir. — In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for small boys.* Pupils, 28.

HOUMA. *Academy of St. Francis of Sales*, Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Sebastian, dir. 75 pupils.

LABADIEVILLE. *St. Philomena's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Immaculate Conception.*

ISLAND P.O., Iberville Parish. *The Leper's Home.* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benedicta Roach, sister-servant. Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B. Patients, 24.

LAFAYETTE. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.* — Sisters of Mt. Carmel. 30 boarders.

LAKE CHARLES. *Academy of St. Charles Borromeo.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. — 5 Sisters. Sister Mary of Lucina, supr. 80 pupils.

OPELOUSAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Albina, dir. 25 boarders.

PLAQUEMINE. *Academy of St. Basil.* — Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. 6 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Veronica, supr. 100 pupils.

ST. JAMES (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of Perpetual Adoration.*—16 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 172.

ST. PHILIPE (Oubre P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.* 13 Sisters. Sister M. Hilda, supr. In connection with the Convent is a *Boarding and Day School for girls.* Pupils, 13.

ST. MICHAEL'S. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 41 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Veronica Gaucci, supr. Pupils, 64.

THIBODEAUX. *Boarding School of Mt. Carmel.*—35 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — St. Joseph's Priory, Gessen; St. Leo's, Rayne; St. Boniface's, New Orleans.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Holy Name, Immaculate Conception Church and College, New Orleans; Church and Scholasticate, Grand Coteau.

Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Joseph's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.

Marist Fathers (Washington) — Holy Name, New Orleans; St. Joseph, St. Michael's.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame, New Orleans.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis).—St. Joseph's Academy, New Orleans.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart — St. Aloysius' Institute, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, St. Boniface's, Holy Trinity, Mater Dolorosa Schools, New Orleans; Covington; Ponchatoula; Rayne.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns (New Orleans, La.) — New Orleans.

Sisters of Mount Carmel (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse, Mt. Carmel Asylum, St. Augustine's, New Orleans; Carencro, Lafayette; New Iberia; Paintcourtville; Plattenville; Rayne; St. Charles; St. John; Thibodeaux; Washington.

Poor Clare's (New Orleans) — New Orleans.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Simeons Select School, St. Elisabeth's Home, St. Teresa's Asylum, St. Vincent's Asylum, Charity Hospital, Hotel Dieu, Retreat for the Insane, St. Joseph's, Nativity, St. Stephen's, St. Teresa's Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Island P.O.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Francis', St. Henry's Schools, Mandeville; New Orleans.
Dominican Sisters (New Orleans, La.) — 2 Academies. St. John's School, New Orleans.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (colored) — St. Michael's.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — New Orleans.
Sisters of the Holy Family (colored), (New Orleans, La.) — Novitiate, Academy, St. John Berchmans Asylum, Lafond Asylum, Lafond Orphan Asylum, Cathedral, St. Maurice's, Nativity and St. Bernard Schools, New Orleans; Donaldsonville; Opelousas; Baton Rouge.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Labadieville, La.) — Motherhouse and School, Labadieville; St. Vincent's School, New Orleans; Lockport.
Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans, La.) — Academy, St. Ann's School, New Orleans; Baton Rouge; Bruly Landing; Charenton.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — 2 Houses, New Orleans.
Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.) — Provincialhouse, Sacred Heart Academy, Academy of the Holy Angels, St. Mary's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Name (Algiers), St. Patrick's Schools, St. Mary's and Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylums, New Orleans; Arnaudville; Franklin; Houma; Lake Charles; Morgan City; Opelousas; Plaquemine.
Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.) — St. Alphonsus', Notre Dame, St. Michael's, Immaculate Conception, St. Teresa's Schools, St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, Newsboys Home, New Orleans; Jeannerette; St. Martinsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Novitiate, Holy Name, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Orleans; Chinchuba.
Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes (New Orleans) — New Orleans.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province) — 2 Academies, Cathedral School, New Orleans; Grand Coteau; St. Michael's.
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (New York) — St. Anthony's School, Orphan Asylum, New Orleans.
Ursuline Sisters (New Orleans) — Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Angela's Free School, New Orleans.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (New Orleans, La.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Annunciation School, New Orleans; Breaux Bridge; Gretna; Oubre; St. Michael's (*Paulina P.O.*).

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Auxiliary Bishop	1
Secular Priests	137
Priests of Religious Communities	92
Total	229
Churches with resident priests	121
Missions with Churches	78
Total Churches	199
Stations	18
Chapels (where Mass is said)	42
Diocesan Seminary	1
Students	8
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Theological Students	11
Colleges and Academies for boys	5
Students	1 147
Academies for young ladies	17
Students	2 179
Parishes with Parochial Schools	87
Pupils	16 761
Orphan Asylums	13
Orphans	1 315
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	379
Industrial School	1
Inmates	90
Deaf-Mute Asylum	1
Inmates	53
Total of young people under Catholic care	22 463
Hospitals	3
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Home for Newsboys	1
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Baptisms — white — children	13 122
Baptisms — white — adults	202
Baptisms — colored — children	3 055
Baptisms — colored — adults	365
Baptisms — Total	16 744
Communions	569 297
Confirmations	8 885
Converts	178
Marriages — Catholic	2 700
Marriages — Mixed	327
Marriages — Total	3 027
Catholic Population	350 000

NEW YOR

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidiocesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466—9,183.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of New York; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminence Cardinal McCloskey Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 19, 1887.
Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop of New York; cons. December 21, 1895, Titular Bishop of Zeugma.
Res., *New York City, 308 E. 37th st.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Right Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Right Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN Cardinal MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to this See May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church. March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 308 East 37th st.*
Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY.—Res., *New York City, 457 W. 51st st.*

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.—Res., *New York City, 142 E. 29th st.*

Chancery Office: 266 Mulberry st. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES N. CONNOLLY.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. JOHN M. FARLEY, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F

MOONEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rev. JAMES H. MCGEAN, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rev. CHARLES H. COLTON.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., Rev. H. A. BRANN, D.D., Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, LL.D., Rev. J. J. KEAN, Rev. W. L. PENNY, Rev. J. T. CURRAN, D.D., Rev. G. Bruder, Rev. F. H. WALL, D.D., Rev. M. J. LAVELLE, Rev. R. LAFORT, S.T.L., Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., Rev. M. J. CONSIDINE, Rev. W. LIVINGSTON, Rev. J. DWORZAK, D.D., Rev. J. CONWAY, S.J., Rev. J. BRUNEAU, S.S.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR.—Res., *New York City, 146 W. 71st st.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond — Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 119 Avenue B.*

Theological Censors—Rev. REMY LAFORT, S.T.L. Res., "*Ladycliff*", *Highland Falls, N. Y.*, Rev. THOMAS L. KINKEAD. Res., *Peekskill, N. Y.*

Commissary for the Greek Clergy in the Province of New York—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F. Res., *143 Ashburton ave., Yonkers, N. Y.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. JAMES CONWAY, S.J. Rev. J. F. KEARNEY and Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., secretaries.

Examiners of Teachers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. MICHAEL C. O'FARRELL, Rev. JOHN J. KEAN, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. CHARLES R. CORLEY, Rev. A. LAMMEL, Rev. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rev. M. J. CONSIDINE, Rev. T. MCMILLAN, C.S.P.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, for the counties of Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess; Very Rev. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D., for the counties of Ulster and Sullivan; and Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, for the counties of Orange and Rockland.

School Board: New York City and Yonkers — Right Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rev. M. J. CONSIDINE, secretary; Rev. P. F. MCSWEENY, D.D., Rev. C. MCCREADY, Rev. J. DOUGHERTY, Rev. E. MCKENNA, Rev. M. J. PHELAN, Rev. C. R. CORLEY, Rev. J. C. CAMPBELL, Rev. J. A. GLEESON, Rev. D. P. O'FLYNN, Rev. G. F. MCENTYRE, Rev. F. MCCARTHY, S.J., Rev. W. TEWES, C.SS.R., Rev. B. LOGAN, O.P.

Westchester, Putnam and Dutchess Counties—Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Revs. C. V. MAHONEY, D.D., G. BRUDER, J. A. WATERS, J. B. CREEDEN.

Orange and Rockland Counties — Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Revs. T. F. MCGARE, JAMES L. CROSBY, M. SALLEY, P. J. MAHONEY, D.D.

Ulster and Sullivan Counties — Very Rev. R. L. BURTSELL, D.D., Revs. M. KUHNEN, M. J. MURRAY, P. F. MAUGHAN, E. J. MCCUE.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM J. B. DALY.—Res., *460 Madison ave., N. Y.*

General Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D. Res., *239 East 21st st., N. Y.*

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Diocese—Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, D.D., pres., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Very Rev. ALBERT A. LINGS, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN P. MCCLANCY, V.F., Very Rev. R. L. BURTSELL, V.F., Rev. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rev. NICHOLAS J. HUGHES, Rev. JAMES J. FLOOD.

Right Rev. Mgr. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., L.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK, Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts., Rev. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Revs. William J. B. Daly, Thomas F. Myhan, Thomas F. Murphy, D. Marcus Dyer, Patrick P. McAleer, Gherardo Ferrante, D.D. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK (continued).
Schools — For boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 lay teachers. Brother B. Austin, supr. Pupils, 775.
For girls, 113 E. 50th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 9 lay teachers. Pupils, 710.
Chapels — Boys' Orphan Asylum, Madison ave and E. 51st st.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.
House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.
Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), East 156th st. bet. Elton and Melrose aves., Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector. Res., 674 E. 156th st.

ST. ADALBERT'S, (Polish), building, St. John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. Rev. Michael M. Slupek, rector; Res., 14 St. John st., Port Richmond.

ST. AGNES', 143—147 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Henry A. Brann, D.D., rector; Revs. William F. Meehan, Thomas F. Duffy James T. Hughes, Arthur E. Sheedy. Res., 141 E. 43d st.
School — 152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 335; girls, 425.

ALL SAINTS', 129th st. and Madison ave., Rev. James W. Power, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Keenan, Cornelius F. Crowley, William J. Stewart. Res., 47 E. 129th st.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 1967—1969 Madison Ave.
Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS'. Rev. John A. McKenna, rector; Rev. Francis J. Prunty. Res., 219 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (English and German), 312 West Broadway. Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., rector and director of the missions; Revs. Louis Christ, C.SS.R., William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Francis X. Miller, C.SS.R., William Lindner, C.SS.R., Joseph Courtade, C.SS.R., Peter Doyle, C.SS.R., Thomas Grochowski, C.SS.R., John L. Cook, C.SS.R., Joseph Daily, C.SS.R., Thomas Mullaney, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Lauer, C.SS.R., Peter Cuniffe, C.SS.R., William B. Kenna, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 308 W. Broadway. Mission House of the Redemptorists Fathers. Applications for missions to be directed to Rev. Peter Grein, C.SS.R., 308 W. Broadway.
Schools — For boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 356.
For girls, 328 W. Broadway. 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.

ST. AMBROSE'S, 513—521 W. 54th st. Rev. Morgan J. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Edward F. Leonard, Francis P. Burke. Res., 513 W. 54th st.

ST. ANDREW'S, Duane st. and City Hall pl. Rev. Luke Evers, rector; Revs. David F. O'Connor, Thomas F. Owens. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

ST. ANGELA MERICI'S, Morris ave. and 163rd sts. Rev. Thomas W. Wallace, rector.

ST. ANN'S, 112—116 E. 12th st. Rev. William A. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Francis J. Sullivan, William J. O'Reilly. Res., 110 E. 12th st.
School — 113—117 E. 11th st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 39; girls, 62.

ANNUNCIATION, 131 st. and Broadway. Rev. William L. Penny, rector; Revs. Patrick P. Carey, John J. Barrington. Res., 601 W. 133d st.
Schools — For boys, W. 131st st. bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Leo, dir. Pupils, 220.
For girls, Convent grounds, in charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 370.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANSELM'S, 152nd st. and Tinton ave, Rt. Rev. Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Rupert Kiefer, O.S.B., Raphael Defives, O.S.B. Res., 159 Tinton ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), 149 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. Very Rev. Anacletus de Angelis, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Boniface, O.F.M., Julius Arcese, O.F.M., Daniel Blasi, O.F.M., Anthony Souza, O.F.M., Vincent Dondero, O.F.M., Leonard Florio, O.F.M. 3 lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.
School — (English and Italian) 60 Macdougal st. 15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 422; girls, 465.
Chapel — St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION, 107th st., bet. Boulevard and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Edwin M. Sweeny, rector; Revs. Robert A. Weir, August N. Stehle, Patrick D. McLaughlin. Res., 221 W. 107th st.
Chapel — House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th st., betw. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.

ASSUMPTION (German). 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Henry Nieuwenhuis, rector; Revs. John C. De Krom, Theodore Bamberg. Res., 425 W. 49th st.
School — 424 W. 50th st. 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 239; girls, 298.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 167th st., between Franklin and Fulton aves. Rev. Thomas F. Gregg, rector; Revs. John F. E. Lacuire, James A. Talbot. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR'S (for colored people), 342—344 West 53rd st. Rev. John E. Burke rector; Rev. Thomas M. Moore. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

ST. BERNARD'S, W. 14th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Gabriel A. Healy, rector; Revs. William Quinn, William T. St. John, Thomas B. Cummings. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, S. E. corner of Broadway and 71st st. Rev. Matthew A. Taylor, rector; Revs. Daniel H. O'Dwyer, Charles T. Murphy, Terence E. Gilmartin Res., 146 W. 71st st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. Rev. Ignatius M. Delveaux, rector; Rev. John B. Weber. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School — (English and German) 312 and 314 E. 47th st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Augustin, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 136.

Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 314 E. 47th st.

ST. BRIGID'S, 121—123 ave. B and 8th st. Rev. Patrick F. McSweeny, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Patrick H. Drain, Francis P. Cummings. Res., 119 ave. B.

Schools — For boys, 304 E. 8th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Brother Luke, dir. Pupils, 386.
For girls, 302 E. 8th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 356.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 313—315 E. 10th st.
Lower church (Italian), Revs. Ernest Coppo, S.S.F.S., Marcellinus Scagliola, S.S.F.S., Vincent Bertolino, S.S.F.S. Res., 315 E. 12th st.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA, 502 and 504 W. 153d st., between Amsterdam ave. and Boulevard. Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Martin, Francis J. Heaney, Res., 506 W. 153d st.

Chapel — St. Catherine's Convent, 539 West 152nd st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S, 420 E. 69th st., Rev. Bernard F. Logan, O.P., rector. Revs. Eugene V. Flood, O.P.; Edward A. Martin, O.P.

Chapel — Lower church (Italian), Rev. Vincent F. DiMichele, O.P. Res., 869 Lexington av.

ST. CECILIA'S, 118—124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. Michael J. Phelan, rector; Revs. James J. McCarthy, James N. Aylward, James S. Prendergast, Martin J. Burke. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

School — 218—224 East 106th st. 12 Sisters of Mercy and 8 lay teachers. Boys, 562; girls, 620.

Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 214—222 W. 142nd st. Rev. Henry J. Gordon, rector; Revs. James F. Malloy, Edward V. Higgins. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 335—341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Henry Prat, rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Crowley, Bernard F. McKenna. Res., 343 W. 25th st.

School — 331 W. 25th st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 217; girls, 250.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, W. 187th st. and Broadway. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, rector.

Chapel — Lower church (Italian), Rev. John Rampini. Res., 187th st. and Broadway.

ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY (Hungarians and Slavonians), 345 E. 4th st. Rev. Francis C. Denes, rector; Res., 345 E. 4th st.

EPIPHANY, 371—375 2d ave. near 21st st. Rev. Denis J. McMahon, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Thomas P. Phelan, William J. Stewart, Samuel A. Ludlow. Res., 239 E. 21st st.

School — 234-238 E. 22d st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 9 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 337; girls, 395.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 87—88 Fulton st., Wakefield, N. Y. City. Rev. Francis P. Moore, rector. Res., 86 Fulton st.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (German), 137—141 W. 31st. st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Rev. Ludger Beck, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Dominic Scanlan, O.F.M., Matthew Fox, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 135 W. 31st st.

School — 146 W. 32d st. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 83.

Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 223 W. 31st st.
Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, E. 96th st., betw. Lexington and Park aves. Rev. Joseph L. Hoey, rector; Revs. John J. Lennon, Thomas J. Reilly, James J. Keane. Res., 135 E. 96 st.

Chapel — Ursuline Nuns. 93rd st. and Park ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 42—48 W. 16th st., bet. 5th and 6th aves. Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., rector; Revs. John W. Fox, S.J., John B. Archambault, S.J., Harmar Denny, S.J., Michael C. Dolan, S.J., August Langcake, S.J., Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., Henry Van Rensselaer, S.J., David B. Walker, S.J., John M. Stadelman, S.J., Francis Barnum, S.J., Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., Treasurer. Res., 30 W. 16th st.

School — 122—126 W. 17th st. Rev. Thomas McCarthy, S.J., dir. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 560; girls, 541.

Chapels — St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 to 209 W. 15th st.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st.
St. Vincent's Hospital, W. 12th st.
Blackwell's Island, Charity Hospital, Almshouse, Penitentiary and Workhouse. Revs. Alexander Von Ascheberg, S.J., and John M. Giraud, S.J., chaplains.
Wards Island, Asylums, Hospital, and Nurseries. Rev. Raphael Gelinas, S.J., chaplain.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 42—48 W. 16th st. (continued).
Randall's Island, Infant Hospital, Asylum and Branch Penitentiary. Rev. Richard E. Ryan, S.J., chaplain.
Randall's Island, House of Refuge, Rev. John C. Hart, S.J., chaplain.
ST. GABRIEL'S, E. 37th st., bet. 1st and 2d aves. Right Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., V.G., P.R.; Revs. Thomas A. Thornton, Patrick J. McKernan, Patrick J. Hayes, William J. Sinnott, D.D., Richard O. Hughes, James V. Lewis. Res., 308 E. 37th st.
Schools — Boys: 307 to 311 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Bro. Michael, dir. Pupils, 811.
Girls: 313 to 321 E. 36th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 883.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th st.
GUARDIAN ANGEL'S, 511—515 W. 23d st. Rev. John C. Henry, rector; Revs. William J. Donovan, Edward L. Dyer. Res., 511 W. 23d st.
HOLY CROSS, 331—337 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. Rev. Charles McCready, LL.D., P. R.; Revs. Joseph F. Smith, Joseph A. Foley, James F. Ferris. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
School — 332—336 W. 43d st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 11 lay teachers. Boys, 450; girls, 575.
Chapel — Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.
HOLY FAMILY, 9th st. and ave. C., Unionport. Rev. Joseph S. Mechler, rector. Res., 9th st., betw. Aves. B. and C.
HOLY INNOCENTS, 124—128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, P. R., Revs. James Mangan, James F. McNamara, James A. White. Res., 137—139 W. 36th st.
School — For boys, 132 W. 37th st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Bro. Alpian, dir. Pupils, 129.
For girls, 130 W. 37th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 151; little boys, 49.
HOLY NAME OF JESUS, N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. Rev. John J. Kean, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., Daniel J. Curley. Edward J. Tierney. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
HOLY ROSARY, 432—442 E. 119th st. Rev. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, Andrew T. Roche, James Murphy. Res., 444 E. 119th st.
HOLY SPIRIT, Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector. Res., Morris Heights, N.Y. City.
HOLY TRINITY, 205—211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Michael J. Considine, rector; Revs. James E. Goggin, Denis J. Driscoll. Res., 224 W. 82nd st.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.
ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S, Park ave. and E. 84th st. Rev. Neil N. McKinnon, S.J., rector; Revs. David A. Merrick, S.J., Patrick F. Healy, S.J., James Conway, S.J., William O'B. Pardow, S.J., Pius Massi, S.J., Joseph Desribes, S.J., William J. Ennis, S.J. 5 Lay brothers. Res., 980 Park ave.
School — 46 E. 84th st. 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Boys, 300; girls, 310.
Chapels — Hart's Island, Rev. Pius Massi, S.J., chaplain.
Sisters of Charity, 42 E 84th str.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 505—509 E. 14th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, P.R.; Revs. Patrick N. Breslin, William F. Hughes, George F. Dean, Anthony Catoggio. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
Schools — 511, 513 E. 14th st. and 508—510 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Clement, dir. 15 Sisters of Charity and 19 lay teachers. Pupils: boys 914, girls 979.
Chapel — St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves., Rev. Henry Otterbein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. August Pingel, C.SS.R., Sebastian Breihof, C.SS.R., Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Joseph Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Hild, C.SS.R., Charles Burger, C.SS.R. 4 Lay brothers. Res., 639 E. 150th st.
Schools — For boys, 632 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of Christian Charity. Bro. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 463.
For girls, 626 E. 151st st. 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Patrocla, dir. Girls, 484.
Chapel — Sisters of Christian Charity, 626 E. 151st st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Stapleton, Staten Island, Gordon st., Rev. William J. McClure, rector; Rev. Patrick T. Ronayne. Res., 75 Targee st.
ST. JAMES', 28—34 James' st., near New Bowery. Rev. James B. Curry, P.R., Revs. Matthew C. Gleeson, William J. Rafter, Patrick T. O'Connor. Res., 25 Oliver st.
Schools — For boys, 27—31 James st., cor. New Bowery. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Arcadius, supr. Pupils, 458.
For girls, 33 and 35 New Bowery. 10 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 524.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.
ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (for the Canadians), 159 E. 76th st. Rev. Louis Estevenon, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., Telesphore Roy, S.S.S., Alfred Pauze, S.S.S., Alric Caron, S.S.S., Louis M. Petit. Res., 185 E. 76th st.
Schools — For boys, 187 East 76th st. 4 Marist Brothers. Brother Zephiriny, dir. Pupils, 175.
For girls. 3 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame and 1 lay teacher. Sister Euphrosine, dir. Pupils, 170.
Chapel — Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

ST. JEROME'S, Alexander ave. and 137th st. Rev. George T. Donlin, rector; Revs. Richard B. Cushion, Peter P. Cusack, Austin D. Cunnion. Res., 230 Alexander ave.
School — 138th st. and Alexander ave. 5 Ursuline Nuns and 13 lay teachers. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Boys, 465; girls, 485.
Chapel —
ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), 22—24 Roosevelt st. Rev. Oreste Alussi, rector; Revs. Bernard Casassa, Pacificus Chenuil, Aloysius Lango, missionaries of Saint Charles of Piacenza, Italy. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.
ST. JOHN'S, Kingsbridge, Church st., near Riverdale ave., Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE'S, 94 Beach st., Stapleton, Staten Island. Rev. Frederick W. Wayrich, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys 45, Girls 53.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German), 211 W. 30th st., bet. 7th and 8th aves. Rev. Bernardin Schmitz, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Rev. Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., Vicar; Revs. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., Bruno Alfers, O.M.Cap., Theophile Riesinger, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 210 W. 31st st.
Schools — For boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 172.
For girls, 206 W. 31st st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Paula Weiss, dir. Pupils, 165.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.
ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S, East 167th st. and Hoe Avenue. Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael Montgomery. Res., 1117 Hoe ave.
Chapels — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point.
Academy, Sisters of Charity, 1113 Hoe ave.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, 55th st. and 1st ave., Rev. James J. Flood, rector; Revs. Bartholomew F. Galligan, John F. Kelahan, John J. Dunn. Res., 351 E. 55th st.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Slovak), 289 E. 4th st., Rev. Aloysius J. Vychodil, rector. Res., 289 E. 4th st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 61—65 6th ave. and Washington pl. Rev. Denis P. O'Flynn, P. R.; Revs. James A. Maloney, Thomas J. Doyle, William J. Mulcahy. Res., 138 Waverly place.
Schools — For boys (Grammar Department), 111 Washington place. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Azades, dir. Pupils, 159.
Boys' Primary and girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 109 Washington place. 15 Sisters of Charity and 5 lay teachers. Boys, 425; girls, 592.
Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly place.
House of Christian Brothers, 3 Sheridan square.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th st.
House of Calvary, 5 Perry st.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 406—418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. Rev. Anthony Lammel, rector; Revs. Otto F. Strack, Martin A. Grasser. Res., 421 E. 86th st.
School — 420 and 422 E. 87th st. 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. de Britto, dir. Boys, 431; girls, 467. Kindergarten, 55.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, West 125th st. and Columbus ave. Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Charles McMullin, Louis P. Gravel, John P. Neumann. Res., 405 W. 125th st.
School — 1348—1354 Columbus ave. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Boys, 296; girls, 254.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 1350 Columbus ave.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rossville, Staten Island, Rev. Thomas F. McManus, rector.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Tremont, Washington ave. and 176th st. Rev. Peter Farrell, rector; Rev. Patrick J. O'Donnell. Res., 1852 Washington ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, Bathgate ave., between 177th and 178th sts.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Chapel for Maronites), 81 Washington st. Very Rev. Stephen Khairallah, rector; Res. 8 Battery place.
LEO'S, 9—11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. Rev. Thomas J. Ducey, rector. Res. 16 E. 29th st.
ST LUCY'S (Italian and English). Rev. Edmund W. Cronin, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Lennon, Pasquale Maltese. Res., 314 East 104th st.
ST. LUKE'S, 137th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. Rev. John J. Boyle, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Farrelly. Res., 863 E. 137th st.
ST. MARGARET'S, Riverdale, Rev. James F. Kiely, rector. Res., Beach st., near Riverdale ave.
School — St. Vincent's, Riverdale ave. Sisters of Charity. Boys, 45; girls, 35.
ST. MARTIN OF TOURS', Monroe ave. and Kingsbridge road. Rev. Christopher B. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, Res. 381 Kingsbridge road.
Chapel — St. Martin's Academy.
ST. MARY'S, cor. Grand and Ridge sts. Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, P.R.; Revs. John J. Harrington, Joseph G. Cushman. Res., 28 Attorney st.
Schools — For boys, 262—268 Madison st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 310.
For girls, 262—268 Madison st. 9 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 330.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 229 East Broadway.
ST. MARY'S, Williamsbridge, 1st st. and White Plains road. Rev. John J. Carr, rector; Rev. James A. Collins.

ST. MARY'S, New York ave., Rosebank, Staten Island, Rev. James F. Mee, rector; Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan.
School — New York ave. 5 Sisters of Charity Boys, 130; girls, 167.
ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION, Tower Hill, Port Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. James J. Brown. Res., 221 Richmond Terrace.
School — Elm Park, 4 lay teachers. Boys, 110; girls, 126.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (German), 531 E. 17th st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. Francis Siegelack, rector; Rev. John B. Reck. Res., 525 E. 17th st.
School — 523 E. 17th st. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Dolorosa, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 105.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.
ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Main st., City Island, Rev. John B. McGrath, rector. Res. Minnieford ave.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 408 — 414 W. 32d st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. John A. Gleeson, P.R., Revs. Arthur J. Kenny, William J. Johnston, Joseph T. McKeon, Edward J. Lewis. Res., 383 9th ave.
Schools — For boys, 406 W. 32nd st. 3 religious and 10 lay teachers, under the direction of Rev. Arthur J. Kenny. Pupils, 665.
For girls, 377 to 381 9th ave. 17 Presentation Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Mother Mary Michael, dir. Girls, 875.
ST. MONICA'S, 405—411 E. 79th st. near 1st ave. Rev. James Dougherty, rector; Revs. Michael Cunniff, William S. Creeden, John F. Quinn. Res., 413 E. 79th st.
School — 406—416 E. 80th st. 15 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 454; girls, 566.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), 165 E. 3d st., bet. aves. A and B. Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R., Conr. Rebhan, C.SS.R., Henry Jung, C.SS.R., John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., Aloysius Engelhardt, C.SS.R., John Haas, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.
Schools — For boys, 222 and 224 E. 4th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry, dir. Pupils, 230.
For girls, 206 E. 4th st. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Roberta, dir. Girls, 382; small boys, 197; Kindergarten 50.
Chapels — Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Hospital, 609 5th st., near ave. B.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th st. and ave. A.
MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (Italian), 115 Baxter st. Rev. Athanasius Butelli, O.F.M., prov., Rev. Ubaldus Maravalle, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Bernardine Polizzo, O.F.M., Louis Foppiano, O.F.M. Res., 113 Baxter st.
NATIVITY, 46—50 2d ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, rector; Rev. John T. O'Reilly. Res., 44 2d ave.
ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 125—133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and ave. A. Rev. John B. Mayer, P.R.; Rev. Edward T. Heinlein, D.D. Res., 112 1st st.
Schools — For boys, 121 and 123 2d st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 108.
For girls, 135 and 137 2d st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 212; Small boys, 100.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 232 — 238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. —— —— —— rector; Revs. John H. Dooley, David A. Murray, John J. Fay. Res., 230 E. 90th st.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL. Richmond Turnpike and Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., John J. Barthowski, O.S.A.
Chapel — (Italian), Tompkinsville.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Amboy and Prospect aves., Tottenville, Staten Island, Rev. James M. Byrnes, rector. Res., 265 Amboy ave.
OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), 305 Elizabeth st. Rev. Nicholas Russo, S.J., rector, Revs. Aloysius Romano, S.J., Joseph Gennaro, S.J., Henry Longo, S.J. 1 lay brother. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.
Schools — For Boys: 301 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 358.
For Girls: 299 Elizabeth st. 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 365.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 145 st. and Amsterdam ave. Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, rector; Rev. James P. Sheridan. Res., 468 W. 145th st.
OUR LADY OF MERCY, Fordham, Webster ave. Rev. Michael J. McEvoy, rector; Rev. Edward I. Holden. Res., Marion ave.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), 449—453 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Augustin G. Gough, P.S.M., Romeo Martorelli, P.S.M., William Gough, P.S.M., Joseph Antliff, P.S.M. Res., 447 E. 115th st.
School — (Italian and English), 443—445 E. 115th st. 5 Sisters of Charity. ers . Boys, 409; girls, 439.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), 321 E. 61st st. Rev. John G. Kissner, C.SS.R. rector; Revs. Arthur T. Coughlan, C.SS.R., Wenceslaus Supik, C.SS.R., Jos. Macha, C.SS.R., Martin Mulligan, C.SS.R., Cornelius Warren, C.SS.R. 3 lay brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.

School — 321 E. 61st st. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Boys, 182; girls, 169.

Chapel — Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), 212—214 Bleecker st. Rev. Anthony Demo, rector; Revs. Richard Lorenzoni, Charles Delbecchi. Res., 217 Bleecker st.

OUR LADY QUEEN OF ANGELS (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. Rev. Anthony Adams, O.M.Cap., superior and rector; Revs. Hyacinth Schomer, O.M.Cap., Polycarp Standinger, O.M.Cap., and 3 lay brothers. Res., 227 E. 112th st.

School—229—231 E. 112th st. 11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Edwine, dir. Boys, 187; girls, 180.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 7 State st. Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Revs. John Brosnan, Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel — Star of the Sea, Governors Island.

Mission — Ellis Island, Immigrant Landing.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL, 28th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Edward R. Stone, O.C.C., Michael O'Byrne, O.C.C., Michael O'Grady, O.C.C., Charles Gavin, O.C.C., John Megannety, O.C.C. Res., 334 E. 29th st.

Chapel — Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), 105 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. Rev. Casimir Lutfring, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Paul Reichertz, O.M.Cap., Dominic Mersmann, O.M.Cap., Conrad Helmbrecht, O.M.Cap., Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 213 Stanton st.

School — Pitt and Stanton sts. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomas Straub, dir. Boys, 155; girls, 180.

Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.
Cancer Hospital, 426 Cherry st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. Rev. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. James P. O'Brien, Daniel A. Quinn, Dominic Epifanio. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Schools — Boys' Grammar Department, 272 and 274 Mulberry st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Alban, dir. Pupils, 160.
Boys' Primary Department, 38 Prince st., and 272 Mulberry st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 800.
Girls' Primary and Grammar Departments, 30—32 Prince st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 7 lay teachers. Pupils, 1140.

Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Prince st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Centre and Garretson sts., Richmond, Staten Island, Rev. James P. Byrnes, rector.

ST. PAUL'S, 121, 123 E. 117 st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. Rev. John McQuirk, D.D., rector; Revs. Michael J. Duffy, David J. Leahy. Res., 127 E. 117th st.

School — 120—122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and 4th aves. 9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 250; girls, 325.

Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th st.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE, Columbus ave., bet. 59th and 60th sts. Congregation of the Mission Priests of St. Paul the Apostle. Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. George M Searle, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas J. Cullen, C.S.P., minister; Rev. John J. Hughes, C.S.P., asst. supr.; Revs. Thomas V. Robinson, C.S.P., Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Alexander P. Doyle, C.S.P., Gilbert Simmons, C.S.P., William D. Hughes, C.S.P., Charles E. Powers, C.S.P., Henry T. Nears, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P., George McDermot, C.S.P., Francis B. Doherty, C.S.P., Thomas F. Burke, C.S P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., Patrick J. Murphy, C.S.P., Patrick J. MacCorry, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., Patrick J. Grant, C.S.P., John J. Burke, C.S.P., John B. Harney, C.S.P., Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Charles J. Ouimet, C.S.P., Charles M. Casserly, C.S.P., Michael J. Carey, C.S.P., Ward Hunt Johnson, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

School — 124 W. 60th st. 22 lay teachers. Rev. Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., dir. Boys, 533; girls, 592.

Chapel — Grace Institute, 155 W. 60th st.

ST. PETER'S, 18—20 Barclay, cor. Church st. Rev. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. Michael F. Kelliher, William P. Nixon. Res., 15 Barclay st.

Schools — For boys, 98—100 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 lay teachers. Brother Joseph, dir. Pupils, 224.
For girls, 102 Trinity pl. 8 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Girls, 415; small boys, 205.

Chapels — Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.
For Syrians of the Greek Rite, Lower Church. Rev. Abraham Bachewate rector. Res. 61 W. 11th st.

ST. PETER'S, 23—25 St. Mark's place. New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Revs. Charles A. Cassidy, James J. Power, Joseph A. Farrell. Res., 29 St. Mark's place.
School — (25 St. Mark's pl.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 170; girls, 266.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Charity, 27 St. Mark's place.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Rev. William H. Murphy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, Daniel A. O'Connell. Res., 883 St. Ann's ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (Italian), Anthony ave. and 202nd st, Bedford Park, Rev. D. F. X. Burke, D.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Cirringione. Res., Anthony ave.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, 509 and 511 W. 40th st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. Rev. Malick A. Cunnion, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Bergan, James A. Brady, Thomas N. Madden. Res., 505 W. 40th st.

ST. RAYMOND'S, West Farms Road and Green ave. Rev. Edward McKenna, rector; Revs. Denis P. O'Neil, John F. Meehan, John J. Wilson, Patrick J. Gilmartin, William J. Ward.
Chapels — New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments.
St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck.

ST. RITA OF CASCIA (Italian), 148th st. and Cortland ave. Rev. Charles Ferina, D.D., rector: Rev. Patrick A. Manion. Res., 580 E. 148th st.
School — 447 E. 150th st. 9 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 150; girls, 250.

ST. ROCH'S (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Robbins and Wales aves. Rev. John Milo, rector. Res., 932 E. 150th st.

ST. ROSE'S, 556 Grand and 1 Lewis sts. Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Joseph P. Brennan, Charles J. Parks. Res., 1 Lewis st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S. 167th st. and Amsterdam ave. Rev Edward T. McGinley, rector; Rev. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D. Res. 521 West 162nd st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 449—455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, V.G., P.R.; Revs. Arthur Kenny, John B. McHugh, William P. Egan, William S. Prunty, John J. Mallon. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
Schools — Boys, 446—456 W. 52d st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 867. Girls, 450—456 W. 51st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay teachers. Girls, 1359.
Chapel — De La Salle Academy, Central Park South. Rev. James A. Smith, chaplain.

SACRED HEART, High Bridge, Mercher ave., bet. 168th and 169th sts. Rev. James A. Mullen, rector.

SACRED HEART, cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island, Rev. William C. Poole, rector; Rev. Louis M. Cusack. Res., Castleton ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (Taylor st.). Boys, 91; girls, 129.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 103—107 Seventh st. Rev. John H. Strzelecki, rector. Res., 109 Seventh st.
School — 103—107 Seventh st. 2 lay teachers. Boys, 43; girls, 52.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 149 to 153 E. 28th and 144 to 152 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. Rev. Charles H. Colton, P.R.; Revs. John J. McCabe, Thomas F. O'Connor, Joseph P Donohue. Res., 142 E. 29th st.
School — 141—147 E. 28th st. 23 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 462; girls, 495.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.

ST. TERESA'S, Rutgers and Henry sts., in charge of the Fathers of the New York Apostolate. Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Cusack, Daniel C. Cunnion, William J. Guinon, D.D., William A. Courtney, Thomas F. Kane and Rev. William F. Dougherty. Res., 141 Henry st.
Schools — For boys, 6 Rutgers st. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Ursuline Nuns. Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 165.
For girls, 8 Rutgers st. 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Girls, 178.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st.

ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, 118th st. and St. Nicholas ave. Rev. John J. Keogan, rector; Revs. Thomas R. Halpin, Michael D. Lennon. Res., 262 West 118th st.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy, 153 W. 118th st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS'. Tremont ave. and Bryant st. Rev. Charles H. Parks, rector; Rev. Frederick T. Leland. Res., 1277 E. 177th st.
Chapel — St. Lawrence's, Unionport Road.

TRANSFIGURATION, 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park sts. Rev. Thomas P. McLoughlin, rector; Rev William J. Donohue. Res., 29 Mott st.
School — (Italian), 29 Mott st. 4 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 120; girls, 200.
Chapel — Lower church (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Ferretti.

ST. VALENTINE'S (Polish), Williamsbridge, 7th st., near 4th ave., Rev. Joseph C. Dworzak, D.D., rector.
School — 7th st., near 4th ave. 2 teachers. Boys, 61; girls, 51.

ST. VERONICA'S, 149—155 Christopher st. Rev. Daniel J. McCormick, rector; Revs. William R. Hayes, Daniel J. Harrigan. Res., 657 Washington st.
School — 116—118 Leroy st. 10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 200; girls, 280.

ST. VINCENT FERRER'S, Lexington ave. and 66th sts. Rev. Bernard F. Logan, O.P., rector; Revs. Thomas S. McGovern, O.P., Michael P. O'Sullivan, O.P., James A. Daly, O.P., Joseph L. Lockingen, O.P., Francis A. O'Neil, O.P. Missionary Priests: Revs. Clement A. Splinter, O.P., Charles H. McKenna, O.P., Sidney Clarkson, O.P., Francis A. O'Neill, O.P., Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., Stephen A. Gavin, O.P., John B. O'Conner, O.P., Martin J. Foley, O.P., John B. Dawkins, O.P., 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 869 Lexington ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City.

School — 65th st. and Lexington ave. 14 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Hilda, supr. Boys, 458; girls, 417.

Chapels — Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 152 E. 66th st.
Sisters of St. Dominic, 944 Lexington ave.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.
Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. Very Rev. Theophile Wücher, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Ferdinand Guicheteau, S.P.M., William Smith, S.P.M., Joseph Courvoisier, S.P.M., James Sheehy, S.P.M., Peter Hattais, S.P.M., Renè Delaplanche, S.P.M. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools — For boys, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 2 Marist Brothers and 3 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
For girls, 116 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 350.

Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.
French Hospital, 328 W. 34th st.
St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.
Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 38; girls, 27.
Mission — Millerton, Dutchess Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Pine Plains, Dutchess Co.

Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick F. MacAran, rector.
Mission — Turners, Orange Co., St. Anastasia.
Station — Central Valley, Orange Co.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew J. F. Scanlan, rector.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Andrew J. Sauer, rector.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Prospect st., Rev. Richard J. Burns, rector.
Mission — Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M.
Missions— Cochecton, Sullivan Co., St. Lucy's.
Narrowsburgh, Sullivan Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Hankins, Sullivan Co.
Long Eddy, Sullivan Co.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's, High st., Rev. Francis E. Hannigan, rector.
Mission — Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Patrick L. Connick, rector.
Mission — Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Highland Station, Putnam Co.

Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Nageleisen, rector; Rev. John T. Prout.
Missions — Bardonia, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's.
New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.
Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's.

Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James S. Fenton, rector; Rev. John B. Tetreau.
Mission — Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's.

Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. G. Murphy, rector.
Missions — Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co., St. Michael's.
Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary's.
Station — North Salem.

Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. John J. Owens, rector; Rev. P. McGovern, rector emeritus.
Mission — Croton Dam, Westchester Co., St. Michael's, (Italian), Rev. Constantine Cassaneti.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart, Broadway and Ashford ave, Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, rector.

Ellenville, Ulster Co.,
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. John S. Braun, rector. Res., 44 Main st.
Missions— Ulster Heights, Ulster Co., SS. Michael and Wendelinus' (German).
Woodbourne, Sullivan Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
Station — Denning, Ulster Co.

Ellenville, Ulster Co. (continued).
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Weir, rector. Res., 20 N. Main st.
Mission — Mountaindale, Sullivan Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Lackawack, Ulster Co.
Fishkill Landing, Dutchess Co., St. John Evangelist's, cor. Willow st. and Verplanck aves., Rev. John J. McGrath, rector. Res., 76 Willow st.
Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Glenmere ave., Rev. Joseph A. Kloss, rector.
Forestburg, Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'. Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector; Res., St. Josephs, P. O. Sullivan Co.
School — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 9; girls, 17.
Stations — Hartwood, Sullivan Co.
Oakland, Sullivan Co.
Mongaup Flats, Sullivan Co.
Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John J. Morris, rector.
Mission — New Paltz, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Walkill, Ulster Co.
County House, Libertyville, Ulster Co.
Goshen, Orange Co., St. John Evangelist, Murray ave., Rev. Patrick J. Mahoney, D.D., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys. 65, girls, 60.
Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's, Constant st., Rev. Thomas J. Quinn, rector.
Haverstraw, Rockland Co.,
St. Peter's, Broadway, Rev. Thomas F. McGare, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Murray.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (Ridge st.). Boys, 139; girls, 193.
Assumption (Slovak), Coclin st., Rev. Julius Szabo, rector.
Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius G. O'Keeffe, rector; Rev. Patrick A. O'Marra.
Chapel — United States Military Academy, West Point, Most Holy Trinity.
Station — Forrest of Dean Mines.
Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli, Rev. John P. Lonargan rector.
Mission — Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's.
Our Lady of the Wayside, Rev. Wm. H. Walsh, S.J. Res., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie.
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway, Rev. Joseph H. Hayne, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brennan.
Kingston, Ulster Co.,
St. Joseph's, cor. Main and Wall sts., Rev. Edward J. McCue, rector; Rev. John J. Dermody. Res., 242 Wall st.
School — (Franklin st.) 2 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 95; girls, 110.
Mission — Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's.
Holy Name of Jesus, Fitch st. Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector.
Mission — Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Lawrence E. Murray, rector.
Station — Carmel, Putnam Co.
Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edmund J. Power, rector.
Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's, Main st., Rev. Daniel T. Cronin, rector.
Stations — Parksville, Sullivan Co.
Stevensville, Sullivan Co.
White Sulphur Springs, Sullivan Co.
Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. John J. McEvoy, rector.
Mission — Rockland, Sullivan Co., Gate of Heaven.
Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Isidore Meister, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 49; girls, 65.
Marlboro, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. A. Kenny, rector.
Mission — Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Matteawan, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's, 25 Leonard street, Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Rev. Thaddeus W. Tiernev.
School — Liberty st. 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 55; girls, 80.
Missions — Fishkill Village, St. Mary's.
Timoneyville, St. Francis.
Station — Matteawan State Hospital.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Cottage st., Very Rev. John P. McClancy, V.F., rector; Rev. James J. McNamara.
School — 4 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Charles, dir. Boys, 94; girls, 115.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, Main st.
Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Byrne, rector; Rev. Francis A. Barry.
Missions — Clinton Corners, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's.
Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — County House, Oak Summit.
Milton, Ulster Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Dooley, rector.
Mission — Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's,

Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Patrick Morris, rector.
School — 1 teacher Boys, 15; girls. 21.
Missions— Bullville, Orange Co., St. Paul's.
Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood.
Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peters', Main st., Rev. James F. Raywood, rector.
Mission — Mongaup Valley, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Fallsburg, Sullivan Co.
Hurleyville, Sullivan Co.
Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Main st., Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector.
Mission — Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — State Reformatory, Bedford Station.
Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co.,
Sacred Heart, cor. Fifth ave. and Second st., Rev. Edward J. Flynn, rector; Rev. Edward J. Beary. Res., 67 So. 5th ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, 259 S. 3d ave. Boys, 98; girls, 107.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.
Our Lady of Victory (German), 28 W. Sidney ave., Rev. George Bauer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (26 W. Sidney ave.) Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 39.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, 25 N. Sixth ave.
St. Mary's, 19 S. High st., Rev. Hugh F. McCabe, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), West 1st st. and 10th ave., Rev. Ubaldus Maravalle O.F.M., rector. Res., 140 West 1st st.
Nanuet, Rockland Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Edmund J. Murphy.
Newburgh, Orange Co.,
St. Patrick's, Grand st., Rev. Michael Salley, P.R., Revs. Henry O'Carroll, Thomas F. Flood. Res., 55 Grand st.
Schools — For boys. (152—154 Liberty st.) 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 lay teachers. Brother Anthony, dir. Pupils, 323.
For girls. (164—168 Liberty st.) 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Pauline, dir. Pupils, 358.
Mission — New Windsor, St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 5 Grand st.
St. Mary's, 182—184 South st., Rev. William Livingston, rector; Rev. Edward P. Murphy. Res., 180 South st.
School — Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Eustochia, dir. Boys, 81; girls, 80.
Chapel — Convent of Dominican Sisters, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
New Rochelle, Westchester Co.,
Blessed Sacrament, cor. Centre and Beauchamp aves., Rev. Thomas McLoughlin, rector; Rev. Edward F. O'Sullivan.
Station — David's Island Institutions.
St. Gabriel's, Washington ave. and Division st., Rev. John A. Kellner, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Kelly.
School — Centre ave. and Main st. 8 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Andrew, supr. Boys, 140; girls, 158.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.
St. Joseph's (Italian), 4th st. and St. John's place. Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res. 219 Washington ave.
Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, Jefferson st., Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Jefferson st.). Boys, 61; girls, 70.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Dominic, Franklin st.
Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bonaventure Jahn, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., 1 Lay Brother.
School — 1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 14; girls, 16.
Mission — Jeffersonville, Sullivan Co., St. George's.
Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, North Highland ave., Rev. John B. Creeden, rector; Rev. James M. McDonnell.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 134; girls, 152.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 43 Elizabeth st.
Station — State prison, Sing Sing.
Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Eugene A. Shine, rector.
Mission — Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, Union ave. and 1st st., Rev. James T. Curran, D.D., rector. Richard H. Tobin, Res., 911 First st.
Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Francis P. McNichol, rector.
Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Meara, rector.
Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, Rev. Alexis Castérot, O.P., rector. Res. Bedford Road.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 25, girls, 30.
Mission — Kensico Station, Holy Name of Jesus.
Station — East View Alms House.

ARCHDIOCESE FNEWYORK

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, rector.
Chapel — Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Westchester ave. and Spring st., Rev. John A. Waters, rector; Res., 260 Westchester ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (cor. Pearl and William sts.). Boys, 124; girls, 131.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 162 William st.

Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation B. V. M., Rev. Leo C. Beaudet, rector.
Mission — Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Jervis, Orange Co.,
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Patrick J. Clancy, rector; Rev. Michael J. Shine. Res., 50 Ball st.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity.
Most Sacred Heart, West Main st., Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, rector.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co.,
St. Peter's, 99 Mill st., Rev. James Nilan, P. R., Revs. Michael A. Reilly, John J. Dyer. Res., 95 Mill st.
School — For girls. 6 Sisters of Charity (18 N. Clover st.) Pupils, 270, Kindergarten, 17.
St. Mary's, cor. S. Hamilton and Church sts., Rev. Patrick Daly, rector; Rev. John J. Crossey. Res., 269 Church st.
Nativity (German), Union st., Rev. Gallus Bruder, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
School — (German and English). 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Sister Sixta, dir. Boys, 95; girls, 105.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.
St. Joseph's (Polish), attended from Rondout.

Quarryville, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Haran, rector.
Mission — Clove, Ulster Co., St. John's.

Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James D. Lennon, rector.
Mission — Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.

Rondout, (Kingston), Ulster Co.,
St. Mary's, 157 Broadway, Rev. Richard L. Burtsell, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John J. Hickey, Joseph M. McGinty.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 177; girls, 207.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Flatbush, (East Kingston), Ulster Co., St. Colman's.
St. Peter's (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts., Kingston, Rev. Matthew Kuhnen, rector; Rev. Anthony Strube. Res., 93 Wurts st.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity (cor. Pierpont and Adams sts.). Sister Beata, dir. Boys, 80; girls, 128.
Mission — Plattekill, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus' (German).
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Delaware ave., Rev. Francis Fabian, rector; Rev. Charles Galuschka.

Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick F. Maughan, rector; Rev. Robert P. Green.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 90; girls, 70.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.

Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, cor. Purchase ave. and Boston Post Road, Rev. James T. Barry, rector; Rev. David J. O'Keeffe.

Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Murray, rector; Rev. Joseph B. Nixon.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 90; girls, 68.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's.

Shrub Oak, Westchester Co., St. John Evangelist's, attended from Sherman Park.
Missions— Lake Oscawana, Putnam Co., Gate of Heaven.
Yorktown Heights, Westchester Co., St. Peter's.

Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. McCormick, rector.
Mission — Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's.
Station — Viola, Rockland Co. (Alms House).

Suffern, Rockland Co., St. Rose of Lima, Lafayette ave., Rev. Charles A. Meredith, rector.

Sylvan Lake, Dutchess Co., St. Denis', Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector.
Mission — Clove, Dutchess Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — Hopewell Junction, Dutchess Co.

Tarrytown, Westchester Co.,
St. Teresa's, De Peyster st., Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Rev. Michael J. Mulhern Res., Beekman ave.
School — 8 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Beekman ave.). Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Boys, 141; girls, 184.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
Transfiguration, South Broadway, Rev. Denis B. Devlin, O.C.C., acting rector.

Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. Francis C. Lenes, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; girls, 15.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.

Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Jackson, rector.
Mission — Grassey Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's.

Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Salter, rector; Rev. Henry P. Tracy.

Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Rev. James Quinn, rector emeritus.

Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's, Eleventh street and Highland avenue, Rev. Denis O'Donovan, rector.
School — 4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 80; girls 93.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.

Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius V. Mahony, D.D., rector.
School — College ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 160; girls, 155.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.

Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, Church st., Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector. Res., South st.
Mission — Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's.

West Hurley, Ulster Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles F. Reid, rector; Rev. Michael P. Gallagher
Missions— Allaben, Ulster Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Pine Hill, Ulster Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Shokan, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.

White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Hamilton ave. and Spring st. Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, rector; Rev. William C. Rourke. Res., 29 Hamilton av.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity (23 Hamilton ave.). Boys, 92; girls, 99.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.

Whiteport, Ulster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector.

Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector.
Mission — Otisville, Orange Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Yonkers, Westchester Co.,
St. Anthony of Padua's, (Italian), 134 Willow st., Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 136 Willow st.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperham Aves., Rev. Anthony Jakuboski, rector. Res., 24 Riverview place.
Immaculate Conception, South Broadway and St. Mary's st., Rev. Charles R. Corley, P.R., Revs. Andrew O'Reilly, John J. Fullam. Res., 103 South Broadway.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers (St. Mary's st.). Brother Augustus, dir. Pupils, 563.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers. Sister Agnes Loyola, dir. Girls, 642.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Hospital, South Broadway.
Christian Brothers, 12 St. Mary's st.
Sisters of Charity. 4 St. Mary's st.
St. Joseph's, cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave., Very Rev. Albert A. Lings, V.F., rector; Revs. Henry F. Xavier, Bernard A. Brady. Res., 143 Ashburton ave.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Boys, 452; girls, 505.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, 12 St. Joseph's ave.
St. Michael's, (Greek), Riverview Place and Chestnut st., Rev. Paul Tymkivitch, rector. Res., 45 Oak st.
St. Peter's, Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st., Rev. Anthony Molloy, rector. Res., 91 Ludlow st.
Chapel — Seton Institute, Sisters of Charity.
Sacred Heart, Shonnard Place, Rev. Francis May, O.M.Cap., supr. rector; Revs. Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes (Convent ave.) Boys, 122; girls, 104.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Agnes, Convent ave.
Station — Nepera Park, West Co.
Most Holy Trinity, cor. Walnut and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. Rev. Antheny Houst, rector. Res. 454 Walnut st.
St. Nicholas of Myra (Greek), 77 Ash st., Rev. Acacius Kaminski.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

Nassau, New Providence (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Melchior Bahner, O.S.B., Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B. Res., West st.
Turk's Island, attended occasionally from Kingston, Jamaica.
Mission — Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.
Station — Andros Island, Salvador Point, St. Saviour's chapel.
Schools — For colored children:
Nassau, West st., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 90; girls, 131.
" E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 50. Girls, 150.
Andros Island, Salvador Point, 1 lay teacher. Boys, 14; girls, 22.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

DUNWOODIE, Yonkers P. O., New York. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—In charge of Secular Clergy. Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (pres.); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., (treas.).

Department of Theology. — Very Rev. Edward R. Dyer, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., (prof. of pastoral theology); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., (prof. of English); Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.L., (prof. of dogmatic theology, senior course, and French, librarian); Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., (prof. of early Christian literature, ecclesiastical history and English); Rev. John R. Mahoney, S.S., D.D., Ph.D., (prof. of moral theology, senior course, canon law, English and Hebrew); Rev. James Fitzsimmons, S.T.B., (prof. of moral theology, junior course, and English); Rev. Patrick A. Beecher, (prof. of dogmatic theology, junior course, homilities and English); Rev. John F Fenlon, D.D., (prof. of sacred scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., (prof. of Italian); Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, (prof. of liturgy and Italian); Rev. Mardiroz Mighirian, (prof. of Italian), Rev. Pasquale Maltese, (prof. of Italian).

Department of Philosophy. — Rev. Francis P. Havey, S.S., (superior); Rev. Richard K. Wakeham, S.S., (prof. of sacred scripture, ecclesiastical history); Rev. Francis P. Duffy, S.T.B., (prof. of philosophy, senior course and English); Rev. John F. Brady, M.D., (prof. of philosophy, junior course and English); Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., (prof. of Italian); J. Cawdell Herrick, Ph. D., (prof. of physics and chemistry); Rev. Francis E. Lavelle (prof. of history of philosophy and Italian); Rev. Mardiros Mighirian, (prof. of Italian), Rev. Pasquale Maltese, (prof. of Italian). Students, 151; of the diocese, 105. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Therèse, sister-servant.

Chapel — Sisters' house, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.

CONVENTS.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, (1.) 310—312 East 15th st.—Sister Marie du Christ, supr. 14 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants. Rev. Fulgence Moris, chaplain, 511 E. 82nd st. (2.) 125 W. 130th st. — Sister Marie St. Vincent, supr. 6 Professed Sisters. Rev. Omer Rochain, chaplain, 151 E. 82nd st. (See account under heading "Statistics of Religious Orders").

Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Philothée, supr. 30 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes. Rev. Venance Besset, chaplain, 151 E. 82nd st. (See account under heading "Statistics of Religious Orders").

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 140th st. and Hudson river.—Mother Marie Hallez, supr. 7 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants and 8 Lay Sisters. Rev. Dominic T O'Malley, O.C.C., chaplain. (See account under heading "Statistics of Religious Orders").

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York city. — Mother Mary Melita, supr. The Community numbers at present, 1202 professed Sisters, 101 Novices, 15 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, chaplain.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Hunt's Point, N. Y. City. Sister Mary of Jesus, prioress. 22 choir nuns; 13 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Holy Rosary of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, 137—143 Second st.—Mother Mary Hildegarde, provincial. 21 Professed Sisters, 11 Lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, New York City. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Founded in 1893 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Joseph, supr. 118 Professed Sisters, 27 Novices, 2 Postulants.

Convent of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 90th street and East River. — Sister M. Eudes, supr. 43 Professed Sisters, 36 Lay Sisters, out door Sisters, 13. Rev. Philip E. Ahern, chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114—116 E. 86th st. — Mother St. Bernard, supr. 12 Professed Sisters and 4 Lay Sisters. Rev. Louis M. Petit, chaplain.

St. Catharine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 28 Professed Sisters, 4 Postulants, 12 Novices, 5 Lay Sisters. Rev. John T. Smith, chaplain.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, 401 W. 31st st.—Mother M. Michael, supr. 22 Sisters, 3 lay Sisters.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Mother Mary Columba, supr. 11 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice, 3 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 132nd st. and St Nicholas Terrace.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. 60 professed Sisters. 50 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st. — Madame Ellen Hogan, R.S.H., supr. 21 professed Sisters, 10 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533—535 Madison ave. — Madame Margaret M. Hoey, R.S.H. supr. 15 professed Sisters, 7 lay Sisters.

Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.—Mother Cherubina Nosotti, supr. 10 professed sisters, 5 Novices, 8 Postulants.

Convent of Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. — Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Dominic, supr. 26 Choir Nuns, 5 Novices, 29 lay Sisters and 3 Postulants.
Ursuline Convent, 593 E. 137th st.—Mother M. Clara, supr. 15 Professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters.
Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry st.—Mother M. Lucy, supr. 8 Professed Sisters, 1 Novice.
Visitation Convent, Riverdale on Hudson, New York City.—Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr. 27 Professed Sisters. Rev. Michael Walsh chaplain.

BLAUVELT. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.* — Mother M. Marcella, supr. 50 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices.

HIGHLAND FALLS. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*— Sister Margaret, supr. 20 Sisters. Rev. Remy Lafort, S.T.L., chaplain.

MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co., *Ursuline Convent*, Grand ave. and Main st.—Mother M. Ursula, supr. 10 Professed Sisters, 1 lay Sister.

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co. *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa.* — Mother M. Carthage, supr. 14 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 6 lay Sisters.

PEEKSKILL.
St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. — Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. 69 Professed Sisters, 3 Postulants, 13 Novices. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Florence. — 14 Professed Sisters, 9 Lay Sisters. Out Sisters 4. Mother Mary of Loretto, supr.

TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Vincent, supr. 13 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices.

UNIONVILLE, Westchester Co., *Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sister M. Stanislaus, supr, 2 professed Sisters, 3 lay Sisters.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*— Mother Claver, supr. 12 Professed Sisters, 3 Novices. Rev. Pasquale Bavasso, chapl.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — Mother M. Veronica, supr. 19 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S. F.S., chaplain.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES, ETC.

ORDERS OF MEN.

St. John's College, Fordham, New York City, (founded 1841). The corporate title is: "St. John's College, Fordham". A college for boarders and day-scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. (University of the State of New York).

Board of Directors: Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., (pres.): Rev. Maurice Ronayne, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. John J. Wynne, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (sec'y.); Revs. Thomas Gannon, S.J., David A. Merrick, S.J., Neil N. Mckinnon, S.J., Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., William F. Clark, S.J.

Undergraduate Department: Rev. George A. Pettit, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John O'Hara, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies); Rev. John J. Neary, (prefect of discipline); Rev. John J. Greene, S.J., (minister); Rev. Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J., (chaplain and treasurer); Rev. Joseph M. Renaud, S.J., (prof. of ethics and metaphysics and lecturer on the evidences of religion); Rev. Thomas J. A. Freeman, S.J., (prof. of mechanics and physics); Mr. Geo. F. Johnson, S.J., (prof. of chemistry); Rev. Maurice Ronayne, S.J., (emeritus professor of history); Mr. John J. Linnehan S.J., (prof. of history in senior and junior classes, and director of the Fordham Monthly); Rev. John P. M. Walsh, S.J., (professor of history in sophomore and freshman classes); Rev. Patrick J. Cormican, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in junior class, lecturer on logic); Rev. Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Rev. Henry Judge, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in freshman class); Mr. Frederick J. Halm, A.M., (prof. of calculus and analytic geometry); Mr. John W. Lennehan, S.J., (prof. of trigonometry); Mr. Francis Anglim S.J., (prof. of higher algebra); Mr. George Kelly, S.J., and Rev. P. Cormican, S.J., (profs. of German); Rev. Henry Rache, S.J., (prof. of French); Mr. Peter A. Oates, S.J., and Mr. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., (profs. of Spanish); Mr. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., (prof. of elocution); Mr. Frederick J. Halm, A.M., (prof. of piano); Mr. Francis X. Anglim, S.J., (prof. of vocal music and director of Glee Club); Major Charles T. Greene, U.S.A., (prof. of military science and tactics); Maurice J. McCarthy, Ph D., (physical instructor); Mr. Clifford Avery (prof. of field music); T. Joseph Dunn, M.D., (attending physician); T. L. Tooley, D.D.S., (attending dentist).

Commercial and preparatory English course. Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., (lecturer on logic and metaphysics); Mr. Joseph Kelly, LL.B., (lecturer on commercial law); Mr. James Harwood, A.B., (prof. of rhetoric and English literature); Mr. George A. Daly, A.M., (instructor in English and teacher of book-keeping); Charles E. Sterling, Ph.D., (teacher of rudiments and arithmetic); Bro. John Dowdle, S.J., (teacher of penmanship, drawing and type-writing).

St. John's Hall: Academic and preparatory department attached to St. John's College and under the same direction. Mr. Charles Lane, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in first academic class); Mr. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., (teacher of Sub-freshman

class); Mr. Francis X. Anglim, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in second academic class); Mr. Peter A. Oates, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in third academic class); Mr. George E. Kelly, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in fourth academic class); Rev. Henry Rache, S.J., (teacher of special academic class); Rev. John Walsh, S.J., Mr. George Kelly, S.J., and Mr. Maurice Prendergast, S.J., (instructors in geometry); Rev. William Quigley, S. J., Rev. John Harmon, S J., and Mr. George Johnson, S.J., (teachers of algebra); Missionary Fathers resident at the College: Revs. Peter Cassidy, S.J., William Gannon, S.J., Patrick Gleason, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., William J. Stanton, S.J., Thomas W. Wallace, S.J., Patrick McGinney, S.J., Patrick J. Casey, S.J. 17 Lay Brothers, 337 students.

College of St. Francis Xavier.—30 W. 16th st., New York City, under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, for day scholars only. — Rev. David W. Hearn, S.J., (pres.); Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J., (vice-pres.); Rev. Michael R. McCarthy, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. Charles V. Lamb, S.J., (secretary); Rev. William J. Brooks S.J., (registrar); Rev. Augustus Langcake, S.J., (chaplain). Professors: Rev. Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., Rev. Michael H. O'Brien, S.J., Rev. Albert A. Ulrich, S.J., Mr. John A. Ryan, S.J., Rev. Francis Connell, S.J., Rev. Francis R. Donovan, S.J., Mr. Thomas A. Emmett, S.J., Mr. Mark J. McNeal, S.J., Mr. James Mellyn, S.J., Mr. Herbert J. Parker, S.J., Mr. Orville D. Brady, S.J., Mr. Arthur J. McCaffray, S.J., Mr. Walter W. Dwight, S.J., Rev. John B. Young, S.J., Rev. Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., Rev. Francis P. Powers, S.J., and 11 lay teachers. 12 lay Brothers. Total number of students, 715.

Manhattan College, Broadway and West 132nd sts., New York City, under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Charles, president, and 24 brothers. students, 280. Rev. Patrick Smyth, O. P., chaplain.

De La Salle Institute, 106 and 108 Central Park, south, and 107 W. 58th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Agapas, (director). 20 Brothers. Total No. of teachers, 20. Pupils, 200. Rev. James A. Smith, chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44—50 E. 2d st., New York, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. James, (director). Pupils, 115. 43 Brothers in Community. Rev. Ernest Coppo, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Academy, Clason-on-the Sound, Westchester, New York City. — 16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. August, director. Teachers, 11 Brothers. Pupils, 120. Rev. Nicholas Bugnon, O.P., chaplain.

St. Aloysius Academy, Mt. St. Vincent, N. Y. City. — 4 Sisters of charity. For Boys under 12 years. Pupils, 16.

St. Ann's Commercial Academy, 153 E. 76th st., under the direction of the Marist Brothers, Bro. Zephiriny, dir. — Boys, 275.

Augustinian Academy, Richmond Turnpike and Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, O.S.A., supr. Boys, 28.

The Loyola School, 83d st. and Park Ave. Under Fathers of the Society of Jesus. A private day-school, College preparation through Grammar and Academic Departments. Rev. N. N. McKinnon, S.J., principal; Rev. W. J. Ennis, S.J., vice-principal.

AMAWALK (Town of Somers), Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College.* Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Henry August, director. Community of Professed, Senior Novitiate, Scholasticate and Preparatory Novitiate. 24 Brothers, 27 Novices, 7 Scholastics, 53 Postulants. Rev. Mariano Troncoso, O.P., chaplain.

CALLICOON, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Franciscan Order. Rev. Pius Manz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., subrector and prefect of studies; Rev. Damian Kehr, O.F.M., professor.

SHERMAN PARK, Westchester Co., Neperan P.O. — *Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Michael.* Dominican Fathers of the Province of Lyons, France. — Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, vicar; 4 Fathers; 4 Lay Brothers.

ACADEMIES.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

All Saint's Academy, 1967—1969 Madison ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 40; girls, 100.

St. Augustine's Academy, 1168 Franklin ave. — 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 23: girls, 84.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168—170 W. 79th st. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; girls, 141.

St. Brigid's Academy, 313 and 315 E. 10th st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 15; girls, 78.

St. Catharine's Academy, 539 West 152nd st.—5 Sisters of Mercy and 10 lay teachers. Sister Stanislaus Mary, supr. Boys, 14; girls, 98.

St. Chrysostom's Academy, 1113 Hoe ave. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys 10; girls, 9.

Dominican Academy, 944 Lexington ave.—9 Sisters and 2 lay Sisters. Sister M. Antoninus, supr. Boys, 15; girls, 85.

Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister Paula Weiss, supr. Pupils: boys, 50; girls, 187.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229—233 E. 36th st.—7 Sisters of Charity. 4 lay teachers. Boys, 10; girls, 80.

Holy Cross Academy, 343—349 W. 42d st.—13 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Boys, 54; girls, 159.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 137—143 2nd st. — Mother M. Amanda, supr. 8 Sisters. 123 girls and in Kindergarten 18.

St. Jerome's Academy, 593 East 137th st. —8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Clara, supr. Boys, 36; girls, 84.

St. Joseph's Academy, 154 Waverly Place.—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 18; girls, 24.

St. Joseph's Academy, 177th st. and Bathgate ave.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 25; girls, 75.

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42 and 44 E. 84th st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 16; girls, 55.

St. Martin of Tour's Academy, E. 181st st. — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Raymond, supr. Boys, 11; Girls, 31.

St. Mary's Academy, 229—231 E. Broadway.—6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 4; girls, 16.

St. Mary's Academy, Rosebank, New York City, New York ave. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 13; girls, 40.

Academy of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. — Mother M. Dominic, supr. In Academy, 18 Nuns and 3 lay teachers. Girls, 105.

Mount St. Vincent's Academy, Mt. St. Vincent, New York City.—27 Sisters, 8 lay teachers. Pupils, 169.

St. Paul's Academy, 121 East 118th st. — 5 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Innocentia, supr. Boys, 20; girls, 20.

St. Peter's Academy, 16 Barclay st. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 4; girls 23.

St. Peter's Academy, New Brighton, Staten Island, New York City, 25 St. Mark's place. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 19; girls, 41.

St. Thomas' Academy, 153 W. 118th st. 7 Sisters of Mercy. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 17; girls 53.

Academy of the Sacred Heart (Manhattanville), 132d st. and St. Nicholas' Terrace. In charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ellen Mahony, R.S.H., supr. Pupils, 250.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 49 W. 17th st.—Madame Ellen Hogan, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils. 80.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 533 and 535 Madison ave.—Madame Margaret M. Hoey, R.S.H., supr., in charge of Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 100.

Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa, 139 Henry st.—Mother M. Lucy, supr. 2 Nuns. Girls, 15.

Ursuline Academy of St. Teresa, 1180—1182 Park ave. — Mother M. Augustine, supr. 7 Nuns, 2 lay teachers. Boys, 12; girls, 114.

Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th str., cor. Lexington ave., in charge of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Euphrosine, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils: girls 174.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st., in charge of 3 Marianites Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Irene supr. Girls, 135.

HIGHLAND FALLS, "Ladycliff". *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.* — 20 Sisters. Sister Margaret, supr. Pupils: Boys, 30; girls, 89.

LUDLOW. *Seton Academic Institute*, 176 Hawthorne ave.—6 Sisters of Charity, 2 lay teachers. Sister Mary Alicia, supr. Boys, 12; girls, 28.

MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Academy*, cor. E. Main st. and Grand ave. — Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils: boys, 5; girls, 40.

MT. VERNON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 259 South 3d ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Boys, 17; girls. 61.

NASSAU, Bahama Islands. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity, Sister Mary Neri, sister-servant. Convent, West Hill st. Pupils, 32.

NEWBURGH.

St Patrick's Academy, 5 Grand st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of St. Dominic.—Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. 10 Sisters. Girls, 60.

NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Academy*, Mother M. Carthage, supr. 14 Nuns and 6 lay teachers Girls, 90.

RONDOUT. *St. Mary's Academy*, 90 Wurts st.—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: boys, 12; girls, 22.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. John's Academy for boys.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 23.

DAY NURSERIES.

Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 252—254 E. 112th st., under care of Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Average attendance, 70.

St. John's Day Nursery, 223 E. 67 st.—Sister M. Raphael, dir., and 3 assistants. Average attendance, 55.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 473 W. 57th st. — Miss Nellie Donahue, matron. and 8 assistants. Average attendance, 44.

Presentation Day Nursery, 315—317 E. 33d st.—Mrs. Mary A. Lopez, matron, and 5 assistants. Daily attendance, 72.

St. Vincent de Paul's School and Day Nursery, 69 and 70 S. Washington square.—8 Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross. — Sister Mary of St. Madeline de Pazzi, supr. Daily attendance, 452.

DEAF MUTES.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, 772 E. 188th st. — Girls department. Miss Rose A. Fagan, superintendent. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 112. Rev. Thomas J. Freeman, S.J., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Westchester, New York City — Boys department. Miss Ellen Cloak, supt. Pupils, 200. Attended from St. Raymond's.
St. Elisabeth's Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes, 235—237 E. 14th st.—Miss Catherine Geraghty, principal, and 5 assistants. Deaf mutes, 16; Orphans, 30.

HOMES, ETC.

House of the Holy Family, 136 Second ave.—6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Sister Mary Ignatius, supr. 1 lay assistant. Girls, 80.
House of Good Shepherd, under the charge of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, foot of 90th st. and East River. Sister M. Eudes, supr. Rev. Philip E. Ahern, chaplain. Inmates, 410; also *St. Ann's Home*, Children, 255.
St. James' Home, No. 21 Oliver st. — 9 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Gratia, sister-servant. 115 female inmates.
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 65 East 81. st.—22 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Inmates, 414. Rev. John Talbot Smith, chaplain.
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, S. I. — Presentation Nuns. Mother Mary Columba, supr. Inmates: boys, 95; girls, 86.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Lafayette pl. and Great Jones st., Rev. James J. Dougherty, superior; Revs. Mallick J. Fitzpatrick, Peter J. Harold. 20 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 165.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Jas. J. Dougherty, supr. Revs. A. M. Pellieux, John A. Lane, chaplains, and Sisters of St. Francis.— 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys*. Boys, 1045. — 2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls*. Girls, 305. — 3. *St. Joseph's Trade School*, in charge of Rev. A. M. Pellieux. Boys, 165. — 4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls*. Inmates, 21.
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin. St. Benedict's Home for destitute colored Children. Rye, N. Y. Rev. James J. Dougherty, supr.; Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, Chaplain. Rev. Pasquale Parrillo. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 62; girls, 121.
The New York Catholic Protectory Westchester, New York City. — Male department. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leontine, director; assisted by 80 Brothers. Boys, 1620.
The New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 46 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Antoninus, sister-servant. Number of girls, 642. Little boys under the care of the Sisters, 231.
Institution of the Sisters of St. Dominic, 329—335 E. 63d st.—Mother Mary M. Thomas, supr. 35 Sisters. 200 destitute children.
Regina Angelorum, Working Girls' Home, 116—118 East 106th st.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. de Pazzi, supr.
Our Lady of the Wayside, 37 St. Mark's place.—For the Protection and Employment of young working girls. In charge of Sisters of Divine Compassion. Accomodations for 75. Opened Oct. 1901.
BLAUVELT. — *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic*. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Inmates: Boys, 162; girls, 236. Rev. A. J. Sauer, chaplain. Reception House, 461 E. 57th st., New York City.
NANUET. *St. Agatha's Home for Children*.—38 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Albert, sister-servant. Inmates: Boys, 415; girls, 171. Rev. Edmund J. Murphy, chaplain.
PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co.
St. Joseph's Home for Children.—60 Sisters. Inmates: boys, 651; girls, 450. Rev. Thomas L. Kinkead, chaplain. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City.
St. Ann's Home, Mt. Florence.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Attended from Assumption, Peekskill. Mother M. Loretto, supr. Girls, 293.
SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home*, temporary location, Troy, N. Y. — In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 27 Sisters. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 250.
TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy*. — In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent supr. 15 Sisters. Boys 346.
WHITE PLAINS. *Good Counsel Training School*. Sisters of the Divine Compassion. — 21 Sisters. Sister M. Zita, supr. Girls 290.

HOMES FOR THE AGED, EMIGRANTS, ETC.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent children. Office 105 East 22nd st., New York City.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 213 E. 70th st.—20 Sisters, 2 Postulants. Sister Agnes, supr. Inmates: men, 115; women, 157.
Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves. — 20 Sisters, 2 Postulants. Sister Melanie, supr. Inmates: men, 128; women, 172.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — Sisters of Charity, No. 209 W. 15th st. Sister Marie Alice, sister-servant. 50 Sisters. Inmates: Women, 224; men, 13. Accomodations for 280.
Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Emigrant Girls. — 251—253 W. 24. st., New York City. 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, supr. Rev. T. Wucher, S.P.M., director. Cared for during the year, 385.
Leo House for German Immigrants. — Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, director, 6 State st., New York City. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes and 5 lay attendants. Accomodations for 70.

For Italian Emigrants.—Rev. Vincent Bertolino, Res., 315 E. 12th st.

St. Joseph's Home for Polish and Lithuanian Emigrants, 18 Greenwich st.—5 Felician Sister M. Angela, supr., Rev. Peter Basinski, chaplain. Cared for during the year, 6298.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls. — Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 123—125 E. 52nd st., New York City.—In charge of Miss Ellen O'Keefe. Inmates 80. Rev. Telesphore Roy, S.S.S., chaplain, 185 E. 76th st.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 178 Christopher st. and 86 Cortland st., New York City. Rev. W. F. Dougherty, director, 141 Henry st. Open daily from 2 to 10 P.M.

HOSPITALS.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. Patients cared for during the year, 332; remaining, 41. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant.

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 226 E. 20th st. — 20 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 5 lay nurses, Mother Agostina Chiodini, supr. Patients treated during the year, 1022; remaining, 59. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 223 and 225 W. 31st st. — 23 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Celso, supr. Patients received during the year, 420; accomodations for 30.

House of Calvary,—5 and 7 Perry st., in charge of the Women of Calvary; a free home for destitute women, suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City-Hospitals as incurable.

St. Francis' Hospital, 605 to 617 5th st.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Joachim, superioress. Patients treated during the year, 2829; accomodations for 284.

French Hospital, 320—322 W. 34th st.—In charge of Marianite Sisters. 13 Sisters and 12 lay nurses. Treated during the year, 696; remaining, 52. Accomodations for 90.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, E. 143d and 144th sts., bet. Brook and St. Ann aves.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ligouri, supr. Accomodations for 370. Treated during the year, 1687; remaining, 324. Rev. John Kreidler, S.J., chaplain.

St. Rose's Free Home for Incurable Cancers, 426 Cherry st.—Dominican Chapter Tertiaries. Sister Mary Rose, O.S.D., supr.

Maternity Hospital ("New York Mother's Home of the Sisters of Misericorde"). 523—537 E. 86th st. 19 professed Sisters of Misericorde, Sister St. Helene, supr. Rev. M. J. Feely, chaplain. Accomodation for 125 patients. Patients cared for during the year, 517.—Also *Infant's Asylum* at Hartsdale, West Co.

The New York Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—50 Sisters of Charity and 40 lay assistants. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3233. Needy and homeless Mothers, 658.

Nazareth, Branch House of the New York Foundling Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—5 Sisters of Charity and 8 lay nurses; Children, 100.

Seton Hospital for Consumptives, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Ignatius, supr. Patients cared for during the year, 675; remaining, 174. Rev. Patrick E. Fitzsimons, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave.—57 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Gonzaga, sister-servant. Patients treated during the year, 3,742; remaining, 209.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 36.

ST. JOSEPHS, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Mary Margaret, supr. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese, chaplain. Accomodations for 150. Orphans: Boys, 15; girls, 25.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*—24 Sisters of Charity and 16 lay attendants. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Inmates, 61. Rev. Patrick Mee, chaplain.

RONDOUT. *Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Chestnut st. Sisters of St. Benedict. 4 Sisters; Sister Aloysia, O.S.B., supr.

SHERMAN PARK, (*Neperan P.O.*, West Co.) *Rosary Hill Home; a Cancer Hospital for men and women.*—Mother Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., supr.

TUCKAHOE. *St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home.* – 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Isidore, sister servant. Patients cared for since June 10, 1901, 77; remaining, 18; Accomodations for 20.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. S. Broadway and Vark st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 548; treated in Dispensary, 2480; remaining, 31. Rev. Reuben Parsons, DD., Chaplain.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 18.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of New York:

1. *Boys' Orphan Asylum*, 462 Madison ave.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Martha, sister-servant. Orphans, 405.
2. *Girls' Orphan Asylum*, Sedgwick Avenue.—Rev. Henry T. Newey, chaplain, 25 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clotilde, sister-servant. Orphans, 424.

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum in the City of New York, cor. Ave. A. and 89th st. — 45 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 12 lay assistants. Sister M. J. Damascene, supr. Boys, 511; girls, 322. Rev. Hugh Flattery, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st. — 20 Sisters' Mariamites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Matthew, supr. Inmates: Boys, 83; girls, 146.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, 56 Ball st. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theophilia, sister-servant. Boys, 75; girls, 59.

WEST PARK, Manresa, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum for Italians.* — 90 girls, 15 Sisters. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington Ave., N. Y. City.

The New York Apostolate (to give missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Teresa's Church, 141 Henry st., New York City. — Address all communications to Rev. Thomas F. Cusack.

Committee in charge of the work of the Propagation of the Faith. — Right Rev. J. M. Farley, D.D., chairman; Right Rev. Mgr. Joseph F. Mooney, Very Rev. Theo. Wucher, S.P.M., treasurer, 120 W. 24th st.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, Rev. John F. Kearney, Rev. Nicholas J. Hughes, Rev. Michael C. O'Farrell, Rev. James J. Flood, Rev. John J. Kean, Rev. Joseph Bruneau, S.S.; Mr. James E. Dougherty, secretary, 1131 Crotona Park, North, N. Y. City.

Apostleship of Prayer, Central Office, U. S. A., 27—29 W. 16th st. Revs. John J. Wynne S.J., Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Denis Lynch, S.J.

Grace Institute, 149—155 W. 60th st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dolores, supr., Pupils, 500.

Rev. Bernard Duffy, chaplain, Mortuary Chapel, Calvary Cemetery, Newtown, Long Island.
Rev. Edward McSweeney, D.D. at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Rev. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., professor, Revs. Patrick J. Healy and William B. Martin, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. John P. Chidwick, chaplain U. S. Navy, U.S.F.S. "New York".
Rev. Albert J. Bader, chaplain 8th Cavalry, U. S. Army.
Rev. Joseph I. Norris, Procure, Rome, Italy. Rev. George F. X. Griffith, Tübingen, Germany.
Rev. Abraham Bachewate, missionary for Syrian Catholics of the Greek Rite. Res., 61 W. 11. st.
Rev. Mardiros Maghirian, missionary for Armenians, Res., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, N. Y.

Sick leave: Revs. William F. Murphy, Philip O'Hanlon, Peter W. Spellman, Thomas J. Donlon, John Ryan, Andrew F. Cusack, Matthew Cahill, Eugene Smyth, John J. Gallagher, William H. Tole.

Absent on leave: Revs. William F. Brady, Edward J. Byrnes, James P. Donahue, James S. Kelly, John W. Schwinn, James T. Westerman, John J. McGee, Thomas F. Galligan, Joseph V. McDonald, John F. Lynch, Philip A. Meister.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers, Staten Island, N. Y. City.
Augustinians of the Assumption, N. Y. City.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Queen of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C., (Dublin, Ireland) — Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City, Tarrytown,
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City.
Dominican Fathers (Province of Lyons, France)—Sherman Park, Kensico, Pleasantville, Westchester Co.
Franciscan Fathers, (Paterson, N. J.), (German Province).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City, Callicoon, Obernburgh.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province). — St. Anthony of Padua, Most Precious Blood, New York City, Mt. Vernon.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, St. John's College, New York City.
Fathers of Mercy (New York)—St. Vincent de Paul's, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy) — Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, New York City.
Missionaries of St. Charles (Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy), N. Y. City.
Sulpician Fathers (Paris, France), Seminary, Dunwoodie.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, St. Brigid's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Innocent's, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Nicholas, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's Schools, New York City. St. Joseph's Normal College, Amawalk; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburg; St. Mary's, Yonkers.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. John the Baptist's, New York City.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.) — St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Vincent de Paul's school, New York City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Our Lady of Angels School, Leo House, New York City; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.

Little Sisters of the Assumption (Paris, France)—312 E. 15th st., and 125 W. 130th st., New York City.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Troyes, France)—1195 Lexington ave., New York City.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City—Motherhouse.)

Academies: All Saints, St. Augustine's, Blessed Sacrament, St. Brigid's, St. Chrysostom's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Cross, St. Joseph's, (Waverly Place), St. Joseph's (177th st.), St. Lawrence's, Mt. St. Vincent's, St. Mary's, Staten Island, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Staten Island; Seton Institute (Ludlow); White Plains, Nassau, Bahamas.

Schools: New York City: Cathedral, St. Agnes', St. Alphonsus', St. Ann's, St. Brigid's, St. Columba's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Grace Institute, Holy Cross, St. Ignatius', Immaculate Conception, (E. 14th st.), St. James', St. John B. de la Salle's, (Staten Island), St. Joseph's, (Washington Place), St. Mary's, (Grand st.), St. Mary's, (Staten Island), St. Monica's, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, (East 117th st.), St. Peter's, (Barclay st.), St. Peter's, (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, (Staten Island), Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Veronica's, St. Vincent's (Riverdale ave.), St. Vincent de Paul Industrial.

Schools outside of New York City: Goshen; Haverstraw; Kingston; Mamaroneck; Matteawan; Newburg; New Rochelle; Port Chester; Rosendale; Rondout; Saugerties; Sing Sing; Tivoli; Wappingers Falls; White Plains; Yonkers (2 schools), Nassau, Bahama Islands (2 schools).

Miscellaneous: St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie; Orphan Asylums (2 New York City); St. Mary's Asylum (Port Jervis); Foundling Hospital, St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Joseph's Hospital, (Yonkers); Seton Hospital, St. Vincent's Retreat, (Harrison); St. Eleanora's Convalescent Home, Tuckahoe, St. Agatha's Home, (Nanuet); St. James' Home, St. Joseph's Home; St. John's Day Nursery; Protectory, (Westchester).

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, 626 E. 151st st., New York City; Poughkeepsie; Rondout.

Sisters of the Divine Compassion (White Plains) — House of the Holy Family, New York; White Plains.

Sisters of St. Dominic (2nd st. New York)—Academy, St. Boniface's, St. Mary Magdalen's, St. Nicholas' Schools, New York City; Academy, Newburgh; Schools: Newburgh, Obernburgh, Mt. Vernon, Unionville, Pleasantville.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Blauvelt, N. Y.)—Asylum and School, Blauvelt, Rockland Co. Reception House, N. Y. City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, Ohio) — Academy, St. Vincents Ferrer's School, New York City.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — St. John's and Our Lady of Sorrows Schools, New York City; St. Josephs, Sullivan Co.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Hunts Point, N. Y.) — Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, New York City.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. — Academy, Institution for Destitute Children, Nyack and Sparkill.

Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Motherhouse, Peekskill, N. Y.)—Peekskill; St. Francis of Assisi School, New York City; Highland Falls, Tarrytown, Verplanck.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio) — St. Francis' and St. Joseph's Hospitals, New York City.

Sisters of St. Francis (Mt. Loretto)—Mission of the Immaculate Virgin at Lafayette Place and Mt. Loretto, New York City and at Rye, Westchester Co.; Mt. Hope, N. Y.

Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.)—St. Anthony's Schools, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, New York City.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province)—New York City and Peekskill.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st., New York City.

Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross (Le Mans, France.) — Academy and School of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Day Nursery, French Hospital, New York City.

Sisters of Mercy—St. Catherine's Convent, 3 Schools: 2 Academies, St. Catherine's and St. Thomas', Regina Angelorum; Our Lady ef Victory, Tarrytown; St. Joseph's, Mt. Vernon.

Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—New York Mothers' Home, 537 E. 86th st., New York City.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum; Schools: Assumption, St. Joseph's (E. 87th st.), St. Joseph's (127th st.), Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, Can.)—Villa Maria Academy, St. Jean Baptiste's School, New York City.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—2 Homes, E. 70th st. and W. 106th st., New York City.

Religious of the Cenacle (France)—New York City, 140th st. and Hudson River.

Presentation Nuns—St. Michael's School, Home; Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.

Religious of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province)—3 Academies, Annunciation school.

Religious of the Visitation, Riverdale, New York City.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Columbus Hospital, Convent 190th st., St. Rita's School, Transfiguration School, New York City; West Park.

Ursuline Sisters (Mt. St. Ursula)—2 Academies, St. Jerome's School, New York City.

Ursuline Sisters—St. Teresa's Academy and School, New York City, New Rochelle and Middletown.

Felician Sisters—St. Joseph's Home for Polish Immigrants.

Sisters of Divine Providence—Jeanne d'Arc Home.

Sisters of St. Benedict (New Jersey).—Rondout.

RECAPITULATION.

Churches	276
City	120
Country	156
Chapels	156
Stations (without churches) regul. visited	31
Priests	716
Secular	518
Regular	198
Theological Seminary	1
Students	151
Colleges and Academies for boys	
Pupils	2 652
Academies for girls	
Pupils	3 287
Parish schools. New York City, for boys	59
Pupils	19 267
Parish schools, New York City, for girls	60
Pupils	21 784
Parish schools, outside New York City	35
Pupils, boys	3 907
Parish schools, outside New York City	36
Pupils, girls	4 794
Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Day Nurseries	5
Emigrant Homes	5
Homes for the Aged	3
Hospitals	16
Industrial and Reform schools	26
Orphan Asylums	6
Total of young people under catholic care	71 620
Population, estimated	1200000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidiocesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 24, 1846. CREATED ARCHDIOCESE 1850.

Comprises the State of Oregon.

(Square Miles = 94560.)

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Oregon; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B.C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12th, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City. Residence, *62 N. 16. st., Portland, Oregon.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; Bishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846; Archbishop July 29, 1850; res. 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver's Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, DD., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1873, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archepiscopal See of Oregon; died Nov. 14th, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, *Prot. Ap.*, Res., *St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. T. MCNALLY, D.D.—Res., *62 N. 16th st.*

Consultors—Rt, Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., Rev. JAS. RAUW, Rev. L. METAYER, Rev. C. J. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri Diocesani—Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G., Rev. A. HILLEBRAND sec'y.; Rev. D. FABER, Rev. J. H. BLACK.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casilius Matrimonialibus—Rev. L. METAYER.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Examinatores Scholarum—Rev. J. C. HUGHES, pres.; Rev. JAS. RAUW, sec'y.; Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Deans—Rt. Rev. F. X. BLANCHET, V.G., Rev. L. VERHAAG, Rev. L. METAYER, Rev, JAMES RAUW.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Pastor Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D.; assistant priests: Rev. E. D. Casey, Rev. J. McNally, D.D., Rev. J. F. A. Waters. Res., 62 N. 16th st.

Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers. (Blanchet Institute.) Students, 175.
For girls. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with St. Mary's Academy and College. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's Academy Annex, 16th and Everett sts. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 40.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), N. E. cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. P. De Roo, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and Couch sts.). Sister Dolorosa, dir. Pupils, 150.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector. Res., 241 Sherman st.
ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. W. R. Hogan, rector. Res., cor. 19th and Savier sts.
School — 4 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (19th and Savier sts.) Pupils, 120.
ST. FRANCIS', N. E. cor. E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. J. H. Black, rector. Res., 42 E. 11th and Pine sts.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (Connected with Academy of the Holy Names). Sister M. Agnetta, dir. Pupils, 138.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st. Rev. C. J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. D. Curley, assistant. Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanton st.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Pupils, 135.
MOST HOLY ROSARY, Union ave. and Wasco st., Rev. T. P. Henry, O.P., superior; Rev. J. D. O'Brien, O.P., Rev. H. S. Shaw, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 4th and Mill sts., Rev. Alexander Cestelli, rector.
SACRED HEART, Milwaukee st., Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Anselm Wachter, O.S.B., Missionary. Res., 832 Milwaukee st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (810 Milwaukee st.). Sister M. Gervasia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.
Milwaukee, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael Archangel.
Stations — Currinsville, Clackamas Co. Highland, Clackamas Co.
Eagle Creek, Clackamas Co. Sellwood, Clackamas Co.
George, Clackamas Co. Spring Water, Clackamas Co.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. F. X. Blanchet, V.G.
St. Mary's Academy and College, Chapel, 5th and Market sts., Rev. John C. Heinrich, chaplain.
Mother-House of Sisters of Mercy. Industrial school for girls. E. 20th and Irving sts., Rev. D. Faber, chaplain.
Mount St. Joseph, Home for the Aged, Sunnyside. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Oregon City, Rev. L. A. Lacroix, chaplain.
Monastery of the Sisters, Adorers of the Precious Blood, Montavilla, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, chaplain.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Baker City, Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Louis Metayer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 65.
Stations — Sodaville, Linn Co. Tangent, Linn Co.
Sweet Home, Linn Co. Waterloo, Linn Co.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Leopold Dielman, Rev. A. Lane.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 113.
Missions — Fort Stevens, Clatsop Co.
Seaside, Clatsop Co.
Stations — Nehalem, Clatsop Co.
Young River Settlement, Clatsop Co.
Baker City, Baker Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. L. P. Demarais, rector.
Stations — Bourne, Baker Co. Granite, Baker Co.
Canyon City, Grant Co. Sumpter, Baker Co.
Burns, Harney Co., Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., rector.
Missions — Harney and Lake Counties.
Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. A. Lemiller, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.
Missions — Cooper Mountain, St. ———.
Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.
Tigardville, Washington Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Stations — Garden Home, Multnomah Co.
West Union, Washington Co.

Centerville, Washington Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. L. Verhaag, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mary Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Glencoe, Washington Co.
Mountain Dale, Washington Co.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severinus Jurek, S.D.S.
Missions — Newport, Benton Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's.
Yaquina City, Benton Co., St. Patrick's.

Eugene, Lane Co., Purification B.M.V., Rev. P. Beutgen, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, supr. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Stations — Crow, Lane Co.,
Leaburg, Lane Co.

Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. J. Daum, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. F. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 60.

Grant's Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Geo. D. Doyle, rector.
Mission — Gold Hill, Jackson Co.
Station — Kerbyville, Josephine Co.

Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. M. J. Kelly, rector.
Missions— Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's.
Condon, Gilliam Co.
Stations — Fossil, Gilliam Co.
Mayville, Gilliam Co.
Vinson, Morrow Co.

Hillsboro, Washington Co., attended from St. Francis, Portland.
Station — South Cornelius.

Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Bitter, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 63.
Missions— Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Eagle Point, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Medford, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Stations — Applegate, Jackson Co.
Klamath Falls, Klamath Co.

Jordan, Linn Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Jos. L. Buchholzer, rector.
Station — Brownsville, Linn Co.

La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. L. Przybylski, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Euphrosina, dir. Pupils, 58.
Missions— Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. —
Island City, Union Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Alder, Wallowa Co. Lost Prairie, Wallowa Co.
Cornucopia, Union Co. Sparta, Union Co.

Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. E. Donnelly, rector.
Missions— Bandon, Coos Co., Mary Refuge of Sinners.
Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea.
Stations — Coquille, Coos Co.
Ellensburg, Curry Co.

McMinnville, Yam Hill Co., St. James', Rev. J. Hickey, rector.
Missions —Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Polk Co., St. Michael's.
Muddy Creek, Yam Hill Co., St. Patrick's.
Seghers, Washington Co.
Stations — Dallas, Polk Co. La Fayette, Yamhill Co.
Dayton, Yam Hill Co. Independence, Polk Co.
Newberg, Yam Hill Co. Willamina, Yam Hill Co.

Montavilla, Multnomah Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. L. A. Brosseau, rector.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Columbia Beach, Multnomah Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairview, Multnomah Co.
Shock Mills, Multnomah Co.
Troutdale, Multnomah, Co.

Mount Angel, Marion Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. Placidus, O.S.B., rector.
School — Connected with Academy. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Anselma, dir. Pupils, 125.

New Era, Clackamas Co., St. James', Rev. F. X. Beck, rector.
Stations — Canby, Clackamas Co. Wilhoit Springs, Clackamas Co.
Mollala, Clackamas Co.

Ontario, Malheur Co., Rev. H. A. Kremer, rector.
Missions — All of Malheur Co.
Huntington, Baker Co.

Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle, Rev. A. Hillebrand, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 115.
Good Shepherd, Magdalen Home, Rev. L. A. Lacroix, chaplain.

Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Van Der Velden, S.J., rector; Rev. P Dethoor, S.J.
School — St. Joseph's Academy. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Stanislaus, prov. supr. Pupils, 140.
Stations — Adams, Umatilla Co.
Athena, Umatilla Co.
Milton, Umatilla Co.
Umatilla, Umatilla Co.
Vinson, Umatilla Co.
Weston, Umatilla Co.

Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Berthiaume, rector.
Stations — Callapui River, Douglas Co.
Canyonville, Douglas Co.
Comstock, Douglas Co.
Elk Creek, Douglas Co.
Gardiner, Douglas Co.
Millwood, Douglas Co.
Oakland, Douglas Co.
Olalla, Douglas Co.
Perdue, Douglas Co.
Schofield, Douglas Co.
Smith River, Douglas Co.
Toucalla, Douglas Co.
Wilber, Douglas Co.

Siletz Indian Reservation, Tillamook Co., Our Lady of Guadeloupe, Rev. P. Kornke, S.D.S. rector.
Indian School—1 Brother. Pupils, 30.

St. Louis (*Gervais P. O.*), Marion Co., St. Louis', Rev. Jos. Schell, rector.

St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James Rauw, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 87.
Orphan Asylum for girls, in charge of Sisters of the Holy Names.

Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Rev. P. Olivotti, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 73.
Missions— Chemawa Indian School.
Brooks, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Jefferson, Marion Co.

Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Station — Lebanon, Linn Co.

The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Bronsgeest, rector.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Kingsley, Wasco Co., Purissimi Cordis B.M.V.
Stations — Antelope, Wasco Co,
Burnt Ranch, ——.
Cascade, Wasco Co.
Cherry Creek, Clackamas Co.
Grass Vailley, Sherman Co.
Hood River, Wasco Co.
Wilbur, Douglas Co.
Holy Bosary Mission—Chapman-Vogt Farm. 5 Benedictine Brothers.

Tillamook City, Tillamook Co., Rev. J. Burri, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Clement, supr. Pupils, 83.
Stations — Bay City, Tillamook Co.
Netarts, Tillamook Co.
Salmon River, Tillamook Co.
Woods, Tillamook Co.

Umatilla (Indian Reservation), St. Joseph's, Mission of the Jesuit Fathers. St. Andrew's School (total number of Indians, 1700; of Catholics, 1000), Rev. Joseph Chianale, S.J., supr. Rev. E. Griva, S.J. 1 Scholastic, 3 Brothers.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 95.

Woodburn, Marion Co., Rev. J. A. Levesque, rector.
Mission — Hubbard, Marion Co.
Station — Butteville.

Absent: In Europe: Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. J. Croquet. On leave: Revs. M. H. Stravens, P. Gibney, A. H. Servais.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PORTLAND. *Columbia University.*—Recently acquired by the Most Rev. Archbishop, and opened under the direction of Rev. E. P. Murphy, president; Rev. A. Reidhaar, Ph.D., Rev. J. D. Murphy, S.T.L., Professors, E. B. Sullivan, M.A., J. De Lormier, C.E., M. O'Farrell, and J. O'Leary. Number of Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND. *Blanchet Institute.*—3 Christian Brothers. Bro. George, supr. Pupils, 175.

MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Thomas Meienhofer, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Urban Fischer, O.S.B., (subprior, librarian and prof.), Adelheim Odermatt, O.S.B. (prof.), Anselm Wachter, O.S.B. (rector of Missions of S. Heart Church, Portland), Maurus Schnyder, O S.B. (superior of Indian Mission, Clayoquot, B C.), Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B. (rector and prof.), Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B. (director of College), Notker Maeder, O.S.B., D.D. (professor), Wm. Kramer, O.S.B. (procurator), Othmar Mueller, O.S.B., Frowin Epper, O.S.B. (professors), Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B. (rector of Sacred Heart Church, Portland), Gregory Roble, O.S.B. (rector of Seminary), Bernard Murphy, O.S.B. (prof.), Jerome Wespe, O.S.B. (prof.), Charles Moser, O.S.B., Clayoquot, Gallus Eugster, O.S.B. (secretary).

MOUNT ANGEL, Marion Co., (continued).
St. Anselm's Little Seminary.—Rev. Gregory Roble, O.S.B., rector. 20 Students.
St. Joseph's College.—Rev. Dominic Waedenschwyler, O.S.B., director. 15 Professors. 150 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 345 4th st.—Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names (General Motherhouse at Hochelaga, Montreal, Province of Quebec). Rev. J. C. Heinrich, chaplain. Mother John Baptiste, provincial supr. Number of Professed Sisters in the Province, which includes Oregon and Washington, 121. Number of Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Provincial House is *St. Mary's Academy and College.* Sister M. Justina, local supr. 31 Sisters. 3 Secular Teachers; boarders, 52; day-pupils, 276.
St. Mary's Academy Annex.—16th and Everett sts. 2 Sisters; 30 pupils.
Academy of the Holy Names, 12th and East Oak sts., dependent on Holy Names Provincial House. Sister M. Agnetta, supr. 5 Sisters; 3 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 138.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital, 25th and Glisan.—Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 50 Sisters, 12 helpers. Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Sister M. Frederic, local supr. Patients during year, 2280; patients in hospital, 180. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a Training School for Nurses. 22 pupil nurses.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium for contagious deseases, 25th and Irving sts. Connected with Hospital.
Convent and Mercy Home for Girls out of employment and young women in stores, offices, etc., 31 N. 16th st.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes, supr.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School for Girls, E. 20th and Irving sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrnde, supr. 4 Sisters. Old people, 21.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Sunnyside. Sisters of Mercy, Mother M. Margaret, supr.
St Dominc's Convent. 11 Dominican Sisters. Mother Prioress, Sister Dominica.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Margaret, O.S.B., supr. Pupils, 65.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 2 Tertiaires. 6 helpers. Sister M. Cleophas, supr. 11 old people. Patients admitted during the year, 432. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

BAKER CITY. *St. Francis' Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Cupertino, supr. 13 boarders, 41 day-scholars, total, 54.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. E. Bolla, chaplain.

EUGENE. *Academy of Our Lady of Victory.* Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 50.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*, California st.—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Angel Guardian, supr. Pupils, 56.

LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marcella, supr. Pupils, —

MOUNT ANGEL. *Convent of Our Lady "Queen of Angels"*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict in Oregon. — In Community: 70 Sisters, 7 Novices. Mother Mary Agatha, prioress. 11 Sisters have charge of the domestic department of the seminary and college.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mount Angel Academy.* Sisters, 36. Pupils, 70.

MONTAVILLA. *Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.*—Mother du St. Coeur de Marie, supr. Professed Sisters, 6; Lay Sisters, 3; Out-Sisters, 3; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3. Rev. L. A. Brosseau, chaplain.

OREGON CITY. *Monastery of the Good Shepherd.*—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Alphonse Ligouri, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Monastery are 1) *Asylum for Fallen Women.* Penitents, 27. 2) *Asylum for Penitents of St. Mary Magdalen.* Magdalens, 20.

PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, boarders, 18; day-scholars, 58; total, 76.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. Pupils, day-scholars and boarders; total, 86.
St. Mary's Home for girls.—Sister M. Mt. Carmel, supr. 3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls attend St. Paul's Academy. Orphan Girls, 40.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Leocadia, supr. Pupils: day-scholars and boarders, total 138.

ST. MARY'S (*Beaverton P.O.*) *Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Theresa, supr. In Community: 34 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 1 Postulant.
St. Mary's Home, Orphan Asylum. — Rev. A. Moore, supt. 11 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Joanna, supr. Orphan boys, 65.

THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy*, 3rd and Lincoln sts,—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Ignatius of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 120.

TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.* *Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, (Scranton, Pa.). Sister M. Clement, supr. Pupils, 83.

UMATILLA. *Indian Reservation* (Pendleton P. O.) *St. Andrew's Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bernadette, supr. Boys, 45; girls, 50.

CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.

PORTLAND.—*Catholic Order of Forresters.* Cathedral Court No. 957. St. Francis Court, and Immaculate Heart Court, Albina. Also a Court of Lady Foresters in Immaculate Parish.
St. Vincent de Paul Conference (Cathedral and Immaculate Heart Parishes).
Catholic Knights of America (branch 205).
St. Joseph's Benevolent Society, St. Joseph's Church, Portland.
Young Men's Institute, one branch in Portland.
Ancient Order of Hibernians, 2 divisions.
ASTORIA.—*Young Men's Institute.*
EUGENE.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 810).
OREGON CITY.—*Catholic Knights of America* (branch 647).
ST. PAUL.—*Catholic Foresters.*
THE DALLES.—*Catholic Knights of America.*
St. Vincent de Paul Conference.
WOODBURN.—*Catholic Order of Foresters.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Priory)—Priory and Seminary, St. Benedict's, Mt. Angel; Sacred Heart, Portland.
Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—Umatilla Reservation.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy)—Corvallis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Blanchet Institute.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Mt. Angel, Oregon)—Motherhouse, Academy and School. Mt. Angel; Portland; Albany; Gervais; Oregon City.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Provincialhouse, St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland; Astoria.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Can.)—Oregon City, Park Place.
Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Joseph's, Immaculate Heart Schools, Portland.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Baker City; La Grande; Pend leton; Umatilla.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q). — Provincialhouse and St. Mary's Academy, St. Mary's Academy Annex, Academy of the Holy Names, Cathedral and St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools. Portland; Jacksonville; St. Paul; Salem; The Dalles, Astoria.
Sisters of Mercy—Eugene; Montavilla; Portland. Three Houses in Portland: Mercy Home, Old Peoples Home, and Industrial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Mary's Home)—St. Mary's, Sublimity; Centerville.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Montavilla.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.)—Tillamook.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	24
Diocesan Priests	52	Pupils, about	3 021
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	77	Orphans	105
Churches with resident priest	42	Indian Schools	3
Missions with Churches	40	Pupils	165
Total Churches	82	Hospitals	3
Stations	90	Inmates during the year, about	3 500
Chapels	13	House of Good Shepherd	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Industrial school for girls	1
Students	20	Home for the Aged	1
Seminary of Religious Order	1	House of Mercy	1
Students	10	Baptisms { Infants ... Adults ... } Total about	1 200
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Marriages	230
Students	250	Burials about	220
Academies for girls and young ladies	12		

Catholic Population, about 40 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidioecesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808. ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. OUR BLESSED LADY CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN, Dec. 8. II. SS. PETER AND PAUL, APOSTLES, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa (Oct. 15), 1875.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D.,

Archbishop of Philadelphia; cons. April 14, 1872, Bishop of Tricomia; Coadjutor, with right of succession, of Most Rev. Archbishop P. R. Kenrick, of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, January 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D.,

Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Titular Bishop of Scillio; cons., February 24, 1897. — Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Right Rev. HENRY CONWELL, D.D., cons. in 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. TURNER.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., V.G., Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Very Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. FITZMAURICE, Rev. SAMUEL B. SPALDING, Rev. JAMES P. TURNER.

Censor Librorum—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. J. GARVEY, D.D.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus: Judex—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, LL.D.; *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. JAMES P. TURNER.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JAMES MCGILL, V.C.M., Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Rev. JAMES J. F[illegible] V. LUKE V. MCCABE, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN,

Rev. H. J. HEUSER, Rev. JOS. F. O'KEEFE, Rev. M. C. DONOVAN, Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. MCCABE, L.L.D.

Diocesan School Board — HIS GRACE THE ARCHBISHOP, Pres., the VICAR-GENERAL, *ex-officio;* Rev. HUGH LANE, Rev. RICHARD KINAHAN, Rev. GEO. BORNEMANN, Rev. JOHN J. ELCOCK, Rev. E. O. HILTERMANN, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rev. HENRY STOMMEL, Rev. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES F. LOUGHLIN, secretary.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—Most Rev. P. J. RYAN, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. E. F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., Vice-Pres.; Rev. JAMES P. TURNER, Secy. and Treas., and Rev. WM. KIERAN, D.D.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. P. R. MCDEVITT

CHURCHES, CLERGY, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, 18th st., opp. Logan sq. Most Rev. Patrick John Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; Rev. James P. Turner, Chancellor and secretary; Rev. John F. McQuade, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Monville, Rev. Francis J. Quinn, D.D., Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, Assistant Rector R. C. High School. Res., 225 N. 18th st.
Schools — For boys, N. E. corner 18th and Race sts. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Brother Eligius, dir. Boys, 536.
For girls, Wood st., above 18th. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Mother Dominic, dir. Girls, 438.
Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 303 N. 19th st. Daily attendance: Kindergarten, 53; day Nursery, 15 infants.
Chapels — Cathedral Chapel, Logan sq.
St. Joseph's, Christian Brothers, Cathedral School, 18th and Race sts.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. Rev. James P. Turner, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Home, 8th and Wood sts.
Catholic Home for Destitute Girls, 1720 Race st.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts. Rev. Daniel O'Connor, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, B. J. McGinniss, Michael J. McCabe. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.
Schools — Christian Brothers and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 370.
Sisters of the Holy Child and 5 lay teachers. Girls, 410.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg, Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Michael J. Brady. Res., 2561 Buckius st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 125; girls, 124.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Two Masses are celebrated every Sunday for the Inmates. Rev. Eugene McElhone, chaplain; Rev. P. H. McGinniss, assistant; res., 3627 Walnut st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Bernard Philipps, rector. Res., 1541 South 26th st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 50; girls, 54.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Henry Stommel, P.R.; Rev. Aloysius Scherf. Res., 1400 South 4th st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 298; girls, 266.

ST. ANN'S, Port Richmond, Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Ryan, Joseph Hanagan, William Grace. Res., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 639.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 867.
Chapel — St. Ann's Convent, 814 Tucker st.

ANNUNCIATION B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, P.R., Revs. Hy. M. Naylon, Jno. J. Greensil, Res., 1511 S. 10th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 309; girls, 400.
Station — Moyamensing Prison, Reed and Passyunk ave.
Chapel — Convent of the Annunciation, 10th and Dickinson sts.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (dedicated Nov. 26, 1893), 23d and Fitzwater sts. Rev. Wm. P. Masterson, rector; Revs. Francis J. McArdle, Charles A. Prendergast. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School — (opened 1897) Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 308; girls, 324.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA CHAPEL (Lithunian Congregation), Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; res., 1031 S. Fifth st.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts.—Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Rev. Lawrence A. Deering. Res., 3018 Kensington ave.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Richard F. Hanagan, P.R.; Revs. William A. Motley, James J. Kane. Res., 1121 Spring Garden st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus and 2 lay teachers. Boys, 148; girls, 218.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 1135 Spring Garden st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. C. A. McEvoy, O.S.A., rector; Revs. J. D. Waldron, O.S.A., J. H. Devir, O.S.A., William J. Morrison, O.S.A. Res., 243 North Lawrence st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 220; girls, 230.
Chapels — Blessed Virgin Mary of Consolation.
St. Augustine's Convent, 427 Vine st.
St. Ann's Widows' Asylum.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts. Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Hirschmeyer, Ph. D. Res., 2831 North Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 232; girls, 236.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq. Rev. Edward M. Weigel, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Lawrence Werner, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Dressman, C.SS.R., Rev. Louis Zinnen, C.SS.R., Rev. Theodore George, C.SS.R., Rev. Frederick Jung, C.SS.R., Rev. Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 481; girls, 467.—Kindergarten 602 children.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill. Rev. William Walsh, rector; Revs. Wm. J. McCaffrey, Wm. R. Barrington. Res., 161 Stanton st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 246; girls, 275.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts. Rev. James P. Sinnott, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Quinn, James T. Higgins, James J. MacAran. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 459; Girls, 592.
Chapel — St. Charles' Convent, 2009 Christian st.

ST. CLEMENT'S. Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Patrick A. McBride. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 118; girls, 105.
Mission — St. Raphael's Church, Tinicum av. and 86th st., every Sunday and Holyday.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, Paschalville.

ST. COLUMBA'S (dedicated April 28th, 1895), 23. st. and Lehigh ave. Rev. Walter P. Gough, rector; Rev. John J. Clarke, Rev. James E. Dougherty. Res., 2401 Oakdale st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 345; girls, 339.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. John J. Wheeler.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Ladies of Sacred Heart. Boys, 34; girls, 55.
Chapel — Convent of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall.
Mission — St. Michael's, Torresdale, Chapel of Ease.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts. Rev. Charles J. Vandegrift, rector; Revs. Michael G. Scully, John J. Hickey, M. M. Doyle. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys 240, girls 260.
Chapel — St. Edward's Convent.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23d and Berks sts. Rev. Bernard Dornhege, rector; Revs. Thomas S. McCarty, William A. Wachter, Thomas J. Sullivan. Res., 1845 N. 23d st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 479; girls, 524.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's Convent, 1953 N. 22nd st.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts. Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Thomas J. Larkin, Patrick J. Hannigan, James A. Shields. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 512; girls, 618.
Chapel — Sisters' Convent, 2185 South 11th st.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 25th and Biddle sts. Rev. Michael J. Gleeson, rector; Revs. Francis L. Carr, Edward J. Keelan, Charles F. Kavanagh. Res., 2321 Green st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 358; girls, 346.
Chapel — St. Francis Convent, 2324 Green st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave. Rev. Jos. H. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Joseph L. O'Connor, Alfred Welsh. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
Chapel — St. Leonard's Convent, 39th and Chestnut sts.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Pulaski and W. Logan st. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Rev. F. P. Bradley. Res., 101 West Logan st.
School - Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 193; girls, 202.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 30th and Reed sts. Rev. P. J. Mellon, rector; Rev. John P. Mealey. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles streets. Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., rector; Revs. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., Charles F. Kelly, S.J., Theodald M. McNamara, S.J., Michael A. Noel, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French and Italian.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 387.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 450.
Stations — Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and German Hospital.
Chapels — House of Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1240 N. Broad st.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson.
St. Joseph's Hospital. Christian Brothers of La Salle College.

ST. GREGORY'S (dedicated July 21, 1895), 52nd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John P. Connell, rector; Rev. Thos. J. O'Brien.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 133; girls, 168.

HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane. Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; res., Asb Lane, Philadelphia.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy. Rev. John J. Elcock, rector; Rev. Patrick M. Whelan. Res., 134 Mt. Airy ave.
Mission — Deaf Mutes, boys, 40; girls, 60. Confessions every Saturday.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk. Rev. Michael C. McEnroe, rector; Revs. Edward J. Tucker, P. F. Harkins. Res., 242 Hermitage st.

HOLY SPIRIT, (United Greek), 1925 W. Passyunk ave. Rev. John Hrabar, rector.
Missions— Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Michael's, every third Sunday.

HOLY TRINITY, 6th and Spruce sts. Rev. Ernest O. Hiltermann, rector; Rev. Daniel J. Gercke. Res., 617 Spruce st.
Schools — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 35; girls, 26.
Mission — Blockley Almshouse, attended once a week, and St. Joseph's Asylum, 7th and Spruce sts.

ST. IGNATIUS' (Chapel dedicated November 18, 1893), 43d and Wallace sts. Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector. Res., 644 N. 43d st.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 90; girls, 99.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Joseph C. Kelly, rector; Revs. John J. Toomey, James A. Dalton. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 269; girls, 254.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, East Chelten ave., Germantown, Rev. J. O. Hayden, C.M., rector; Rev. H. M. White, C.M., Rev. J. W. Moore, C.M.
Chapels — Gonzaga Orphan Asylum.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney, attended from Cheltenham every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, P.R.; Revs. Thomas J. Farrelly, Joseph V. Sweeney, Geo. P. Degnan. Res., 3722 Chestnut st.
Schools — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 250; girls, 250.
Chapel — Convent of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford. Rev. Francis P. Fitzmaurice, rector; Revs. Simon L. Carr, Ph.D. Joseph A. Heffernan. Res., Church and Franklin st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 246; girls, 257.
Chapels — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Frankford.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk. Rev. Jas. A. Brehony, rector; Revs. Eugene M. Murphy, John P. Thompson. Res., 146 Rector st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 370; girls, 416.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart, Manayunk.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Revs. Francis X. Wastl, Andrew P. Clarke, Richard J. Branton, Philip R. McDevitt, Superintendent of Parochial Schools; Nevin F. Fisher, rector of R. C. High School. Res., 21 South 13th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 133.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 143.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (dedicated Dec. 1893), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Res., Thompson and Orthodox sts.
Schools — 2 Felician Sisters, boys, 155; girls, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th and Walnut sts. Rev. Joseph M. Jerge, S.J., rector; Revs. Rufus Duff, S.J., Hippolite L. Gache, S.J., John A. Jansen, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 317 Willings' alley.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 205; girls, 241.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent, 205 S. 3rd st.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, (Polish), Manayunk. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, rector; res., 141 Grape st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls 35.

ST. LAURENTIUS', Vienna and Memphis sts. Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Res., 1608 Vienna st.
Schools — Felician Sisters. Sister M. Frances, supr. Boys, 126; girls, 132.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st.

ST. LEO'S, Tacony. Rev. John J. Rogers, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.
Mission — House of Correction.

ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. Bernard Korves, rector; Rev. Albert M. Korves. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 190; girls, 210.

ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rt. Rev. Edmond F. Prendergast, D.D., V.G., P.R., Bishop of Scillio and Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia; Revs. Michael J. Crane, Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, Francis J. Clarke. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 214; girls, 269.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.

ST. MARON'S CHAPEL (Syrian), 931 Ellsworth st. Rev. Stephen Corkemaz, rector.
Missions— 10 Stations throughout the Diocese attended at Christmas and in Lent.

ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector. Res., 252 South 4th st.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk. Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Geo. Michel. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 218, girls 219.
Chapel — Convent of the Assumption, 167 Conarroe st., Manayunk

ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI. Montrose st., below 8th. Rev. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev Matthew Vacchero. Res., 710 Montrose st.
Schools — Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 207; girls, 288.
Chapel — Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton. Rev. John J. Rooney, rector.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. James J. Fitzmaurice, P.R.; Revs. James J. Carton, John F. O'Neill, Edward J. Rahilly. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 360.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 5 0.
Chapels — St. Michael's, House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1438 N. 2d st.
St. Michael's Convent, 1419 N. 2d st.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale. Attended from Holmesburg every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. MONICA'S (dedicated March 24, 1895), 17th and Ritner sts. Rev. Owen P. McManus, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Osborn, Hugh J. Garvey. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.

MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Res., 5500 Woodland ave.

NATIVITY B.V.M., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Loughlin, D.D., rector; Revs. James P. Parker, John T. McMenamin, James P. McCloskey.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 456; girls, 4.0.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn.
Schools — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 185; girls, 165.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Angelo Caruso, O.S.A., Prior and Rector; Rev. Augustino Cogliani, O.S.A.. Rev. Joseph A. Coleman, O.S.A., procurator. Res., 814 Christian st.
Mission — Downington, occasionally.
Germantown, once a month.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 63d st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Rev. Patrick F. O'Neill. Res., 63d st. and Lancaster ave., Overbrook.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rev. Gerald P. Coghlan, rector; Revs. Thos. F. Moore, Joseph E. Murphy, Edward H. O'Donnell. Res., 2141 N. Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 249; girls, 268.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy Convent, 2151 Park ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, N. E. cor. 3d and Wolf sts. Rev. Bernard F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Francis J. Hamilton. Res., 2241 S. 3d st.
School — Schoolhouse in course of erection.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. John F. Lynch, rector; Rev. Philip J. Gallagher. Res., 345 N. 63d st
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 150; girls, 180.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, 54th & Vine sts. Rev. P. F. McNulty, rector; Rev. Chas. A. McNamee. Res., 5427 Haverford ave.

OUR MOTHER OF CONSOLATION, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Daniel J. O'Sullivan,. O.S.A., rector; Revs. Frederick S. Riordan, O.S.A.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 120; girls, 117.
Chapel — Convent of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.

OUR MOTHER OF SORROWS, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. John J. McCort, P.R.; Revs. John J. Duffy, Thomas Buckley, Wm. A. O'Donnell.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 663.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 733.
Chapels — Our Mother of Sorrows Convent, 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
St. John's Boys' Orphan Asylum, West Philadelphia.
St. Joseph's Mortuary Chapel, Cathedral Cemetery.

ST. PATRICK'S, 20th and Locust sts. Rev. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Daniel Ig McGlinchey, William C. Currie, Joseph L. J. Kirlin. Res., 242 S. 20th st.
Schools — Brothers of the Christian Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 295.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 397.
Chapels — Convent of Notre Dame, Rittenhouse sq.
St. Patrick's Convent, 20th and Locust sts.

ST. PAUL'S, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Rev. Jno. C. Fleming. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 150; girls, 170.
Chapel — St. Paul's Convent, 920 Christian st.

ST. PETER'S, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Fidelis Speidel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John Frederick, C.SS.R., Joseph Wissel, C.SS.R., John Theis, C.SS.R., John Englert, C.SS.R., Michael Muck, C.SS.R., Geo. Hespelein, C.SS.R., Henry Schorp, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schools — Brothers of Christian Schools and School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 601.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gotthardа, dir. Girls, 578.
Chapels — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brothers of the Christian Schools, 1214 Randolph st.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the Colored People), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. M. J. Dangelzer, C.S.Sp., Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (continued),
Schools — *St. Peter Claver's Institute*, for colored boys, 1200 Lombard st. — Under the direction of Rev. James Nolan, C.S.Sp. 2 Brothers of the Holy Ghost. Number of boys attending day school, 68.
For colored girls, 834 Pine st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 80.
Chapels — Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st., Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Queen st., above 2d. Rev. James F. Trainor, P.R.; Revs. James J. Smith, Michael A. Bradley. Res., 228 Queen st.
Schools — For boys, 2d st., below Christian. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 319.
For girls, 410 Christian st. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 350.
Chapel — St. Philip's Convent, 412 Christian st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (dedicated April 2, 1893), 85th and Tinicum ave. Attended every Sunday from St. Clement's.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3d and Reed sts. Rev. John J. Ward, rector; Revs. Anthony J. Zeller, Francis J. Brady. Res., 1404 S. 3d st.
Schools — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 316; girls, 306.

ST. STANISLAUS', Fitzwater st., bet. 3d. Rev. Joseph Lambert, rector; Rev. Wieceslaus Monkiewicz. Res., 221 Fitzwater st.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Valentine, supr., (216 Fitzwater st.) Boys, 114; girls, 84.
Missions— Chester and Clifton, twice a year.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth of the Most Holy Family, 224 Fitzwater st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. William A. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. Michael J. Kane, Cornelius J. O'Neill. Res., 3805 North Broad st.
Schools — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 203; girls, 253.

ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts. Rev. Hugh Lane, P.R.; Revs. John T. Crowley, Henry S. Hasson, P. J. Flaherty. Res., 1337 Catharine st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 137. Girls, 189.
Chapel — St. Theresa's Convent, 751 S. Broad st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 18th and Morris sts. Rev. Michael J. Lawlor, rector; Revs. John F. Graham, Francis P. Coyle, John C. Carey. Res., 1618 S. 17th st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 639; girls, 703.

ST. VERONICA'S (dedicated April 22, 1894). 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Rev. Henry J. Donaghy. Res., 533 Tioga st.
School — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 218; girls, 257.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, Price st. Rev. Thomas M. O'Donoghue, C.M., rector; Revs. S. V. Haire, C.M., R. F. Walters, C.M., Thos. A. Judge, C.M.
Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 487.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 464.
Chapel — Convent of St. Magdalen, Germantown.

ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. Charles A. Abt, rector.
School — School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 14; girls, 17.
Chapel — St Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Tacony.

VISITATION B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B. st. Rev. Alexander A. Gallagher, rector; Revs. James C. McLoughlin, Peter Munday and John E. Bradley. Res., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
Schools — Christian Brothers. Boys, 641.
Sisters of the Holy Child. Girls, 639.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts., Rev. Hugh P. Reed, chaplain.
Convent of Franciscan Sisters, 505 Reed st., Rev. E. V. Rowan, chaplain.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys, 727 Pine st., Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick F. Donegan, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McCallen.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. Joseph J. Nerz, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 138; girls, 150.

Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Aug. H. Rufe, rector.

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh J. McGettigan, rector.
St. Mauritius', (German), Rev. A. Misteli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 84; girls, 81.

Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, (German), Rev. Anthony Nathe, rector. Barto Station P.R.R.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 38; girls, 55.

Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, (Italian). Rev. Pasquale de Nisco, rector. (Address: *Roseto P.O.*)
Mission — South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., attended occasionally.

Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Mullin, rector *p.t.*
Missions-- Laurytown, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, first Sunday of the month.
Mud Run, Carbon Co., once every four months.
Oneida, Schuykill Co., St. John's, third Sunday of the month.
Penn Haven, once every two months.
Tannery, once every three months.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', the second and fourth Sunday of the month.

Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas' (German), attended from Lehighton.
Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Hugh J. Dugan, rector.
Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord (German), attended from Church of the Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem.
Bowmansville, Lancaster Co., Holy Cross (German), attended from Lehighton.
Branchdale, Shuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, attended from St. V. de P., Minersville.
Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's (dedicated Dec. 11, 1892), Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. John J. McEnroe.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Michael A. Bunce, rector; Rev. Jos. A. McCullough.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 105; girls, 125.
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Very Rev. John J. Fedigan, O.S.A., provincial; Rev. John J. O'Brien, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John A. Hogan, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 102; girls, 109.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector.
Station — Chapmanville, Lehigh Co., every month.
Annunciation of the B.V.M., (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 77; girls 78.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector.
Mission — Olney, Church of the Incarnation, every Sunday and Holyday.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timmins, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Timmins.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child and lay teachers. Boys, 113; girls, 158.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Peter J. Ryan, rector; Rev. Henry W. Baker. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 168; girls, 209.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 1308 W. 3d st.
Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. James A. Holahan, rector; Rev. Lawrence Fahy.
Missions— Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, every Sunday and Holy Day.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, every Sunday and Holy Day.

Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Richard Kinahan, rector; Rev. M. J. McSorley.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 218; girls, 222.
West, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Daniel P. O'Connor, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 85; girls, 81.
Chapel — Convent of St. Gertrude's.
Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended from Coatesville, every Sunday.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Rev. William V. McLoughlin.
Missions— Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', every Sunday and Holyday.
Ship Road, Chester Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John E. Cavanaugh, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 31; girls, 37.
Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence (German), attended from Haycock.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's. (German), Very Rev. William Heinen, V.F., rector; Rev. Peter Schaaf.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clotilde, dir. Boys, 79; girls, 75.
Mission —Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's, every Sunday.
Station — Penn Haven (Hungarian), Carbon Co., once in three months.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James McGoveran, rector; Rev. Robert J. Thompson. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
Station — Nazareth Almshouse, four times a year.
St. Joseph's, (German), Rev. James Regnery, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; girls, 73.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector.
Mission — Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's (dedicated July 30, 1893), every Sunday and Holyday.
Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Mahanoy Plane.
Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Tamaqua.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter McCullough, rector; Rev. Daniel L. McGinley.
Glen Loch, Chester Co., St. Mary's, attended from Downingtown.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Paul's, Reading.

Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', attended from Jenkintown.
Haverford, Delaware Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. F. M. Sheeran, O.S.A., rector.
Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Edward Geo. Werner, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 7; girls, 8.
Missions — Durham Furnace, Bucks Co., St. Lawrence's, every other Sunday.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, every other Sunday.
Plusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, every fifth Sunday.
Chapel — Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. P. J. Tierney, rector.
Station – Taylorville, Bucks Co., every other Sunday.
Ironton, Lehigh Co., St. Patrick's.
Ivy Mills (*Camp Grounds P.O.*), Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. John J. Walsh, rector.
Stations — Glen Mills, House of Refuge, every Sunday.
Kaolin, Delaware Co., once a month.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. A. Strahan, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Walsh. Res. 604 West ave.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 103; girls, 112.
Mission — Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', twice a month.
Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, rector.
Stations — Old Silver Brook, Schuylkill Co., twice a month.
Scheppton, Schuylkill Co., once a month.
Tresckow, Carbon Co., once every two months.
Yorktown, occasionally.
Kellyville, Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. M. P. O'Brien, rector; Rev. James J. Tynan, Rev. Wm. J. McGarrity, *p.t.*
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 108; girls, 109.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. O'Donel, rector.
Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Kennett Square.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus', (German), Rev. Joseph A. Winter, rector.
School – Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 13; girls, 18.
Missions - Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's, every first and third Sunday, and occasionally on Holydays and during the week.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', every second, fourth and fifth Sundays, and sometimes on week-days and Holydays.
Lansdowne, Delaware Co. St. Philomena's, Rev. Francis J. Markee. rector.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John's (United Greek Congregation), Rev. Julius Medveczky, rector.
School — Rector and lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 14.
St. Michael's, (Hungarian), attended from East Mauch Chunk.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 29, girls, 32.
Missions — Berlinsville, Northampton Co., St. Nicholas', once a month.
Bowmansville, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, once a month.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M., twice a month.
Lenni, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis, Boys, 30; girls, 38.
Mission — Delaware County Poor House, attended at Christmas and Easter.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. James F. Kelly, rector.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, (Slovak), Rev. Leopold Schifferdecker, rector.
Mission — Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, three times in the month.
St. Mary,s, (Greek), Rev. Fr Hal'ko, rector.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Molloy, rector.
Station — Silver Brook, Carbon Co., twice a month.
St. Stephen's, attended by Rev. Leopold Schifferdecker, once a month.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Rev. Bernar A. Conway.
St. Fidelis', (German), Rev. Hermann Diederich, rector; Rev. Jos. Schaffer. Res., 310 Mahanoy ave.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 61; girls, 68.
St. Mary's, (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector. Res. 612 W. Centre st.
Missions — Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, and St. Clair, Minersville and New Philadelphia, occasionally.
St. Joseph's, (Lithuanian), Rev. S. Pantienius, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 49; girls, 50.
United Greek Catholic Church, Rev. F. Volsin, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 23.
Stations — Blackwood, Schuylkill Co.
Buck Mountain, Schuylkill Co.
Delano, Schuylkill Co.
Middleport, Schuylkill Co.

Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., United Greek Catholic Church (continued).
Stations — Minersville, Schuylkill Co., every third Sunday
New Boston, Schuylkill Co
New Philadelphia.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co.
Trenton.
Volken Morca.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus M. Olesinski, rector.
Station — McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James A. Hogan, rector; Rev. John J. Dooley.
Mission — Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday and Holy Day.
Marienstein, Bucks Co., St. Joseph's, (German), attended from Haycock.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles A. Norris, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 108; girls, 110.
Chapel — Convent of the Immaculate Conception.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Patrick J. McMahon, rector; Rev. James Wilson.
Mission — Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, every Sunday and Holyday.
Forestville, attended every second Sunday in Winter.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; girls, 56.
Mission — Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
St. Francis' (Lithuanian), attended from Sacred Heart, New Philadelphia.
Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McAnany, rector;
Mission — Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended every Sunday and Holy-day.
Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice A. Fitzgerald, rector.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. McHugh, rector.
Station — Centre Bridge, once a month.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co. (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Bernard J. Dever, rector.
Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), Rev. A. J. Kaminski, rector.
Mission — Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Francis', every Sunday.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Shannon, rector; Revs. Francis J. Purtell, Arthur McManus.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 200; girls, 222.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Protectory.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, attended from Eddystone.
Olney, Church of the Incarnation, attended from Cheltenham.
Oneida, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, attended from Beaver Meadow.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended from West Grove every Sunday.
Parksburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, attended from Coatesville every Sunday.
Patterson, Juniata Co., St. Bartholomews, attended from St. John's Baptist, Pottsville, every second Sunday.
Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Wagner, rector; Rev. John E. McCann.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 165; girls, 145.
Mission — Royer's Ford, Sacred Heart, every second and fourth Sunday in the month.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
St. Michael's (United Greek), attended every third Sunday from Church of the Holy Spirit, Philadelphia.
Sacred Heart, attended from St. Mary's, Oakdale, Reading.
Plusfield, Bucks Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Haycock.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph J. O'Connell, rector.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 72; girls, 90.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Schuylkill Haven.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Michael H. Gormley, rector.
Mission — Douglasville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, once a month.
Holy Trinity, attended from St. Mary's, Oakdale, Reading.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. McGovern, P.R.; Rev. E. J. Murphy.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 81; girls, 139.
Station — Mount Laffee, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus, rector; Rev. Francis J. Holtgreve.
School — Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 165; girls, 172.
Mission — Patterson, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, every second Sunday.
St. Joseph's, (Hungarian), attended from East Mauch Chunk, every other Sunday.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), attended from Lansdale.

Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Cleary, rector; Rev. William Fitzgerald. Res., 322 S. 5th st.
Schools—For boys, 5th and Spruce sts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120.
For girls, 225 S. 5th st. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Girls, 110.
Stations—Berks County Poorhouse and Berks County Prison, once a month.
Wernersville, Berks Co., Insane Asylum.
Chapels—Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
St. Catherine's Girls' Orphan Asylum.
St. Paul's, (German), Rev. G. Bornemann, P.R.; Revs. Francis Regnery, Anthony Koos. Res., 151 North 9th st.
Schools—For Boys.—1 male teacher and Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 362.
For Girls.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Girls, 323.
Mission—Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Chapels—St. Cecilia's, (German), every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Flanagan, rector. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
Chapel—St. Michael's Academy, Bernhart, twice a week.
St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector. Res., 236 S. 12th st.
School—Lay teachers. Boys, 89; girls, 91.
St. Mary's (Slavonian), Oakbrook, Rev. Martin Meres, rector; res., 540 South 9th st.
Reilly's Banks, Chester Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, attended from Downingtown.
Royer's Ford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Phoenixville.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes', (German), attended from Lansdale.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Connor, rector.
St. Bonifacius', (German), Rev. Charles I. Sauers, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 45; girls, 43.
St. Michael's, (Greek), Rev. Geo. Galovich, rector.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John P. Muldowney, rector.
Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, twice a month.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Jas. H. Gavin, rector; Rev. Henry Connor.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 37; girls, 32.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), attended from Lehighton.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Henry F. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Wm. J. McMahon.
Holy Family, (German), Rev. A. Th. Schuettelhofer, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 47; girls, 45.
St. Casimir's, (Polish), Rev. Joseph Alexius Lenarkiewicz, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys 88; girls, 100.
St. George's, (Lithuanian), Rev. P. Abrometis, rector; Rev. Vincent Zolynes.
St. Michael's (United Greek), Rev. Cornelius Laurisin, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 29; girls, 32.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Joseph Kominek, rector. Res., 110 W. Cherry st.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 24.
St. Stephen's, attended from St. Mary's, Mahanoy City.
Shepptton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Hungarian), attended from St. Mary's, McAdoo.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Holy Infancy, Rev. Philip McEnroe, rector; Rev. Richard Moran.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 187; girls, 245.
Holy Ghost, (German), Rev. Aloysius Fretz, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 97; girls, 108.
Mission—Bethlehem, Northampton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, once a week.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius', (Hungarian), Rev. Francis Vlossak, rector.
Missions—Catasauqua, three times a year.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. F. Loughran, rector; Rev. Jas. C. McConnon.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Francis Brady, rector.
Missions—Gearytown, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every other Sunday.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every other Sunday.
St. Joseph's, ———
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
Station—Keffer's, every Sunday.
Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, attended from Tamaqua.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A., rector.
Chapel of the Augustinian Monastery, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Catherine of Sienna (dedicated July 30, 1893), Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Beaver Meadow.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Samuel B. Spalding, rector; Rev. James J. Duffy. Res., 223 W. Gay st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 104; girls, 124.
Chapel—Convent of Villa Maria.

West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Peter F. Dagget, rector.
Mission — Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius', attended from Morrisville, Bucks Co.

CHAPELS.

Cornwells, Maud P. O., Convent of St. Elizabeth of the Sisters of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.
Eddington, Bucks Co., St. Francis de Sales Industrial School, Rev. Dr. Fromherz, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.
Glen Riddle, Delaware Co., Convent of Our Lady of Angels, Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain.
Protectory Station, Philadelphia Protectory for Boys. Rev. Michael J. Corley, chaplain.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

Priests sick or absent on leave: Revs. John F. Fechtel, James A. Noone, Chas. A. McFadden, B. J. Conway, D. J. Murphy.
Priest Professor in Catholic University, Washington, D.C.: Rev. John D. Maguire, Ph.D.
Priest Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. James A. Gallagher and Hugh J. Bowen.
Priest in Rome: Rev. Thos. F. Kennedy, D.D., rector of North American College.
Vice-rector of American College, Louvain, Rev. Peter Masson.
Priests belonging to the Diocese of Philadelphia on Missions in Diocese of Harrisburg: Revs. William T. Brady, M. F. Kopytkiewicz, W. J. Walsh. Scranton: Revs. John P. Leahy, John L. Moore. Altoona: Revs. Patrick J. Fleming, Thomas J. Hurton. Wilmington: Rev. Joseph A. Kelly. Seminary: Rev. John E. Flood.

ECCLESIASTICAL INSTITUTIONS.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo*, Overbrook P. O. — Very Rev. P. J. Garvey, D.D., rector, (prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Luke V. McCabe, LL.D. (prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Greek); Rev. Herman J. Heuser (prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture and German); Rev. Francis P. Siegfried (prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy and History of Philosophy) Rev. A. J. Schulte (prof. of Hebrew, Liturgy and Latin); Rev. James J. Carroll (prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Latin); Rev. Hugh T. Henry (prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Modern History, English Literature and Gregorian Chant); Rev. Denis J. Dougherty, D.D., (prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Greek and French); Rev. Henry T. Drumgoole, disciplinarian (prof. of Physics, Chemistry and English); Rev. John B. McGinley, D.D., (prof. of Latin, Greek and English Literature); Rev. Francis J. Sheehan (prof. of Latin, Mathematics and Modern History); Rev. Denis A. Corbett (prof. of Latin, English, Mathematics, Ancient History and Christian Doctrine); Rev. Angelo Caruso, O.S.A. (prof. of Italian); Mr. George B. Hynson, (prof. of Elocution). Seminarians at Overbrook for Philadelphia diocese, 110; Students in the American College, Rome, 8; Students in Catholic University, Washington, 2; Students in the American College, Louvain, 1; Students at the University of Insbruck, 1. Total number of Students for Philadelphia diocese, 122. Number of Seminarians for Harrisburg diocese in Overbrook, 15. Books in Library, 25,000. Total number of Students in the Seminary, 125. P.O. Address, Overbrook, Pa. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Students. Chapel with Bl. Sacrament for Sisters of St. Joseph.

SEMINARIES FOR REGULARS.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary*, Germantown (corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown").—Central House and Scholasticate of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.—Very Rev. James McGill, C.M., visitor; Very Rev. James C. Hayden, C.M., superior; Revs. Secundus Lavizeri, C.M., Henry F. White, C.M., F. McCauley, C.M., Edward A. Antill, C.M., J. W. Moore, C.M., Theodore McCormack, C.M., George V. McKinney, C.M., Chas. R. Maloy, C.M., John Lee, C.M., John Maher, C.M., Joseph McKey, C.M., Edward J. Walsh, C.M., Chas. Doherty, C.M., James H. Eding, C.M. Community in the diocese, 51.

A band of priests is here set apart for giving Missions and Retreats. All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Thos. O'Donoughue, C.M., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Germantown, Philadelphia. Band of missioners: Rev. Thomas O'Donoughue, C.M., Rev. D. J. Downing, C.M., Rev. H. B. Menniges, C.M., Rev. M. Rosa, C.M., Rev. M. Drennan, C.M., Rev. James Kennedy, C.M., Rev. Thomas McDonald, C.M., and others. Scholars in the Apostolic School, 37.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* — Professed Fathers, 24; Professed Clerics, 12; Novices, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 10. Total in community, 55; in diocese, 68. Very Rev. John J. Fedigan, O.S.A., provincial; Rev. Laurence A. Delurey, O.S.A., prior and procurator; Very Rev. Thomas C. Middleton, D.D., O.S.A., prof. of moral theology and church history; Rev. N.

Cassaca, S.T.B., O.S.A., prof. of dogmatic theology and canon law; Rev. John J. Bowles, O.S.A., Rev. John A. Whelan, O.S.A., Rev. Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., Rev. Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Rev. James F. McGowan, O.S.A., editor of Our Lady of Good Counsel Magazine; Rev. Bartholomew B. Schmickler, O.S.A., Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., Rev. John B. Leonard, O.S.A., Rev. Edward A. Flynn, O.S.A., sub-prior, master of professed and novices and instructor in liturgy; Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A., Rev. J. Frederic Medina, O.S.A., Rev. Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., Rev. Frederick F. Cummins, O.S.A., Rev. Francis E. Tourscher, O.S.A., prof. of sacred scripture and homiletics; Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., prof. of mental and moral philosophy; Rev. James J. Dean, O.S.A., Rev. James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Rev. T. F. Kelly, O.S.A.

Villanova is the motherhouse, novitiate and study house of the Order in the United States. Headquarters of Augustinian Missionary Band. — All applications for missions should be addressed to Rev. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., Villanova College, Delaware Co., Pa. — Band of Missioners: Revs. Martin J. Geraghty, O.S.A., John A. Whelan, O.S.A., John A. Nugent, O.S.A., Michael A. Ryan, O.S.A., John F. Kennedy, O.S.A., Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., and others.

CORNWELLS, *Maud P.O.*, Bucks Co., Pa. *Holy Ghost Novitiate for the American Province of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.* Opened August 25, 1897.—Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp., provincial and local superior; Rev. James Richert, C.S.Sp., chaplain of Industrial School, Eddington; Rev. John O'Gorman, C.S.Sp., master of Novices, director of scholastics and professor of theology; Rev. Sigismund Rydlewski, C.S.Sp., professor of theology; Rev. Fridolin Frommherz, C.S.Sp., DD., professor of theology; Rev. Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp, retired on account of sickness. Lay Brothers, 6; Cleric Novices, 5; lay Novice, 1; professed Scholastics, 11. Total number in community, including 6 Fathers, 29. Total number in Diocese, 38.

COLLEGES, ACADEMIES ETC.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF MEN.

VILLANOVA.

Augustinian College of St. Thomas of Villanova, founded 1842; incorporated 1848. — Rev. Laurence A. Delurey, O.S.A., (president, prefect of studies and bursar); Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., (vice-president and prefect of discipline); Rev. J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., (secretary); Revs. John J. Bowles, O.S.A., Charles J. McFadden, O.S.A., Daniel J. Murphy, O.S.A., Bartholomew B. Schmickler, O.S.A., Edward A. Flynn, O.S.A., J. F. Medina, O.S.A., Frederick F. Cummins, O.S.A., Francis E. Tourcher, O.S.A., Michael J. Murphy, O.S.A., James J. Dean, O.S.A., James A. McDonald, O.S.A., T. F. Kelly, O.S.A., Messrs. John M. Reiner, Ph.D., LL.D., Pierre M. Arnu, A.M., James J. Dolan, A.B., M. J. Liberty Tadd, Herr Jan. Koert. Disciplinarians: Messrs. Bernard J. Daly O.S.A., Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., George Dermody, O.S.A., Henry Adam, O.S.A., John A. Keegan, O.S.A. Number of students, 190. Day-scholars, 12.

Roman Catholic High School for Boys, Broad and Vine sts. First term opened Sept. 8, 1890.

Faculty: Rev. Nevin F. Fisher, S.T.L. (rector and instructor in christian doctrine), Rev. Wm. J. Higgins, S.T.L, (instructor in church history and Latin), Prof. D. O'Sullivan (instructor in higher mathematics), Prof. Chas. H. McCarthy, Ph.D. (instructor in history and civil government), Prof. Chas. P. Henry, M.D. (instructor in Latin and English literature), Prof. George E. Mehring (instructor in German and mathematics), Prof. Wm. S. Long (instructor in natural science), Prof. James A. McNulty (instructor in Latin and stenography), Prof. Fr. M. Rourke (instructor in English branches), Prof. David Cotter (instructor in book-keeping and typewriting), Prof. H. W. Flickenger (instructor in penmanship), Prof. James F. Prendergast, M.D. (instructor in physiology), Prof. J. Liberty Tadd with eight assistants in charge of manual training department, Mr. James Flynn (instructor in gymnastics). Prof. Frank P. Johnson (instructor in stenography and typewriting). Number of pupils, 400.

St. Joseph's College, 17th and Stiles sts., incorporated Jan. 29, 1852. — Faculty, Board of Trustees, and other officers: Rev. Cornelius Gillespie, S.J., president; Rev. Owen A. Hill, S.J., vice-president; Rev. David C. Daly, S.J., treasurer; Rev. Burchard Villiger, S.J., chaplain; Rev. Michael F. Byrne, S.J., minister and pref. of health; Revs. Theobald M. McNamara, S.J., Charles Kelly, S.J., Michael A. Noel, S.J., John B. Nagle, S.J., James A. Doonan, S.J., Francis W. Gunn, S.J., Aloysius Rocoffort, S.J., William H. A. Coyle, S.J., Edward Spillane, S.J., Louis Weber, S.J.; Messrs. James A. Taafe, S.J., Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., James C. Davy, S.J., William D. J. Kean, S.J., Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., Benedict J. Smith, S.J. Number of students, 300.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary president, the Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, D.D., LL.D.; pres. and treasurer, Bro. Wolfred; vice-pres., Bro. Eliphus; secretary, Bro. Aloysius. Professed Brothers, 14. Christian Brothers in the diocese, 92. Students in College, 193; in the diocese, 2,736.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF WOMEN.

Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the arch-diocese of Philadelphia.—Professed Sisters, 76; Novices, 35; Postulants, 16. Religious in the convent, 126; Sisters of St. Joseph in the diocese, 480. Mother Mary Clement, supr. — Attached to the Convent is *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.* Boarders, 100. Boys in Seminary, 25.

VILLANOVA (continued).
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.). — Ladies of th Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 68; Religious of the Sacred Heart in the diocese, 8 Madame O'Meara, supr. Boarders, 110; Day-scholars, 10; parochial school children. 3
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st. — Ladies of the Sacred Hear Professed Sisters, 21; Religious in Convent, 21. Madame Sarah T. Randall, supr. Da scholars, 60.
Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, West Rittenhouse sq. — Prof. Sisters, 47; Con munity in the diocese, 47. Sister Agnes Mary, supr. The Association of Pe petual Adoration and Work for poor churches, is attached to the Conve of Notre Dame. It was instituted in the year 1866; was affiliated to the Mother Societ of Brussels, Oct. 1, 1878, and confirmed anew by Rome, Oct. 8, 1881. Rev. James Turner, spiritual director. — Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarder 23; day-scholars, 183.

MERION. "*Mater Misericordiae*", *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*. — Professed Sisters, 3 Novices, 14; Postulants, 4. Religious in Community, 50. Mother M. Patricia Waldro supr.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boa ders, 70; Day-scholars, 73. Village Free-School; taught by the Sisters, 35 pupils.

PHILADELPHIA,
Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Professed Sisters, 46; Siste in the diocese, 96. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The Sisters visit, relieve a instruct the sick and dying poor. They also visit the State and County prisons for t purpose of giving religious instruction. — During the winter they have a *night-school* f young women.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day-scholars, 178.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria). *Convent of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Hea of Mary*. — Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 41; Postulants, 13; total in Convent, 94. Siste of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the diocese, 352. Mother Mary de Chantal, supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 139; Day-scholars, 40.

SHARON (Sharon Hill P.O.). *Convent of the Holy Child*. — Professed Sisters, 40; Novic 10; Religious in convent, 50; in the diocese, 120. Mother Mary Walburga, supr.—Conne ed with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 60; Day scholars, 26.

READING.
Mount St. Michael's Academy (Bernhart P.O.).—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Ma Professed Sisters, 6; Novice 1; Boarders, 23; Day-Scholars, 13. Mother M. Anselm, su

PHILADELPHIA.
St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st. — Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Siste 31; Day-scholars, 106. Mother Mary St. Ambrose, supr.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 1056 Lawrence st. — Professed Sisters, Postulants, 2. Religious in the convent, 23; in the diocese, 68. Sister Mary Gotthar supr.

CORNWELLS (Maud P.O.), *St. Elisabeth's Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Bles Sacrament for Indians and Negroes.—Professed Sisters, 45; Novices, 14; Postulants, total number of Community in the diocese, 68. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, su Rev. Andrew J. McCue, chaplain.— Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Provide House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls*. (Opened Dec. 8, 1892.) Number colored girls and boys, 165; Number of children received during the year, 13. Inmat attend the chapel of St. Elizabeth's Convent.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*, The Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 5; Pos ants, 10. Religious in community, 125; in the diocese, 356. Mother Mary Agnes, gene superior. Sister Mary Christine, local-supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, chaplain.

PHILADELPHIA.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, Motherhouse, 505 Reed s Professed Sisters, 20; Postulant, 1. Sisters of St. Francis in community, 21; in the Dioc 337; Sister Mary Hildegard, supr. Rev. E. V. Rowan, chaplain.
Convent of the Felician Sisters, 1640 Vienna st., Philadelphia. — Professed Sisters, 4; P tulant, 1; Sisters in community, 5; total number in diocese, 10. Sister Mary Silvester, su
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth, 224 Fitzwater st., Philadelp Professed Sisters, 4. Sister Mary Bronislas, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity, E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st., Philadelphi Sisters in the community, 11; number of Sisters in the Diocese, 65. Sister Cassiana, su

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Girls*.—The Holy Child Senior Cl Centre, 1135 Spring Garden st. The Immaculate Heart Senior Class Centre, 751 So Broad st. The St. Joseph Senior Class Centre, 18th and Wood sts.
Three Schools in charge of the Sisters of the Holy Child, the Sisters of the Immacul Heart and the Sisters of St. Joseph, where girls from the various parochial schools n receive a two years' high school course. Established Sept. 1900.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS.

ROTECTORY STATION. *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys*, Protectory Station, *Pawling P.O.*, Lower Providence, Pa., (opened Dec. 8, 1898); for the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and han lcrafts, under the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quint nian, dir. Number of boys, 306. Rev. M. J. Corley, chaplain.—Office, 18th and Race sts., Philadelphia, Pa.

ORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory*, for the reformation and moral training of girls. 22 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 120. Number of women boarders 24 and afforded a home, 11. Mother Mary de Chantal Flaherty, supr. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of St. Patrick's Church.

ERMANTOWN.
St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored girls, under the charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—23 Choir Sisters. Number of colored penitents, 85. Number in the Magdalen Convent, 61. Mother Mary of St. Veronica Rooney, supr. Attended by the Lazarist Fathers.

HILADELPHIA.
St. John's Male Orphan Asylum, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave. — 26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bonaventure, supr. Orphan boys, 495. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

DDINGTON. *St. Francis Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Ferdinand, director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic orphan boys. Number of boys, 300. Rev. Dr. Fromherz, C.S.Sp., chaplain.

HILADELPHIA.
Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School, 507 S. 9th st. (Opened for reception of boys Nov. 9, 1892). — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Dominic Felan, dir. The object of the Branch House is to provide a home for boys, who have learned trades in St. Francis' Industrial School, and are now employed in the city. Boys, 38. Rev. Christopher Plunkett, C.S.Sp., chaplain.
Catholic Home for Destitute Children, No. 1720 Race st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Thecla, supr. Orphan girls, 231.
St. Vincent's Home, 18th and Wood sts. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Boys, 43; girls, 98; total, 141; under 5 years of age, 52. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—For the care of infants. 13 Sisters of Charity. Received during the year: Infant boys and girls, 515. Now in the institution: Infant boys; 224; infant girls, 180; total 404. Baptisms, 171; Number of patients in the Maternity Hospital, 10; patients in the Hospital during the year, 59; number of beds, 31. Sister Gertrude Conlin, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 140.
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and *Gonzaga Memorial House*, No. 862 Church Lane (Germantown). — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, sister-servant. 140 girls.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Catholic German orphans, Tacony. — 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Frederica, supr. Orphans, boys 128; girls, 132; total, 260.
St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi Asylum for Italian Orphan Girls, 730 Montrose st.—11 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Dominic, supr. Orphan girls, 23.
Italian Industrial School and Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, No. 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 14 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. (Opened Nov. 1900). Sister M. Celestine, supr. Number of boys, 15; girls, 13.

EADING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum*, 1026 Franklin st.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcella Gaffney, sister-servant. Girls, 90.

HOMES, ETC.

St. Joseph's House for Homeless Industrious Boys, 727 Pine street. — The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 125; number in regular employment, 150; number helped outside, 290; received during the year, 43. Situations procured for 208 boys during the year. Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., director.
House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia. — Professed Choir Sisters, 57; Novices, 15; Postulants. 7. Sisters in the convent, 79; Sisters of the Good Shepherd in the diocese, 138. Total number of Magdalens in the diocese, 130; Penitents, 300. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. Mother M. of St. Joseph Quinn, Prioress. Mother Mary of St. Bernardine Loughrey, Provincial. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.
EADING.
House of the Good Shepherd.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females.—Choir Sisters, 15. Professed Magdalens, 49. Number of Penitents, 73. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart Malone, supr. Attended by the Rev. Jas. E. Cleary, St. Peter's Church.

PHILADELPHIA.

Industrial School, West Philadelphia. The object of this school is to give a plain English education, with thorough training in all household duties, cooking, sewing and dressmaking included, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 39th and Pine sts. — Choir Sisters, 24; number of Children, 60. Mother Mary of St. Marguerite Dominic, superior. Attended from St. James Church.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, N. 18th st., above Jefferson st. Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Professed Sisters, 20. Religious in diocese, 38. Old men, 120; old women, 130; total number, 250. Sister Celestine de la Conception, supr.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 18. Postulant, 1. Old men, 139; old women, 158; total inmates, 297. Sister M. Madeleine of the Blessed Sacrament, supr.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212—214 Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Colette, supr. Inmates, 43. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st. (Opened January 30, 1893).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the Home, 38. Situations procured during the year, 344; since opening, 4150. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent Chapel.

The Catholic Guild, under the charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic, 260 South 4th st.—Sister M. Bertrand, O.P., supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 18.

Office of the Orphan Asylums and Protectories, N. E. cor. 18th and Race sts. — Wm. J. Reed, Agent.

HOSPITALS.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—24 Sisters of Charity. Sister Angeline, sister-servant. Patients in Hospital, 111; patients, during the year, 2340; poor patients, 900; accident patients, 1549; beds, 180. In addition to those treated in the house, 21,687 received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary. Meals given, about 4,500. Rev. John B. Nagle, S.J., chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st., (P. O. address 1567 Palmer st.)—18 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Postulants, 2. Sister Mary Xavier, supr. Patients now in the Hospital, 90; poor patients during the year, 1226; patients during the year, 1316; beds, 176; received free surgical and medical attendance in the dispensary, 11,000. Attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts.—Opened May 15, 1888. 34 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Postulants, 3. Total number in community, 37. Sister M. Borromeo, superior. Patients, now in the hospital, 120; patients received during the year, 1904; poor patients received during the year, 1344; beds, 213; poor persons receiving treatment in the dispensary, 27,105. Rev. H. P. Read, chaplain.

St. Vincent Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st, and Woodland ave.—Under the charge of 13 Sisters of Charity. Patients now in the Hospital, 10; patients during the year, 59; poor patients during the year,—. Number of beds, 31. Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant.

READING.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Juliana, supr. Patients during the year, 800; now in the hospital, 78; poor patients during the year, 499; accident patients, 220; beds, 114. Rev. Gustav Stauss, chaplain.

CHAPLAINCIES.

PHILADELPHIA.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Instructions every Sunday afternoon. Boys. 40; taught by Rev. P. F. Whelan, chaplain; girls, 60; taught by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Confessions every Saturday afternoon.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., and *German Hospital*, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Leo's Church, Tacony.

House of Refuge, Glen Mills, Delaware Co., attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Thomas' Church, Ivy Mills.

CORPORATE TITLES OF CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Persons in making their wills should be careful to designate the object of their charity by the name:

The Philadelphia Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
The Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul in Germantown.

The St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.
The St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital.
The St. Vincent's Home.
The Catholic Home for Destitute Children.
The Roman Catholic Society of St. Joseph for Educating and Maintaining Poor Orphan Children.
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, of Tacony, Philadelphia.
The West Philadelphia Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, in the City of Philadelphia.
The Little Sisters of the Poor of the City and County of Philadelphia.
The St. Ann's Widows' Asylum of Philadelphia.
The St. Joseph's Hospital of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia, to be applied by them to the maintenance, support, and benefit of St. Mary's Hospital [or St. Agnes' Hospital], in the City of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of St. Francis, of Philadelphia.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph.
The St. Joseph's Protectory, Norristown.
The Augustinian College of Villanova, in the State of Pennsylvania.
The American Catholic Historical Society.
St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum, Reading.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Reading.
The Roman Catholic High School, of Philadelphia.
St. Francis de Sales Industrial School for Boys, Eddington.
Branch House of St. Francis' Industrial School.
The House of the Good Shepherd, Reading.
St. Magdalen's Asylum for Colored Girls, Germantown.
St. Joseph's House for Industrious Boys.
The Apostleship of Prayer.
St. Mary's Home for Catholic Working Girls.
The Tabernacle Society attached to Convent of Notre Dame.
The St. Joseph's College in the City of Philadelphia.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers — Villanova; St. Augustine's and Our Lady of Consolation Church, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Haverford; 33 Fathers.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter Claver's Church, St. Joseph's House, St. Francis Industrial School and Branch House, Eddington, Philadelphia; Holy Ghost, Novitiate, Cornwells. 10 Fathers.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — Gesu, St. Joseph's College, St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia. 22 Fathers.

Vincentian Fathers — St. Vincent's Church and Seminary, Philadelphia. 23 Fathers.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Philadelphia. 13 Fathers.

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province) — La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Agatha's, St. Ann's, Assumption, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Francis Branch Industrial School, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa. 95 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.) — 62 Sisters.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Vincent's Home, St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Branch, Philadelphia; Reading. 69 Sisters.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Aloysius', St. Ignatius', Our Lady Help of Christians Schools, Philadelphia; East Mauch Chunk; Pottsville; Reading; Shenandoah. 60 Sisters.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Laurentius' School, Philadelphia. 9 Sisters.

Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse, All Saints', St. Alphonsus', St. Bonaventure's, St. Elisabeth's, St. Louis', St. Mary's of Assumption Schools, St. Mary's Hospital, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia; Allentown; Ashland; Bally; Bethlehem; Glen Riddle; Catasauqua; Doylestown; Haycock; Lehighton; Lenni; Mahanoy City; Minersville; South Bethlehem; South Easton; St. Clair; Reading. 359 Sisters.

Missionary Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.) — St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi School and Asylum, Philadelphia. 11 Sisters.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd—2 houses, Philadelphia; Norristown; Reading. 162 Sisters.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.)—St. Leonard's Academy, Assumption, St. Agatha's, St. Clement's, St. Edward's, St. James', St. Veronica's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; Chester; Sharon Hill. 125 Sisters.

Sisters of the Most Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Stanislas' School, Philadelphia. 4 Sisters.

Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Westchester, Pa.) — Annunciation, St. Dominic's, St. Francis Xavier's, Gesu, St. Joachim's, St. John the Baptist's, St. Paul's, Sacred Heart, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas' Schools, Philadelphia; Bristol; Chester; Conshohocken; Kellyville; Mauch Chunk; Norristown; Phoenixville; Port Carbon; Reading; West Chester. 330 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Chestnut Hill; Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Charles', Immaculate Conception, St. Gregory's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Mother of Sorrows, Our Lady of Consolation, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, St. Ann's and St. Philip's Academies, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Catholic Home, St. Ann's Widow Asylum. Deaf and Dumb Mission, Philadelphia; Pottsville; S. Bethlehem; Household department of Seminary, Overbrook. 477 Sisters.

Sisters of Mercy — Motherhouse, Academy and St. Mary's Home, St. Malachy's School, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Merion. 86 Sisters.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Academy, Gesu, and St. Peter Claver's Schools, Philadelphia. 50 Sisters.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's, Holy Trinity, St. Boniface's, and St. Vincent's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum and School, Philadelphia. 68 Sisters.

Little Sisters of the Poor — 2 Houses, Philadelphia. 38 Sisters.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies and St. Dominic's School, Philadelphia. 86 Sisters.

Sisters of St. Dominic—(Congregation of St. Catharine of Ricci). Catholic Guild. 4 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop		1
Bishop		1
Secular priests	348	356
Regulars	106	109
Total number of priests in the diocese		465
Churches		216
Churches in course of erection		3
Chapels		84
Stations		31
Priests engaged in colleges and ecclesiastical institutions		68
Total number of ecclesiastical students belonging to Philadelphia		122
Ecclesiastical Institutions		4
Colleges		3
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools		92
Number of Brothers of the Holy Ghost		6
Number of seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia		12
Number of religious orders of women		17
Number of religious women, novices, and postulants		1 953
Academies, parochial schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers		11
Parochial schools taught by Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Ghost		1
Academies and select schools for young ladies taught by religious women		10
Number of young ladies attending academies and select schools taught by religious women		1 249
High School for boys		1
High School Centre for Girls		1
Parochial schools		106
Number attending, boys	21 031	
" " girls	22 452	43 483
Number of boys taught by Christian Brothers		2 736
Orphan asylums		10
Number of orphan boys	1741	
" " girls	1297	3 038
Industrial School for boys		1
" " " girls		1
Protectory for boys		1
Protectory for girls		1
Houses for homeless boys		2
Hospitals		5
Widows' asylum		1
Homes for aged poor		2
Home for working girls		1
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul		61

Catholic population, about.....460 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(Archidioecesis S. Ludovici.)

DIOCESE JULY 2nd, 1826; ARCH-DIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises the part of the State of Missouri east of the Chariton River, and of the west line of the counties of Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell.

Square Miles = 32.348.

MOST REVEREND

John Joseph Kain, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure succesionis*, of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis December 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell Boulevard.*

First Archbishop — Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. November 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis; May 21st, 1895; died March, 4, 1896.

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D He was elected Bishop of Tenagre *i.p.i.* on August 13, 1822, and constituted Vicar Apostolic of the Territories of Mississippi and Alabama, to which Vicariate Apostolic Florida was added on Jan. 21, 1823.

This Vicariate Apostolic was abrogated on June 22, 1823, but Bishop Rosati was confirmed as Bishop of Tenagre, and constituted Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, Bishop of New Orleans, and was consecrated as such on March 25, 1824, by Bishop Du Bourg in the church of the Ascension in Donaldsonville, La.

Bishop Du Bourg having resigned New Orleans, the Diocese of New Orleans was divided, and St. Louis erected into a Bishopric on July 2nd, 1826, and at the same time Rt. Rev. Joseph Rosati, Bishop of Tenagre, was made Administrator of both Dioceses, New Orleans and St. Louis.

On March the 20th, 1827 Rt. Rev. Jos. Rosati was transferred from the See of Tenagre to the See of St. Louis, and made also Administrator of the See of New Orleans.

He died at Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2122 South 12th st.*

Chancellor and Vic.-Gen. for Disp. in matr. cases — Very Rev. H. VAN DER SANDEN. — Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.*

Chancery Office, 209 Walnut st., WHERETO ALL OFFICIAL MATTER SHOULD BY ADDRESSED. Officehours: 10—12 a. m. on week-days only.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D.

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Mgr. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., Revs. WM. FAERBER, J. A. HOFFMANN, J. J. MCCABE, J. J. HARTY, P. W. TALLON.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. WM. FAERBER, F. G. HOLWECK, P. W. TALLON, A. SCHILLING, JOHN H. MAY, JOS. WENTKER, J. A. CONNOLLY, J. J. MCGLYNN, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, Very Rev. F. V. NUGENT, C.M., Very Rev. ROBERT MCNAMARA, C.P., Rev. JAMES SULLIVAN, S.J.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation) — Rev. ED. J. SHEA, pres.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., secty.; Rev. CH. ZIEGLER, treas.; Rev. WM. FAERBER, Rev. ED. FENLON, Rev. P. W. TALLON and Rev. JOHN H. MAY, D.D. — All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. P. W. TALLON, 2041 East Grand ave.

Matrimonial Court — Right Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., *judge;* REV. D. J. LAVERY, *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary.*

Board of Infirm priests — Most Rev. JOHN J. KAIN, D.D., *president;* Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, *treasurer;* Rev. JOHN A. HOFFMANN, *secretary;* Revs. E. J. SHEA and F. WILLMES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Walnut st., bet. 2d and 3d sts. Revs. Eugene Coyle, Michael McFaul, Michael Joseph Taylor. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Loretto.

NEW CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Newstead and Maryland aves., Revs. P. F. O'Reilly, Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., and Jeremiah Murphy. Res., 233 Newstead ave.
Chapel — Convent of Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum.

ALL SAINTS', 6221 Maple ave., Rev. John S. Long, rector.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. J. J. Head. Rev. John Nugent, assistant. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.

ASSUMPTION, Revs. Patrick Dooley and Daniel Donovan. Res., 817 Sydney st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 220.
Chapel — Carmelite Nuns.

HOLY ANGELS', Revs. Fr. M. Kielty and Thomas V. O'Reilly. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. P. Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Rev. J. F. Reuther. Res., 4129 Humphrey st.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis prov. Pupils, 89.

HOLY GHOST (German), Revs. Henry Thobe and Edmund F. Salland. Res., 4525 Garfield ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 182.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber place, Rev. John White.

HOLY NAME, Revs. P. W. Tallon, Geo. Pat. Kuhlman. Res., 2041 East Grand ave.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 360.

HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Revs. D. J. Lavery and Joseph Cruse. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. Jos. Schroeder, P.R., Herman G. Adrian and Joseph Siebert. Res., 3519 North 14th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. } Pupils, 650.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovak), Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Francis Horvath, Res., 1145 Park ave.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Lucas pl. and Jefferson ave., Rev. G. D. Power. Res., 310 N. Jefferson ave.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. John A. Tracy.

OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 19th and Morgan sts., Rev. Cesar Spigardi.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Revs. D. S. Phelan, Jno. N. Kern. Res., 8333 North Broadway.
Missions—Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James.
Spanish Lake, St. Louis Co., St. Aloysius'.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL SUCCOR (German), 20th st. and Linton ave., Revs. A. Schilling and Francis J. Holweck. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School — 1 secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 455.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Jas. J. McCabe, P. H. Bradley. Res., 2336 University st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Immaculate, dir. Pupils, 165.

ST. AGATHA'S (German), Revs. H. Schrage and Louis A. Kutz. Res., 3239 South Ninth st.
School — 1 secular teacher and 14 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 700.

ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Revs. John J. Tannrath and Joseph A. Collins. Res., 1933 Sidney st.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), January and Magnolia ave., Rev. F. G. Holweck. Res., 5627 Magnolia ave.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Pupils, 239.

ST. ALPHONSUS', Grand ave., Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., provincial, Rev. Joseph A. Firle, C.SS.R., rector, assisted by the Redemptorist Fathers from St. Alphonsus' Convent. Res., 1118 N. Grand Avenue.
School — 2 Christian Brothers. Brother Adrian, dir. 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Estelle, dir. Pupils, 761.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Whittier st. and Page Boulevard., Revs. O. J. McDonald and Albert B. Gass, D.D., Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School -- 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Francis Albers, O.F.M., Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools — 3 Brothers of Mary.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. } Pupils, 710.
Chapels — Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Maryville).
Mo. Pac. Hospital.
Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Elizabeth's Institute.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Gravois ave.
Workhouse, House of Refuge, Poor House, Insane Asylum and Female Hospital,

ST. ANTHONY THE ABBOT, temporary Chapel (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Matthew Noemi, Res., 717 S. 3rd st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), cor. Hebert and Lismore sts., Revs. H. A. Hukestein, Anthony Wigger. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School — 1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Clementia, dir. Pupils, 455. Res., 2568 a Hebert st.

ST. BARBARA'S (German), Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. John Schramm. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Blasia, dir. Pupils, 105.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Revs. P. Bremerich, Henry Hassel. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Benigna, dir. Pupils, 307.

ST. BONIFACIUS' (German), Revs. Herman Nieters, Peter Kurtenbach. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School — 1 secular teacher. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Alwine, dir. Pupils, 450.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. Ed. Fenlon, P.R., Revs. Thos. Jos. Walsh, Patrick J. Carney, Jos. Francis Mulvehill. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers and 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 650.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, School for Deaf and Dumb girls, 1849 Cass Av.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), 8th and Mullanphy sts., Rev. F. Gnielinski. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School — 5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 175.

ST. COLUMBKILL'S, Revs. F. J. Jones. Theophile Th. Pudlowski. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.

ST. CRONAN'S, Boyle and Swan aves., Revs. Jer. T. Foley, Alexander Francis Mercer. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 150.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clara and Maffit aves., Rev. E. J. Wynne.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (colored), 14th st., bet. Morgan st. and Franklin ave., Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J. Res., 813 North 14th st.
School — 5 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Thaddeus, dir. (1411 Morgan st.). Boys, 45; girls, 85. Total, 130.

ST. ENGELBERT'S (German), Marcus and Carter aves., Revs. Anthony Pauk and George A. Fugel. Res., Marcus and Anderson aves.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Amica, dir. Pupils, 130.

ST. FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Gravois ave. and Lynch st., res. adjoining, Revs. P. Lotz, Max. J. Schneiderhahn, Clement Fehlig and John Wehner.
School — 1 secular teacher. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Theresia, dir. Pupils, 750.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Grand ave. and Lindell Boulevard, Revs. Henry C. Bronsgeest, S.J., Daniel McErlane, S.J., Francis X. Mara, S.J. Res., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
Chapels — St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation, 4012 Washington Boulevard.
St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Gravois and Bamberger aves

ST. HENRY'S (German), California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. J. A. Hoffmann, Henry C. Petri. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 224.

ST. JAMES', Rev. E. A. Casey. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.

ST. JOHN'S, Revs. J. Th. Coffey, P.R., Bern. S. A. Stolte. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. John's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy.

ST. JOHN OF NEPOMUK'S (Bohemian), Very Rev. Mgr. Jos. Hessoun, Revs. Charles Bleha, adm., and Leopold Stefl. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Aurelia, dir. } Pupils, 612.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Francis J. Vallazza, S.J., supr.; Revs. Charles J. Bill, S.J., Francis Braun, S.J., John B. Kokenge, S.J., Nicholas L. Schlechter, S.J. Revs. Alex. Mathaushek, S.J., John Rothenburger, S.J., and Aloysius Warol, S.J. (Missionaries among the Poles). Res., 1220 North 11th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. } Boys, 260; girls, 265; total, 525.
Chapel — St. Vincent's German Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 80; girls, 60. Total, 140.

ST. KEVIN'S, Park and Cardinal aves., Revs. Ed. J. Shea, P.R., Wm. L. Shea and John B. Pleuss, D.D. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils,, 300.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 14th and O'Fallon sts., Revs. Martin S. Brennan, P.R., Peter Jos. Byrne, John J. Godfrey. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Schools — 3 Christian Brothers (1418 O'Fallon st.). Bro. Fidelian, dir.
5 Sisters of St. Joseph. } Pupils, 325.
Chapel — House of St. Blondina.

ST. LEO'S, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Revs. J. J. Harty, Thomas J. Lloyd and John W. Gavin, who belongs to Sioux Falls. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 550.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. LIBORIUS' (German), 18th and Monroe sts., Revs. G. A. Reis, P.R., H. S. Kister, and Otto Theod. Siesener. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
Schools — 1 secular teacher.
11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Chrysologa, dir. } Pupils, 867.

ST. MARGARET'S, Castleman ave. and Lawrence st. Res., Vandeventer and Russell aves. Rev. James J. O'Brien.

ST. MALACHY'S, Clark and Ewing aves., Revs. Ch. Ziegler, P.R., Wm. E. Randall. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. 1 secular teacher (2918 Clark av.) Br. Adrian, dir.
9 Sisters of Charity. } Pupils, 650.

ST. MARC EVANGELIST, Academy and Page aves., Revs. Peter J. O'Rourke and Patrick Lyons.
Chapel — Christian Brothers College.

ST. MARY'S AND ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Myles W. Tobyn and Patrick P. Crane. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

ST. MARY OF VICTORIES (German), Third and Gratiot sts., Revs. Wm. Faerber, H. Jaegering, Aloysius Garthoeffner. Res., 744 S. 3d st.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rudolpha, dir. Pupils, 150.
Chapel — St. Mary's Infirmary.

ST. MATTHEW'S, APOSTLE AND EVANGELIST, Kennerly av. and Sarah st., Revs. Jos. T. Shields and Joseph R. C. Watson. Res., 2715 Sarah st.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Jefferson and 11th sts., Revs. M. J. McCabe and M. J. Collins. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Lucas ave. and 19th st., Revs. Joseph Schaefers, Conrad Brockmeier. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
Schools — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Fidelis, dir. Pupils, 265.

ST. PATRICK'S, 6th and Biddle sts., Revs. Timothy Dempsey and Stephen Brady. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 385.
Chapel — St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital, and Foundling Asylum.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (German), 7th st. and Allen ave., Revs. F. Goller, P.R., H. Groll, W. Klevinghaus, H. B. Geers and John Fr. Stevens. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary.
22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fortunata, dir. } Pupils, 1360.

ST. ROSE'S, Etzel and Goodfellow aves., Revs. J. J. McGlynn, Gerard John Schmidt. Res., 5824 Etzel ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Victorine, supr., res., 5824 Etzel ave. Pupils, 214.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the Visitation.

ST. STANISLAUS' KOSTKA'S, (Polish), 20th st. near Cass ave., Revs. U. Stanowski. Res., 1413 N. 20th st.
School — 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1401 N. 20th st.) and 1 secular teacher, Sister M. Solana, dir. Pupils, 520.

ST. TERESA'S, Revs. J. A. Connolly, P.R., Dan. W. Clarke, Henry A. Geisert. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 425.
Chapel — St. Louis' Mullanphy Hospital

ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. J. H. May, D.D., and Rev. Ed. A. Bolger. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School — 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S (German and English), 9th and Barry sts., Rev. D. W. Kenrick, C.M. supr.; Revs. H. A. Asmuth, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., J. W. Downing, C.M., S. J. Higgins, C.M. Res., 1427 S. 9th st.
Schools — 6 Christian Brothers. Bro. Junianus, dir. Pupils, —.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother Herman Joseph, dir. Pupils, 490.
Chapels — House of the Angel Guardian.
St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula, adm, Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Adalberta, dir. Pupils, 112.
VISITATION, Easton and Taylor aves., Revs. Ed. J. Dempsey and Vincent Jos. McCartney, Res., 1411 Taylor ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 295.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel of the Alexian Brothers' Hospital, 3933 S. Broadway, Very Rev. H. van der Sanden, chaplain.
Chapel of the Ursuline Convent and Academy, attended by Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen V.G., and Rev. Francis Goeke, secretary.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delore st., Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain.
St. Rose Hospital, River des Peres St. Louis, Rev. Francis Hundhausen, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Adair, Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Applecreek, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Krieger.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 69.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent, res. adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Pilot Knob, Iron Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 30.
Iron Mountain, Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Graniteville, Iron Co.
School — Ursuline Sisters from Arcadia. Pupils, 65.
Piedmont, Wayne Co.
Baring Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Barrens (*Perryville P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., and James Devine, C.M.
School—3 lay teachers. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Crosstown, Perry Co., Rev. James Foley, C.M.
Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin (Flemish), Rev. D. L. De Ceunynck.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Biehle's, Perry Co., St. Maurus', Rev. John B. Beth.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Bloomsdale, St. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John H. Krechter.
School—1 secular teacher. 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Mathilda, dir. Pupils, 74.
Bonneterre, Mission, St François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. M. Canning.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Wentker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. N. Orfei.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Missions— La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's.
Station — Lewistown, Lewis Co.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, attended by priests from College.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Wm. C. A. Schulte and Peter Wigger.
Catawissa, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. T. Gallaher.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry Hussmann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Station — Belmont, Mississipi Co.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Busch.
Mission — Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. O'Reilly.
Mission — Sturgeon, Boone Co., St. Stephan's.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Julius Aloysius Schultz.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 23.

Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 47.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Schmidt.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Genoveva, dir. Pupils, 69.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Noonan, P.R.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 154.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev Fr. Boehm.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Augusta, St. Charles Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 15.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Christ. E. Byrne, P.R., and Rev. Henry Muckermann.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Kirksville, Adair Co., St.——
McFarland Settlement, Knox Co., Sacred Heart.
Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Elston, Cole Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Chr. H. Schlefers.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's.
Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. C. M. Walsh from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. J. Toomey.
School—Pupils, 34.
Mission—Bismarck, St. François Co., St.———
Station—Doe Run, St. Francois Co.
Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kroeger.
Missions—New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart.
Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Higbee, Randolph Co.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Stepka.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Aug. Jos. Von Brunn.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 39.
Mission—Wentzville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St Ferdinand's, Rev. Francis G. Hillman, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 57; girls, 63. Total, 120.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Lambert Etten, S.J.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 82; girls, 89. Total, 171
Holy Rosary, connected with Novitiate.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. B. Bachmeier.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 50.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Rothensteiner.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Mine La Motte, Madison Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. H. Brand.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium, M.C. Sister M. Augustina, dir. Pupils, 83.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Waeltermann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. J. McLoughlin, P.R., Francis J. O'Connor. Res., 111 S. 6th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 274.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Servatius Rasche, O.F.M., Arsenius Fahle O.F.M., and Suitbertus Albersmann, O.F.M.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Timothea, dir. Pupils, 106.
(6 miles distant from Church).—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Berger Station, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 32.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 39.
Little Berger, Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Morrison Station, Gasconade Co., Assumption.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John Lyons.
Mission—Stoutsville, Monroe Co.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ed. J. Kern.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Eduard's.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St Peter's, Revs. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., Fred. Peters.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Illidia, dir. Pupils, 331.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael D. Collins.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arnold Acker.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Eusebia, dir. Pupils. 60.

Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Brand.
Missions — Chamberburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas Ap.
Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart.
Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Stations — Downing, Schuyler Co., (no Church).
Memphis, Scotland Co., (no Church).
Wyaconda, Clark Co., (no Church).
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. J. Klein.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Stemker.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Koeltztown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Kellersmann.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 55.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Ch. Keller.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Agape, dir. Pupils, 75.
Lawrenceton, St. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry Fabry.
School — Pupils, 24.
Mission — French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Bettels.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 118.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. Alb. Mayer.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Canisia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Gruender.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Makaria, dir. Pupils, 88.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Healy.
Mission — New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. F. O'Leary.
Missions — Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart.
La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emile J. Lemkes.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. L. Haar.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 83.
Mattis Creek (*Mehlville P.O.*), St. Louis Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Th. Feltman.
School — 2 secullar teachers. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's.
Maxville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Schulte.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Kimswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John. J. Dillon.
Mission — Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Laddonia, Audrain Co.
Vandalia, Audrain Co.
Millwood, Lincoln Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Patrick F. Quigley, adm.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 85.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Ryan.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 123.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. L. Schlathoelter; res. 202 S. Williams st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Thekla, dir. Pupils, 32.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Dan. F. Sullivan.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Missions — Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John Ap.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Gross.
Mission — Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Resurrection.
Neier, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Cl. Moenig.
School — 1 secular teacher and 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 170.
New Haven, Franklin Co., Assumption, Rev. M. Sevcik.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
Missions — Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co., Holy Family.
School — Pupils, 20.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Furlong.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Mission — East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. Martin's.
Stations — Cooter, Pemiscot Co. Point Pleasant, New Madrid Co.
Malden, Dunklin Co. Portageville, New Madrid Co.
Noonan, Ralls Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
Missions — New London, Ralls Co., St. Peter's.
Perry, Ralls Co.
Normandy, St. Louis, Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 65.

O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. H. Brockhagen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Henry Mueller.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Luke J. Kernan.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph G. J. Sudeik.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
Oran, Scott Co., Rev. M. Helmbacher.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
Ozora, St. Genevieve Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Martin J. Bahr.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John A. Glingler.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ulric Petri, O.F.M.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 48.
Peers, Warren Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Seb. Sennerich.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, from Oldenburg. Pupils, 50.
Perryville, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. A. B. Kuennen.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 34.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty.
Missions—Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's
Fourchee (*Segur P.O.*), Ripley Co., St. Mary's.
Peace Valley, Howell Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Dexter, Stoddard Co.
Granite Bend (*Kerrigan P.O.*), Wayne Co.
Neelysville, Butter Co.
Ten Mile, Butler Co.
Portage Des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensmann.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 142
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Mullen.
Mission—Irondale, Washington Co., St. Columbkille's.
Station—Mineral Point, Washington Co.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Pope.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Irmina, dir. Pupils, 200.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Patrick Woods.
Mission—Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
River aux Vases, St. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Anthony Henry Schaefer.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 106.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Girse.
School—1 secular teacher. Pupils, 36.
Rolla, Phelps Co., Rev. P. O'Loughlin.
Missions—Cuba, Crawford Co.
Leasburg, Crawford Co.
St. James', Phelps Co.
Salem, Dent Co., St. ——.
Station—Haley's Settlement, Texas Co.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Constantine J. Lagae, S.J., supr., Revs. William F. Hoffend, S.J., Francis X. Kuppens, S.J.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 83; girls, 81. Total, 164.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's (German), Revs. F. Willmes, P.R., Joseph Preuss.
School—1 secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Illuminata, dir. Pupils, 243.
St. Clement, Pike Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Max Rupprechter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 82.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve Co., St. Genevieve's, Revs. Ch. L. van Tourenhout, P.R., Wm. Kotte.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Theodora, supr. Pupils, 354.
For Colored Children. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
St. Mary's, St. Genevieve Co., Rev. H. Wagner.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Cooney.
Stations—Bit-Nation (*Neeper P.O.*), Clark Co.
Medill, Clark Co.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. Tintrup and Rev. Gerard Fick.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. Peter's, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John L. Gadell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister Emmerentia, supr Pupils, 129.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Mueller and Rev. Charles H. Even.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 86.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hennes.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.

Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. ——, Rev. Jas. Sheil.
Missions— Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Shrewsbury, St. Louis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Einig.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. C. J. Kane.
School— Pupils, 50.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. W. Hoehn.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Rhineland, St. Michael's, Mass once a week.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 41.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Schaefer.
Missions— Brazil, Washington Co., St. Paul the Apostle.
Japan, Franklin CS., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Moselle, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 20.
Taos, Cole Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jos. Schmidt.
School— 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 68.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Lubeley.
Mission — Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation B.M.V., Rev. J. Fugel.
School— 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 83.
Viesmann, Maries Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Thos. A. Dette.
School— Pupils, 20.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus'. Rev. Bern. J. Benten.
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters (St. L.). Pupils, 89.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Revs. Antonius Moll, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Damasus Erkens, O.F.M.
School— 2 Secular teachers and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Raymunda, dir. Pupils, 250. Select schools conducted by the School Sisters of Notre Dame.
Missions— Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann.
School— 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 50.
Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. J. Kane.
School— 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Flaget, supr. Pupils, 40.
Weingarten, St. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School— 3Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 60.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. F. A. Diepenbrock, Joseph Aloysius Boukamp.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Ulrika, dir. Pupils, 160.
White Church, Howell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. X. Reker.
School— Pupils, 45.
Missions— Cabool, Texas Co., St. Michael's.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Willow Springs, Howell Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Mountain View, Howell Co.
Raymondville, Texas Co.
West Plains, Howell Co.
Winona, Shannon Co.
Zell, St. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pigge.
School— 1 Sister of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 47.

Attended from Quincy, diocese of Alton, by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions— Ewing, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
School—1 Secular Teacher.
Attended from Mt. St. Mary's, diocese of St. Joseph, by Franciscan Fathers.
Mission — Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's.

Sick or absent: Revs. H. H. O'Reilly, R. Brady, A. Happe, Th. J. Moran, P. B. Cahill, Th. Krainhart, J. J. Hughes, J. A. Stroombergen, Fr. Pommer, Jos. Tettemer, Francis Smith, Anth. A. Jaspers and H. B. Schlathoelter.
Rev. J. T. Tuohy, absent on indefinite leave.
Engaged as Professor in the Salesianum, Milwaukee, Wis.: Rev. Jos. Selinger, D.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The Kenrick Seminary*, Cass ave., between 19th and 20th sts.—Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., (pres., prof. of sacred eloquence and past. theology) Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., (vice pres., prof. of moral theology.) Rev. A. Krabler, C.M., (treas., prof. of canon law and German), Rev. J. T. Hoover, C.M., (prof. of church history and English literature), Rev. Martin Gregory, C.M., (prof. of sacred scripture and church history), Rev. J. M. Feely, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of philosophy and liturgy), Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., Ph.D., D.D., (director of sem. and prof. of dogmatic theology and Hebrew),

Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M. (prof. of chemistry and natural philosophy), Rev. M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D. (prof. of astronomy and geology), Mr. Lucien E. Becker (prof. of Gregorian chant). Seminarians, 95.

Kenrick Seminary, Preparatory Department.—Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy priesthood. Opened Sept. 15th. 1900. Only four classes have been inaugurated up to the present time. President: Very Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M. Professors: Revs. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., Martin O'Brien, C.M., P. A. Finney, C.M. and Theo. Devine, C.M. Students, 40.

St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine Boulevard.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., (provincial), Rev. Michael W. O'Neil, S.J., (asst. of provincial), Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector of University), Rev. John J. Sennhauser, S.J., (minister), Rev. Leopold Bushart, S.J., (treasurer of province and university), Rev. Thomas H. Miles, S.J. (spiritual director), Rev. Peter C. Koopmans, S.J. (asst. spiritual director), Rev. Walter H. Hill, S.J., (writer), Rev. William F. Poland, S.J., (librarian and writer), Revs. Aloysius G. Van der Eerden, S.J., Cornelius Shyne, S.J., and Charles M. Charroppin, S.J., (missionaries), Rev. Joseph P. Gillick, S.J.

Theological and Philosophical Department; for Scholastics of the Missouri Province of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J., (rector), Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J. (pref. of studies and prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Francis B. Klocker, S.J. (prof. of dogm. theology), Rev. Michael Martin, S.J. (prof. of moral theology), Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J. (prof. of canon law and eccl. history), Rev. Florentine Bechtel, S.J. (prof. of Hebrew and sacred scriptures), Rev. Thomas F. Brown, S.J., (prof. of ethics), Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Bernard J. Otten, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. Aloysius J. Rother, S.J. (prof. of logic and general metaphysics), Rev. Charles J. Borgmeyer, S.J. (prof. of chemistry geology, astronomy and mathematics), Rev. Henry J. De Laak, S.J. (prof. of physics and mechanics), Revs. Joachim Añón, S.J., Edward S. Bergin, S.J., Alphonsus Couffrant, S.J., John B. Goesse, S.J., William P. Lyons, S.J., Patrick J. Mahony, S.J., John F. O'Connor, S.J., Richard D. Slevin, S.J., Thomas G. Smith, S.J., and Joachim Villallonga, S.J. 113 scholastic students.

Graduate Department.—Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J. (rector), Rev. William F. Poland, S.J. (prof. of ethics and nat. law), Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (prof. of spec. metaphysics), Rev. James J. Sullivan, S.J. (prof. of logic and gen. metaphysics), Rev. William H. Fanning, S.J. (prof. of history), Mr. James J. Daly, S.J. (prof. of literature), Mr. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J. (prof. of physics), Mr. Henry A. Roehrig, S.J. (prof. of chemistry). 50 students.

Under-graduate Department.—Rev. William Banks Rogers, S.J. (pres.), Rev. John C. Burke. S.J. (vice-pres. and pref. of studies), Rev. Lawrence J. Kenny, S.J. (asst. vice-pres.), Rev. William T. Kinsella, S.J. (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Thomas A. O'Malley, S.J. (prof. of rhetoric), Mr. James J. Daly, S.J. (prof. of poetry), Mr. John A. Weiand, S.J. (prof. of humanities), Mr. Ignatius B. Kircher, S.J. (prof. of physics, mechanics and mathematics), Mr. Henry A. Roehrig, S.J. (prof. of chemistry, geology, astronomy and mathematics), Rev. Joseph G. Zealand, S.J., Messrs. Michael H. Gorman, S.J., Patrick Dolan, S.J., Paul M. Breen, S.J., Charles H. Wolking, S.J., Isaac H. Bosset, S.J., Terence H. Devlin, S.J. (professors in academic course), besides 6 assistant professors. 326 students. Total in all departments: 44 Priests, 123 Scholastics, 13 Brothers, 376 students.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., (provincial), Rev. Stanislaus Riemann, O.F.M. (guardian), Rev. Benedictus Schmidt, O.F.M., (lector s. theology), Rev. Engelbertus Gey, O.F.M., (lector s. theol. and librarian), Rev. Pancratius Schulte, Rev. Clement Moormann (sec'y of Province and Vicarius). Revs. Angelus Bill, O.F.M., Desiderius von Frentz, O.F.M. and Columban Valentine, O.F.M. 37 Students of Theology and 13 lay Brothers.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N. Grand ave. — Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., (provincial), Revs. Jos. A. Firle, C.SS.R., (rector), George Mahony, C.SS.R., Timothy Enright, C.SS.R., Wm. O'Shea, C.SS.R., Wm. T. Bond, C.SS.R., Thomas Fagan and Patrick O'Neil Byrne, C.SS.R. 4 lay Brothers.

The Christian Brothers College, Cote Brilliante.—Chapel of the Sacred Heart. attended from St. Mark's Church. Brother Baldwin, F.S.C., (president), Brother E. Louis, F.S.C. (vice-pres. and secretary), Bro. Calixtus, F.S.C., (treasurer). 34 Brothers. 27 Brothers and 4 professors teaching. 336 students.

Alexian Brothers Monastery, connected with Hospital and Insane Asylum, 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Judocus Schiffer (rector), Brother Walter Dunn (secretary). Brothers, 28. Patients treated during the year, 1,550. Charity Patients, 450. Patients paying in part, 500. Patients paying in full, 600.
(This Hospital is for *Men* only.)

BARRENS (Perryville P.O.), PerryCo., Mo. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Missions. Very Rev. Thomas. J. Smith, C.M., (visitor of the Western Province), Rev. Wm. J. Barnwell, C.M., D.D., (supr.), Revs. D. D. Leyden, C.M., Jas. V. Devine, C.M., James A Foley, C.M., John Bertke, C.M., James M. Le Sage, C.M., Thomas O'Neil Finney, C.M., D.D., Thomas Levan, C.M., D.D., and Frederick I. Roberts, C.M. Scholastics, 50; Novices, 21; Students, 65; Brothers, 6.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo., *St. Vincent's College.*—Rev. Julian Layton, C.M. (president), Rev. Anthony Verrina, C.M., Rev. E. M. Hopkins, C.M., sr., and Rev. James Lilley, C.M. Students, —.

IL
ST. LOUIS

DE SOTO, Jefferson Co., Mo. *St. Clement's College.*—Theological Seminary of the St. Louis Province of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, P. O. box 466. Rev. John Henry Schagemann, C.SS.R., (supr.), Rev. Camillus Laffineur, C.SS.R., (prof. of moral and pastoral theology), Rev. Terence J. Clarke, C.SS.R., (prefect of studies and prof. of ecclesiastical history, sacred eloquence and ascetic theology), Rev. John Hecker, C.SS.R., (prof. of dogmatic theology and sacred scripture), Rev. Peter Kierdorf, C.SS.R., (prof. of philosophy and natural sciences). 37 clerical students. 6 lay Brothers.

FLORISSANT, St. Louis Co., Mo. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*—Rev. Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. Henry Moeller,. S.J., (instructor of tertians), Rev. William A. Mitchell, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. James T. Finn, S.J. (assistant of master of novices), Rev. Ignatius Panken, S.J. (spiritual director), Rev. Charles B. Moulinier, S.J. (professor), Rev. Peter A. Tschieder, S.J., Rev. Patrick J. Ward, S.J., Mr. Joseph C. Husslein, S.J. (professor), Revs. Richard H. Bell, S.J., William J. Brosnan S.J., John B. Carroll, S.J., James Chamard, S.J., John T. Conwell, S.J., John E. Copus, S.J., Joseph H. Dickhaus, S.J , Augustine Dimier, S.J., John J. Driscoll, S.J., Augustus J. Duarte, S.J., Philip M. Finegan, S.J., John J. Ford, S.J., Arnold J. Garvy, S.J., Albert Gilbert, S.J., Louis E. Green, S.J., Edmund J. Guibeau, S.J.. Mariano Gutierrez, S.J., Michael J. Hofer-r, S.J., Louis Kellinger, S.J., James Kennelly, S.J., George R. Kister, S.J., Michael J. Mahony, S.J., Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., John McCreary, S.J., Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., John B. Moskopp, S.J., Thomas A. Nolan, S.J., John F. O'Donovan, S.J., John H. Otten, S.J., Francis E. Porter, S.J., Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Henry S. Spaulding, S.J., Thomas F. White, S.J. (tertians), Mr. Thomas H. Bortell, S.J. Priests, 41; Scholastics, 22· Brothers, 31; Novices, 40. (Scholastics, 33; Brothers, 7).

GLENCOE, St. Louis Co., Mo. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Michael Walsh, chaplain. Brother Gerardus, F.S.C., (provincial), Bro. Emery, F.S.C., (director of novices), Bro. Joachim, F.S.C., (director of the preparatory novitiate), Brother Leo, F.S.C., (superintendent). Professed Brothers, 23; Novices and Postulants, 45.

NORMANDY, St. Louis Co., Mo. *Our Lady of Good Counsel Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Robert McNamara, C.P., (rector), Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., (vice-rector), Revs. James Ryan, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P.. Simon Herdrick, C.P., Henry Miller, C.P., Jerome Ratterman, C.P., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Gaudentius Hayden, C.P. Students of Theology, 11; Brothers, 6.

WINDSOR SPRING, Kirkwood P. O., St. Louis Co., Mo., *St. Joseph's Preparatory College and Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers.*—Rev. Nicholas L. Franzen, C.SS.R., (rector), Revs. Henry Guenther, C.SS.R., Benno Schumm. C.SS.R., Matt. Meyer, C.SS.R., James Moye, C.SS.R., John Mueller, C.SS.R., Peter M. Bregenser, C.SS.R., Henry Reimboldt, C.SS.R., William Carroll, C.SS.R., (professors), Revs. Henry Meurer, C.SS.R., and Francis X. Straubinger, C,SS.R. 94 students. 6 lay Brothers. — The studies embrace the classical preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only such young men are admitted into the College, as intend to become Redemptorists.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Meramec st. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Henrietta Spaulding, supr. Sisters, 58. Pupils, 103.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, corn. Taylor and Maryland aves.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Attended from Cathedral Chapel. Madame Roberta B. Aitken, supr. Sisters, 35; Pupils, 133; Orphans, 20.

Carmel of St. Joseph, Victor and 18th sts. — Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from Assumption Church. Mother Mary Baptista of the Precious Blood, prioress. Professed Sisters, 16; Out-Sisters, 3.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Bamberger aves.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother M. of Loretto Grace, provincial. Mother M. of St. Serina O'Rourke, supr. Professed Sisters, 66; Novices, 20; Magdalens, 65; Penitents. 155.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne Place — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Vincentia Marotte, supr. In Community: Sisters, 70. Pupils, 140.

St. De Chantal Academy of the Visitation (incorporate Title), 4012 Washington boul. — Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Jane Francis de Chantal, attended from St. Louis University. Mother J. Francis Fletcher, supr. 20 Religious. Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Academy, Mother-house and Noviciate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agatha Gutrie, provincial. Sisters, 47; Novices, 33; Postulants, 35; Aspirants, 10. Pupils in Academy, 90.

Deaf and Dumb Institute, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Mother M. Adele, supr. Sisters, 72; Pupils, 35. Most of these Sisters are teaching different parochial schools in the City.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes, situated near terminus of the Southern Electric Street Car Line (Broadway, Longwood Place). — Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended

from St. Columbkille's Church. Boarding School for Deaf-Mute Boys, Day Scholars also, received. Terms moderate. Mother M. Suso, supr. Sisters, 8; Deaf-Mutes, 25.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Grand ave. and Delor street. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Thomas Cooney, chaplain. Sister Mary Lucretia, supr. Sisters, 22; Orphans, 270.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st. — St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Willibalda, supr. Sisters, 24; Novices, 15; Postulants, 18; Patients in Hospital since June 1, 1900: 420.

House of St. Blandina. A House for working girls, S. E. cor. 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel Salus Infirmorum. Attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Sister Mary Jerome, supr. 12 Sisters. Inmates during the year, 303.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Mother Rose de Bon Pasteur, supr. 17 Sisters, 250 old persons.

Second Home for the Aged.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Temporally at 3431 Gravois ave.

House of the Guardian Angel, 1029 Marion st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Marie Louise Hunt, supr. 50 Orphans, who are taught trades.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in-Hospital and Foundling Asylum. — 1236 N. 10th st. Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from St. Patrick's Church. Sister Ann Frances Cogley, supr. Sisters, 15; infants during the year, 330; old women, 37. Patients, 80.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Grand ave. and Montgomery st.—20 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Teresa's Church. Sister Gabriella Lynch, supr. 869 patients during the year, 2221 out door Clinic patients.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Emerson and Harney aves. — Chapel of St. Mary. Attended from Holy Rosary Church. Sister Mary Alice Cremen, supr. Sisters of Charity. 15; Orphan girls, 240.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, Ewing and Clark aves.—Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended from St. Malachy's Church. Sister Ludovine Doherty, supr. 15 Sisters, 79 Orphans.

St. Vincent's Institution. A private Sanitarium for the care and treatment of Mental and Nervous Diseases and Inebriates, conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.), established at St. Louis, Mo., 1858, St. Vincent's Station, St. Louis Co., Mo., Wabash R. R., Post Office Address: Station F., St. Louis, Mo., attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sisters, 30. Sister Mary Magdalena, sister-servant. Patients, 240.

St. Vincent's Seminary, Grand and Lucas aves.—12 Sisters of Charity. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Elizabeth Roche, supr. Pupils, 125.

Loretto Academy, 2345 Pine st. — Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from the Cathedral. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Sisters, 23; (8 of whom teach 3 different parochial schools). Pupils, 60.

Mo. Pacific R.R. Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Sister Mary Jane, supr. 14 Sisters; average number of patients, 120.

St. Elizabeth's Institute, 3400 Arsenal st., near Grand ave.—Academy for young girls. Sisters of the Precious Blood from O'Fallon, Mo. Chapel of St. Elizabeth, attended by Franciscan Fathers; Mother Maria Beata, supr. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 53. (Academic and Industrial course united. Culinary department a speciality.)

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (Incorporate title), *Motherhouse*, Morgan and 22nd sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: 65 Sisters, 12 Novices. Mother Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Bridget's Church. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. John's Hospital*, Locust and 23d sts., Mother Mary Camillus, local supr.—679 Patients admitted during the year. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. *St. John's Infirmary*, Morgan and 22nd sts. 98 patients admitted during the year. *A Home* for Girls in and out of employment. 1100 admitted during the year. *A House of Mercy* and *Industrial School.* 51 admitted during the year. A Female *Employment Agency.* 260 girls provided with situations. Sick visited in their homes, 29. Baskets supplied with food, clothing etc., 2599. The Sisters visit the City Jail, City Hospitals and the sick and poor in their own homes.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. H. Jaegering, chaplain. Mother Mary Seraphia, supr. Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, 18; Candidates, 25. Patients during the year, 1505. These Sisters also nurse the sick poor in their homes.

Mount St. Rose Hospital for Consumptives, near River des Peres, St. Louis.—Sisters of St. Mary from Papin street, St. Louis. Sister M. Helen, supr. 8 Sisters. Rev. F. Hundhausen, chaplain.

St. Vincent's German Male and Female Orphan Asylum, 1421 Hogan st.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul, attended from St. Joseph's Church. Sister Teresia, supr. Sisters, 20; Orphans, 220.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 South 12th st.- Mother-house and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Chapel of St. Angela Merici, Right Rev. Mgr. H. Muehlsiepen, V.G., chaplain; Rev. Fr. Goeke, secr. Residence of Clergy: 2122 South 12th st. Mother Seraphina Tintrup, supr. 62 Sisters, 56 boarders, 160 day scholars. In Community: 156 Sisters.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, 1910 S. 8th st.—Motherhouse of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for

the South-Western Province. Carondolet, Railroad avenue. Mother M. Peter Claver, provincial. Mother M. Bonaventura and Sister M. Aurea, assistants. Choir Sisters, 29; Lay Sisters, 19; Novices, 30; Candidates, 29. 12 Mission Houses in the city and 8 in the St. Louis Archdiocese.

ARCADIA, Iron Co., Mo. *Arcadia College* and *Young Ladies Academy* by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, chaplain. Sisters, 36; Pupils, 75; Day-scholars, 85. Mother Borgia Bigley, supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU, Cape Giardeau Co., Mo. *St. Francis' Hospital*, Grand and Sprigg sts. — Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from Annunciation Church. 10 Sisters. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Patients, 175.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Sister M. Placide, supr. 24 Sisters. Boarders, 40; Day-scholars, 60.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.* — Sisters of Loretto.—Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Sister Mary Roberta, supr. Sisters, 53; Boarders, 60; Orphans, 3.

LA BARQUE HILLS (*Catawissa P. O.*), Franklin Co. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Liguori, mistress of novices. Novices, 12.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Chapel of St Mary. Sister M. Caroline, supr. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 92.

St. Patrick's Hospital.—Sister Archangela, O.S.F., supr. 6 Sisters. Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Patients, —.

NAZARETH, St. Louis Co., Mo. (P. O., 3d and Kansas sts., South St. Louis, Mo.), *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Mother M. DeChantal, supr. 18 Sisters.

NORMANDY. *School of the Immaculate Heart*, conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. attended by Rev. Charles Lang, C.P., chaplain. Mother M. of St. Julitta Fitzpatrick, supr. In Community: 15; Lady Boarders, 15; School Pupils, 40.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum, conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence; attended by Passionist Fathers. 7 Sisters. 38 Orphans.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.*—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. H. Mueller, chaplain. Mother Mary Armella Beutler, supr. Sisters, 50; Novices, 17; Candidates, 7; Orphan children, 10.

ST. CHARLES. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.* — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. A. Kavanagh, C.S.C.J, supr. Religious, 28; Boarders, 25; Day Pupils, 20.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Isidora, supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. Inmates during the year, 97.

ST. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.* — Sisters of St. Joseph. — Chapel of St. Francis of Sales, attended from parish Church. Sister M. Theodora, supr. 9 Sisters, 6 boarders.

WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto Seminary.* — 8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Flaget, supr. Pupils, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Anthony's Church, Monastery, St. Louis; Herman; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, St. Louis; Barrens; Cape Girardeau.

Passionist Fathers—Normandy.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Windsor Springs and De Soto.

Alexian Brothers — St. Louis.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — College, St. Bridget's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Malachy's, St. Vincent's Schools, St. Louis; and St. Alphonsus Schools, Novitiate, Glencoe.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Peter and Paul's School and St. Anthony of Padua, St. Louis, Mo.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Pocahontas, Ark.)—New Madrid.

Discalced Carmelites — St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — House of Guardian Angel, St. Ann's Widow's Home, St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Philomena's School, St. Vincent's Institute, St. Vincent's Seminary, St. Malachy's School, St. Louis.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. Pac. Hospital, St. Louis, and St. Joseph's Sanitorium.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Orphan Asylum, St. Augustine's, St. Bonifacius', St. Nicholas' Schools, St. Louis and St. Bernard's.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — St. Francis de Sales' School, St. Louis.

Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse, St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Louis; and House of St. Blondina; School and Hospital, Cape Girardeau.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburgh, Ind.) — Holy Cross, Holy Trinity, St. Henry's Schools St. Louis; Bridgeton; Peers, Mo.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — O. L. of Perpetual Succor, St. Aloysius', St. Alphonsus', St. Barbara's, St. Engelbert's, St. John Nepomuk's, St. Joseph's, St. Liborius', St. Mary of Victories, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Wenceslaus' Schools, Holy Family Schools, St. Louis; Jefferson City; Krakow; Linn; Loose Creek; Richfountain; St. Charles; Washington; Westphalia.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Stanislaus' School, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.)—Hermann.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Palmyra.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Moberly.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium, M.C. (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Gildehouse and St. Clement, Mo.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy; Deaf and Dumb Institute, St. Joseph's Institute, St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, Assumption, Holy Name, St. Anthony's, St. Bridget's, St. Columbkille's, St. John's, St. Lawrence O'Toole's, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Holy Angel's and St. Ann's, Holy Rosary and Annunciation Schools, St. Louis; Hannibal; Nazareth; St. Geneviève.
Little Sisters of the Poor — St. Louis.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Academy, Cathedral, Sacred Heart, St. Kevin's, St. Michael's, Visitation Schools, and St. Rose's, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Florissant; Moberly; St. Charles; Webster Groves, Edina, Mo.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis, Mo.) — Infirmary, St. Rose's Hospital, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Sisters of Mercy — Hospital, Night Refuge, Girls' Home, Employment Agency, Industrial School for girls, Infirmary etc., St. Louis; Novitiate, La Barque Hills, (Catawissa P.O.).
Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Elisabeth's School, St. Louis; Normandy.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon; St. Elisabeths Institute, St. Agatha's School, St. Louis; Creve Coeur; Dardenne; Florrissant; Josephville; Moberly; Old Monroe; Rivière aux Vases; St. Mary's; Weingarten.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—St. Casimir's, St. Louis; Kelso; Neier; New Hamburg; Oran; St. Thomas', Vienna; Zell.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — 2 Academies, Orphan Asylum and St. Thomas' School, St. Louis; St. Charles.
Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Louis, Mo; Arcadia; Canton; Charleston; De Soto; Fredericktown; Glasgow; Jackson; Kirkwood; Manchester; Maxville; Perryville; Pilot Knob; Portage des Sioux; Shrewsbury; Starkenburg; St. Clement; St. Paul.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.)—Holy Ghost, St. Louis; St. Cronan's.
Visitation Nuns — 2 Houses, St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York).—Jonesburg: Millwood; Monroe City.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan Priests	250
Priests of Religious Orders	181
Jesuits	103
Passionists	8
Redemptorists	25
Franciscans	17
Lazarists	27
Order of St. Anthony the Abbot	1
Total Priests	431
Churches in City	66
Churches outside the City with resident Priests	113
Total	179
Churches without resident Priests	83
Total Churches	252
Stations	31
Chapels	59
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	83
Seminaries of Religious Orders	6
Students	324
Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Students	927
Academies for young ladies	18
Other Institutions of higher education for females	5
Females educated in higher branches	1 800
Parishes with Parochial Schools	138
Pupils	24 430
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	961
House of Good Shepherd	1
Children in Preservation Class	196
Deaf-mute Asylums	2
Pupils	60
Industrial Schools	3
Pupils	150
Total of young people under Cath. care	28 069
Hospitals and Infirmaries	15
Patients during the year, about	6 000
Asylums	4
Home for Aged	1
Catholic population, about	220 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Pauli.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850. ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac-Qui-Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles = 15,233.

MOST REVEREND

John Ireland, D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Paul; cons. Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thos. L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the see of St. Paul July 31, 1884; made Archbishop May 15, 1888.—Res., *977 Portland ave., St. Paul, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; Titular Bishop of Menith, raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to the Titular See of Siunia.—Died Feb. 22, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA.—Res., *657 James st., St. Paul, Minn.*

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA, Revs. J. J. KEANE, A. OSTER, T. C. KENNEDY, JOHN SLEVIN, A. PLUT.

Secretary—Rev. RICHARD CAHILL.—Res. and Office, *St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES J. KEANE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D.

Deans—Revs. THOS. KENNEDY, JNO. SLEVIN, RUDOLPH DEUSTERMANN, J. J. HAND, H. B. SANDMEYER, H. TICHY, J. H. GAUGHAN, CHAS. CORCORAN, H. J. MACDEVITT, IGN. C. LIMBERG and P. J. BOLAND.

School Board—Rev. T. J. GIBBONS, J. J. LAWLER, Rev. J. J. KEANE, Rev. JEROME HEIDER, O.S.B,, Revs. TIMOTHY VAETH, O.S.B., JOHN ANDRE, Rev. J. F. DOLPHIN, and the Rev. Deans.

Auditing Board — Revs. A. MCNULTY, D. MAJER, P. O'NEIL.

Board of Examiners—Revs. P. R. HEFFRON, D.D., A. OSTER, J. J. KEANE, J. M. SOLNCE.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. N. STARIHA, Revs. J. J. KEANE, JAMES O'REILLY T. J. GIBBONS, F. X. GORRES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, 6th and St. Peter sts., Most Rev. John Ireland, D.D., Rt. Rev. A. Ravoux, Rev. J. J. Lawler, pastor; Rev. Edward Walsh, Rev. Oliver Dolphin, assistants. Res., 19 West 6th st.
Schools — For girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmela, dir. Pupils, 340.
For Boys. Christian Brothers, (205 W. Sixth st.). Brother Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 410; 11 teachers.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts.. Rev. Jerome Heider, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Hugo Tell, O.S.B., Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B., Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B. Res., 51 West 9th st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (440 N. Fort st.) Sister M. Jeannette, dir., and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 415.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Dominic A. Majer, pastor. Res., 241 Charles st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis (261 Charles st.). Sister Solomea, supr. Pupils, 365.

ST. AGNES', (German), Kent and Thomas sts., Rev. J. M. Solnce, pastor; Rev. Bernard Vonderlage, Rev. August Funke, assistants. Res., 547 Thomas st.
School — 23 School Sisters of N. Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Merici, dir. Pupils, 938.

ST. ANDREW'S, Como Villa, St. Paul, Rev. L. Cosgrove. Res., 651 Virginia ave.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (*South St. Paul P.O.*), attended from St. Michael's, St. Paul, temporarily.

ST. BERNARD'S, (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. A. Ogulin, pastor; Rev. Anthony Kaesen, assistant. Res., 197 Geranium st., W.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Benedict (182 Rose st.). Sister Auxilla, dir. Pupils, 514.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest st., Rev. Casimir Kobylinski, pastor. Res., 938 Geranium st., E.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Res., 917 Jessamine st. E. Pupils, 210.
Mission — Edison, Swift Co.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (German), West 7th and James sts., Very Rev. J. N. Stariha, pastor; Rev. John Goergen, assistant. Res., 657 James st.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 Warsaw st.) Sister M. Damascena, dir. Pupils, 490.

ITALIAN CONGREGATION, chapel of Cathedral, Rev. Simon Odone, pastor. Res., 19 W. 6th st.

ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor. Res., 496 View st.

ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. T. F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Wm. A. Dobbin, assistant. Res., 975 Fifth st. E.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Evaline, dir. Pupils, 240.
Missions — Langdon, Washington Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Paul Park, St. Thomas'.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Virginia ave. and Carroll st., Rev. John T. Harrison, pastor; Revs. Thos. E. Shields and John A. Kennedy, assistants. Res., 353 Iglehart st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 275.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Marist Fathers. Wabasha and Exchange sts., Rev. F. N. Remy, S.M., pastor; Revs. Paul Rulquin, S.M., J. M. Bazin, S.M., assistants. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 220.

ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Victoria st., Rev. Ambrose McNulty, pastor; Rev. Chas. Cavanagh, asst. Res. 871 Summit ave.
School — In course of erection.

ST. MARKS', Merriam Park, Rev. W. L. Hart, pastor. Res., St. Thomas' College, Merriam Park.

ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. T. J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, ass't. Res., 407 E. 9th st.
Deaf and Dumb Institute (St. Mary's school bldg.)—Rev. T. J. Gibbons and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Victoria, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 617.

ST. MATTHEW'S, (German), cor. Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Rev. — — ——— ass't. Res., 73 W. George st.
School — 10 School Sisters of N. Dame (500 Hall ave.) Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 467.

ST. MICHAEL'S, West St. Paul, Rev. Patrick O'Neil, pastor; Rev. Michael McIntyre, ass't. Res., 48 Colorado st. E.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 360.

ST. PATRICK'S, Arlington Hills, Rev. — — — — pastor; Rev. — — — — ass't. Res., — — —
Schools — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 145.
Latin School. Pupils, 25; taught by pastor.

ST. PETER'S, Park ave. and Atwater st. Rev. J. C. Byrne, pastor; Rev. M. O'Brien assistant. Res., 74 Atwater st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. — — dir. Pupils, 170.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Aurora and Farrington aves. Rev. T. A. Printon, pastor. Res., 977 Portland ave.

SACRED HEART (German), 6th E. and Arcade sts., Rev. F. X. Gorres, pastor. Res., 618 Arcade st.
School — 12 School Sisters of N. Dame. Sister M. Liboria, dir. Res., E. 6th and Arcade sts. Pupils, 430.

ST. STANISLAS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior sts., Rev. John Rynda, pastor. Res., 187 Western ave., South.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wibrandis, dir. Res., Western ave. and Superior st. Pupils, 270.

ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. L. Cosgrove, pastor. Res., 651 Virginia ave.
School — In course of construction.

Chapels — Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. T. A. Printon.
Visitation Convent, Rev. J. J. Lawler.
House of Good Shepherd, Milton and Lafond sts. Rev. Gregory Koering.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, attended by Rev. Ildephonse Molitor, O.S.B.

Chapels — St. Joseph s Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave. Rev. Boniface Moll, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. J. T, Harrison.
St. Agatha's Conservatory, Rev. F. N. Remy, S.M.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. J. J. Lawler.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

ST ANNE'S, (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. A. A. Vau den Heuvel, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Main st., bet. 8th and 9th aves., N.E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, pastor; Revs. John F. Gleeson, Edward Lee, assistants. Res., 120 9th ave., N.E.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Res., 726 Second st., N.E. Pupils, 510.

ASCENSION, Bryant st. and 18th ave. N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Rev. Cornelius McDevitt, assistant. Res., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hilda, supr. Pupils, 270.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Timothy Vaeth, O.S.B, pastor, and Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 216 7th ave., N. E.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (621 2nd st., N. E.). Sister Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 400.

ST. CHARLES', Rev. J. M. Cleary, pastor; Rev. G. A. Arctander, assistant. Res., 319 13th ave., S.

SS. CYRILL AND METHODIUS', (Slovak), Main st. and 16th ave., N. E., Rev. Fr. Hrachosky, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), cor. 15th ave. S. and 8th st., Rev. Francis Jager, pastor. Res., 1410 8th st., S.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave. S.). Sister Honoria, dir. Pupils, 180.

HOLY CROSS, (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. H. Jajeski, pastor. Res., 1625 4th st., N. E.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ladislaus, supr. Res., 1626 Fifth st., N, E. Pupils, 205.

HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave. S., Very Rev. M. A. Horrigan, O.P., prior and pastor; Revs. P. J. Moran, O.P., J. A. Kernan, O.P., D. R. Towle, O.P., A. Heuch, O.P., F. H. Dugan, O.P., J. R. Fannan, O.P., A. C. Kernan, O.P., Charles Murray, O.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Address Very Rev. Prior concerning missions, which are conducted by the Fathers from Sept. 1st to June 30th. Retreats are given during the months of July and August.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 500.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. N. 3rd st. and 3rd ave., Rev. J. J. Keane, pastor; Revs. James A. Duffy, Joseph F. Hovorka, assistants. Res., 216 3d st., N.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 324.
Mission — Hopkins, Hennepin Co , St. Mary's.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N, Rev. Andrew Straub, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Sylvester Joerg, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 1127 4th st., N.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict (1111 N. 4th st.). Sister Ottilia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 460.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, N. E. cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S., Rev. C. Genis. Res., 1121 7th st., S. E.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), Rev. John Andre, pastor, Rev. G. Andre, assistant. Res., 18 2nd st., S.E.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (605 5th st.). Sister Boudreau, dir. Pupils, 270.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Bohemian), Rev. F. Hrachosky, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
Missions— Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. P. J. Danehy, pastor; Rev. Michael Reilly, ass't. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N, E., Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, pastor. Res., Main st. and 9th ave., N.E.

Chapels — Holy Angels' Academy, Rev. Andrew Straub, O.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jas. O'Reilly.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. C. Robert. Res., 2416 Sixth st., S.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, Rev. H. McGolrick. Res., Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.
Good Shepherd, attended by Dominican Fathers.
State Soldiers' Home, Rev. J. Reardon.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. G. Plante.
Missions — Clear Water, Wright Co., St. Luke's.
French Lake, Wright Co., St. Ignatius'.

Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. Duane.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Grace Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 110
Mission — Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.

Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B.
Mission — Gaylord, Sibley Co., St. Michael's.

Assumption, Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. Laurence Carey.
Mission — St. John, Sibley Co., St. John's.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. B. Gauvreau.
Belle Creek (*Ryan P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
Mission — Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. C. Kennedy.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 125.
Belvidere, Goodhue Co. (*Belle Chester P.O., Wabasha Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Roemer.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Godrica, dir. Pupils, 100.
Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Shea.
Mission — Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation.
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Kober.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 120.
Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. John Gmeiner.
Byrnesville, Dakota Co. (*Glendale P.O. Scott Co.*), St. John's, Rev. Wm. Rhatigan.
Cedar Lake (*St. Patrick P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick McCarron.
Mission — Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
Centreville, Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. A. Van den Bosch.
Mission — Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist.
Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Guido Knepper, O.F.M., supr.
School — 7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Salome, dir. Pupils, 225.
Missions — Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Chaska.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Callista, dir. Pupils, 96.
Missions — Crystal Lake, (*Robbinsdale P.O.*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Zachary Ehlen, O.F.M. (Res., Chaska).
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Marystown, Scott Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. P. Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M. (Res. Chaska).
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, jr.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. Seubert.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agnetia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam Coyle.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J McCabe.
Mission — Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.
Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. A. Soumis.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Mathias Savs.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angelina, dir. Pupils, 167.
Mission — Delano, St. Marys.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. W. P. Walsh.
Mission — Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. F. X. Bajec.
Mission — Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st. Rev. John J. Slevin, pastor; John Walsh, assistant. Res., 2nd ave. and Division st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Richland, Rice Co, St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave. Rev. F. Ellshorst. Res., 723 2nd ave.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 140.
Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st. Rev. E. Monge. Res., 524 4th ave.
Frontenac, Goodhue Co., Villa Maria, Rev. W. Raleigh.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Achille Schaefer.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 85.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Pax.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 167.
St. George's, Rev. Jas. J. Conry.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. M. O'Brien.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Rose, dir. Pupils, 128.
Mission — Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas.
Ortonville, Big Stone Co. St. ——
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John J. Hand.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne (French), Rev. Fr. Combette.
Mission — Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Hampton, Dakota Co., St Mathias', attended from New Trier.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. A. Fitzgerald.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Esperance, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 185.

Heidelberg, Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Alphonse Koteuc.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Lexington, Le Sueur Co. St. Joseph's.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jessenland.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Peter F. Meade.
Mission — Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columban's.
Invergrove (*Rich Valley P. O.*), Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. McGolrick.
Mission — Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's.
Jessenland (*Faxon P. O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Sullivan.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Cletus Girchewski, O.F.M., supr.; lay Brothers.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simona, dir. Pupils, 210.
Missions — Belle Plaine, Scott Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Raymundus Holte, O.F.M., pastor. (Res., Jordan).
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Marcellina, dir. Pupils, 96.
St. Benedict (*P.O. Benedict*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Laurentius Pauly, O.F.M., pastor. (Res., Jordan).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
St. John (*P.O. Union Hill, Scott Co.*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, Rev. Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M., pastor. (Res., Jordan).
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 109.
St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Marcus Thienel, O.F.M., pastor. (Res., Jordan).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. H. J. McAvay.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints, Rev. M. Quinn, pastor; Rev. P. F. Kelly, assistant.
Missions — Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.
Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Polasek.
Missions — Westline, Redwood Co., Lady of Victories.
Willow Lake, Brown Co., St. Mathias'.
Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs, Rev. F. H. Smallan, — from Tracy, Lyon Co.
Mission — Cottonwood, Brown Co.
Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Jos. F. Busch.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Brithwalda, dir. Pupils, 140.
Le Sueur Centre, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. P. J. Carey, St. Peter, Minn.
Litchfield, Meeker County, St. Philip's, Rev. P. J. Boland.
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. W. B. Jansen.
Madison, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. N. Rohlinger.
School — 3 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister ——, dir. Pupils, 64.
Missions — Dawson, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. James.
Yellowbank, Lac-qui-Parle Co., St. Joseph.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Manannah, Meeker Co., Our Lady's, attended from Litchfield.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Frs. Savey.
Mission — Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.
Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Jos. Guillot.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Wilfrida, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Russell, Lyon Co., St. ——
Marysburg, Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dominic Ronayne.
Medina (*Wayzata P. O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. C. N. Hompesch.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahoney.
Mission — Bloomington, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's.
Miesville, Dakota Co., St. Joseph of Douglas, Rev. John J. Mies.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. Pozek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ethelburga, dir. Pupils, 136.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Bergler.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Egan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils. 95.
Missim — Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's.
New Canada, Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Goiffon.
Missim — Moundsview, Ramsey Co., St. Charles'.
Newmarket, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Alexander Berghold.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. F. Tichy.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 256.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. Leopold Haas.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 165.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. H. B. Sandmeyer, pastor; Francis Raut, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Veneranda, dir. Pupils, 445.
Mission — Brighton, Nicollet Co., The Visitation.

New Ulm, Brown Co., (continued).
Chapel — St. Alexander's Hospital, Rev. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Searles, Brown Co., St. Anthony.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, jr.
Mission — Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
Oakdale (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. A. Buckler.
Mission — North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Theophilus Plent.
Mission — Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent, Rev. L. Simon.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Missions — Cherry Grove, Goodhue Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., St. Paul's.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine, Rev. James J. Woods.
Missions — Belview, Redwood Co., St. Joseph.
Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. H. Gaughan.
State Training School — Catholic boys, 115; girls 13.
School - 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 125.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. F. J. MacEwan.
Missions — Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's,
Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine County, St. Andrew's.
Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Richfield, (*Bloomfield P.O.*) Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. —— ——
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, supr. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. McDevitt.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Kane.
Missions — Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis'.
Wyoming, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
Taylors Falls, Chisago Co.
St. Henry, Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Pius Schmid.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Deustermann.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Carey.
Mission — Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Nativity.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anton Miks.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Assumption, dir. Pupils, 65.
Missions — Belgrade, Nicollet Co., St. Michael's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Middle Lake, Nicollet Co., St. Nicholas'.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
St. Thomas, Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Joy.
St. Walburg, (*Fletcher P.O.*), Hennepin Co., St. Walburga, Rev. Louis Keukelink.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Alois Plut.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Calliopa, dir. Pupils, 245.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor.
Shieldsville, Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Fleming.
Mission — Wheatland, Rice Co., St. Louis'.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Cermak.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Wendelin M. Stulz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 185.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Augustine Wirth.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 95.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Anton Vilman.
Mission — Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. Powers, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pauline Weisner, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters (S. 5th st.). Sister Symphorosa, dir. Pupils, 185.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Pettigrew. Res. 910 Oak st.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Ign. Murlowski.
Mission — Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's.
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. H. Smalian.
Missions — Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve s
Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, attended from Miesville.

Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rufinus Moehle,, O.F.M., supr., and 2 lay Brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Amadea, dir. Pupils, 185.
Missions — St. Boniface's Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M. (Res. Waconia).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Bernarda, dir. Pupils, 110.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria, Rev. Maternus Puetz, O.F.M. (Res., Waconia).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Vincentia, supr. Pupils, 105.
Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Mathias Stukel.
Mission — Seaforth, Redwood Co., St. Mary's.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Rehill.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission — Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Kastigar.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 100.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey,
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mathilda. Pupils, 250.
Wesely, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Robert Polasek.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
West Newton (*St. George P.O.*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Benedict Beinhart.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
White Bear, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. P. R. Cunningham.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev, J. J. Molloy.
Missions— Atwater, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's.
Kandiyohi, Kandiyohi Co., St. Patrick's.
Wilno, Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. John Andrzjeski.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., St. George.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Ign. C. Limberg.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Rocky Run, McLeod Co.

Clergymen not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. Patrick J. Hart, U. S. A. Chaplain, 13. Cavalry, Fort Meade, S.D.; Rev. Wm. Colbert, U. S. A., Chaplain 8th Inf., Philippine Islands; Rev. John A. Ryan, Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Absent: Revs. Wm. Brennan, J. J. McDonald, Wm. Lette, Theodore Venn, Michael Cauley, P. Kissane, ill health.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Ravoux, Hospital of St. Joseph. St. Paul.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul's Theological Seminary*, Groveland Park.—Very Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D. (rector); Rt. Rev. Anatole Oster, (vice-rector, spiritual dir.); Very Rev. Joseph Campbell, dean; Rev. Patrick J. Toner, (prof. of dogmatic theology, canon law and patrology); Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, D.D., (prof. of apologetics and homiletics); Very Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., (prof. of sacramental theology); Very Rev. Joseph Campbell, (prof. of moral theology and New Testament Greek); Rev. George J. Reid, (prof. of sacred scripture, Hebrew); Rev. Francis Schaefer, D.D., (prof. of church history and master of ceremonies); Rt. Rev. Anatole Oster, (prof. of ascetic and pastoral theology;) Rev. William Turner, D.D., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and the history of philosophy; librarian); Rev. James Reardon, (prof. of biology, physics and chemistry); Rev. William Henry Sheran (prof. of English literature); Rev. John Selliskar (dean and prof. of psychology, cosmology; Rev. N. Stubinitz-ki (prof. of German); Mr. Leo Bruenner, (prof. of music, gregorian chant); Mr. Chas. M. Holt, (prof. of elocution). Students: 147. Corporate title — "*The Seminary of St. Paul*".

College of St. Thomas. Merriam Park.—Faculty and officers: Very Rev. John F. Dolphin (president); Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, (vice-president and official agent); Rev. Terrence Moore (prof. of Latin, English and history); Rev. Alphonsus Carey (prof. of Greek and Christian doctrine); Rev. W. H. Sheran (prof. of higher English); Revs. John Dunphy and John Fahy (prefects of discipline); Rev. Marcele Masle (prof. of Latin, French, history and geography); Rev. Robert Schlinkert (prof. of German, English and rubrics); Rev. P. F. O'Brien, (prof. of Latin); John A. Hartigan, A.M., (prof. of mathematics and science); J. H. Fitzsimmons and Frederick Taylor (prof of business course and shorthand); Mr. Chas. M. Holte (elecution); H. Conway, (English, arithmetic, plane geometry, athletics); George M. Kenna (commercial law, bookkeeping, stenography). Students, 177. Corporate title — "*The College of St. Thomas*". Six Sisters of St. Joseph in charge. Sister Agatha, supr.

Cretin High School, St. Paul. — Christian Brothers. Brother Ambrose, dir. First commercial class. Two years course. Brothers Ambrose and Lawrence, teachers. — Second commercial class. Brother Laurien, teacher. — First intermediate class. Brother Julius, teacher. — Second intermediate class. Brother John, teacher. — *Latin class*: (prof. of Latin), Rev. Oliver Dolphin (from Cathedral); (prof. of

music), Frederick Will; (prof. of elocution), A. Chauvan; (prof. of gymnastics), Brother Lawrence. — Total, students, 496; professors, 10. Director, brother Ambrose. Res. 205 W. Sixth str.

Hennepin Institute: Christian Brothers, Minneapolis, West Island and Grove sts.—Brother Athanasius, dir. 6 Brothers. Pupils, 96. Senior commercial class, Bro. Athanasius; junior commercial class, Bro. Lewis. Res., 17 Grove st.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *Academy of St. Joseph.* Boarding and Day-School. Western and Nelson aves Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Hyacinth, directress. Teachers, 24; Pupils, 320.

Academy of the Sisters of the Visitation, cor. Robert and University sts.—Mother Agnes, supr. Pupils, 77; teachers, 22.

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Arts, 26 East Exchange st. — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph, 4 lay teachers. Sister Celestine, supr. Pupils, 125.

Deaf and Dumb Institute, 407 E. 9th st. — In charge of Rev. T. J. Gibbons and 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels*, 4th st. and 7th ave., N.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 14 Sisters and 2 lay teachers. Mother M. Rosalia, supr. Pupils, 220.

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.* — Boarding and Day-school. 22 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Veronica, dir. Res., 1st ave. So. and 3rd st. Pupils, 110: teachers, 12.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.* Ursuline Sisters. Mother Liguori, supr. Sisters, 30. Novices, 9. Pupils, 180.

GHENT, Lyon Co. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.

GRACEVILLE. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 96.

MARSHALL, Lyon Co. *Academy.* – 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.

MORTON, Renville Co. *Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 96.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd.*—Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial; Mother M. St. Aloysius, supr. Sisters, 43; Magdalens, 62; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 157.

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts. — Sisters of St. Joseph. 32 Sisters and 30 lay nurses. Sister Bernardine, supr. Pupils in nurse class, 40, 10 of which are Sisters. Patients during the year 1900, 1346.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for girls, 933 Carroll st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, supr. Orphans, 70.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Hamline ave. — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Benedict, supr. Orphans, boys and girls, 120.

Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. 14 Sisters. Inmates, 150. Sister Appoline de Marie, supr.

Foundling Institute, Selby ave. and Kent st.; under Direction of Catholic Ladies of St. Paul. Matron: Miss Julia Hanlon. Inmates, 43.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Chicago ave. and 46th st., S.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Xavier, supr. Orphans, 110.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2416, 6th st. S. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jane Frances, supr. Sisters, 15. Lay Nurses, 7. Patients during year, 900.

Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E., attended from St. Anthony.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 105. Sister Denise of the Presentation, supr.

House of Good Shepherd, Bloomington and 27th sts. — Sisters, 10. Sister Mary of St. Jane Madden, supr. Total inmates, 40.

NEW ULM. *St. Alexander's Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Flavia, supr. Patients during year, 165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. Paul; Minneapolis; Hastings; Stillwater.

Dominican Fathers—Minneapolis.

Franciscan Fathers—Chaska; Jordan; Waconia.

Marist Fathers— St. Paul.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral School, Cretin School, St. Paul, and Minneapolis Hennepin Institute.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Province of St. Paul, Minn.)—Provincial-house and Novitiate, Western and Nelson aves. Sister Seraphine, provincial. St. Agatha's Conservator of Music and Arts, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Louis', St. Mary's, St. Michae St. Peter's, St. Patrick's Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; Ho

Angels' Academy, Ascension, St. Anthony's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Minneapolis; Anoka; Bird Island; Graceville; Ghent; Hastings; Marshall; Morton; Stillwater; Waverly and College of St. Thomas. Total number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 350; novices and postulants, 120.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — St. Bernard's School, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Paul; St. Joseph's School, Minneapolis; Belle Plaine; Chanhassen; Hastings; Montgomery; Richfield; St. Boniface; Stillwater and Victoria. Number in Archdiocese, 66.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Sacred Heart, St. Stanislaus', St. Agnes', St. Mathew's, Assumption, St. Francis' Schools, St. Paul; Belvidere; Cologne; Jordan; Le Sueur; New Trier; Red Wing; Shakopee; St. Michael's. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 112.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Boniface's, St. Elizabeth's Schools, Minneapolis; Chaska; New Ulm; Waconia. Number in Archdiocese, 48.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Minneapolis, Holy Rosary; Faribault. Number in Archdiocese, 34.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Adalbert's, St. Casimir's Schools, St. Paul; Glencoe; Sleepy Eye; St. Peter; Delano; Springfield; Winsted. Number in Archdiocese, 32.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—New Prague. Number in Archdiocese, 6.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Provincial House and Novitiate, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, provincial. Total number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 87; Novices and Postulants, 26; Magdalens, 90.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, Can.)—Minneapolis; Lady of Lourdes. Number in Archdiocese, 7.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—New Ulm. Number in Archdiocese, 9.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brookyn, N. Y.)—St. Paul; Minneapolis. Number in Archdiocese, 27.

Visitation Nuns—St. Paul. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 21.

Ursuline Sisters — Frontenac. Number of Sisters in Archdiocese, 23.

Sisters of the Presentation. — Madison. Number in Archdiocese, 3.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan Priests	190
Priests of Religious Orders	38
Total	228
Churches with resident priests	156
Missions with Churches	70
Stations	8
Chapels	14
Theological Seminary	1
Students	147
St. Thomas College	1
Students	177
Academies for young ladies	2 10
Pupils	000
Parishes with Parochial Schools	90
Pupils, about	15 600
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	290
Foundling Institute	1
Inmates	60
Hospitals	3
Inmates	2 112
Homes for the Aged Poor	2
Inmates	290
Total of young people under Catholic care, about	24 000
Reform Schools, Houses of G'd Sheph'd	2
Inmates	380
Christian Brothers' Commercial Instit's.	2
Pupils, about	500
Baptisms, 1900 { Infants 6 385 / Adults 380 }	6 745
Burials, 1900	2 040
Marriages	2 030
Catholic Population, about	220 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Francisci Sancti.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of the 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 16,856.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D.,

Archbishop of San Francisco, Cal.; cons. Sept. 16, 1883, Bishop of Cabesa, Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany; succeeded Archbishop Alemany, Dec. 28, 1884.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN PRENDERGAST.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. SCANLON, St. Joseph's.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 10th and Howard sts.*

Secretary — Rev. P. E. MULLIGAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Revs. PATRICK SCANLAN, W. B. O'CONNOR, W. GLEESON, LAWRENCE SERDA, H. LAGAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WM. GLEESON.

Defensor—Rev. P. SCANLAN.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. PRENDERGAST, V.G., Rev. P. SCANLAN.

Commissio Examinationis Diocesanae—Rev. P. S. CASEY, Rev. WM. GLEESON, Rev. WM. B. O'CONNOR, Rev. J. B. MCNALLY.

Irremovable Rectors — Revs. P. SCANLAN, St. Joseph's, PETER CASEY, St. Peter's, RICHARD P. BRENNAN, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Revs. MICHAEL KING, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; THOS. MCSWEENEY, San Francis de Sales, Oakland; Rev. WILLIAM B. O'CONNOR, St. Mary's, Stockton; Rev. WM. GLEESON, St. Anthony's, E. Oakland.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. P. W. Riordan, D.D.; Very Rev. John Prendergast, V.G., rector; Revs. Edward Dempsey, Jerome B. Hannigan, Chas. A. Ramm and Philip O'Ryan, assistants. Res., 1100 Franklin st.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL (continued).
Schools — For boys. Christian Brothers (Eddy and Larkin sts.). Bro. Florinus, dir. Pupils, 354.
For girls. Presentation Sisters (Taylor and Ellis sts.). Pupils, 400.
Academy of the Sacred Heart. Ellis and Franklin sts.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart College.
Sacred Heart, Presentation Convent, Taylor and Ellis sts.
St. Francis' Technical School, Geary and Gough sts.
Academy, Sacred Heart.

ALL HALLOWS', Mount St. Joseph's South San Francisco, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. Barnabas Cantillon, assistant.
Chapels — Female Orphan Asylum, South San Francisco.
Mt. St. Joseph, South San Francisco.

ST. AGNES, Page st. and Masonic ave. Rev. Wm. P. Kirby, rector; Rev. James Moran, assistant. Res. 1510 Page st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 3215 Army st., Revs. R. Fuhr, O.F.M., Onesimus Lunney, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.). Sister Thomasina, dir. Pupils, 210.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.).

ST. BONIFACE'S, 115 Golden Gate ave., Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Augustine McGlory, O.F.M., James Nolte, O.F.M., Josaphat Krauss, O.F.M. Sermons in German.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Guerrero st.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Bernada, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home and Hospital.

ST. BRENDAN'S, Harrison and Fremont sts., Rev. John F. Nugent, rector; Rev. P. J. Quinn, assistant. Res. 320 Harrison st.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (Harrison st.). Pupils, 546.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John. E. Cottle, rector; Revs. M. P. Ryan Jos. A. McAuliffe and James A. Grant, assistants. Res., 2117 Van Ness Ave.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Sister Redempta, dir. Pupils, 534.
Mission — St. Vincent de Paul. Fillmore and Filbert st.
Chapel — St. Bridget's Schools, Van Ness and Broadway.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Shotwell sts., Rev. James McDonald, rector; Rev. E. M. Looney, Thomas P. Moran, assistants. Res. 390 Shotwell st.
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Joseph, dir. Pupils, 317.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Alemany ave. and Croke st., Rev. Valentine Cassini, rector. Res., 60 Croke st., near Mission st.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Bush and Steiner sts., Rev. Dominican Fathers.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 620 Vallejo st. Rev. Terence Caraher, rector; Revs. C. E. O'Neile, Charles McMahon, and W. E. McGough, assistants.
School — Presentation Sisters (Powell st.). Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Presentation Convent, Powell st.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. John McGinty, rector; Revs. Robert Sampson, P. J. Ryan, assistants. Res., 1820 Eddy st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Diamond st. bet. 18th and 19th. Rev. Jos. P. McQuaide, rector; Rev. Richard Collins, asst. Res. 109 Diamond st.

ST. IGNATIUS, 214 Hayes st., Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

ST. JAMES', 24th and Guerrero sts., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. P. M. Griffin, John J. Hennessey, assts.
Chapels — County Almshouse.
Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts.

ST. JOHN'S, Mission Road, Rev. P. Brady, rector; Rev. Dennis Lane, assist. Res. 19, St. Mary's Ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. Scanlan, rector; Revs. John Harnett, John Collins, P. J. Keane, Eugene Sullivan, assistants. Res. 230 10th st.
Schools — For boys. 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Bro. George, dir. Pupils, 470.
For girls. 14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, (220 10th st.) Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 502.
Chapel — Holy Name, 10th st.

MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. Richard P. Brennan, rector; Revs. James Stokes and M. Clifford, assistants. Res. 3321 16th st.
School — Sisters of Notre Dam from Academy. Pupils, 185.
Chapel — Notre Dame, Mission Dolores.

ST. MARY'S, Dupont and California sts., Rev. Paulist Fathers. Res. 628 California st.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, 526 Bush st., near Stockton. Rev. Alexander Hamet, S.M., rector; Revs. Jos. Guibert, S.M., Joseph Dreyer, S.M., assistants. Sermons in French.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Broadway and Mason st., Rev. A. M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. R. Arzu, assistant. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Broad ave. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. James Cooper, rector. Res. 32 Broad.
Mission — Colma, San Mateo Co., St. Anne's.
Station — South San Francisco.

ST. PATRICK'S, 744 Mission st., Rev. P. Cummins, Administrator; Revs. Michael Horan, M. Collopy, M. Barry, and P. O'Hara, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 312.
For girls. 12 Sisters of Charity (671 Mission st.). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Girls, 512.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Vincent's School, Mission st.
ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rev. M. D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Patrick Hennessy, Cornelius Kennedy, assistants. Res. 312 29th st.
ST. PETER'S, 2905 24th st., Rev. Peter Casey, rector; Revs. Peter C. Yorke, Wm. Lyons and Jos. Pelzer, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Columbia st.). Bro. Erminold, dir. Pupils, 201.
For girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy (Alabama st.). Pupils, 524.
Chapels — Magdalen Asylum, Potrero ave.
St. Peter's Academy, 24th and Columbia sts.
County Hospital.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers; Rev. R. Piperni, rector; Revs. Bernard Redahan and Joseph Oreni, assistants. Res., 1600 Dupont st.
ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. D. Nugent, rector; Revs. M. Giles and M. Kenneally, assistants. Res. 540 Brannan st.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Names (Brannan st.). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 520.
SACRED HEART, cor. Tell and Fillmore sts., Rev. H. Lagan, rector; Revs. Thos. Commerford. Philip Byrne, John Cantillon, assistants. Res. 546 Fillmore.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Sisters of the Holy Family, Hayes st.
STAR OF THE SEA, Point Lobos ave., Rev. John P. Coyle, rector; John B. Duggan, asst., Res., 333 8th ave.
ST. TERESA'S, Tennessee and Santa Clara sts., Rev. P. O'Connell, rector; Rev, James Melvin, assistant. Res. 723 Tennessee st.

Chapel with Chaplain.

Youth's Directory, 3561 19th st., Rev. D. O. Crowley, director. Rev. W. H. Morgan, assistant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. Foley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 147.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Patrick J. Callaghan, O.P., rector; Rev. Reginald Wm. Thompson, O.P., assistant.
Missions—Brentwood.
New York Landing, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's.
Sommersville, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Dominican Fathers.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys, 100; girls, 150.
Chapel—St. Catherine's Convent.
Missions—Port Costa, Contra Costa Co., St. Patrick's.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's.
Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Riordan, rector; Rev. John Cantwell, asst.
School—Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 200.
Centreville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. D. E. Governo, rector.
Missions—Alvarado, Alameda Co., St. Ann's.
Newark, Alameda Co., St. Edward's.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin P. Scanlan, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist.
Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Batavia, Solano Co.
Fruitvale, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Maximilian Klein, O.F.M., Pius Niermann, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 150.
Greenwood (*Elk P.O.*), Mendocino Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. K. White, rector.
Missions—Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co.
Mendocino City, Mendocino Co.
Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.
Station — Anderson Valley, Mendocino Co.
Halfmoon Bay, San Mateo Co., Neustra Señora del Pilar, Rev. J. J. Sullivan, rector.
Missions—San Gregorio, San Mateo Co.
Pescadero, San Mateo Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Hayward's, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. John A. Lally.
Mission — Santa Isabel, Alameda Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Meiler, rector.
Mission — Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Power, rector,

Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. J. McCue, rector.
Missions— Linden, San Joaquin Co., St. John's.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J.
Chapel— Sacred Heart Novitiate.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Albert Lawler, O.P., rector.
Missions— Concord, Contra Costa Co., Queen of All Saints.
Pacheco, Contra Costa Co., St. Michael's.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon, rector; Rev. John Smyth, assistant.
Chapel— Academy, Sacred Heart.
Mission — Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co.
Merced City, Merced Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael McNamara, rector.
Milpitas, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Viladomat, rector.
Station — Alviso, Santa Clara Co.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. W. J. Madden, rector.
Mission — Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's.
Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Cullen, rector.
Mission — Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius'.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice D. Slattery, rector; Rev. J. M. Conway, assistant.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Novato, Marin Co., Rev. Jos. A. Byrne, rector.
Missions — Nicassia, Marin Co., St. Mary's.
Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Point Reyes, Marin Co.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Nevin, rector.
Missions — La Grange, Stanislaus Co., St. Louis'.
Twenty-six Mile House, Stanislaus Co., St. Joseph's.
Oakland, Alameda Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael King, rector; Revs. F. X. Morrison and J. Nolan, assistants. Res. 616 7th st.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vinantian, principal. Pupils, 152.
For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Anthony's (East Oakland), Rev. Wm. Gleeson, rector.
Schools—For boys. Christian Brothers. Brother Urban, principal, Brother Jerome, assistant. Pupils, 115. Sisters of Mercy. 40 small boys.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 205.
St. Francis de Sales, 590 Hobart st., Rev. Thos. McSweeney, rector; Revs. John A. Cull, John Butler and William Cantwell, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Ulmery Vivian, dir. Pupils, 200.
For girls. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 220.
Chapel— Convent of Holy Names.
St. Patrick's, 1015 Peralta st., Rev. J. B. McNally, rector; Revs. J. Kiely and John B. McNally, assistants.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Vidonus, dir. Pupils, 250.
For girls. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 385.
St. Columba's, San Pablo and Landregan Aves., Rev. P. Heslin, rector. Res. 6099 San Pablo ave.
Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Laurence Serda, rector; Rev. J. B. Praught, assistant. Res. 684 40th st.
Schools—For boys. 3 Christian Brothers. Bro. Xenophon, principal. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts. Rev. A. de Campos, rector. Res. 865 Chestnut st.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jas. Cleary, rector; Rev. E. J. Dollard, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Basil, dir. Pupils, 291.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's. Rev. Thomas McNaboe, rector.
Mission — Dublin, Alameda Co.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Mount Carmel, Rev. John G. Conlan, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Cecilia, dir, Pupils, 125.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gannon, rector.
Chapel – St. Gertrude's Academy.
Mission — Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
Mission — Calistoga, Napa Co., St. Hedwig's.
St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (*Kelseyville P.O.*), for the Lake County Indians, Rev. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cornelius Schoenwaelder, O.F.M., Rev. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M. 5 lay brothers.

St. Turibius' Mission, Lake Co. (continued).
School—1 lay brother. Pupils, 16. (9 Indian boys boarding.)
Missions—Kelseyville, Lake Co., St. Peter's.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Lower Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Middletown, Lake Co.
Sulphur Banks, Lake Co.
St. Vincent, Marin Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Phelan, chaplain.
San José Mission, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Doran, rector. Rev. A. Souza, asst.
Chapel—Josephinum Orphanage.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 118.
Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi.
San José Pueblo, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.
St. Aloysius Boys school, 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 365.
Missions—Boulder Creek, Santa Cruz Co., St. Michael's.
Guadalupe, Santa Clara Co.
Jacinto, Santa Clara Co.
New Almaden, Santa Clara Co.
Station—Almaden, Santa Clara Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. McGuire, rector; Revs. Thos. F. O'Malley, Wm. J. Lande, assistants.
Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers. Sermons in German.
School—(German), 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander's, Rev. W. G. O'Mahoney, rector. Rev. J. Montaner, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: boys 90, girls 150.
Missions—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. Lawrence's.
San Ramon, Alameda Co., St. Raymond's.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. Pimentel, rector.
Mission—Pinole, Contra Costa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Point Richmond, Contra Costa Co.
Rodeo, Contra Costa Co.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Rafael's, Rev. Thomas Phillips, rector; Revs. John Egan and Robert Sesnon, assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Thomasini, dir. Pupils: 170.
Chapel—Dominican College.
Missions—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hilary's.
Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—San Quentin.
State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Schools—For boys. Jesuit Fathers. } Pupils, 325.
For girls. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. }
Mission—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Station—Cupertino Creek, Santa Clara Co.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: boys 40, girls 66.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Valentini, rector.
Mission—Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. Jeremiah Leahy, rector.
School—6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Station—Glen Ellen.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William B. O'Connor, rector; Revs. Owen Lacey, Francis Garvey and Martin J. Concanon, assistants.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Mary's College.
For girls. Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 360.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Home.
St. Agnes Academy.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lathrop, San Joaquin Co.
Tesla, Alameda Co.
Tracy, San Joaquin Co.
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. Wm. Quill. rector.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. John Rogers, rector; Rev. Michael Mackey, assistant.
Missions—Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian's.
Bodega, Sonoma Co., St. Teresa's.
Marshall, Sonoma Co., St. Helen's.
Occidental, Sonoma Co., St. Philip's.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Rev. Wm. O'Grady, rector.
School—Convent of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Mercy.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent.

Ukiah, Mendocino Co., (continued).
Mission — Hopland, Mendocine Co.
Station — State Insane Asylum.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Very Rev. Bernard Mannes Doogan, O.P., rector; Revs. Pius M. Driscoll, O.P., William A. Netterville, O.P., assistants.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, dir. Pupils: boys 300, girls 350.
Station — South Vallejo.

Chaplain U. S. Army, Rev. W. D. McKinnon.

Sick: Rev. Wm. Brennan, Rev. M. P. Scanlan, Rev. Donald J. M. McKirmon, Rev. John McDonnell.
Absent: Revs. Jos. M. Gleason.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.* — Very Rev. A. J. B. Vuibert, S.S., pres.; Rev. F F. W. Kunkel, S.S., treasurer; Revs. C. D. Hogue, S.S., L. F. Meil. S.S., Rene Brule, S.S., J. J. Doran, S.S., Revs. John W. Sullivan, F. Harvey, John W. Brockhage, C. D. Myers.
SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory*, 3561 19th st. — A free home and employment office for neglected and friendless boys.—Rev. D. O. Crowley, pres.; Rev. W. H. Morgan, ass't. dir
STOCKTON. *St. Joseph's Home.* For sick and aged people. Dominican Sisters. Sr. Philomena, supr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius' College*, 214 Hayes st.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. P. Frieden, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Mission in California and president of the College; Rev. Henry Woods, S.J., vice-president and prefect of studies; Rev. P. G. Butler, S.J., prefect of discipline; Revs. D. Mahony, S.J., A. Coltelli, S.J., P. Foote, S.J., J. Mulligan, S.J., J. Landry, S.J., W. Culligan, S.J., B. Calzia, S.J., V. Testa, S.J., A. Boehler, S.J., J. Forhan, S.J., A. Arnclat, S.J., A. Tardella, S.J., E. Allen, S.J., F. Sullivan, S.J., F. Prelato, S.J., H. Imoda, S.J., J. Sardi, S.J., J. Hickey, S.J., T. De Masini, S.J., J. De Rop, S.J. Scholastics, 5. Students, 301.
Monastery of St. Dominic, 1919 Steiner st.—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., (Vicar-General, Superior of California Province and Rector of St. Dominic's Church), Very Rev. Jas. Reginald Newell, O.P., (prior), Very Rev. Ceslaus Clancy, O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Thomas O'Neill, O.P., Edmund Harrington, O.P., Jas. Louis O'Neil, O.P., John S. Jones, O.P., L. Breen, O.P., Gregory F. O'Rourke, O.P., Sadoc F. Welch, O.P. 3 Laybrothers.
Franciscan Monastery, 115 Golden Gate ave.—Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M. (supr.), Rev. Augustine McGlory, O.F.M., Rev. James Nolte, O.F.M., Rev. Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M. 4 lay brothers.
House of the Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, 628 California st.—Very Rev. Michael P. Smith, C.S.P., supr.; Rev. Henry H. Wyman, C.S.P., minister; Revs. Walter E. Hopper, C.S.P., Henry E. O'Keefe, C.S.P., Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., Peter J. Moran, C.S.P. Applications for missions in parishes and among non-catholics west of the Rocky Mountains should be sent to this house.
Sacred Heart College, for day-scholars, Eddy and Larkin sts., conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded in 1874.—13 Brothers. Bro. Florinus (director), Bro. Hosea (sub-director). Students, 354.
Salesian Fathers, 1600 Dupont st. — Revs. R. M. Piperni, S.F., Bernard Redahan, S.F. 1 scholastic. 1 lay Brother.

BENICIA. *Monastery of St. Dominic.* — Very Rev. John Benedict O'Connor,, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. Alphonse Riley. O.P., (sub-prior); Revs. Ambrose Wilson, O.P., Antoninus Rooney, O.P., Raymond H. Johns, O.P., Dominic John Maher, O.P., Leo Hessan, O.P., Sadoc M. Welch, O.P., Joseph F. Barragan, O.P. 10 Novices, 5 Postulants and 6 Lay Brothers.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate of the Society of Jesus.*—Rev. D. Giacobbi, S.J., rector; Revs. G. Genna, S.J., J. Nestor, S.J., J. Riordan, S.J.,O. Miller, S.J., H. A. Gabriel, S.J., Scholastics, Novices and Lay Brothers.

MARTINEZ, Villa de La Salle, *Novitiate of the Christian Brothers.* — Transferred from St. Joseph's Academy, Oakland, in 1879. Bro. Bettelin, Visitor. Here are 3 departments: Novitiate proper, Junior Novitiate and House of Ancients. Rev. Father Cook, chaplain, Novitiate proper: 3 Brothers and 10 novices, Brother Theodorus (director), Brother Velelius (sub-director); Junior Novitiate: Brother Hilary (director), Brother Utho Justian, (assistant), 11 postulants; House of Ancients: 10 Brothers, 4 Scholastics. Brother Victorick (director), Brother Cecilian (assistant).

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College*, conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded at San Francisco, Cal., 1868; transferred to Oakland, Cal., 1889.—Bro. Bettelin (visitor), Bro. Walter (director), Bro. Albion (sub director), Bro. Sabinian (treasurer), Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Brothers 18. Students, 169. This College is a select Boarding School for young men and boys over 14 years of age. In 1872 the College was incorporated with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the State of California.

OAKLAND. (Continued).

St. Joseph's Academy, Select Boarding-School for small boys, under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, founded 1870. — Bro. Genebern (director), Bro. Vigilius (sub-director). Brothers, 10. Pupils, 103.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincents' Asylum.*—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Michael, dir. Bro. Valdebertus, sub. dir. Pupils, 680.

SAN JOSE. *St. Joseph's Residence.* — Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. Gleeson, S.J., supr.; Revs. Joseph Sasia, S.J., C. Barchi, S.J., J. Volio, S.J., J. Walshe, S.J., J. Collins, S.J., M. McKey, S.J., S. Traverso, S.J.

St. Mary's Residence.—Revs. W. Melchers, S.J., Jos. Miller, S.J.

St. Joseph's Academy.—5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 148.

SANTA CLARA. *Santa Clara College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. R. Kenna, S.J., pres.; Rev. W. Thornton, S.J., vice-pres. and prefect of Studies; Revs. V. Chiappi, S.J., A. Mazzetti, S.J., A. Brunengo, S.J., A. Raggio, S.J., A. Cichi, S.J., G. Leggio, S.J., H. Whittle, S.J., J. Ricard, S.J., H. Gallagher, S.J., J. O'Sullivan, S.J., J. Caredda, S.J., J. Francis, S.J., J. Neri, S.J., J. Cunningham, S.J., T. Leonard, S.J., assisted by 7 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Students, 150.

STOCKTON. *St. Mary's College.*—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Charles Aul, dir. Students, 145.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family*, Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the Christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work.

St. Francis' Day Home and Kindergarten, Powell st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 400.

Sacred Heart Day Home and Kindergarten, Grove st.—Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 250.

Presentation Convent, Motherhouse, Powell and Lombard sts., Station J. — 40 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 900. Mother M. Josephine Hagarty, supr. In Community: 84 Sisters, Dependent are Presentation Convents at Taylor st., San Francisco, Berkeley, Sonoma.

Sacred Heart Presentation Convent and Select School. Taylor and Ellis sts.—21 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Joseph Xavier supr. Pupils, 420 girls and 80 boys.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, (Day School), 925 Franklin st.—22 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Gorman, supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Columba O'Kelly, supr., 50 professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Postulants. In Community: 84 members. The Sisters visit the Jails, House of Correction, City Hospital, and the Sick in their own Houses. Attached to each of the Schools are Sodalities of the Children of Mary, Holy Angels, etc. Patients, 155.

St. Peter's Academy, at 24th and Alabama sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 524.

Magdalen Asylum, and Industrial School for girls, Potrero ave.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 100.

Our Lady's Home for Aged and Infirm, Rincon Place.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates about 110.

Mater Misericordiae, adjoining the House for the Aged.—Young girls and servants out of employment are taken care of in this institution. 30 inmates daily.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill ave. — 24 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 106.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Station C.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 536.

Mount St. Joseph Infant Asylum, Silver Terrace.—Small boys and girls, also foundlings and abandoned infants are received. 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie, sister-servant. Infants, 473.

Technical School, Gough and Geary sts. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise, sister-servant. The girls are taught all kinds of sewing, needle work, cooking and laundry work. 60 girls.

Notre Dame College.—39 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Julia Theresa, supr. Pupils, 294.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary, 10th st. — 15 Sisters. Sister M. Angeline, supr. Pupils, 479.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 24th and Guerrero sts. – Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 21 Sisters. 32 Novices and Postulants. Mother M. Pia, supr. Pupils, 400.

St. Rose's Academy, for Girls. — 14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 230.

Little Sisters of the Poor.—2030 Howard street.

ALAMEDA. *Notre Dame Academy.*—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. George, dir. Pupils, 20.

ALDEN. *Sacred Heart School.*—Sisters of the Holy Names.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.* — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, supr. Pupils, 170.

BERKELEY. *Novitiate and Normal School of the Presentation Nuns*, California and Addison sts. — 16 Professed Sisters. 8 Novices and 3 Postulants. Sister M. Stanislaus Joseph, supr. Pupils: 150 girls and 50 boys.

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Boarding School), — 17 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Fox, supr. Pupils 37.

SAN FRANCISC

OAKLAND. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—71 Sisters. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 75. The Sisters conduct St. Francis, Immaculate Conception and Sacred Heart Parochial Schools. Pupils, 490.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, East Oakland.—Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 50.

St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Valeria, supr. Inmates, 30.

PETALUMA. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Basil, supr. Pupils: 129.

REDWOOD CITY. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Cecelia, supr. Pupils, 50.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, supr. Pupils, 200. Boarders, 80.

SAN JOSE. *Convent of Notre Dame*, Motherhouse for the diocese of San Francisco, chartered by the State in 1868.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 91 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College.* Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 92.

Notre Dame Institute, Orphanage, Training and Technical School.—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Clare of B. S., dir. Pupils, 52.

Academy of Notre Dame.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.

San Jose Sanitarium and Home, opened 1889. — The Sanitarium is equipped with all modern improvements. The situation is delightful and healthful, rendering it a favorable resort for invalids. 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant. Patients, 267. Very Rev. P. Comerford, D.D., chaplain.

Mission San Jose, Josephinum Orphanage and Novitiate—14 Sisters of St. Dominic. 12 Novices, 16 Postulants. Sister M. Salesia, supr. Orphans, 140.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alicia, supr. Pupils, 150.

SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican College.* Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, supr. 19 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 424 members. The College offers every facility found in any other first class Female College. Pupils, 75.

St. Raphael's School. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Thomasine, dir. Pupils 170.

SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—22 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzague, supr. Pupils, 239.

SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and Sacred Heart Academy.* — 19 Ursuline Sisters. 4 Novices. Sister Agatha, supr. Pupils, 100.

SONOMA. *Presentation Convent.* — 6 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 100.

STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Reginald, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Joseph's Home. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic.

St. Joseph's School. 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils 60.

ST. HELENA. *Elmhurst Academy.*—Ursuline Sisters.

UKIAH. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine, supr.

VALLEJO. *St. Vincent's Academy.* —14 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 435.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers.—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province) — St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Martinez; Valejo.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's and Franciscan Monastery, San Francisco; Fruitvale; St. Turibius.

Jesuit Fathers (California Mission).—St. Ignatius Church and College, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.

Marist Fathers (Washington, D. C.)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco.

Salesian Fathers from Turin, Italy, for the Italians.—SS. Peter and Paul's, Blessed Sacrament Church, San Francisco.

Christian Brothers—Sacred Heart College, Cathedral, St. Peter's School, San Francisco; Martinez; Temescal; St. Joseph's Academy, St. Mary's School, St. Mary's College, St. Francis' and St. Patrick's Schools, Oakland; St. Anthony's School, East Oakland; St. Vincents Orphan Asylum, San Rafael.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Joseph's School, San Francisco; St. Mary's College, Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) —Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Technical School, St. Patrick's School, San Francisco; San José.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Viryin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Bridget's School, San Francisco; Petaluma.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Francisco, Cal.)—St. Anthony's and St. Boniface's Schools, San Francisco; Fruitvale; Mission, San José.

Sisters of St. Dominic (San Rafael, Cal.)—Academy, San Rafael; St. Rose's Academy, San Francisco; San Leandro; Stockton; Vallejo; Academy and School, Benicia.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Hospital, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—St. Charles' School, San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Family (San Francisco)—San Francisco.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga. Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Joseph's and St. Rose's School, San Francisco; Oakland; Alden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Carondelet)—Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Magdalen Asylum, Home for the Aged, Mater Misericordiae, St. Peters and St. Brendan's Schools, San Francisco; School and Academy, East Oakland.
Sisters of Mercy (Manchester)—Rio Vista.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San José, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Training School, San José; Academy and Mission Dolores School; San Francisco; Alameda; Redwood City; San Jose Pueblo; Santa Clara.
Presentation Nuns (San Francisco, Cal.)—Motherhouse, Select, Cathedral and St. Francis of Assisi Schools, San Francisco; Berkeley; Sonoma.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis)—San Francisco, Menlo Park.
Ursuline Sisters—Santa Rosa, St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with parochial Schools	32
Secular Priests	151	Pupils	13 000
Priests of Religious Orders	101	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	251	Orphans	1 400
Churches with resident priest	84	Infant Asylums	1
Missions with Churches	59	Inmates	473
Total Churches	143	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations	15	Inmates	200
Chapels	36	Protectory for boys	1
Seminary	1	Inmates	75
Ecclesiastical students	82	Total of young people under Cath. care about	20 000
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	7	Hospitals	3
Students	1 833	Inmates during the year	450
Academies for young ladies	20	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Normal School	1	Other Charitable Institutions	4
Females educated in higher branches	2 464		

Catholic Population, about.....225 000.

SANTA FE

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE

(*Archidioecesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875

Comprises the Territory of New Mexico, Dona Ana County excepted.

Square Miles = 104,168.

MOST REVEREND

PETER BOURGADE, D.D.,

Archbishop of Santa Fe; cons. May 1st 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8th, 1897; transferred to Santa Fe Jan, 7th 1899. — *P. O. Box 8.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885, died Febr. 13, 1888; Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11, of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe, July 18, 1885; resigned January 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898. Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, January 7th, 1894; transferred to New Orleans December 1, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. FOURCHEGU.—Res., *Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral. P.O. Box 7.*

Council of the Archbishop—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX, A. JOUVENCEAU.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, J. B. RALLIÈRE, A. JOUVENCEAU, G. JUILLARD.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. HINTZEN.—Res., *P.O. Box 7, Santa Fe, N. Mex.*

Deaneries—The Cathedral, Bernalillo, Las Vegas and Taos.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. J. M. COUDERT, C. SEUX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY AND COUNTY OF SANTA FE.

THE CATHEDRAL SAN FRANCISCO DE ASSISI, Very Rev. A. Fourchegu, V.G., rector; Revs. Jos. Hintzen and Vincent Thomas. (*P.O. Box 7*).

Missions— Agua fria, San Isidro.
Rio del medio, Our Lady of Dolors.
Rio Tesuque, San Isidro.
Sienega, San José.
Sieneguilla, San Antonio.
Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), San Diego.

Chapels — Convent of Loretto, Chapel of Our Lady of Light, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Catherine's (Indian School), attended from the Cathedral.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Rev. Adr. Rabeyrolles. (*P.O. Box 85*).
Missions— Bonanza, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Cerillos, San José.
Dolores, S. Cruz.
Golden, S. Francisco.
Lamy Junction, Our Lady of Light.
Madera, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Madrid, St. Ann.
Ortiz, St. Joseph.
San Pedro, St. Peter.
Tejon, St. John Nepomuc.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Public Chapel and College. Rev. J. Deraches, regular chaplain (*P.O. Box 87*). By rescript of His Holiness, Leo XIII, May 29, 1892, THE CONFRATERNITY OF ST. JOSEPH, already canonically established at St. Michael's, Santa Fe, was erected into an ARCH-CONFRATERNITY, with the power of affiliating Sodalities, in the United States and Canada. Information furnished on application to the Rev. Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SANTA FE.

Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. A. M. Gentile, S.J., supr.; Revs. C. Persone, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., R. di Palma, S.J., V. M. Tromby, S.J., A. Leone, S.J. 3 Scholastics, 3 Lay Brothers.
Missions— Alameda, Natividad de Maria Santisima.
El Rancho, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
Los Griegos, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, San José.
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, San José,
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Francisco, San Francisco.
San Ignacio, San Ignacio.
New Albuquerque, St. Mary's (exclusively for English speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J.
El Sagrado Corazon (for the Spanish people of New Albuquerque), Rev. A. Leone, S.J.

Antonchico, San Miguel Co., San José, Revs. Fr. Gatignol and A. Haelterman.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre.
La Junta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Cueva, San Acasio.
Las Colonias, San José.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. J. A, Picard.
Missions— El Sausal, Nuestra Señora del Refugio.
Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier.
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, San Isidro.
Sta. Rita, Santa Rita.
Stations — Alamo (Catholic Navajo Indians).
Tres Hermanos.

Bernalillo, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Very Rev. J. M. Coudert, dean, permanent rector; Rev. Jos. Krayer.
Missions— Las Placitas, San Antonio.
Los Algodones, San José.
Los Corrales, San Isidro.
El Tejon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
Sandia (Indian).

Blanco, San Juan Co., St. Rosa de Lima, Rev. J. M. Garnier.
Missions— Alcatraz, The Holy Names, J.M.J.
Coraque (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Antonio.
Rosa (Rio Arriba Co.), S. Rosa.
San Jose del Gobernador, S. Jose.
Stations — Aztec.
Farmington.
La Plata.
Martinez.
Ohio.
Pine River, and other settlements in San Juan Co. visited once a month.

Cañada Alamosa (*Monticello P.O.*), Valencia Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Edw. Paulhan.
Missions— Cuchillo Negro, St. Joseph.
Palomas, St. Isidor.
San Jose, St. Joseph.
Stations — Mangas.
Mongoyon.
Rito Quemado.
San Albino.
San Francisco.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., Rev. J. G. Splinters.
Missions— El Cañon Largo, San Acasio.
El Cerro, Sacred Heart.
El Mesteño, San Miguel.
La Cinta, el Santo Niño.
La Liendre, San Antonio.
Las Alamosas, Holy Cross.
Los Jacales, Immaculate Conception.
Los Torres, San José.
Los Valles, San Agostin.
San Lorenzo, St. Lawrence.
Stations — El Barraderio.
La Trementina.

Costilla, Taos Co., San Miguel, Rev. J. S. Garcia.
Missions— Chama (Costilla Co., Colo.), Our Lady of the Rosary.
El Cañon, St. Anthony.
Los Fuentes (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Isidor.
San Acasio (Costilla Co., Colo.), St. Acacio.
San Francisco, " St. Francis.
San Luis, " Most Precious Blood.
San Pedro, " St. Peter.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Juillard, S.T.L., Rev. Michael Dumarest, ass't.
Missions— Cebolleta, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cubero, Our Lady of Light.
El Cañon, San Juan Nepomuceno.
Juan Tafoya, St. John Nepomucene.
San Mateo, St. Matthew.
San Rafael, St. Raphael.
Stations— Fort Wingate.
Laguna, } Indian Pueblos.
Zuni, }

Isleta, Valencia Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher.
Missions— Los Lentes, San Antonio.
Los Lunas, S. Clemente.
Los Padillas, San Andres.
Pajarito, San Isidro.

Jemez, Bernalillo Co. (Jemez Pueblo), San Diego, Rev. Ant. Cellier.
Missions— Cabezon, S. Jose.
Cañon de Jemez, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Casa Salazar, S. Jose.
Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Jemez Hot Springs, Chapel Building.
La Jara, Chapel Building.
Nacimiento, N. S. de la Natividad.
Ojo del Espiritu Santo, S. Niño.
San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga.
Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo).
Zia (Indian Pueblo).
Stations — San Isidro.
Vallecito.

La Joya, Socorro Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Peter Moog.
Missions— Las Nutrias, S. Isidro.
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, San José.
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, San Antonio.
Sabinal, San Antonio.
San Acasio, St. Joseph.
San Juan, St. John.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Paul Gilberton, dean permanent rector; Rev. T. J. Hagerty, assistant. (*P.O. Box 1013*). (P.O. Box 1013).
School— 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 87.
Chapels — Chapel of Loreto.
La Salle Institute.
Missions— El Agua Sarca, St. Anne.
El Llano, Jesus Nazareno.
Manga (chapel building).
Tablazon, N. S. de la Soledad.
Romeroville, Our Lady of Dolors.
Stations — Cañon del Agua.
Hot Springs.
Piedra de Lumbre. Mass is said also from time to time at the Insane Asylum.

St. Ignatius Chapel, Revs. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., A. M. Rossi, S.J., John d'Aponte, S.J., H. Ferrari, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co. (continued).
East Las Vegas, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.
Chapel — Sanitarium of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Cyp. Barrau.
Missions— La Plaza de Arriba, S. Antonio.
Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.
Station — El Begoso.

Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Jos. Giraud.
Missions— Picacho, St. Joseph.
Ruidoso, San Isidro.
San Patricio, St. Patrick.
Torres Ranch, Holy Child.
Stations — Fort Stanton.
Nogal.
White Oaks — and a number of small places in Lincoln Co.

Los Bueyeros, Union Co., S. Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Lammert.
Missions— Folsom, S. Jose.
Genova, S. Niño.
Miera, S. Juan B.
Ojo del Llano, S. Niño.
Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion.
Saladito, La Inmaculada.
Terqueskiti, S. Isidro.
Tramperos, S. Luis.
Vigiles, S. Antonio.
Stations — Clapham.
Clayton.
Endle.
Leon.
Liberty.
Pasa Monte.
Pinavetes.

Manzano, Valencia Co., Nuestra de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier.
Missions— Abo, San Jose.
Chilili, St. John Nep.
El Toreon, St. Anthony.
Pinos wells, San Isidro.
Punta de Agua, St. Vincent.
Sienega, O. L. of Guadalupe.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudes, Rev. Cl. Balland, Rev. A. Redon, retired; Rev. H. Girma, assistant.
Missions— Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula.
Cañoncito, St. Joseph.
El Agua Negra, San Isidro.
El Coyote, Santa Rita.
El Llano, Sacred Heart.
El Rito de Agua Negra, San Antonio.
El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio.
El Valle de la Cebolla, Chapels of San José, San José de Abajo, El Santo Niño, Santiago, San Francisco, Nuestra Señora del Carmen.
La Cueva, San Rafael.
La Plaza de Arriba, Santiago.
Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.

Ocaté, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadelupe, attended from Springer.
Missions— Cañada Conita, San Jose.
Guadalupita, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Los Lefievres, N. S. de Esquipula.
Los Manueles, S. Antonio.
Los Naranjos, S. Antonio.
Stations — Agua Azul.
Laguna Negra.
Los Martines and a few other small places.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Jouvenceau.
Missions— Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom.
Cebolla, S. Antonio de Padua.
La Puente, S. Miquel.
Lumberton, S. Francis.
Nutrious, S. Niño.
Tierra Amarilla, S. Joseph.
Stations —
In Rio Arriba Co.:
Chama.
Dulce.
El Bado.

SANTA FE

Park View, Rio Arriba Co. (continued)
Stations —
In Archuleta Co., Colo.:
Chromo.
Edith.
Juanita.
Montezuma.
Pagosa Junction.
Pagosa Springs.
Trujillo.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. M. Mayeux.
Missions— El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios.
Las Colonias, Los Dulces Nombres.
Las Ruedas, El Santo Niño.
Ojo de la Vaca, San Miguel.
Stations — Glorieta, Rowe, Cañoncito (Stations on the Santa Fe Route).

Peña Blanca, Bernalillo Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., superior; Revs. Theodore Stephan, O.F.M., Francis de S. Stuerenberg, O.F.M. and Arbogast Reissler, O.F.M. 2 lay Brothers.
Missions— Cili, Santa Barbara.
Cubero, Santa Rosa de Lima.
La Bajada, San Miguel.
La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
Cochiti, Santo Domingo, San Felice, } Indian Pueblos with Chapels.
Stations — Thornton, Bland and El Collo.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. R. Medina.
Missions— El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz.
El Embudo, San Antonio.
El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno.
Missions— El Llano Largo, San Acasio.
El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas.
El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima.
El Vadito, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores.
El Valle, San Miguel.
Las Trampas, San José.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara.
Station — Picuries, Indian Pueblo.

Puerto de Luna, temporarily attended from Antonchico.
Mission — Salado, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Stations — Alamo Gordo. Fort Sumner.
Eden. Santa Rosa.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. W. Cooney.
Station — Blossburg.

Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Simon Alvernhe.
Missions— Abiquiu, St. Tomas.
El Coyote, St. John the Baptist.
El Gavilan, San José.
La Cueva, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Petaca, La Divina Pastora.
Los Ancones, San Antonio.
Los Canones, San Miguel.
El Ojo Caliente, San —.
El Vallecito, San —.

San Geronimo, San Miguel Co., Rev. H. Le Guillou.
Missions— El Salitre (church building).
Las Gallinas, Santo Niño.
Las Lagunitas (church building).
Los Ojos, Jesus Nazareno.
Mesteño, San Jose.
Ojitos frios (church building).
San Pablo, San Pablo.
Tecolote, Na. Señora de los Dolores.

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), Indian pueblo, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Camillo Seux, permanent rector.
Our Lady of Lourdes — a magnificent resort of pious pilgrims erected among the Indians.
Missions— Bosque, San Jose.
Chama, San José.
Chamita, San Pedro.
El Huique, San Rafael.
Huache, San Antonio.
La Jolla, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe

San Juan de los Caballeros, Rio Arriba Co. (continued).
Missions— La Plaza del Alcalde, San Antonio.
La Villita, Nuestra Señora de la Soledad.
Los Luceros, Sta. Familia.
San Marcial, Socorro Co., Old town, San Marcial, Rev. Peter Pelzer.
New town, St. John the Baptist.

Missions— Cantarecio, San Cecilia.
Parajè, San Christobal.
San Antonio, San Antonio.
San Pedro, San Pedro.
Val Verde, San Antonio.
Stations — Contadero.
La Mesa (chapel building).
San Miguel, San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. Adrian Cazals.
Missions— Chapelle, Santa Rita.
El Cerrito, Nuestra Señora de los Desamparados.
La Cuesta, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.
La Laguna, Nuestra Señora del Rosario.
Las Mulas, San Isidro.
Orrupa, La Santa Cruz.
Pueblo, San Antonio.
Puertecito, El Señor de Esquipula.
San José, San José.
Santa Cruz, Santa Fe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. G. Haelterman.
Missions— Chimayo, the Infant Jesus.
El Quemado, St. Anthony.
Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Nambe, Santa Clara, San Ildefonso, } (Indian).
Sapello, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. M. A. D. Ribera.
Missions— El Rincon, El Santo Niño.
El Rincon de Arriba, San José.
Las Golondrinas, San Antonio.
Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño.
Los Alamos, El Santo Niño.
Los Tecoleteños, San Francisco.
Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Ph. Martin.
Missions— Bosquecito, San Gabriel.
Carthage.
Culebra, Jesus, Mary and Joseph.
La Polvadera, San Lorenzo.
Limitar, Los Dulces Nombres.
Luis Lopez, San José.
Stations — Alma Valley.
Escondida.
Kelly. Magdalena. } mining camps.
Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph (American Settlement), Rev. Noel Dumarest (on leave), Rev. H. Keil, acting pastor.
Missions— Agua Dulce, St. Andrew.
Cimaroncito, Bl. Virgin.
Cimarron, Immaculate Conception.
Elisabethtown, St. Elisabeth.
Elkins, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Peña Flor, Holy Child.
Puertecito, St. —.
Stations — Catskill.
Maxwell City.
Rayado.
Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Mariller, dean.
Missions— Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, the Holy Names.
Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity.
Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows.
Cerro, N. S. de Dolores.
Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa.
Llano, N. S. del Carmen.
Loma, St. Anthony.
Placita de los Luceros, O. L. of Sorrows
Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian).
Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John.

SANTA FE

Taos, Taos Co. (continued).
Missions—Rio Colorado, N. S. de Dolores.
San Antonio, S. Antonio.
Station — Cieneguilla.
Tome, Valencia Co., La Inmaculada Concepcion, Rev. J B. Rallière.
Missions— Casa Colorada, Chapel of La Inmaculada Conception.
Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Valencia, Chapel of La Sangre de Cristo.
Watrous, San Miguel Co., El Sagrado Corazon, Rev. M. Olier.
Missions— Armenta, S. Antonio.
Ciruela, S. Jose.
Encinosa, Santiago.
Golondrinas, S. Acasio.
Las Conchas, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Loma Parda, La Inmaculada.
Tiptonville, El. S. Corazon.
Wagon Mound, N. S. de Guadalupe.
Stations— Cañada Vegue.
Cherry Valley.

Absent on leave or on the sick list: Revs. Noel Dumarest, J. B. Courbon, D. Hennessy, H. Nayrolles, Tim. O'Keefe, Ign. Grom and J. B. Fayet.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. The place is reached by the Denver and Rio Grande R.R. All the trains stop at Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan. Rail Road tickets should be bought to Chamita. San Juan is a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FE. *St. Michael's College.* — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Botulph, director. Boarders, 90; day Scholars, 65.

BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas Academy.* — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. James, dir. Pupils, 100.

LAS VEGAS. *Residence of Jesuit Fathers, St. Ignatius' Home* and *Office of the "Revista Catolica".* Rev. C. M. Capilupi, S.J., supr. 4 Fathers and 3 lay Brothers. Address: St. Ignatius' Home, or "Revista Catolica", Las Vegas.

De la Salle Institute and Parochial School for Boys. — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FE. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.* — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Lucia, supr. 18 Sisters in Community. Boarders and day scholars, 97.

Our Lady of Light and Parochial School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 84.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Ursula, sister-servant. The climate of Santa Fé, so renowned for its purity and dryness and healing qualities, truly affords a positive cure in cases of *lung and bronchial troubles* if they are not inveterate. The Sanitarium possesses every facility and all modern conveniences for the comfort of its health seeking patients. The best time for patients to come is between May and December. However the climate in winter is mild and healthy. This mildness of climate at this altitude (7000 feet), rarely found anywhere, is the reason why incipient lung troubles are cured in Santa Fé. P.O. Box 427.

St. Vincent's Hospital, adjoins the Sanitarium and possesses the same excellent conveniences.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 50.

ALBUQUERQUE, OLD TOWN AND LOS BARELAS.—Pupils, 348.

NEWTOWN. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—131 girls.

St. Mary's School.—121 boys, in all 600 children, taught by 16 Sisters of Charity. (Cincinnati, O.). Sister Nolasca, supr.

St. Joseph's Hospital (building).

BERNALILLO. *Public School.* — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. 14 Sisters in Community. Pupils, 93.

Loretto Indian School. — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 75.

LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 100.

St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sabina, dir. Patients, 125 yearly.

MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 191.

SAN MIGUEL. *Boarding School.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Renetta, sister-servant. Girls, 30.

Public School.—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.

SOCORRO. *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Euphrosyne, dir. Pupils, 65.
Public School. — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 118.
TAOS. *St. Joseph's School.*—4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 114.
In most of the country missions the population being entirely Catholic, there are Schools with Catholic lay teachers.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

Santa Fé. *St. Catharine Industrial and Boarding School* for boys and girls. — 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 125.
Bernalillo. *Industrial School and Academy* for girls. — Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 65.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque; Las Vegas.
Franciscan Friars (O.F.M.), Cincinnati Province.—Peña Blanca, N. M.
Brothers of Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas; Mora; Socorro; Taos.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Las Vegas.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Santa Fé; Albuquerque; San Miguel.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.) — Santa Fe.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Priests on duty secular	43
Priests on duty regular	16
Priests on leave	7
Churches with resident priest	42
Missions, Stations, Chapels	340
Brothers	23
Religious Women	124
Ecclesiastical Students	
Colleges and Acadamies for boys	3
Academies for young ladies	6
Schools	8
Catholic Day Schools for Indians	2
Pupils	190
Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Inmates	200
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	60
Total of young people under Cath. care	2 660
Hospitals	3
Inmates during the year	600
Catholic Population — White about	115 000
Catholic Population — Indian	18 000

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Dioecesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the Counties and portions of Counties in the State of New York that are bounded on the north by the northern line of the County of Warren and portions of the Counties of Herkimer and Hamilton, north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the County of Herkimer; on the east by the State of Massachusetts and portion of Vermont; on the south by the southern line of the Counties of Columbia, Greene and Delaware; on the west by the western line of Otsego and Herkimer and portions of Hamilton County.

Square Miles — 10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas M. A. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of Albany; appointed May 11, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; created Knight of the Holy Sepulchre June 1890, and Knight of the Grand Cross June 1894. — Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axieri and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died November 20, 1895. — Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNEIRNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany January 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany by right of succession, October 16, 1877; died January 2, 1894.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, M.R.—Res., *Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH H. FITZGERALD.—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.* Chancery office, 125 Eagle st., open 10 A. M. to 12 M.

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office 125 Eagle st. Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES MCDERMOTT, Proton. Apost., V.G., M.R.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN J. SWIFT, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. JAMES MCDERMOTT, V.F., M.R., Rev. FRANCIS D. MCGUIRE, Rev. JOHN L. REILLY, M.R., Very Rev. JAMES E. DUFFY, V.F., Rev. CORNELIUS J. SHEA,

Synodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN WALSH, Rev. JOHN LOWERY, LL.D., Rev. JOSEPH OTTENHUES, M.R., Rev. JOHN ST. ONGE, Revs. JAMES HALPIN, S.T.B., CORNELIUS J. SHEA, WILLIAM BROWNE, S.T.B., M.R.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCDERMOTT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. BONIFACE HENNIG, O. S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., of St. Mary's, Glens Falls, for the counties of Warren, Washington and Saratoga; Very Rev. James E. Duffy of East Albany for the counties of Rensselaer, Columbia, Greene, Delaware and Schoharie; Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden of Little Falls, for the counties of Herkimer, Hamilton, Fulton. Montgomery and Otsego.

Diocesan Board of Examination—Very Rev. John J. Swift, V.G., M.R., Very Rev. James E. Duffy, V.F., Rev. Patrick H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Rev. Francis J. Maguire. LL.D., Rev. John St. Onge, Rev. Andrew Duplang, S.T.D., Rev. F. X. Lizee.

School Board—For Albany City: Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., Rev. H. J. Offergeldt, Rev. J. F. Donahoe, Rev. J. J. Dillon, Rev. D. F. Curtin, Rev. M. L. Walsh, Rev. J. J. Lynch, S.T.L., Rev. J. L. Morrisey, Rev. P. A. Robillard, Rev. N. Schmidt, Rev. N. Lauer, Rev. J. Wallace, Rev. W. P. Brennan, Rev. D. Casey, Rev. Thos. Delaney, Rev. E. J. Meegan, Rev. F. Greagan, Rev. Thos, Judge. For Rensselaer, Catskill and Hudson: Rev. M.J. Looney, Rev. Wm. P. Fitzgerald, Rev. P. J. Donnelly, Rev. Jno. Glavin, Rev. John E. Carey, Rev. T. J. Walsh. For Troy, Lansingburgh and Hoosick Falls: Very Rev. J. J. Swift, V.G., M.R., Rev. J. F. Lowery, LL.D. Rev. Wm. O'Mahoney, Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D., Rev. D. D. Regan, Rev. J. A. Curtin, Rev. J. T. Emmett, O.S.A., Rev. F. X. Lize, Rev. P. Scully, Rev. Daniel Mahoney, Rev. John McCarthy, Rev. J. P. O'Connor, Rev. Jas. Dolan, S.T.L., Rev. J. T. Slattery, Rev. E. A. O'Connor. For Glens Falls and Whitehall: Very Rev. James McDermott, M.R., V.F., Rev. M. G. Griffith, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, Rev. J. J. Barrett. For Schenectady, Amsterdam and Little Falls: Rev. J. L. Reilly, M.R., Very Rev. A. P. Ludden, V.F., Rev. B. Schoppe, Rev. J. W. Dolan, Rev. J. H. Halpin, S.T.B., Rev. Wm. White, Rev. W. A. Browne, M.R., Rev. Wm. Walsh, Rev. J. H. Ready, Rev. M. Mooney. For Watervliet and Cohoes: Rev. Thos. S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. P. H. McDermott, P.F., Rt. Rev. L. M. Dugas, Proton. Apost., Rev. M. C. Gavin. Rev. P. J. Brady, Rev. Jules J. Burrick, Rev. Wm. Keefe, Rev. Jos. Thornton, Rev. D. McHugh, Rev. J. E. Smith.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Thos. M. A. Burke, D.D.; Rev. Joseph H. Fitzgerald, chancellor and secretary; res., 225 Madison ave. Rev. Francis D. McGuire, rector; Revs. Michael L. Walsh, John Lynch, S.T.L. Parish house, 12 Madison place.
Cathedral Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Elm st.). Sister Rose, dir. Boys, 177; girls, 254.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 95 Elm st.
St. Francis de Sales Female Orphan Asylum.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.

St. Ann's, Revs. John F. Donahoe, D. F. Casey.
School — 4 Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Boys, 40; girls, 110.

Assumption (French), Rev. Peter Robillard, adm.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 177.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.

Holy Cross (German), Rev. Joseph Ottenhues, M.R., Rev. Nicolas Schmidt. Res., 152 Hamilton st.
Holy Cross Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Theobalda, dir. Pupils, 248.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Christian Charity.

St. John's, Rev. James M. Ludden, M.R., Revs. John P. Wallace, Wm. P. Brennan.
St. John's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
Schools — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 144.
6 Sisters of Charity. Sister De Gloria, sister-servant. Pupils, 250.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph H. Mangan, M.R., Revs. John L. Morrissey, Thomas Delaney.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (43 Lodge st.). Brother Adrian, director.
6 Lay teachers. Boys, 341.
10 Sisters of Charity. (N. Pearl st.). Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Girls, 334.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, Rev. Thomas Judge.
School — St. Mary's. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary F. Regis, dir. Pupils, 200.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Very Rev. Alphonsus Lehrscholl, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Franciscan Fathers. Res., 183 Central ave.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils 500.
Chapels — Almshouse.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Convent of St. Francis.
Penitentiary.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Western ave.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Herman J. Offergeld, Rev. James Hilden. Res., 63 2d ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister M. Cecelia, dir. Pupils, 225.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Francis J. Maguire, LL.D.. Rev. Charles McCaffrey, Rev. J. E. Fitzgerald.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James J. Peyton, Francis Greagan.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. John J. Hanlon, Edward Meegan.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
Dominican Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave. Rev. Ferdinand Pinaud, chaplain.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st., Rev. N. Lauer, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard, attended from St. Vincent de Paul's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Browne, S.T.B., M.R.. Rev. Michael Mooney.
St. Mary's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Marcella, dir. 2 Lay teachers. Boys, 332; girls, 298.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis M. Gustavus Graf.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. ——.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Antonius Gorski.
Auriesville, Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended by Jesuit Fathers.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Henry A. Miller.
Missions— East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Station — Steam Mills, Rensselaer Co.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. McDonough.
Station — Jonesville, Saratoga Co.
Caldwell (Lake George), Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Livingston.
Missions— Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Field, O.S.A., Rev. F. X. McGowan, O.S.A.
Mission — White Creek, Washington Co.. St. Augustine's.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jas. Bloomer.
Mission — Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — North Woods, Fulton Co.
Spraker's Basin, Montgomery Co.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael J. Looney.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Schodac, Rensselaer Co.
Stockport, Columbia Co.
Stuyvesant Landing, Rensselaer Co.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. William P. Fitzgerald, Daniel McCarthy.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nerena, sister-servant. Boys, 92; girls, 92.
Missions— Cairo, Greene Co., Sacred Heart.
Leeds, Greene Co., St. Bridget's.
Athens, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. James L. Walsh.
Station — Chatham Centre, Columbia Co.

Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Cornelius E. Linehan
Missions— Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Quaker Street, Schenectady Co.
Richmondville, Schoharie Co.
Schoharie, Schoharie Co.
South Hill, Otsego Co.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Stations — East Durham, Greene Co.
Greenville, Greene Co.
South Bethlehem, Albany Co.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Rev. Wm. Keefe.
St. Bernard's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Celestine, dir. Boys, 353; girls, 350.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Agnes', Rev. M. C. Gavin, Rev. Joseph Thornton.
St. Joseph's (French), Rt Rev. Mgr. Louis Marcel Dugas, Proton. Apost., Rev. J. A. Dugas.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). Sister M. du Divin Coeur, dir. Pupils, 635.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Brady.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 235.
Mission — Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Stations — Clifton Park, Saratoga Co.
Middletown, Saratoga Co.
Upper Aqueduct, Saratoga Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Louis Lavigne, Rev. P. O. Renaud (retired),
School — 7 Sisters. Mother Elise, dir. Boys. 90; girls, 110.
St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. F. X. Lavallie.
School — 3 Sisters. Sister Anatole. Boys, 45; girls, 80.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas A. Early.
Station — Cherry Valley, Otsego Co.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. B. Dempsey.
Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James B. Gilloon.
Missim — Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridgit's.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. Driscoll, S.T.L.
Mission — Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Fort Hunter, Montgomery Co.
Fultonville, Montgomery Co.
Yost's, Montgomery Co.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Griffith.
Station — South Argyle, Washington Co.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Rhatigan.
Missions— Brodalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Croweville, Saratoga Co.
Fishhouse, Fulton Co.
Greenfield, Saratoga Co.
Hope Falls, Hamilton Co.
Maxin Hill Tannery, Fulton Co.
Milton Centre, Saratoga Co.
Union Mills, Fulton Co.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James McDermott, Proton. Apost., V.F. M.R., Rev. R. Reilly.
St. Mary's Academy. — 17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Florentina, dir. Boys, 475; girls, 527.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. S. Ethier.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Hayden.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Emmeran D. Wendl.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Calesta, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns.
Mission — Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
Station — Hartford, Washington Co.
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Shea.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A.
Station — Bald Mountain, Washington Co.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Hughes.
Mission — French Settlement, Deleware Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Stations — Cooks Falls, Delaware Co.
Delhi, Delaware Co.
Hale's Eddy, Delaware Co.

Hancock, Delaware Co. (continued).
Stations — Lordville, Delaware Co.
Walton, Delaware Co.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Halpin, S.T.B.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Daniel D. Regan, O.S.A., Henry T. Regan, O.S.A.
St. Joseph's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother ——, dir. Boys, 247; girls, 250.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick F. Smith, Peter J. Donnelly.
School — 8 Sisters of St.Joseph (251Allen st.). Mother M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 138.
Station – Burden, Columbia Co.
Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur Kelley, *adm.*
Missions— Ashland, Greene Co., St. Joseph's.
Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Platerkill, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. J. V. Quinn, J. Gilligan.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Robert Craig.
Missions— Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Dolan.
Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. John T. Emmett, O.S.A., P. H. O'Donnell, O.S.A., C. H. Cullinan, O.S.A.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother John the Baptist, dir. Boys, 229; girls, 242.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Anthony P. Ludden, V.F., Revs. William H. White J. H. Ready.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. William, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 263.
Mechanicville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. John P. Fahey, O.S.A., J. T. Moriarty, O.S.A.
Mission — Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. M. Brady.
Mission — North Granville, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Hebron, Washington Co.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Sheridan.
Mission — Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Brainerd's, Rensselaer Co.
Lebanon Springs, Columbia Co.
North Berlin, Rensselaer Co.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
Mission — Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Fairfield Herkimer Co.
Grayville, Herkimer Co.
Norway, Herkimer Co.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. Roger Ward.
Missions— Chester, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist.
Wevertown, Warren Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Conklingville, Warren Co.
Horicon, Warren Co.
Millbrook, Warren Co.
Oregon, Warren Co.
Pottersville, Warren Co.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis E. Murphy.
Mission — Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., St. —
Stations — Gilbertsville, Otsego Co.
Otego, Otsego Co.
Unadilla, Otsego Co.
Palmer's Falls, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. M. Fogarty.
Mission — Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick F. Harrigan.
Mission — Copake, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Jas. E. Duffy, V.F., Revs. John Glavin, J. E. Carey.
St. John's Academy — (chartered under State Board of Regents). 12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 600.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. Graham.
Stations — Exeter, Otsego Co. Schuyler's Lake.
Page's Corners, Herkimer Co. South Columbia.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Barrett.
Sandy Hill, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Mission — Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Smith's Basin, Washington Co.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Eugene Rey.

Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, Patrick McLoughlin.
School – 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Convent of our Lady of the Star.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. Hugh A. Gallagher, O.S.A., Edward J. Murtaugh, O.S.A.
Mission — Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Station — Easton, Washington Co.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John's, Rev. John L. Reilly, M.R., Rev. Wm. H. Walsh.
School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister John the Evangelist. Pupils, 485.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Bernard Schoppe, Joseph Heurich; res. 608 State st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Cunigunda, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 145.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dereszewski, res. 824 E. Liberty st.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan.
Station — Quaker Springs, Saratoga Co.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. Arthur Desautels.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas McMahon.
Stations— Margaretville, Delaware Co.
Roxbury, Delaware Co.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. O'Connor.
Mission — Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'.
Station — Middle Sprite, Fulton Co.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Hyland, Rev. Wm. White.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Francis Lizé, Rev. R. Benion.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Ann (240 2d st.). Sister M. Suzanne, dir. Pupils, 189.
St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Rev. James A. Curtin, Revs. John T. Slattery, Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., John Spensley, D.D.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Cyprian, director. Boys, 203.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 402; girls, 598.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 91: girls, 76.
St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Lowery, LL.D., Daniel P. Mahoney, James Dolan, S.T.L.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, dir. Girls, 276.
St. Michael's, Rev. James P. O'Connor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 145; girls, 155.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. Swift, V.G., M.R., Rev. P. F. Scully.
St. Patrick's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincialhouse). Boys, 264; girls, 321. 20 High Class boys at Brothers Academy.
St. Paul's, Rev. Wm. O'Mahony.
St. Peter's, Revs. John Walsh, John McCarthy, Thomas P. Phibbs.
St. Peter's Academy (chartered under the State Board of Regents).—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (5. ave.). Mother M. Odilia, dir. Boys, 253; girls, 361.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. John Santoro, res. Ferry st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, Rev. Wm. Mahoney.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. M. Mulligan.
Chapel at St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. M. Mulligan.
Branch of St. Agnes' Home, St. Joseph's Seminary, Rev. ——.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Peter Benion, chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain. 257 9th st.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Horan.
Mission — Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Kinderhook, Columbia Co.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., Rev. J. J McCarthy, O.S.A.
School — Sisters of the Sacred Hearts.
Mission — North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
West Albany, Albany Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Daniel F. Curtin. Res., 38 Watervliet ave., Albany.
Station — Karner, Albany Co.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. F. Sheehan, M.R.; Revs. D. McHugh, John E. Smith.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapels — Convent of Mercy.
St. Colman's Asylum. Orphans, 175.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Julius J. Burrick.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Xavier, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Bridget's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, P.F., Rev. J. B. Hayden, S.T.B.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Bertilla, dir. Boys, 212; girls, 227.
West Winfield, Herkimer, Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Station — Cedarville, Herkimer Co.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Thomas McLoghlin.
Station — Dresden, Washington Co.
N. D. des Victoires, Rev. George Lizé.

Absent: Rev. P. J. Muldoon,
Absent on sick leave: Rev. Thomas Kelly.
Very Rev. Mgr. F. Z. Rooker, D.D., Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 203 Central ave. — Very Rev. Alphonsus M. Lehrscholl, D.D., O.M.C., supr.; Rev. Ambrose Rheiner, O.M.C.; Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., lector; Rev. Boniface Hennig, D.D., O.M.C., master of students and lector. 8 professed clerics and 1 oblate.

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st. — 11 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Jerome, director. Pupils, 175.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Central ave. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Amphian of Mary, director. Orphans, 150.

COHOES. *Sacred Heart Academy* (commercial course), 38 Lancaster st.—7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Belaire, C.S.V., supr. Pupils, 135.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College*, Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers (Address: *L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.*) (Legal title: "The Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.") — Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., (rector and director of missions); Revs. John B. Leibfritz, C.SS.R., Chas. Rosenbauer, C.SS.R., Matthew Bohn, CSSR., Fr. X. Miller. C.SS.R., Hubert Zilles, C.SS.R., Jas. Feeney, C.SS.R., Wm. Hogan, C.SS.R., Franc. Paar, C.SS.R., Jos. Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., Steph. Connolly, C.SS.R., John Heenan, C.SS.R., Fr. X. Bader, C.SS.R., Ernest Cooper, C.SS.R., Jos. Bloem, C.SS.R., John B. Guillo, C.SS.R., John Braun, C.SS.R., John B. Beierschmidt, C.SS.R. 8 Lay Brothers.—Applications for Missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. Francis E. Klauder, C.SS.R., L. B. 1548, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

TROY. *St. Mary's Commercial Academy.* — 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Edward, director. Pupils, 240.

Male Orphan Asylum. — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Orphans, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Novitiate of Eastern Province) Kenwood. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Moran, R.S.H., supr. 133 Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Monastery of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress; 24 Sisters; 4 Novices; 9 Postulants. The Community is devoted to a life of Reparation, Adoration and Thanksgiving and is especially consecrated to the Love and Worship of the Sacred Heart. The Congregation is affiliated to the order of St. Dominic by the V. Rev. Father Larocca, Master General of the Order of Preachers and enjoys all the privileges and indulgences accorded to the Conventual Sisters of the Order. Ladies desiring to make private retreats are received in the Convent. Children and Converts are prepared for the Sacraments. A large number of working girls retire on Sundays, once a month, to the Convent for the exercises known as "*the monthly retreat.*" A resident chaplain devotes himself to the Spiritual needs of all persons in the retreat. The Sisters have branch-houses at Saratoga Springs, Philadelphia and two in Cuba.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Philomena, supr. Sisters, 9. Patients, 65.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Fredricka, supr. Pubils, 177.

Assumption School.—Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 74. Sisters, 4.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, Central ave. and Boulevard. — Mother ———— supr. Religious, 16; Out-Sisters, 8.

1st. Department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform.

2nd. department, St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory. It is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 70.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 415 Central ave.—Mother Michael Archangel. Sisters, 13. Inmates, men, 67; women, 98.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st. — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Emily Jordan, sister-servant. Orphans, 242.

St. Francis de Sales Home, Schuyler Mansion. — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary, sister-servant. Orphans, 83.

St. Joseph's Industrial School. — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Orphans, 20.

St. Mary's Academy. Sister M. Regis.

RENSSELAER. *Mother-House and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Greenbush st., Rensselaer.—Mother M. Antonia, supr. Sisters, 31.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Orphans, 110.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady, Star of the Sea* (branch of Albany) 198 Elm st. 8 Dominican Nuns. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Ladies may apply for private retreats.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother Clara, supr. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd.* People's ave.—The end of the first department is to afford a retreat to those females who have had the misfortune to fall into crime and who wish to reform.
The 2d department, Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory, is for the correction and education of homeless, wayward and corrupt children. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Mother M. of S. Francis, supr. Religious, 14; Out-Sisters, 7; Inmates, 175.
Provincial House and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph, 4th and Jackson sts. — Mother Mary John, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 38: novices, 25; postulants, 12. In Community: Sisters, 216; novices, 32; postulants, 10.
Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy. — 9 Sisters. Orphans, 175. Rev. Thos. Farrell, chaplain. Res., St. Michael's Rectory.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Annie Keenan, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 742.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincent McKenna, sister-servant. Orphans, 232.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Honorine of the Holy Ghost, supr. 13 Sisters. Rev. John St. Onge, chaplain, 257 9th st., Troy. Inmates, 170; men, 70; women, 100.
Seton House, Sisters of Charity.—Sister Francis de Sales Shriver, sister-servant.
WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 152.
St. Patrick's Select School.—Sisters of Mercy. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 40.

CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND CONFRATERNITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul are established in many churches of the diocese.
The Society of the Rosary, the Purgatorian Society, the Association of the Propagation of the Faith, the Association of the Holy Infancy, the Apostleship of Prayer, Holy Face, League of the Sacred Heart, Temperance Societies, and various sodalities exist in many of the churches of the dioceses.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.) — Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Lansingburgh; Mechanicville; Schaghticoke; Waterford.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Albany.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — Saratoga Springs.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province) — Christian Brothers Academy, St. John's, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; St. Mary's Academy, St. Joseph's School and Orphan Asylum.
Brothers of St. Viateur (Joliette, P. Q.) — Cohoes.
Jesuit Fathers — Auriesville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine P.Q.) — Cohoes; Troy;
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — Catskill.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — St. Joseph's and St. John's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis de Sales Home, St. Joseph's Industrial School, Albany; St. Mary's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hospital, Troy.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Holy Cross School, Albany.
Dominican Nuns (Albany) — Monastery, Albany; Saratoga.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — O. L. of Angels, O. L. Help of Christians Schools, Albany; St. Josephs's, Amterdam; St. Francis, Gloversville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Assumption Academy and School, Albany; Schenectady;
Sisters of St. Joseph (Provincial House, Troy, N. Y.) — Provincialhouse, Troy; Cathedral Academy, Albany; Amsterdam; Cohoes; Glens Falls; Hoosick Falls; Hudson; Lansingburgh; Little Falls; Schenectady; St. Joseph's, St. Lawrence's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's School, St. Peter's Academy, Orphan Asylum, Troy; St. Bridget's Academy and School, West Troy.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Eastern Province) — Novitiate and Academy (Kenwood), St. Ann's School, Albany.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Albany; Troy.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer).—Motherhouse, St. John's School, St. John's Orphan Asylum, Rensselaer; St. Peter's Hospital, Albany; St. Patrick's School, Cohoes; St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart Schools Watervliet.

ALBANY

Presentation Nuns — West Troy.
Notre Dame—St. Mary's School, Albany.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary—Sacred Heart School, Cohoes; St. Ann's School, Waterford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop		1
Secular Priests		141
Priests of Religious Orders	Franciscan Fathers	5
	Augustinian "	17
	Redemptorist "	19
Churches with resident priest		97
Missions with Churches		43
Total Churches		139
Stations		20
Chapels		51
Clerical Students for diocese		33
Colleges for boys		3
Pupils		548
Academies for young ladies		5
Females educated in higher branches		376
Parishes with Parochial Schools		38
Pupils		15 000
Orphan Asylums		9
Orphans		1 324
Infant Asylums		2
Industrial and Reform Schools		2
Inmates		240
Total of young people under Cath. care		18 000
Hospitals		2
Homes for Aged Poor		2
Catholic Population		145 000

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles = 15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Ryan, D.D.,

Bishop of Alton; cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 26, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. January 23, 1870; died February 15, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, M.R.—Res., *Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDW. L. SPALDING.—Res., *Alton, Ill , Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. THOS. E. CUSACK.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Dioecesan Consultors—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. M. WEIS, Rev. M. CLIFFORD, Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rev. P. F. CARROLL and Rev. E. L. SPALDING.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., dean of Alton, for the counties Madison and Macoupin; Very Rev. J. W. CROWE, dean of Jacksonville, for the counties Jersey, Calhoun, Green, Scott and Morgan; Very Rev. M. WEIS, dean of Quincy, for the counties Adams, Brown and Pike; Very Rev. F. STICK, dean of Litchfield, for the counties Montgomery, Christian, Fayette and Bond; Very Rev. J. MURPHY, dean of Decatur, for the counties Macon, Moultrie, Shelby, Coles, Douglas and Edgar; Very Rev. J. MOLITOR, dean of Effingham, for the counties Effingham, Cumberland, Jasper, Clark and Crawford; Very Rev. J. F. MOHR, dean of Springfield, for the counties Sangamon, Cass and Menard.

Irremovable Rectors—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's, Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Very Rev. F. STICK, Revs. P. F. CARROLL, M. CLIFFORD and J. MECKEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Rev. SAMUEL MACKE, O.F.M., Rev. NICOLAUS LEONARD, O.F.M., Rev. P. F. CARROLL, Rev. J. W. CROWE, Rev. A. SCHLEGEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

ALTON

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. W. LAMMERT.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Rev. A. J. PENNARTZ.—*Sigel, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D.—Res., *Bunker Hill, Ill.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Rev. Edward L. Spalding, rector, Revs. Thomas E. Cusack and Thomas Fennessy.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 185.
Chapels—Holy Family, Ursuline Convent.
Orphan Asylum.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Rev. Jno. B. Wand. Res., 554 3rd st.
School—Secular teacher and 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.). Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 332.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. J. O'Reilley.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (Walnut st.). Sister De Sales, dir. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — St. Josephs' Hospital.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTON.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. C. Sommer.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — St. Elmo, Fayette Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Wm. Heffernan.
Missions—Humboldt, Coles Co., Holy Angels'.
Tuscola, Douglas Co., Forty Martyrs.'

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. James F. Meskell.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Joseph Dechene.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Catherine, dir. Pupils, 130.
Station — Owaneco, Christian Co.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph O'Connor.
Missions—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Sugar Creek, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. H. Gesenhues.
Mission — Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis'.

Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. J. J. Corcoran.

Bloomfield (*P. O. Address: Quincy, Rural Route 3*), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. McVeigh
Missions—Columbus, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.

Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. Becker, D.D.
Mission—Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's.

Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Winterhalter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 89.

Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Very Rev. F. H. Zabel, D.D.,R.D.

Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Costello.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 46.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ader.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 90.

Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John Ev., Rev. H. J. Hoven, and Rev. C. A. Snyder.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Elsah, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.
School—Secular Teacher. Pupils 22.

Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Jos. Driscoll.

Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Henry Degenhardt.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 170.

Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Rev. Wm. J. Maguire.

Decatur, Macon Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M. R.,R.D., Rev. Patrick Loughney.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary, dir. Pupils, 320.
St. James', Rev. A. Teppe.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Angeline, dir. Pupils, 118.

Edwardsville, Madison Co, St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. D. Metzler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 115.

Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. L. W. Lammert and Francis Ostendorf.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame and secular teacher. Sister M. Gotthardа, dir. Pupils, 132.
Mission — Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Healy.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 70.

Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke.

Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. A. Lyons.

Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev, Wm. H. Murphy.
Green Creek (*Sigel P. O.*), Effingham Co, St. Mary's of Help, Rev. J. Storp.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Lillyville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 73.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Hochmiller.
Mission — Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicholas'.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. August Schlegel, M.R., Rev. John B. Wardein.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Paulana, dir. Pupils, 152.
Mission — St. Jacobs, Madison Co., St. James'.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Mission — Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas M. Moore.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Pachlhofer.
Station — Niantic, Macon Co.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Very Rev. J. W. Crowe, M.R., Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, Rev. Francis F. Formaz.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister L. M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 250.
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. Fallon.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecila, dir. Pupils, 60.
Station — Kane, Green Co.
Holy Ghost, Rev. F. A. Marks.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Borromea, dir. Pupils, 50.
Westwoods (*Fieldon P. O.*), Jersey Co., Presentation, B.V.M.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. F. X. Sturm.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, —.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission – Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. F. Carroll.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Thomasin, dir. Pupils, 110.
St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Schoenlau.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Maurer.
Mission — Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. Eggenstein.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 30.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. R. Ducey.
School — Pupils, 75.
Missions— Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Leo's.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immalulate Conception, Revs. J. J. Higgins, M. J. O'Connor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Vincent Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 110.
Station — Sullivan, Moultrie Co.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Witthaut.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 46.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Thos. J. Connolly, Thomas F. McGrath.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's.
Mitchell, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.
Mission — Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Very Rev. F. Stick, R.D.
School — 3 Ursuline Nuns, Sister M. Alphonses, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Moroney.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Versailles, Brown Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Hasse.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Edward McGowan.
Station — Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis B. Kehoe.
Missions— Big Spring, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. F. Mohr. R. D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 60.
New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus, Rev. Augustine Gorris.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Molitor, R.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Weigand.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 120.

Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Bernard Lee, Michael J. Minehan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. Futterer.
Mission — Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 25.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Michael.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Augusta, dir. Pupils, 90.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas O'Hara.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. M. Weis, R.D., Rev. Fred. Niebling.
School — Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. P. Kerr, M.R., and Rev. Michael Blooman.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jolendis, dir. Pupils, 160.
Chapel — Soldiers Home.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Andrew Butzküben, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School — Secular teacher and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 431.
Mission — Antonius, Adams Co., St. Anthony's.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernwarde, dir. Pupils, 56.
Chapels — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Institute.
St. Mary's Hospital.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Joseph Locher, Aug. Forster.
School — 1 Secular teacher and 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Conrada, dir. Pupils, 200.
John Baptist's, Rev. J. Still, Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 lay teacher. Sister Alexia, dir. Pupils, 277.
Kindergarten. 1 Sister of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 50.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Manetta, dir. Pupils, 100.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymund's, Rev. A. Zurbonsen.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. J. J. Clancy.
Mission — Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. ——.
Mission — White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints'.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 100.
Saline (*Grant Fork P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. John A. Duval.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. Martin.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. J. Pennartz.
School — 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, dir. Pupils, 71.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. T. Hickey, M.R., V.G., Rev. Wm. Costello and Rev. Joseph Finnegan.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 316.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., Rev. Joseph C. Straub.
School — 8 Ursuline Sisters (424 N 6th st.). Mother Augustine, dir. Pupils, 325
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. D. J. Ryan.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Missions — Cantwell, —— Co.
Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. H. Krekenberg. Res., 720 S. 12th st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (12th and Cook sts.). Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Agnes', Revs. J. J. Howard, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital, Rev. L. Hinssen, chaplain.
Chapel — St. Lucas' Hospital.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Assumption.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. M. H. Cawley.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John W. Merscher.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Casimir Hueppe, O.F.M., rector, and Fathers from the Franciscan Monastery.
School — 3 Secular teachers, 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Verena, dir. Pupils, 136.

Teutopolis, Effingham Co. (continued).
Missions— Bishop's Creek, Effingham Co., St. Aloysius'.
School— Secular teacher. Pupils, 78.
Montrose, Effingham Co., St. Rose's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 30.
Island Grove, Jasper Co., St. Joseph's.
School—Secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School — 2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Black Jack (*Troy P. O.*) Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 45.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. John P. Moroney.
Mission – Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. P. Kaenders.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 120.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. F. J. Hussey.
Mission — Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Missions — Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastians.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. J. C. Daw.
Mission — Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.

Retired: Rev. J. Turmel, San Jose Sanitarium, San Jose, Cal.
On sick leave: Rev. Thos. M. Connolly, Winslow, Ariz.; Rev. Chas. J. Carr, Goldfield, Col., Rev. Thomas Carroll and Michael J. Simon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY. *St. Francis Solanus' Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.* — Very Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M. (guardian and rector), Revs. Symphorian Forstmann, O.F.M., Seraphinus Lampe, O.F.M. (vicar), Pamphilus Stahle, O.F.M. (lect. philos.); Richardus Van Heek, O.F.M., (biblio h.); Georgius Wehmeyer, O.F.M., (cooper. rect.); Ulricus Petri, O.F.M. 10 Professed Clerics, 10 Professed Lay Brothers.
St. Francis' College (for classical and commercial studies).—Revs. Nicholas Leonard, O.F.M. (rector and president), Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M. (vice-rector), Sylvester Buschkuehler, O.F.M., Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., Philippus Marke, O.F.M., Silas Barth, O.F.M., Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M., Hilarius Kieserling, O.F.M., Casparus Thoennessen, O.F.M., Ireneus Voussem, O.F.M., Didymus Storff, O.F.M., Rubertus Hauser, O.F.M., (professors). 4 Lay Professors, 13 Lay Brothers. Students, about 200.
TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis Monastery.* — Revs. Casimirus Hueppe, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); Eustachius Brueggemann, O.F.M., Rogerius Middendorf, O.F.M., (vicar and master of novices); Valentine Doerenkemper, O.F.M., Eusebius Helle, O. F. M. 11 Cleric Novices, 6 Professed Lay Brothers, 6 Lay Brother Novices.
St. Joseph's College (for students for the Franciscan Order only).—Revs. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., (rector), Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., (sub-rector), Maurus Brink, O.F.M., Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., Timotheus Magnien, O.F.M., Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M. Georgius Wetenkamp, O.F.M., Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Cassianus Tritz, O.F.M., Aemilian Zumpkeller, O.F.M., (professors). 12 Brothers. 135 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, 4th st.—Mother Lucy, supr Sisters, 35; Pupils, 106. In Diocese: Sisters, 76; Pupils 1366.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Laura Eckenrode, sister-servant. Patients, 190.
Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Cecilia, supr. 68 Orphans.
BRUSSELS. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, supr.
DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clementina, supr. Patients, 197.
St. Theresas' Academy, Eldorado st.—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Mary, supr. Pupils, 300.
EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*— 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelmina, supr. Patients, 63.
HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Theophana supr. Patients, 138.
JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital*, 446 East State st.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Rose, supr.
LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hieronyma, supr. Patients, 101.
QUINCY. *St. Mary's Institute*, Vermont and 8th st.—49 School Sisters of Notre Dame, who teach also parochial schools. Sister Boniface, supr. Pupils, 915.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum. — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Benitia, supr Orphans, 34; Pupils, 3 8.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—19 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Raymunda, supr. Patients during the year, 975.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm. — 14 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Romano, supr. Inmates. 77. Rev. A. Stengel, chaplain.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic*, West Springfield.—Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr. In Community: 90 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Pupils, 83.

St. Johns' Hospital, Mother-House of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis.—Mother Paula, supr. 75 Sisters. Rev. L. Hinssen, spiritual director of the Order in the U. S., res. at St. John's Hospital.

St. Luke's Hospital.—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Patients, 316.

VENICE. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) —Quincy; Teutopolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburgh, Md.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Alton.

Sisters of St. Dominic, (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Immaculate Conception School, Springfield; Assumption; Carrollton; Jacksonville; Jerseyville; Litchfield; Mt. Sterling; New Berlin. Pana; Paris.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Effingham; Mattoon.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Edwardsvil e; Venice.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Decatur; Quincy; Staunton; Jerseyville; Morrisonville, Pierron.

Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.)—Antonius.

Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Sigel.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Jacksonville.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.)—Springfield.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Motherhouse, St. John's Hospital, St. Luke's Hospital, Springfield; Decatur; Effingham; Highland; Litchfield.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Quincy.

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—St. John's School, St. Vincent's Home, Quincy.

Sister of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Brussels; Newton.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Alton; Effingham; Highland; St. Mary's Institute, St. Bonifacius, St. Peters', St. Francis', St. Rose's School, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, Quincy; Teutopolis.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) —Orphan Asylum, Alton; Black Jack; Marine; Mt. Sterling; Saline; Troy; Carlinville.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San An)onio)—Venice.

Ursuline Sisters (Alton, Ill.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Cathedral and St. Patrick's Schools, Alton; Collinsville; Decatur; Ste. Marie; Springfield and Morrisonville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	114	Females educated in higher branches	380
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	65
Total	149	Pupils	7 814
Churches with resident priest	90	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	46	Orphans	110
Total	136	Total of young people under Cath. care	8 300
Stations	5	Hospitals	9
Chapels	12	Home for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Baptisms { Infants 2 416, Adults 157 } Total	2 573
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	448
Students	26	Burials	1 064
Colleges and Academies for boys	2		
Students	330		

Catholic Population 75 000

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Diocesis Altoonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED — —— 1901.

Comprises the Counties of, Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 6710.

RIGHT REVEREND

EUGENE A. GARVEY, DD.,

Bishop of Altoona; consecrated September 8, 1901.—Res., *1210 13th ave., Altoona, Pa.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN BOYLE—Res., *St. John's Church, Johnstown, Pa.*

Bishop's Council — Very Rev. J. BOYLE, V.G., Revs. D. ZWICKERT, F. KITTELL, M. M. SHEEDY, N. J. O'REILLY, T. P. SMITH.

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. EMERAN SINGER, O.S.B., Revs. P. A. MCARDLE, F. KITTELL, J. N. BAUSH, T. P. SMITH.

Promoter Fiscalis — Rev. F. KITTELL.

Defensor Vinculi — Rev T. P. SMITH.

Rural Dean — Very Rev. J. FARRAN, *for Cambria County.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, rector; Revs. R. J. Farrell and Patrick Fleming, assistants.
School — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Borgia, sister-servant. Boys, 322; girls, 328.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. D. Zwickert, P.R.; Revs. Louis Maucher and Mathias Pfell, assistants.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's Branch School, 2nd st. and Bell ave. Pupils, 65.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Convent.

ST. MARK'S, Rev. N. J. O'Reilly, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (509 6th ave.) Sister Callista, dir. Boys, 172; Girls, 188.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. Thos. P. Smith, rector.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2001 6th ave.). Sister Teresa, supr. Boys, 179; Girls, 187.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of St. Joseph.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. Sheehan, rector.
Mission — Bakers Mines, Blair Co., Immaculate Conception

Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis Cashman, rector.
Station — Everett, Bedford Co.

Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Patrick A. McArdle, rector.
School— 4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother Pancretia, supr. Boys, 55; girls, 46.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Amand Reithmeier, O.S.B.
School — 7 Benedictine Nuns. Sister M. Hildegarde, dir. Pupils, 140
Mission — St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent.
Ghest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. McKenna, rector.
Cresson, Camoria Co., Mt. Aloysius Academy, Rev. —— chaplain.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, rector.
Mission — Riddlesburg, St. ——
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. Jno. J. Ludden, rector; Rev. Thos. Hunton, assistant.
Chapel — Mt. Gallitzin Seminary, Ebensburg.
Missions— Nant-Y-Glo.
Twin Rocks, Cambria Co.
Vintondale, Cambria Co.
Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Jas. Graven, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 175.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary, supr. Boys, 126; Girls, 170.
Chapel — St. Patrick's Convent.
Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Innocent Andelfinger, O.S.B., rector.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Boys, 81; girls, 68.
Mission — Williamsburg, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. George Bock, rector.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Hedwigis, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 41.
Chapel — St. Michael's Convent.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Fox, rector.
Mission — Shade Valley, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mt. Union.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Very Rev. John Boyle, rector; Revs. M. J. Canole, J. L. McQuillan, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, supr. Pupils, 538.
Chapel — St. John's Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Very Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B., rector; and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (401 Railroad st.). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 445.
Mission — New Germany.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent.
Immaculate Conception (German), 16th ward, Rev. J. N. Bausch, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis (368 Broad st.). Sister M. Sylvester, dir. Pupils, 285.
Chapel — St. Louis' Convent.
St. Columba's, Rev. J. C. Farran, rector; Rev. Hugh O'Neil, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernadine, sister-servant. Boys, 148; Girls, 142.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.
St. Rock, Rev. E. Kafic.
St. Stephen's, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoň, rector. Res., 416 4th ave.
School — 6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4th ave.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 280.
Croatian Church, Rev. —— ——
Greek Church, Rev. S. Dzubay.
Juniata, Blair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Geo. Bigley, rector.
Missions— Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's.
Homer, Cambria Co., St. ——
Lilly's, Cambria Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. Ryan, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Pupils, 280.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Codori, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 26; girls, 18.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. James Saas, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Rosina, dir. Boys, 21; girls, 19.
Missions — Bitumen, Clinton Co., (Slav.), Immaculate Conception.
Howard, Centre Co., St. Bernard's.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Convent.
The Father Gallitzin Chapel.
St. Francis' Monastery and College, Rev. J. Keenoy, chaplain.

Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. G. Kelly, rector.
Stations— Hyndman, Bedford Co.
Somerset, Somerset Co.
West Saulsburg, Huntingdon Co.
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. J. Smits, O.C.C., rector.
New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B. Res., *Beatty, Archabbey.*
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Waters, rector.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Rupert Tragesser, O.S.B., rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help. Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
Phillipsburg, Centre Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions— Boynton.
Royalton.
Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Gormley, rector; Rev. Jeremiah F. Looney.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel, dir. Boys, 148; girls, 166.
Mission — Westport.
Snow Shoe, Centre Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Victor Zarek, rector.
Missions — Clarence, Centre Co.
Gillintown, Centre Co.
St. Augustine, Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Patrick Quinn, rector.
Mission — Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Maximilian Herr, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Alphonse Heimler, O.S.B.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Mission — St. Lawrence's, Cambria Co.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. F. Xavier Traxsler, O.S.B.
Summit, Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. R. Kiernan, rector.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Philip Bohan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 120.
Station — Sinking Valley, Blair Co.
Chapel — St. Mathew's Convent.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. James B. Egan, rector.
Mission — Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's.
Winber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. Jno. Kopera.
Mission — Dunlo, Cambria Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CARROLLTOWN. *St. Benedict's Priory.*—Very Rev. Emeran Singer, O.S.B. (prior); Revs. Placidus Pilz, O,S.B., Stanislaus Messmer, O.S.B., Amand Reithmeier, O.S.B. 3 Lay Brothers.

JOHNSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Priory.* — Very Rev. Rudesind Schrembs, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Francis Rothkegel, O.S.B., Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Wolfgang Kohlbeck, O.S.B.

LORETTO. *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Bro. Joseph, O.S.F., supr. Professed Brothers, 25; candidates, 1.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Francis' College.* 10 Brothers. 60 Students.

NEW BALTIMORE. *St. John's Carmelite Monastery.*—Rev. Anastasius J. Smits, O.C.C. (prior and pastor); Revs. Lawrence W. Diether, O.C.C., Sebastian J. Urnauer, O.C.C. 4 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CRESSON. *Mount Aloysins' Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, supr. Sisters, 35. In Community. Professed Sisters, 80. Novices and Postulants, 36. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius' Academy.* for young Ladies. Mistress General, Mother M. deSales. Teachers, 18. Students, 75. Day Pupils, 30. Rev. ———, chaplain. The Novitiate is at Loretto.

EBENSBURG. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — Mother Genevieve, supr. 11 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. In Community 110 Sisters, 30 Novices. — Connected with the Mother-house is *Mount Gallitzin Seminary*, for small boys. — Boys received between the ages of four and fourteen years.

LORETTO. *Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Maria Carr, supr. Novices and Postulants, 36.
Childrens' Home.—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto O'Brien, supr. Children, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey). -Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; New Germany; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.
Franciscan Brothers (Loretto).—Loretto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Loretto, Pa.)—Novitiate, Loretto; Motherhouse, Cresson; Altoona; Tyrone and Ehrenfeld.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.)—Motherhouse and Seminary, Ebensburg; Altoona; Gallitzin, Hollidaysburg, Johnstown and Lilly.
Poor School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—Hollidaysburg, St. Michael's Church.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Altoona.
Sisters of St. Francis (Pittsburg, Pa.)—Immaculate Conception School, Johnstown.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Lock Haven.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart (West Chester, Pa.)—Bellefonte.
Sisters of Mercy.—Lock Haven; Renovo.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.)—Johnstown.
Sisters of St. Benedict (————)—Carrolltown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	46
Priests of Religious Orders	13
Total	59
Churches with resident priests	44
Missions with Churches	15
Missions without Churches	16
Children's Home	1
Children	75
Seminary for small boys	1
College for boys	1
Students	90
Ecclesiastical Students	13
Parishes with Schools	23
Total Pupils	6 000
Academy for young ladies	1
Students	105
Total of young people under Catholic care	6 280
Baptisms	2 299
Marriages	459
Catholic Population	44 000

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11.678.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Janssen, D.D.,

Bishop of Belleville; cons. April 25, 1888.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Germantown, Ill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. J. HAGEN.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. VOGT, C. KOENIG, A. DEMMING, J. M. GOUGH, H. J. HAGEN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. REINEKE, A. DEMMING, J. N. ENZLBERGER, J. B. DIEPENBROCK, C. KREWET.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. DEMMING.—Res., *Carlyle, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. FRED. LOHMANN.—Res., *Aviston, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. N. ENZLBERGER.—Res., *Piopolis, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G.; Revs. A. DEMMING, J. HARKINS, JOHN THEO. ALOYS WEGMANN, K. SCHAUERTE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Revs. H. J. Hagen, J. Bruns, Mich. Toll. Res., 330 S. Race st.
School — S. F. Lindenberger, teacher and organist. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, dir. 612 pupils.
Chapels — Our Mother of Dolors, Notre Dame Institute.
St. Agnes', Orphan Asylum.
St. Elizabeth's, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

ST. LUKE'S, Rev. Jas. M. Gough. Res. 311 N. Church st.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Eleutheria, dir. 250 pupils.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. A. J. Sauer. Res. 1706 W. Main st.
School — 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.
Chapel — St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. A. Vogt, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Frederic Lohmann.
School — 4 Secular teachers. H. Gramann, principal and organist. 190 pupils.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Hospital.

Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John Keim.
School — P. P. Goelz, teacher and organist. 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.

Breese, Clinton Co., St. Dominic's, Revs. A. Reineke, Jos. Hoellmann.
School — H. Werth, teacher and organist, and 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. 300 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.

Cahokia (*East St. Louis P.O.*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. Ferd. Mumbour.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Leonilla, dir. 70 pupils.
Mission — East Carondelet, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Thomas dir. 92 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Diepenbrock. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 160 pupils.
Stations — Commercial Point, Alexander Co.
Olive Branch, Alexander Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Carbondale, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
Missions—Carterville, Williamson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. Demming, N. Dietrich.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Leonilla, dir, 200 pupils.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. C. Strumpen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 20 Pupils.
Missions—Grayville, White Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
St. Sebastian (*Mt. Carmel P.O.*), St. Sebastian's.
School—Secular teacher. 35 pupils.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. O. Meier.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bella, dir. 100 pupils.
Centreville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Meifuss.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 105 pupils.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary's of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Praxeda, 5 pupils.
Chapel — State Penitentiary.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christ. Goelz.
Mission — Anna, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. Claus.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Chris M. Thais, dir. 125 pupils.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. H. Muenster
Mission — McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville, Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Francis J. Lohmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Anna, dir. 105 pupils.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Lea, dir. 90 pupils.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Klocke.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Honoria, dir. 125 pupils.
Stations — Christopher, Franklin Co.
De Soto, Jackson Co.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. C. Sweeney, Chas. Gilmartin, Jos. A. Roken. Res., 613 Illinois ave.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Oswin, dir. 300 pupils.
St. Henry's, Revs. C. König, F. Berkenbrock. Res., 525 Broadway.
School — Jno. Goelz, teacher and organist and 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Broadway). Sister Sebalda, dir. 280 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. Harkins, Peter Engel. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dolorita, dir. 275 pupils.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. C. Kuhlmann. Res., Winstanly Park, 2713 Ridge st.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 140 pupils.
Chapel — St. Teresa's Institute.
Mission — Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian). Rev. Jos. Maszotas. Res. 1305 Baugh Ave.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Balt. Wittauer.
School—1 Servite Sister. 20 pupils.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Hater.
Mission — Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. C. A. Roesner.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 82 pupils.
Fayetteville, St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Edwina, dir. 60 pupils
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Mamer.
School—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Missions—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Teresa's.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Jansen.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 75 pupils.

French Village, St. Clair Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John Theo. Aloys Wegmann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Dionysia, dir. 100 pupils.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. W. Cluse, V.G., M.R.
School—Chas. N. Woermann, teacher and organist. 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Adelpha, dir. 147 pupils.
Harrisonville, Monroe Co., St. Francis', Rev. Henry Kuhl.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Caecilia, dir. 48 pupils.
Kaskaskia, Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Goosens.
School—C. Monning, teacher and organist. 52 pupils.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alb. J. Huesman.
School— Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
Lively Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Reusch.
School—C. Guithues, teacher and organist. 60 pupils.
Madonnaville, (*P.O. Adress: Waterloo Rural Route 2*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Eckerle.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 38 pupils.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. A. Th. Pieke.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agatha, dir. 100 pupils.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. A. Breinlinger.
School—3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Isabella, dir. 42 pupils.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. S. Bannon.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. F. H. Budde.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 124 pupils.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception and St. Philip Neri's, Rev. A. Kaercher.
Mission—Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. C. Schauerte, Jos. Munier.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 190 pupils.
Missions—Ava, Jackson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Grand Tower, Jackson Co., St. Gregory's.
Raddlesville, Jackson Co., St. Ann's.
Chapel—St. Mary's of Grace at St. Andrew's Hospital.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Revs. Macarius Walterbosch, O.C.C., Leopold Wysbeck, O.C.C.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. G. Toennies.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 70 pupils.
New Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. F. Pieper.
School—1 Sister of the Precious Blood. 36 pupils.
Missions—Metropolis, Massac Co., St. Rose's.
Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. W. Drube.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 70 pupils.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Schnelten.
Station—Noble, Richland Co.
Paderborn, St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Ferbers.
School—Secular teacher. 53 pupils.
Pinckneville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. J. G. Schneider.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 50 pupils.
Pinopolis, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. J. N. Enzlberger.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 119 pupils.
Posen (*P.O. Address: Ashley, Rural Route 3*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. Janiszewski.
School—Secular teacher. 50 pupils.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. 150 pupils.
School for Colored Children.—Sisters of St. Dominic. 20 pupils.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Lucas Miersowski, O.F.M., Remigius Berendt, O.F.M.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Sabina, dir. 150 pupils.
Mission—Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's.
School—Secular teacher. 20 pupils.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Brümleve.
School—H. Brinnleve, teacher and organist. 65 pupils.
Chapel—St. Clement's Hospital.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Jos. Kaup.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Rensmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 85 pupils.
Rosiclare (*Elizabethtown P.O.*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Henken.
Mission—Delwood, Pope Co., St. Stephen's.
Ruma, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Hegemann.
School—Secular teacher. 26 pupils.

Ruma, Randolph Co. (continued).
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Rev. John Bernard Neuhaus.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jas. Downey.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 60 pupils.
Mission — Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Libory, St Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. A. Brefeld, M.R.
School—Nic. Meyer, teacher and organist. 2 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, dir. 145 pupils.
St. Rose, Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Revs. T. Kamann, B. Peters.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 95 pupils.
Mission — Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas'.
School — Secular teacher. 30 pupils.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. W. Gillen.
Missions— Kinmundy, Marion Co., St. Philomena's.
Patoka, Marion Co., St. Ann's.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Beuckmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 38 pupils.
Mission — Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. F. H. Bergmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Paulina, dir. 52 pupils.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Wm. Van Delft.
Mission — St. Leo, Randolph Co., St. Leo's.
Station—Coulterville, Randolph Co.
Stringtown, (*P.O. Address: Olney, Rural Route 2*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Keuth.
School — Secular teacher. 60 pupils.
Tiptown (*New Design P. O.*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Van de Riet.
School — Secular teacher. 48 pupils.
Todd's Mill (*P.O. Address: Pinckneyville, Rural Route 3*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. A. Stern.
School—1 teacher. 30 pupils.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. F. Bonsel.
School—4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Amanda, dir. 116 pupils.
Vienna, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Goelzhaeuser.
Missions—New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's.
Stonefort, Saline Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. Krewet.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Generosa, dir. 200 pupils.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Roth.
School—2 Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regula, dir. 75 pupils.
Wetaug, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.

Priests retired: Rev. F. Kempen, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.
Priests absent: Rev. Fred. Bergmann, Germany.
On sick leave: Rev. M. Koch.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WETAUG. *Cluny Independent Priory of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Right Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., canonical Prior; Rev. Matthias Steger, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B. Professed Clerics, 6; Clerical Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Institute of the Immaculate Conception.* — 26 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Magdalena, supr. Pupils: School department, 30; Music and other departments, 40; Total, 70.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital. — 12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, supr. 70 beds, 250 patients.
St. Agnes' Orphan Asylum. — 5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Catharine, supr. 11 orphans.
St. John's Catholic Orphanage (Glen Addie).—7 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Bernadina, supr. 42 orphans.
AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.* — 4 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Clodesinda, supr. Patients, 36.
BREESE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Patients, 25.
CAIRO. *St. Mary's Infirmary* (Hospital).—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Adela, supr. 35 patients.
[illegible] *h's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Mother Mary Thomas, supr. 4 Sisters. [illegible]pils 80.

EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelma, supr.

St. Theresa's Institute. — 16 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Ursula, supr. Boarders, 33.

ENFIELD. *St. Mary's Academy and Motherhouse of the Servite Sisters.*—10 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr.

MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—6 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Mary Amabilis, supr. Patients, 217.

REDBUD. *St. Clement's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Theresa, supr. Patients, 20.

RUMA. *Mother-House of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother Clementina Zerr, supr. 9 Sisters, 15 novices, 20 postulants. In Community: 140 Sisters, 15 novices, 20 postulants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Am. Cass. Bened. Congregation.) — Cluny (*Wetaug P.O.*).
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Radom.
Carmelite Fathers (Holland, Europe.)—New Athens.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Henry's School, East St. Louis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ill.)—St. Mary's School, E. St. Louis; Prairie du Rocher.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Andrew's Hospital, Murphysboro.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Belleville; St. Mary's Hospital, E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Chester.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Hospitals, Aviston; Breese; Orphanages, St. Agnes and St. John's, Belleville; Schools: Carlyle; Centralia; Columbia; Fayetteville; Germantown; Hecker; Mascoutah; Millstadt; St. Libory; St. Wendel; Trenton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Hospital, Cairo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Waterloo.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy and 2 Schools, Cairo; E. St. Louis.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis.) — Institute, Cathedral, St. Luke's, St. Mary's Schools, Belleville; Breese; Dubois; Du Quoin; French Village; Radom.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma. Ill.)—Motherhouse, Ruma; Bartelso; Cahokia; Carmi; Centreville Station; Damiansville; St. Elisabeth's School and St. Teresa's Institute, E. St. Louis; Evansville; Freeburg; Lebanon; Madonnaville; Mt. Carmel; Murphysboro; New Baden; New Grand Chain; O'Fallon; Pinckneyville; Piopolis; Red Bud, St. Clement's Hospital; Ridgway; St. Francisville; St. Rose; Shawneetown; Smithton.
Servite Sisters—Enfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	64
Secular Priests	87	Pupils	7 034
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	94	Orphans	53
Churches with resident priest	75	Total of young people under Cath. care	7 200
Missions with Churches	29	Hospitals	7
Total Churches	104	Baptisms { Infants 2130 / Adults 71 } Total	2 201
Stations	7	Marriages	503
Chapels	17	Burials	700
Academies for young ladies	3	Catholic Population	50 000
Pupils	175		

BOI

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Dioecesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

A. J. Glorieux, D.D.,

Bishop of Boise; cons. Titular-Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; transferred to the See of Boise, August 26, 1893.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 317 N. 9th st.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., consecrated Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898.

Former Administrators — Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, D.D., and Most Rev. C. J. SEGHERS, D.D.

Diocesan Consultor—Rev. CYRIL VAN DER DONCKT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BOISE, Ada Co., Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, 1133 Ninth st., Rt. Rev. A. J. Glorieux, D.D., Revs. E. Verbrugghe and G. M. Van der Velden.
Chapels — St. Alphonsus' Hospital, State st., attended from the Cathedral.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., attended from the Cathedral.

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians, Rev. ——
School — St. Aloysius'. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Grangeville, Idaho Co., St. Peter's and St. Paul's.
Stations — Elk City, Idaho Co.
Florence, Idaho Co.
John Day's Creek, Idaho Co.
Mount Idaho, Idaho Co.
Warren, Idaho Co.

De Smet, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., assisted by Fathers from the Novitiate.

Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. Keyzer.
School — St. Joseph's. 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 91.

Idaho City, Boise Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Thomas.
Missions— Centreville, Boise Co., St. Dominic's.
Garden Valley, Boise Co., Immaculate Conception.
Granite Creek, (*Placerville P.O.*) Boise Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Jerusalem, Boise Co.
Pearl, Boise Co.
Pioneerville, Boise Co.
Placerville, Boise Co.
Willow Creek, Boise Co.

Idaho Falls, Bingham Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. Mooney.
Mission — Rexburg, Fremont Co., St. Ignatius'.
Stations— Bannister, Lemhi Co.
Blackfoot, Bingham Co.
Market Lake, Fremont Co.
Salmon City, Lemhi Co.
St. Anthony, Fremont Co.

Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. Parolini, S.D.S.
Mission — Green Creek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Ferdinand, Idaho Co.

Lapway (*Slickpoo P.O.*), Nez Percés Co., Nes Percés Mission, St. Joseph's, Revs. Al. Soer, S.J., J. Nicholson, S.J. 1 Brother.
School — St. Joseph's. Pupils, 30.
Missions — Nez Percés, Nez Percès Co., Holy Trinity.
Russell, Nez Percés Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Cameron, Nez Percés Co.
Fletcher, Nez Percés Co.
Forest, Nez Percés Co.
Frazer, Shoshone Co.
Leland, Nez Percés Co.
Mason Prairie, Nez Percés Co.
Merthel, Nez Percés Co.
Orofino, Shoshone Co.
Peck, Nez Percés Co.
Pierce City, Shoshone Co.
Pine City, Nez Percés Co.
Weippe, Shoshone Co.

Lewiston, Nez Percés Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. H. A. Post, S.J., supr. and Rev. C. J. J. Donegan, S.J. 1 lay brother.

Montpelier, Bear Lake Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. J. A. Hendrickx.
Mission — Dempsey, Bannock Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Crater, Bannock Co.
Manson, Bear Lake Co.
Pegram, Bear Lake Co.
Soda Springs, Bannock Co.

Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Corluy.
Mission — Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations — American Ridge, Latah Co.,
Kendrick, Latah Co.
Lenville, Latah Co.
Troy, Latah Co.
Volmer, Latah Co.

Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. Guillaume.
Mission Silver City, Owyhee Co., Our Lady of Tears.
Stations — Bruneau Valley, Owyhee Co.
De Lamar, Owyhee Co.
Sinker Creek Owyhee Co.

Old Cœur d'Alene Mission (*Cataldo P. O.*), Kootenai Co., Holy Martyrs, Rev. C. Brusten, S.J. 1 lay brother.

Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Van der Donckt.

Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kotska, Rev. Thos. J. Purcell.
Missions — Bonner's Ferry, Kootenai Co., St. Ann's.
Coeur d'Alène City, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas'.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Kootenai Co., St. James'.
Priest's River, Kootenai Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Fort Sherman, Kootenai Co.
Harrison, Kootenai Co.
Hope, Kootenai Co.
Leonia, Kootenai Co.
Newport, Kootenai Co.
Sand Point, Kootenai Co.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Godschalx.
Missions — Bellevue, Blaine Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Glenn's Ferry, Elmore Co., St. Brigid's.
Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles'.
Ketchum, Blaine Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bayhorse, Custer Co.
Bonanza, Custer Co.
Broadford, Blaine Co.
Bullion, Blaine Co.
Camas Prairie, Blaine Co.
Challis, Custer Co.
Clayton, Custer Co.
Custer, Custer Co.
Houston, Custer Co.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co.
Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.
Sawtooth, Blaine Co.
Smoky, Blaine Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Revs. F. A. Becker and J. Beusmans.
Providence Hospital, Rev. J. J. Burri.
Missions — Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's.
Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius'.
Stations — Burke, Shoshone Co.
Delta, Shoshone Co.
Eagle, Shoshone Co.
Gem, Shoshone Co.
Littlefield, Shoshone Co.
Murray, Shoshone Co.
Myrtle, Shoshone Co.
Osborn, Shoshone Co.

Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Fr. Van Nistelrooy.
Missions — Emmet, Canyon Co., St. Anthony's.
Payette, Canyon Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Caldwell, Canyon Co.
Parma, Canyon Co.

BOISE

Weiser, Washington Co. (continued).
Stations — Council, Washington Co.
Cuprum, Washington Co.
Indian Valley, Washington Co.
Salmon Meadows, Washington Co.
Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Rev. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DE SMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers.* — Rev. J. M. Caruana, S.J., supr., Rev. H. Schüler, S.J. 2 scholastics, 4 lay Brothers.—Connected is the *Novitiate.* 14 scholastic novices, 7 lay Brother Novices.
Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Boys, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.—Pupils, 50.
LEWISTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* — Boarding and day-school, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Students, 23.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy.* — Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, dir. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 103; boarders, 33.
St. Joseph's School for Boys, under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 40.
St. Alphonsus' Hospital.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Fintan, supr.
DE SMET. *Immaculate Conception Industrial School for Cœur d'Alene Indian Girls.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jeanne Chantal, supr. Pupils 76. Boarding and Day School.
GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 91.
LEWISTON. *Visitation School.* — 9 Sisters of Visitation. Mother M. Louis, supr. Pupils, 50.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School.* — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Maud, dir. Pupils, 100.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Zénaide, supr. Patients, about 60. During the year, 624.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — De Smet; Lapwai; Lewiston.
Society of the Divine Savior (Rome, Italy.) — Keuterville, and Cottonwood.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Boise. Pocatello.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Missoula, Mont.) — De Smet; Wallace.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.)—Genesee, Keuterville.
Sisters of the Visitation (Tacoma.) — Lewiston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	2
Secular Priests	17	Parochial Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Pupils in Academies and Schools	400
Total	26	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Churches with resident priest	19	Inmates	150
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	44	Patients about	350
Ecclesiastical Students	2	Baptisms { Infants 339; Adults 37 } Total	406
Stations	75		
Chapels	6	Marriages	75
Academies for boys	2	Burials	87

Catholic Population, about 10 000

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

(By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.)

RIGHT REVEREND

Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D.,

Bishop of Brooklyn, N. Y., cons. April 25, 1892. — Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L.—Res., *Brooklyn, N.Y., 852 Pacific str.*

Chancellor — Rev. GEO. W. MUNDELEIN. Chancery Office, *101 Greene ave.*; open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., and from 7 to 9 P.M. daily except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. JOHN I. BARRETT.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, S.T.L., V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Very Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, JOSEPH MCNAMEE and PETER DAUFFENBACH.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D.; Rev. JAMES J. SULLIVAN, C.M., Very Revs. MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH MCNAMEE, and Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D., GEORGE KAUPERT, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, S.T.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.*

Theological Censors — Very Rev. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., and Revs. P. F. O'HARE, LL.D., M. G. FLANNERY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. JAMES DONOHOE, LL.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Very Revs. THOMAS TAAFFE, MARTIN CARROLL, PETER DAUFFENBACH, JOSEPH MCNAMEE, and Revs. HENRY A. GALLAGHER, JOHN T. WOODS.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. PATRICK A. WALSH, EUGENE J. DONNELLY and IGNATIUS ZELLER for the County of Queens. Very Revs. LAWRENCE FUCHS and HERBERT F. FARRELL for the County of Nassau and Very Rev. PATRICK FARRELLY for the County of Suffolk.

Auditores — Revs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, EDWARD W. MCCARTY, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL and GEORGE KAUPERT.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, V.G.; Very Rev. THOMAS TAAFFE, and Revs. JOSEPH HAUBER, JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, GEORGE KAUPERT, PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL N. WAGNER, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, JOHN L. BELFORD.

Kings County School Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOS. O'CONNELL, S.T.D., Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES S. DUFFY; Revs. MICHAEL MORAN, EDWARD W. MCCARTY, RICHARD S. FOLEY, JAMES J. WOODS, JOHN M. HANSELMAN, JAMES F. MEALIA, GEORGE FESER, JAMES J. DURICK, JOSEPH E. MCCOY, JOHN B. ZENTGRAF, STEPHEN GESUALDI and BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI.

Queens County School Board—Very Revs. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., P. A. WALSH, V.F., EUGENE J. DONNELLY, V.F., and Revs. THOMAS F. MCGRONEN, JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D.

Nassau County Scoool Board — Very Revs. LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., and Revs. GERARD SPIELMANN, O.S.B., BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM B. FARRELL, FRANCIS VIDENZ.

Suffolk County School Board—Very Rev. PATRICK FARRELLY, V.F., and Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, JOSEPH KILPATRICK, JOHN C. YORK.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.—Res., *413 Sixteenth st., Brooklyn, N. Y*,

Society of the Propagation of the Faith — Diocesan director: Very Rev. JAMES S. DUFFY Res., *417 Sacket st.*

League of the Sacred Heart — Diocesan director: Rev. THOS. E. CARROLL. Res. *Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Jay and Chapel sts. Right Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D., res., 367 Clermont ave., Revs. Peter Donohoe, James H. Kelly, Joseph A. Carroll, John A. McKeon and John A. McGoldrick. Res., 250 Jay st.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Castoris, dir. Boys, 571.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 assistant. Girls, 659.

ST. AGNES'. Hoyt and Sackett sts. Very Rev. Mgr. James S. Duffy, Revs. Louis J. Sloane, Louis M. O. Blaber and John I. Whelan. Res., 417 Sackett st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 16 lay teachers. Boys, 730, Girls, 683.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st. Revs. Geo. Kaupert, Hermann Mertens and John F. Naab. Res., 115 Throop ave.
Schools — 18 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.) and 1 secular teacher. Sister M. Regina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 396; girls, 3[illegible]1. Kindergarten—Pupils, 35.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope str. Revs. Jno. W. Hauptmann and Joseph Buser, Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
School — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Stanhope st.). Sister M. Hyacinth, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 301; girls, 307.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave. Rev. Wendelin Guhl. Res., 177 Kent st.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java str.). Sister Deicola, dir. Boys, 84, girls, 77.

ST. AMBROSES', Tompkins and De Kalb aves. Revs. J. J. Crowley, Francis J. McMurray and Thomas J. Leonard. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts. Revs. James J. Durick, John Reynolds and John J. Mahon. Res., 251 Front st.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 lay teachers. Brother Casimir, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 387.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay teachers. Girls, 410.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE B.V.M. (German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts. Revs. Francis X. Pauletigi, Peter Henn and Joseph Augustin. Res., 259 N. 5th st.
Schools — 15 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 184; girls, 240.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st. Revs. P. F. O'Hare, Louis T. McGinn, Richard A. Schenck and John I. Smith. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (140 S. 4th str.) and 8 lay teachers. Brother Stanislaus, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 618.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 lady teachers. Girls, 714.

ASSUMPTION OF THE B. V.M., York and Jay sts. Revs. James J. McCusker, A.M., William J. Dunne and James L. Langen. Res., 104 York st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 2 secular teachers. Bro. Bruno, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 281.
4 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 325.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl. Revs. Ed. W. McCarty, Francis O'Hara and Robert E. Boyle. Res., 52 Sterling pl.

ST. BARBARA'S, Bleecker st., near Central ave. Revs. Michael N. Wagner, S.T.L., Augustus M. Niemann and George Feser. Res., 307 Central ave.
Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Bleeker st.). Sister M. Albertina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 319; girls, 342. Kindergarten — Boys. 37; girls, 40.

ST. BENEDICT'S, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave. Revs. Jno. M. Hanselman and Jacob J. Kunz. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Sister Quirina, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 115.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Rapelyea st., near Hicks st. Rev. Joseph Traenkle. Res., 651 Hicks st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic (203 Rapelyea st.). Sister M. Pancratia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 78; girls, 76.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Fulton st and Euclid av. Revs. Joseph E. McCoy and James M. Foran. Res., 200 Euclid ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st. Rev. Martin Lang. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Innocentia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 14; girls, 13.

ST. BRIGID'S, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave. Revs. Thomas E. Carroll William F. Blaber and Frederick Wunsch. Res., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st. Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

ST. CECILIA'S Herbert and N. Henry sts. Revs. Edward J. McGolrick, Timothy J. Kelleher and Charles F. Gibney. Res., 84 Herbert st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Sydney Place and Livingston st. Revs. James E. Bobier, Peter Quealy and Frederick Lund. Res., 21 Sydney place.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Bro. Gregory, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 284.
4 Sisters of Charity and 1 assistant. Girls, 322.

ST. EDWARD'S, St. Edward st. and Leo Place. Revs. J. F. Mealia and J. J. McCarron. Res., 9 Auburn Pl.

ST. ELIAS (Greek Rite), Leonard st., betw. Geeenpoint ave. and Calyer st. Rev. Theodore Damjanovicz. Res., 720 Leonard st.

ST. FINBARR'S, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st. Rev. Andrew O'Rourke. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS', Central ave. and Covert st. Rev. Bern. F. Kurtz.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Covert st. and Central ave.). Sister M. Isabella, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 66; girls 51.

ST. FRANCES DE CHANTAL, 57th st. and 13th ave. Revs. William J. McAdam, S.P.M. Alphonsus B. Parker, S.P.M. and C. Maujay, S.P.M. Res., 57th st. and 13th ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Rev. Francis X. Ludeke and Thomas J. Mulvey. Res., Maple st. and Nostrand ave.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Carroll st., and 6th ave. Revs. David J. Hickey, Charles H. O'Dougherty, William F. McGinnis, D.D. and Eugene J. Donnelly, jr. Res., 225 6th ave.

ST. GABRIEL'S, New Lots Road and Linwood st. Rev. William Ahern. Res., New Lots Road and Essex st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. John J. Cullen. Res., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st. Revs. John T. Woods, William J. Costello and Robert O'Donovan Res., 120 Church ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 213; girls, 223.

HOLY FAMILY (German), 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves. Rev. James J. Hanselman. Res., 236 13th st.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.). Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 91; girls, 99.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st. Rev. Thos. F. Horan. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Revs. Thos. S. O'Reilly, Patrick J. Tuigg and John McEnroe Res., 245 Prospect Park West.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 secular teacher. Boys, 211; girls, 229.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception, 8th ave. and 16th st.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid ave. Revs. James McEnroe, William F. Dwyer and Joseph P. Brady. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., betw. Graham ave. and Ewen st. Very Rev. Peter Dauffenbach, and Revs. Henry A. Zimmer, Thomas M. Hanselmann, Nicholas M. Wagner, Conrad B. Lutz. Res., 138 Montrose ave.
Schools — Advanced pupils in boys' school, by secular teachers; others and girls, by 20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 684; girls, 720.—Kindergarten: Boys, 52; girls, 46.

HOLY TRINITY (continued).
Chapel — St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick and Ten Eyk sts.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. James F. Crowley, Charles A. Logue and John Tinney. Res., 72 Maujer st.
Schools — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 204; girls, 260.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave. Revs. Jas. J. McAteer and Edward F. Seebeck. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace, Brooklyn.

ST. JEROME'S, N wkirk and Nostrand Aves. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch. Res., 415 E. 26th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Revs. Thomas S. Duhigg, Edward Holley, John P. Doyle, S.T.D. and Patrick F. Kelly. Res., 250 21st st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Edmund, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 436.
9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 662.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves. Very Rev. Patrick S. McHale, C.M., Revs. Brian J. Burke, C.M., Peter J. Burns, C.M., John P. Molyneaux, C.M., Michael J. Higgins, C.M. and Lazarist Fathers from St. John's Seminary.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity and 3 seculars. Boys, 127; girls, 144.

St. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Clermont ave., near Lafayette ave. Revs. James J. Coan, John A. Ferry and William J. McKenna. Res., 101 Greene ave.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Clinton and Willoughby aves.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, S.T.L. V.G.; Revs. Edward F. Hannigan, Wm. C. Reilly and Joseph F. Conway. Res., 852 Pacific st.
Schools — 5 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 lay teachers. Brother Joachim, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 456.
7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 455.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st. Revs. George D. Sander, Francis X. Bettinger, Hermann Luegel, John P. Gopp. Res., 199 Jefferson st.
Schools — 24 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 secular. Sister M. Philomena, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 696; girls, 724.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave. Revs. Jules Jollon and Philip J. Kenny. Res., 36 Ellery st.
Schools — 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 17; girls, 19.

ST. MALACHY'S, Vansicklen near Atlantic ave. Revs. Hugh B. Ward and Edward A. Holran. Res., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 assistants. Boys, 184; girls, 194.

ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay road. Rev. J. J. Heffernan. Res., E. 14th st., near ave. Z., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave. Rev. Charles Wightman. Res., 85th st. and 23d ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st. cor. Roebling. Rev. Vincent Varnagiris. Res., 243 Roebling st.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, D.D., Revs. John J. Molloy, Peter C. Rassaerts and James F. Kehoe Res., 467 Court st.
Schools — 7 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 3 secular teachers. Bro. Sebastian, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 598.
6 Sisters of Charity and 3 secular teachers. Girls, 658.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Degraw st. Revs. Patrick J. McGlinchey, Peter P. Connolly and James McMahon. Res., 250 Utica ave.
Schools — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 155; girls, 190.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st. Revs. Henry A. Gallagher, Joseph Smyth, Edward F. McGolrick and William J. Duhigg. Res., 1064 4th ave.
Schools — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 seculars. Boys, 226; girls, 241.

ST. MICHAEL'S, CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave. Revs. Honoratus Schmidt, O.M.Cap., Superior; Willibald Kraus, O.M.Cap. and Liborius Conrad, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (231 Jerome st.). Sister M. Angela, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 189; girls, 144.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Lawrence st., cor. Tillary. Rev. J. Garofalo. Res. 27 Lawrence str.
School — Kindergarten, 47 Front st. Teachers, 3; Boys, 52; girls, 85.

NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st. Revs. Michael J. Moran, Daniel McCarthy and John J. Donlon. Res., 495 Classon ave.
Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 182; girls, 397.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts. Revs. John P. Hoffmann and John J. Bender. Res., 26 Olive st.
Schools — 11 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Sister M. Sybillina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 269; girls, 270.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st. Rev. Matthew J. Flynn. Res., 4th ave. and 73d st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOHOWA (Polish) 25th st., near 4th ave. Rev. Boleslaus Puchalski. Res., 705 4th ave. S.
School -- 5 Sisters of Nazareth (179 25th st.), Sister Lucia, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 96.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves. Revs. Peter P. McGovern, John B. Lyle and Peter L. Rickard. Res., 915 Putnam ave.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) Bro. Simeon, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 344.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 385.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Powell st., bet. Liberty and East New York aves. Rev. Stephen Gesualdi, O F.M. Res., 22 Powell st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and De Sales Place. Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., rector; Revs. Wm. Sheehy, S.P.M., Jas. J. Barden, S.P.M., Wendelin E. Strigl, S.P.M., P. F. McLaughlin, S.P.M., John J. McCullogh, S.P.M., and Patrick J. McCarren, S.P.M. Res., 1875 Broadway. — Applications for missions and retreats should be sent to the Very Rev. superior.
Schools — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Secular teachers. Boys, 137; girls, 189.
Chapel — Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Deveboise pl., near De Kalb ave. Revs. Richard S. Foley, John J. Durick, Michael J. Walsh and John M. Scheffel. Res., 30 Deveboise place.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Benedict, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 286.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 259.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North Eighth st. and Union ave. Revs. Peter Saponara and Vincent Sorrentino. Res., 304 N. 8th st.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st. Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. John B. Daily, C.SS.R., rector and director of Missions; Rev Thos. C. Hanley, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. John H. Hickey, C.SS.R., John B. Hanley, C.SS.R., Thomas A. Galvin, C.SS.R., John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., and Martin J. Maloney, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions should be directed to Very Rev. William G. Luecking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md., or Rev. J. B. Daily, C.SS.R., 5th ave. and 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEI, Montrose ave. and Humboldt st. Rev. A. Lopomo, S.T.D. Res., 172 Humboldt st., Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves. Revs. Hugh Hand and James M. Burke. Res., St. Marks and Rockaway aves.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave. Rev. Joseph F. Brophy, S.T.D. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison place. Revs. Jno. B. Zentgraf. Res., 83 Morgan ave.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic and 1 secular. Sister M. Placida, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 183; girls, 180.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Throop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts. Revs. Jas. J. Woods, John J. Mallen and Arthur J. O'Connor. Res., 278 Macon st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves. Very Rev. Thos. Taaffe, Revs. William J. White, S.T.D., John P. Wilson and Theodore J. King. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 9 seculars. Bro. Pacificus, O.S.F. dir. Boys, 853.
9 Sisters of Mercy and 4 secular teachers. Girls, 748.
Chapel -- St. Francis of Assisium, Willoughby and Classon aves.

ST. PATRICK'S 4th ave. and 95th st. Revs. John G. FitzGerald and Jeremiah J. Kent. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Borgia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 63; girls, 84.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts. Revs. William J. Hill, LL.D., Thos. J. Baxter, D.D., and William V. O'Brien. Res., 223 Congress st.
Schools — 2 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Ferdinand, O.S.F., dir. 4 Sisters of Charity and 5 assistants. Boys, 305; girls, 330.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts. Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, John S. Gresser, William K. Dwyer and Denis R. Carroll. Res., 117 Warren st.
Schools — 3 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) 5 lay teachers. Bro. Athanasius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 517.
5 Sisters of Charity and 4 assistants. Girls, 597.
Chapel -- St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress sts.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2d and S. 3d sts. Revs. John L. Belford, Joseph A. O'Brien, and James J. Bennett. Res., 69 S. 3d st.
Schools — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 assistants. Boys, 213; girls, 292.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Lawrence ave., near 1st st. Revs. James McAleese and William J. Dunphy. *P.O. address;* Parkville, Brooklyn, N. Y.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 71; girls, 69.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave. Revs. John F. Nash, John J. Sullivan and Anthony Bourke. Res., 41 Adelphi st.
Schools — 6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). Brother Egidius, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 373.
5 Sisters of Mercy and 4 Lay teachers. Girls, 316.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), President st., near Van Brunt. Revs. John Vogel, P.S.M., Valentine Marino, P. S. M., and John Corcoran, P.S.M. Res., 35. President st.
Schools — 11 Salesian Sisters (138 Van Brunt st.). Sister M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 319; girls, 451.

SS. SIMON AND JUDE, Van Sicklen st. and ave. T. Rev. Wm. A. Gardiner. Res., (*Gravesend P.O.*), Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Skandinavian), 14th st., between 5th and 6th aves. Rev. Claudius H. Dumahut. Res., 289 15th st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st. Rev. Leo Wysiecki, 185 Driggs ave.

School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth and 2 seculars. Sister M. Celestine, dir. (Driggs ave. and Humboldt st.) Boys, 122; girls, 98. 1 lay teacher (2149 Eastern Parkway). Boys, 22; girls, 23.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts. Revs. Nicholas Doran, William L. Long and Henry A. Fitzgerald. Res., 108 Carroll st.

Schools — 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 assistants. Boys 260; girls, 241.

ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling place. Very Rev. Jos. McNamee, Revs. James A. Higgins, Philip T. Brady and Walter A. Kerwin. Res., 563 Sterling place.

Schools — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 secular teachers. Boys, 380; girls, 406.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th av. and 9th st. Revs. James Donohue, LL.D., Timothy A. Hickey, Vincent P. Delaney and Thomas J. Cloke. Res., 249 9th st.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush ave., near Kings Highway. Rev. E. W. Dullea. Res., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st. Revs. William J. Maguire, John B. O'Neill, Jeremiah J. Heafey and Martin A. Fitzpatrick. Res., 263 Marcy ave.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., near First st. Very Rev. Martin Carroll, Revs. John J. Fitzsimons, Hubert E. Brady and John L. O'Toole. Res., 167 N. 6th st.

Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.) and 1 lay teacher. Bro. Vincent, O.S.F., dir. Boys, 809.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 776.

VISITATION OF THE B.V.M., Richards and Verona sts. Revs. William T. McGuirl, Thomas F. Farrell, John J. Patterson and Thomas J. Quinn. Res., 98 Richards st.

Schools — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 seculars. Boys, 286; girls, 391.

Missionary Band — Revs. Assunto Faiticher, C.M., Humbert Rocchi, C.M., John B. Prosseda, C.M. and Paschal Petrone, S.P.M. Res., 608 Carroll st., Brooklyn. They give Missions to the Italians throughout the Diocese.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., corner Warren, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves., Rev. James MacKiverkin.
St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean st., Rev. J. J. Marrin.
St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's ave., Rev. Chas. F. Vitta.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 7 Poplar st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Rev. William L. Blake.
Home for the Aged, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Rev. M. Hatton.
Home for the Aged, 413 16th st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
St. Francis' College, 41 Butler st., Rev. Thomas Adams.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Peter Schwarz.
Rockaway Park, St. Malachy's Home, Rev. John Koeberle.
Syosset, Nassau Co., Convent of Mercy, Rev. Thomas McGivern.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Matthew J. Tierney and James J. Doherty.
Station — Willett's Point (military post), Queens Co.

Cedarhurst, Queens Co., St. Joachim, Rev. P. McKenna.
Mission — Hewlets, Queens Co., St. Joseph's.

College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Rev. Ambrose Schumack.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hildegard, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 111; girls, 96.

Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. James J. Corrigan, D.D.

Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adelbert's (Polish), Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C. and Benedict Langa, O.M.C. 2 lay brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 70.

Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. M. G. Flannery.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 44; girls, 45.

Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly V.F., and Rev. Francis J. Uleau.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 169; girls, 151.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., St. Boniface (German), Rev. Jos. Hauber (*Elmont P.O.*), Queens Co., N. Y.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetana, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 97; girls 91.

Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Bridget's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald and Philip H. Smith.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 93; girls, 94.
Presentation B.V.M. (German), Flushing and Shelton aves., Very Rev. Ign. Zeller, V.F. and Rev. Emil F. Strenski.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emilia, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 72; girls, 69

Long Island City (Hunter's Point), Queens Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John McGuire, William T. Conklin and William T. Kerwin. Res., 118 5th st.
(Astoria) Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. P. A. Walsh, V.F., and Rev. Alphonsus J. Arcese. Res., 31 Newtown ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 seculars. Boys, 250; girls, 296.
(Schützen Park) St. Joseph's (German), Rev. C. Eisele. Res. 515 Grand ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand ave. and Grace st.). Sister M. Valeria, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 40; girls, 29.
(Dutch Kills) St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. F. McGronen, Edward Harley and Gustave Baehr. Res., 127 Payntar ave.
(Ravenswood) St. Rita's. Attended from St. Patrick's.
(Blissville) St. Raphael's, Revs. Peter Kearney and John F. Farrell.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Martina, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 57; girls, 57.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph, Rev. Patrick J. Fahey.
Queens, Queens County, SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Henry F. Murray (*Oceanus P.O.*), Queens Co., N. Y.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John F. O'Hara.
Winfield Junction, Queens Co., B.V.M., Help of Christians, Rev. Fred. M. Schneider.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Corona, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 57; girls, 61.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Andrew Klarmann and Tobias E. Farrenkopf.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Baptista, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 128; girls, 122.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Edward W. Gannon.

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Benno Ferstl, O.S.B.
Stations—Massepequa, Queens Co.
Wantagh, Queens Co.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Kilpatrick.
School—1 Sister of St. Joseph. Boys, 14; girls, 12.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. McGinley S.T.L.
Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Ronkonkoma.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John M. Kiely.
Station—Central Islip, Suffolk Co.
Centre Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Lynch.
Easthampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, attended from Sag Harbor.
East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. A. Duffy.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, attended from Hempstead.
Garden City, Nassau Co., attended from Mineola.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Daniel F. Cherry.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. Patrick J. Farrelly, V.F.
Stations—Orient, Suffolk Co.,
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Revs. William B. Farrell and John J. Robinson
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F.
Chapel—St. John's Protectory.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. C. York.
Station—West Neck, Huntington.
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., Rev. William J. Donaldson, S.T.D. and Nicholas W. Keating.
Station—Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Amityville.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Roslyn.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. James F. Flynn.
Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's. Attended from Brooklyn during summer months.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz.
School—3 Sisters of St, Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.D., dir. Boys, 50, girls, 60.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis A. McCartney, S.T.D.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Walter J. Power.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Cronin.
Station—Bellport, Suffolk Co.
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Patrick J. Cherry.
Quogue, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Riverhead during summer months.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick Creighton.
Station—Yaphank, Suffolk Co.
Rockville Centre, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Patrick M. Fitzgerald.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael P. Heffernan.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Station—Port Washington, Nassau Co.

Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Henry C. Jordan and Edmund P. Flaherty.
School — 2 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Mary. Boys, 34; girls, 38.
Chapel — Sacré Cœur de Marie Vierge.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James Flood.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface, Martyr, Rev. James Donohoe.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Kings Park.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Kings Park.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary's, Rev. Wm. S. Kirby.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter F. Mathews.
Station — Mattituck, Suffolk Co.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Very Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F.

Rev. John B. Willman, Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave. Rev. James Moran, Brooklyn, N. Y., 203 44th st. Rev. H. J. Zimmer, Jamaica, L. I., N. Y. Rev. John F. Baxter, 526 Classon ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Rev. Martin J. Hogan, Canadian College, Rome, Italy. Rev. Cornelius J. Curtin, St. John's Hospital, Long Island City, N. Y.

Absent: Rev. John McGowan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Theological Seminary*, Lewis ave. and Hart st. — Very Rev. Patrick S. McHale, C.M., (rector and prof. of canon law), Rev. Jas. J. Sullivan, C.M., (director and prof. of ethics and liturgy), Rev. Thos. Walsh, C.M., DD., (prof. of dogma, exegesis, Italian and Hebrew), Rev. William Hoctor, C.M., (prof. of moral, and church history), Rev. Fred. Maune, C.M., (prof. of philosophy and prefect of academic), Rev. Bart. Randolph, C.M., (prof. of homiletics), Rev. John V. O'Byrne, C.M., (prof. of plain chant). Seminarians, 45.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves.—Very Rev. Patrick S. McHale, C.M., (pres.); Rev. Peter J. Burns, CM., (vice-pres.); Rev. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (prefect of studies); Rev. Andrew C. Murphy, C.M., (prefect of discipline). Professors: Revs. Michael J. Higgins, C.M., John P. Molyneux, C.M., Fred. Maune, C.M., Patrick Boland, C.M., Wm. Egan, C.M., John Downing, C.M., John V. O'Byrne, C.M., and Bart. J. Randolph, C.M. Students, 200.

Monastery of St. Francis of Assisium, Diocesan Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal title: "The St. Francis' Monastery of the City of Brooklyn".—Bro. Raphael, O.S.F., supr.; Bro. Jerome, O.S.F., assistant supr. Bro. Gregory, O.S.F., master of novices; Bro. Isidore, O.S.F., treas.; Bro. Paul, O.S.F., sec. Professed Brothers, 83; novices, 7; postulants, 2. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Francis' College*, for boarders and day scholars. 15 Brothers, and 4 lay professors. Bro. Fidelis, O.S.F., rector; Rev. Thomas Adams, chaplain. Students, 250.

St. Lemard's Academy, 138-140 South 4th st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) — 10 Franciscan Brothers. Bro. Gerard, O.S.F., director. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*, 209 Clinton ave. — Mother M. Loretto Regan. Professed Choir Sisters, 27; professed domestic Sisters, 6; Out-Sisters, 5; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 75.

By rescript of His Holiness Leo XIII, March 11, 1883, the Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, already canonically established in this Convent, was erected into an Archconfraternity as the Head Centre for the United States. Information regarding the Guard of Honor of the Sacred Heart furnished on application.

St. Francis Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby, cor. Classon ave. (Legal Title: "Convent Sisters of Mercy".) — Mother Mary Ursula Sinnott, supr. Professed choir Sisters, 43; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7; Lay Sisters, 9. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis of Assisium Female Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.* Orphans and destitute children, 340. *The Guardian Angel Home for little children.* 12th ave. and 64th st., Brooklyn. 6 Sisters and 136 children.—Branchhouse and Farm at Syosset, L. Isl. 5 Sisters and 74 children.

Convent of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "The Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic".)—Mother Catherine Herbert, prioress. 64 Professed Sisters, 15 Novices. In diocese, 442 Professed Sisters, 13 Novices and 26 Postulants.

Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas, 274 Melrose st.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; girls, 34.

Annunciation Orphan Asylum, Havermeyer st., near N. 5th st.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Girls, 46.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Bogart st.—24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 130; girls, 125.

BROOKLYN. (Continued).

St. Agnes' Academy, for young ladies, 283-287 Union st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 135.

St. Ambrose's Academy, 756 Dekalb ave.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augusta, supr. Boys, 35; girls, 40.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 721 Carroll st. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Borgia, supr. Boys, 75; girls, 129.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 189 Leonard st. —11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Pupils, 25.

St. Joseph's Academy, for young ladies, 61 South 3d st. — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. James, supr. Pupils, 30.

St. Joseph's Select School, 836 Pacific str., near Vanderbilt ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, supr. Boys, 120; girls. 90.

Nativity Institute, Gates and Franklin aves. —6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Basil, supr. Boys, 34; girls, 135.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st. — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Anna, supr. Pupils, 146.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 37; girls, 40.

St. Peter's Home for Females seeking employment, 110 Congress st. — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raphael, supr. Accomodation for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Mark's aves. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—48 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. Boys, 1137. — Branchhouses: 1) *St. John's Protectory*, Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, supr. 6 Sisters, 120 Boys. 2) *Ocean Home*, Coney Island. Accomodations for 200 Orphan boys during summer.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—For orphans and destitute children. 27 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. 382 boys, Branch house at Rockaway Beach, Long Island, 263 girls.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby av., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—34 Sisters of Charity. Orphan girls, 550. Sister M. Esperanza, supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherines' Hospital Association".)—42 Sisters of St. Dominic, 2,111 patients received medical treatment during the past year, and in the Dispensary 2,536 new applicants were attended, 6,527 revisits and 11,873 prescriptions filled. Sister M. Emilia, O.S.D., supr.

St. Mary's Female Hospital of the city of Brooklyn, (Legal Title), 155 Deanst.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Dolorosa, sister-servant. Patients treated in hospital, 362.

St. Mary's Maternity and Nursery, 153 Dean st.—(Legal Title: "St. Mary's Maternity and Infants Home of the City of Brooklyn"). Sisters of Charity. Children between the ages of 2 and 6 years cared for during the year, 454. Homeless Mothers with infants, 36.

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn".)—30 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stephen, sister-servant. Bergen street Cars run direct to Hospital. Patients attended during the year, 2161. Connected with the Hospital is a *Dispensary*, St. Mark's and Rochester aves. Patients treated during the year, 6219; also *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses*.—Pupils, 50.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society".)—42 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 138.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., betw. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis".)—34 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 3,409; about 50 destitute families are daily supplied with provision for two meals, and 40 poor children are cared for in the institution. Sister Demetria, supr.

Provincial House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd".)— Sister M. Gertrude Wilson, provincial. Sister M. Josephine Crowley, local superior. Professed Cloister Sisters, 66; Professed Tourieres 14; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3. Connected herewith is the *House of the Good Shepherd*.—Inmates, 400.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and Dekalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Mother Alodie, prov. Professed Sisters 21; Novices 50; Postulants 25. Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Sister Esther, supr. Inmates: males, 100; females, 120.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged Little Sisters of the Poor".)—Sister M. Agnes, supr. Sisters, 17; Postulants, 4; males, 134; females, 146.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 212 Putnam ave. — Mother M. Catherine de Ricci, supr. 20 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 5 Out-Sisters, 7 Novices, 2 Postulants.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes.—Buffalo avenue between Dean and Bergin streets. 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Mary Hendricks, principal. Deaf Mute pupils from any part of New York State admitted free. Girls, 75.

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic*.—27 Professed Sisters, 16 Novices, 18 postulants.—Connected with the Novitiate is an *Orphan Asylum*. Sister M. Perpetua, O.S.D., supr. Orphans, 103.

St. Catherine's Infirmary. — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. 32 patients. Sister M. Clara, O.S.D. supr.

BABYLON, L. I. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Peter, supr. Pupils, 20.

BAYSIDE (Whitestone P.O.). *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 50.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *St. Joseph's in the Pines.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Placida, supr.

FARMINGDALE *Nazareth Trade School.*—300 orphan boys. 28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Celestine, O,S.D., supr.

FAR ROCKAWAY. *Star of the Sea Academy*, Boarding-school for girls. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 60.

FLUSHING. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* (Legal Title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph".)—Mother M. Louis, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 430; novices, 49; postulants, 15; total 475. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*, for young ladies. Pupils, 138.

JAMAICA. *St. Elizabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; girls, 11.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark). *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum* (German), Grand and Grace sts.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valeria, supr. Boys, 53; girls, 36.

St. John's Hospital.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. David, supr. Patients treated during the year, 2190.

NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home.*—8 Sisters of st. Dominic. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.D., supr.—70 orphan children.

SAG HARBOR. *Sacre Cœur de Marie Vierge Convent and Academy.* Boarding-academy for girls.—14 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Mother St. Basil, supr. Pupils, 34.

SYOSSET. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Inmates, 75.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home*, for boys, (Legal Title),7 Poplar and 10 Vine sts.—Under the supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Council. Rev. William L. Blake. Average attendance, 40.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42 and 44 Concord st.—Under the Supervision of the St. Vincent de Paul Convent. In charge of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

SOCIETIES.

Rosary Societies are established in nearly all the churches.

St. Vincent de Paul's Society.—Conferences in nearly all the churches.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN THE DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Collegeville, Minn.)—Farmingdale and Amityville.

Fathers of Mercy—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn. Novitiate, 1875 Broadway, Brooklyn. Very Rev. E. H. Porcile, S.P.M., supr.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions — Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary and College, Brooklyn.

Capuchin Fathers (Milwaukee Province)—St. Michael's (German) Church and Monastary, Brooklyn.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, Brooklyn.

Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart of Jesus, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Assumption, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen Schools, St. Joseph's Asylum, St. Mary's Female Hospital, St. Mary's Maternity, St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn: Jamaica.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.)—St. Benedict's School, Brooklyn.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Brooklyn, N. Y.)—Motherhouse, Brooklyn; Novitiate, Amityville. Asylums: Holy Trinity, St. Leonard's, Annunciation, Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; Amityville; College Point; Jamaica; Long Island City; St. Catherine's Hospital, Brooklyn. Schools: All Saint's, St. Aloysius', Annunciation, St. Barbara's, St. Bernard's, St. Boniface's, Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Holy Family, Holy Trinity, St. Leonard of Port Maurice, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas'. Our Lady of Sorrows, Brooklyn; College Point; Fosters Meadow; Fort Hamilton; Jamaica; Long Island City; Middle Village; Winfield; Woodhaven,

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, O.)—St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Brooklyn.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.) — St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus Kostka, and Our Lady of Czestohowa, Brooklyn; Elmhurst.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Flushing, N. Y.), — Motherhouse, Flushing; Academies: St. Agnes', St. Ambrose's, St. Francis Xavier's, Immaculate Conception, St. Joseph's, Our Lady of Victory, St. Thomas Aquinas, Brooklyn; Babylon; Bayside; Far Rockaway. St. Joseph's Select School, St. Francis Institute, Nativity Institute, Brooklyn. St. John's, St. Malachy's, St. Peter's Home, Brooklyn. Hospital, Long Island City. Schools: Pro-Cathedral, St. Ann's, St. Agnes, St. Anthony's, Our Lady of Lourdes, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, St. John Evangelist's. St. Joseph's, St. Malachy's. St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, Nativity, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, SS. Peter and Paul's, St. Teresa's, St. Vincent's, Visitation, Brooklyn; Babylon; Far Rockaway; Long Island City; Parkville.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N Y.)—2 Homes, Brooklyn.
Sisters of Mercy (Brooklyn. N. Y.)—Motherhouse, St. Francis Orphanage, Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Patricks' School, Brooklyn; Blythebourne; Syosset.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Alphonsus School, Brooklyn.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—Brooklyn.
Salesian Missionary Sisters — Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary School, Brooklyn.
Soeurs du Sacré Coeur de Marie Vierge (France)—Sag Harbor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's Institute for Deafmutes, Brooklyn.—Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn.
Visitation Nuns—Convent and Academy, Brooklyn.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	281
Priests of Religious Orders	47
Total	328
Churches with resident priests	141
Missions with Churches	12
Total	153
Stations	11
Chapels	13
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	34
Colleges for boys	3
Students	570
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	15
Pupils	1 017
Boys in Academies	317
Parishes with Parochial Schools	66
Pupils	34 161
Orphan Asylums	12
Orphans	3 695
Infant Asylum	1
Infant's cared for	454
Industrial School for girls	1
Pupils	143
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	427
Total of young people under Cath. care	40 040
Hospitals	6
Patients treated during the year over	18 020
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates during the year	480

Catholic Population about..... 500,000

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(*Dioecesis Buffalensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Buffalo; cons. Feb. 24, 1897.—Res., *1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Right Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY. Res., *418 North Division st., Buffalo, N.Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. AUGUSTINE MUELLER, J.C.D. Chancery office, *Buffalo, N.Y., Franklin and Swan sts.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOS. J. WALSH. Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MICHAEL P. CONNERY, V.G., Rt. Rev. PATRICK CANNON, V.F., Rev. JAMES A. LANIGAN, Rev. PAUL HOELSCHER, D.D., Rev. JNO. D. BIDEN and Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, J.C.D., O.M.C.

Deaneries — Erie Co. District comprises Erie (except Tonawanda), Wyoming and Genesee Counties: Very Rev. THOS. P. BROUGHAM, dean.

Niagara District comprises Tonawanda and the Counties of Niagara and Orleans: Rt. Rev. P. J. CANNON, dean.

Southern District comprises the Counties of Allegany, Cattaraugus and Chautauqua: Very Rev. JNO. J. HAMEL, dean.

Superintendent of Schools.—Rev. EDMUND F. GIBBONS, *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N.Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. Jno. D. Biden, rector: Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, Rev. John J. Grant and Rev. Edward P. Purcell, assistants; Revs. Thos. J. Walsh, Augustine Müller, J.C.D. and Edmund F. Gibbons. Res., Franklin and Swan sts.

Schools—2 Christian Brothers. Bro. Cyril, dir. } Pupils, 564.
12 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. }

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, on the Island.
School—2 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 101.
St. Ignatius Loyola, St. Mary's Academy,
St. Vincent's Asylum.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Jas. F. McGloin, rector; Rev. Robert Walsh, assistant. Res., 77 West Utica st.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo; Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Rev. Theophilus Semelka, assistant.

School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Benedykta, dir. Pupils, 768.

ST. A[illegible]S' (German), Benzinger st., East Buffalo; Rev. Jos. Fischer. Res., 194 Ludington st.

[illegible]l—11 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 447.

[illegible]S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Theodore Hegemann, S.J., rector; [illegible]S. B. Gmeiner, S.J., J. Groenings, S.J., B. Henke, S.J., J. B. Kessel, S.J., Leo [illegible]sterrath, S.J., assistants; Revs. F. X. Neubrand, S.J., J. B. Schmandt, S.J., missionaries. Res., 371 Watson st.

School—32 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Mother Jerome, dir. Pupils, 2350.
Kindergarten Sisters, 2. Pupils, 145.
St. Ann's Annex (*Goodyears P.O.*), 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 95.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st.; Rev. J. McGrath, rector. Res., 212 Bouck ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Bouck st.). Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 130.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (Italian), Court and Morgan sts.; Rev. Bernard Casassa, rector; Rev. Pacificus Chenuil, ass't. Res., 156 Court st.
School—3 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 320.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), North Buffalo; Rev. L. Chodacki, rector pro tem. Res., Amherst and Peter sts.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 103.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st.; Rev. Ferd. Kolb, rector; Rev. August Freker, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Locust st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister Francis Xavier, dir. Pupils, 463.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts.; Rev. James A. Lanigan, rector; Revs. Jno. F. Ryan, Jno. J. McMahon, assistants. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
Schools—2 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.) Bro. Bernard, principal. 27 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, dir. } Pupils, 940.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), East Buffalo, Beer st., Rev. Francis Kasprzak.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 93.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Very Rev. M. P. Connery, V.G., rector; Rev. Sebastian Airey and Rev. R. Burke, assistants. Res., 418 N. Division st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 407.
Chapel—Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, 2064 Main st.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts. Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals). Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, J.C.D., O.M.C., rector; Revs. Benedict Langa, O.M.C., Josaphat Bok, O.M.C., Anthony Romanski, O.M.C. 3 lay Brothers.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Coletta, dir. Pupils, 803.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), North Buffalo; Revs. Chas. Schaus, Jno. F. Pfluger. Res., 157 East st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 331.

HOLY ANGELS, Porter ave.; Rev. M. F. Fallon, D.D., O.M.I., rector; Revs. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., J. McRory, O.M.I., B. Fletcher, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.—Applications for missions and retreats should be directed to the Rev. Rector.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels Academy). Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 351.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, (German and English), 1947 Bailey ave., East Buffalo; Rev. D. M. Reilly.
School—5 Sisters of the 3rd Order of St. Francis (260 Sumner Place.) Sister M. Callista, dir. Pupils, 175.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st.; Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., rector; Rev. Ed. F. McShane, ass't. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir, Pupils, 298.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, North Buffalo; Rev. B. B. Grattan. Res., 64 Hertel ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmelita, dir. Pupils, 130.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German and English), Rev. M. Phillips, rector. Res., 3347 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 63.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st.; Rev. A. Marcinkiewicz. Res. 86 Brownell st.
School—5 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister Adryana, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 358.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edward sts; Rev. P. Hoelscher, D.D., rector; Revs. Henry J. Laudenbach, Cornelius C. Fischer. Res., 35 Edward st.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Sister M. Philip, dir. } Pupils, 404.
Chapel—St. Mary's Widows and Infant Asylum.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st.; Rev. Adalbert Frank, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jos. Froehlich, C.SS.R., Elias Fred. Schauer, C.SS.R., Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Ferd. Sturm, C.SS.R., Bernard Luecking, C.SS.R. 4 lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 800.
Chapel—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, Pine st.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE, (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st.; Rev. James C. Bubenheim, rector. Res., 369 Landon st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts.; Rev. Jos. Faber, S.J., (pastor); Rev. W. Trümper, S.J., (assistant), and other Jesuit Fathers from the College. Res., 651 Washington st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Mother Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 410.
Chapels—Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.
Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Francis, Washington st.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.
Erie County Penitentiary.
Providence Retreat.

THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts.; Rev. Daniel Walsh, rector; Rev. Jos. Bermingham, ass't. Res., 214 West Ferry st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.

ST. NICHOLAS', (German and English), Welker st.; Rev. Christopher O'Byrne, rector. Rev. William M. Bernet, assistant. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 254.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Alabama and Sandusky sts. Rev. R. C. O'Connell, rector; Rev. Jno. J. Sheehy, assistant. Res., 115 Sandusky st.
PRECIOUS BLOOD, Lyman and Lewis sts.; Rev. T. F. Gleason, rector. Res., 46 Lewis st.
ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts.; Rev. Caesar Keiran, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. P. Laurentius Ward, O.F.M., Martin Diehl, O.F.M. and Christopher Ryan, O.F.M., assistants. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 168 Seymour st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (S. Division st.). Pupils, 220.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER'S (French), Cor. Main and Best sts.; Rev. Joseph Fenger, rector. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 91.
SACRED HEART (German), Seneca st.; Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Rev. Albert Fritton, assistant. Res., 698 Seneca st.
School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (Swan st.). Sister M. Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 312.
SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st.; Rev. A. Heiter, D.D., rector; Rev. Wm. Schreck, Rev. John Soemer and Rev. John Kiefer, assistants. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—29 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 1510.
Chapel—German Orphan Asylum.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., East Buffalo; Rev. John Pitass, rector; Rev. P. Pitass and Rev. P. Letocha, assistants. Res., Townsend st.
School—22 Felician Sisters (Peckham and Wilson sts.), and 5 lay teachers. Sister Mary Sabina, dir. Pupils, 1,719.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st.; Rev. H. M. Leddy, rector; Rev. Thos. Harrick, assistant. Rev. P. J. Wilson, Res., 793 Elk st.
School—4 Christian Brothers (44 Prenatt st.), 6 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). Sister Philomena, supr. Pupils, 356. Brother Anselm, dir. Pupils, 650.
St. TERESA, Seneca and Eckhardt sts., Rev. M. J. Kean, rector. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
TRANSFIGURATION, (Polish), Rev. James Wojcik, rector; Res., 144 Mills st.
School—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F., (104 Mills st.). Sister M. Adamine, dir. Pupils, 582.
THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts.; Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector. Res., Lovejoy and Green sts.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (109 Ideal st.). Pupils, 125.
ST. VINCENT'S, (German and English), Main st.; Rev. W. Grill. Res., 2019 Main st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Sister M. Ann, dir. Pupils, 72.

Absent on leave: Rev. Anthony Lex, in Rome, Rev. Theophilus Kozlowski, Rev. James Lasher and Rev. John Lafferty.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Rev. V. Swinarski; Address, Substation 5, Buffalo, N. Y.
Deaf-mute Asylum, Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st.
St. Mary's Home, (Edward st.); Rev. James Brennan, chaplain, (125 Edward st.).
Working Boys Home, 35 Niagara Square. Under the direction of Rev. Nelson H. Baker, West Seneca; Rev. Andrew C. Porter, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Ed. J. Duffy.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. M. Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 98.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. M. Dyminski, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy from St. Joseph's Convent. Pupils, 165.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Anthony Bornefeld.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co., St. Bonaventure's, Very Rev. P. Josephus Butler, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's College.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. E. J. Rengel.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. James McCarthy.
Missions—North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. Brougham, rector, dean; Rev. J. F. Tracy, assistant.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores. Pupils, 336.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. H. Barrett.
Mission—Fillmore, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Angelica, Allegany Co., St. James'.
Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.

Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Bastian.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians' (German).
School—2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. David J. Ryan.
Mission—Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John Baptist (German), Rev. Geo. Sellinger.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Missions—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
Sardinia, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*). Help of Christians' (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Pius, dir. Pupils, 100.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. John J. Rogers.
Missions—Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Hinsdale, Allegany Co.
Depew, Erie Co., St. James', Rev. Jno. J. Dealy.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Cajetan Labusinski.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Phelan, C.P., rector, and other Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 246.
Mission—Forestville, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Jos. M. Thies.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. Swinko, Rev. Andrew Garstka, assistant.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Sister Junipera, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 450.
East Arcade, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Quested.
Missions—Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's.
Marilla, Erie Co., SS. Philip and James'.
East Eden, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Conrad Kaelin.
School—5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 70.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, rector.
Missions—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Corfu, Genesee Co.
Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Most Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher.
Missions—Chapelsburg, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. F. Clark, rector.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. Jos. Hummel.
School—4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 110.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Patrick J. Enright.
Missions—Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. James'.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. V. Scheffels, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Paschala, dir. Pupils, 128.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Noonan.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Richard Coyle, rector; Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 221.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Colgan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Michael's, Buffalo.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st., Buffalo). Pupils, 52.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, rector; Rev. Michael Weber, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 265.
Langford, Erie Co., St. Martin's (German), Rev. Francis Schlee.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
Mission—New Oregon, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception (German).
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 53.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Vandepoel.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 218.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Dolan.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Felix Scullin.
Mission—Carrollton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Peter's.
Limestone Hill, Erie Co. (*West Seneca P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. N. H. Baker, rector; Rev. Jas. F. Kelly.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James J. Leddy, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. P. J. Cannon, rector, dean; Rev. John Uriel, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 245.

Lockport, Niagara Co. (continued).
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry Fuchs, rector.
School —3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 120.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McNab.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 200.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thos. B. Milde.
Mission — Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co. (*Lockport P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. E. Blakeney.
Missions—North Ridge, Niagara Co., Immaculate Conception.
Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. N. A. Gibbons, rector; Rev. Hugh Wright.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils 234.
Sacred Heart (*Station A P.O.*), Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. Jas. J, Gilhooley, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 316.
North Java, Wyoming Co., Rev. Joseph Schemel.
School — 5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 146.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. Patrick Cronin, rector; Rev. Andrew Hartigan, assistant.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's of the Angels, Rev. J. J. Hamel, rector; Rev. F. J. Burns.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 306.
St. John's, (English and Polish), Rev. James F. Mooney, rector; Rev. L. Hordich, assistant.
Mission — Portville, Cattaragus Co., Sacred Heart.
Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Killeen.
Pendleton, Niagara Co., Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Aug. Wiese.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber.
Mission — Silver Springs, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John J. Nash, D.D.
Missions—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Butler.
Missions—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
South Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Berkery, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Great Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Thomas Stabenau, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 98.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. X. Kofler.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils 73.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Kingston.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. Frank Meyer.
School — 5 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Zita, dir. Pupils, 121.
Mission — West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Jas. Franz, rector.
Swormville, Erie Co. (German), Assumption, Rev. P. Gemüngt, rector.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 91.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium, (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann.
School — 3 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Cherubin, dir. Pupils, 126.
Mission — Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. A. Murray.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard O'Brien, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Austin, dir. Pupils, 165.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Martin Corbett.
Missions—Brocton, Chautauqua Co., St. Patrick's.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co., St. Mathias'.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. A. Adolph, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 120.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, 651 Washington st.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, incorporated by th Regents of the University of the State of New York. Rev. A. Pfeil, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Peter Hagg, S.J., (treas.); Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., (secretary). Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., provincial; resides at the College.
Collegiate Department. — Rev. Fr. X. Pilliod, S.J., (minister); Rev. Anth. Guggenberger S.J., (prof. of History); Rev. Alex Roesler, S.J., (prof. of freshman class); Rev. Fred J. Hillig, S.J., (prof. of math., physics and chemistry); Rev. Herman J. Maeckel, S.J.

(prof. of logic and metaphysics); Rev. F. X. Sindele, S.J., (prof. of classics and English in sophomore class); Rev. Nicolas Simeon, S.J., (lecturer on christian evidences and ethics), Rev. Louis Bonvin, S.J., (dir. of choir and orchestra); Rev. Jno. B. Theis, S.J., (pref. of discipline and health and prof. of mathematics); Rev. Geo. Burkard, S.J., (teacher of English and Religion); Thos. Redding, S.J., (assistant prefect and teacher); W. H. Borget, M.D., (prof. of physiology); Mr. Sylv. Hermann and Mr. Ignatius Czerwinski, (profs. of music).

Academic Department. — Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., (pref. of studies); Rev. Edm. Sturm, S.J., (lecturer on christian doctrine and pref. of discipline); Jos. Horning, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in first academic); John Stedler, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in second academic); Rev. Peter Archer, S.J., (teacher of classics in fourth academic, div. A., and German); Herman Acker, S.J., (teacher of classics and English in third academic, div. B.); Rev. F. G. Betten, S.J., (teacher of fourth academic, div. A.); Rev. F. Bunse, S.J., (teacher of fourth academic, div. B.); Rev. P. Leonard, S.J., (teacher of fourth academic, div. A.); John D. Miller, S.J., (teacher of mathematics and French); Jos. Kirchmeyer, S.J., (assistant pref. of discipline and teacher of German); Stephen Höhn, S.J., (assistant pref. of discipline and teacher of history); Henry Wolff, S.J., (teacher of physical, geography and German); Mr. R. Bapst, (teacher of mathematics); Anth. Schmitt, S.J., (teacher of rudiments class); J. Timmes, S.J., (teacher of preparatory class); Mr. Ch. Mischka, (organ and college band). Number of Students, 300.

Holy Angels' College and Preparatory Seminary of the Missionary Fathers, the Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 348 Porter ave. — Rev. M. F. Fallon, D.D., O.M.I., (superior), Rev. J. W. Smith, O.M.I., (director of the College), Rev. R. M. Barrett, O.M.I., (bursar), Rev. J. P. Flynn, O.M.I., (director of missionary students), Professors: Revs. J. McRory, O.M.I., C. Sloan, O.M.I., B. Fletcher, O.M.I., D. Sullivan, O.M.I. and W. Patton, O.M.I. 1 Lay teacher. 3 Coadjutor Brothers. This Institutions comprises the Day-College for seeular students, and the Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. The curriculum of studies includes the classical and commercial courses. The only boarders received are those young men, who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Applications for admission should be addressed to the Rev. Father Superior, or to the Rev. Director of Missionary Students.

St. Joseph's College, Main st. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Pompian, pres. Pupils, 107.

ALLEGANY. *St. Bonaventure's Monastery.* Connected herewith are *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.* — Very Rev. P. Joseph Butler, O.F.M., (pres.); P. Bonaventure Fuchs, O.F.M., (lector theol.); P. Benvenute Ryan, O.F.M. (lector theol.); P. Francis Coen, O.F.M., P. John Roser, O.F.M. (lector phil.); P. Angelus O'Connor, O.F.M., P. Philipp Waldmann, O.F.M., P. Alexander Hickey, O.F.M., P. Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M. (vice-pres.), P. Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M. P. Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M. 6 Lay Professors teach in St. Bonaventure's-College. Number of students in College and Seminary, 175. Lay brothers, 6. Students in theology 7. Students in philosophy 5, at the International College of St. Anthony, Rome.

DUNKIRK, *St. Mary's Passtimist Monastery.* — Very Rev. F. Albert Phelan, C.P., (rector), Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (vice-rector), Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., (director), Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., Rev. Louis Bellew, C.P.. Rev. Victor Koch, C.P., a class of students and 4 lay Brothers.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Seminary and College of Our Lady of Angels. Niagara University.* (P.O. address: Niagara University, Niagara Co., N. Y.). — Conducted by the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. F. W. Likly, C.M., (pres. and supr.), Rev. J. P. Cribbins, C.M., (vice-pres. and treas.), Rev. Luke A. Grace, C.M., (secretary). Rev. P. J. Conroy, C.M., (director of seminarians): Rev. J. W. Hickey, C.M., Rev. E. J. News, C.M., Rev. C. J. Eckles, C.M., Rev. J. J. Elder, C.M., Rev. J. A. Tracy, C.M., Rev. J. Brady, C.M., Rev. E. M. Farrell, C.M., Rev. J. Lynch, C.M., Rev. James O'Brien, C.M., Rev. J. May, C.M., Rev. J. Corcoran, C.M., Rev. Geo. Eckhardt, C.M., Rev. Hulett Piper, C.M., Rev. Andrew Lyden, C.M. Total number of Students, 200.

WEST SENECA. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rev. N. H. Baker (superintendent); Rev. Jas. F. Kelly (assistant-superintendent); Brothers of the Holy Infancy and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of boys, 450. Various industries, such as chair-making, boot and shoe business, the manufacture of brooms, type-setting, and electrotyping, are taught. Sister M. Agatha, supr.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year 250. Sister M. Marcelline, supr.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, 337 Pine st. — Mother M. Juliana, supr. In Motherhouse: 34 Sisters, 49 Novices, 17 Candidates. In Community: 235 Members.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. Number of inmates at present, 333.

German Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Gabriella, supr. Orphans, 244.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis, 749 Washington st.—Mother

Cecilia, supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters and Novices 54. In Community: Sisters 247. Attached to the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Academy*. Sisters, — Pupils, 170. Also Kindergarten-Sisters 2. Pupils, 50.

Convent and Academy of Mt. St. Joseph's, Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2064 Main st.—Mother Mary Anne, supr. 25 Sisters. In Community: 240 Sisters, Novices 30, Postulants 13. Pupils, 80.

Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Isadore, supr. Deaf-mute pupils, 180.

St Mary's Home, 125 Edward st.—Sister M. Rose, sup. Number of Sisters 24; number of Inmates, 62.

Working Boys Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Constantine, supr. Rev. Nelson H. Baker, pres. 80 boys.

Angel Guardian Mission House and Kindergarten (318 Seneca st.) Pupils in Kindergarten, 55, in Sunday School 95. 2 lay teachers in Kindergarten, assisted by 2 Sisters of Mercy.

The Angel Guardian Association, Mrs. Herbert H. Bissell, (pres.), Mrs. Thomas Stoddart, (vice pres.), Miss Anna Ash, (treas.).

Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (called "Dames du Sacré-Cœur de Marie", also "Filles de Marie"), 74 Franklin st.—Miss Caroline Billings, supr. Members, 51.—Connected with this Convent are 1) *St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School* (legal title) 74 Franklin st. Select Day-School for young ladies and boys under 12 years of age. Pupils, 166. Miss C. Schottmüller, dir. Teachers, 17. 2) *The Catholic Home for Working-Girls*, 64 Franklin st. This house affords a safe and comfortable home at reasonable rates to young girls and woman of good character, who are employed in schools, stores, offices and shops during the day; also a refuge for those seeking work in families. 14 Members. Miss Louisa Roome, dir. An *Employment Bureau* is connected with Institution.

Mount St. Mary's Academy, 135 Cleveland ave. Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Boarding-school for the higher education of young ladies, and Preparatory School and Kindergarten for little girls, and Preparatory School for boys under 12 years of age. Pupils, 134. Teachers, 12. Miss Mary Moffitt, dir. and supr.

Holy Angel's Academy, Porter and Prospect aves. — 26 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils 256.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1313 Main st.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Gabriel, sister-servant. Orphans, 250. Connected with this Institution is a Training School, where girls are taught various trades. The Industrial Department can accomodate 85.

"*St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital*" (corporate title), 126 Edward st. — 15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, sister-servant. Infant orphans and foundlings, 364. Patients, 117. Widows, 11.

The Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rose, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 280.

Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, 1833 Main st.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicite, sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 5198. The hospital can accommodate 250 patients. Every person applying is admitted without distinction of nationality or religion. Thousands, especially of the poor, are benefited by the advice given and medicines administered from this charitable institution.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—In charge of 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha, Sister-servant. Patients admitted during the year, 2687.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st. — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary of the Guardian Angel Brule, prioress. Number of Religious in the Monastery: 38 Choir Nuns (professed); Novices, 7; postulants, 1; 11 professed lay Sisters; 2 Novices; 4 professed touriere Sisters and 1 Novice; total, 59. Connected are: 1) *Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge* for inebriate and fallen women; penitents, 34. 2) *Magdalen Asylum* for reformed penitents under Carmelite Rule. Magdalens, 73. 3) *Catholic Protectory* for preservation of young girls. Inmates, 53. 4) *Good Shepherd* Industrial School.

ALLEGANY. *St. Elizabeth's Convent and Academy*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. 40 Sisters, 14 Novices, 6 Postulants. Besides the regular English branches are taught stenography, type-writing, French, German, Latin, drawing and painting oil and water-colors. Pupils, 90.

BATAVIA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — This is the Mother-house and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy of the diocese of Buffalo. Mother M. Dolores, general-supr. 25 Sisters, 15 novices, 9 postulants. Community: 117 Sisters, 15 novices, 9 postulants.—Connected with the Convent is an *Art School*, Oilpainting, Water Colors, China Painting and Crayon work.—Pupils, 63.

DOYLE. *Provincial-House of the Polish Felician Sisters of St. Francis*. Rev. Mother M. Brunona, provincial. In Community: 107 professed Sisters, 15 Novices, 54 Postulants.—Connected herewith is also *St. Mary's Home* for Aged and Destitute Polish Men and Women. Inmates, 35; and *Orphan Asylum*. Orphans, 160. Rev. Valentine Swinarski, chaplain.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. Average number of orphans, 66.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Provincialhouse for America of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—Mother M. Teresa, provincial. Mother Rose Ann, mistress of novices and supr. 39 Sisters, 20 Novices, 3 Postulants, Pupils, 600.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.
Jesuit Fathers (Mission of German Province) — St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Buffalo.
Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province) — University, Niagara Falls.
Minor Conventuals—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.
Oblate Fathers — Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.
Passionist Fathers — Dunkirk.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto) - St. Mary's, Buffalo.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province) — St. Joseph's College, Cathedral, St. Stephen's, St. Bridget's, St. Louis Schools, Buffalo.
Brothers of the Holy Infancy — St. John's Protectory, West Seneca.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmettsburg, Md.), St. Vincent's, St. Mary's Asylum, Providence Retreat, Buffalo Hospital, Emergency Hospital, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, School, Allegany; St. Patrick's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. Michael's, St. Ann's Schools, Buffalo and St. Paul's School, Kenmore.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis Asylum, German R. C. Orphan Asylum, Seven Dolors, St. Agnes', Sacred Heart, Visitation, St. Nicholas' Holy Name Schools, Buffalo; Cheektowaga; East Eden; Gardenville; Hamburg; Lancaster; North Java; Springville; Tonawanda; Williamsville.
Felician Sisters O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.).—St. Adalbert's, St. John Kanty, St. Stanislaus', Transfiguration Schools, Buffalo; Dunkirk.
Grey Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Holy Angels Academy and School, and "Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Peter's", Buffalo.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — St. Mary's Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Catholic Home for young girls, Cathedral, St. Anthony's, Buffalo.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Vincent's, St. Boniface's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's, St. Louis', St. John's, Immaculate Conception Schools, Le Conteulx Institution, Working Boys Home, St. Mary Magdalene's, Nativity and St. John the Baptist's, Buffalo; Alden; 2 Schools, Orphan Asylum, Dunkirk; Java Centre; Langford; Limestone Hill; New Oregon; Niagara Falls; Pendleton; Salamanca; Catholic Protectory, Orphan Asylum, School, West Seneca and Medina.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Motherhouse, St. Patrick's, St. John's, St. Mary's Schools, Lockport; Annunciation School, Buffalo.
Sisters of Mercy (Batavia, N. Y.) — Motherhouse and School, Batavia; Albion, St. Bridget's, St. Stephen's, St. Columba's, Schools, Buffalo; Jamestown; Leroy; Niagara Falls; Olean; Wellsville.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School, Buffalo.
Sisters of Our Lady of Refuge (Caen, France.) — Buffalo.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	140	Parishes with Parochial Schools	73
Priests of Religious Orders	83	Pupils	22 712
Total	223	Orphan Asylums	5
Churches with resident priest	103	Orphans	1 176
Missions with churches	39	Foundling Asylum	1
Stations	1	Foundlings	182
Chapels	16	Industrial and Reform School	1
University	1	Inmates	232
Students	200	Protectory for boys	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (in charge of Religious)	2	Inmates	450
Students	141	Boys Home	1
Colleges for boys	5	Inmates	80
Students	904	Deaf-mute Asylums	1
Seminary for boys	2	Inmates	180
Pupils	73	Total of young people under Cath. care	27 115
Academies and Select Schools for young ladies	8	Hospitals	2
Females educated in higher branches	1 111	Homes for Aged Poor	2
		Inmates during the year	465
		Catholic Population about	171 000

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Stephen Michaud, D.D.,

Bishop of Burlington; cons. June 29, 1892. Res., *Cathedral, Burlington. Vt.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Burlington, Vt.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS.—Res., *Cathedral. Burlington, Vt.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. J. A. BOISSONNAULT, P. CUNNINGHAM, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. BISHOP, *judge;* Rev. T. J. GAFFNEY, *procurator fiscalis*; Rev. N. PROULX, *auditor*; Rev. JOS. F. GILLIS, *chancellor*; Rev. C. C. DELANY, *notary.*

Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *moderator*; Rev. J. F. AUDET, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. J. F. GILLIS, *notary.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., Revs. T. J. GAFFNEY, J. F. AUDET, D. J. O'SULLIVAN.

School Board—Revs. P. CUNNINGHAM, H. LANE, N. PROULX.

Rural Deans—Revs. T. J. GAFFNEY, J. A. BOISSONNAULT, J. F. AUDET, P. CUNNINGHAM.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, *St. Albans, Vt.*

Propagation of the Faith—Director, Bev. P. J. BARRETT, *Cathedral.*

The Holy Childhood—Director, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. CLOAREC, V.G., *Burlington, Vt.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. P. J. Barrett, rector; Revs. C. C. Delany, Jos. Gillis.
Schools — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 460.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. M. Cloarec, M. R., Rev. John M. Coathuel.
School — Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (243 N. Prospect st.) Pupils, 700.
Chapel — Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburgh, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. J. M. Bastien.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Chapel — Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte, a place of pilgrimage.
Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Revs. P. M. McKenna and J. A. Lacouture.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr.
Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. Joseph Turcot.
Missions— Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross.
Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Reynolds.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. A. J. Barron, Rev. J. C. McLoughlin.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Miriam, dir. Pupils, 280.
St. John the Baptist's (North), Rev. Ph. E. Lachance.
Mission — Bennington, Sacred Heart of Jesus (French).
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. D. E. Coney.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Patrick Cunningham.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. T. F. Schaefer.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thos. Brown.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. J. Boyle.
Missions— Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary, Mother of Mercy.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. Desrochers.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Lachance.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Henry Lane.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. J. Gelot.
Mission — West Castleton, St. Joseph's.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. D. Daignault.
Highgate Centre, Franklin Co., St Louis', Rev. J. L. Paquet.
Mission — Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. N. J. M. Lachance.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Cleophas Trottier.
School — Connected with Academy. Pupils, 9 .
Keeler's Bay, (*P.O. South Hero*), Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jos. Turcotte.
Mission — North Hero, St. Benedict Joseph Labre's.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. Z. E. Picotte.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. M. J. Carmody.
Mission— Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. S. Pontbriand.
Missions—Ely, Orange Co., St. Lawrence's.
Wells River, Orange Co.
Stations — Bradford, Orange Co.
Groton, Caledonia Co.
South Ryegate, Caledonia Co.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. W. Dwyer.
Mission — Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. D. Shannon.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer. Rev. L. H. P. LaChance.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Mother Joseph, Sup. Pupils 325.
Chapel — Our Lady, Help of Christians, Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Antoine Clermont.
School— 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 132.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. P. O'Neill.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
Mission — Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'.
School— Pupils, 60.
Station — Canaan, Essex Co.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Mission — Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. John Brown.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. P. J. Houlinan.
Mission — Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. J. Long.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. W. Plamondon.
Mission — North Pawnal, Bennington Co.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. N. O. Dorion.

Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. J. Glynn, D.D.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Gaffney, M.R.: Rev. J. B. McGarry.
Academy and School — 34 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 637.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Canadian), Rev. Norbert Proulx.
Mission — West Rutland, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian).
Rutland (West), Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. Chas. O'Reilly, T. R. Carty.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. D. J. O'Sullivan, M. R., Thos. Donahue.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Fairfax, Franklin Co., Chapel.
Holy Angels' (Canadian), Revs. Chas. E. Prevost, Th. E. Blais.
School — 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., Notre Dame des Victoires (Canadian), Revs. J. A. Boissonnault, L. Marceau.
School — Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Wilbrod, supr. 5 lay teachers. Boys, 190.
Missions — Granby, Essex Co., St. Ludger's Chapel.
Victory, Essex Co., Our Lady of Pity Chapel.
Stations — Barnet, Caledonia Co.
Concord, Essex Co.
Guildhall, Essex Co.
Lunenburgh, Essex Co.
McIndoes, Caledonia Co.
Miles Pond, Essex Co.
South and West Victory.
Walden, Caledonia Co.
St. Aloysius Gonzaga (English) Rev. J. A. Lynch.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genovefa's, Rev. L. A. Vézina.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity B.V.M., Rev. R. J. Cahill, D.D.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., superior; Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., pastor; Revs. J. Couchet, O.S.H., and E. Salmon, O.S.H. 3 Scholastics and 1 lay brother.
School — 7 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Miss Gough, dir. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — Our Lady of Vermont, Convent of Ladies of Sacred Heart of Mary.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jerome M. Gelot.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Revs. P. A. Campeau, Alexander Beauchesne.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Lucy, dir. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.
Shelburn, Chittenden Co., St. Catharine's.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Mission — Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. Lonergan.
Station — Olcott, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. M. Thérien.
Mission — Randolph, Orange Co., S.S. Donation and Rogation.
Stations — Barnard, Windsor Co.
Bethel, Windsor Co.
Winooski Falls, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Canadian), Revs. J. F. Audet, A. L. Désaulniers.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 485.
St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Rand.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. E. Drouhin.
Franklin, Franklin Co., church not dedicated, attended from St. Armand, P. Q.

Absent: Rev. Ed. Molony.

PILGRIMAGE.

Fort St. Ann, Isle La Motte.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SWANTON. *Oblates of the Sacred Heart.*—Very Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., supr.; Revs. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., J. Cochet, O.S.H., and E. Salmon, O.S.H. 3 Scholastics, 1 lay brother. Apostolic School.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. Mary's Convent, Academy and Boarding School*, Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Order of Mercy. Mother Mary Stanislaus, supr. Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 4; Postulants, 12; Boarders, 50.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum. — 18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Precious Blood, supr. Poor inmates, orphans and old people, 230.

Chaplain (Orphan Asylum) Rev. J. Galligan. Res., Cathedral, Burlington.

Nazareth Academy, 343 N. Prospect ave.—23 Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mis Vieille, supr.

ISLAND POND. *School of the Sacred Heart of Mary.* — 5 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Alfred, supr.

RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Peter, supr. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters 8. Boarders. 47.

ST. JOHNSBURY. *Notre Dame Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Bernard. supr. 22 boarders.

Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Madeleine de Pazzi, supr. The sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. ALBANS. *St. Louis' Boarding and Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Clarissa, supr. Lay teacher. 1; Boarders, 23.

WINOOSKI FALLS. *Providence Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 lay sisters. Sister M. Hermas, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 485. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park. — 21 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph, 3 Novices. Rev. Mother Renaud, supr. Rev. J. L. Cam, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts– Swanton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.) — Burlington; St. Johnsbury; Winooski.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Albans; Vergennes.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Academy and School, Burlington; Swanton.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Rutland, Vt.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Rutland; Schools: 2 Rutland; Bennington; Brattleboro.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph (Montreal, P.Q.) — Winooski; Winooski Park.

Sisters of Mercy (Burlington, Vt.)—2 Academies and Cathedral School, Burlington, Barre and Montpelier Schools.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Academy and School: St. Albans; St. Johnsbury.

Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Island Pond.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	73
Priest of Religious Orders	4
Total	77
Churches with resident priest	59
Missions with Churches	30
Total Churches	89
Stations	10
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	220
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1
Ecclesiastical students	12
Academies for boys	1
Academies for young ladies	9
Females educated in higher branches	580
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	19
Pupils	4 779
Orphanage Schools	2
Pupils	80
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	150
Total of young people under Cath. care	
Hospitals	2
Other charitable Institutions	1
Baptisms	2 414
Marriages	534
Catholic Population	57 000

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Dioecesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry P. Northrop, D.D.,

Bishop of Charleston; cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, January 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated January 27, 1883.—Res., *114 Broad st., Charleston, S. C.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Right Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Right Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Right Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY.—Res., *Charleston, S.C., St. Patrick's Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS.

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. D. J. QUIGLEY, V.G., Rev. WM. J. WRIGHT, Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, Rev. THOMAS F. HOPKINS.

Examiners of the Clergy — Revs. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., THOS. HOPKINS, D.D,

Episcopal Court — Rev. P. L. DUFFY, LL.D., auditor, Rev. THOS. HEGARTY, procurator fiscalis, Rev. DAN'L. BERBERICH, notarius, Rev. JOS. D. BUDDS, actuarius.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Right Rev. H. P. Northrop, D.D., rector; Rev. Jos. D. Budds, assistant; Rev. Denis Lanigan, 2nd assistant. Res. 114 Broad str.
School — 3 Teachers. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. P. L. Duffy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Danl. Berberich, (Missionary). Res. Anson str.
School — 3 Teachers. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.

ST. MARY'S, Hasel st., Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 184 Rutledge ave. Rev. Thos. F. Hopkins, D.D., rector emeritus.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Quigley, V.G., rector; Revs. John S. Kelly, Joseph F. Mahoney, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. and directress of the school. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 135.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Jno. T. McElroy.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 127.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. L. Seidl, rector.
School — St. Angela's open air School and Academy.

Aiken, Aiken Co., St. Clare's, (continued).
Missions— Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield. Orangeburg, Barnwell, Bamberg and Saluda.
Barnwell, Barnwell Co., St. Andrew's.
Blackville, Barnwell Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgefield, Edgefield Co., St. Mary's.
Mine Creek, Edgefield Co., St. Joseph's.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity.
Windsor, Aiken Co., Most Holy Redeemer.

Beaufort, Beaufort Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daul. Berberich. (Res., St. Joseph's Church, Charleston).
Missions— Embracing the the counties of Beaufort, Hampton, Colleton and part of Berkeley.
Yonge's Island, Colleton Co., St. Philomela's.
Catholic Cross Roads, St. James'.
School for colored children.—Teachers, 2. Pupils, 70.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John, the Evangelist.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Philip's.

Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. Hegarty, Rev. Bernard Fleming, assistant.
School —Ursulines. Pupils, 75.
Missions – Embracing the counties of Richland, Lexington, Fairfield, Chester, York, Lancaster, Kershaw and Sumter, with the exception of the town of Sumter.

Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, (Missionary). Res., Florence.
St. Anthony's Mission House — Children from the outlying Missions supported and instructed, 25.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Williamsburg, Clarendon, Florence, Darlington, Chesterfield, Marlboro, Marion, Horry and part of Berkeley.
Cheraw, Chesterfield Co., St. Peter's.

Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Marys, Our Lady of Mercy.

Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Keene Gwynn, rector; Rev. J. J. Hughes, assistant.
Boarding and Day School—Ursulines from Columbia. Pupils, 45.
Missions— Embracing the counties of Greenville, Spartanburg, Union, Newberry, Laurens, Abbeville. Anderson, Oconee, Pickens and Cherokee.
Abbeville, Abbeville Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's.

Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris, Rev. Wm. J. Wright, rector.
Mission — Mt. Pleasant.
Fort Sumter.

Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. J. McNeal.

Absent on account of sickness: Very Rev. F. J. Shadler. On leave: Rev. E. M. Laycock.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, 51 Meeting st. — Mother M. Loretto, supr. 45 professed Sisters, 7 Novices, 5 Postulants.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 203 Calhoun st. — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Benedicta, directress. 7 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's Free School for Girls — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary, directress. 6 Sisters, teachers. Pupils, 150.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun and Ashley ave. — Sisters of Mercy. Wards and private rooms fitted up with every convenience for the accommodation of the sick, invalids or guests. Manning Simons, M.D., Medical Officer in charge. Sister M. Laurentia, Sister superioress in charge, to whom all communications may be addressed. Number of Sisters, 6. Nurses in Training School, 14. *Chapel*—Attended from St. Patrick's Church.
City Orphan Asylum, for Boys and Girls — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, 120 Queen str. Number of Sisters 8, Boys 42, Girls 44.

AIKEN. *St. Angela's Ursuline Academy* — 8 Nuns. Sister M. Clara, dir. Pupils, 45.

COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Conception and Academy*, Plain and Assembly str. — Madame M. Thomasine Barry, supr. 14 Choir Nuns, 2 Novices, 5 lay Sisters. Pupils, 135. Rev. T. J. Hegarty, chaplain.
St. Peter's Parochial School — Conducted by the Ursulines. 3 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

FLORENCE MISSION. *St. Anthony's Mission House and Convent*, in charge of the Mission Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Francis, supr. Professed 3. Novices and Postulants 7.
St. Anthony's Guild.—An organization, whose object is to support and care for the Chapels and Mass Stations, attached to the Missions of Florence.

GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart* — 2 Nuns, 1 lay Sister. Pupils, 40.

SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Boarding and Day Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, directress. 7 professed Sisters. Boarders, 30. Day Scholars, 40.

CHARLESTON

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of Mercy (Charleston, S. C.).
Ursuline Sisters—Columbia.
Mission Sisters of St. Francis. Florence.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	5
Secular Priests	18	Pupils	265
Churches with resident priest	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	5
Missions with Churches	15	Pupils	762
Stations	75	Orphans cared for	86
Chapels	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	1043
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	88	Hospital	1
Students in Seminary	3	Catholic Population ....about	8 500

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming.

Square Miles = 97,575.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D.

Died Dec. 15th, 1901.

Bishop of Cheyenne; consecrated February 24, 1897.—Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral, cor. 19th and Ferguson sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. H. CUMMISKEY, V.G.—Res., *Laramie, Wyo.*

Secretary—Rev. GEO. F. BRYANT, S.T.D. Res., *Cheyenne, Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. HUGH CUMMISKY, V.G., *Laramie;* Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs;* Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins;* Rev. PETER CASEY, *Evanston.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN DELAHUNTY, *Rock Springs.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. TERNES, *Rawlins.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. —— —— —— D.D., pastor; Rev. Geo. F. Bryant, S.T.D., assistant.
Chapel — Convent and Academy of the sisters of the Holy Child Jesus.
Stations — Attended from the Cathedral;
Badger, Laramie Co.
Chugwater, Laramie Co.
Egbert, Laramie Co.
Fairbanks, Laramie Co.
Fort Russell, Laramie Co.
Hartville, Laramie Co.
Horseshoe, Laramie Co.
Islay, Laramie Co.
Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co.
Sherman, Laramie Co.
Uva, Laramie Co.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua's, (New Church.) Rev. James A. Keating.
Missions — Douglas, Converse Co., St. James'. (New Church.)
Fort Laramie, Laramie Co., St. Raphael's. (New Church.)
Glen Rock, Converse Co., St. John's.
Wheatland, Laramie Co., St. Peter's. (New Church.)
Stations — Glendo, Converse Co.
Lusk, Converse Co.
Orin Junction, Converse Co.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdelen's, Rev. Peter Casey, pastor.
Stations — Almy, Uinta Co.,
Asper, Uinia Co.
Carter, Uinta Co.
Castle Rock, Uinta Co.
Fort Bridger, Uinta Co.
Hilliard, Uinta Co.
State Insane Asylum, Evanston.
Wansatch, Uinta Co.

Green River, Sweetwater Co. Church of Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Walsh, pastor.
Stations — Granger, Uinta Co.
Point of Rocks, Sweetwater Co.

Kimmerer, Uinta Co., St. Patrick's. (New Church.) Rev. L. E. Duchesne, pastor.
Station — Diamondville, Uinta Co.

Lander, Fremont Co., Church of Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John Nolan.
School — Sisters of St. Francis.
Stations — Atlantic, Fremont Co.,
Basin City, Fremont Co.,
Fort Washakie, Fremont Co.
Haley, Fremont Co.
Hot Springs, Fremont Co.
Miners Delight, Fremont Co.
Thermopolis, Fremoht Co.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Very Rev. Hugh Cummiskey, V.G., pastor
Chapel — Convent and Academy of Sisters of Charity.

Leramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (continued).
Stations—Carbon, Carbon Co.
Dale Creek, Albany Co.
Medicine Bow, Carbon Co.
Rock Creek, Albany Co.
State Penitedtiary, Laramie.
Tie Siding, Albany Co.
Wyoming, Albany Co.
New Castle, Weston Co., "Corpus Christi", (vacant).
Missions—Cambria, Weston Co., St. John's.
Sundance, Crook Co., St. Isadore.
Station — Merino, Weston Co.
Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. M. Ternes, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. P. J. Lynch.
Convent and School. (New). Sisters of St. Francis. 5 Sisters; Sister M. Aquina, supr.
Day Scholars, 80; Bearders, 2.
Chapel — Convent and Day School, Sisters ot St. Francis.
Stations—Boggs, Carbon Co., attended occasionally.
Dana, Carbon Co.
Ferris, Carbon Co.
Fort Steele, Carbon Co., attended occasionally.
Grand Encampment, Carbon Co., attended once a year.
Hanna, Carbon Co., attended monthly.
Rongis, Sweetwater Co.
Saratoga Springs, Carbon Co., attended twice a year.
Rock Spring, Sweetwater Co., Church of Our Lady of Dolors', Rev. John Delahunty, pastor.
Convent and School, in course of erection.
Stations — Bitter Creek, Sweetwater Co.
State Hospital, Rock Springs.
Wamsutter, Sweetwater Co.
Sheridan, Sheridan County, Church of the Holy Name, Rev. P. U. Sasse, pastor.
Missions—Buffalo, Johnson Co., Church of St. John the Baptist.
Parkman, Sheridan Co.
Stations—Big Horn, Sheridan Co. Gillette, Sheridan Co.
Clearmont, Sheridan Co. Moorecraft, Sheridan Co.
Fort McKinney, Johnson Co. Ranchester.

St. Stephen's, Indian Mission, Shoshone Reservation, Fremont Co.; Rev. Frank Sansone, S.J., director; Rev. A. Valpolini, socius.

There are about 1,900 Indians on the Reservation belonging to the Shoshone and Araphoe tribes. Many of them have been baptized and are practical Catholics.

The Mission Schools are attended by 150 children. The boys are taught by the Jesuit Fathers and the girls by the Sisters of St. Francis.

On leave of absence. — Rev. M. Ternes, Rawlins; Rev. F. Fitzgerald.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Rev. Mother M. Stanislaus sup., 16 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School of young ladies, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Day-scholars, 200; Boarders, 50.
LARAMIE CITY.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—
LANDER.—*School.*
ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.* — Boys School—Jesuit Fathers. Girls School—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. ——— supr. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 150.
RAWLINS. *Convent and Day School of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Aquina, supr. Day pupils, 80; Boarders, 2.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission)—St. Stephen's.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Cheyenne.
Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kan.)—Laramie.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Stephen's; Rawlins.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	—	Convent and Schools in course of erection	1
Secular Priests	15	Academies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Parochial Schools	4
Total	17	Indian School	1
Churches with resident pastors	12	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	14	Ecclesiastical Students	5
Chapels	4	Catholic Population about	7000
Stations	70		

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(Dioecesis Clevelandensis.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana Stark, Wayne, Ashland, Richland, Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen, and Van Wert Counties.

Square Miles = 15,032.

RIGHT REVEREND

Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D.,

Bishop of Cleveland; cons. Feb. 25, 1892.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. FELIX M. BOFF.—Res., *Nottingham, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.*

Chancellor and Bishop's Secretary—Rev. GEORGE F. HOUCK. Res., *Cleveland, Ohio. 583 Superior st.,*

Diocesan Consultors — Right Rev. Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Rev. G. F. HOUCK, Rev. W. MCMAHON, Rev. E. MEARS.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Right Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. Drs. N. A. MOES and T. F. MAHAR, assessors; Rev. G. F. HOUCK, chancellor; Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes — Right Rev. Mgr. T. P. THORPE, moderator; Rev. W. MCMAHON, defensor matrimonii; Rev. N. PFEIL, notary.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Rev. T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Cleveland, Rev. JAMES P. MOLONY, St. Malachy's; Rev. NICHOLAS PFEIL, St. Peter's; Rev. CASIMIR REICHLIN, St. Stephen's. Delphos, Rev. ALOYSIUS I. HOEFFEL, St. John's. Fremont, Rev. SERAPHIN BAUER, D.D., St. Joseph's. Sandusky, Rev. ROBERT A. SIDLEY, SS. Peter and Paul's. Tiffin, Rev. JOHN P. PUETZ, St. Joseph's. Toledo, Rev. EDWARD HANNIN, St. Patrick's. Youngstown, Rev. EDWARD MEARS, St. Columba's.

Diocesan Board of Census Revision—This Board is appointed every two years and holds biennial sessions, to revise the census of the Diocese.

Infirm Priests' Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, *pres. ex officio*, Rev. S. BAUER, D.D., *sec.*, Rev. F. ANKLY, *treas.*, Right Rev. Mgr. T. P. THORPE, Revs. CAS. REICHLIN, W. MCMAHON, T. F. MAHAR, D.D.

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Very Rev. N. A. MOES, D.D., Revs. S. BAUER, D.D., T. F. MAHAR, D.D., J. A. TE PAS, Ph. D., P. FARRELL, D.D., THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., G. F. MURPHY, D.D., A JESUIT FATHER, AND A FRANCISCAN FATHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. E. cor. Superior and Erie sts. Res., 583 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Ignatius F. Horstmann, D.D., Revs. Patrick Farrell, D.D., Patrick J. O'Connell.
School — 5 Brothers of Mary, 7 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 990.

ANNUNCIATION (French and English), S. W. cor. Hurd and Moore sts. Res., 48 Moore st., Rev. Augustine Gerardin.
School — 4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 213.

HOLY NAME, Broadway. Res. 2538 Broadway, Rev. John T. Carroll, pastor; Rev. William A. Kane.
School — 12 Ladies of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 937.
Stations — Bedford, Cuyahoga Co.
Northern Ohio Insane Asylum.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), cor. East End ave. and Mayfield st. Res., 145 East End ave., Rev. Anthony Gibelli.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Woodland ave., near Brown st. Res., 1369 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter Becker.
School — 5 Ursuline sisters. Pupils, 356.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, N. E. cor. Superior and Lyman sts. Res., 1513 Superior st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas P. Thorpe, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, Pupils, 52[illegible].

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), cor. Randolph and Hamm sts. Res. 17 Randolph st., Rev. Stephen Furdek.
School — 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1100.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (Polish), cor. Marcelline and Krakow sts. Res., Marcelline ave., (*Station D.*), Rev. Victor Szyrocki, *p.t.*
School — 2 Felician Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 207.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Bohemian), Lincoln ave. Res., 319 Lincoln ave., Rev. John W. Malecha.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 269.

ST. AGNES', Euclid ave., near Hillburn ave. Res., 1776 Euclid ave., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Quinn.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 65 Elgin st., (*Glenville P. O.*), Rev. Joseph F. Smith.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Central ave., betw. Brownell and Erie sts. Res., 197 Central ave., Rev. Vincent H. Migliore, *p.t.*

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Jennings ave. Res., 32 Tremont st., Rev. John O'Connor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Perry st., near Scovill ave. Res., 268 Perry st., Rev. William McMahon.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 330.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Pulaski st. Res., 97 Sowienski st., Rev. Constant Lazinski, *p.t.*
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 176.

ST. CATHARINE'S, V.M., Woodland Hills ave. Res., 1277 Woodland Hills ave., Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 172.

ST. COLMAN'S, Gordon ave., near W. Madison ave. Res., 519 Gordon ave., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Rev. Matthew O'Brien.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 550.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, N. E. cor. Superior and Alabama sts. Res. 1139 Superior st., Revs. George J. Vahey and Raymond Mylott.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 191.

ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave. near Geneva. Res., 1276 Woodland ave., Rev. William S. Kress, pastor; Revs. John P. Brennan and John P. Michaelis.
School — 7 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 357.
Chapel — City Workhouse.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), South Woodland ave., near Bismarck st. Res., 198 South Woodland ave., Rev. Charles Böhm.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 371.

ST. FRANCIS ASSISI'S (German), N. E. cor. Superior st. and Becker ave. Res., 2136 Superior st., Rev. Francis Metternich.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 703.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), N. Perry st., 218 Oregon st., Rev. Joseph Jankowski, *p.t.*

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (United Greek), Rawlings ave. Res., 80 Rawlings ave., Rev. Irenæus Matyaczko, *p.t.*

ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), cor. Professor and College sts. Res., 25 College st., Rev. Hippolit Orlowski, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 85.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave. and Chapel st. Res., 40 Chapel st., Rev. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M.
School — 5 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 318.
Chapels — Franciscan Monastery.
Ursulines.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German) (continued).
Chapels—Little Sisters of the Poor.
Charity Hospital.
St. Alexis Hospital.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Poor Clares.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Boarding Home for girls and young women.
Sisters of St. Joseph, Starkweather ave.
City Infirmary.

ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), S. E. cor. Corwin and Holton aves. Res., 101 Corwin ave., Rev. John F. Tichy, *p.t.*
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 181.

ST. LAWRENCE'S (Krainer), Res., 2744 Broadway, Rev. Francis L. Kerze, *p.t.*

ST. MALACHY'S, Washington st. Res., 209 Washington st., Rev. James P. Molony, rector; Revs. John MacHale and John J. Kelly, *p.t.*
School—5 Christian Brothers, 4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 641.

ST. MARTIN'S (Slovak), Chapel st., near Scovill ave., Res., 290 Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 141.

ST. MARY'S OF THE ASSUMPTION (German), S. W. cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. Res., St. Ignatius' College, Jersey st. Rev. Victor Scheppach, S.J., pastor; Rev. Gustave Rübsaat, S.J.
School—4 Brothers of Mary, 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 471.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), S. W. cor. Scranton and Clark aves. Res., 956 Scranton ave., Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 715.

ST. NICHOLAS' (United Greek), cor. Woodland and Perry sts. Res. 305 Woodland ave., Rev. Peter P. Keshelak, *p.t.*

ST. PATRICK'S, Bridge st., near Fulton. Res., 302 Bridge st., Rev. Francis T. Moran, pastor; Revs. Michael D. Leahy and John T. Moran.
School—6 Brothers of Mary, 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 866.

ST. PETER'S (German), S. E. cor. Superior and Dodge sts. Res., 116 Dodge st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Rev. Henry J. Gerhardstein.
School—3 Brothers of Mary, 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 355.

ST. PROCOP'S (Bohemian), Burton near Nowak st. Res., 306 Burton st., Rev. Peter M. Cerveny.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 443.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Detroit st. and Fruitland ave. Res., 1975 Detroit st., Rev. Ignatius J. Wonderly.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Forman st. Res., 3 Forman st. Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Rev. Ladislas Kuzius, *p.t.*
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1000.

ST. STEPHEN'S (German), Courtland, near Lorain st. Res., 258 Courtland st., Rev. Casimir Reichlin, rector; Revs. Adolph M. Seeholzer and Albert Zemp, *p.t.*
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 880.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS,' cor. Superior and Ansel ave., Res., 2551 Superior st., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 220.

ST. VITUS' (Krainer), Norwood and Glass aves. Res., 25 Glass ave., Rev. Vitus Hribar.

ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), cor. Broadway and Forest st. Res., 7 Arch st., Rev. Anthony Hynek.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 327.
Mission—St. Wenceslas' (*succursal*), cor. Arch and Burwell sts.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
St. Mary's Theological Seminary, 600 Lake st.
St. Ignatius' College, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts.
Sisters of Charity (*Lakewood P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Rev. Matthew S. Smith.
St. John's Hospital, aitended from St. Ignatius' College.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe st., attended from St. Ignatius' College.
Chapel of Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior cor. Huntington st., attended from St. Mary's Seminary by Rev. J. A. Te Pas.
Chapel of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Woodland Hills, (P.O. cor. Superior and Huntington sts.) Rev. Joseph Romer.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., St. Bernard's (German), res. 205 E. Buchte ave. Rev. John B. Broun.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 484.
St. Mary's, res. 1082 S. Main st., Rev. Joseph J. Clark
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 310.

Akron, Summit Co. (continued).
St. Vincent's, res. 404 W. Market, Rev. Thomas F. Mahar, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 301.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Res., 340 So. Linden Ave., Rev. James J. Farrell.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Forst.
Mission —Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter H. Janssen, *p.t.*
Missions— Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's.
Stryker, Williams Co., St. John's.
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's, res. 466 Lake st., Rev. John Tracy.
School—3 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 117.
Our Mother of Sorrows, (*Harbor Station P.O.*), res., 86 Market st., Rev. Ambrose A. Weber.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 215.
Avon, (*Trinity P.O.*), Lorain Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony B. Stuber.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Barberton, Summit Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Michenfelder.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Paul Cwiakala, D.D., *p.t.*
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 243.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill.
School—2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 72.
Mission —Olmsted, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's.
Berwick, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas, Pope, Rev. John P. Haupert.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Big Ditch (*East Toledo P.O.*), Lucas Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John Berthelot, *p.t.*
Missions— La Prairie, Sadusky Co., Immaculate Conception.
Toussaint, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Jerusalem, Ottawa Co.
Rocky Ridge, Ottawa Co.
Big Spring (*New Riegel P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Meyer, C.PP.S.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Bismarck, Huron Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Theodore Litterst.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 44.
Station — Havana.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 25.
Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Martin J. Regan.
Mission —Cygnet, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Brier Hill—See Youngstown, St. Ann's and St. Anthony's.
Brighton (*Brooklyn P. O.*), Cuyahoga Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Braschler,
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Station — Nevada, Wyandot Co.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Missions —Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
North Lawrence, Stark Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Burton City, Wayne Co.
Clinton, Summit Co.
Orville, Wayne Co.
Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, res. 1900 South Market st., Rev. Clement H. Treiber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 211.
St. John the Baptist's, res. 627 McKinley ave., Rev. Patrick J. McGuire.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 282.
St. Peter's (German), res. 614 North Cleveland ave., Rev. Victor Arnould.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 358.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. John G. Mizer.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Mission —Crawfordsville, Wyandot Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Chicago, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby, *p.t.*
Missions— Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Republic, Seneca Co., St. Aloysius'.
Cloverdale (*Drusilla P.O.*), Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School—3 lay teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 72.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Powers.
Mission —Greenspring, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's.
Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Bell.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 105.
Mission —Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., St. Paul's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.

Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., St. Mary's, Res., 480 State st., Rev. William F. Murphy.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of B.V.M. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Andover, Ashtabula Co.
Kingsville, Ashtabula Co.

Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Herr.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 106.

Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. Michael Vollmayer.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 61.
Station — Weston, Wood Co.

Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John's the Evangelist (German); res. 510 Jackson st., Rev. Joseph P. Gloden.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 190.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Res., 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 157.

Delaware Bend (*The Bend P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Nicholas Espen, *p.t.*
Missions — Hicksville, Defiance Co., St. Michael's.
Mud Creek, Defiance Co., Immaculate Conception.

Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Aloysius I. Höffel, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Houck.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 290.

Doylestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul', Rev. Adam G. Hermann.
Missions — French Settlement, Wayne Co., St. Ann's.
Sterling, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.

Dungannon, Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Albert Andlauer.
Mission — Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's.

East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius'. Res., 240 5th st. Rev. Thomas M. Smyth, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Mahon.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils. 225.

East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth, *p.t.*

Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Branigan.
Mission — Florence, Williams Co., St. Joseph's.

Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Schaffeld.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 214.

Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Dörner.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 199.
Mission — Bluffton, Allen Co., St. Mary's.

Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Arnoldi.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 130.

Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's; res. 222 Wood st., Rev. Gustave H. Rieken.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.

Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, res. 1021 State st., Rev. James P. McCloskey.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 56.
St. Joseph's (German), res., 708 Croghan st., Rev. Seraphin Bauer, D.D., rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 325.

French Creek (*Avon P.O.*), Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John G. Vogt.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 97.

Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
St. Patrick's, res., 223 Liberty st., Rev. Lawrence A. Brady.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.

Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Wendling.
Missions — Elmore, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Luckey, Wood Co., St. Charles'.
Woodville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bradner, Wood Co.
Hessville, Sandusky Co.
Latchie, Wood Co.
Martin, Ottawa Co.
Millbury, Wood Co.

Girard, Trumbull Co. St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Stewart.
Mission — Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.

Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Theopistus Wittmer, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Charles Notheis, C.PP.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. 7 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school) Pupils, 381.

Grafton, Lorain Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas F. Conlon.

Harrisburg (*Barryville P.O.*), Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Charles H. Gardner, *p.t.*
Mission — Strasburg, Stark Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 62.

Haselton (see Youngstown, Sacred Heart).

CLEVELAND

Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Tennissen.
Missions— North Creek, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Providence, Lucas Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Continental, Putnam Co.
Dupont, Putnam Co.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas J. Drohan.
School — 2 Sisters of Humjility of Mary. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Vienna, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty.
Missions— Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's.
Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Stations — Brecksville, Cuyahoga Co.
Macedonia, Summit Co.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Albert J. Aust, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 38.
Missions— Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family.
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co.. Assumption.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph Calasanctius', Rev. John F. McInerney.
Mission — South Thompson, Geauga Co., St. Patrick's.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Valentine Schirack, C.PP.S.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Schoendorff.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 36.
Mission — Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co.. Mater Dolorosa.
Station — Middle Bass Island, Ottawa Co.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis L. Hultgen.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Landeck, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Dominic Zinsmayer.
School — 4 lay teachers. (Catholic distr. school.) Pupils, 156.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Murphy.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Baumgartner.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.
Lima, Allen Co., St. John Evangelist's, 795 S. Main st., Rev. F. Rupert.
St. Rose's, McKibben st., res. S. W. cor. McKibben and West sts., Rev. Alfred E. Manning, pastor; Rev. James B. Mooney.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 553.
Liverpool, Medina Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis X. Bräunig.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 61.
Lorain, Lorain Co., (*S. Lorain Station P.O.*), St. John Baptist, res., 13th ave., Rev. Thomas F. McGuire.
Mission — Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Joseph's (German); res., 201 Eighth ave., Rev. Charles Reichlin.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Johnston.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet). Pupils, 178.
Nativity, B.V.M. (Polish); res., Park and 8th Ave., Rev. Charles S. Ruszkowski, *p.t.*
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 82.
Mission — Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption Church (Polish).
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry E. Bösken.
Mission — Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Francis Senner.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 118.
Lowellville, Mahoning Co. (*Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa., P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Nicholas J. Franche.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's; res., 81 So. Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 248.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's, (Uniate Greek), attended from Cleveland by the Rev. Ir. Matyaczko. *p.t.*
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's; res. 157 East st., Rev. Jacob F. Kübler.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 187.
St. Mary's (German), res. 60 East Cherry st., Rev. Henry Kämpker.
School — 6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 414.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Pfyl.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 113.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. August J. Schwertner.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Mission — Prout's Station, Erie Co., St. Thomas'.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Charles W. Wagner, *p.t.*
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Dechant.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Mission — Kansas, Seneca Co. St. James Minor, Ap.
Station — Bettsville, Seneca Co.

Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Pütz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John H. Hennes, *p.t.*
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
New Bavaria, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Lawrence Heiland.
School — 3 lay teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 105.
New Berlin, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John B. Bürkel.
New Cleveland (*Ottawa P.O.*), Putnam Co., Holy Family, Rev. Amadeus Dambach.
School — 2 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 80.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert Voag, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Ehrhard Glück, C.PP.S.
School — 4 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 200.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Mission — Honey Creek, Crawford Co., Mater Dolorosa.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Niles, Trumbull Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Felix M. Scullin.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 202.
North Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August H. Alten.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Leonard Lentsch, *p.t.*
Missions— Deshler, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's.
North Ridge (*Defiance P.O.*), Defiance Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Heiland.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Michael Becker.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 43.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, res. 88 Milan st., Rev. Francis A. Malloy.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 92.
St. Paul's, res., 91 East Main st., Rev. John A. Schaffeld.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 234.
Mission — Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Jacob Christophory.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Andrew Gietl, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 118.
Station — Columbus Grove, Putnam Co.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Mertes.
School — 8 lay teachers (Catholic district school). Pupils, 344.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's; res. 426 State st., Rev. Edward J. Conway.
School — 4 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislas F. Cappe.
Missions— Junction, Paulding Co., St. Mary's.
Latty, Paulding Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph M. Paulus.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John H. Kleekamp.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Mission — Roachton, Wood Co., St. Mary's.
Peru (*Box 68, Norwalk P.O.*), Huron Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Thomas M. Kolb.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 55.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Hroch.
Mission — Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
Station — Catawba Island, Ottawa Co.
Randolph (*St. Joseph's P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thein.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Sidley.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Reed (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., Assumption, Rev. Philip Hartmann, C.PP.S.
School — 1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
Rockport (*Kamm's P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Hörstmann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 74.
Mission — Rockport, St. Patrick's.
School — 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 33.
Station — Linndale, Cuyahoga Co.
Rootstown, Portage Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith, (Chaplain U. S. A., retired).
St. Mary's Corners (*Cäraghar P. O.*), Fulton Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas F. Fahey.
Mission — Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's.
St. Patrick's Settlement (*Fostoria P. O., R. F. D. 3*), Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Forrer.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 37.

St. Patrick's Settlemenet, Seneca Co. (continued).
Mission — Liberty, Seneca Co., St. Andrew's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 44.
Station — Bascom, Seneca Co.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Raphael Schmaus, C.PP.S.
Mission — Attica, Seneca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, res. 252 E. Main st., Rev. G. C. Schönemann.
Stations — Canfield, Mahoning Co.
Petersburg, Mahoning Co.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', res. 1519 Jefferson st., Rev. Thomas P. Lamb.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 76.
Station — Castalia, Erie Co.
St. Mary's (German), res. 417 Central ave., Revs. Joseph S. Widmann and Joseph B. Weis, *p t.*
School — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 580.
SS. Peter and Paul; res. 510 Columbus ave., Rev. Robert A. Sidley, rector; Rev. Charles A. Martin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 134.
Sheffield (*Lorain P. O., R.F.D.*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Philip A. Schritz.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, res., 35 Raymond ave., Rev. Edward P. Graham.
School — 2 Sisters of Humility B.V.M. Pupils, 52.
Shelby Settlement (*Vernon Junction P.O.*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Francis J. Hopp.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 74.
Six-Mile Woods (*Raab P.O.*), Lucas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Sproll.
School — 1 lay teacher (Catholic district school). Pupils, 50.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's. Rev. Kieran P. Banks.
Sylvania, Lucas Co. (*618 Michigan st., Toledo, Ohio, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Breymann, S.J.
Thompson (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Uphaus, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Francis Büchel, C.PP.S., and Paul Reuter, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 94.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Maria Steig).
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), res. 150 Melmore st., Rev. John P. Pütz, rector Rev. Joseph Gerz.
School — 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 412.
St. Mary's, res. 91 Miami st., Rev. Michael Healy, pastor; Rev. John F. Collins.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — Our Lady of Lourdes, Ursuline Convent.
St. Francis' Hospital, Chapel and Orphan Asylum, (*90 Melmore st. P.O.*), Rev. John Eugster, *p.t.*
Toledo, Lucas Co., Good Shepherd, n. e. cor. Clark and Nevada sts., res., 530 Clark st., Rev. Patrick O'Brien.
School — 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 165.
Immaculate Conception, s. e. cor. Broadway and Maumee ave., res., 265 Maumee ave., Rev. Charles V. Chevraux.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), 6th st., Rev. Anthony Eilert.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.
St. Ann's, res. 1120 Horace st., Rev. John H. Mühlenbeck.
School — 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 420.
St. Anthony's (Polish), n. w. cor. Nebraska and Junction sts., res., 1416 Nebraska ave., Rev. Andrew J. Supllcki.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 186.
St. Francis de Sales, s. w. cor. Cherry and Superior sts., res. 513 Cherry st., Rev. John T. O'Connell, pastor.
School — 3 Christian Brothers. 7 Ursuline Sisters. } Pupils, 392.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Dexter, near Locust, res., 115 Dexter st., Rev. Francis F. Doppke, *p.t.*
School — 8 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 648.
St. Ignatius', Loyola, East Toledo, res. 3006 Front st., Rev. Leo L. Broens, *p.t.*
St. Joseph's (French), n. e. corner Erie and Locust sts., res., 626 Locust st., Rev. Lucien Nougaret.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
St. Louis', 6th st., res., 459 6th st., Rev. John Harks, *p.t.*
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 198.
St. Mary's (German), s. e. cor. Cherry and Michigan sts., res., 618 Michigan st., Rev. Clement J. Alten, S.J., pastor; Revs. A. Steffen, S.J., F. X. Delhez, S.J. F. Breymann, S.J., Louis Kramer, S.J., Charles De Gudenus, S.J., William Sommerhäuser, S.J.
School — 14 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 660.

Toledo, Lucas Co. St. Mary's, German, (continued).
Chapels — Ursuline Convent.
Convent of the Gray Nuns.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Michael's, North Erie st., res., 420 Sandusky st. Rev. William A. Harks.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils. 126.
St. Patrick's, Lafayette and 13th sts., res., Lafayette st., Rev. Edward Hannin, rector.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 342.
St. Peter's (German), St. Clair and Canal sts., res. 738 South St. Clair st., Rev. Wimar Müller.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 345.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), cor Genesee and Grand sts., Rev. Robert Paulovits, *p.t.*,
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 63.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Huthmacher.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.). Pupils, 83.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, res. 705 Central ave., Rev. Stephen Weber.
Missions — Convoy, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's.
Spencerville, Allen Co., St. Patrick's.
Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission — Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Berlin Heights, Erie Co.
Brownhelm, Lorain Co.
Wakeman, Huron Co.. St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Shea.
Station — Camden, Lorain Co.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, res. 31 Park ave., Rev. Patrick C. N. Dwyer.
Mission — Mantua, Portage Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Aurora, Portage Co.
Bainbridge, Trumbull Co.
Braceville, Trumbull Co.
Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co.
Cortland, Trumbull Co.
Garretsville, Portage Co.
Kinsman, Trumbull Co.
Leavittsburg, Trumbull Co.
Mahoning, Portage Co.
Newton Falls, Summit Co.
Orangeville, Trumbull Co.
Phalanx, Trumbull Co.
Solon, Cuyahoga Co.
West Farmington, Trumbull Co.
Windham, Portage Co.
Wellington, Lorain Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leonard Plumanns, *p.t.*
Missions — Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
New London, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes
Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations — Creston, Wayne Co.
Greenwich, Huron Co.
Rochester, Lorain Co.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James H. Halligan.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 91.
West Brookfield, (*Massillon P.O., R F.D. 1*), Stark Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Joseph B. Alten.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 113.
Station — Dalton, Wayne Co.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Gerald I. Bergan, *p.t.*
Missions — Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Madison, Lake Co.. Immaculate Conception.
Mentor, Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Chardon, Geauga Co.
Geneva, Ashtabula Co.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, res. 31 Madison ave., Rev. Fridolin Ankly.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 42.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Immaculate Conception, Oak st., res., 811 Oak st., Rev. Michael P. Kinkead, pastor; Rev. Charles A. Moseley.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 466.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. George Leeming.
Mission — Struthers, Mahoning Co., St. Nicholas'.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. John P. Barry.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 297.
St. Anthony's (W. Federal st., *Station B*), (Italian). Rev. Charles Doria, *p.t.*
St. Columba's, Wood st., res. 150 W. Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, rector; Rev. Andrew Crehan, *p.t.*
School — 14 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 851.
St. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), res. 252 E. Wood st., Rev. John W. Becka.
St. Joseph's (German), N. E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., res., 26 West Rayen ave., Rev. John Klute.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 234.

Rev. E. J. Vattmann, Chaplain U. S. Army (P.O. Fort Sheridan, Ill.); Sick: Revs. A. Sauvadet, Charles Seltzer (St. Alexis' Hospital, Cleveland), H. D. Best (St. Vincent's Hospital, Toledo), Rev. M. J. Murphy, Rev. A. Magenhann.

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 600 Lake st. — Very Rev. N. A. Moes, D.D., rector (prof. of moral theol., liturgy, ascetic theol. and canon law), Revs. J. A. Te Pas, Ph. D. (prof. of dogm. theol., sacred scripture, moral phil. and eccl. chant.), Geo. F. Murphy, D.D., (prof. of metaphysics and church history), Thomas C. O'Reilly, D. D., (prof. of logic, sacred eloquence, rhetoric and elocution). Students, 41. Students at Rome, Innsbruck, Baltimore, Cedar Point, O., Collegeville, Ind., Ellicott City and Buffalo, 45.

Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, 1276 Woodland ave. — Revs. W. S. Kress, John P. Brennan, John P. Michaelis. The purpose of the Apostolate is to give missions to non-Catholics and Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. John P. Brennan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, cor. Carroll and Jersey sts. — Revs. G. Schulte, S.J., (pres.), S. Huber, S.J., (pref. of discipline), M. Peters, S.J., A. Hartmann, S.J., F. Odenbach, S.J., John Zahm, S.J., John Spirig, S.J., Francis Haggeny, S.J., J. B. Heinen, S.J., and 9 scholastics, professors. Missionary Fathers: Revs. Henry Böhmer, S.J., Michael Zöller, S.J.

St. Stanislas' Novitiate (Jesuit Novitiate and House of Retreat, Brooklyn, Cuyahoga Co., P.O., Box 223). — Rev. Theodore Van Rossum, S.J., (rector and master of novices); Revs. Alfred Rockliff, S.J., C. Harzheim, S.J., H. Elskamp, S.J., A. Wilwerdinger, S.J., Fred. Strerath, S.J., H. Goller, S.J., W. Sommerhäuser, S.J., A. Ruffing, S.J. 17 Novices; 9 Scholastics. — Priests and laymen desiring to make private retreats may apply to the Rev. Rector.

Convent of Franciscan Fathers, 40 Chapel st., near Woodland ave. — Rev. Bernardine Weis, O.F.M., (guardian), Rev. Boniface Depmann, O.F.M., (vicar), Revs. Alardus Andrescheck, O.F.M., Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., Anselmus Pütz, O.F.M., Fulgentius Fich, O.F.M., Camillus Wenzel, O.F.M., Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M., Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M. 6 lay Brothers.

TOLEDO. *St. John Berchmans' College*, 807 Superior st. — Revs. Francis Heiermann, S.J., (pres't.), Eugene Rudge, S.J., and 5 scholastics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Convent and Academy of the Ursuline Sisters*, Willson and Scoville aves. — Mother M. Peter, supr.

Convent and Mother House of Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, Lake ave. (*Lakewood P. O.*, Cuyahoga Co.).—Mother M. Ambrose, supr.

Charity Hospital, S. E. cor. Perry st., and Central ave.—24 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Mechtildis, local-supr.

St. Ann's Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, cor. Woodland ave. and Longwood ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. 73 orphans and foundlings. Sister M. Beatrice, local-supr.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Monroe near Willett st.—27 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Louis, supr. 270 orphans.

Mother-house and Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Superior and Huntington sts. — Mother M. Louisa, supr.

Mount St. Mary's Protectory, Woodland Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Irmgardis, local-supr.

Our Lady of Lourdes' Academy, 343 Franklin ave.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Lucilla, local-supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, Sibley st. and Sterling ave.—34 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Mother M. Agnes, supr.

Home for the Aged Poor, 281 Perry st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. 198 aged poor. Mother M. Barbara, supr.

Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 64 Starkweather ave. — Mother M. Teresa, supr.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Clara, 246 Perry st.—Mother M. Teresa, supr.

St. Alexis' Hospital, 1507 Broadway. — 33 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, local-supr.

St. John's Hospital, 1187 Detroit st. — 13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, local-supr.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 103 Harmon st.—Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Teresa Metzger, local-supr.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 1167 Woodland ave., near Cemetery st.—40 Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Miss Sarah C. Mellen, local-supr. 220 orphans.

GLANDORF, Putnam Co., *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood*.—Mother M. Angelica, supr.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine supr. Rev. Augustine Zink, chaplain.

LOUISVILLE *St. Louis' Male Orphan Asylum.* — 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Sister M. Ursula, local supr. 93 orphans.

NEW RIEGEL. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood and St. Mary's Orphanage.* — Mother M. Ehrentrud, supr. Orphans, 25.

THOMPSON (*Frank P.O.*), Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — Sister M. Isidora, supr.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, for boarders and day scholars. — Mother M. Pius, supr.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Hospital, and Home for Aged Persons (P.O., 90 Melmore st. — 54 Sisters of St. Francis (Motherhouse). Mother M. Clara, supr. 44 aged persons; 99 orphans.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, Cherry st., for boarders and day scholars.—Mother M. Scholastica, supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Cherry st. — 21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. J. Tassé, supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cherry st. — 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Couture, supr. 124 orphans.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave. — 13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Rose, supr. 98 aged poor.

VILLA ANGELA (*Nottingham P.O.*, Cuyahoga Co.), for boarders. *Ursuline Academy.* — Right Rev. Mgr. Felix M. Boff, V.G., chaplain. Mother M. Louis, local-supr.

St. Joseph's Seminary, for boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, local-supr.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. *Convent and Mother-house of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary.* This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland.—Mother M. Patrick, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Orphanage.* 65 orphans.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Sister M. Alexis, supr.

WEST PARK, Riverside ave. (*Kamm's P.O.*), Cuyahoga Co. *St. Josephs Academy for girls.* Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Teresa, supr. Rev. Nicholas Kirch, chaplain.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother M. Lawrence, supr.

St. Ignatius' (Mahoning Valley) *Hospital*, 32 Holmes st.—Sister Agnes Mary, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Cleveland.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — St. Mary's Church and St. Ignatius College, Cleveland; St. Mary's Church and St. John Berchmans' College, Toledo.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Glandorf; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.

Christian Brothers (New York Province)—St. Malachy's, Cleveland; St. Francis', Toledo.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Peter's Schools, Cleveland.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Defiance.

Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine (Motherhouse, Lakewood, O.) — St. Vincent's Hospital and St. Ann's Asylum, House of Maternity and St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Cleveland; Orphan Asylum, Louisville.

Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Toledo.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Bridget's School, Cleveland; Lima.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — East Liverpool.

Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Wellsville.

Poor Clares — Cleveland.

Dominican Sisters (Jersey City, N. J.)—St. Bernard's, Akron; Bucyrus; Crestline; Defiance; Kent; Marblehead; Ravenna; Shelby Settlement.

Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Alexis' Hospital, St. John's Hospital, Cleveland.

Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Galion; St. Mary's, Lorain; Mansfield.

Sisters of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio) — Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Tiffin; Bellevue; St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's School, Lorain; New Washington; Perrysburg.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Casimir's and Sacred Heart Schools, Cleveland; Berea; St. Adalbert; Toledo.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Jersey City, N. J.) — Massillon. St. Mary's.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.)—St. Procop's, St. Stanislas' Schools, Cleveland; St. Hedwig's, St. Peter's Schools, Toledo.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Cleveland.

Sisters of the Humility of Mary (Villa Maria, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Orphanage and Hospital, Villa Maria, Pa; St. Edward's, Annunciation, Cleveland; Alliance; Ashtabula; Berea, St. Mary's; Niles; Painesville; Holy Angels', Sandusky.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Mother House: Kamm's P. O., Cuyahoga Co.)—St. Agnes', St. Augustine's, St. Colman's, Sacred Heart of Mary (Brighton); Immaculate Conception, Canton; St. Martin's, St. Thomas Aquinas', St. Rose's, St. Wenceslas' Schools, Cleve-

land; St. Ann's, Fremont; St. Joseph's, Massillon; St. Mary's, Norwalk; St. Patrick's, Rockport; SS. Peter and Paul's, Sandusky.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburg, Pa.)—St. Mary's and St. Vincent's, Akron.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy, Mt. St. Mary's Protectory, St. Adalbert's, St. Francis', St. Michael's, O. L. of Lourdes, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland; St. John's and St. Peter's, Canton; Custar; Delphos; Elyria; Fostoria; St. Joseph's, Fremont; Maumee; Monroeville; Norwalk, St. Paul's; Sandusky, St. Mary's; Toledo, St. Ann's, St. Mary's, St. Stephen's and Sacred Heart Schools.

Little Sisters of the Poor — Cleveland; Toledo.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Glandorf, School and Orphanage; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen; Thompson.

Ladies of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—St. Mary's Home for Girls and young Women, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Holy Name School, Cleveland.

Ursuline Sisters (Cleveland, Ohio) — Cathedral, Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception, St. Elizabeth's, St. Joseph's, St. Ladislas', St. Malachy's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's Schools, Cleveland; Collinwood; Academy and Seminary, Villa Angela.

Ursuline Sisters (Tiffin, Ohio) — Academy and Schools, Tiffin.

Ursuline Sisters (Toledo, Ohio)—Academy and Schools, Toledo.

Ursuline Sisters (Youngstown, Ohio) — Schools, Youngstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	234
Priests of Religious Orders	41
Total	275
Churches with resident priests	204
Missions with Churches	67
Total	271
Stations	54
Chapels	43
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	89
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Academies for young ladies	9
Pupils attending Colleges and Acad.	2 080
Parochial Schools	148
Pupils	34 418
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	327
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	75
Hospitals	8
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms in '00	10 694
Marriages in '00	2 433
Burials in '00	4 512
Catholic Population, about	275 000

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Dioecesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40. deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin, Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.,

Bishop of Columbus; consecrated Aug. 25, 1900.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis, and Auxiliary Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899.

Vicar General—Very Rev. F. X. SPECHT.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.*

Bishop's Council — Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, D. A. CLARKE, T. J. O'REILLY, N. E. PILGER. D. J. KENNEDY O.P.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Revs. Michael M. Meara, Chas. F. Kessler and Francis W. Howard.
Station — Worthington, Franklin Co.
Chapel — St. Francis Hospital.

HOLY CROSS (German), 5th and Rich sts., Revs. Clement R. Rhode and Adolph Dengler.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 155. Girls, 280.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts. Rev. Victor Sovilla, p. t.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, South Ohio ave. Rev. Simon Weisinger. Res., 648 South Ohio ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, 7th and Naghten sts., Rev. J. H. Colbert, O.P., rector; Rev. M. A. Sheehan, O.P., Rev. Joseph T. Keelty, O.P., and Rev. F. L. Kelley, O.P. 1 lay brother. Res., 376 Naghten st.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Chapels — Hospital of Mt. Carmel.
Ohio State Penitentiary.

ST. MARY'S (German), 684 S. 3d st., Very Rev. Francis X. Specht, V.G., Revs. Benjamin P. Horny and Otto Von Lintel.
School — 11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (685 Mohawk st.), and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bertha, dir. Pupils, 645.

SACRED HEART, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. John B. Eis.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Sister Pudentiana, dir. Pupils, 460.

HOLY FAMILY, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Dennis A. Clarke
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 312.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, at St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, E. Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 325.

ST. DOMINIC'S, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly. Res., 453 20th st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Miriam, dir. Pupils, 265.

ST. PETER'S (*Milo P.O., Franklin Co.*), Rev. Hugh Ewing.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 250.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

Chapel at Convent of the Good Shepherd. Rev. John Mattes, chaplain.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's,
Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's,
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Jos ph Tuoby, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at The Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Revs. H. Schlichter, Theodore Peters, Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., rector; John L. Seuffert, D.D., A. Vassal and A. Gerhard.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jerome B. Mattingly.
Mission — St. John's, Athens Co.
Stations — Canaanville, Athens Co.
Stewart's, Athens Co.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Daniel A. Coffey.
Station — Burr's Mills, Belmont Co.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph M. Wehrle.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister ——— sister-servant. Pupils, 314.
Stations — Neff's, Belmont Co.
Stewardsville, Belmont Co.,
Warnock, Belmont Co.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Joseph Weigand and Roderic Mc Eachen.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Basilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 97.
Missions — Maynard. Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus'.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 56.
Barton, Belmont Co,, Our Lady of Angel's.
Stations — Flushing.
Holloway,
St. Clairsville.
East Richland.
Burkhart, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ign. Sagerer.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson.
Mission — Pleasant City.
Station — St. Patrick's, Guernsey Co.
Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., rector and supr.; Rev. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Rev. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., 2 lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.
Missions — Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's.
New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Sacred Heart.
Sherodsville, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Churchtown, Washington Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Francis Moitrier.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S, Hannan.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Dula, sister-servant. Pupils, 189.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John B. Oeink.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Martha, sister-servant. Pupils, 274.
Mission — Chapel Hill, Perry Co., St. Francis'.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Synan.
Missions — Spring Mountain, Coshocton Co., St. Rose's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. McDermott.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Steyle.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy, Henry st. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 202.
Missions — Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's.
Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St. Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 191.
Dillonvale Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's Rev. Adolph L. Swierczynski.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph B. Schmidt.
Mission — Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Fulda, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Pollmann.
Glouster, Athens Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Walter Ross.
Mission — Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Harrietsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Thomas J. Horan.
Missions — Carlisle, Warren Co.
Fox Settlement. Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. George Montag.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 305.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Station — Coalton, Jackson Co.

Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. O'Sullivan.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Nicholas E. Pilger and Joseph F. Wettman.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 350.
Station — Reform Farm.
Lowell (Waterford P.O.), Washington Co., Ave Maria, Rev. Balthazar Mattes.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers.
McConnellsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. John H. Wagner.
Missions — Meigs Creek, Morgan Co., St. James'.
Taylorsville, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Stockport, Morgan Co.,
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Edward L. Fladung.
Mission — Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Grimmer.
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius M. Woesman.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 250.
Stations — Cutler, Washington Co.
Macksburg, Washington Co.
Newport, Washington Co.
Tunnel Station, Washington Co.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Josetta, sister-servant. Pupils, 181.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bede Hansen.
Missions — Calmoutier, Holmes Co., St. Genevieve's.
Glenmont, Holmes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Minerton, Vinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. E. Meara.
Mission — Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis'.
Chapel — Gallipolis, Epileptic Hospital.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John Meade.
School — Pupils, 105.
Station — Brilliant, Jefferson Co.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie st.
School— 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.) Sister —— sister-servant. Pupils, 230.
Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rev. Edmund J. Richards.
Mission — Crooksville, Perry Co., St. Dominic.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. William F. Boden.
Mission — Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales. Revs. Bernard M. O'Boylan and Lucius Kessler.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Imelda, dir. Pupils, 650.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. ——
NewStraitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John J. Cahalen.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 130
Pine Grove (*Vesuvius P. O.*), Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew A. Smith.
School— 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 77.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Schneider.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Bernardina, dir. Pupils, 69.
Mission — Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Station — Syracuse, Meigs Co.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 129 W. 5th st., Revs. Louis Nonnen and Theodore Igel.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 232.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. McCann.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathine, sister-servant. Pupils, 194.
Shepard, Franklin Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Andrew J. Johnson.
Mission — St. Joseph's, Licking Co.
Station — Taylorstown, Franklin Co.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. D. J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M., and other Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Albert Reinhard, O.P., rector; Rev. G. I. Conlon, O.P.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Austina, dir. Pupils, 125.
Chapel — Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin M. A. Hartnedy, dean, and Rev. John J. Dacey.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 400.
Holy Name, Rev. Jas. J. Hartley.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 275.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Ritter.
Mission — Bremen, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Beagin.

Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John T. McNally.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Paschal, dir. Pupils, 107.
Mission — Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Station — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. August Blum, *p.t.*, during absence of Rev. Peter Gladu, pastor.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Tiburtius Goebel.
Mission — Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. John S. Cawley.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cordelia, dir. Pupils, 70.
Missions — Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist.
Ozark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
Missions — Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's.
Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary's of the River.
McArthur Junction, Vinton Co., St. Joseph.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', 5th st., Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.B. (provincial of the Eastern Province of Dominicans in the U. S.); Rev. E. J. Farmer, O.P. (rector); Revs. J. H. Lynch, O.P., and D. A. Wynn, O.P. 1 Lay Brother.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances, supr. Pupils, 650.
Station — Sonora, Muskingum Co.,
St. Nicholas', Rev. A. L. Leininger.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Davidica, dir. Pupils, 204.

Sick: Revs. Otto P. Trogus, James J. Slevin.

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum* — (legal title: "*The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith*"). — Immediately subject to the Holy See.—Established Sept. 1., 1888, by Mgr. Joseph Jessing; promoted by Leo XIII. to a Pontifical College Dec. 12., 1892; incorporated by the State of Ohio with all the rights and privileges accorded to Universities in the United States, June 5, 1894.—Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department. — The object of this institution is the education of talented and pious boys without means for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. While boys of any nationality are admitted, a sufficient knowledge of the German as well as the English language is required for admission. Priests educated at the Josephinum are at the disposition of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda.—Very Rev. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., rector, (prof. of dogmatic theology); Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S. J., (spiritual director); Revs. Anthony J. Gerhard (disciplinarian of the seminary, prof. of pastoral theology, liturgy); John L. Seuffert, D.D., (prof. of moral theology and canon law); A. Vassal, S.T.L., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and philosophy); Bernard Hugenroth, (prof. of church history, Latin and plain chant); Francis Howard, (prof. of English and homlietics); Andrew J. Biebl, (prof. of mathematics); Max J. Philip, (prof. of history and geography); Ferdinand Valerius, (treasurer and disciplinarian of the college department); Henry Schlichter.—Rev. Nicolas Pinter, at the University of Bonn; Rev. Conrad Conrady, at the Academy of Muenster, (Germany). 5 Lay Professors. Theological and philosophical students, 54. Clerical Students, 102. At the Urban College, Rome, 2. Total number of Students, 158.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Priory, House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (prior); Very Rev. J. D. Van den Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.L., Revs. W. Quinn, O.P., Arthur L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.L., M. A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.L., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., H. A. McClellan, O.P., E. S. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.L., W. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.L., M. J. Ripple, O.P., C. C. McGonagle, O.P., J. R. Clark, O.P., J. S. Rice, O.P., J. A. Sheils, O.P., W. P. McIntyre, O.P, 26 professed Novices and 6 Lay Brothers.—Applications for missions should be adressed to Rev. C. A. Splinter, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., New York City. — Applications for Rosary, Holy Name and Angelic Warfare should be adressed: The Rosary Magazine, Somerset, Ohio.

CANAL DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Revs. Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., and two lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's of the Springs, Convent and Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio).*—Mother Vincentia Erskine, Mother General. Mother Magdalen, prioress. Sisters in Community, 168. In Motherhouse: 60 Sisters, 22 Novices, 7 Postulants. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's of the Springs Academy.* Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 98.
Notre Dame Academy. — Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Victorine, dir. Sisters, 36. Pupils, 159.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Mother Mary of St. Teresa Carroll, supr. Choir Religious, 10; Lay Sisters, 5; Out-door Sisters, 8. 35 Magdalens, 65 Penitents, 95 Preservation Children. 95 Pupils in School.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for boys and girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave. — 30 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Euphrasia, supr. 425 orphans. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, chaplain and director. Also Kindergarten: Sister, 1. Pupils, 24.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Papal College Josephinum.) — 35 orphans. The domestic departments of the home are managed by 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Bonaventura, supr. At this institution is published a German weekly newspaper, the *Ohio Waisenfreund*.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—19 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Ermentrudis, supr. 89 Patients. Received during the year 1089 Patients.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Mann st. and Taylor ave. — 24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mira. supr. 140 Patients. Received during the year 827 Patients

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—Sisters of the Holy Cross. 20 Sisters. Sister Mary Brendan, dir. 45 Patients. Received during the year 530 Patients.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—30 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Gonzaga, supr. 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 71.

ZANESVILLE. *The "Margaret Blue" Sanitarium.*—Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister Felicitas, supr. 6 Sisters; 3 Nurses. Patients, 82,

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Canal Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) -- Columbus.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Bellaire; Bridgeport; Circleville; Corning; Dennison; Martin's Ferry; Mt. Vernon; New Straitsville; Shawnee.
Dominican Sisters (Shepard, Ohio) — Motherhouse and Academy (*Shepard P.O.*). Columbus; Lancaster; Marietta; Newark; Somerset; Steubenville; Zanesville; New York.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.) — Canal Dover.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — St. Mary's School, Columbus.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Tiffin, Ohio)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's and St. Peter's Schools, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Columbus; Academy, New Lexington.
Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Ironton; Portsmouth.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.) — Pomeroy.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Hospital and Parochial School, Zanesville; Woodsfield.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—St. Francis' and St. Anthony's Hospitals, Columbus.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Columbus.
Sisters of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Mt. Carmel Hospital, Columbus.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.) — St. Dominic's and Holy Family Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Mercy (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Delaware.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — St. Joseph's Academy, Cathedral, St. Patrick's and Holy Cross Schools, Columbus.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky., Nerinx P.O.) — Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	82
Priests in Josephinum	10
Priests of Religious Orders	29
Total	111
Churches { with resident priest	71
Churches { without resident priest	35
Stations	26
Chapels	10
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	35
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	565
Students in Seminary	7
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Students	29
Pontifical College Josephinum	1
Students	156
Academies for young ladies	3
Females educated in higher branches	260
Parishes with Parochial Schools	37
Pupils { Boys	3 820
Pupils { Girls	3 957
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	302
Total of young people under Cath. care	8 339
Hospitals	4
Inmates during the year	2 940
Other Charitable Institutions	1
Baptisms { Infants	2 224
Baptisms { Adults	162
Marriages	589

Catholic Population, about 56,000.

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded West by Colorado, North by Nebraska, East by the east lines of Washington Riley, Geary, Dickinson, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan, and Wallace counties.

Square Miles = 26,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN FRANCIS CUNNINGHAM, D.D.,

Bishop of Concordia, cons. Sept. 21, 1898.—Res., *Concordia, Kans.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., consecrated in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Dec. 1890.

Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADEUS J. BUTLER, D.D. died July 17, 1897.

Secretary—Rev. P. J. COLLERAN.—Res., *Concordia, Kans.*

Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V.F., Very Rev. D. J. HURLEY, V.F., Rev BERNARD J. HAYDEN, Rev. MARCUS HAAS, O.M.Cap.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. PERRIER, Moderator; Rev. M. HEITZ, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. J. CONWAY, Notary.

Deans—Very Rev. JOSEPH PERRIER, V. F. over the two northern tiers of counties of the old diocese; Very Rev. D. J. HURLEY, V. F. dean over the new addition to the diocese.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CONCORDIA, Cloud Co., Pro-Cathedral of Our Lady of Help, Rt. Rev. J. F. Cunningham, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. Joseph Perrier, V.F., dean, rector; Rev. P. J. Colleran.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 85.
Missions— Esbon, Jewell Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Jamestown, Cloud Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Warwick, Republic Co.
Chapel — Nazareth Convent.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael J. McAuliffe.
Mission — Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Longford.

Angelus, Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John C. Regan.
Missions — Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's.
Buffalo Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart.

Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Glynn.
Missions — Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tully, St. Patrick's.
Bohemian Settlement, St. Cyrill and Methodius.

Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Fortier.
Station — Miltonvale, Cloud Co.

Banner (*Elmo P. O.*), Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Thos. O'Reilly.
Missions — Herrington, Dickinson Co., St. James'.
Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Phillip's.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. Heitz, D.D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Regis, dir. Pupils, 85.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gust. Lecoutere.
Missions—Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius.
Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Alton, Osborne Co.
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John F. Leary.
Clara, Washington Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Robert Loehrer.
Mission — Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Lawrence Blanderfield, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Fr. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap., Superior of band of Missionary Capuchin Fathers. All applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to above.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 15.
Mission — Leonardsville, Riley Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station — Wakefield, Clay Co.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Conway.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Belleville, Republic Co., St. Edward's.
Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Chas. Dragoun.
Missions— Tabor, Republic Co., St. George's.
Tiago, Republic Co., St. Josaphat's.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. Horgan.
Missions— Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia's.
Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Meredith, Cloud Co.. St. Peter's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Dresden, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. K. T. Withopf.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Ludger Voyer.
Missions— Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's.
Bavaria, Saline Co.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., Church of the Holy Rood.
Gorham, Russel Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Peter Hoeller.
Mission — Russel, Blessed Virgin Mary.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. W. Schellberg.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Marcus Haas, O.M.Cap., supr. and rector; Revs. Killian Lutz, O.M.Cap., Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap., Richard Dei, O.M.Cap., Michael Neff, O.M.Cap,, Eduard Heil, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Adelina, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions — Collyer, Trego Co., St. Michael's } attended by Fr. Richard, O.M.Cap.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's.
School — Pupils, 36.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', attended by Fr. Killian, O.M.Cap.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Paula, dir. Pupils, 280.
St. Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, attended by Father Jerome, O.M.Cap.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes, Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 110.
Schoengen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, attended by Fr. Michael, O.M.Cap.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption. Rev. W. Wenzel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 78.
Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's. Very Rev. D. J. Hurley.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils about 28.
Mission — Skiddy, Geary Co., Corpus Christi.
Station — Fort Riley, Geary Co.
Kimeo, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Browne.
Mission — Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Lanham, Washington Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John O'Brien. Res., Hanover
Mission — Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Patrick Shields,
Missions— Ogden, Riley Co., St. Bridget's.
McDowel Cr., Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Randolph, Riley Co., St. Joseph's.
New Almelo, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Wahlmeier.
Missions—Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's.
Norton, Norton Co.. Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Richard Daly.
Missions— Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart.

Norton, Norton Co. (continued).
Stations — Agra, Phillips Co.
Bellaire, Smith Co.
Norcatur, Decatur Co.
Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Mission — Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Bernard Vornholt
Missions — St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius'.
Notoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernards'.
Stations — Fargo, Rooks Co.
Hill City, Graham Co.
Webster, Rooks Co.
St. Joseph, Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Mollier.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Michael. Pupils, 133.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Maher; Rev. John McNamara.
Res. 302 Iron ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, dir. Pupils, 105.
Missions — Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's,
St. Patrick's, Saline Co.
Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
Solomon, Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard J. Hayden.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John E. Walleser.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Boniface, dir. Pupils, 90.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. P. Leo Egger, O.M.Cap., supr. and rector.
Rev. Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap., Rev. Jos. Leonissa Trageser, O.M.Cap.,
Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Rosa, dir. Pupils, 295.
Missions — Sacred Heart, north of Victoria.
Pfeiffer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, attended by Fr. Jos. Leonissa.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. J. Novacek.
Zurich, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. F. Corrivault.
Mission — Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother-house, Novitiate and House of Studies.* — Mother Antoinette, supr.; Sr. Aurelia, assistant. Professed Sisters 41, Novices, 50, Postulants 12. In Community 119 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, boarding school for the practical education of young ladies, and Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 30. Day pupils, 100.

ABILENE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Day School* (Wichita), Kans. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Bonaventura, dir. 27 boarders, 30 day pupils. Rev. A. Haffmans, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — Hays City; Victoria.
Capuchin Fathers (English Province) — Clay Center

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—Hanover.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Motherhouse, Novitiate, House of Studies, Academy and Parish School, Concordia; Beloit; Clay Center; Clyde; St. Joseph; Salina; Herndon; Tipton.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Wichita), Abilene.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Catharine; Munjor; Hays City; Victoria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	3
Secular Priests	35	Ecclesiastical Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Academy	2
Total	47	Pupils	207
Churches with resident priest	30	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Missions with Churches	52	Pupils	1 790
Total Churches	82	Baptisms	891
Stations	15	Marriages	170

Catholic Population 21 120

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioecesis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 23, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River, and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel, and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17.286.

RIGHT REVEREND

Camillus Paul Maes, D.D.,

Bishop of Covington; cons. January 25, 1885.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.

Vicar-General—VERY REV. FERDINAND BROSSART.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 15 East 12th st*

Secretary and Chancellor—REV. JAS. L. GOREY.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FERDINAND BROSSART, V. G., Revs. JOS. BLENKE, STEPHEN SCHMID, JAS. W. SMITH, P. M. KOLOPP and JAS. L. GOREY.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (judge to be appointed in each case) — (vacant) procurator fiscalis; Rev. PAUL M. KOLOPP, auditor; Rev. JAS. L. GOREY, secretary.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. WM. ROBBERS, auditor; Rev. M. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. JOS. A. BLENKE, notary.

Director Priests Eucharistic League—Rev. S. SCHMID.

Director Holy Family Association—Rev. J. A. BLENKE.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. HINSSEN.

Examinatores Clerum—Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.G., Revs. WM. ROBBERS, JOS. BLENKE WM. HINSSEN, STEPHAN SCHMID and B. GREIFENKAMP.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. F. BROSSART, V.P., Rev. J. L. GOREY, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Rev. JAS. MCNERNEY, Rev. WM. HINSSEN and Rev. JAS. W. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison avenue, Right Rev. Camillus P. Maes, D.D., Very Rev. F. Brossart, V.G., rector; Revs. John Adelsperger and Thos. J. McCaffrey; Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, secretary.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 190; girls, 178.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth Hospital, Rev. Jas. L. Gorey, chaplain.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Blenke, rector; Rev. Aloysius Roell.
School — 1 lay teacher, 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Floriana, dir. Boys, 356; girls, 387

ST. ANN'S, West Covington, Rev. L. G. Clermont.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Balbina, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 46.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Central Covington, Rev. Paul T. Abeln.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Holman st.). Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 91.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Burnett st., Rev. Wilfried Frins, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Johanna, dir. Boys, 45; girls, 55.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. William Robbers, pastor; Rev. A. J. Gruber, ass't.
School — 1 lay teacher and 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Cassiana, dir. Boys, 171; girls, 152.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., and Rev. Benedict Seckler, O.S.B., from St. Joseph's Priory.
Schools — 4 Brothers of Mary (103 E. 12th st.). Boys, 330.
4 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 234.
Chapel — St. Walburg's Academy.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rev. William Tappert, rector; Rev. Henry M. Tappert, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher, 6 Sisters of Notre Dame (39 5th st.). Boys, 263; girls, 302.
ST. PATRICK 's, Philadelphia st., Rev. James W. Smith, pastor; Rev. Wm. Punch, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 106; girls, 124.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
St. Michael's, Monte Cassino Institute, Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. L. G. Flamondon, chaplain.
St. Walburg's, Benedictine Father.
La Salle Academy, Rev. Fred. Bocklage, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. Cassander, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Colatta, dir. Boys, 41; girls, 47.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. N. N. Gosselin.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 92; girls, 107.
Missions — Laurel, Boyd Co., St. James'.
Rush, Boyd Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Greenup, Greenup Co.
Hunniwell, Greenup Co.
Louisa, Lawrence Co
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Bernard Greifenkamp.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Perpetua, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 42.
Stations — Milford, Bracken Co.
Snag Creek, Bracken Co.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. W. Hinssen; Rev. G. A. Goebel, ass't.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Regina, dir. Boys, 158; girls, 173.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas McGrady.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys 65; girls 79.
Brookville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Jas. A. Cusack.
Mission — Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Haustermann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 41; girls, 48.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Alexia, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 36.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. P. Diemer.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 44; girls, 35.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. A. Kehoe.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Stephen Schmid.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 114; girls, 102.
Dividing Ridge (*Portland P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. J. Taaffe.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jerome Feys.
Missions— Butler, Pendleton Co., St. Augustine's.
Double Beach (*Kinkaid P.O.*), Pendleton Co., St. Patrick's.
Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Flynn.
Stations— Mt. Carmel, Fleming Co.
Sherbourne, Fleming Co.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
Missions— Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's.
School — St. Henry's, Erlanger. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 46; girls, 42.
Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's.
Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas' (to be erected), Rev. M. Leick.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Thos. S. Major.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 83; girls, 88.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Ed. J. Healy.
Mission — White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius'.
Chapel — Visitation Chapel. Rev. Wm. Kathman, chaplain.
Jellico, Campbell Co., Tennessee, St. Boniface's, Rev. Jacob Louth, O.S.B.
School — Benedictine Brothers. Boys, 8; girls, 7.
Missions— Coal Creek, Anderson Co., Tenn.
East Bernstadt, Laurel Co.

Jellico, Campbell Co. (continued).
Stations — Careyville, Campbell Co., Tenn.
Kensee Mines, Whitley Co.
Pleasant View, Whitley Co.
Proctor, Lee Co., Ky.
Red Ash Mines, Whitley Co.
Williamsburg, Whitly Co.

John's Hill, Campbell Co., St. John's, Rev. B. A. Baumeister, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls, 26.
Latonia, Ky., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Magdalene, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 65.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James P. Barry, rector; Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst, assistant.
Schools—St. John's Academy for boys.—Lay teachers.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Little Boys, 140. Girls, 180.
For colored children.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 182.
Mission — St. Peter's, Lexington.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. J. Kramer.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Boys, 58; girls. 63,
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 55; girls, 50.
Mayslick, Mason Co. (*Mill Creek P.O.*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John Hickey.
Missions— Carlisle, Nicholas Co, St. John's.

Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor; Rev. Eugene De Bruyn, ass't.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 69; girls, 76.
Stations — Burtonville, Lewis Co.
Vanceburg, Lewis Co.

Middlesboro, Bell Co. St. Julien's. Rev, Giles Schulkers, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions — Corbin, Sacred Heart.
Mingo, St. Michael's,
Pineville, St. Anthony's.
Stations — Artemas. London.
Flat Lick. Pittsburg.

Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. De Waegenaere.
Mission — Beattyville, Lee Co., All Saints.
Stations — Boonsboro, Madison Co.
Clay City, Powell Co.
Morehead, Rowan Co.
Olympia, Bath Co.
Owensville, Bath Co.
Sharpsburg, Bath Co.

Morning View, Kenton Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jos. Meiwes.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 18.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James McNerney, rector, Rev. E. T. Donnelly, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 175; girls, 200.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Paul M. Kolopp, pastor, Rev. Wendelin Goehrig, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary of the Cross, dir. Boys, 146; girls, 154.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Jos. Mershman, pastor; Rev. C. J. Bocklage, assistant.
School — 1 lay teacher and 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Valeria, dir. Boys, 328; girls, 334.
Mt. St. Martin's Academy, Rev. ——— vacant, chaplain.

Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George C. Bealer.
Missions— Blanchet Station, Grant Co., St. Joseph's.
Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. William's.
Stations — Crittenden, Grant Co.
Lancaster, Garrard Co.
Mt. Vernon, Rock Castle Co.

Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. E. A. Burke.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 68; girls, 50.
St. John's, Kenton Co., Ky., St. John's Church, Rev. B. Hillebrand, pastor.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 28; girls, 25.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Jos. Schaefer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Augustine, dir. Boys, 35; girls, 30.
Mission — Decourcy, Kenton Co., St. Anthony's.
School — Lay teacher.

Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*Gubser P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Cl. A. Keller.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
Mission — Stepstone, Immac. Concept., B. V. M.
Station — Foster's Landing.

Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Cavanaugh.
Missions — New Liberty, Carroll Co.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co.
Stations — Elliston, Boone Co.
Walton, Boone Co.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. B. Ryan.
Mission — Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Rogersville, Madison Co.

Absent: Rev. Thos. Ott (sick). Rev. Michael Leick (Louvain University, Belgium). Rev. Robt. Richartz (sick). Rev. Theophile Beusen (sick).

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington. Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, Bush st.—Very Rev. Raphael Wieland, O.S.B. (prior), Rev. Alfred Steiner, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Seckler, O.S.B.
Monte Cassino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Otto Kopf, O.S.B., and 6 Brothers.
St. Benedict's High-School for boys, 103 E. 12th st.—Brothers of Mary.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Monastery of the Benedictine Sisters*, 12th st. — Mother Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. 60 Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants. — Connected with the Monastery is *St. Walburg's Academy* and Boarding-school. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 130.
Academy of Notre Dame, 39 5th st.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Armella, supr. Pupils, 270. St. Elisabeth's Hospital School is attended by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Sister, Pupils, 22.
La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts. — 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Lauretta, sister-servant. Pupils, 166.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 11th st.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Justa, supr. Inmates, 199; Orphans, 44; patients during the year 643; Rev. J. L. Gorey, chaplain.
COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphica, supr., Rev. Chas. Diemer, chaplain. Orphans, 108.
ST. JOHN'S. *St. John's Orphan Asylum.* P. O. Covington, Ky., Lexington Pike.—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Eduarda, supr. Rev. B. H. Hillebrand, chaplain. Orphans: girls, 33; boys, 24.
FRANKFORT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister ——, supr. Pupils, 91.
GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Angela Sweeny, supr. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 51. Rev. Wm. Kathman, chaplain.
LEXINGTON. *St. Catharine's Academy* and Boarding-school. — 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother M. Vincent, supr. Pupils, 180.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Euphrasia, supr. They had during the year 75 invalids, 890 patients, and 9 children. Rev. J. O'Neil.
NEWPORT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence and Mount St. Martin's Academy.*—In Community: 132 Sisters, 27 Novices, 9 Postulants. Mother Marie, supr. Pupils, 60. They have charge of the Schools Corpus Christi, Newport, and Dayton, Ky., St. Boniface's Ludlow, St. Ann's W. Covington, Columbia, Elmwood place and Mt. Healthy, Ohio; have charge of the household at St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles' College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, Washington, D.C., and St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence, R. I., Rev. —— vacant, chaplain.
Immaculata Academy.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, supr. Pupils, 106.
House of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Mother St. John Baptist, supr. 14 choir Sisters, 8 Lay Sisters, 4 out-door Sisters. Penitents 102, Children in Preservation Class, 207. Rev. Mathias Leick, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey) — St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Cassino Institution, Covington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.) — St. Joseph's School, Covington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's Schools, Covington; School and Orphan Asylum, St. John's, Kenton Co.; Mildale; Sanfordtown; Erlanger.

Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. D. Harrington (Residence Dallas).
Missions — Honey Grove, Fannin Co.
Ladonia, Fannin Co.
McKinney, Collin Co., (church).
Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. H. Dunn.
School — 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Tascosa, Oldham Co., (Church).
Stations — Acme, Hardeman Co.
Amarillo, Potter Co.
Bovine, Deaf Smith Co.
Canadian, Hemphill Co.
Canyon City, Randall Co.
Channing, Hartley Co.
Childress, Childress Co.
Claude, Armstrong Co.
Community, Swisher Co.
Dimmitt, Castro Co.
Doans, Wilbarger Co.
Dumas, Hartley Co.
Fort Elliot, Wheeler Co.
Hansford, Hansford Co.
Harold, Wilbarger Co.
Hartley, Hartley Co.
Hereford, Deaf Smith Co.
Iowa Park, Wichita Co.
Memphis, Hall Co.
Miami, Roberts Co.
Mobeetie, Wheeler Co.
Olympus, Childress Co.
Panhandle City, Carson Co.
Plainview, Hale Co.
Quanah, Hardeman Co.
Silverton, Briscoe Co.
Talmage, Wilbarger Co.
Texline, Dallam Co.
Tulia, Swisher Co.
Vernon, Wilbarger Co.
Washburn, Armstrong Co.
Wellington, Collinsworth Co.
Wynne, Castro Co.
Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ————.
School— Connected with Academy.
Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. A. Loeb, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Claire, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Alvarado, Johnson Co.
Blum, Johnson Co.
Bodley, Johnson Co.
Crowley, Johnson Co.
Egan, Johnson Co.
Hico, Bosque Co.
Joshua, Johnson Co.
Morgan, Bosque Co.
Rio Vista, Johnson Co.
Walnut Springs, Bosque Co.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. L. M. Campbell.
School — Connected with Academy.
Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. K. Crowley.
School— Connected with Academy.
Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raym. Vernimont.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Roanoke, Denton Co.
Trinity Mills, Dallas Co.
Whitesboro, Grayson Co.
El Paso, El Paso Co., Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., (superior of the Jesuit Mission of Colorado and New Mexico), supr., Revs. Alexander Leone, S.J., Joseph Lafon, S.J., John N. Cordoba, S.J., Paschal Tomassini, S.J., Samuel Cahill, S.J., Francis C. Roy, S.J.
Immaculate Conception (for Americans).
School — 2 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 51.
Sacred Heart (for Mexicans).
School— 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 444.
Missions in El Paso Co.:
Aldama, (Chapel).
Concordia, (chapel).
Canntillo, (chapel).
Cuadrilla, (chapel).
Fort Hancock, (chapel).
Isla, (chapel).
San Elizario, (church).
San José de Los Ranchos, (chapel).
Smelter, (Tonene), (church).
Socorro, (church).
Ysleta, (church).
Missions in New Mexico:
Anthony, (chapel).
Chamberino, (chapel).
La Union, (chapel).
Missions in Old Mexico, (Chihuahua State.):
Cindad Juarez, (church.)
Carrizal, (church).
Ceneca, (church).
Guadalupe, (church).
San Ignacio, (chapel).
San José, (chapel).
San Lorenzo, (church).

El Paso, El Paso Co. (continued).
Missions in Old Mexico (Chihuahua State).
Villa Ahumada, (chapel).
Zaragoza, (chapel).
N.B. There are stations connected with these Missions.
Ennis, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's.
Mission — Alma, Ellis Co. (church).
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Guyot.
School— Connected with Academy.
Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. M. Nolan.
School— ———
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Kelly.
Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. Peter's.
Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co. (church).
Wolfe City, Hunt Co.
Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Goessens.
Missions — Montague, Montague Co., St. John's.
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bellevue, Clay Co.
Bowie, Montague Co.
Bridgeport, Wise Co.
Chico, Wise Co.
Decatur, Wise Co.
Graham, Young Co.
Iowa Park, Wichita Co.
Jacksboro, Jack Co.
Nocona, Montague Co.
St. Joe, Montague Co.
Willow Point, Wise Co.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ph. O'Donohue.
Mission — Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 70.
Leyden's Ridge, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. R. F. Neale. Res., Forney.
School—
Stations — Forney, Kaufman Co.
Kaufman, Kaufman Co.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Baptist, O.S.B,
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 70.
Marshall, Harrison Co. St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Granger.
School— Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). 50 boys.
Münster, Cooke Co. Sacred Heart, Revs. Bonav. Binzigger, O.S.B., Barnabas Held, O.S.B.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. ———.
School— Sisters of Mercy.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Mielinger.
School— 2 lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Hübscher, O.S.B., rector. Rev. Jos. Reisdorf.
Station — Fulda, Baylor Co.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Blum.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Paul's, Collin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. Mulloy.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, —.
Mission — Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Barbin.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Baumgartner, C.PP.S.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. J. Doljé, Rev. Th. Morendino.
School— Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. F. Campbell.
Station — Mineola, Wood Co.
Waxahatchie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Baker.
Mission — Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's.
Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev.———.
School— Lay teacher.
Station — Strawn, Palo Pinto Co.
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Stützer. O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Archer, Archer Co. (church.)

Absent: Rev. T. J. Coyne, Rev. James E. Malone.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.*—19 professed choir Sisters, 6 lay Sisters, 3 Novices. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. 40 boarders.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bernard, sister-servant.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Joseph, sister-servant. Orphans, 87.
AMARILLO. *Hospital.*—Sisters of Incarnate Word.

CLARKSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 50.

CORSICANA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.* — 17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Maria, supr. Pupils, 100.

DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 250.

EL PASO. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Barbara, supr. Pupils, 101.
Hotel-Dieu, St. Mary's Sanitarium.—10 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Regina, sister-servant. Patients, 368.

FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy*, 1214 Throckmorton str. — 15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Louisa, supr. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. — 16 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average of patients annually, 700.

LONGVIEW. *Academy of Divine Providence.* — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence, Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Pupils, 90.

MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Elise, dir. 100 girls.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word.
Texas and Pacific Railway Hospital. — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Victor, supr. Rev. L. Granger, chaplain.

PARIS. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Teresa, supr. 4 Sisters.

SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Helene, supr. Pupils, 100.

TEXARKANA. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Rose of Lima.*—Sister Thomasine, supr. 6 Sisters, 2 Postulants.

THURBER. *Hunter Academy.* — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 105.

TYLER. *St. Louis & South Western Railway Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Maurice, supr. Number of patients treated annually 1800.
St. Joseph's Academy.—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.

WEATHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.) — Münster, Windthorst, Lindsay and Rhineland
Jesuit Fathers (Colorado Mission) — El Paso.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Dallas; El Paso.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Amarillo, Ft. Worth, Marshall, Thurber, Tyler, Windthorst, Clarendon and Pilot Point.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Marshall.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — El Paso.
Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Corsicana, Denison, Fort Worth, Sherman.
Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Clarksville, Cleburne, Denton, Longview, Lindsay.
Sisters of St. Francis—Muenster.
Sisters of St. Rose of Lima — Texarkana.
Ursuline Sisters — Dallas.
Sisters of Mercy—Paris.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Weatherford.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Student	12
Diocesan Priests	32	Academies for young ladies	12
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Parochial Schools	20
Total	44	Pupils in Par. Schools and Academies	2 520
Churches with resident priest	32	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	40	Orphans	87
Total	56	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 495
Stations	54	Hospitals	5
Chapels	3		

Catholic Population about..... 24 000

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west by the Missouri River, on the south by the State of Missouri, and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar, and Scott.

Square Miles = 22,873.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Cosgrove, D.D.,

Bishop of Davenport; cons. Sept. 14, 1884.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 630 East Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Very Rev, JAMES DAVIS. — Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Secretary — Rev. GEORGE GIGLINGER, D.D., 630 E. 7th st.

Council of the Bishop — Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, Rev. J. T. A. FLANAGAN, Rev. WM. JACOBY, Rev. J. I. GRIESER, Rev. JAMES DUNNION, Rev. BERNARD MACKIN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. P. SMYTH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. THOS. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. P. RYAN, J. I. GRIESER, WM. JACOBY, H. V. MALONE, JOHN H. FEDLER.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. H. B. KELLY, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. A. NIERMANN, V.F., Very Rev. M. FLAVIN, V.F., Very Rev. P. SMYTH, V.F., Very Rev. H. B. KELLY, V.F., Very Rev. T. O'REILLY, V.F., Rev. P. LAURENT.

Commissio Scholarum — Revs. A. J. SCHULTE, H. B. KELLY, P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, P. DALY, J. F. NUGENT, JOHN TEGELER, HENRY GROTHE, CHAS. F. WALDRON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts.; Right Rev. Henry Cosgrove, D.D., Very Rev. James Davis, V.G., rector; Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Chrysantha, dir. Pupils, 296.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Academy; Rev. G. Giglinger, D.D., chaplain.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. D J. Flannery.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. A. Niermann, V.F. Res., 1128 W. 6th st. Rev. Frank Kottenstette, assistant.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theophila, dir. Pupils, 135.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Jas. P. Ryan.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. L. J. Enright.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Rev. John A. Cook, chaplain.
St. Ambrose's College.
Mission — Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. Daniel F. Mulvihill.
Mission — Casey, Guthrie Co.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B.
Mission — Thayer, Union Co.
Stations — Greenfield, Adair Co.
Orient, Adair Co.
Armagh, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. McCarville.
Mission — Millersburg, Iowa Co., St. Bernard's.
Atlantic, Cass Co., St. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. P. Daly.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Flavin.
Avoca, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. Joseph M. Hanson.
Mission — Carson, Pottawattamie Co.
Bauer, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tegeler.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Rosemond, Warren Co.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., Rev. B. Fitzsimons.
Brighton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Appolonius Tyszka.
Mission — Germanville, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from Washington.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin.
Mission — Grinnell, Poweshiek Co.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Bernard Mackin. Res. 508 N. 4th st.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
Mercy Hospital.
St. John's, 7th and Division sts., Very Rev. Alphonse M. Filian, O.S.B., prior; Rev Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B.
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Speciosa, dir. Pupils, 295.
Chapels — St. Francis Hospital.
Notre Dame Convent.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick. Res., 902 Washington st.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 150.
Centreville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. Guinan.
Mission — Albia, Monroe Co.
Stations — Allerton, Wayne Co.
Belknap, Davis Co.
Bloomfield, Davis Co.
Corydon, Wayne Co.
Seymour, Wayne Co.
Chariton, Lucas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Waldron.
Missions — Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's.
Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Lucas, Lucas Co.
Russell, Lucas Co.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption, Rev. D. D. Molyneux.
Clear Creek (*Harper P.O.*), Keokuk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. A. Rangger.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Pupils, 45.
Corning, Adams Co., Rev. B. J. Sheridan.
Station — Villisca, Montgomery Co.
Cosgrove, Johnson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. F. Smyth.
Council Bluffs, Pottawatomie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Patrick Smyth, V.F., rector. Res., 620 Fifth ave.
Schools — St. Joseph's, for boys. 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 85.
St. Francis Xavier, for girls. 17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Leocadia, dir. Pupils, 254.
Chapel — St. Francis Xavier's Academy.
St. Peter's, Pierce st., near Glen ave., Rev. Thomas Burk, O.S.B. Res., 1 Bluff st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, —.
Mission — Plumer, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
St. Bernard's Hospital Chapel, Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Bede Durham, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.

DAVENPORT

Des Moines, Polk Co., St. Ambrose's, Very Rev. M. Flavin, rector; Rev. Peter McGillin, assistant. Res., 6th and High sts.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Olympia, dir. Pupils, 292.
St. Mary's, N. 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Winfred Schmidt, O.S.B.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 92.
Visitation, East Des Moines, Rev. J. F. Nugent.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 220.
Mercy Hospital Chapel, Rev. Paul Datin, chaplain.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. C. White.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. B. Hummert.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Xaveria, dir. Pupils, 116.
Mission—Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
Exira, Audubon Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Fallenschmidt.
School—3 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert M. Nodler.
Mission—Eldon, Wapello Co.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Daly.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bonaparte, Van Buren Co.
Milton, Van Buren Co.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Zaiser.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 135.
Chapel—St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Sr. Isabelle, supr.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. Kern, rector.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cantalicia, dir. Pupils, 337.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alexandria, dir. Pupils, 261.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Gaule; Rev. Patrick Gaule, assistant.
Granger, Dallas Co., Rev. Henry V. Malone.
Missions—Beaver, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart,
Waukee, Dallas Co., 3d Sunday.
Station—Adil, Dallas Co., once a month.
Harlan, Shelby Co., attended from Avoca.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Henry Grothe.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Leonilla, dir. Pupils, 122.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. King.
Houghton, Lee Co., Rev. John N. Adam.
Imogene, Fremont Co., Rev. Edmund Hayes.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. A. J. Schulte.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 195.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank Ward.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Sister M. Wendelin, dir. Pupils, boys, 80.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Sinkmajer, rector.
Missions—Bohemian Settlement, Johnson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's,
Mercy Hospital, ——.
Irish Settlement, Madison Co. (*Bevington P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Moynehan.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. P. J. Gaffney, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity, Sister Clarisse, dir. Pupils, 325.
St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. F. Hundt, res. 14th and Johnson sts.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 51.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James H. Renihan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Patricia, dir. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Noonan.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Clearfield, Taylor Co.
Conway, Taylor Co.
Kent, Union Co.
Liberty, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Th. Sheehy.
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Martin McNamara.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. John J. Condon.
Missions—Grand River, Decatur Co.
Kellerton, Ringgold Co.
Leon, Ringgold Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Knowlton, Ringgold Co.

Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Dunnion.
Mission — Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Sueppel.
Mission — Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary Help.
Station — Pleasant Ridge, Warren Co.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Gillespie.
Mission—Clarence, Cedar Co.

Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Brownrigg.
Mission — North Cedar, Monroe Co.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., Rev. T. J. Mullin.
Stations — Honey Creek, Pottawatomie Co.
Modale, Harrison Co., Rev. John W. Murphy.
Stations — Little Sioux, Harrison Co.
Magnolia, Harrison Co.
Morse, Johnson Co., Rev. John Walsh.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. James Joseph Bassler. Res., 307 Front st
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 60.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Phil. Laurent.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 132.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. J. Grieser.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 154.
Neola, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 120.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. John's, Rev. Thos. F. Loftus.
Missions — Colfax, Jasper Co.
Monroe, Jasper Co.
Searsboro, Poweshiek Co.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Nolan.
Missions — Lone Tree, Johnson Co.
Seventy-six, Muscatine Co.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. O'Carroll.
Missions — Eddyville, Wapello Co.
Knoxville, Marion Co.

Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. F. Kempker, (pro tem).
School — 10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Stations — Chillicothe, Wapello Co.
Dudley's Side-Track, Wapello Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Farrell.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
Oxford, Johnson Co., Rev. F. J. Leonard.
Panama, Shelby Co., Rev. John Fedler.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Mahoney.
Perry, Dallas Co., Rev. James Cleary.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moron.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 100.
Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Rev. Wm. J. Quinn.
Mission — Malvern, Mills Co.
Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*), St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis McManus.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ed. Weil.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. F. Wieland.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Delphine, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Stahl.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Winterset, Madison Co.
St. Paul, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. F. W. Hoppmann.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 81.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. Bulger.
Mission — Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Clarinda, Page Co.
Glenwood, Mills Co.
Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hauser.
Station — Hedrick, Keokuk Co.
Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Pekar.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. H. M. niett.
Mission — Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co.
Tipton, Rev. J. F. Galligan.
Mission — Cedar Valley.

Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. Quinn.
Stations — Mitchellville, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Oswalt, Jasper Co., Holy Cross.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Gleason.
Mission — Cummings, Warren Co., St. John's.
Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Morrin.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Prudentia, dir. Pupils, 58.
Missions— Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., attended from Sigourney.
Wapello, Louisa Co., attended from Sigourney.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony H. Schoeningh.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 83.
Missions— Augusta, Des Moines Co.
Dodgeville, Des Moines Co.
Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. John's.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Brommenschenkel.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 110.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Jacoby.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 186.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Station — Pella, Marion Co.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St, Mary's, Rev. Jas. Kissane.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.
Mission — West Liberty, Muscatine Co.

Absent: Rev. R. Aid; Rev. James McDonald.
Rev. A. A. Lambert, Apostolic Missionary of the diocese of Davenport.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic and commercial. Rev. J. T. A. Flanagan (pres. and treas.), Rev. Richard J. Renihan (vice-president and master of discipline), Rev. G. Giglinger, D.D., Rev. Wm. P. Shanahan, Rev. Ch. J. Donohoe, S.T.B., Rev. Martin M. Loftus.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BURLINGTON. *St. John's Benedictine Priory.*—Very Rev. Timothy M. Luber, O.S.B., prior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Aloysius, supr. 63 Sisters.
St. Bernard's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. This Institution was founded in 1869. It has accomodation for 250 patients, and is attended by the best physicians of Davenport.—In Nervous department 140 patients. in sick department, 60 patients.
Mercy Hospital, Harmony st.—In course of erection. Capacity 250 beds. 3 departments, Surgical,, Medical and Home for Aged.
Hospital for Idiots Imbeciles, etc.—Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution idiots, imbeciles, and persons afflicted with a mild form of insanity are cared for. Inmates, 150.
The Hospital of St John of God is intended for the accomodation of cholera and small-pox patients.—Sisters of Mercy. The building was erected at the expense of the city of Davenport, and for the special use of that class of patients, and then turned over under special contract to the charge of the Sisters of Mercy, with the understanding that such patients would be cared for by them.
Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Editha, supr. Pupils, 295.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans. — Conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister Vincent, supr. Orphans, 75.
BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clara, supr. Patients, 50.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Olivia, supr. Pupils, 109.
Mercy Hospital — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. 19 Sisters. Mother Dominica, supr. Average number of patients daily, 30; yearly, 500.
St. Cecilia Academy. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Angela, supr. Boarding and select High school.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Hospital*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—30 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 30 patients. Rev. P. Feely, chaplain.
Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases.—Sisters of Mercy. 70 patients.

COUNCIL BLUFFS. (Continued).

St Francis Xavier's Academy.—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Leocadia, supr. The Sisters teach also Parochial School. Boarders and day scholars, 254.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. G. Schumacher, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Academy, Grandview ave. — 12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Alberta, supr. Pupils, 95.

FORT MADISON. *Mercy Hospital.*

St. Elizabeth's Convent—3 Sisters of St. Francis of lhe Sacred Heart. Sister M. Isabella, supr.

IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital and St. Joseph's Home for Insane and Weak minded*, 505 Bloomington st.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Patients in Hospital, 68.

St. Agatha's Academy.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Wendelin, supr. Pupils, 119.

KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Antonia, supr.

St. Vincent's Academy.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 200.

OTTUMWA. *St Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Joseph, supr. In Convent, 50 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy and Select Day-school.*—Pupils, 150

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Afton; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Creston; De Moines.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.)—Council Bluffs; Creston.

Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)—2 Schools and Academy, Davenport; Burlington; Council Bluffs; Des Moines; Iowa City; Muscatine; Riverside; Washington.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg, Md.)—Keokuk.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Burlington; Keokuk.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Davenport; Earling; Portsmouth; Riverside; Westphalia.

Sisters of St Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—Clear Creek.

Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart.- Burlington, Ft. Madison.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.)—Des Moines; Harper; Muscatine; St. Paul; West Point.

Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Ottumwa, Iowa)—Motherhouse, Academy and School; Ottumwa; Davenport; Exira; Fort Madison; Mt. Pleasant; Neola.

Sisters of Mercy (Iowa City, Iowa)—Iowa City.

Sisters of Mercy (Davenport, Iowa)—Motherhouse, 3 Hospitals, School, Davenport; Des Moines, Burlington and Keokuk.

Sisters of Mercy—Council Bluffs.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.) — Burlington; Fort Madison; Keokuk; West Burlington.

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—St. Mary's.

Sisters of St. Joseph—Atlantic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	7
Secular Priests	109	Females educated in higher branches.	950
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Total	116	Pupils.	5 855
Churches with resident priest	93	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	49	Orphans	75
Total Churches	138	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 904
Stations	26	Hospitals	9
Chapels	14	Other Charitable Institutions	1
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Catholic Population, about	70 000
College for boys	1		
Students	100		

DENVE

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denveriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1887.

Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

NICHOLAS CHRYSOSTOM MATZ, D.D.,

Bishop of Denver; consecrated titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis*, Oct. 28, 1887; Bishop of Denver, July 10, 1889.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH PROJECTUS MACHEBEUF, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah, Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver, in 1887; died July 10, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. P. A. PHILLIPS.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. H. ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. G. RABER, P. A. PHILLIPS, RICHARD BRADY, S. R. BROCKBANK, O.P.

Auditor—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

Procurator fiscalis—Rev. RICHARD BRADY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. O'RYAN.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. HENRY ROBINSON, V.G., Revs. W. O'RYAN, RICHARD BRADY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Right Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., Rev. P. A. Phillips, chancellor and secretary; Rev. M. F. Callanan, rector; Revs. P. S. McDonald and John White, assistants. Res., 1738 Logan ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Logan ave. and 18th st.) Sister M. Carlos, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Denver, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Logan and 18th aves.
Chapels — St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto.

ANNUNCIATION, 37th and Humboldt sts., Very Rev. Henry Robinson, V.G., pastor; Rev. Ign. L. Burgar, assistant. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 525.

HOLY FAMLY, Homer ave., Rev. L. Fede, S.J., pastor.
Chapels — College of the Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Sisters of Charity, attended from Sacred Heart College.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Palmer ave. and Murdock st., Rev. Mariano Lepore, pastor. Res. 1509 W. 36th ave.

SACRED HEART, 28th and Larimer sts., Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. F. X. Gubitosi, S.J., Jas. F. Holland S.J., J. F. Weir. S. J., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Sister M. Justine, dir. Pupils, 400.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Emerald ave., Rev. S. R. Brockbank, O.P., supr. and pastor, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Rev. P. T. McAllister, O. P., assistants. Res., 2431 Boulevard.
School — 8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 225.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Francis Koch, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Fidelis Kircher, O.F.M., Rev. Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., Rev. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Casimira, dir. Pupils, 245.
Stations — The Rev. Franciscan Fathers of St. Elisabeth's, Denver, attend various railroad stations on the Kansas Pacific.
Chapel — St. Clara's Convent, Franciscan Sisters.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Alameda and Lincoln aves., Rev. Wm. Morrin, pastor.
ST. JOSEPH'S, South Water st. and 6th ave., Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. Peter Gelermann, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Herzog, C.SS.R., Stephen Eisler, C.SS.R. Res., 605 W. 6th ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy, 2 in Kindergarten. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 230.
ST. LEO THE GREAT, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. Wm. O'Ryan, pastor; Rev. A. B. Casey, assistant.
ST. PATRICK'S, Denver, Rev. Jos. P. Carrigan, pastor. Res. 3261 Bell ave.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 335.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
House of the Good Shepherd.
Loretto Heights, (*Loretto P.O*). Sisters of Loretto, Rev. Richard Brady, chaplain.
Missions — Fort Logan, St. Patrick's.
Littleton, St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of Charity, Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain.
Mission — Denver, St. John the Evangelist, Detroit st., Harman.

Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1338 Downing ave., Denver, Col.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Pitaval, pastor.
Station — Ashcroft, Pitkin Co.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. P. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B., pastor and supr.; Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., Rev. Nicolaus Seidl, O.S.B., assistants Res., 2323 14th st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 85.
Missions — South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of St. Mary's. } Attended by Rev. Thos. Wolf, O.S.B.
Ward, Boulder Co., St. Benedict's.
Erie, Weld Co., St. Scholastica's. } Attended by Rev. Nicolaus Seidl, O.S.B.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Stations — Eldora, Boulder Co. } Attended by Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B.
Longford, Boulder Co.,
Lyons, Boulder Co.
Springdale, Boulder Co.
Sunset, Boulder Co
Sunshine, Boulder Co.
Chapel — Mt. St. Gertrude's Academy.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. C. Robertson, pastor.
Missions — Alma, Park Co., St. Patrick's.
Como, Park Co., St. Benedict's.
Fairplay, Park Co., St. Joseph's.
Montezuma, Summit Co., St. Edward's.
Red Cliff, Eagle Co.
Robinson, Summit Co., Our Lady of Snow.
Stations — Gilman, Eagle Co.
King, Park Co.
Kokomo, Summit Co.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St Michael's, attended by the Fathers of St. Leander's Benedictine Priory. Rev. P. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., pastor, — also attends Penitentiary.
Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's. } Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., pastor, res. Canon City, Col.
Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Brookside, Fremont Co.
Chapel at Mt St. Scholastica's Academy, Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain.
Castle Rock, Douglas Co., attended by Franciscan Fathers, Denver, Col.
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Asssumption, Rev. Jos. M. Desaulniers, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 140.
Stations — Black Hawk, Gilpin Co.
Nevadaville, Gilpin Co.
Russell Gulch, Gilpin Co.
Colorado City, El Paso Co., St Ann's, Rev. Wm. Howlett, pastor.
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Bender, pastor; Rev Hugh L. McMenamin, assistant
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 25.
Stations — Falcon, El Paso Co.
Fountain, El Paso, Co.
Franceville, El Paso Co.
Peyton, El Paso Co.

Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. P. M. Pennella, S.J., supr. and pastor, (L.B. 110); Revs. F .X. Maffei, S.J., Ferd. Troy, S.J.. assistants. 2 lay brothers.
School — 6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Leontine, dir. Pupils, 150.
Missions— Antonito, Conejos Co., St. Augustine's.
Capulin, Conejos Co., St. Joseph's.
Cenicero, Conejos Co., Holy Family.
Cerritos, Conejos Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Los Pinos, St. John Nepomucene's (*Ortiz P.O.*).
Mesitas, Conejos Co., St. Isidore's.
San Antonio, Conejos Co., St. Anthony's.
San Miquel, Conejos Co., St. Michael's.
San Rafael, Conejos Co., St. Raphael's.
Sauces, Conejos Co., San Anthony's.
Stations — Cresco, Conejos Co.
Cumbres, Conejos Co.
La Jara Conejos, Co.
No Agua, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Osier, Conejos Co.
Pinos, Conejos Co.
San Antonito, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Sublette, Rio Arriba Co., N. Mexico.
Toltec, Conejos Co.
Tres Piedras, Taos Co., N. Mexico.
Tusas, Taos Co., New Mexico.
Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. Raber, pastor.
Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12th 1899. Rev. Joseph M. Montenarelli, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. Francis X. Tomassini, S.J., Joseph Colle de Vita, S.J., assistants. 1 lay brother. Address: P. O. Box 96.
Missions— Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart.
Bachelor, Mineral Co., St. Patrick's.
Creede, Immac. Concep., chapel.
Fort Garland, Costilla Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Los Mogotes, Saguache Co., San Isidro.
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's.
Plaza Valdez, Rio Grande Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Rio Carnero, Saguache Co., St. John Baptist's.
Saguache, Saguache Co., St. Ignatius of Loyala.
South Fork, Rio Grande Co., St. Teresa.
Upper Saguache, Saguache Co., Holy Family.
Stations — Bonanza, Saguache Co.
Crestone, Saguache Co.
Hooper, Costilla Co.
Moffat, Saguache Co.
Mosca, Costilla Co.
Orient Iron Mines, Saguache Co.
Placer, Wagon Creek, Costilla Co.
Rio Embargo, Rio Grande Co.
Rio San Luis, Cotton Creek, Saguache Co.
Sierra Blanca, Medano, Costilla Co.
Summitville, Rio Grande Co.
Villa Grove, Saguache Co.
Delta, Delta Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Ph. Burke, O.S.M., supr. and pastor. (L. Box 458.)
Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Jas. G. Hickey, pastor.
School — Sisters of Mercy. (Connected with Academy).
Fort Collins, Larimer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. La Jeunesse, pastor.
Mission — Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Evans, Weld Co.
Laporte, Larimer Co.
Loveland, Larimer Co.
Stout, Larimer Co.
Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 76.
Mission — Silver Plume, Clear Creek Co., St. Patrick's.
Gillett, Teller Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Faziane, D.D., pastor.
Mission — Anaconda, Teller Co., St. Patrick's.
Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St Stephen's, Rev. D. S. O'Begley, pastor.
Missions— Newcastle, Garfield Co.
Parachute, Garfield Co., St. Brendan's.
Stations — Aspen Junction, Eagle Co.
Carbondale, Garfield Co.
Cardiff, Garfield Co.
Eagle, Eagle Co.
Gypsum, Eagle Co.

Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co. (continued).
Stations — Meeker, Rio Blanco Co.
Minturn, Eagle Co.
Rifle, Garfield Co.
Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Franciscan Fathers of Denver,
Mission — Morrison, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buffalo Park, Jefferson Co.
Evergreen, Jefferson Co.
Goldfield, Teller Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Carr, pastor.
Mission — Altman, El Paso Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations — Cameron
Independence.
Summit.
Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. M. Conway, pastor.
Mission — Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's.
Station — Debeque, Mesa Co.
Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Dilly, pastor.
Mission — Crested Butte, Gunnison Co.. St. Patrick's.
Stations — Baldwin, Gunnison Co.
Pitkin, Gunnison Co.
Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe, pastor.
Mission — Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brinker. pastor.
Missions — Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's.
Nine Miles, Otero Co., St. Joseph's.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Caddoa, Bent Co.
Granada, Prowers Co.
Lamar, Prowers Co.
Lake City, Hinsdale Co., St. Rose of Lima. Attended from Gunnison.
Stations — Cimmaron, Montrose Co.
Sapinero, Gunnison Co.
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Gibbons, pastor; Rev. W. F. Healy, assistant.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 630.
Station — Ibex, Lake Co.
St. Joseph's, (Austrian), Rev. John Persè, pastor.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Henry Hohmann, O.S.B.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.
Stations — Cascade El Paso Co.
Green Mountain Falls, El Paso Co.
Midland Park, El Paso Co.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. M. Ferrari, pastor.
Missions — Montrose, Montrose Co., St. —
San Miguel, San Miguel Co.
Stations — Ophir, San Miguel Co.
Uncompaghre, Montrose Co.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Edmund Ley, pastor.
St. Patrick's, Revs. A. J. Brunner, S.J., supr., Rev. Leo M. Krentz, S.J., pastor; Rev. G. Massa, S.J., pastor for Italians and Mexicans. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 275.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. G. Massa, S.J., pastor.
Stations — Salt Creek.
Huerfeno.
San Carlos.
St. Mary's. Rev. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., pastor of the Krainers; Rev. Adalbert Blahnik O.S.B., pastor of the Slovaks. Res., 806 East B. street.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Montezuma Valley, St.——
St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Gregory Zielnhofer, O.S.B., *p.t.* Res. 522 Summit st,
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frank Rivallier, pastor.
Mission — Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's.
Stations — Alpine, Chaffee Co.
Centreville, Chaffee Co.
Granite, Chaffee Co.
Maysville, Chaffee Co.
Mears, Chaffee Co.
Monarch, Chaffee Co.
Nathrop, Chaffee Co.
Newett, Chaffee Co.
Poncha, Chaffee Co.
Riverside, Chaffee Co.
St. Elmo, Chaffee Co.

DENVER

Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius O'Rourke, pastor.
Stations — Howardsville, San Juan Co.
Red Mountain, Ouray Co.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Carroll, pastor.
Missions— Dolores, Montezuma Co.
Rico, Dolores Co., Immaculate Conception.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Salvador Personé, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. Cajetan Bertolero, S.J., Alex. Dreane, S.J., S. Good, S.J., B. Schiffini, S.J., (assistants). 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 221 Convent st.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.) Sister Angela, dir. Pupils, 250.
Missions— Aquilar, Las Animas Co., St. Anthony.
Barela, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesus'.
Downing, Las Animas Co., San Sosé.
El Moro, Las Animas Co., Corazon de Jesu's.
Guadalupe, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Hastings, Las Animas Co., Victor-mine, Holy Family.
Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Holy Family.
Los Cordovas, Las Animas Co., San José's.
Martinez, Las Animas Co., San. Jose's.
Olguines, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Rinconeños, Las Animas Co., San Acasio's.
Starkville, Las Animas Co., Sacred Heart.
Stonewall, Las Animas Co., San Isidro's.
Sopris, Las Animas Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's.
Tijeras, Las Animas Co., Holy Child.
Trincera, Las Animas Co., St. José's.
Trujillos, Las Animas Co., Ntra. Sra. del Carmen.
Upper Starkville, Las Animas Co., San Pedro's.
Varos, Las Animas Co., St. Ignatius'.
Valle de Rancheros, Las Animas Co., San Francisco's.
Weston, Las Animas Co., Precious Blood.
Stations — Apishapa East, Las Animas Co.
Berwind, Las Animas Co.
Engleville, Las Animas Co.
Gray Creek, Las Animas Co.
Los Colorados, Las Animas Co.
San Miguel, Las Animas Co.
Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Edward Downey, pastor.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Gabriel Ussel, pastor.
Missions— Los Chavez, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Los Crestones, Huerfano Co., Ntra. Sra. de Guadalupe.
Rito de las Gallinas, Huerfano Co., San José's.
Stations — Cruz Naranjo, Huerfano Co.
Cucharas, Huerfano Co.
La Veta, Huerfano Co.
Los Garcias, Huerfano Co.
North Veta, Huerfano Co.
Rito del Oso, Huerfano Co.
Rouse, Huerfano Co.
St. Mary, Huerfano Co.
West Cliff, Custer Co., Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. R. Servant, pastor.
Mission — Silver Cliff, Custer Co.
Stations — Querida, Custer Co.
Upper Texas Creek, Custer Co.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. J. Riordan, pastor.
Missions— Brighton, Arapahoe Co., St. Augustine's.
Holyoke, Phillips Co.
Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas.
Sterling, Logan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yuma, Yuma Co.
Stations — Akron, Washington Co.
Eckley, Yuma Co.
Fort Morgan, Morgan Co.
Hardin, Weld Co.
Lansing, Arapahoe Co.
Sedgwick, Sedgwick Co.
Waldon, Weld Co.

Absent: Rev. Peter Robinet; Rev. Albert Zemp.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College of the Sacred Heart.* — Rev. J. J. Brown, S.J., (pres.); Rev. J. B. Schimpf

S.J., (vice-pres., prof. of evidences); Rev. I. Modestus, S.J., (minister); Rev. D. Pantanella, S.J., (chaplain and treasurer); Rev. L. Fede, S.J., (pastor of Holy Family parish and chaplain of St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum); Rev. F. X. Kowald, S.J., (assistant treasurer and prof. of commercial branches); Rev. A. Bertram, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric and poetry and director of music); Mr. A. A. Laur, S.J., (prof. of higher mathematics and Latin); Mr. J. P. Murray, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. C. E. McDonell, S.J., (prof. of 1st Academic); Mr. Cruz Garde, S.J., (prof. of trigonometry); Mr. H. Voigt, S.J., (prof. of geometry); Mr. A. Foster, S.J., (prof. of 2nd Academic); Mr. J. B. Mc Hugh, S.J., Mr. P. Wecks, S.J., (profs. of 3rd Academic); Mr. E. Behiels, S.J., Mr. S. Meyer, S.J., (profs. of preparatory dep't.); Mr. C. Garde, S.J., Mr. E. Burrows, S.J., (assistant prefects of discipline). Lay Brothers, 10. Number of boarding Students, 98. Day scholars, 75.

CANON CITY. *St. Leander's Priory.* — Very Rev. Gregory Zielnhofer, O.S.B., prior; Revs. P. Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B., Edmund Butz, O.S.B., P.O. box 235.

DELTA *Monastery of St. Juliana.* (Home for the Servite Fathers,)—Rev. Ph. Burke, O.S.M., supr.; Rev. J. Sheahan, O.S.M. 2 lay Brothers. 2 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *House of the Good Shepherd,* Evans and Cedar sts. — 24 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Emiliana, supr. Preservation and Industrial classes, 67; Reform classes, 90.—To the House is attached an *Industrial School.* Rev. C. A. Campbell, chaplain.

Loretto Academy, Loretto Heights (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—This Academy is situated seven miles from Denver. Parents wishing their children to have the benefit of Colorado's invigorating climate, while receiving a solid and finished education, would do well to patronize this elegant Institution, so beautifully situated within the shadow of the pine clad Rockies. Young ladies, in search of health, will find here all the comforts of home, with additional advantage of being able to pursue any branch taught in the Academy. 33 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Louis, supr. Sister M. Pancratia, directress of studies. Boarders, 120.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave and Quitman st. — 41 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Huberta, supr. Patients during year 1.015. Rev. Albert M. Regensburger, DD., O.M.C. chaplain.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.— Cor. 16th ave. and Detroit st. 17 Professed Sisters. 3 Postulants.

St. Catharine's Home for Working Girls. — Cor. 16th ave. and Detroit st. Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, for the protection of young girls and women of good character; it is a home for business women, and girls employed in stores or seeking work in families, etc. Music, needle-work, domestic-economy, etc., will also be taught.—An Employment Bureau is connected with the house. Mother M. Xavier, supr. Admitted during the year 600.

St. Clara's Convent, 952 10th st., cor. Champa.—18 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Donata, supr. — To the Convent are attached a *Home* for ladies with or without employment. and an *Orphanage.* Orphans, 125.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Felicitas, sister-servant. Rev. Timothy O'Brien, chaplain. Patients during year, 1,243. *Training School for Nurses.*—Pupils, 30.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Homer ave. — 17 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Peter, supr. Attended from Sacred Heart College. Orphans, 210.

St. Mary's Academy, 1430 California st.— This institution, conducted by 16 Sisters of Loretto, is for day-scholars only. Sister M. Dolorine, supr. Pupils. 130.

The Mercy Sanitarium, (a Water Cure Sanitarium according to the system of Very Rev. Sebastian Kneipp), has recently been completed and is now ready to receive patients, cor. 16th ave. and Milwaukee st. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy.

BOULDER *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.* — 14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary Sister M. Salome, supr. Pupils, 60.

CANON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—23 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Boarding School for young ladies. Sister M. Callista, dir. Rt. Rev. Archabbot Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, 90. Connected herewith is also a novitiate for young ladies who wish to be members of the order. Sisters. 23, Postulants, 2.

CENTRAL CITY. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Pupils, 140.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.* — Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Alexius, supr. Rev. E. Clarke, chaplain. Combines the advantages of the modern Sanitarium with the comforts and attentions which ordinarily can be found only at home. Patients during the year, 291.

Loretto Academy.—7 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Eustachia, supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Francis' Hospital.—21 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Kunegunda, supr. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain. Patients received during year, 1,2 2.

CONEJOS. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Leontine, supr. Pupils, 25.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.* — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M, Vincent, supr. Patients during the year 634.

DURANGO. *St. Mary's Convent and Boarding School.*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Ann, supr.; Sister M. Regis, dir. Pupils, 90.

Mercy Hospital.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, supr. Patients in 1901, 250.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theolinda, supr. Patients. 60.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stephen, sister-servant. Patients, 75.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, sister-servant. Patients during year, 650.

MANITOU. *"The Montcalme Sanitarium".*—A pleasant and sunny place of retirement and rest for priests and lay people, who wish to enjoy the comforts of home combined with the care usually given in a Sanitarium. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, supr. 6 Sisters. 195 Invalids received during the year. No infectious or contagious diseases admitted.

OURAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*--Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. Regina, supr.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—13 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Reparata, supr. Pupils. 105.
St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium. — 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lawrence. sister-servant. Patients during the year, 868. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 9.

TRINIDAD. *San Rafael Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Eulalia, sister-servant. Patients received during year, 270.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872 — *Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico) — College of the Sacred Heart and Holy Family Church, Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.
1887 — *Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — Boulder; Cañon City; Pueblo.
1888 — *Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus) — St. Elizabeth's, Denver.
1890 — *Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province) — St. Dominic's, Denver.
1894 — *Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province) — St. Joseph's, Denver.
1898 — *Servite Fathers* (Granville Center, Wis.)— St. Juliana's, Delta.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

1864 — *Sisters of Loretto* (Loretto, Ky.)— St. Mary's Academy and "Loretto Heights", Denver; Colorado Springs; Conejos; Pueblo.
1869 — *Sisters of Charity* (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio.) — Cathedral and Sacred Heart Schools, Denver; Hospitals at Colorado Springs, Pueblo and Trinidad (also school).
1874 — *Sisters of Charity* (Leavenworth, Kans.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, St Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Annunciation School, Denver; Hospital, Grand Junction; S chool and Hospital, Leadville.
1877 — *Sisters of St. Joseph* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's School, Denver; Central City; Georgetown, (school and hospital).
1882 — *Sisters of Mercy* — Mercy Sanitarium. St. Joseph's School, St. Catherine's Home, Denver; Hospitals at Cripple Creek, Durango, Manitou, Ouray.
1883 — *Religious of the Good Shepherd* (Province of St. Louis)—Reformation and Preservation classes and Industrial School, Denver.
1888 — *Franciscan Sisters* (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Elizabeth's School, St. Clara's Convent with Home and Orphanage, Denver.
1890 — *Sisters of St. Benedict* (Chicago, Ill.)—Cañon City.—Incorporated in 1889 as the Benedictine Sisters of Colorado. St. Boniface and St. Mary's Schools, Pueblo.
1890 — *Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic*, Congregation of the Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.) — St. Dominic s School. Denver.
1892 — *Sisters of Charity B. V. M.* (Dubuque, Iowa) — Boulder.
1893 — *Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration* (Lafayette, Ind.) — St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver; St. Francis' Hospital, Colorado Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	17
Secular Priests	49	Pupils in Academies and Schools	4 896
Priests of Religious Orders	49	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	98	Orphans	335
Churches, with resident priests	57	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with chapels	88	Inmates	157
Stations	120	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 601
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Hospitals	14
College for boys	1	Homes	2
Students	173	Catholic Population	70 000
Academies for young ladies	9		

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(*Dioecesis Detroitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles = 18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

John S. Foley, D.D.,

Bishop of Detroit; consecrated Nov. 4, 1888. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 31 & 33 Washington ave.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 19, 1871.—Right Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVRE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, *coadjutor and administrator of Detroit*, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Right Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D., cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890.

Vicar General—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, *Detroit, Mich.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. FRID. J. BAUMGARTNER. — Res., *Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Revs. J. G. DOHERTY, JAS. SAVAGE, JAS. WHEELER, F. J. BAUMGARTNER, B. J. WERMERS, P. GUTOWSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. ——

Censor Librorum — Rev. Pater GABRIEL MESSMER, O.M. Cap.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases — Very Rev. ——, *judge;* Rev. ——, *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. E. VAN DYKE, *notary.*

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, *chancellor.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. E. VAN DYKE, President; Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Rev. GEO. LAUGEL, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. E. D. KELLY, Rev. ERANCIS MUELLER.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. F. J. BAUMGARTNER, President; Rev. MATH. MEATHE, Rev. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, Rev. C. M. B. SCHENKELBERG, Rev. JAS. RONAYNE, Rev. JAS. LANDERS, Rev. FRANK O'RORKE.

School Boards — DEANERY OF DETROIT, EAST SIDE — Rev. B. J. WERMERS, Revs. J. WHEELER, J. RONAYNE, F. VAN ANTWERP, A. P. TERNES, FRANK MUELLER.

DEANERY OF DETROIT, WEST SIDE—Revs. J. SAVAGE and JOHN CROWE, Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Revs. E. VAN DYKE, P. GUTOWSKI, M. MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY.

DEANERY OF KALAMAZOO—Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, Rev. E. CULLINANE, Rev. ED. D. KELLY, Rev. C. KENNEDY.

DEANERY OF PORT HURON — Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. J. A. VAN HOOMISSEN, Rev. H. DEGREYSE, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

DEANERY OF LANSING — Rev. WM. HERWIG, Rev. WM. J. FIERLE, Rev. JAMES LANDERS.

DEANERY OF MONROE—Rev. JOSEPH JOOS, Rev. FR. O'RORKE, Rev. CHARLES BOLTE.

Orphan Board—Rev. F. A. O'Brien, Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., Rev. F. A. O'Rorke, Rev. Charles Bolte and Rev. F. J. Baumgartner, *secretary.*

Board of the Priests' Fund—Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., Rev. B. J. Wermers, *sec'y. and treas.*; Rev. E. Van Dyke, Rev. F. J. Baumgartner.

Irremovable Pastors—Rev. Bernard J. Wermers, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. James Savage, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. William Herwig, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L., L.L.D., Immaculate Conception, Marshall; Rev. Frank A. O'Brien, L.L.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

Cathedral of SS. Peter and Paul, corn. John R. and Adelaide sts., Very Rev. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., rector; Revs. J. Thornton, James O'Brien. Res., 219 John R st.
School — 6 Sisters I. H. M. (Parson st.). Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 300.

St. Albert's, St. Aubin ave. and Canfield ave., Revs. Francis Mueller, Jos. Lempka.
School — 14 Felician Sisters. Mother M. Brunona, dir. Pupils, 1150.

St. Aloysius', Rev. Ernest Van Dyke. Res., 36 Washington ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexine, sister-servant. Pupils, 170.

St. Ann's, 19th and Howard sts., Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Rev. A. T. Cotè, C.S.B., Rev. Michael P. Christian, C.S.B.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (736 Lafayette ave.) Sister M. Michel, dir. Pupils, 322.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th sts.

St. Anthony's, Frederick and Sheridan aves. Rev. Chas. J. Hutter (res., 1191 Sheridan ave.). Rev. P. Andre (res., 1197 Field ave.).
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1218 Field ave.). Sister Petronia, dir. Pupils, 341.

St. Boniface's, 12th and High sts., Rev. John M. Schreiber, Rev. John Lovett. Res. 373 Twelfth st.
School — 7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, (13th st.). Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Pupils, 393.

St. Casimir's, 23d and Myrtle sts., Rev. P. Gutowski, Rev. Joseph Herr. Res., 657 23d st.
School — 8 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Benedict, dir. Pupils, 500.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Townsend ave., betw. Agnes and St. Paul sts., Rev. C. Denissen. Res., 287 Baldwin ave.
School — 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.

St. Elizabeth's, McDougal and Canfield aves. Res., 885 McDougal ave. Rev. A. P. Ternes, pastor; Rev. R. Kuehnel.
School — 12 Sisters of Christian Charity (796 Canfield ave.) Sister Meinwerka, dir. Pupils, 683.

St. Francis', cor. Buchanan and Campbell aves. Res., 602 Wesson ave. Rev. Felix Kieruj, Rev. John Walczak.
School — 8 School Sisters of St. Francis (1402 Campbell ave.). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 600.

St. Francisco's (Italian), Rev. Francis Beccherini, cor. Rivard and Brewster sts. Res., 201 Brewster st.

Holy Redeemer, Dix and Junction aves. Revs. Thos. P. Brown, C.SS.R.; Jos. E. Brandt, C.SS.R.; J. Alfred Mercier, C.SS.R.; Chas. Maddox, C.SS.R., and Ch. McLeod, C.SS.R.
School — 16 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, (Junction ave.). Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 770.

Holy Trinity, Porter and 6th sts., Rev. Jas. Savage, Rev. John Crowe. Res., 116 Porter st.
School — 14 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Porter st.). Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils. 507.

St. Joachim's, Fort and Dubois sts., Rev. Jos. Oster, C.S.Sp., supr.; Rev. Joseph Frecenon, C.S.Sp., Rev. Lucien Galette, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 181 Dubois st.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (476 Champlain st.) Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 450.

St. John's, Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. J. A. Kessler. Res., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.

St. Josaphat's, Hastings and Canfield aves. Rev. John Rzadkowolski. Res., 247 Canfield st.
School — 7 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Teresia, dir. Pupils, 474.

St. Joseph's, Orleans and Jays sts., Rev. B. J. Wermers, Rev. Alph. Bertele, Rev. Edw. Schrauder. Res., 40 Jay st.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (Jay st.). Brother Junian Peter, dir. Pupils, 120. 13 Sisters Servants of the Imuaculate Heart of Mary (Orleans st.). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils. 662.

St. Leo's, Grand River ave. and 15th st., Rev. Mathew Meathe. Res., 1008 Grand River ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Isidor, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.

St. Mary's (German), St. Antoine and Monroe aves., Rev. Charles Gruenenwald, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Anthony Schmodry, C.S.Sp. Res., 200 Monroe ave.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (128 Macomb st.). Sister Berthilla, dir. Pupils, 302.

ST. STANISLAUS, Rev. F. Gzella. Res., 1272 Dubois str.
School — Felician Sisters, O. S.F.
OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. B. J. Watters. Res., 797 Larned st. E.
School — 9 Sister-Seryants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Congress st.). Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 400.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Catherine st., near Gratiot ave., Rev. John Geerts. Res., 18 Catherine st.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Harper ave., betw. Woodward and John R. sts., Rev. F. J. Van Antwerp, Rev. Daniel Coyle. Res., 26 Harper ave.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Jefferson av. and St. Antoine st., (attached to Detroit College), Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., rector, Rev. Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., prefect, Revs. F. L. Weinman, S.J., W. F. Boex, S.J., M. J. Corbett, S.J. Res., 379 Jefferson ave.
School — 8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 313.
SACRED HEART, Rivard and Elliot sts., Rev. F. J. Broegger, Rev. H. Kaufmann, Rev. Jos. Stauss, *pro temp.* Res., 304 Elliot st.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (290 Elliott st.). Sister M. Gaudentia. dir. Pupils, 724.
SACRED HEART OF MARY, Russell st. and Canfield ave., Rev. J. Folta, Rev. Alexander Grudzinski.
School — 9 School Sisters of St. Francis (850 Russell ave.). Sister M. Boleslaus, dir. Pupils, 850.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 14th ave., betw. Dalzelle and Marentette sts., Rev. James G. Doherty, Rev. M. Chawke. Res., 280 14th ave.
School — 16 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Marantette st.). Sister M. Clotilda, dir. Pupils, 900.
ST. WENCESLAS', St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Joseph Janecek. Res., 743 St. Antoine st.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 50.
ST. BERNARD'S, St. Clair Heights, Wayne Co., Rev. G. Maurer.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:

Chapel of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Scott and Dequindre sts., Rev. Wm. De Bever, chaplain. Res., 48 Scott st.
Chapel at St. Mary's Hospital, St. Antoine and Clinton sts., Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Felician Sisters, St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, chaplain.
Chapel at St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Rev. Capuchin Fathers.
Mission — Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry Sullivan.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 50.
Station — Palmyra, Lenawee Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. C. Koenig.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 113.
Mission — Milan, Washentaw Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. S. Marx.
Missions — Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's.
Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., St. Francis'.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. J. Géry.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Henry De Gryse.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 120.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas'. Rev. Ed. D. Kelly.
School — 6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils 200.
Austin, St. Ignatius', Rev. P. Dunnigan.
Mission — Argyle, St. Joseph's.
Bad Axe, Huron Co., Rev. J. Stapleton.
Mission — Sheridan, Huron Co., St. Columbkill's.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Richard J. Sadlier, Rev. Edwin A. Fisher. Res., 92 Maple st.
School — 6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 235.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. G. Hennessey.
Missions — Osceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
South Lyons, Oakland Co.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hewelt.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 127.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred. Heidenreich.
School — 3 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 102.
Station — Flat Rock, Monroe Co.

Centerline, Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hilary, dir. Pupils, 147.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. P. Considine.
Station — White Oak, Ingham Co.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. J. Gore.
Conners Creek, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. James Ronayne.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 120.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Esper.
Missions— Downington, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Jeddo, St. Clair Co., St. John's.
Lexington, Sanilac Co., St. Denis'.
Sanilac, Sanilac Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Mariette, Sanilac Co.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph L. Marker.
Mission — New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen's.
Station — Plymouth, Wayne Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Retreat, Rev. ——
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. T. Rose.
Delray, Wayne Co., All Saints, Rev. R. F. M. Doman.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Ryan.
Station — Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
Dorr, Allegan Co. (*North Dorr P.O.*), St. Mary's, vacant.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity B.V.M., Rev. John G. Wall.
Mission — Silver Creek, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Durand, Genessee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Hayes.
Mission — Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Robert's.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis', Rev. Raymond Champion.
Mission — River Rouge, Wayne, Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Emmet, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Loughran.
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil Wolfstyn.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. H. B. Norton.
Mission — Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine's.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy J. Murphy.
School—4 Sister-Servants of the Imma ulate Heart of Mary. Sister Roberta, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Flushing, Genessee Co., St. Robert's.
Station — Clayton, Genesee Co.
Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. T. B. Krebs.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Johanna, dir. Pupils, 114.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Michael Crowley.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Hieronyma, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Cass City.
Gaines, Genessee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Mission — Hazelton, Shiawasse Co., St. Mary's.
Grosse Point, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. H. Nacy.
School—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 180.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Academy, Rev. John O. Rafferty.
Harbor Beach, Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Charles E. Henigan.
Missions — Smith's Corners, Oceana Co., Holy Trinity.
Ubly, Huron Co., St. John's.
Hastings, Barry Co., Rev. Cornelius Kennedy.
Mission — Nashville, Barry Co., St. Cyril.
Station — Yankee Springs, Barry Co.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Victor Rodowicz.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 60.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Cahalan.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh McCarthy.
Missions— Cochoctah, Livingston Co.
Fowlerville, Livingston, Co., St. Agnes.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John's, Rev. James Landers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 52.
Stations — Dallas, Clinton Co.
Pewamo, Clinton Co.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Hallissey.
Ionia, Ionia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Fierle.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 134.
Stations — Lyons, Ionia Co.
Muir, Ionia Co.
Saranac, Ionia Co.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. Caspar M. B. Schenkelberg, Rev. John Needham.
School—8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. Dionesia, dir. Pupils, 449.
Mission — Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Rives Junction, Jackson Co.
Waterloo, Jackson Co.

Jackson, Jackson Co. (continued).
St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. Malany, Rev. S. A. Wittliff.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Pupils, 348.
Polish Church to be built. Rev. F. Sajecki.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D., Rev. Theodore Lindemann, Rev. Joseph Kraemer.
School — 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.
Missions — Kalamazoo, St. James' Mission Chapel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 20.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.
Chapel at Borgess Hospital. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lafayette Brancheau, Rev. Paul Williams.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patricia, sister-servant. Pupils, 156.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Frank C. Kelley.
Missions— Imlay, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart.
Davison, Genessee Co., St. John's.
Lenox, St. Clair Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. William Kilroy.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel McGloughlin.
Missions— Cambridge, Lenawee Co., St. Joseph's.
Clinton, Lenawee Co., St. John's.
Freedom, Washtenaw Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Brooklyn, Jackson Co.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes.
Schools—8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Marietta, dir. Pupils, 373.
Near City. Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. P. A. Baart, S.T.L., LL.D.
School — 4 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 115.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mies.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 65.
Meade, Huron Co. (*Pinnebog P.O.*), St. Felix', Rev. Francis Hewlett.
Missions— Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Rock Falls, Huron Co.
Mendon, St. Edward's, Rev. Fred. Schaeper, C.PP.S.
Missions — Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Holy Angels.
White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Lee.
Mission — Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Northville, Wayne Co.
Miriam, (*P.O. Belding*, R. R. No. 1), Ionia Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. J. Theo. Muer.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Frank O'Rorke.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. Joos, Rev. James Downey.
School — 3 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 208.
St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School — 3 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 112.
Mission — Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel at Convent of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. J. A. Van Hoomissen, Jos. Connors.
School — 8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Borgia, dir. Pupils, 400.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Luby.
Mission — County Line, Genessee Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Koenig.
School — 2 lay teachers.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. H. Syoen.
New Salem, Allegan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ebert, C.PP.S.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dionysia, dir. Pupils, 45.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. Cullinane.
Mission — Bertrand, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Esper.
Mission — Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John O'Shea.
Missions - Plainwell, Allegan Co., St. Agnes'.
Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Owosso, Shiawassee Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Slane.
Mission — Corunna, Shiawassee Co., Annunciation B.V.M.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony Burke.

Parisville, Huron Co., St. Mary's Rev. Casimir Walajtys.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Conegonda, dir. Pupils, 135.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Clarson.
Missions—Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil's.
Station — Arlington, Van Buren Co.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Comerford.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thos. J. Ryan and Rev. Alph. Sharpe.
School—St. Frederick's, 6 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Bridgid, supr. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Rochester, Oakland Co.
White Lake, Oakland Co.

Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ign. C. Kolkiewicz.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Sister Ferrer, dir. Pupils, 88.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph P. McManus and Rev. John McCabe.
School—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Annunciata, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Spaeth.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Dominic, dir. Pupils, 120.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Auer.
Mission — Belding, St. Joseph.
Redford, Wayne Co. (*Greenfield P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Dooling.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Joseph Brokaw.
Missions—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Helten.
Roseville, Macomb Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Henry O'Neil.
Missions— L'Anse Creuse, Macomb Co., St. Felicitas'.
Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence's.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, attended by Capuchin Fathers.
Station — Birmingham, Oakland Co.

Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. George Laugel.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Teresa, dir. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Forestville, Sanilac Co., St. John Chrysostom.
Paris, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
Station — Marion, Sanilac Co.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas L. Maschino.
St. John's, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Krams.
Mission — Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. ——— (building).
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo Stauss.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. L. Van Straelen.
Mission — Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fr. McQueen.
Missions— Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.
Marysville, St. Clair Co., St. Rose.
Springwells, Wayne Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony Buchsenmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.

Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Charles Hofstede.
Missions—Dayton, Berrien Co., St. Anthony's.
New Buffalo, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Station — Galien, Berrien Co.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Command.
Mission — Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart.
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Hayden,
Missions— Bainbridge, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M.
Rush Lake, Van Buren Co., St. Dominic's.
Leighton, Allegan Co., St. Joseph's.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Herwig.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Bonifacia, dir. Pupils, 265.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Missions—Bunker Hill, Ingham Co., S.S. Cyprian and Cornelius.
Woodhull, Shiawassee Co., St. Patrick's.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Hally and Rev. Th. Hally, *pro temp.*
School—5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Coletta, dir, Pupils, 206.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Seybold.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Corona, dir. Pupils, 75,
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (polish), Rev. B. Zmijewski.
School—4 Sisters.
Yale, Sanilac Co., (new Church to be built). Rev. P. Cullinane.
Missions — Brockway, St. Joseph's.
Peck, Sanilac Co
Speaker, Sanilac Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M.

Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John's, Rev. T. Francis Kennedy.
Mission — Whittaker, Washtenaw Co.

Absent with leave: Rev. L. Van Driss, Rev. Miles Whelan, D.D.; professor, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. V. Ducat, Cath. University; Rev. John Godricz, Rome; Rev. C. Korst.

Retired: Rev. T. Slattery, Rev. Theod. Lochbiehler, Rev. Michael O'Donovan, Rev. H. Meuffels, Rev. Charles O'Reilly, D. D., Res., St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian, Mich.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary*, St. Aubin ave.—Rev. Jos. Dombrowski, (pres. and spiritual director), Rev. Jno. Mueller (vice-pres., prof. of moral theology, Christian doctrine and geography), Rev. Vitoldus Buhaezkowski (prof. of dogma, canon law, liturgy, Christian doctrine doctrine and Polish), Rev. Leo Jarecki (prof. of mental philosophy, Holy scripture, Christian doctrine and Greek), Rev. John Moneta (prof. of Church history, Sacred eloquence, natural philosophy, chemistry and higher mathematics), Mr. Romuald Piatkowski (prof. of astronomy. Latin, Polish, German and French), Mr. T. Siemiradzki (prof. of Latin, Greek and history), Mr. Hedley V. Richardson (prof of English literature), Mr. F. J. Weber (prof. of English, arithmetic and penmanship), Mr. Casimir Sypniewski (prof. of Polish, arithmetic and physics). Mr. Francis Gorzelniaski (prof. of music and Gregorian chant), Mr, Camillo Napoletano (prof. of instrumental music). Students, total 170.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *Detroit College*, 379 Jefferson ave.—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Rev. James D. Foley, S.J., (pres.), Rev. James J. O'Meara, S.J., (minister), Rev. Robert A. Hennemann S.J., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies), Rev. John F. G. Pahls, S.J., (treasurer), Rev. Benedict Masselis, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. Aloysius F. Heitkamp, S.J., (physics, chemistry, astronomy, mathematics), Rev. Joseph F. Hill, S.J., (junior classics and English); Rev. Hugh B. McMahon, S.J., (sophomore classics and English, evidences of religion); Mr. William F. Dooley, S.J., (freshman classics and English, geometry); Mr. John C. Mackey, S.J., (trigonometry, algebra, special Greek); Rev. Henry G. Huerman, S.J., and Mr. John J. O'Bryan, S.J., (prof. of 1st academic); Rev. George Hoeffer, S.J., and Mr. Paul Blakely, S.J., (profs. of 2nd academic); Rev. Francis J. Kemphues, S.J., and Mr. Wm. R. Frain, S.J., (profs. of 3rd academic). 4 Lay Brothers. Number of students: Collegiate Department, 90; Academic Department, 123. Total, 213.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves., opposite Mt. Elliott Cemetery. —Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., (provincial), Rev. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., (guardian), Rev. Gabriel Messmer, O.M.Cap., (def. vicar and master of novices), Revs. Paschalis Straub, O.M.Cap., Augustine Limprich, O.M.Cap., Aloysius Bloningen, O.M.Cap., Crescentian Voelpel, O.M.Cap., Donatus Bertemes, O.M.Cap. 3 professed lay Brothers.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 65 Jay st. — Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Junian Peter, dir. Pupils, 120.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *Motherhouse and Convent of the Felician Sisters*, Polish Franciscans of the Third Order, St. Aubin ave.—Mother Mary Cajetana, Prov. Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, director. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy* and *Orphan Asylum*. Pupils 65. Orphans, 162. In Community: 138 Sisters, 57 Postulants, 23 Novices. The Sisters conduct 27 Schools, 3 Orphan Asylums, 1 Hospital, 1 Asylum for the Aged Poor and teach 15,000 Pupils.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 322 Jefferson ave. — Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 18 Choir Religious. 10 Lay Sisters. Madame Hutton, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Home. — Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Clare, supr. 250 Inmates; Rev. Wm. De Bever, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, Antoine st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Frances, sister-servant. Rev. Peter Wallace, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1061.

House of Providence, Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 187 Elizabeth st.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Loretto Vaughan, sister-servant. Infants, 160.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, McDougal ave., bet. Congress and Larned sts.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bernardine, sister-servant. Orphans, 279.

House of the Good Shepherd, Fort and 19th st. Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. St. Lawrence, supr. Choir Sisters 20, Lay Sisters 8, Outdoor Sisters 8, Magdalens 26, Penitents 240, Preservation Children, 90.

St. Mary's Home for Girls.—Conducted by a board of Catholic Ladies.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 32 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Camilla, supr. Pupils, 135. Rev. Michael J Fleming, chaplain.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum.*—25 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Borgia, sister-servant. Inmates, 305.

GROSSE POINTE. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (boarding school).—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 23 Choir Religious; 16 Lay Sisters. Madame Gavin, supr. Pupils, 60. Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*. Orphans 20. *Lefevere Institute*, N. Park st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, supr. Pupils, 400.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Mother-house and Novitiate. Mother M. Mechtildis, supr.—50 Sisters. In Community: 242 professed Sisters, 28 Novices, 10 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is: 1) *St. Mary's Academy*. Pupils, 240. 2) *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* (private). 20 Orphans.
St. Francis' Home for Orphans. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, supr. 100 Orphans.

MT CLEMENS. *St. Joesph's Sanitarium*.—Conducted by Sisters of Charity.
Nazareth Academy. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—17 Sisters, 24 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 98 Sisters. Mother M. Anthony, supr. Mother Dolorosa, mistress of novices.

NAZARETH. *Nazareth Academy*. — 24 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lucile, dir. Pupils, 24.
Burgess Hospital. — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Capacity 100. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Ann's Working Girls Home*. 2 Sisters.
St. Anthony's School for feeble minded children. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, dir. Pupils, 11.
Normal School.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 15.
Convent of the Holy Family. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.—Rev. Mother M. Anthony, superioress general. Number of Sisters in Community 103. The Novitiate of the Community is situated at the same place. Rev. Richard Grace, resident chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.) — St. Ann's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph).—Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — SS. Peter and Paul's, Detroit College, Detroit.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Rome, Italy) — Mendon, New Salem.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis) — Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York) — St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — St. Aloysius', St. Leo's Schools, Detroit; Jackson; Lansing, Mt. Clemens.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph Retreat, St. Mary's Hospital, House of Providence, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Detroit.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Elisabeth's School, Detroit; Ionia; Westphalia.
Dominican Sisters (New York City) — 2 Schools, Adrian; Maybee; New Salem; Gagetown; Port Austin; Port Huron; Ruth; Bronson, Springwells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.) — Centerline; Fowler; Conners Creek; Hubbardston.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—St. Wenceslaus', Sacred Heart of Mary Schools, Detroit.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphan Asylum, St. Albert's, St. Casimir's, St. Josaphat's, St. Stanislaus' Schools, St. Francis', Detroit; Parisville; Hilliards.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati Province) — Detroit.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, Can.) — St. Ann's, St. Joachim's Schools, Detroit.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Academy, 3 Schools and Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Cathedral, Holy Trinity, O. L. of Help, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's, Most Holy Redeemer, St. Boniface's Schools, Detroit; Ann Arbor; Battle Creek; Flint; Jackson; Marine City; Marshall; Mt. Clemens; Pontiac; Port Huron; Stony Creek; Wyandotte.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Kalamazoo, Mich.) — Institute, Motherhouse, Hospital and Working Girls Home, Home for the feeble minded, Schools, Kalamazoo; Orphan Asylum, Monroe; Assumption College, Sandwich.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph) — SS. Peter and Paul's Schools and Academy, Detroit; School, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Grosse Point.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Detroit.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Mary's, St. Anthony's, Sacred Heart Schools, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	171
Priests of Religious Orders	44
Total	215
Churches with resident priest	127
Missions with Churches	72
Total Churches	197
Stations	28
Chapels	15
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1
Students	200
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Students	476
Academies for young ladies	6
Females educated in higher branches	460
Parishes and Missions with Schools	65
Pupils	18 162
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	500
Industrial School	1
Inmates	12
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Children in preservation class	91
Penitents	240
Magdelans	25
Total of young people under Cath. care	20 500
Hospitals	4
Home for Aged Poor	1
Inmates during the year	250
Home for feeble minded	1
Infant Asylum	1
Baptisms	7 500
Marriages	1 562
Burials	2 951
Catholic Population, about	185 510

DIOCESE OF DULUTH

(*Diocesis Duluthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Cook, Crow Wing, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Lake, Marshall, Norman, Pine, Polk, Roseau, Red Lake and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 39,439.

RIGHT REVEREND

James McGolrick, D.D.,

Bishop of Duluth; cons. December 27, 1889.—*Duluth, Minn., Cathedral,*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

Secretary—Rev. JAMES HOGAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. T. CORBETT.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUH, V.G., Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. D. LYNCH.

Deans—Southern District: Very Rev. T. CORBETT, *Duluth, Minn.* Northern District: Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, *Red Lake Falls, Minn.*

Diocesan Council—Rt. Rev. JOS. BUH, V.G., Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE Rev. C. V. GAMACHE, Rev. D. LYNCH, Rev. J. SROKA.

School Board—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Rev. JOHN SROKA, Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Rev. FRANCIS S. KOSMERL, Rev. AUGUSTINE BROCKMEYER, O.S.B., Rev. EDWARD GINTHER, O.S.B.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Right Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., pres.; Right Rev. J. F. BUH, V.G., treasurer; Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, secretary; Very Rev. E. FAYOLLE, Revs. C. V. GAMACHE, D. LYNCH, directors.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League — Rev. GEORGE SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Very Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Right Rev. James McGolrick, D.D., Very Rev. Timothy Corbett, rector, dean; Rev. James Hogan, Rev. Joseph Wurm, Rev. John O'Dwyer.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. ANTHONY'S DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis S. Kosmerl. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. Edward Ginther, O.S.B., Rev. P. Bahner, O,S.B., Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School — St. Clement's. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 260.

ST. JAMES'S, West Duluth, Rev. John Feehely. Res., 57th ave. West.
Mission —Proctor-Knott, St. Louis Co.
Station —New Duluth, St. Louis Co.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. A. Leuret Res., No. 10 11th ave., West.

ST. MARY'S, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. John Sroka, Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School — St. Stanislaus'. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Gnesen, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. PETER and PAUL'S (Polish) Rev. ——
School — Holy Angels, 3 Sisters of St. Benedict, Pupils 120.

Chapels with resident Chaplains.

Chapel of St. Mary's Hospital, cor. 5th ave. E. and 3d st., Rev. Henry McGolrick.
Chapel of Sacred Heart Institute, Rev. Henry McGolrick.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Bimidji, Beltrami Co., Minn., Rev. L. G. Fournier.
Chapel of St. James' Orphan's Home, Rev. P. Bahner.
Chapel of St. Vincent's Hospital, Crookston, Polk Co., Minn.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., Minn.
Chapel of St. Benedict's Hospital, Grand Rapids, Itasca Co,, Minn., Rev. Valentine Stimler, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James's, Rev. ———
Mission — Deen Brook.
Stations — Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co.
Kimberly, Aitkin Co.
McGregor, Aitkin Co.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose's of Lima, Rev. M. Barras.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 125.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Geo. Scheffold, O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Gabriela, dir. Pupils, 175.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip, Rev. P. Murphy.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. L. G. Fournier.
Mission — Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles.
Stations — Beltrami.
Fosston.
Solway.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Daniel Lynch.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
Mission — St. Mathias, Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Giraux, M.A.
Mission — Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Cromwell, Carlton Co.
Floodwood, St. Louis Co.
Wright Station, Carlton Co.
Wrenshall, Carlton Co.
Crookston, Polk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. J. Grandchamp
Mission — Russia, Polk Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hufnagel.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Hospital.
Missions — Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph.
Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis.
Felton, Clay Co., St. Thomas.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Missions — Frazee City, Becker Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Joseph's
Stations — Pembino.
Winnepeg Junction.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. James Greene.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. Buh, V.G.
Stations — Rainy Lake, Itasca Co.
Koochiching, Itasca Co.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. George's, Rev. L. Steinkogler, O.S.B.
Mission — Wild Rice, Norman Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Viding.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon.
Mission — Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius'.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Mackey.
Chapel — St. Benedict's Hospital, Rev. Valentine Stimler, O.S.B.
Station — Deer River, Itasca Co.
Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Stations — Buhl, St. Louis Co.
Chisholm, St. Louis Co.
Stephenson, St. Louis Co.
Lambert, Polk Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. W. T. Roy.
Mission — Madeau.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 90.
Station — Glyndon, Clay Co.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Walsh.
Mission — Arago, Hubbard Co.
Stations — Akeley, Hubbard Co.
Hawley, Clay Co.
Nevis, Hubbard Co.
Walker, Cass Co.

Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Buechler.
Missions — Beroun, St. Joseph's.
Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's.
Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord,
Stations — Kerrick, Pine Co.
Nickerson, Pine Co.
Rutledge, Pine Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. E. Fayolle, dean.
St. Mary's (English and German), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf. O.S.B.
Mission — St. Hilaire, Red Lake Co., St. Hilary.
Station — Tilden.
Stanislawowo (*Englund P.O.*), Marshall Co., The Assumption, Rev. L. Naturscki.
Missions— Greenbush, Roseau Co., St. Aloysius.
Kroze, Kittson Co.
Stephen, Marshall Co., Rev. J. O'Mahoney.
Missions— Badger, Roseau Co.
Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's.
Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's. Rev. Michael Sengir.
Missions — Split Block, St. Joseph's.
Barnum Carlton Co.
Stations — Moose Lake, Carlton Co.
Willow River, Pine Co.
Tabor, Polk Co., Rev. ———
Missions— Badger, Roseau Co.
Euclid, Polk Co.
Terrebonne, Polk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Pujos.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. Smrekar.
Station — Mesaba, St. Louis Co.
Two Harbors, St. Louis Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. W. Smiers.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. Bilban.
Mission — Biwabick, St. Louis Co., St. John's the Baptist.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., Holy Family.
Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — McKinley, St. Louis Co.
Sparta, St. Louis Co.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Aloysius Hermanutz, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Nelles, O.S.B.
Station — Pine Point, Becker Co.
Beaulieu, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions—Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Pembino Settlement, Norman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Big Bend, Norman Co.
Town of Rosebud, Polk Co.
Twin Lake, Norman Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.
Station — Thief River Falls (on the Reservation), Red Lake Co.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations — Ball Club Lake, Itasca Co.
Cass Lake, Cass Co.
Fond du Lac, St. Louis Co.
Pokegama, Itasca Co.
Rutledge (Kettle River), Pine Co.
Sandy Lake, Aitkin Co.
Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Stony Brook and Columbia Junction, St. Louis Co.
White Oak Point, Itasca Co.
Winnibigoshish Lake, Itasca Co.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., attended by Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J., res. Fort Williams, West Algoma District, (Ontario) Canada.
Mission — Grand Portage, Cook Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station — Beaver Bay, Lake Co.

The Indian Population of the diocese is 7416: 3755 Catholics, 3346 Pagans, 315 Protestants (Episcopalians); Churches for Indians, 8: Stations 15; Schools 2, with 120 pupils. Baptisms of Indians from Oct. 1899 to Oct. 1900: Infants, 210; Adults, 18. Marriages, 34. Burials, 112.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

DULUTH. *Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Benedict*, 3d. st. and 5th ave. E. — Provincialhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 26 Sisters. Mother M. Scholastica, supr. In Community: 182 Sisters, 13 Postulants. — Connected with the Provincialhouse is *Institute of the Sacred Heart*, cor. 3rd st. and 3rd ave. E. Pupils, 140.

DULUTH. (continued).
St. James Orphan Home.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Orphans. 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—32 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Odelia, supr. Patients, 170.
BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.* — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Alexia, supr. Patients, 40 to 60.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anthony, supr. Patients, 25 to 40.
CROOKSTON. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anselma, supr. Patients, 15 to 30.
GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Benedict's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Leona, supr. Patients, 30 to 45.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.*—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Pupils, 75.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indians.* — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, supr. Pupils, 95.
St. Benedict's Orphan Asylum. Orphans 65.
St. James' Orphan Asylum.—70 Orphans. Res., cor. 3rd st. and 20th ave. W.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Duluth; Barnesville; Georgetown; Moorhead; Red Lake Falls; Red Lake Reservation; St. Louis Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters — Motherhouse, Academy, Hospitals and Schools, Duluth; Bemidji; Brainerd; Crookston; Grand Rapids.
Benedictine Sisters (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Barnesville; Moorhead; Red Lake Reservation; White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for young ladies	1
Diocesan Priests	32	Pupils	140
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Total	47	Pupils	1 300
Churches with resident priest	40	Indian Schools	2
Missions with Churches	32	Pupils	175
Stations	40	Orphan Asylum	3
Chapels	12	Hospitals	5

Catholic Population, about, ... 27 000

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter, and Warren.

Square Miles — 9,936.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D.,

Bishop of Erie: Consecrated Feb. 24th, 1898. Bishop of Amisus, and Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of Succession. Succeeded Sept. 19th 1899.—Res., *St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Pa.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866. — Right Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868 Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10th 1899 and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis. Died April 22nd, 1900.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *St. Joseph's Church, Oil City, Pa.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. J. F. DONNELLAN.—Res., *Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. WILLIAM COONAN, for Cameron, Elk, McKean and Potter counties; Very Rev. H. C. WIENKER, for Forest, Clarion, Jefferson and Clearfield counties; Very Rev. FRANCIS WINTER, for Crawford, Mercer, Venango and Warren counties.

Diocesan Consultors — Rev. JOSEPH M. DUNN, Rev. JAS. LACHERMAIER, Rev. WM. F. DWYER, Rev. MICHAEL J. DECKER, Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER, Rev. ANDREW IGNASIAK.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIUS BUERGEMEISTER, O.S,B.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. BERNARD KLOECKER.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rev. JAMES J. DUNN, *Judex*; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JNO. J. F. DONNELLAN, *Secretary.*

Synodal Examiners — Very Rev. THEODOR SCHMITT, O.S.B., Rev. JAMES J. DUNN, Rev. JAMES LACHERMAIER, Rev. JAMES LAVERY, Rev. BERNARD KLOECKER, Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, Rev. BERNARD MCGIVNEY and Rev. B. J. RAYCROFT.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., St. Joseph's, Oil City, Pa.; Rev. THOMAS LONNERGAN, Corry; Rev. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, Warren; Rev. J. M. DUNN, Titusville; Rev. EDWARD HASSE, Lucinda; Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Sharon.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafrass sts., Right Rev. John E. Fitz Maurice, D.D.' Rev. J. J. F. Donnellan, rector, Rev. James H. Conlin, Rev' Thomas A. Cantlin, assist's·
School — Sisters of St. Joseph's. 250 Pupils.
Chapel — Villa Maria, Villa Maria Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Revs. Peter M. Cauley, rector; Joseph M. Cauley and Stephen H. Cauley, assistants.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Orphan Asylum.
ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelbrecht, O.S.B., Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Schools — 5 Brothers of Mary (306 E. 10th. st.). Pupils, 253.
5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Benedict's, St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., chaplain.
ST. JOSEPH'S, W. 24th st., Rev. Bernard Klöcker rector and Rev. E. Franck, assistant. Res., 123 W. 24th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 380.
Chapel — St. Vincent's, St. Vincent's Hospital.
ST. JOHN'S, East 26th st., Rev. M. J. Decker, rector. Rev. Joseph Kuntz, assistant. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — St. John's, Old Folks' Home.
ST. ANDREW'S, 6th and Raspberry sts., Rev. Wm. F. Dwyer, rector.
ST. MICHAEL'S, W. 17th st., Rev. James Lachermaier, rector. Res., 621 W 17th st.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 245.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), 13th and Wallace sts., Rev. And. Ignasiak, rector. Res. 516 E. 13th st.
School — 4 Felician Sisters and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 430.
ST. PAUL'S, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Raphael Agresti, rector.
SACRED HEART, 26th and Plum sts., Rev. F. J. Bender, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
ST. ANN'S, 10th st. and East ave., Rev. B. J. Raycroft, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. W. O'Brien, rector.
Missions — Costello, Potter Co.
Cross Forks, Potter Co.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. W. Coonan, V.F., rector; Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Brockwayville, Elk Co., Rev. Bernard Lynch, rector.
Missions — Beechtree, Clearfield Co.
Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George Winkler, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. A. Deckenbrock, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. Thomas W. Cavanaugh, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. Fox, rector.
Missions — Jaynesville, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's.
Morganland, Clearfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. F. Butler, rector.
Missions — Linesvile, Crawford Co., St. Philip's.
Summit, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Lonergan, rector; Rev. James F. Hopkins, ass't.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Garland, Warren Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations — Bear Lake, Erie Co.
Columbus, Warren Co.
Spartansburg, Crawford Co.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Joseph Schroeder, rector.
Coudersport. Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Anthony Méchura, rector.
Missions — Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's.
Germania, Potter Co., St. Germanus'.
Crates, Clarion Co., St. Nicholas Tolentino, Rev. Patrick J. Dwyer, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Corsica, Clarion Co., St. Ann's.
Crossingville, Crawford Co., St. Philip's, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph B. Keegan, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph Zubrzyski, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.

Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Denis O'Hern, rector.
Missions— Benezette, Elk Co., St. Cecilia's.
Caledonia, Elk Co.
Pennfield, Clearfield Co.
Sterling, Cameron Co., St. Jerome's.
Tyler, Clearfield Co.

Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. B. McGivney. rector; Rev. M. J. Driscoll, ast't.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
St. Jo·eph's, Rev. Adam Szymkiewicz, rector.

East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
Missions – Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co.
Petrolia, Butler Co.

Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. John H. Craig, rector.
Mission — Duke Centre, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.

Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.
Missions— Edenburg, Clarion Co., St. Scholastica's.
Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Scrubgrass, Venango Co.

Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Thomas Downey, rector.
Station — Cameron, Cameron Co.

Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard J. Donohoe, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.

Frenchtown, Crawford Co., St. Hippolytus and SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Cogneville, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Cochranton, Crawford Co., St. Clement's.

Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. McAvinue, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Karthaus, Clearfield Co., St. John and Paul.
Station — Cataract, Clearfield Co.

Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing. rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Alphonse, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 140.

Genesee Township (*Kinney P.O.*), Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Macken, rector.
Mission — Oswayo, Potter Co.

Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Wilson.
Mission — Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's.

Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Martin Meagher, rector.
Missions— Curwinsville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's.

Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector.
Missions— Hadley, Mercer Co.
Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.

Hammett, Erie Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Antonio, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Hammett, St. Peter's.

Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence M., Rev. M. E. Tracy, rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Mission — Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.

Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Milo Duchon, rector.
School — 1 teacher. Pupils, 30.

St. Barbara, V.M., Rev. ———.

Johnsonburgh, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. David F. Hickey, rector.
Station — Straights, Elk Co.

Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. James Lavery, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Pauline, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 200.

Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Editha, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 170.

Lindsey, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (G. R.), Rev. ——— rector.

Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Hasse. rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 140.

McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Francis P. Aaron, rector.
Mission — Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.

Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Francis Winter. V. F., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

St. Bridget's, Rev. James J. Dunn, rector; Rev. Anthony Wiersbinski, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Cambridgeboro, Crawford Co.
Stations — Millers, Crawford Co.
Saegerstown, Crawford Co.
Crawford Co. Poorhouse.
Chapel — Spencer Hospital.

Mercer, Mercer Co., All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Missions — Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's,

Morrisdale Mines, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Mission—Cooper's Settlement (*Drifting P.O.*), St. Severinus'.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. ——— rector.
Mission — Hazelhurst, McKean Co.
New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. Michael O'Sullivan, rector.
Station — Sligo Furnace, Clarion Co.
North Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Michael Flood, rector.
Mission — Sheffield, Warren Co.,St. Anthony of Padua.
Northeast. Erie Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Peter J. Sheridan, V.G., rector; Rev. Edward Driscoll, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 376.
Mission — Rouseville, Venango Co., St. Venantius'.
Station — Reno, Venango Co.
Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector.
South Oil City, Venango Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John Link, rector.
Osceola, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Desmond, rector.
Mission — St. Joseph's (Polish).
Port Alleghany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel Archangel, Rev. William Becker, rector
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.
Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Comas and Damian, Very Rev. H. C. Wienker, V.F., rector and Rev. Francis Cherney, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.
Missions — Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. George's.
School — Attendance, 90 Pupils.
Eleonora, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's.
School — Attendance, 75 Pupils.
Rasselas, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John H. Heibel, rector.
Mission — Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Sations — Glen Hazel, Elk Co.
Instanter, Elk Co.
Straight, Elk Co.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Peter Donahoe, assistant.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rev. Michael Meagher, rector.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B. and Herman Shorer, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict and 18 lay teachers. Pupils, 475.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Pancratius Friedrich, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 155.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Sartwell, McKean Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Farrell Briody, rector and Rev. Peter Miller, assistant.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jas. H. McAdam, rector and Rev. Patrick Cranney, assistant.
assistant.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 220.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 90.
Missions— Hermitage, Mercer Co., St. Rose's.
Nishinnock, Mercer Co., St. Ignatius'.
Wheatland, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
Shawmut, Elk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Jos. Orlando, rector.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector.
Stations — Clarke's Mills, Mercer Co.
Raymilton, Mercer Co.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Cosgrove, rector.
Missions— Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. PatrickConnolly, rector.
Missions— Eagle Rock, Venango Co., St. Anselm's.
Irvineton, Warren Co., St. Luke's.
Tionesta, Forest Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations — Grand Valley, Warren Co.
Pittsfield, Warren Co.
Youngsville, Warren Co.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Jos. M. Dunn, rector; Rev. Charles McNelis rector of missions.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Missions— Oil Creek Township, Crawford Co., St. Stephen's.
Petroleum Centre, Venango Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Titusville, Crawford Co. (continued).
Missions—Rome, Crawford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shamburg, Venango Co., St. Lawrence's.
Stations—Tryonville, Crawford Co.
Pleasantville, Venango Co.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph Nau, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James F. Fielding, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Elgin, Erie Co.
Mill Village, Erie Co.
Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jno. De Ville, rector.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecilia, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Quaker Hill, Warren Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Stations—Kinzua, Warren Co.
Pine Grove, Warren Co.
Absent: Revs. Hugh Mullen, Jno. P. McCloskey, Thomas Graham, D. S. Sheehan, L. McBride, The latter studying in Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NORTHEAST. *St. Mary's (Our Lady of Perpetual Help) College, Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, College, Northeast, Erie Co., Pa. Also Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers.—Rev. John G. Schneider, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Revs. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., Peter Ward, C.SS.R., Jos. Ries, C.SS.R., Aug. Thumel, C.SS.R., Jos. Schantz, C.SS.R., Paul Holz, C.SS.R., Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R., Christ. Olert, C.SS.R., Francis Fischer, C.SS.R., Eugene Mulheran, C.SS.R., Chas. Nolen, C.SS.R., John B. Derling, C.SS.R., Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., James Barron, C.SS.R. 10 Lay Brothers, 127 students. Mr. Aug. Messler, lay professor. The Curriculum of 6 years embraces the classical branches, Latin, Greek, English, German, French, history and geography, mathematics, bookkeeping, elocution and rhetoric, Gregorian music, and all preparatory branches necessary for the ecclesiastical vocation. Only those are admitted that aspire to become priests in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer.

Applications for missions are to be directed to Very Rev. Wm. G. Luecking, C.SS.R., 114 W. Saratoga st,, Baltimore, Md., or to Rev. John G. Schneider, C.SS.R., College, Northeast, Pa.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Convent*, Ninth st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Celestin, supr. In Community, 67 Sisters, 7 Novices. *Academy*, Sisters, 4. Sister Celestin, dir. Pupils, 70.
Villa Maria. Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Eugenia Quirk, supr.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Orphans, 216.
St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, supr.
Home for the Aged, 26th st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Teresa, supr.
CLEARFIELD. *St. Francis' Academy.*—Sister M. Marcella, supr.
CORRY. *St. Thomas' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Zita, supr.
HOUTZDALE, *St. Lawrence's Convent.*—Sister M. Anselm, supr.
MEADVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, supr.
REYNOLDSVILLE, *St. Mary's Convent.*—Sister M. Camilla, supr.
RIDGEWAY, *St. Leo's Convent.*—Sister M. Euphemia, supr.
ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.*—Mother Gabriella Eichenlaub, prioress. 72 Sisters, 3 Novices, 6 Postulants.—Connected with Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.*—Sister M. Flavia. dir. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 62.
SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Select School.*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict.
TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia, supr. 45 Sisters, 10 Novices, 3 Postulants,—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Boarding School for Young Ladies.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—Erie; St. Mary's.
ERIE. *St. Mary's Benedictine Priory*, 315 E. Ninth st.—Very Rev. Theodore Schmitt, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Celestine Engelrecht, O.S.B., Sebastian Arnold, O.S.B., Willibald Strasser, O.S.B., Pius Blum, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.

ST. MARY'S, Elk Co. *Benedictine Priory.* — Very Rev. Paulinus Wenkmann, O.S.B., prior, Revs. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B., Remigius Buergemeister, O.S.B., Herman Shorer, O.S.B. 2 lay Brothers.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Mary's School, Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacret Heart—Mercer.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Erie, Pa.) — Academy and St. Mary's School, Erie; Clarion; Oil City; Academy and School, Sharon.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Mary's, Pa.) — Academy and Schools, St. Mary's; Fryburg; Hammett, Kane, Kersey, Lucinda, Warren.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Erie, Pa.) — Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. Patrick's Schools, Orphan Asylum, Hospital, Home, Erie; Bradford; Clearfield; Corry; Houtzdale; School and Hospital, Meadville; Ridgeway; Reynoldsville.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Stanislaus' School, Erie.
Sisters of Mercy (Titusville, Pa.) — Titusville; De Lancey; Brookville; Crates; Crown; Dubois; Frenchville; Franklin; Greenville; Punxsutawney; Walston.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	91	Students	79
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for young ladies	8
Total	116	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	42
Churches with resident priest	77	Pupils in Schools	8 378
Missions with Churches	54	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	131	Orphans	216
Stations	29	Total of young people under Cath. care	9 394
Chapels	11	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Home for the aged	1

Catholic Population..... 65 000.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie, who on the feast of St. Patrick, or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick, or any other church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists, and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

DIOCESE OF FARGO.

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of North Dakota.

Miles = 70,195.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Shanley, D.D.,

Bishop of Fargo; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Fargo, North Dakota*

Vicar-General and Secretary—Very Rev. T. EGAN. — Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. V. WEHRLE, O.S.B., Revs. J. W. CONSIDINE, E. KENNY, J. A LEMIEUX, E. J. CONATY and D. V. COLLINS.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. E. J. CONATY.—Res., *Grand Forks, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. J. A, LEMIEUX.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rev. J. A. Lemieux and Rev. D. J. Byrne.
School— Presentation Nuns.
Mission — Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Argusville, Cass Co.
Grandin, Cass Co.

Bismarck, Burleigh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 90.
Stations — Dawson, Kidder Co. Williamsport, Emmons Co.
Livona, Emmons Co. Wilton, Burleigh Co.

Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's. Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
Missions— Tarsus, St. Paul's.
Scotia, St. Andrew's.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. McDonald.
Missions— Bremen, St. Joseph's.
Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine.
Minnewaukan, Benson Co., St. James.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Bord-du-Lac.
Graham's Island.
Kensal.
Oberon.
Sykeston, Foster Co.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Quillinan.
Missions— Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes'.
Page, Cass Co., St. James.
Stations — Clifford, Trail Co. Hope, Steele Co.
Davenport, Cass Co. Mapleton, Cass Co.

Devil's Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Rev. B. Arnold, O.S.B. and Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B.
School— St. Gall's College.
Missions— Bisbee, Towner Co.
Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart.
Crary, Ramsey Co.. St. ———
Fulda, McHenry Co., St. Anselm's.
Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.
Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Springbrook, Williams Co.

Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———
Missions— Bohemian Settlement, SS. Peter and Paul's.
Medora, Billings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Dunseith, Rolette Co., St. Louis', Rev. L. L'Hiver.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. J. O'Callaghan.
Mission — Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Havana, Dickey Co.
Ludden, Dickey Co.
Edgeley, La Moure Co.
Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. B. Kauer.
Mission — Buffalo, St. Thomas.
Station — Tower City, CassCo.
Fort Totten, Ramsey Co. Seven Dolors', Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B.
Missions— Crow Hill, Ramsey Co., St. Jerome's.
St. Michael's, Benson Co., St. Michael's.

Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Clemens', Morton Co., St. Clemens'.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. E. Kenny.
Missions— Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's.
Stokesville, Pembina Co., St. Bernard's.

Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. J. Conaty.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Caecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission — Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis' Xavier.
Odessa, Wells Co., St. Boniface's.
Station — Balfour, McHenry Co.

Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. P. McPhee and Rev. Wm. Gallahue.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Missions— Montpelier, Stutsman Co. St, Hubert's.
Polish Settlement, Sacred Heart.
Stations — Buchanan, Stutsman Co.
Cooperstown, McGregor Co.
Dickey, Dickey Co.
Medina, Stutsman Co.
Pingree, Stutsman Co.
Spiritwood, Stutsman Co.
Windsor, Stutsman Co.
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. Wagner.
Missions— Burlington, St. Mary's.
Bowbells, St. Joseph's.
Station — Portal.
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. Dougherty.
Station — Bilings, Cavalier Co.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Missions— Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Veronica.
Stations — McCanna, Grand Forks Co.
Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
Reugh, Nelson Co.

Laureat, *Alcide, P.O.* Rolette Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Choiniere.
Missions— Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. La Rochelle.
Mission — Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. F. Zumbusch.
School — Sisters of the Precious Blood.
Mission — Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's.
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. B. McDonald.
Missions— Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's.
La Moure, St. Raphael.
Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular.
Verona, Holy Rosary.
Stations — Anselm, Ransom Co.
Fort Ransom, Ransom Co.
Little Heart, Morton Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. H. Bruenagel.
Mission — Crown Butte, S S. Peter and Paul's.
School — 50 Pupils.

Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. V. Collins.
Stations — Curlew, Morton Co.
Fort Lincoln, Morton Co.
Marmouth, Morton Co.
Sedalia, Morton Co.
Sims, Morton Co.
Sweetbriar, Morton Co.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Raith.
Mission — Williston, St. Joseph's.
Station — Velva.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Considine.
Missions— Ardock, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Michigan City, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's. Rev. J. J. McDonald.
Missions — Duere, Nelson Co., St. ——
Lakota, Nelson Co., St. ——

Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Ridder.
Mission — Dresden, Holy Trinity.
Station — Wales.
Néche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Missions — Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption.
Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Hearts', Rev. J. A. Lalande.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Bachand
Missions— Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's.
Osnabruck, Cavalier Co.
Young.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Thomas L. Rabsteinek,
Missions —Lambert, Walsh Co.
Bechyn, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Pulaski (*Warsaw P.O.*), Walsh Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. F. Gavolowicz.
Reynolds, Traill Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. E. Geraghty.
Missions— Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude.
Richardton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. V. Wehrle, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephons. Pêche, O.S.B.
St. Mary's Monastery.
Missions — St. Elizabeth, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Stephen, Stark Co., St. Stephen's.
Selz, Emmons Co., St. John's, Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B.
Mission — Napoleon, Logan Co.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Gauthier.
Mission — Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., Rev. S. J. Arsenault.
Missions— Bathgate, St. Anthony's.
Cavalier, St. Bridget's.
Tirsbol, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Thuille, O.S.B.
Mission — St. Aloysius Church and
Grassner Settlement, Holy Trinity.
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Missions— Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart.
Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface Church.
Stations — Courtney, Barnes Co.
Oriska, Barnes Co.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. ———
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 50.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. R. A. Heinzmann.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Priscilla, dir. Pupils, 140.
Mission — Fairmont, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Adalbert's (*P. O. Wahpeton*), Rev. J. F. Studnicka.
Missions— Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's Church.
Mantador, Richland Co., St. Peter and Paul's.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Joseph's, Richland Co., St. Joseph's Church.
School — St. Joseph's. Lay teacher.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. U. Sevigny.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame de Victoires, Rev. Th. Campéau.
Missions— Rugby, St. Cyrinus'.
St. Genevieve, St. Genevieve's.
Station — Towner.
Absent with leave: Rev. J. B. Wilhelm.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., Chippewa and Cree Indians. Rev. Wm. Dillon, chaplain, and Sisters of Mercy.
Devil's Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Ramsey Co., Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota. St. Michael's', Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches; Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., and Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).
Fort Berthold Agency (*Elbow Woods P.O.*), Garfield Co., Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians, Rev. J. F. Malo.
Fort Yates, Morton Co., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians, St. Peter's, Revs. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., Bede Marty, O.S.B., Francis Gerschweyler, O.S.B.
School — St. Scholastica's Indian School, Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 150.
Missions — Cannon Ball, Morton Co., St. Elizabeth's,
Porcupine, Morton Co., St. James', once a month.
Station — Winona, Emmons Co., 3 or 4 times a year.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Gall's Benedictine Monastery.* — Very Rev. V. Wehrle, O.S.B., supr.; Rev. F. Henn, O.S.B., Rev. Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Rev. B. Arnold, O.S.B., Rev. P. Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Fuchs, O.S.B. 3 Clerics, 2 Cleric Novices, 3 Lay Brothers, 3 Lay Brother Novices.—Connected with the Monastery is *St. Gall's College.* Elementary School, with a preparatory course of the Classical and Commercial College, English, German, French and Latin. Students, 30.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Monastery, House of Novitiate of St. Gall's Monastery, and St. Mary's College.* Established 1899.—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Ildephonse Pèche, O.S.B. Students: 42 boarders, 24 day-scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy.* North Broadway.—11 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Agnes Hughes, supr. Pupils, 70.

St. John's Orphanage and Free School. 7th Ave. N.—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Orphans, 60.

St. John's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Madeline, supr. 9 Sisters.

BELCOURT. *St. Mary's School for Indians.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 150.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Boniface, supr. Patients during the year, 300.

DEVIL'S LAKE. *St. Vincent de Paul Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy; Mother Genevieve, supr, Chaplains, Benedictine Fathers.

FORT TOTTEN. *Industrial School for Indians.* — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jolicoeur, supr. Pupils, 140.

FORT YATES. *St. Gertrude's Hospital.* — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict.

St. Scholastica's Indian Industrial Boarding School.—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Seraphina Ecker, supr. Pupils, 150.

GRAND FORKS. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Stanislaus, supr.

JAMESTOWN. *St John's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Irenaeus, supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils. 160.

LIDGERWOOD. *Sisters of Precious Blood.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Gall's Priory) — Devil's Lake, Richardton.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — Bismarck.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Hospital at Fargo, Jamestown.
Sisters of Mercy (Belcourt, N. Dak.) — Belcourt; Devil's Lake.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Bismark, Wahpeton.
Presentation Nuns (Fargo, N. Dak.) — Fargo.
Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns, Montreal) — Fort Totten.
Ursuline Nuns — Grand Forks.
Sisters of Precious Blood—Lidgerwood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	95
Diocesan Priests	44	Colleges	2
Priests of Religious Orders	15	Academies	3
Total	59	Pupils	200
Churches with resident priest	45	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	70	Pupils	1600
Churches for Indians	6	Indian Schools	4
Total Churches	121	Pupils	550
Indian Missions	5	Hospitals	3

Catholic Population, estimated..... 27 000

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren. Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, cons. November 30, 1900.—Res., *Ft. Wayne, Ind. Clinton and Lewis sts.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Right Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died January 22, 1893.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D. D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters—dated July 14, 1893; died January 12, 1900.

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. J. H. BATHE.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., Clinton and Lewis sts.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. JOHN H. OECHTERING, HENRY MEISSNER, BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN H. GUENDLING, JOSEPH F. DELANEY and JOHN H. BATHE.

Curia in causes criminalibus Clericorum: Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The chancellor. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus:* Judge—Rev. J. H. HUESER,, DD. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. F. KOERDT. *Notarius*—The Chancellor.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. J. R. DINNEN, St. Mary's, Lafayette; Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, Mishawaka; Rev. P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; Rev. J. H. HUESER, D.D., SS. Peter and Paul's, Huntington; Rev. H. MEISSNER, Peru; Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Rev. H. T. WILKEN, Decatur.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, Very Rev. B. KROEGER, Very Rev. JOHN R. DINNEN, Very Rev. L. A. MOENCH, Very Rev. W. SCHMIDT.

Examiners of Clergy—Rev. J. H. HUESER, D.D., Rev. H. MEISSNER, Rev. J. H. OECHTERING, Rev. B. WIEDAU.

School Board—Very Rev. A. B. OECHTERING, pres.; Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, secretary; Very Revs. J. R. DINNEN, A. MORRISSEY, C.S.C., L. A. MOENCH, Revs. J. H. GUENDLING, H. A. BOECKELMANN, F. KOERDT, A. J. KROEGER, H. F. Jos. KROLL, J. H. OECHTERING, E. J. WROBEL, H. MEISSNER.

Superintendent of Schools — Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., Clinton and Lewis sts.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES. MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts. Rev. P. F. Roche, pastor; Revs. P. J. O'Reilley, James B. Fitzpatrick, assistants. Rev. L. R. Paquet, p.t. Res., 172 Clinton st.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (continued).
Schools — Boys: 244 taught by Brothers of the Holy Cross. (Bro. Marcellus, C.S.C., supr.) and 2 Sisters of Providence.
Girls—278 taught in St. Augustine's Academy. Sister St. Louise, supr. 22 Sisters of Providence.

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Revs. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S., and Alphonse M. Grussi, C.PP.S.; Revs. G. Schlachter, C.PP.S., and Leo Boehmer, C.PP.S., missionaries.
School — 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (W. 4th st.). Sister Maxentia, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 85.

ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rev. J. H. Oechtering, rector; Rev. Gustave Hottenroth, assistsnt. Res., 142 E. Jefferson st.
School — 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Solina, dir. Boys, 231; girls, 239.

ST. PATRICK'S, corn. Harrison and DeWald sts., Revs. J. F. Delaney, Thomas A. Mungovan.
School — 12 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Sister M. Dominica, dir. Boys, 218; girls, 206.

ST. PAUL'S, W. Washington st. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll, Res., 95 Fairfield ave.
School — 3 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (St. Joseph's Hospital). Sister Seraphina, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 59; girls, 75.

ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's Square, Revs. F. Koerdt, John Biedermann.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Columbina, dir. Boys, 200, girls, 170

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st., Rev. Thos. Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Rev. B. T. Borg.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Baker. Res. 511 Belmont ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jovita, dir. Boys, 140; girls, 150.

Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Mulcahy.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Vincentia, dir. Boys, 132; girls, 157.
Chapel — St. John's Hospital, Rev. J. Becks, chaplain.

Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Schmitt.
School — 1 Sister of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Boys, 19; girls, 24.
Mission — Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis'.

Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis', Rev. F. Von Schwedler.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister Sophia, dir. Boys, 16; girls, 21.
Mission — Marshfield, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.

Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. Schmitz.
Missions — Albion, Noble Co., Sacred Heart.
Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.

Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. Duehmig.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Vincentia, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 38.
Chapel, Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, Old People's Home. 15 Sisters. Sister Helena, sup. Rev. Bernardine Abbink, chaplain.

Besancon (*New Haven P.O.*), Allen Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Labonté.
School — 2 Sisters of St Agnes. Sister Amelia, dir.. Boys, 30; girls, 32.

Chesterton. Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herman Jurascheck.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Theodosia, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 43.

Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. A. M. Ellering.
School — 1 Sister of St. Agnes. Sister Sabina, dir. Boys, 18; girls, 22.
Mission — Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.

Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Tremmel.
Mission — Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.

Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Dempsey.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Charles' Academy. Sister M. Nazareth, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 48.
Mission — Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.

Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ph. Guethoff.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 63; girls, 61.

Decatur. Adam's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. T. Wilken, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Aloysia, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 140.

Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J, Boccard.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 38.

Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. S. Hogan.
Missions — Albany, Delaware Co., St. Anthony's.
Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.

Dunnington, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Lambert.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Justina, dir. Boys, 30; girls, 27.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Flach.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Ignatia, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 31.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Weber.
East Chicago, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Lauer,
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Regis, dir. Boys 90; girls, 80.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. John Kubacki.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Petra, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 79.
Ege, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. P. Faust.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 46.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. H. A. Boeckelman.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Geraldine, dir. Boys, 59; girls, 49.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, dir. Boys, 161; girls, 173.
Fairmount, Grant Co. St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. C. Kappel.
Station — Mattews, Grant Co.
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Henneberger.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Timothea, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Jansen.
Missions — Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart.
Noblesville. Hamilton Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. Young.
School — 4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 124.
Hospital — In charge of 5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Paulina, supr.
Gas City, Grant Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. F. C. Wiechman.
Mission — Soldiers' Home, St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. J. H. Guendling, 115 W. Monroe st.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 23; girls, 29.
Grass Creek, Fulton Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John Blum.
Mission — Lucerne. Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence. Sister Rose Marie. Boys, 80; girls, 85.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kahellek.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister —— Boys, 49; girls, 61.
St. Joseph's, Revs. H. M. Plaster, Jos. Abel. Res. 244 S. Hohman st.
School — 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Lewis, dir. Boys, 186; girls, 203.
St. Margaret's Hospital. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Richardis, supr.
St. John's (Slov,) (*P.O. Hammond, Station 1,*) Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Linus, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 47.
Hanover Centre, Lake Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Zumbuelte.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 19; girls, 20.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John Ev., Rev. Chas. Dhé.
Mission — Montpelier, Blackford Co., St. John Evangelist.
Hesse Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Max. Benzinger
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Armella, dir. Boys, 32; girls, 26.
Holy Trinity, Jay Co. (*Dick P. O.*) Rev. A. Dick, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys. 41; girls, 48.
St. Mary's Home (*Dick P. O.*), Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Georgina, supr.; Rev. Felix Graf, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Presentation, Adams Co.
Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Quinlan.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Edmond, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 74.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. H. Hueser, D.D., rector.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Solana, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 91; girls, 78.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. John F. Noll
Missions — Ligonier, Noble Co., St. Patrick's
Millersburg, Elkhart Co. St. Henry's.
Rome City, Noble Co. St. Peter's.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Ganzer.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Avelina, dir. Boys, 29; girls, 27.
Klaasville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Ege.
School — 1 lay teacher Boys, : 11 girls, 18.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Lordemann.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 69. girls, 81.
Mission — Bunker Hill, Miami Co., St. Michael's.

Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. F. Roche.
School—4 Sisters of Providence (168 First st.). Sister M. Pelagia, dir. Boys, 75; girls, 85.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis de Paula Lotz, O.F.M., supr.: Revs. Bonaventure Hammer, O.F.M., Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 813 North st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosa, dir. 1 lay teacher. Boys, 123; girls, 152.
Chapel — St. Francis', St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M., chaplain. Res. 1916 Meharry st
St. Lawrence's, 1916 Meharry st., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Apollonia, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 57.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. John R. Dinnen, rector and dean; Rev. John C. Wakefer, ass't.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. (Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy). Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 116.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Chas. B. Guendling.

Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Quinn.
Mission — Andrews, Huntington Co., St. Mary's.

Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Messmann.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Salome, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 42.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Schramm, 1110 Monroe st.
School—Connected with St. Rose's Academy. Sister Mary Angels, dir. Boys, 17; girls, 63.
Holy Family Hospital, conducted by the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 5 Sisters. Sister Helena, supr.

Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick J. Crawley.
Missions — Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Colfax, Clinton Co., St. George's.

Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Very Rev. B. Kroeger, dean, Rev. M. J. Ford, assistant.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Sales, dir. Boys, 74; girls, 62.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Koehne.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aloysia Gonzaga, supr. Boys, 137; girls, 128.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sister Remigia, supr., 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. J. Mark, chaplain.
St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector. Rev. James M. Walsh, assistant.
Schools—Boys school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Pupils, 117. Girls taught in the Holy Angels Academy. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. 9 teachers. Pupils, 156.

Lottaville, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School—1 lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 35.
Missions — Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's.
Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.

Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. Koenig.
Missions—Kniman, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Wheatfield, Jasper Co., Sorrowful Mother's.

Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. J. Quinlan, 917 S. Branson st.

Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. Bleckmann, Thomas Jansen.
School—13School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Aquinata, supr. Boys, 180; girls, 170.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. E. J. Wrobel.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, dir. Boys, 122; girls, 122.

Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. B. Oechtering, rector and dean, Rev. John C. Keller, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Magdalena, dir. Boys, 155; girls, 160.
St. Agnes' Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. 10 Sisters are teaching the parochial school, 4 Sisters attend the sick at their homes.

Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. F. J. Dandurand.

Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Edward, supr. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's.
Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Marmont, Marshall Co., Summer resort.

Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Very Rev. W. Schmidt, dean; Rev. Zoel Huot, ass't., p. t.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Julia, dir. Boys, 220; girls, 191.

New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Bonaventure, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 58.

Nix Settlement, Whitley Co., (*Columbia City P.O.* Rural Route), St. Catharine's, Rev. B. Soengen.
Mission — Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.

North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyrill and Methodius', Rev. Joseph Bolka.
Mission — San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Rev. William J. Houlihan, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's, Rev. U. Raszkiewicz.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Patricia, dir. Boys, 39; girls, 27.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Miller..
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Revs. H. Meissner, rector, Rev. Julius A. Seimetz, assistant.
School —7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Doloretta, dir. Boys, 121; girls, 132.
Chapel — St. Anne's Wabash R. R. Hospital. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Aemiliana, supr.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. S. M. Yenn.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 61.
Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy.
Missions— Geneva, Adams Co., St. Joseph's.
Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Ridgeville, Randolph Co.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. L. Dentinger, C.PP.S.
Mission — Royal Centre, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Berg.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas Meyer, C.PP.S. (*Collegeville, P. O.*).
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George H. Horstmann.
Missions— Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'.
Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
St. Anthony's, Benton Co., (*P.O. Goodland, Newton Co.*), Rev. Gregory A. Zern,
Missions — Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Morocco, Newton Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Bridget's, Benton Co., (*P.O. Otterbein*), Rev. C. E. McCabe.
Mission — Otterbein, Benton Co.
St. John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Heitmann.
School — 3 lay teachers. Boys, 57; girls, 55.
St. Vincent's, (*Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route No. 8*), St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. M. Louen.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 15; girls, 24.
Mission — Leo, Allen Co., St. Leo's.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Berg.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Germana, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 35.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. H. A. Hellhake.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Petra, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 33.
Mission — Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. H, F. Paanakker, C.S.C.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 57; girls, 37.
St. Casimir's, Rev. E. Raczinski, C.S.C., corner Dunham and Webster sts.
School — 5 lay teachers. Boys, 205; girls, 215.
St. Hedwig's, Revs. Val. Czyzewski, C.S.C., A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., Geo Kolesinski.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose. dir. 3 lay teachers. Boys, 375; girls, 330.
St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Stoffel, C.S.C.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clara, dir., and 1 lay teacher. Boys, 157; girls 138.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Johannes, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Albina, dir. Boys, 80: girls, 90.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. De Groot, C.S.C.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross of St. Joseph's Academy. Sister Ambrose, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 125.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 90; girls, 109.
St. Stephen's, Rev. M. Biro, C.S.C.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 62; girls, 46.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Theresa, supr. 12 Sisters.
St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Hermenigild, supr. Sisters attend the sick at their homes.
Terre Couppée (*P. O. New Carlisle*), St. Joseph Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Buechler.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 27.
Mission — Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 16. Girls, 20.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 96.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Durham.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Englebert, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 41.

Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. L. A. Moench, dean, 53 W. Chicago st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 64,
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt.
Walkerton, St. Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter A. Budnik.
Missions — Bremen, Marshall Co., St. Dominic's.
Hamlet, Starke Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Knox, Starke Co.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. A. M. Buchheit.
School — Sister M. Seraphina of the Most Precious Blood, dir. Boys, 12; girls, 9.
Mission — Schimmelsville, La Porte Co., St. Martin's.
Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. H. Thiele.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Augusta, dir. Boys, 83; girls, 82.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leopold Linder, C.PP.S.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister Edmunda, dir. Boys, 29 girls, 34.

Absent: Rev. B. Hartmann, 900 Union st., Alton, Ill; Rev. C. Maujay, 120 W. 24th st' New York, N. Y.; Rev. F. A. King, 3933 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. John Sand' St. Cloud, Minn.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame*, founded in 1842. — 13 full collegiate courses besides full courses in art and music. Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C. (president, prof' of evidences of religion), Rev. James French, C.S.C. (vice-president, director of studies, prof. of Latin), Rev. Martin J. Regan, C.S.C., (prefect of discipline, prof. of Christian doctrine), Bro. Albeus, C.S.C. (treasurer), Bro. Paul, C.S.C. (secretary), Bro. M. Joseph, C.S.C. (asst. secretary), Rev. Nicholas Stoffel, C.S.C. (prof. of Greek language and literature), Rev. Thomas H. Corbett, C.S.C. (rector Corby Hall and prof. of Christian doctrine), Rev. Stanislaus Fitte, C.S.C. (prof. of philosophy and French), Rev. John B. Scheier, C.S.C. (professor of Latin language and literature), Rev. Wm. A. McNamee (prof. of French and Greek), Rev. Wm. Houlihan, C.S.C. (rector St. Joseph Hall and assistant pastor Sacred Heart Church), Bro. Alexander, C.S.C. (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Cyprian, C.S.C. (prof. of bookkeeping), Rev. M. A. Quinlan, C.S.C. (prof. of English), Rev. J. Maguire, C.S.C. (prof. of chemistry); Rev. T. Crumley, C.S.C. (prof. of psychology), Rev. A. M. Kirsch, (prof. of biology), Rev. J. Ready, C.S.C. (rector Sorin Hall and prof. of mathematics), Rev. Andrew Colina, C.S.C. (prof. of Spanish), Bro. Remegius, C.S.C., (prof. of mathematics), Bro. Philip Neri, C.S.C. (prof. of penmanship and German), Bro. Leander, C.S.C., Bro. Just, C.S.C., Bro. Alphonsus, C.S.C., Bro. Albinus, C.S.C., Bro. Hugh, C.S.C., Bro. Benjamin, C.S.C., Bro. Malachy, C.S.C., Bro. Vital, C.S.C., Bro. Cajetan, C.S.C., (instructors in the preparatory department), Bro. Basil, C.S.C. (director of musical department), Bro. Leopold, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), Bro. Gerard, C.S.C. (prof. of instrumental music), Louis M. Carey, (instructor in instrumental music), James F. Edwards, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of history and librarian), William Hoynes, A.M., LL.B. (prof. of law), John G. Ewing, A.M., M.S. (prof. of history, lecturer on political economy), Martin J. McCue, M.S., C.E. (prof. of astronomy and civil engineering), Austin O'Malley, Ph.D., LL.D. (prof. of English literature), Jerome J. Green, M.E., E.E. (prof. of electrical engineering and experimental physics), John B. Berteling, M.D. (attending physician), Edward J. Maurus, M.S. (prof. of mathematics), Charles P. MacHugh (prof. of Latin), Francis Powers, B.S. (demonstrator in biology), Francis B. Cornell Litt. B. (instructor in English), John P. Curry (typewriting and phonography), John Cooney, A.M., (Greek and mathematics), Omer D. Green, (instructor in telegraphy). Damus Paul (prof. of instrumetal music), F. X. Dukette (instructor in music), Wm. A. Kegler (assistant in mathematics), Wm. A. Siewertsen, (instructor in shop work), Daniel J. Roche (prof. of vocal music, director of band and orchestra), Francis X. Ackermann (prof. of linear, architectural and mechanical drawing), Philip J. Weiss (instructor in gymnastics), Jobson Paradis (prof. of painting), Leo Eliel, (prof. of pharmacy), W. L. Benitz, M.E., E.E. (mechanical engineering), John Lane O'Connor (prof. of elocution), F. E. Hering, Litt. B. (prof. of English), A. B. Reynolds (instructor in English), Charles Petersen, A.M. (prof. of German). Students, 850.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross*, for the Province of the United States. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C. (provincial and local superior), Rev. P. P. Cooney, C.S.C., Rev. Thomas Vagnier, C.S.C. (chapl. of St. Mary's Academy), Rev. Timothy Maher, C.S.C., Rev. August E. Saulnier, C.S.C., Rev. John Lauth, C.S.C., Rev. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C, (editor "Ave Maria"), Rev. P. Klein, C.S.C. (supr.

of Mission Band, Notre Dame, Ind), Rev. W. Houlihan, C.S.C. (Director of St. Joseph's Hall). Rev. Jas. Burns, C.S.C. (supr. Holy CrossC ollege, Brookland, D. C.) Professed priests and Brothers, 222; Novices 57; Postulants, 93; total, 372.

Missionary Corps.—Rev. P. P. Klein, C.S.C., superior; Revs. P. Lauth, C.S.C. and W. Marr, C.S.C., assistants. Pastors desiring the services of the Holy Cross Fathers for Missions, Forty Hours' devotion, Jubilees, Tridiums, Retreats, will address the Rev. Father Superior.

Mount St. Vincent.—House of Studies for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Rev. P. J. Franciscus, C.S.C., superior. Curriculum of studies embraces commercial course, English classical course, special course in general science, drawing, music, etc. Professors, 3; students, 10.

St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. Wm. Connor, C.S.C., supr. and master of novices. The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one year or two at most. They are not allowed to study during the time of the novitiate anything except the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises, which helps to form them to piety and religious perfection. These exercises are daily: meditation, Holy Mass, conferences, particular examination of conscience, visit to the Blessed Sacrament, spiritual reading, beads, night prayer, etc. Besides there are weekly, monthly and annual exercises common to the Community.

Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. John W. Cavannaugh, C.S.C., superior. In this seminary the young men who are studying for the priesthood reside. They however attend class in the University of Notre Dame and follow the classical course prescribed in the catalogue of said University. Besides under the direction of their superiors they take such special scientific courses as their ability may warrant. No one is received into this seminary except those who intend to become members of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.

Community House.—In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Priests and Brothers, 72.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College.*—A strictly Catholic College, founded and conducted by the Fathers of the Most Precious Blood since 1891. The classical, commercial and normal courses are taught.—Rev. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., president; Revs. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., Clement Schuette, C.PP.S., Chrysostom Hummer, C.PP.S., Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Justin Henkel, C.PP.S., Lucas Rath, C.PPS., Nicholas Welsch, C.PP.S., Hugo Lear, C.PP.S., Ulrich Mueller, C.PP.S., Liberat Schupp, C.PP.S., Bro. Herman, C.PP.S. Bro. William, C.PP.S. Mr. B. Dentinger, prof. of music. 130 students.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Rev. B. Florian Hahn, C.PP.S. (supr.), Revs. Peter Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., Thomas Meyer. C.PP.S. 5 Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Main st. and Broadway.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Hyacyntha, provincial supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of charity in general. In Motherhouse: 26 Sisters, 32 Novices. 11 Postulants; in Community: 301 Sisters, 46 Novices, 13 Postulants. Rev. Thomas Eisenring, C.PP.S., spiritual director. Patients, during the year, 516.

St. Roch's Hospital for consumptives, W. Main st.—5 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Patients, 5.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls.—11 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Martha, supr. Rev. B. T. Borg, chaplain. Orphans, 140.

St. Augustine's Academy, 151 Calhoun st.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Louise, supr.

Sacred Heart Academy, Rural Route No. 8.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Frances Clare, supr. Pupils, boarding, 38.

St Catherine's Academy.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Dominica, supr.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Belinda, supr. 22 Patients.

AVILLA. *Convent and Old People's Home*, for the Diocese of Ft. Wayne.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 13 Sisters. Sister Helena, supr. Inmates, 63.

CRAWFORDSVILLE. *Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—St. Charles' Academy Sister M. Nazareth, supr.

GARRETT. *Hospital conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart.* Sister Paulina, supr. 5 Sisters.

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Richardis, supr. Rev. H. M. Plaster, chaplain.

LAFAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis*, Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincialhouse, Novitiate and training school of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Josepha, provincial-supr. Sisters in the community, 479; professed, 371; novices, 72; postulants, 36. Very Rev. Lucas Gottbehoede, O.F.M., spiritual director.—Connected with the Motherhouse is

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. Sister M. Bernarda, supr.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School (boys).—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Michaela. Rev. Chas. B. Guendling, superintendent and director. Orphans, 141.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 229 Columbia st.—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 125.

LAPORTE. *St. Rose's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Angels, supr. Pupils boarding, 10.

Holy Family Hospital.—Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—5 Sisters. Sister Helena, supr.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels.*—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Aurelia, supr. Pupils boarding, 10. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bonifacia, supr.

MISHAWAKA. *Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.*—The Sisters attend sick in their homes.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Academy. 1. Mother M. of St. Perpetua, Mother General; 2. Mother M. of St. Thomas Aquina, first assistant and superior; 3. Mother M. of St. Pauline, second assistant and directress St. Mary's Academy, Notre Dame, Indiana; 4. Mother M. of St. Sabina, secretary and stewardess: 5. Mother Mary Bethlehem, mistress of novices. Pupils boarding, 230; Professed Sisters, 171; Scholastics, 22; Novices, 31; Postulants, 23. Chaplains, Rev. Thos. Vagnier, C.S.C., Rev. D. J. Hagerty, C.S.C.

Notre Dame du Lac, Sisters of the Holy Cross.—Sister M. Praxades, supr. Sisters, 130.

PERU. *St. Anna's Wabash Ry. Hospital.*—7 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Birina, supr. Rev. H. Meissner, chaplain. Patients, 340 during the year.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding 11. Parish School in the Academy.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Josph's Academy.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Ambrose, dir. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.

Assumption Day-Academy. — 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Clara. Girls of the parish taught in the Academy. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Therese, dir. 20 patients. Rev. N. J. Stoffel. C.S.C., chaplain.

St. Anthony's Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.—5 Sisters. S. Henrica, supr, Sisters attend sick at their homes.

ST. MARY'S HOME (*Dick P. O.*). *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.* — 48 Sisters. Sister M. Georgiana, supr. Pupils, 100.

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* — 22 Sisters, 7 Postulants. In Community, 50 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* 4 Sisters. Pupils, 50.

St. Anthony's Convent.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Baptista, dir.

VALPARAISO. *St. Paul's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Eulalie, supr. Pupils, 130.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lafayette.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Provincial House and University, Notre Dame; South Bend.

Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; St. Mary's Home; Winamac.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Provincial Honse, Notre Dame; School, Ft. Wayne; South Bend.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Schools at Besançon, Columbia City, Crown Point, Decatur, Monterey. Muncie, New Haven and Sheldon.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) —Provincial House, Hospital and Orphan Asylum at Lafayette; Hospitals at Hammond and Logansport; Schools: Lafayette (St. Boniface's and St. Lawrence's), Dunnington, Fowler and Kentland.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Hospital at Peru.

Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Old People's Home at Avilla; Schools at Attica, Avilla, Dyer, Ege, Hesse Cassel and Schererville.

Felician Sisters of St. Francis (Detroit, Mich). - School at Otis.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee). — Schools at East Chicago, (St. Stanislaus'); Hammond, (St. Casimir's).

Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Ft. Wayne, Ind.)—Provincial House, St. Joseph's and St. Roch's Hospitals and Orphan Asylum at Fort Wayne. Hospitals: Laporte, Mishawaka and South Bend. Schools: Ft. Wayne (St. Paul's), Arcola, Mishawaka,

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Motherhouse and Academy, St, Mary's. Schools and Academies, Anderson. Crawfordsville Elkhart, Goshen, Laporte (St. Peter's and Acad.), Logansport (St. Vincent's and Acad.), Plymouth (Acad.), Ft. Wayne R. Route (Acad.), South Bend (Acad.), Union City, Valparaiso. Hospitals: Anderson and South Bend, Valparaiso, (Acad).

Sisters of St. Joseph (Tipton, Ind.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School at Tipton; Schools at Delphi, Elwood, Kokomo and Logansport (St. Bridget's.).

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools at Fort Wayne (St. Mary's and St. Peter's), Alexandria, Chesterton, Huntington (St. Peter and Paul's). Logansport (St. Joseph's), Michigan City (St. Mary's and St. Stanislaus').

Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Convent at St. Mary's Home. Schools at Ft. Wayne (Precious Blood), Garrett, Holy Trinity, Laporte (St. Joseph's), Wanatah and Winamac.

Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Schools and Academies: Fort Wayne (Cathedral [Academy] and St. Patrick's), East Chicago (St. Mary's), Hammond (All Saints', St. Joseph's and St. John's), Huntington (St. Mary's), Lafayette (St. Anne's and St. Mary's [Acad]), Peru and Whiting.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	13
Secular Priests	114	Parishes with Parochial Schools	79
Priests of Religious Orders	67	Pupils in Academies and Colleges	1 838
Total	181	Pupils in Parochial Schools	13 050
Churches with resident priest	106	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	44	Orphans	281
Total	150	Total of young people under Catholic care	14 161
Stations	3	Hospitals	11
Chapels	44	Old People's Home	1
University	1	Inmates	65
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Baptisms	3 307
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Marriages	758
Colleges for boys	2	Burials	1 316
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	20		

Catholic Population, about..... 74 000

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the Counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles = 45,590.

RIGHT REVEREND

Nicholas A. Gallagher, D.D.,

Bishop of Canopus; cons. April 30, 1882; Bishop of Galveston 1893.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral, Church st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, 25, May 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained titular Bishop of Galveston till 1893, when he was promoted to an archbishopric i. p. i.; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880. Died in Paris 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER.—Res., *Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.*

Bishops' Council—Very Rev. J. B. WEIMER, V.G., Revs. TH. HENNESSY, J. CHROMCICK C. M. THION.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. N. A. Gallagher, D.D., Rev. James Kirwin, rector; Rev. E. Kelley, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Academy of Dominican Sisters, attended from the Cathedral.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Very Rev. J. B. Weimer, V.G., rector. Res., 2206 ave K.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Mary's Orphan Asylum (rebuilt).

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. C. J. G. Lowrey, rector; G. T. Walsh, assistant. Res., 35th st. and ave. K.
School — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Agnes McClellan, dir. 200 pupils.

SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Amadeus Guyol, S.J., president and rector; Rev. Alfred Blatter, S.J., pastor; Rev. Victor Jouannet, S.J., Rev. G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J., Rev. James Lonergan, S.J., Rev. Julius Remy, S.J., Rev. J. Brislan, S.J., Rev. Oscar Wocet, S.J. and 4 lay Brothers.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Chapels — Ursuline Convent, Chapel of the Presentation, Rev. John Brislan, S.J.
St. Mary's Infirmary, Rev. James Lonergan, S.J.

HOLY ROSARY (for colored people), Rev. Ph. L. Keller.
Schools — For colored children.—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 150.
Orphanage for colored Orphans and Industrial School for girls. Pupils, 35.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. F. X. Pruss, rector.
Austin City, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John O'Keeffe, C.S.C., rector, and Rev. Joseph Kirsch, C.S.C., assistant. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
Schools—For boys.—2 Brothers of the Holy Cross and lay teacher. 100 pupils.
For girls.—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Mission — Manor, Travis Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Giddings, Lee Co.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. Wm. Lee.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
Brenham, Washington Co., St. —, Rev. F. Pridal.
Mission — Waller, Waller Co.
Bremond, Robertson Co., Rev. P. Litwora.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Kolin.
Villa Maria Academy — Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother St. Joseph, dir. Rev. C. M. Thion, chaplain. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. LaRosa, rector.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. —, Rev. Peter Bienemann.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Missions — Cameron, Falls Co.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 60.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. —. Rev. Francis Nona, rector.
Cyclone, Bell Co., Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wenzeslaus Chlapik.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Chantal, supr. 90 pupils.
Another school 1 mile from Church on Colorado County line. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. 70 pupils.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Chromcick.
School — Lay teachers. 130 pupils.
Mission — Warrenton, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Geo. Apel.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's, near Frelsburg. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Frenstat, Burleson Co., St. —, Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Mission — Caldwell, Burleson Co.
Granger, Williamson Co., St. —, Rev. Francis Machan, rector.
Mission — Corn Hill, Williamson Co.
Hearne, Robertson Co., St. —, Rev. J. B. Gleissner.
Missions — Calvert, Robertson Co.
Rockdale, Milam Co.
Hitchcock, Galveston Co., St. —, attended from Cathedral, Galveston, by Rev. E. A. Kelly.
Mission — Dickinson, Galveston Co.
Stations — Alvin, Brazoria Co.
Bolivar, Galveston Co.
High Island, Galveston, Co.
Texas City, Galveston, Co.
Clear Creek, Galveston Co.
La Marque, Galveston Co.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Rev. Thomas Hennessy.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 171.
For colored children. Pupils, 85.
St. Nicholas' (for colored people), Rev. Francis J. Tobin.
School— Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School — 4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Haughran.
School — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Bl. Sacrament. Pupils, 100.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Nicholson, rector.
5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, about 100.
Independence, Washington Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. F. M. Huhn.
Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 50.
Missions— Sealy, Austin Co., St. Cyrill and Methodius'.
Wallis, Austin Co.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Meinrad Lennartz.
Missions — Bastrop, Bastrop Co.
Pin Oak, Bastrop Co.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, attended from Temple.
St. Dominic's Villa — 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Jos. Le Gardeur, chaplain.
Liberty, Liberty Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Crowe, rector.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. O. Schorer..
Mission, - Mexia, Limestone Co.
Mentz, Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. B. Ffiffner, L.C.D.

Mentz, Colorado Co. (continued).
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Augusta, dir. 70 pupils.
Another school in the prairie 2½ miles from Church. 2 Sisters. 80 pupils.
Missions— Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Matagorda, Matagorda Co.
Wharton, Wharton Co.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Theo. Drees.
Missions— Corrigan, Polk Co.
Moral, Nacogdoches Co.
Rusk, Cherokee Co.
San Augustine, San Augustine Co.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Chapell Hill.
Station — Huntsville, Walker Co.
Orange, Orange Co., St. —, Rev. James Moran.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Rev. Bernard Lee.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. —, Rev. Jos. I. Klein.
Missions— Hempstead, Waller Co.
Navasota, Grimes Co.
Spring Creek, Waller Co.
Port Arthur, Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co., St. —, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, rector.
Missions— Hampshire, Jefferson Co.
Sabine Pass, Jefferson Co.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. J. S. Murphy.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Pius Heckman.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Stations— Belton, Bell Co.
Buckholts, Milan Co.
Killeen, Bell Co.
Lameta.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co.
Tours, McLennan Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mathias, dir. 90 pupils.
Velasco, Brazoria Co., St. —, attended from Liberty.
Mission — Matagorda, Matagorda Co.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. J. Clancy, rector.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
West, McLennan Co., St. —, Rev. Jos. Pelnar.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
Westphalia, Falls Co., St. —, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 200.

Absent: Rev. M. McSorley, Cincinnati; In France: Rev. Anthony Truchard, Lyons; Rev. Anthony Maury, St. Bonnet, near Bort; Rev. A. Badelon, Lyons, France; Place Ampère.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.* — Very Rev. A. Guyol, S.J., (rector and president); Rev. J. Lonergan, S.J., (minister); Revs. A. Blatter, S.J., J. Brislan, S.J.; Rev. V. Jouannet, S.J., (chaplain); Revs. Thos. O'Callaghan, S.J., Julius Remy, S.J., G. Rittmeyer, S.J., O. Wocet, S.J. 8 Fathers. 5 Lay Brothers. Students, 50 to 60.

HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.* — Rev. M. Roach, C.S.B., pres.; Revs. Vincent I. Donnelly, C.S.B., Th. Roach, C.S.B., E. Pageau, C.S.B., professors.

LA PORTE. *St. Mary's Seminary* — Very Rev. J. F. Player, C.S.B., (president); Rev. A. E. Hurley, C.S.B., (domestic department of the Seminary in charge of Dominican Sisters).

WACO. *St. Basils College*, 8th and Clay sts., conducted by the Basilian Fathers, Rev. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B., pres.; Revs. M. J. Ryan, C.S.B., J. T. Finnigan, C.S.B., professors. Pupils, 60.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St Angela's Ursuline Convent and Academy*, ave. N and 25th st. — Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 30 Sisters, 10 boarders, 100 day-scholars.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Pauline, supr. 60 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Boarders, 10; day-scholars, 100.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Mechtilde supr. 40 Sisters.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—(Restored).—5 Sisters.

St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—6 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr. Pupils, 250.

AUSTIN CITY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. De Pazzi, supr. 25 Sisters. 75 boarders; 125 day-scholars.

BEAUMONT. *Hospital Hotel Dieu.* 15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*, Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 37 Sisters, Mother M. Magdalen, of the Sacred Heart, supr. 30 boarders. 200 scholars, girls and boys.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. St. John, supr.; Rev. C. Pierre, chaplain. 25 Sisters.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislas, supr. 120 pupils.

Great Northern R.R. Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.

TEMPLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. John, supr. 100 pupils.

Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 10 Sisters.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* — 17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Marie Angela, supr. Pupils, 300.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.) — Austin. 2 Fathers, 2 Brothers.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province) — Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston, 8 Fathers, 4 lay brothers.

Basilian Fathers (from Canada)—Houston, 3 Fathers; Waco, 3 Fathers; La Porte, 2 Fathers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (Galveston, Tex.) — Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Galveston; Houston; Temple and Beaumont.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Palestine.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Galveston, Tex.) — Sacred Heart Academy, Cathedral School, Galveston; Beaumont; Taylor; Houston; La Porte.

Sisters of the Holy Cross — Academy and School, Austin.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Academy, Annunciation, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Houston.

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.) — Waco.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.) — Galveston; Cameron; Mentz; Ellinger; Frelsburg; Industry; Palestine; Temple; Tours; Westphalia; West; Corre Hill; Burlington.

Ursuline Sisters (Galveston, Tex.)—Academy, St. Patrick's, Sacred Heart Schools, Galveston; Academy, Villa Marta, Bryan, Texas.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	310
Secular Priests	49	Ecclesiastical Students	6
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Colleges for boys	4
Total	68	Students	150
Churches with resident priest	42	Academies for young ladies	7
Missions with Churches	21	Parochial Schools	28
Total Churches	63	Pupils in Acad. and Par. Schools	4 489
Stations	30	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 579
Chapels	8	Hospitals	5
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6		

Catholic Population about..... 40 000

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(*Dioecesis Grandormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22.561.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Joseph Richter, D.D.,

Bishop of Grand Rapids; appointed January 30, and cons. April 22, 1883.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.*

Secretary — Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER.

Consultores — Revs. THOMAS RAFTER, J. R. MAGNAN, EDWARD KOZLOWSKI.

School Board—Revs. J. R. MAGNAN, EDW. KOZLOWSKI, ROBERT W. BROWN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 165 Sheldon st., Rt. Rev. Henry Joseph Richter, D.D., Revs. John A. Schmitt, Michael J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Reid, Cornelius Emperor.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 577.
Mission — Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
Chapels — Immaculate Conception Chapel at the House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Sacred Heart Academy.
St. Mary's, St. Mary's Hospital.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 187 4th st., Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (200 Fifth st.). Sister M. Wladyslava, dir. Pupils, 558.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 165 E. Leonard st., Rev. Joseph M. Distler, C.SS.R., superior, Revs. George A. Breffeil, C.SS.R., John B. McGeough, C.SS.R., Dougal McDonald, C.SS.R. 2 lay Brothers.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 290.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Chapel at the Orphan Asylum.

ST. ISIDORE, Diamond St., Rev. M. Matkowski.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melaria, dir. Pupils, 140.

ST. JAMES', 225 W. Bridge st., Rev. Robert W. Brown, Rev. Eugene Rouzeau, *p.t.*
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (233 W Bridge st.). Sister Edwardina, dir. Pupils, 311.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Holland), 29 Rumsey st., Rev. H. Frencken.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.

ST. MARY'S (German), 63 1st st., Rev. Jos. Schrembs.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (46 Broadway). Sister M. Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 565.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Revs. Charles Dequoy, Godfrey Lenzen.
School — 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 262.
Missions — Hilman, Montmorency Co.
King's Settlement, Alpena Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Roger's City, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius'.
Stations — Indian Reserve, Alpena Co.
Millersburg, Presque Isle Co.

Alpena, Alpena Co., (continued).
Stations — Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co.
Ossineke, Alpena Co.
St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. D. Flannery.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 302.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Nowakowski.
School — 5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Alpine, Kent Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Francis J. Berhorst.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Alverno, (*Sova P.O.*), Cheboygan Co., St. Francis, Rev. Albert A. Dequoy.
Mission — Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's.
Au Sable, Iosco Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. A. Lamontagne, *p.t.*
Bay City, Bay Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. John G. Wyss.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
St. James', Rev. Thomas Rafter.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 372.
St. Joseph's (French), Revs. F. N. Grês, C.S.Sp., Alphonsus Coignard, C.S.Sp.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 2 5.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Edward Kozlowski and Victor Wiszniewski, D.D.
School — 11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 763.
Mission — Beavertown, Bay Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Beal City, Isabella Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. John D. Engemann.
Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School. — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas. J. Delanty, Anthony Schumacher.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 124.
Missions — Croton, Newaygo Co., St. Mary's.
Ensley, Newaygo Co., St. John's.
Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart.
Morley, Mecosta Co., St. Apollonia's.
Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's.
Sand Lake, Kent Co., St. Mary's.
White Cloud, Newaygo Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Leroy, Osceala Co.
Luther, Lake Co.
Newaygo, Newaygo Co.
Immaculate Conception, Chapel of the Mercy Hospital, Rev. ——.
Byron Center, Kent Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Anthony Eickelmann.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Prud'homme, Bernard Kettmann.
Missions — Fife Lake, Grand Traverse Co., St. Aloysius.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's.
Lake City, Missaukee Co., St. Stephens'.
Stations — Kalkaska, Kalkaska Co.
Marion, Osceola Co.
McBain, Missaukee Co.
Carrolton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. ——
Mission — Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
Cascade, Kent Co., (*Grand Rapids, Rural Delivery No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. James Crumley.
Mission — Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Gaines, Kent Co.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen.
Missions — Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles'.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co., St. Clara's.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan.
School — 2 Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 96.
Stations — Carp Lake.
Mackinaw City, Cheboygan Co.
St. Laurence's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski.
Mission — Mullet Lake, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler.
School — 6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 240.
Station — Wolverine, Cheboygan Co.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Kinney.
Stations — Alabaster, Iosco, Co.
Sherman Co.
Whittemore, Iosco Co.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. P. J. Bresson, *o.praem.*
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 249.
Academy — Holy Rosary. Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.

Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Casimir Skory.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 64.
Station — Lewiston, Montmorency Co.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry P. Maus.
Missions — Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Station — Holland, Ottawa Co.
Hannah, Traverse Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Abel.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Revs. Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M., Marianus Glahn, O.F.M., Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Wilfrieda, dir. Pupils, 151.
Missions — Cross Village (or La Croix), Emmet Co., Holy Cross, (Indian miss).
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Pupils, 78.
Middle Village, Emmet Co., St. Ignatius' (Indian mission).
Stations — Bliss, Emmet Co. (White).
Burt Lake, Cheboygan Co., St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Centre T., Emmet Co. (White.)
Five Mile Creek.
Round Lake.
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. L. Poulin.
Missions — Black River, Alcona Co., St. Gabriel's.
Mikado, Alcona Co., St. Raphael's.
Station — Mud Lake, Alcona Co.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Troy.
Mission — St. Louis, Gratiot Co., St. Joseph's.
Layton Corner, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's, Revs. A. Weissteiner, Alphonsus Studer.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 113.
Missions — Albee, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help.
Oakley, Saginaw Co., St. Michael's.
St. Charles', Saginaw Co., St. Mary's.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Eutrope Langlois.
Mission — Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon, Rev. Lawrence Hayden.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 196.
Stations — Bennet, Mason Co.
Hamlin, Mason Co.
Victory, Mason Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Pietrasik.
Mission — Custer, Mason Co., St. Mary's.
Riverton, Mason Co., St. Peter's.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 171.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Revs. Leopold Opyrchalski, Francis Kaczmarek.
School — 8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 608.
St. Mary's (French), Rev. Joseph T. Hudon.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. A. Bogacki.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
Missions — Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Sicklesville, Gratiot Co.
Vestaburg, Montcalm Co.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Dennis E. Malone.
Missions — Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's.
Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia.
Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's.
Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Vernon, Isabella Co., St. Henry's.
Stations — Farewell, Clare Co.
Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Revs. John B. Theis and John B. Schmitt, *p.t.*
Missions — Brunswick, Newaygo Co., St Michael's.
Clay Banks, Oceana Co., St. John's.
Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
Weare, Oceana Co., St. Joseph's.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph R. Magnan.
School — 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 134.
Mission — Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. Ann's.

Muskegon, Muskegon Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicolas J. Irmen.
School — 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Station — Cedar Creek, Muskegon Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 198.
Parnell, Kent Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Byrne.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Ubaldus Otto, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School — 5 Francisan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 188.
Missions — Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'.
Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indian mission).
Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke.
Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine.
Charleyoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption. B.V.M.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's.
Elbridge, Oceana Co. (Indian Mission).
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Bl. Sacrament (Indian mission).
Elmira, Otsego Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Mancelona, Antrim Co., St. Anthony's.
Peshabe, St. Mary's (Indian mission).
Praga (Bohemian settlement), Antrim Co. (*East Jordan P.O.*), St. John Nepomucene's.
Stations — Beaver, Newago Co.
Carr.
Fern, Mason Co. (Indian mission).
Garden Island, Manitou Co. (Indian mission).
High Island (Indian mission).
North Port.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Revs. Edward A. Lefebvre.
Mission — Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart.
Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Revs. Joseph Lewandowski and Stephen Banasiewicz.
School — 2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 148.
Mission — Metz, St. Dominic.
Provemont, Leelanaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fred. H. Ruessmann.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission — Sutton's Bay, Leelanaw Co., St. Michael's.
School — 2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Station — Gills Pier, Leelanaw Co., St. Wencesiaus.
Remus, Mecosta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Vogl.
Missions — Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Appolonia's.
Ryan, Midland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Surprenant, *p.t.*
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward Racette, *p, t,*
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Alexander Lipinski.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 140.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis L. Emmerich, *p.t.*
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, dir. Pupils, 205.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard Sweeney.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. Dalton.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Blanche, dir. Pupils, 212.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edw. Lefevre.
School — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Theodata, dir. Pupils, 163.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. ———
Standish, Bay Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Julien Doucet.
Mission — Au Gres, Bay Co., St. Mark's.
Station — Omer, Arenac Co.
St. Isidore (*Isadore P.O.*), Leelanaw Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Andrew Bieniawski.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Missions — Cleveland T., Leelanaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Empire, Leelanaw Co., St. Philip Neri.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., St. Francis', Revs. Joseph Bauer, Ladislaus Krakowski.
School — 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 195.
Missions — Barker's Creek, Kalkaska Co., St. Mary's.
Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart.
Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family.

Traverse City, Traverse Co. (continued).
Mission — Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — South Boardman, Kalkaska Co.
West Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. ——
St. Mary's, Revs. Edward A. Caldwell, Hubert A. Vogt.
School —5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Visitation, Rev. John G. Sanson.
School —3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 183.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Godfrey Guthausen
Missions— Campbell's Corner, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's.
Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Wright, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John B. Ege.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 92.
Mission — Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Rev. N. N. Poulin, Rev. Thomas F. Murray, Rev. Stanislaus Turski, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *House of the Aged Poor.*—Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart Academy.—Dominican Sisters. Sister Albertina, supr.
St. John's Orphan Asylum, E. Leonard st.—Dominican Sisters, Mother M. Aquinata, supr, Orphans, 100.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr.
BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare.
BIG RAPIDS. *Mercy Hospital, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Gertrude, supr.
ESSEXVILLE. *Academy of the Holy Rosary.*—Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Gonsalva, supr.
MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital.* — Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister M. Camillus, supr.
MUSKEGON. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* Sisters 10. Mother M. de Sales, supr. Pupils, 25.
SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frances, sister-servant. Patients, 360.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecilia, sister-servant. Orphans, 165.
SAGINAW, W. S. *St. Andrew's Academy.*—Sisters of Providence. Sister Theodata, supr.
TRAVERSE City. *Holy Angel's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Antonius, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIFS IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Harbor Springs, Petoskey.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.) — Bay City.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of St. Louis.) — Grand Rapids.
Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse, Orphan Asylum, Sacred Hear Academy, St. Alphonsus', St. Joseph's Schools, Grand Rapids; Alpine; (2) Bay City; Beaver Island; Essexville; Mt. Pleasant; (2) Muskegon; Provement; Saginaw; Suttons Bay; Traverse City; Wright.
Sisters of Mercy (Big Rapids, Mich.) — Motherhouse and Hospital, School, Big Rapids; School in Cheboygan; Hospital in Grand Rapids; 2 Schools and Hospital, Manistee; Schools, Ludington; Parnell; 2 Schools, W. Bay City.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Grand Rapids.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio) — Cathedral School, Grand Rapids; St. Bernard's, Alpena; St. James, Bay City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Schools, St. Adalbert's, St. Isidore's, St. James', St. Mary's, Grand Rapids; Harbor Springs.
Ursuline Sisters — Muskegon.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Orphan Asylum and Hospital, East Saginaw.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — (3) Saginaw.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — Alpena; Bay City; Manistee; Posen; Saginaw; St. Isidore.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Monroe, Mich.)—St. Mary's, Cheboygan.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — St. Francis', Petoskey; St. Francis of Assisi, Cross Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	84
Priests of Religious Orders	14
Total	98
Churches with resident priest	69
Missions with Churches	77
Stations	50
Chapels	13
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	45
Academies for young ladies	3
Parishes with Parochial Schools	47
Pupils	10 343
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	230
Industrial School	1
Inmates	125
Total of young people under Cath. care	10 723
Hospitals	5
Homes for Aged Poor	1
Inmates during the year	150
Baptisms	4 232
Marriages	1 239
Burials	1 682
Catholic Population	18 660 families

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(Dioecesis Sinus Viridis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Wisconsin which is situated north of Fox and Manitowoc Rivers, and east of Wisconsin River, including the entire counties of Marquette and Green Lake, and the towns of Rushford, Omro, Utica, Winneconne and Nepeuskun of Winnebago Co.

Square Miles = 15,387.

RIGHT REVEREND

Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D.,

Bishop of Green Bay; cons. March 27, 1892.—Res., *139 Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July, 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died December 17, 1885.—Right Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER D.D. appointed July 15, 1886, cons. Sept. 21, 1886, transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity January 30, 1891.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. FOX.—Res., *139 Madison st., Green Bay, Wis.*

Consultors—Revs. A. CIPIN, J. CZARNOWSKI, E. DE WILT, N. JULY, J. O'MALLEY, A. SEUBERT.

Deans—Revs. A. CIPIN, E. DE WILT, P. L. GASPER, N. JULY, P. LOCHMAN, J. O'MALLEY, R. SCHOLTER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. W. J. FITZMAURICE, P. LOCHMAN, L. PESCINSKI, W. J. RICE, R. SCHOLTER, A. SEUBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

BISHOP'S RESIDENCE, Rt. Rev. S. G. Messmer, D.D., D.C.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. J. Fox, V.G. Rev. J. J. Sprangers, sec.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Jno. Hummel.

School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leopoldina, dir. Pupils, 262.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST (English and French), Rev. L. A. Ricklin.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), Rev. Ant. Wisniewski, O.F.M., Rev. Hier. Schneider, O.F.M.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Lea, dir. Pupils, 60.

Missions— Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius' (English).
Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius' (Polish).

ST. PATRICK'S (English), Rev. M. J. O'Brien, Rev. F. C. Schmid.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (French, English and German), Rev. M. Th. Anderegg.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 280.

ST. WILLIBRORD'S, (Hollaudish and Flemish), Rev. P. van Susteren.

School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jacoba, dir. Pupils, 130.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's, (Polish), Rev. L. Jankowski.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German, Bohemian and English), Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School —2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 102.
Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German), Rev. C. Saile.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Florian, dir. Pupils, 287.
Stations — Elton, Langlade Co.
Summit Lake, Langlade Co.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Q. Zielinski.
Station — Jennings, Oneida Co. (Polish).
St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. Fr. Kolar.
Mission — Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian).
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Lawrence Henn, O.M.Cap., guardian; Rev. Luke Rasch, O.M.Cap., vicar; Rev. Philip Spies, O.M.Cap., Rev. Vincent Heinekamp, O.M.Cap., Rev. Otto Jeron, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st). Sister M. Ernestina, dir. Pupils, 583.
St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and French), Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. Jos. Phelan.
School— Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Austin, supr. Pupils, 400.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, (German), Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Chrysogona, dir. Pupils, 142.
Askeaton, Brown Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. A. O'Connor.
Bay Settlement, Brown Co., Holy Cross (French, Hollandish, German and English), Rev. P. Cautereels.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Bear Creek (*Welcome P. O.*), Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. G. J. Pellegrin.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hilaria, dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catharine Alex.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. Francis Fiss.
Mission — Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catharine Alex.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Jan. Czarnowski.
School —4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tita, dir. Pupils, 225.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 93.
Bevent, Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. Fr. Laslow.
Missions— Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian, (Polish).
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians (English), Rev. J. McGowan.
Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian and English), Rev. Em. Kabat.
Casimir, Portage Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Kulla.
School— (Closed for the present).
Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's (English), Rev. Geo. Clifford.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Presentation, dir. Pupils, 41.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. M. Schoell.
School — 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Richarda, supr. Pupils, 185.
Clark's Mills, Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. C. Ulrich.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aegidia, dir. Pupils, 62.
Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's (German and English), Rev. Al. Bastian.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Cassiana, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Marion, Waupaca Co., St. Mary's (English.)
Tigerton, Shawano Co., St, Anthony's (English and German).
Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist (French and English), Rev. C. Vanier.
Station — Beaver, Marinette Co.
Cooperstown, Manitowoc Co., St. James' (English and German), Rev. Fr. Geier.
School —2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, 70.
Custer, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. E. P. Lorigan.
Mission — Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's (German).
Darboy, Calumet Co., Holy Angels' (German), Rev. John Holzknecht.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 120.
De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English), Rev. Ch. Gallagher.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remedia, dir. Pupils, 110.
Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German), Rev. J. Verstegen.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Donata, dir. Pupils, 253.
St. Joseph's (French), Very Rev. B. Pennings, O. Praem.
School —3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimée, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Oneida, St. Mary's (Indian.)
St. Boniface's (Hollandish and German), Rev. A. M. Smitz.
School —4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 236.

Duck Creek, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, Hollandish, English and German), Rev. F. Vollebregt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 175.
Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (Walloon), Rev. R. van Rooy, O. Praem. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission — Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paula (Walloon).
Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (Walloon).
Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. John's (English and French), Rev. Fr. Toplak.
Missions— Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's (English and German).
Parrish, Langlade Co., St. John the Baptist (French).
Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunnigundis of Poland (polish).
Three Lakes, Forest Co. St. Theresa, (Polish and English).
Stations — Jeffries, Lincoln Co.
Monico, Forest Co.
Eaton, Brown Co. (*Poland P.O.*), SS. Cyrillus and Methodius' (Polish), Rev. St. Kasperski.
Fancher, Portage Co., St. Mary's of the Scapular (Polish), Rev. St. Kubiszewski.
Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (English and Polish), Rev. Lad. Polaczyk.
Mission — Spruce, Oconto Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish).
Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception (French, English and German), Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck.
Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co., St. Anne's (German and Bohemian), Rev. J. G. Vorlicek.
School—1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Agnesia. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (Bohemian and German).
Glenmore, (*Shirley P.O.*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. Max. Oswald.
Mission — Stark, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (English).
Grand Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (French, English and German), Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphita. Pupils, 211.
Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. A. Garthaus.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's (English).
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. James Weyst rs, *p. t.*
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
Hofa Park, Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Th. Malkowski.
Holland, Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph. (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. E. F. Van Hootegem.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 180.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Henry Ehr.
Humbolt (*Green Bay P.O. Route 2*), Brown Co., ImmaculateConception (Flemish and Walloon), Rev. Herm. Frencken.
Missions—Eaton, St. Joseph's (English).
Humboldt, St. Hubert's (Walloon).
Jericho, Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (German), Rev. A. A. Huitink.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Claudine, dir. Pupils, 42.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross (German, English and Hollandish), Rev. Julius Rohde.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 310.
St. Mary's (English, German and French), Revs. F. X. Steinbrecher, Aloys Brunner.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Generose, dir. Pupils, 532.
Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), Rev. F. J. Just.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nepomucene, dir. Pupils, 98.
Mission — Greenstreet, Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian), Rev. Blasius Krake, O.F.M., supr., Rev. S. Schwartz, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary's of the Woods (Indian).
Little Oconto, Shawano Co., St. Joseph's of the Lake (Indian).
Stockbridge Reservation, Shawano Co., Holy Angels (Indian).
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary (German, English and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Kirpal.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertranda, dir. Pupils, 90.
Missions— Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (German and Bohemian).
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's (English and German), Rev. Otto Kolbe.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception (English and German), Rev. H. J. Van der Elsen.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's (English).
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, (English).
Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xaviers' (German), attended from Mosinee, Marathon Co., diocese of La Crosse.
Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. A. Prochaska.
Missions— Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Montpelier, St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Montpelier, Kewaunee Co., St. Anne's (Bohemian).
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), attended from Kewaunee.
Lanark, (*Madley P.O.*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Mich. Klosowski.
Mission — Almond, Portage Co., St. Martin's.
Belmont, Portage Co., St. John the Baptist, (polish).

Lebanon, Waupaca Co. (*Carmel P.O.*), St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. C. Hogan.
Mission — Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (English).
Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (French), Rev. E. E. Leccia.
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (English, French and German), Rev. Arthur Belle.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's (Hollandish), Rev. Theod. Knegtel.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 136.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Christoph. Krieger.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 120.
Mackville, Outagamie Co., St. Edward's (German and English), Rev. L. Spitzlberger.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 40.
Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart (English and French), Rev. Jos. Darche.
Missions — Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (English).
Weyauwega, Waupaca Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German and English).
Maple Grove, Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's (English), Revs. T. J. Ryan, Wm. P. Mortell.
School — 1 Franciscan Sister of Charity. Sister M. Albina. Pupils, 58.
Maplewood, Door Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, German and Bohemian), Rev. Jos. Hemmer.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, German and Hollandish), Rev. P. J. Lochman.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonzalva, dir. Pupils, 408.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. L. A. S. Caron.
School — Franciscan Sisters of La Baie St. Paul, P.Q., Canada. Pupils, 95.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. P. Kurzejka.
Mission — Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (Polish, German and English).
St. Anthony's, (German), Rev. Emil Seiter.
Martinsville, Kewaunee Co. (*Tonet P. O.*), St. Martin's (Walloon and Flemish), Rev. B. J. Schevers, O. Praem.
Missions— Robinsonville, Brown Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Walhain, Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's (English and French), Rev. W. De Kelver.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Pamphilia, dir. Pupils, 165.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. N. Hens.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tolentina, dir. Pupils, 385.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Stanislas Jeka, O F.M.
School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Severina, dir. Pupils, 180.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and German), Rev. J. B. Scheyer.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Romana, dir. Pupils, 280.
Mission — Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist (German).
Mishicot, Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross (German and French). Rev. Ph. St. Louis.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist (English and German), Rev. G. J. O'Connell.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Morrison, Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist (English), Rev. H. Hunk.
Mission — East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German).
Namur, Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow (Walloon), Rev. Francis G. Crielaers, O. Praem. Lay Brother.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 21.
Missions— Brussels, Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Walloon).
Little Sturgeon, Door Co., St. Joseph's (Walloon).
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James' (English), Rev. Fl. Fisher.
Missions— Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's (English and German).
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's (German, English and Polish).
New Franken, Brown Co., St. Kilian's (German), Rev. Fr. de Sales Luettschwager.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 27.
New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood (German and English), Rev. J. Kaster.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 170.
Norman, Kewaunee Co. St. Joseph's (Bohemian and German), attended from Tish Mills.
Norrie, Marathon Co., St. Francis Assisi (German and English) attended from St. Joseph's, Appleton.
Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's (English, Hollandish, German and Bohemian), Rev. J. A. Selbach.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Adelgundis, dir. Pupils, 272.
St. Peter's (French), Rev. P. Pélé.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's (English and French). Rev. J. A. Bourgmeyer.
Missions — Gillet, Oconto Co., St. John the Evangelist (English).
Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's (English),
Station— Waubena, Oconto Co.
Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's (English), Rev. James O'Malley, Rev. Jas. Brady.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 225.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Roman Scholter.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Sister M. Leo, dir. Pupils, 206.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. Lad. Slisz.
School— 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 48.

Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's (French, English and German), Rev. P. S. Dagnault.
Mission — Porterfield, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's (French and German).
Phlox, Langlade Co., St. Joseph's (Hollandish and French), Rev. Geo. Pesch.
Missions— Aniwa, Langlade Co., St. Boniface's (German).
Mattoon, Langlade Co., Holy Family (German and English).
Pine Grove, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (Polish and German), Rev. M. Jodyszus.
Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislava (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Elbert.
Missions— Friendship, Adams Co., St. Leo's (Bohemian).
Pilot Knob, Adams Co., St. Methodius' (Polish and Bohemian).
Plainfield, Waushara Co., St. Paul's (Polish and German).
Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Thos. Grenbowski.
School— Polish Felician Sisters. Pupils, 178.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception (English), Rev. M. Clifford.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aquin, dir. Pupils, 185.
St. Francis Xavier's (German), Rev. L. Starostzick.
Poygan, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas' (English), Rev. Fr. Tully.
Missions— Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (English).
Preble, Brown Co. (*Green Bay P,O*). Holy Martyrs of Gorcum (Flemish and Hollandish).
Rev. W. H. De Haan.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. S. Wozny.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Marcelina, dir. Pupils, 150.
Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister ——, dir. Pupils, 184.
Station — Krakau, Shawano Co. (Polish).
Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. A. Cipin.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basilia, dir. Pupils, 125.
Missions — Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's, (German and English).
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Theresa, dir.
Pupils, 90.
Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception, (French, German and English), Rev.
P. Schmitz.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 270.
Rosière, Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (Walloon), Rev. M. Van der Elzen, O.Praem.
St. John's, Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Westkamp.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 84.
Sagole, Outagamie Co., St. Nicholas' (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. P. Van Heyster.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. John de Deo, dir. Pupils, 215.
Sevastopol, (*Institute. P.O*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German, English and Bohemian),
Rev. L. Van de Casteele.
School—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Missions— Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary's of the Lake (Polish and English).
Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John in the Desert (French and English).
Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael's (English and German).
Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia. (Bohemian and German).
Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's (German and English), Rev. Jos. Bastian.
Missions— Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's (German and English.)
Isaar, Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's (German).
Shiocton, Outagamie Co., St. Denis', (English, German and French),
Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Revs. Louis C. Becker, Aloys
Mergl.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus' (German.)
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (German and English).
Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (Bohemian).
Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (Bohemian).
Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Mathias Welbes.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Concordia, dir. Pupils. 90.
Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (Bohemian), Rev. W. Kozelka.
Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's (English), Rev. W. J. Rice.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Jeremiah, dir. Pupils, 199.
St. Peter's (Polish), Rev. L. Pescinski.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Siegfrida, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Jos. Schemmer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Baptista, dir. Pupils, 140.
Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary's of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev
N. July.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Stockbridge, St. Elisabeth's (German).
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 32.
Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph (German and English), Rev. A. Broens.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Lucretia, dir. Pupils. 190.
Tish Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity B.V.M. (Bohemian), Rev. Ladislaus Kloucek, adm.

Tomahawk, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (French and English), Rev. Chas. Caron.
Torun, St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Jos. Smiech.
Shool—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's (German and French), Rev. J. A. Geissler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Meinrad, dir. Pupils, 385.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. J. Pociecha.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 48.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English and French), Rev. P. L. Gasper.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 340.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. N. Kolasinski.
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's (French and English), Rev. J. J. Looze.
Mission — Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes (English and French).
Stations — Dunbar, Marinette Co. (French).
Niagara, Marinette Co.
Pembine Junction, Marinette Co.
Whitelaw. Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's (German), Rev. Jos. Mack.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Patience, dir. Pupils, 89.
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's (Hollandish, English and German), Rev. Elzear De Wilt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Frances. Pupils, 105.

Retired: Rev. John Larmer, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. J. D. Schwartzmeier, Green Bay, Wis.; Rev. L. Garus, Alexian Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis., Rev. M. Bongers, Green Bay.
Absent on leave: Rev. Geo. Saile, Rev. R. Lakomy, Oxford Junction, Ia., Rev. J. Rhode, Marshfield, Wis.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DE PERE (West). *St. Norbert's Convent.* Priorate of the Order of Premonstratensian Fathers.—Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O. Praem., prior; Rev. R. Rybrook, Rev. L. P. Hurkmans, Rev. Jerome J. Glaudemans. 2 Lay Brothers.
St. Norbert's College. — Classical and Commercial. Professors 6 Students 23.
KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian children.*—2 Franciscan Fathers: 6 Franciscan Lay Brothers. Pupils, 115.
PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Franciscus Manel, O.F.M., guardian and master of novices; Rev. Rom. Byzewski, O.F.M., vicar and cooperatorr Rev. Stanislaus Lepich, O.F.M. 6 Lay Brothers; 1 professed Lay Brother; 1 Cleric Novice; 3 postulants.
OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers Hospital* (Jackson st.). — Bro. Bernard Wilmerding, supr. 9 Brothers. They also conduct a private Insane Asylum.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge* (Good Shepherd).—Sister Mary of St. Anthony, supr. 13 professed Sisters; 4 Novices; 1 Postulant; 3 Lay Sisters. Reform Department, 18; Protectorate, 33 girls; dependent children, 34; old persons, 6.
St. Joseph's Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Melchtildis, supr. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Melania, supr. Orphans and Pupils, 206.
St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants Home.—6 Sisters of Misericorde and 2 Nurses. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception, supr.
St. Vincent's Hospital. — 20 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Felice, supr. Rev. J. A. Abb, chaplain.
APPLETON. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.* 4 Sisters of St Francis. Sister Carola, superior. Rev. A. Seubert, chaplain.
BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—21 Sisters; Mother M. Frances, supr.
KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School* for Indian children. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Anne Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 150.
Menominee Indian Hospital.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Augustine, supr. Accomodation for 10 patients.
MARINETTE. *Our Lady of Lourdes' Institute.*—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gonzalva, supr. Pupils, 48.
OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonifatia, supr. Patients during the year, 590. Rev. J. Gessl, chaplain.
POLONIA. *St. Clair's Orphan Asylum for Polish Children.*—8 Polish Felician Sisters.
RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. Patients during the year, 414. Rev. Geo. Adamer, chaplain.
ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle,* an Orphanage for Belgian children and Boarding School. — 3 Secular Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Madeleine, supr.
SEVASTOPOL. *St. Aloysius Institute,* a Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Novice, 1 Applicant.
TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Patients during the year, 424.

The Archconfraternity of St. Joseph erected by Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII. January 16, 1892 with the privilege to affiliate other societies of the same kind in all North America, is established in St. Joseph's Church, De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. B. Pennings, O.Praem., director.

The "Apostleship of Prayer" (League of the Sacred Heart), is established in several parishes. Diocesan director, Rev. Jno. Hummel, Green Bay, Wis.

The "Priests' Eucharistic League" (Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher, S. Kaukauna, Diocesan Director) and "The Apostolic Union" are established among the Clergy.

The Leo Benevolent Association of the R.C. Priests of the Diocese of Green Bay, (incorporated 1879,) is for the support of indigent priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish)—Green Bay; Pulaski; Menasha.
Premonstratensian Fathers (Heeswyk, Holland)—De Pere; Dykesville; Martinsville; Namur; Rosiere.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.)—Jericho; New London; Oshkosh; St. John; Two Rivers.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Green Bay; Kaukauna; Little Chute; Merrill; Wrightstown.
Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Appleton; Oshkosh; Portage.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.)—Polonia.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Algoma; Antigo; Brillion; Buchanan; Chilton; Clarks Mills; Clintonville; Francis Creek; Hollandtown; Kaukauna; Kellnersville; Mackville; Maple Grove; Reedsville; Rhinelander; Sherwood; Sturgeon Bay; Whitelaw.
Franciscan Sisters (St. Louis, Mo.).—Appleton.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.)—Green Bay.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Marinette.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Bear Creek; Luxemburg; Menasha; New Franken; Princeton.
Sisters of St. Francis (Bay Settlement, Wis.)—Bay Settlement; De Pere; Duck Creek; Montello; Namur; Sevastopol.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis, Wis.)—Cooperstown; Greenville; Stevens Point.
Secular Sisters of St. Francis—Robinsonville.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Green Bay.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Green Bay; De Pere; Keshena; Oconto; Shawano.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, Can.)—Green Bay.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Green Bay; Appleton; Berlin; Chilton; De Pere; Grand Rapids; Kewaunee; Marinette; Menasha; Oconto; Sagole; Stevens Point; Wausau.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Oshkosh; Rhinelander; Tomahawk.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Parochial Schools		77
Secular Priests	135		Pupils		13 000
Priests of Religious Orders	22		Orphan Asylums		3
Total	157		Orphans		245
Churches with resident priest	129		Industrial and Reform School		1
Missions with Churches	75		Inmates		77
Stations	11		Total of young people under Cath. care		13 387
Chapels	12		Hospitals		7
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	32	Baptisms	Infants	4 950	Total ... 5 060
Theological Students	13		Adults	110	
Academies for young ladies	2		Marriages		858
Pupils	65		Burials		1 700

Catholic Population about.....125 000

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,688.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D. D.,

Bishop of Harrisburg; consecrated May 1st 1899.—*Harrisburg, Pa.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS MCGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898,

Vicars-General—Very Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., St. Edward's, Shamokin, Very Rev. GILBERT L. BENTON, St. James', Steelton.

Chancellor—Rev. HENRY G. GANSS, St. Patrick's, Carlisle.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. M. M HASSETT, S.T.L., St. Patrick's Pro-Cathedral, Harrisburg.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. WILLIAM PIEPER, Rev. JULES C. FOIN, Rev. J. A. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. A J. MCCANN. Rev. M. M. HASSETT.

Permanent Rectors: Very Rev. J. J. KOCH, D.D., V. G., St. Edward's, Shamokin. Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, St. Anthony's, Lancaster. Rev. P. J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., St, Mary's, Lancaster. Rev. ADAM CHRIST, St. Mary's, Lebanon. Rev. MICHAEL I. O'REILLY, St. Joseph's, Danville.

Curia Matrimonialis—Auditor, Rev. MICHAEL I. O'REILLY. Defensor, Rev. ARTHUR J. MCCANN. Secretarius, Rev. EUGENE HALFTERMEYER.

Synodal Examiners—Rev. PETER J. MCCULLAGH, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL I. O'REILLY, Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, Rev. ARTHUR J. MCCANN, Rev. ANTHONY F. KAUL, Rev. ADAM CHRIST, Rev. CLEMENS A. SCHLUETER, Rev. WILLIAM PIEPER.

School Board—Rev. CLEMENS A. SCHLUETER, Rev. JAMES A. HUBER, Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. J. J. HOLLERN, Rev. S. M. WIEST, Rev. W, J. HOOMAN, Rev. S. C, BURGER, Rev. J. C. MCGOVERN, Rev. H. M. HERZOG, Rev. G. P. SEUBERT, secretary.

Rural Deans — Very Rev. F. C. NOEL, Very Rev. PIUS P. HEMLER, Very Rev. JOHN J. HOLLERN, Very Rev. ALOYSIUS MEUWESE.

Building Committee—Rev. WILLIAM PIEPER, Rev. A. J. MCCANN, Rev. F. FRANCIS, O.M.C.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. EUGENE HALFTERMEYER, Waynesboro,

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. Maurice M. Hassett, S.T.L., rector, Rev. W. F. Boyle.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Chrysostom, dir. Boys, 129; girls, 109.
St. Genevieve's. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; girls, 35.
Missions—St. Genevieve's, Harrisburg.
St. Joseph's, Mechanicsburg.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Rev. Stephen M. Wiest, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Columbana, dir. Boys, 69; girls, 67.
ST. FRANCIS, Rev. J. McGrath, rector.
SACRED HEART, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. J. R. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Berwick, Columbia Co.
Jamison City, Columbia Co.
Bonneauville, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Thompson, rector.
School—2 Lay teachers. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dr. Henry G. Ganss, rector.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. W. Hayes, Rev. A. J. Kennedy.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. Rita, supr. Boys, 158, girls, 243. Night school, 78 pupils.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. F. C. Noel, rector; Rev. F. Walsh.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 16; girls, 28.
Missions—Dovlesburg, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
South Mountain, Adams Co., St. Ignatius'.
Stations—Mercersburg, Franklin Co.
Richmond Furnace, Franklin Co.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Hollern, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. M. Flavia, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 67.
Holy Trinity, Rev. William Pieper, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelhaid, dir. Boys, 131; girls, 114.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Januszkiewicz.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Koch, rector.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. I. O'Reilly, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Anthony, dir. Boys, 71; girls, 68.
St. Hubert's, Rev. James A. Huber, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 27; girls 29.
Edgegrove, Adams Co. Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. A. Loague, rector; Revs. J. P. McDermott, P. J. Crane.
Schools—Conewago. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 20.
Irishtown. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 32; girls, 32.
Mt. Rock. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 42; girls, 52.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William E. Martin, rector.
Mission—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. A. M. Feeser.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thos. J. Crotty, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 74; girls, 80.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jules C. Foin, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Boys, 85, girls, 75.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. P. J. McCullagh, D.D., rector, Rev. F. Brady.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. M. Ellen Aloysius, dir. Boys, 67; girls, 90.
Academy—Boys 25, girls 20.
St. Anthony's, Rev. A. F. Kaul, rector. Rev. J. H. Melchior.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys, 72; girls, 110.
Mission—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Christ, rector; Rev. M. J. Steffy.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Innocentia, dir. Boys, 221; girls, 187.
Sacred Heart. Rev. S. C. Burger, rector.
St. Joseph's Hospital Chapel, Rev. J. J. McIlvaine, chaplain.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Christ, rector; Rev. Edward A. Burhard.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 168; girls, 167.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Barr, rector.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Germanus Kohl, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 29; girls, 23.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. McCann, rector; Rev. J. H. Monahan.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 88; girls, 92.
Mission—Locust Dale.

Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph Kaelin, rector.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Hemler, rector; Rev. J. F. Clarke.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 153; girls, 142.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. F. J. McManus, rector.
Mission — Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. M. M. Herzog, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Breckel, rector.
Mission — Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Lewisburg, Union Co.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Meuwese, rector; Rev. C. J. Galligan.
School— 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Rosalia, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 196.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ig. Maciejewski.
School— 4 Felician Sisters. Sister Sulpicia, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 180.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. V. Stachniewicz, rector.
Holy Mother of Consolation (Russian Polish), Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz.
School — 3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 50; girls, 50.
St. John Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. L. Neuwirth, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. Stephen Makar, rector.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
Mission — Marysvale, York Co. (Larue).
New Oxford, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. A. Reudter, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Sulpitia, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 50.
Mission — Paradise, York Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Very Rev. John J. Koch, D.D., V.G., rector, Rev. L. A. Foin.
School— 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister servant. Boys, 294; girls, 376.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Father Francis, O.M.C., Rev. Father Stanislaus, O.M.C.
School — 7 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 242; girls, 270.
Mission — West Shamokin, St. Stephen's.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. V. Stachniewicz.
Our Lady of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. L. Neuwirth.
Transfiguration (Greek), Rev. John Chr. Konstankiewicz, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Very Rev. Gilbert L. Benton, V.G., rector. Rev. J. M. Danneker.
School— 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 130; girls, 104.
St. Mary's (Croatian-Criner), Rev. G. Goersche, O.F.M.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George P. Seubert, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew, Rev. E. Halftermeyer, rector.
Mission — Fairfield, Adams Co., Immaculate Conception.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. F. Kennedy, rector.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. Hooman, rector; Rev. T. F. Dougherty.
School— 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 80; girls, 74.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement A. Schlueter, rector; Rev. P. S. Huegel.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Basilia, dir. Boys, 102; girls, 77.

Rev. John McGovern, professor at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmittsburg, Md.
Sick: Rev. L. McKenna; Rev. P. Costigan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent.*—Rev. Mother M. Clare, supr.
Mercy House.—Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Sister Francis, dir.
SYLVAN HEIGHTS. *Home for Orphan Girls.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, dir.
COLUMBIA. *St. Peter's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Flavia, dir. Boarders, 15; day-scholars, 5.
CARLISLE. *St. Katharine's Hall for Indian and Colored Children.*—Sisters of St. Joseph.
DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Orphanage.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Mother Catharine, dir. Sisters, 30; Orphans, 17. Rev. A. M. Feeser, chaplain.
LANCASTER. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 45.
Sacred Heart Academy.—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lucy, dir.
MCSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters, 15. Pupils, 38. Mother M. Sacred Heart.
SHAMOKIN. *High-School.*—Free for advanced pupils from parochial school. Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes de Sales, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.
YORK. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alphonsus Mary, sister-servant. Pupils, 19.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.—Shamokin.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity. (Emmitsburg) — Gettysburg; Littlestown.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson)—Columbia; Shamokin; York.
Sisters of Christian Charity.—Harrisburg; Danville; New Oxford.
Sisters of St. Francis — Columbia; Lancaster; Shamokin; York.
Felician Sisters—Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Lancaster.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart — Centralia; Locust Gap; Mt. Carmel.
Sisters of St. Joseph — McSherrystown; Chambersburg; Edgegrove; Hanover; Irishtown; Lebanon; Mt. Rock; Carlisle.
Sisters of Mercy — Harrisburg; Danville; Steelton.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur.—Lancaster.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	68	Ecclesiastical Students	20
Priests of Religious Orders	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	30
Total	70	Children in Parochial Schools	6 163
Churches with resident priests	49	Orphan Asylums	1
Missions	12	Hospital	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	200	Catholic Population, about	47 000

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED November 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 4,845.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Hartford; cons. Feb. 22, 1894.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Deceased Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea, Jan. 1856.—Right Rev. F. P. MCFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Right Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Right Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died August 21, 1893.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT.—Res., *340 Collins st., Hartford, Conn.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors — Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER W. A. HARTY, JNO. COONEY, MICHAEL MCKEON, WALTER J. SHANLEY.

Defender of Marriage—Rev. JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN SYNNOTT, V.G., Revs. FLORIMOND DE BRUYCKER, W. A. HARTY, JNO. COONEY, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D.

School Commission — Revs. JNO. RUSSELL, P.R., JNO. D. COYLE, P. M. KENNEDY, JOS. M. GLEESON, P. F. MCALENNEY, THOS. J. PRESTON, JAS. C. O'BRIEN, THOS. COONEY, H. TREANOR, T. R. SWEENEY, CHARLES J. MCELROY, A. H. VAN OPPEN, J. J. CURTIN, ARTHUR O'KEEFE, JOHN T. LYNCH.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. M. TIERNEY, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. JNO. SYNNOTT, V.G., vice-pres.; Rev. JAS. P. DONOVAN, D.D., sec. and treas.

Connecticut Apostolate—Revs. P. H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., EDW. A. FLANNERY, S.T.B., JNO. J. MCGIVNEY, JAMES F. CLYNE, EDWARD DOWNES.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WM. J. MCGURK.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. THOMAS J. KEENA.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Infancy—Rev. WM. MAHER, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave., Right Rev. Michael Tierney, D.D., Revs. W. J. Shanley (rector), C. T. McCann, Thos. S. Duggan, Jas. P. Donovan, D.D., Edw. M. Hayes.

School — 16 Sisters of Mercy (St. Ann's Convent). Sister M. Benedict, dir. Boys, 467; girls, 483.

Chapels — St. Joseph's, Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.
St. Ann's, St. Ann's Convent.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. M. W. Barry, D. P. Hurley, J. F. Ryan.
School — 24 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 502; girls, 521.
Chapel — St. Catherine's, St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Thomas Laden, Wm. Fitzgerald, John Ambot.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 434; girls, 469.
Chapel — St. Peter's. St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.
ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, Rev. Jno. F. Murphy, pastor.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. C. F. Bedard, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; girls, 46.
SACRED HEART (German), Rev. M. N. Brommenschenkel, pastor.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Parkville, Rev. C. F. Socquet, M.S., rector.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Jno. T. Winters, pastor; Rev. Stephen M. Kenny.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Jno. J. Downey, pastor.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Chapel of Our Lady of La Salette, Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr.
St. Augustine's Villa, Rev. Jno. T. McMahon, chaplain.
St. Mary's Home for the Aged, Rev. J. B. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption, Rev. Jos. Synnott, pastor; Revs. Wm. Fitzsimmons, F. X. Mulville.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alacoque. Boys, 31; girls, 51.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Bonchevsky, pastor.
Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jas. W. Hoey, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy. Boys, 111; girls, 103.
Mission — Occum, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. Flemming, pastor.
Mission — Redding Ridge, Fairfield Co., St. Patrick's.
Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Martin, pastor.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. D. J. Cremin, Permanent Rector; Revs. Jno. J. Kennedy, Frank Fitzpatrick.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 267; girls, 335.
Chapel — St. Agnes' Convent of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Wm. Lynch, Jos. Ford, John F. Callahan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, dir. Boys, 93; girls, 112.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. R. Sweeney, pastor; Revs. F. M. Murray, A. F. Carrigan.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Boys, 436; girls, 454.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Simeona, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. B. Nihill, pastor.
St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Jos. Kossalko, pastor.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Desaulniers, pastor.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Geo. Csaba, pastor.
St. Michaels, Rev. W. A. Becker, pastor.
St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. Kelly, pastor.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Eugene Volkay, pastor.
Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Keena, pastor; Rev. B. M. Donnelly.
Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. M. B. Roddan, pastor.
Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Harty, pastor.
Missions— Essex, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Higganum, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's.
Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's.
Station — Haddam, Middlesex Co.
Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. H. May, pastor; Rev. C. E. McGowan.
School — Boys, 70; girls, 75.
Missions— Bozrahville, New London Co., St. Mary's.
Fitchville, New London Co., St. John's.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's.
Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Clyne, *pro tem.* pastor.
Station — Avon.
Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. B. Lawless, pastor.
Mission — Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'.
Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Lynch, Permanent Rector; Revs. M. Traynor, D. A. Bailey.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Raymond, dir. Boys, 42[illegible]; girls, 503.

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Peter's, (continued).
Station — New Fairfield, Fairfield Co.
Chapel — St. Peter's, Convent of Mercy.
Danielson, Windham Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Guinet, M.S., pastor; Revs. C. Gobet, M.S. J. Blanc, M.S., S. X. Cruveiller, M.S.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, dir. Boys, 147; girls, 155.
Mission — Hampton, Windham Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Stations — Brooklyn, Windham Co.
Chestnut Hill, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. James, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Dayville, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Papillon, pastor.
Mission — Ballouville, Windham Co., Five Wounds.
Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. McElroy, pastor; Revs. John C. Fogarty, H. E. Quinn.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Boys, 331; girls, 338.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.
East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jno. T. Walsh, pastor.
East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. John Sheehan.
Mission — Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's.
East Portchester, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Finn, pastor.
Mission — Glenville, Fairfield Co.
Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas J. Coleman, pastor.
Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Jno. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. Jno. T. Ely.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Columba, dir. Boys, 117; girls, 108.
Grosvenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Rev. Jos. Grenier.
School — 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. St. Eugene, dir. Boys, 254; girls, 216.
Mission — New Boston, Windham Co., St. Stephen's.
Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's, Rev. Jas. P. Degnan, pastor.
Stations — Clinton, Middlesex Co.
Leete's Island, New Haven Co.
Stony Creek, New Haven Co.
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. J. Maloney, pastor, Rev. Wm. H. Gibbon
Mission — Somersville, Tolland Co., All Saints'.
Jewett City, New London Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. H. Fitzmaurice, pastor.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. A. Sullivan, pastor.
Mission — East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy F. Bannon, pastor; Rev. Jno. C. Brennan.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Euphemia, dir. Boys, 33; girls, 37.
Missions — Canaan, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Falls Village, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. M. Skelly, pastor.
Mission — Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas a Villanova.
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Fred. W. Murphy, pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Jno. Cooney, Permanent Rector; Revs. Lawrence Guinan, Jno. A. Conlan.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Boys, 478; girls, 447.
Chapel — St. Bridget's, Convent of Mercy.
St. Laurent's. Rev. A. Van Oppen, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Trinité, dir. Boys, 163; girls, 132.
St. Mary's, Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, dir. Boys, 100; girls, 99.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. M. Miklaszewski, pastor.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Boys, 28; girls 32.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Jno. T. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Jno. McLaughlin, DD., Rev. Wm. J. Judge.
Missions — Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
State Reformatory for Boys.
Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. John's, Rev. B. O'R. Sheridan, permanent rector; Revs. M. J. Lynch, P. J. McGivney.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 278; girls, 306.
Mission — Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Coleman's.
Chapels — St. Catherine's, Convent of Mercy.
State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Edward A. Flannery, S.T.B., Edward Downes, Jno. J. McGivney, Michael Hart.
Mission — Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James.
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows', Rev. Jno. H. Broderick, pastor.
Station — Oneco, Windham Co.
Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Wm. J. Dullard, pastor.
Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. P. Shahan, pastor.
Mission — Noank, New London Co., St. John's.
Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. O'R. Sheridan, pastor; Revs. Wm. Fanning, Michael Higgins.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Boys, 285; girls, 273.

New Britain, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. Harty, pastor; Revs. C. A. Leddy, M. T. O'Connor, Jno. M. Sullivan.
School — 24 Sisters of Mercy (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 695; girls, 650.
Chapel — St. Thomas, Convent of Mercy.
St. Peter's, Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor. Rev. Stanislaus Lozowski, assistant.
School — 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 88.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Jos. Zebris, pastor.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Rd. F. Moore, A.M., pastor, Rev. Thos. J. Picker.
New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne, pastor.
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Cray, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 82; girls, 95.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Mary's, Hillhouse ave., Very Rev. C. M. Thuente, O.P., P.G., vicar; Revs. F. W. Linahan, O.P., P. V. Hartigan, O.P., J. P. Vallely, O.P., F. D. McShane, O.P., J. H. Ford, O.P., J. R. Heffernan, O.P., on Missionary Band. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 370 Temple st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John Russell, permanent rector; Revs. P. Finnegan, Martin O'Brien.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 640; girls, 560.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, Convent of Mercy.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. Jno. H. Walsh, Jas. Keating.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geronimo, dir. Boys, 230; girls, 229.
Chapel — St. Elizabeth's, Convent of Mercy.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. Peter Dunigan, Jno. J. Fitzgerald.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Edward, dir. Boys, 559; girls, 553.
St. Francis', Rev. P. M. Kennedy, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Blake, D. F. Baker.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Clotilde, dir. Boys, 358; girls, 395.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor. Res., 229 George st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Salome. Boys, 95; Girls, 88.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor.
St. Louis', Rev. Henry Chapdelaine, pastor.
St. Michael's, Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, pastor; Rev. Jos. DeAndrea.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Daly, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Murray.
St. Mary's Star of the Sea, Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor.
Polish church, Rev. Stanislaus Mustel, pastor.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Corcoran, chaplain.
School — 24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Boys, 184; girls, 128.
New London, New London Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Joynt, pastor; Revs. David O'Donnell, Jno. F. Quinn.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, dir. Boys, 313; Girls, 410.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Thos. J. Cronan, pastor; Rev. Jno. F. Donahue.
Missions — Brookfield, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Roxbury, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Washington, Litchfield Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Southville, Litchfield Co.
Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Fox, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 28; girls, 22.
Missions — Stepney, Fairfield Co., St. Stephen's.
Southbury, New Haven Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Rose's, Convent of Mercy.
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Keating, pastor.
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. D. J. O'Connor, pastor.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Furlong, Permanent Rector; Rev. Wm. Kiernan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 257; girls, 227.
St. Joseph's, South Norwalk, Rev. Wm. Maher, D.D., pastor.
Norwich, New London Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Treanor, pastor, Revs. Jno. J. McGuinness, John A. Dooley.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Basilia, dir. Boys, 195; girls, 206.
Mission — Norwich, Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's (Greenville) Norwich, Rev. Jas. J. Smith, pastor; Rev. Jos. Culkowski.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 82; girls, 113.
Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Henry T. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Patrick Daly.
Missions — Farmington, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's.
Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's.
Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Dunne, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 73; girls, 70.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Lally, pastor.
Mission — Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's.

Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Rev. Jno. Van den Noort, pastor; Rev Jno. H. Stapleton.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 274; girls, 318.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of Mercy.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rd. Shortell, A.M., pastor.
Mission — Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, pastor; Rev. R. Bardeck.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 198; girls, 193.
Mission — Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Bernard s, Convent of Mercy.
Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. F. Rigney, pastor.
Mission — Beacon Falls, St. Michael's, New Haven Co.
Station — Oxford, New Haven Co.
Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Jno. Lee, pastor.
Missions — Cornwall Bridge, Litchfield Co., St. Bridget's.
Kent, Litchfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Warren, Litchfield Co.
South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Leary, pastor.
Station — Hop River, Tolland Co.
Southington, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Rev. A. J. Plunkett.
South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor.
South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Jas. W. Cunningham, pastor.
Mission — Cheshire Co., St. Bridget's.
Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Felix O'Neill, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 86; girls, 98.
Mission — Staffordville, Tolland Co., St. Joseph's.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Eug. Sullivan, Jas. Q. Dolan.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Corsini, dir. Boys, 268; girls, 296.
Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. C. Lynch, pastor.
Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jno. J. Quinn, pastor; Rev. U. Bellerose.
School — 10 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy. Sister St. Benoit, dir. Boys, 200; girls, 250.
Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. J. Carroll, pastor.
Mission — Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Neale, pastor.
Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. M. O'Brien, pastor.
Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Revs. Jas. J. Walsh, John F. Quinn.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Leo, dir. Boys, 135; girls, 165.
Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick Duggan, pastor; Revs. Geo. J Sinnott, Thos. Cummings, D.D.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, dir. Boys, 411; girls, 419.
Uncasville, New London Co., St. John's, Rev. Jno. E. Clark, pastor.
Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. H. Redding, pastor.
Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Perreault, pastor.
Mission — Glasgo, New London Co., St. Ann's.
Wallingford, New Haven Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Jno. H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Patrick O'Reilly.
Waterbury, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. J. Slocum, Permanent Rector; Rev. Jas. McGuane, Jas. E. O'Brien, James Broderick.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 420; girls, 430.
Chapel — Sacred Heart.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. M. Gleeson, pastor; Revs. T. E. Sullivan, F. A. Jordan.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 340.
Mission — Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. Shelley, pastor; Rev. J. J. Fitzgerald.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. T. E. Senesac, pastor; Rev. E. J. Broderick.
School — 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister M. St. Pierre de Vérona, supr. Boys, 223; girls, 244.
St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. F. Martin, D.D., pastor.
St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Jeremiah J. Curtin, pastor; Rev. Jno. A. Flaming, assistant.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Saurusaitis, pastor.
School — 1 lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 30.
St. Thomas', Rev. T. M. Crowley, pastor; Revs. Wm. Kennedy, Ign. Köst.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), Rev. M. A. Karam, pastor.
Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's, Rev. Jas. H. O'Donnell, pastor.
Mission — Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Station — Woodbury, Litchfield Co.

Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Arthur O'Keeffe, pastor.
School — Boys, 25; girls, 36.
Westerly (*Westerly, R. I., P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. F. P. O'Keefe, pastor; Rev. A. Briscoe,
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy (St. Michael's Convent). Mother M. Thecla, dir. Boys, 155; girls, 151.
Westport, Fairfield Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Thos. Shanley, pastor.
West Thompson, Windham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eug. O'Connell, pastor.
Mission — Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity.
Westville, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Kennedy, pastor.
Mission — Highwood, New Haven Co., St. John's.
Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Duggan, pastor.
Chapel — State Prison, Mass every Sunday.
Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Flor. de Bruycker, pastor; Revs. Oliver Magnell, A. De Bruycker.
School — 20 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Cécilienne, dir. Boys, 462; girls, 440.
Station — North Windham, Windham Co.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. Luke Lawlor.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilary, dir. Boys, 155; girls, 144.
Mission — Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — St. Mary's, Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Fr. Michael Mann, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Lewis Stanton, O.F.M., Fr. Andrew Slattery, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, dir. Boys, 163; girls, 148.
Station — Colebrook, Litchfield Co.

The state prison, county and municipal jails, public reformatories, hospitals and poor-houses are regularly attended by priests, and Mass is freely said in all these institutions whenever the clergy desire it.

Rev. D. Brown, vice-pres., St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md. Rev. Thos. J. Shahan, D.D., Professor of History, Catholic University of America. Revs. J. B. Dougherty, St. Mary's Home, West Hartford. Jno. T. McMahon, S. Augustine's Villa, Hartford, Conn. Rev. B. F. Broderick, D.D., Philippines. Rev. Jas. J. Egan, Peoria. Rev. Edw. J. Brennan, chaplain U. S. Navy.

Revs. T. J. Hanavan, Jno. Fox, Wm. Flanagan, M. Donahue, Jno. T. Lee, R. Nolte, M. P. Lawlor, R. C. Gragan, T. B. Smith, absent on leave. Rev. Wm. Flynn, studying in Rome.

Rev. pastors desiring Missions of Dominican Fathers, please apply to Very Rev. C. M. Thuente, O.P., Vicar, St. Mary's, New Haven, Conn.

Manresa Institute, Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn. Rev. Jos. Himmel, S. J., supr.; House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy and Laymen under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. For private Retreats two weeks notice is required. For particulars and circulars apply to Rev. Joseph Himmel, S.J., Keyser Island, South Norwalk, Conn.

The Missionary Fathers of La Salette, Hartford, give missions in French. Applications to be made to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., supr., "College and Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette", New Park ave., Hartford, Conn.

Several priests to be ordained at Christmas and Easter ordinations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st. — Very Rev. Jno. Synnott, V.G. (pres.); Rev. R. F. Fitzgerald D.D., (vice-pres.); Revs. C. W. Brennan, E. Lamontagne, Jno. Murray, M. McAuliffe, John Moore, W. Reidy, Wm. J. Fox. 69 students. Kitchen and domestic departments are under the care of 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambery, France. Sister M. Nativity, supr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* (Legal title: "The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation of the City of Hartford, Conn.")—Motherhouse for the Vicariate of the United States and Canada, established in 1892. Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., Vicar of the Superior-General and local superior. 12 priests, 2 lay brothers.
Preparatory College.—Rev. Al. Sorrell, M.S., dir. 5 teachers, 25 students.
Our Lady La Salette Seminary. Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S. (superior). 4 teachers, 14 scholastics. The kitchen and domestic department are under the care of 6 sisters of St. Joseph.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fabian, supr. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 285; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14. Lay Sisters, 33.—Connected with the Convent is *Mount St. Joseph's Seminary, Boarding-School and Academy.* Boarders, 64. Externs, 45. Also a High School for girls with 4 teachers and 54 pupils.
St. James' Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfrid, supr. Orphans, 30.

St. Augustine's Preparatory Boarding-School for Boys.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 24. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. This institution is intended for young boys between the ages of three and fourteen. It is situated about two miles from Hartford. Rev. P. J. O'Leary.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate. (Legal title: "Corporation of the Sisters of St. Joseph of West Hartford.")—Mother Josephine, superior provincial. Professed Sisters, 21. Postulants, 4.

St. Francis Hospital, Woodland st. (Legal title: "The St. Francis Hospital, Hartford.")—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, supr. Patients, 32.

La Salette.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph, New Park ave. Sister Andrea, supr.

WEST HARTFORD. *St. Mary's Home for the Aged.*—17 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Inmates, 103.

ANSONIA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alacoque, supr. Pupils, 82.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family.* — Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Aloysio, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3. Teachers, 10. Pupils, 70.

DANIELSON. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Joseph. Sister M. Theophane, supr. Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 2.

DERBY. *St. Mary's Convent.*—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raphael, supr.

GROSVENORDALE. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. St. Eugene, supr.

MERIDEN. *St. Bridget's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse.*—Mother Mary Augustine, supr. Professed Sisters, 15; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Lay Sisters, 5.

St. Laurent's Convent.—Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Ste. Félicité, supr. Professed Sisters, 7.

St. Mary's Convent.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, supr.

MIDDLETOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Motherhouse.* — Mother M. Aloysius, supr Professed choir Sisters, 19; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.

NAUGATUCK. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 30.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls.* (Legal title: "The St. Francis' Orphan Asylum of New Haven.")—24 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dionysius, supr. Orphans: boys, 184; girls, 123. Rev. Jno. F. Corcoran, chaplain. — Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society*, whose purpose is to assist the Asylum in providing for poor orphans and abandoned children. It is under the direction of the Rev. Chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Poor—Sister Marie de St. Antoinette, supr. Sisters, 7; Inmates, 14; 65 York Square.

St. Mary's Academy for young ladies.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. De Sales, supr. Sisters, 11; Pupils, 75. 444 Orange st.

NEW LONDON. *St. Mary's Convent.*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colette, supr.

NORWALK. *St. Mary's Convent.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, supr.

PORTLAND.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr.

PUTNAM. *Notre Dame Academy.*—19 Sisters, Sister M. Paula, supr. Pupils, 50.

ROCKVILLE. *St. Teresa's Convent.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, supr.

TAFTVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 11. Novices, 1. Sister M. Benoit, supr.

TORRINGTON. *St. Francis Convent.*—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Germaine, supr.

WATERBURY. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception.*—12 Ladies of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 250.

St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aloysia, supr. Pupils, 152.

Convent of Sisters of Charity.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Claudine, supr.

St. Ann's Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

WILLIMANTIC. *Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity, Mother of Mercy.*—Sister M. Cecilienne, supr. Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 3.

WINSTED. *Academy and Boarding-School of St. Margaret of Cortona.*—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Leo, supr. Boarders, 20.

WINDSOR LOCKS. *Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.* Professed sisters, 7. Sister St. Hilary, supr.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Altar societies, scapular societies, league of the S. Heart, Rosary societies, societies of St. Vincent de Paul, benevolent societies, temperance societies, and library societies are connected with most churches in the diocese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) — Winsted.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province) — South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Grenoble, France) — Hartford.
Fathers of the Congr. of St. Charles (Piacenza, Italy.)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.) — Meriden.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Waterbury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.) — New Haven.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France) — St. Francis Hospital, La Salette, St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary, Hartford. Danielson; New Hartford. St. Michael's Convent, Waterbury. Parkville, Hartford.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy (Tilburg, Holland) — Baltic; Taftville; Willimantic.
Sisters of St. Francis (Allegany, N. Y.) — Winsted.
Sisters of St Joseph — Windsor Locks.
Sisters of Mercy (Hartford, Conn.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Boarding School, Daily High School, Asylum for boys, Asylum for girls, Home for the Aged, 5 Schools, Hartford; (4) Bridgeport; Danbury; Lakeville; New Britain; Orphan Asylum and Schools, New Haven; Norwich; Putnam; Stafford Springs; Stamford; Thompsonvlile; Westerly.
Sisters of Mercy (Meriden, Conn.)—Meriden; Ansonia; Derby; New London; Norwalk; Rockville; Torrington.
Sisters of Mercy (Middletown, Conn.) — Middletown; East Bridgeport; Greenwich; Naugatuck; Newtown: Portland.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P. Q.) — Waterbury.
Sisters of Holy Cross of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Grosvenordale.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Mary's School; Meriden; Bridgeport.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Shepard, O.) Academy of New Haven.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.)

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	262
Priests of Religious Orders	26
Total	288
Churches { with resident priest	134
Churches { without resident priest	46
Total	180
Stations	15
Chapels	59
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	760
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	59
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1
Students	58
Students in Rome	3
" " Louvain	2
Students in St. Sulpice, Paris	3
Students in Lemberg	4
Students in Piacenza	3
Students in Freiburg	1
Students in Eichstädt	5
Ecclesiastical Students (incl. Prep. Sem.)	95
Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Students	24
Academies for young ladies	9
Pupils	550
Parishes with Parochial Schools	54
Pupils	24 688
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	337
Total of young people under Catholic care, about	25 522
Hospital	1
Patients, average No	32
Homes for Aged Poor	1
Inmates during the year	103
Baptisms for 1900	10 786
Catholic Population, about	270 000

HELENA

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprising the State of Montana.

Square Miles = 146,080.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D.,

First Bishop of Helena; cons. Dec. 14, 1879, at Victoria, V. I.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors — Revs. P. DESIERE, H. B. ALLAEYS, J. J. CALLAGHAN, VICTOR DAY.

Synodal Examiners (Examinatores Cleri)—Revs. H. B. ALLAEYS, L. B. PALLADINO, S.J., ST. SULLIVAN, DD.

Judices Cansarum.—Revs. VICTOR DAY, PETRUS DESIERE, HENRICUS ARTS.

Irremovable Rector — Rev. PETER DESIERE.

Matrimonial Court, Moderator — Rev. V. DAY.

Defensor Vinculi — Rev. H. ARTS.

Cancellarius — Rev. ST. SULLIVAN, D.D.

Commissio Investigationis — Revs. V. DAY, A. R. COOPMAN, J. H. O'BRIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Rt. Rev. John Baptist Brondel, D.D., Revs. V. Day, St. Sullivan, D.D., M. Barry, assistants.
ST. HELENA'S, attended by Rev. St. Sullivan, D.D.
SS. CYRIL AND METHOD, East Helena, attended by Rev. M. Barry.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman.
St. Peter's, Rev. John Pirnat.
Parochial School and Academy—7 Ursuline Sisters, Mother Mericis, supr. Pupils, 200.
Augusta, Lewis and Clarke Co., Rev. N. M. Snels, rector.
Missions— Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's.
Dupuyer, Teton Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Bynum, Teton Co.
Raymond, Teton Co.
Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. N. M. Snels, rector.
Stations — Barker, Cascade Co.
Big Sandy, Cascade Co.
Highwood, Choteau Co.
Kibby, Cascade Co.
Neihart, Meagher Co.
Sand-Coulee, Cascade Co.
Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Fr. Van Clarenbeek.
Stations— Gebo, Yellowstone Co.
Laurel, Yellowstone Co.
Merritt, Sweet Grass Co.

Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. J. B. Thompson, rector.
Missions—Boulder Valley, Jefferson Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Clancy, Jefferson Co. Church built.
Stations—Alhambra, Jefferson Co.
Basin, Jefferson Co.
Corbin, Jefferson Co.
Elkhorn, Jefferson Co.
Wickes, Jefferson Co.

Butte City, Silver Bow County, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Desiére, rector; Revs. John English, Cornelius Harrington, Charles McGlynn, assistants.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Octavia, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.
Stations—Burlington, Silverbow Co.
Rocker.
Silverbow, Silverbow Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Callaghan, rector; Rev. T. Stack, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 200.
St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. Fr. Batens, rector; Rev. Patrick Ryan, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Joseph, sup. Pupils, 200.
Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. B. Allaeys.
Mission—Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family.

Chinook, Choteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. F. Eberschweiler, S.J., rector. Bellknap Agency.
Missions—Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's.
Harlem. Church built.
Havre, Choteau Co., St. Thaddeus'.
Oswego, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation. Church built.
Poplar, Valley Co., Fort Peck Indian Reservation. Church built.
Wolf Point, Valley County.
Station—Fort Assiniboine.
Deer Lodge City, Deer Lodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Rem. De Ryckere, rector, Rev. Thos. Phelan, assistant.
Missions—Flintcreek Valley, Granite Co., St. Michael's.
Helmville, in Nevada Valley, Deer Lodge Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations—Bearsmouth, Granite Co.
Blackfoot City, Deer Lodge Co.
Elliston, Deer Lodge Co.
Garnet, Deer Lodge Co.
Gold Creek, Deer Lodge Co.
Lincoln, Deer Lodge Co.
Quigley, Granite Co.
Washington Gulch, Deer Lodge Co.

Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima, Rev. Victor Van den Broeck.
Missions—Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary's.
Virginia City, Madison Co., All Saints'.
Stations—Bannack City, Beaver Head Co.
Beaverhead, Beaverhead Co.
Brown's, Beaverhead Co.
Glendale, Beaverhead Co.
Horse Prairie, Beaverhead Co.
Parrott, Madison Co.
Rochester.
Sheridan, Madison Co. Church building.
Trapper, Beaverhead Co.
Twin Bridges, Madison Co.

Fort Benton, Choteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Gallagher, rector.
Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Quesnel, rector.
Great Falls, Cascade Co., Rev. Cyr. Pauwelyn, rector; Rev. Thos. McCormack, assistant.
Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*), Teton Co., Revs. J. Damiani, S.J., Aloys Ragaru, S.J. 1 Brother.
Mission—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation).
Kalispel, Flathead Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. Henry Arts.
Mission—Columbia Falls, St. ——.
Lewistown, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James Vermaat.
Stations—Gilt Edge, Fergus Co.
Judith Basin, Fergus Co.
Maiden, Fergus Co.
Spotted Horse, Fergus Co.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, vacant.
Stations—Big Timber, Gallatin Co.
Belgrade, Gallatin Co.
Central Park, Gallatin Co.
Chestnut, Gallatin Co.
Manhattan, Gallatin Co.
Timberline, Gallatin Co., bi-monthly.

Marysville, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. G. Follet, rector.
Stations—Bald Butte, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Silver, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J Blaere, rector.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy.
Missions—Fort Keogh, Custer Co., St. —
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's.
Wibeaux, Dawson Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Ekalaka, Custer Co., annually.
Forsyth, Custer Co.
Newlon, Dawson Co.
Peace Bottom, annually.
Sidney, Dawson Co.
Terry, Custer Co.
Tokna, Dawson Co.
Missoula City, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. B. Palladino, S.J., supr; Rev. Thos. B. Ward, S.J., assistant.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 70; girls, 300.
Missions—Florence, Missoula Co., St. Augustin.
Hamilton, Missoula Co., St. Francis.
Stevensville, Bitter Root Valley, Missoula Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bonner, Missoula Co.
Corvallis, Missoula Co.
Grass Valley, Missoula Co.
Guest-house, Missoula Co.
Skalkaho, Missoula Co.
Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. C. M. Aken, rector.
Mission—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew.
Stations—Combination, Granite Co.
Rumsey, Granite Co.
Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes, vacant.
St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation, Revs. Louis Taelman, S.J., P. P. Prando, S.J. 2 Scholastics. 2 lay Brothers.
Missions—St. Charles' Mission (*Pryor P.O.*), Crow Indians.
St. Simons, Crow Agency.
Station—Big Horn Valley, Custer Co.
St. Ignatius Mission, Flathead Reservation, Missoula Co. (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Rev. J. D'Aste, S.J., superior; Revs. William McMillen, S.J., John Post, S.J. 7 lay Brothers; 3 Scholastics
Mission—Horseplains, Missoula Co., St. James'.
Jocko (Flathead Agency), Missoula Co., St. John Berchman's.
Stations—Kootenai Indians.
Thompson's Falls, Missoula Co.
St. Labre's Mission, Cheyennes, Custer Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Rev, Aloysius Mueller, rector. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Station—Lame Deer Agency.
St. Paul's Mission, Choteau Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assiniboine Indians, Revs. Chas. Mackin, S.J., A. J. Vasta, S.J. 2 Brothers.
St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), Rev. Jos. Pudenz, rector.
Mission—Sun River, Lewis and Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Cascade, Cascade Co.
Fort Shaw, Lewis and Clarke Co.
South Fork, Lewis and Clarke Co.
Townsend, Broadwater Co., (church building), Rev. Fr. O'Farrell, rector.
Missions—Missouri Valley, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Castle, Meagher Co.
Diamond City, Meagher Co.
Hassel, Broadwater Co.
Radersburg, Broadwater Co.
Toston, Broadwater Co.
Winston, Broadwater Co.

Absent on leave: Rev. B. Cassidy, Rev. Al. Holtman. Rev. J. O'Brien.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *St. Aloysius' College*, day-school for boys. — Rev. Stephen J. Sullivan, D.D., principal. 4 Sisters of Charity. Attendance, 125.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION. *Indian School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 40.
ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School*, for boys.—Attended by Jesuit Fathers and Brothers. Pupils, 60.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 40.
ST. XAVIER'S MISSION. *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent's Academy*, Boarding and Day-School. — 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Emilda, sister-servant. Boarders, 55. Day pupils, 200.
St. John's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1000.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 140. Rev. M. Barry, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother Mary of Rose de Lima, supr. 30 inmates. Rev. Stephen Sullivan, D.D., chaplain.
ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.* — 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dominica, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 1200.
BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Apollonia, sister-servant. Patients, 1000 yearly.
BUTTE CITY. *St. James' Hospital.* — 17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irene, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2000.
St. Patrick's School.—Sister Mary Octavia, sister-servant. Sisters 19. Pupils 770.
DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding and day school for girls. 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Josepha, sister-servant. Boarders, 54; day-pupils, 20.
St. Remigius School (for boys). — 1 Sister of Charity. Pupils, 20.
St. Joseph's Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Hilaria, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 200.
FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Helper. Sister M. Aldric, supr. Patients during the year 326. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
GREAT FALLS. *Columbus Hospital.* — 18 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Tertiaries, 5 Helpers. Sister M. James, supr. Patients during the year 1246. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Kipp P.O.*). *Indian School.*—8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Lawrence, supr. Attendance 52.
MILES CITY. *Sacred Heart Academy.*
MISSOULA. *Provincialhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, corner Pine and Owen sts. — 25 Sisters. 4 Tertiaries. Mother M. Julian, provincial superioress. Sister Hilarion, supr. Boarders 200, Orphans 30, Novices 6, Postulants 2, day-pupils 100.
St. Patrick's Hospital. — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Tertiaries, 4 Helpers. Sister M. Edgar, supr. Patients, 1000. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial School.* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Scholastica, supr. Attendance, 70.
ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION. *Holy Family Indian Boarding School*, for girls. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 Tertiaries, 4 Helpers. Sister Angele de Mérici, supr. Attendance, —— Pupils, 115.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten.—13 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Pepetua, supr. Pupils, 100.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 5 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Mary of the Angels, supr. Boys, 20; girls, 30.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION. *Indian Industrial Boarding School.* — 8 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Francis, supr. Attendance, 60.
ST. PETER'S MISSION. *Holy Family Ursuline Convent.* Motherhouse for the Ursuline Indian Mission. — 20 Sisters. Mother M. Amadeus, supr.-general. Mother Mary Rose, local supr. — Ursuline *Academy* for white girls. Pupils, 35.—Ursuline *College* for Indian boys. Pupils, 15.—Ursuline *School* for Indian girls. Pupils, 100.
WALKERVILLE (Silverbow.) St. Joseph's School. 4 Sisters of Charity. 300 pupils.—Sacred Heart School. 3 Sisters. Pupils 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Missoula City; St. Francis Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*); Chinook (*P.O.*)

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Academy, Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Helena; Hospital, Anaconda; Hospital, Billings; Hospital and Schools, Butte; Academy and Hospital, Deer Lodge; School, Walkerville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province) — Helena.
Ursuline Nuns — St. Peter's Mission (*P.O.*); Holy Family Mission (*Kipp P.O.*); Miles City; St. Xavier's Mission (*P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*); St. Labre's Mission (*Ashland P.O.*); St. Paul's Mission (*P.O.*), St. Peter's Academy, Anaconda.

HELENA

Sisters of Charity Servants of the Poor (Montreal, Canada.)—Provincialhouse, Academy and Hospital, Missoula; Hospital, Fort Benton; Hospital, Great Falls; School, St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O.*)

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	300
Diocesan Priests	36	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Students	125
Total	48	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Churches with resident priest	30	Pupils	1 700
Missions with Churches	33	Indian Schools	10
Total Churches	63	Pupils	525
Stations	84	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	23	Orphans	140
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	20	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	236	Inmates	30
Ecclesiastical Students Seculars	11	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 800
Academies for young ladies	7	Hospitals	8
		Other Charitable Institution	1

Catholic Population, about..... 50 000

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(Dioecesis Indianapolitana.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madi Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

Francis Silas Chatard, D.D.,

Bishop of Indianapolis, cons. May 12, 1878.—Res., *1347 N. Meridian st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.,

Bishop Auxiliary, cons. April 25, 1900, Titular Bishop of Pomario.—Res. *No. 950 Prospect st. Indianapolis, Ind.*

Deceased Prelates—Right Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTE, cons. 1834; died 1839. Right Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France 1882. Right Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Right Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D. cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877.

Vicars-General — Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Res. *950 Prospect st., Indianapolis, Ind.*; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHEIDELER, *Indianapolis, Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, Res., *126 W. Georgia st., Indianapolis Ind.*

Council of the Bishop—Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, D.D., Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., Revs. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, E. F. MCBARRON, JOHN W. DOYLE, J. F. SONDERMANN.

Examinatores Cleri — Rt. Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, Revs. F. H. GAVISK, J. W. DOYLE, L. M. BURKHARDT, JOHN J. MACKE, WM. F. SEIBERTZ.

Proctor of the Diocese—Rev. J. B. H. SEEPE.

Tribunal Matrimoniale — Right Rev. D. O'DONAGHUE, V.G., Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. F. H. GAVISK, Notarius.

Deans—Revs. L. GUEGUEN, E. F. MCBARRON, E. M. FALLER, J. F. SONDERMANN, J. B. H. SEEPE, W. F. SEIBERTZ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Rt. Rev. Francis Silas Chatard, D.D., Revs. Joseph Chartrand, George J. Smith.

School — 17 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 203.

ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. (1117 Blaine ave.) Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 131.
Mission — Valley Mills, Marion Co., St. John's.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. D. Curran.
Schools — 8 Sisters of St. Francis, 813 West st. Pupils, 200.
St. Ann's (for colored children).—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 37.
HOLY CROSS, cor. Springdale Place and Oriental st., Rev. Denis McCabe.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 287.
ST. FRANCIS', (Brightwood), cor. Depot and Putnam sts., Rev. V. J. Brucker.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. F. H. Gavisk, Stephen Donoghue, James McCool, E. J. Zirkelbach.
Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 252.
For Girls. 21 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Ligouri, dir. Pupils, 275.
Missions— Acton, Marion Co.
Franklin, Johnson Co.
Knightstown, Henry Co.
Chapels — St. John's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Vincent's Infirmary, Sisters of Charity.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. F. B. Dowd, James B. Delaney. Res., 617 E. North st.
School — 9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Camillus, dir. Pupils, 210.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. A. Scheideler, V.G., and Rev. William Heuser. Res., 119 E. Maryland st.
School — St. Mary's Academy. 15 Sisters of St. Francis (E. Maryland st.) Pupils, 240.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Francis.
ST. PATRICK'S, Right Rev. D. O'Donaghue, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. Maher, Jos. Duffey.
Schools — For boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alexis, dir. Pupils, 141.
For girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (1241 Dougherty st.). Sister Joseph Therese. dir. Pupils, 170.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Institute.
Industrial School.
St. Patrick's Academy.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), Very Rev. Franciscus Haase, O.F.M., guardian and pastor; Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., (Vicar); Revs. Othmarus Puthoff, O.F.M., Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., Ambrosius Janssen, O.F.M., Philibert Haase, O.F.M. Res., Union and Palmer sts.
Schools — For larger boys. Brother Marcus, O.F.M., dir.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ludwina, dir. Pupils, 568.
Missions —Fortville, Hancock Co.
Greenfield, Hancock Co., St. Michael's.
Martinsville, Morgan Co., St. Martin's.
Chapels — Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
ST. ANTHONY'S (349 Warman ave.), Rev. Joseph F. Byrne,
School — 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Macke.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Revs. Bartholomew Weiss, O.F.M., Gabriel Lipps, O.F.M.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 116.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Boromeo's, Rev. M. H. Bogemann.
Mission — Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent Paul's.
Station — Stinesville, Monroe Co.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 23.
Mission — Navilleton, Floyd Co., St. Mary's.
School —
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the B.V.M., Revs. H. Pierrard, Jas. A. Coulter.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.) Pupils, 180.
Missions— Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schenk.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. W. Lyons.
Station — Plainfield, Hendricks Co. (Indiana Reform School for Boys).
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Spelman.
Mission — New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Hagerstown, Wayne Co.
Cannelton, St. Michael's and St. Patrick's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Barbara, dir. Pupils, 94.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. T. S. Mesker.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.

Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Coelestine's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 132.
Mission — Knoxville, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's.
School — 1 Lay teacher.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin.
Missions— Coxville, Parke Co,, St. Anthony.
Montezuma, Parke Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rosedale, Parke Co., Holy Rosary.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. A. Oster.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary James, dir. Pupils, 62.
Missions— Edinburgh, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
St. John's, Bartholomew Co.
Station — Mount Liberty Settlement, Brown Co.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rudolf.
School — 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Frances, dir. Pupils, 155.
Chapel — St. Gabriel's, Chapel of the Sisters of Providence.
Diamond, Parke Co.,
Mission — Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.
Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brüggemann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Hass.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Assumption, Rev. E. F. McBarron, R.D., Rev. Francis P. Ryves.
School — 5 Sisters of Providence (313 Division st.). Pupils, 206.
Chapel — Little Sisters of the Poor.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. H. John Diestel, Rev. John Barthel,
School— 8 Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Fidelia, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 215.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Dickmann, Rev. Aug. J. Sprigler.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 230.
Chapel — Poor Clares, Kentucky ave.
St. Boniface's, Rev. L. M. Burkhardt.
School— 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 232.
Mission — Cypress Dale, Vanderburg Co., Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. R. FitzPatrick.
Mission — Evansville, St. Agnes (Howell).
St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.) 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 416.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital of Daughters of Charity, Rev. F. W. Pepersack.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Schoeppner, O.S.B.
School— 6 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Xaveria, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 443.
Chapel — Our Lady of Sorrows.
Chapel of Immaculate Conception, Convent of the Nuns of St. Benedict.
Floyd Knobs, Floyd Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. H. Hillebrand.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, 81.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Haskamp.
School —
Mission — Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 95.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. McLoughlin.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isabelle, dir. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Filmore, Putnam Co.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lawrence Fichter.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John H. Scheefers.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. Ewers.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 87.
Hayden, Jennings Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Loibl.
Mission — Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James Shea.
Missions — Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael.
Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O.* R. F. D. No. 2), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. D. J. McMullen.
School — Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 27.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Hedwige, dir. Pupils, 110.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Rev. Alexander Burkart, O.S.B.
School— 9 Sisters of Providence. 1 lay teacher, Sister Clarissa, dir. Pupils, 372.
Mission — Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation from Jasper College.
School — 2 Benedictine Nuns, Sister Lioba, dir.

Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John P. O'Connell.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Frances Xavier, dir. Pupils, 198.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Reich, O.M.C.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 104.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 117.
Lawrenceburgh, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. F. Sondermann, R.D., and Rev Michael P. Seter.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 182.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Thie.
School—Pupils, 74.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Wade.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. T. O'Donaghue.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Eustelle, dir. Pupils, 170.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Elise, dir. Pupils, 96.
Chapel —St. Gabriel's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. B. H. Seepe, R.D.
School— 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 117.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Liola, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 123.
Millhousen, Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Gillig.
School— Lay teachers. 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 163.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. H. Rowan.
School— 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Carmel, dir. Pupils, 141.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Girolt.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. B. Luebbermann.
School— 5 Servite Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
Mission —Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's.
New Albany, Holy Trinity, Revs. J. B. Kelly, Edward J. Kenney.
School—9 Sisters of Providenee. Sister Pierolina, dir. Pupils, 254.
Annunciation (German), Rev. E. M. Faller, R.D., Rev. F. X. Unterreitmeier.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis. (Elm and 8th sts.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 330.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Jos. Merkl.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 88.
New Middleton, Harrison Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Joseph F. Gerdon.
Missions— Laconia, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Locust Point, Harrison Co., B. V. M. and St. Joachim.
St. Michael's, Harrison Co.
St. Peter's, Harrison Co.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., Rev. Richard Hoeing.
Missions—China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Geo. L. Widerin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Obertsville, Gibson Co., St. Bernard, Rev. Edward L. Quade, (*P. O. Fort Branch*).
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. P. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., rector Rev. P. Apollinaris Grabher. O.F.M., assistant.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 183.
Chapel —Sisters of St. Francis.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission — New Harmony, Posey Co.. Holy Angels.
Prescott, Shelby Co., (*P. O. Shelbyville*, R. D. Route No. 6), St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
Mission —St. Paul's, Decatur Co.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ledvina.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 76.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius F. Mattingly.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. De Sales, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Andrew's (German), Rev. Francis A. Roell.
School— 7 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. th st.). 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 267.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. W. A. Jochum.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Augusta, dir. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. X. Logan, Rev. Jas. L. Carrico.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Sabaria (*Siberia P.O.*), Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

St. Ann's, Jennings Co., (*P.O. North Vernon*, R.F. D. No. 1), Rev. Adam Urich.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 69.
Mission — Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 72.
St. Croix, Perry Co., Rev. D. O'Donovan.
St. Denis, Decatur Co. (*Zenas P.O.*), Rev. M. A. Gillig.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
St. Henry's, Dubois Co. ——
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Luitgarde, dir. Pupils, 95.
St. James', Gibson Co., Rev. G. J. Lannert.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 68.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*Weltes P. O.*), St. John Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Ketter.
School— 2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 39.
Mission — Petersburg, Pike Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph's, Clark Co. (*St. Joseph's Hill P. O.*), Rev. John J. Gabriel.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), Rev. Adam Feigen.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*Bramble P.O.*), Rev. John F. Stanton.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Rev. Henry Fein.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Station — Harmony Roads, Vanderburg Co.
St. Magdalen's, Ripley Co., Rev. A. Michael.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 27.
St. Mark's, Perry Co., (*Don JuanP. O.*), Rev. C. P. Baron.
Missions— Derby, Perry Co., St. Mary's
Rome, Perry Co., St. Peter's.
St. John's, Perry Co.
St. Joseph's, Perry Co.
St. Martin's, Martin Co. (*Whitfield P. O.*), Rev. John Gorman.
St. Mary, Daviess Co. (*Loogootee P. O.*), Rev. John McCabe.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*Haymond P. O.*), Rev. M. Andres.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 73.
Mission — Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
St. Mary of the Woods, Vigo Co. (*St. Mary's P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. Riehle.
School— 1 Sister of Providence. Pupils, 73.
Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence, Rev. Francis W. Wolf, chaplain.
Saint Maurice, Decatur Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. A. Koesters.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 59.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Rev. Maurus Helferich, O.S.B.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Seraphina, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 211.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Adyeville, Perry Co., St. Jude Thadd.
New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*Trainor P. O.*), Rev. J. P. Matthews.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*Spades P. O.*), Rev. Joseph M. Zoglmann.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Mission — Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*Corning P. O.*), Rev. Chas. Curran.
School— 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 137.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co., Rev. Joseph A. Fleischmann.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.
St. Philip's, Posey Co., Rev. Geo. J. Loesch.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 81.
St. Thomas', Knox Co., (*P. O. Vincennes*, R. F. D. No. 4), Rev. Joseph T. Sennefeld.
School— 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Florentine, dir. Pupils, 97.
St. Wendel, Posey Co., Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. M. Ginnsz.
School— 3 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Dominica, dir. Pupils, 61.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Patrice, dir. Pupils, 88.
Station — Austin, Scott Co.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Kaelin.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Shoals, Martin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly.
Missions— French Lick Springs, Our Lady of the Springs.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co.
Salem, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Starlight, Clark Co., (*Borden P. O., R. F. D.*), St. John's, Rev. C. J. Schwarz.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Cunigunda, dir, Pupils, 72.

Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Adam Baron.
Mission — Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's.
Station — Swiss City, Greene Co.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William F. Seibertz, R.D.
School— 4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Evangelista, dir. Pupils, 160.
Terre Haute, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Lehner, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Martin Waitekamp, O.M.C.
School — 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 126. Girls School connected with Academy. Sister M. Stella, dir.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., Rev. Avellinus Szabo, D.D., O.M.C., Rev. Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Water sts.). Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 177.
St. Ann's, Rev. John Ryves.
School— 2 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Maurice, dir. Pupils, 82.
St. Patrick's, Rev. V. A. Schnell.
School — 7 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.) Sister M. Eugene, dir. Pupils, 212.
Chapel of St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum, Rev. William Liesen.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius, Rev. Wm. Wack.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee.) Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 67.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rev. L. Guéguen, R.D., rector; Rev. Frederic Burget.
School — 11 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 259.
Mission — Faux Chenal, Knox Co., St. Rose's.
Chapel — St. Rose's Academy of the Sisters of Providence.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Meinrad Fleischmann.
School — 4 Sisters of Providence. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 203.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John W. Doyle.
School — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Baptista, dir. Pupils, 340.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Francis Torbeck.
School— 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 140.
Yankeetown, Warrick Co., (*P. O. Boonville*, Warrick Co., R. F. D. No. 1), St. Rupert's, Rev. Chas. Wagner.
School – Lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
Missions— Boonville, Warrick Co., St. Clement's.
Newburg, Warrick Co., St. John the Baptist.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's. Rev. J. H. Boersig.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.

Retired: Rev. A. Danenhoffer, P.O. North Vernon, Ind.; Rev. J. L. Brassart, France; Rev. Jos. Schuck, Germany; Rev. M. J. Power, Ireland.
Absent: Rev. J. A. Kohlmann, sick; Rev. William P. Garrity, American College, Rome. Rev. P. Hommes, Cochem, Germany.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts. — Very Rev. P. Franciscus Haase, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. P. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. P. Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M., (lector philosophiae); Rev. P. Ambrosius Janssen, O.F.M., Rev. P. Ottmar Putthoff, O.F.M., Rev. P. Philibert Haase, O.F.M.; 10 Clerics, 6 Lay Brothers.
St. Joseph's Institute, normal school for members of the community of theSacred Heart, 949 Prospect st.—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Osmond, (provincial).
JASPER. *Jasper College*.—Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B. (rector and prof.); Revs. Martin Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., Eugene Spiess, O.S.B., Messrs, Andrew Worland and Chas. Soliga (professors). 1 Lay Brother. Students. 55.
OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers*. Study House of Theology, Rev. P. Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. P. Bernard Nurre, O.F.M., (Vicar, lector of moral theology, canon law and exegesis); Rev. P. Francis Lings, O.F.M., (lector of dogmatic theology, sacred liturgy and pastoral); Rev. Henry Berberich, O.F.M., Rev. P. John Cap. Heitmann, O.F.M., (spiritual director for Sisters); Rev. Apollinaris Grabher, O.F.M. 20 Clerics, 5 lay Brothers.
ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey*.—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B. (prior), Rev. Lawrence Faller, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Rev. Meinrad McCarthy, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Zarn, O.S.B., Rayne, La.; Rev. Maurus Helfrich, O.S.B., Rev. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (procurator); Very Rev. Augustine Seiler, O.S.B., (rector of seminary); Rev. Bede Maier, O.S.B., (Editor of "Paradiesesfrüchte"), Rev. Jerome Hund. O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. Maurice Wagner, O.S.B., Mariah Hill. Ind.; Rev. Claude Ebner, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind., Rev. Stephen Stenger, O.S.B., Selz, N. Dak.; Rev. Ildephons Zarn,

O.S.B., St. Boniface's, New Orleans, La.; Rev. Jos. Villinger, O.S.B., Fulda, Ind.; Rev. Felix Rumpf, O.S.F., Amite City, La.; Rev. Alexander Burkhard, O.S.B., Jasper, Ind.; Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., Jasper Ind.; Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., (prior), Gessen, La.; Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B., Huntingburg, Ind.; Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Gessen, La.; Rev. Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind.; Rev. Gregory Bechtold, O.S.B. (St. Anselm's College, Rome, Italy), Rev. Fintan Wiederkehr, O.S.B., chaplain at Sisters Convent, Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Thomas Weikert, O.S.B., Ph. D. (St. Anselm's College, Rome, Italy), Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind.; Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., St. Boniface's, New Orleans, La.; Rev. Joachim Widmer, O.S.B., St. Boniface's, New Orleans, La.; Rev. Vincent a Paul Wagner, O.S.B., (Infirmarius, Director of Music); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B. (rector of college); Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B., Siberia, Ind.; Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B., Stephan, S. Dak.; Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Gallus M. Anderau, O.S.B., Gessen, La., Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B., Gessen, La.; Rev. Robert Glassmeyer, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind.; Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B., St. Anthony, Ind.; Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B.; Rev. John B. Schorno, O.S.B., Ferdinand, Ind.; Rev. Gabriel M. Ruppert, O.S.B., Chinchuba, La., Rev. Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B. (librarian); Rev. Eugene Spies, O.S.B., Jasper College, Ind.; Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (ceremoniarius, master of novices and instructor of clerics); Rev. Marcus Mayer, O.S.B., (assistant procurator); Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B.; Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B. Gessen, La.; Rev. Peter Coelestine Sander, O.B.S. (guest master and instructor of lay brothers); Rev Louis Fuchs, O.S.B. (assistant librarian); Rev. Ignace L. Mueller, O.S.B., Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B.—To the abbey belong 52 Priests, 8 Clerics, 2 Choir-Novices, 38 Lay Brothers and 6 Novices.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary, connected with the Abbey.—Very Rev. Augustine Seiler, O.S.B., (rector, prof. of moral and pastoral theology and church history); Rev. Lawrence Faller, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Bede Maler, O.S.B., (prof. of dogmatic theology, holy scripture, canon law and ecclesiastical art); Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B., (prof. of liturgy); Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, (prof. of philology); Rev. Odilo Witt, (prof. of philology); Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (prof. of English homiletics); Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., (prof. of Gregorian chant). Seminarians, 46.

St. Meinrad's College, connected with the Abbey.—Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (rector and professor); Professors: Very Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., Rev Maurus Helfrich, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Paul Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. James Ziegenfuss, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B., Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Rev. Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., Rev. Chrysostomus Coons, O.S.B., Rev. Philip Bauer, O.S.B. Students, 60.

MT. ST. FRANCIS, Floyd Co. *Convent of Minors Conventual.* — Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., supr.; Very Rev. Clemens Luitz, O.M.C. 2 Lay Brothers. 1 Oblate.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School*, West Maryland st.—21 Sisters of Providence.—Sister M. St. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 290.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1347 N. Meridian.—17 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Raphael, supr. Pupils, 200.

Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Columba, supr. Inmates, 23.

St. Patrick's Academy, 1241 Dougherty st.—Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Therese, supr.

St. Bridget's Academy, 813 West st.—Sisters of St. Francis.

St. Mary's Academy, E. Maryland st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 261.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—12 Sisters. Sister Barbara, supr. Inmates, 105.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Anselm supr. Choir Sisters 16; Lay Sisters, 5; Out Door Sisters, 3; Magdalens, 18; Penitents, 100; Preservates, 70.

St. Vincent's Infirmary.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Stella, sister-servant. Patients, 620.

EVANSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 313 Division st.—8 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Fidelia, supr. Pupils, 204.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Sister Albertine Joseph, supr. Inmates, 98.

St. Mary's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, sister-servant. Patients, 459.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave., Poor Clares.—Rev. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio Abbess. Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Out Door Sisters, 4.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict Sister M. Veronica, O.S.B., supr. Sisters, 42; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3. In Community 86 Sisters, 13 Novices, 5 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.* For young ladies, who are taught the common as well as the higher branches of science.

St. Joseph's Asylum —2 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Eugenia, supr. 7 old Ladies.

HIGHLAND. *Orphan Asylum.*—Rev. A. Koesters, chaplain.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Providence. Sister Francis Xavier, supr.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.

LAWRENCEBURG. *St. Lawrence's Select and Day-School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis.

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

MADISON. *St. Michael's Academy.* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Sister Joseph Eli

NEW ALBANY. *St. Mary's Select and Day-School.*—Sisters of St. Francis.
Holy Trinity Academy, 171 Market st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Pier

OLDENBURG. *Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Olivia. Gen'l. su (professed) in community, 400, 42 Novices, 20 Postulants. Rev. Francis Ling chaplain. The Sisters labor, with eminent success, in the education of youth, a their time to various works of charity.—Connected with the Convent is the *of the Immaculate Conception.* Young ladies are taught the common as we higher branches of science. The faculty is composed of excellent teachers in ever ment. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 80.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Academy*, 33 N. 7th st. 7 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. I supr. Pupils, 201.

SEYMOUR. *St. Ambrose's Academy and Day-School.* — 3 Sisters of Providence. Si Patrice, dir.

ST. MARY OF THE WOODS (*St. Mary's P. O.*), near Terre Haute, Ind. *St. Mary Woods, Institute and Mother-house of the Sisters of Providence.*—Mother M. Cleophas, supr. Sisters 137, Novices 73, Postulants 14. Members of the community (professed In charge of schools in the diocese of Indianapolis, 329; in other dioceses, 192. Sisters of Providence conduct common and high schools, have charge of the orphan ums of the diocese, attend the sick in infirmaries and at their homes. Numbe pupils in diocese, 9718; in other dioceses, 6182; Total, 15,900. — Connected the Motherhouse is *St. Mary's Academic Institute.* An extensive boarding-sch building affording fine accommodations, and faculty composed of excellent teachers every branch. The institution ranks with the best in the United States. Sister Clement, supr. Pupils, 160.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 129 S. 5th st. — 8 Sisters of Providence. Sist M. Stella, dir. Boarders, 14; Day-Pupils, 140.
St. Ann's Providence Orphan Asylum for girls. — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M Ellen, supr. Orphans, 120.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—22 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M Raphaela, supr. Daily average of patients, 6; old persons, 7.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy.* — 11 Sisters of Providence. Sister St. Cyrilla, supr. Pupils, 275.
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum. — 13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Irenè, supr Orphans, 100.

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day-School.* — 12 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Baptista, supr. Pupils, 319.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. M inrad's Abbey) — St. Meinrad; Ferdinand; Fulda; Jasper; Maria, Hill; St. Anthony; Sabaria.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Indianapolis.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Batesville; Oldenburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Jeffersonville; Mt. St. Francis, Clarke Co., Terre Haute.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Indianapolis.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ferdinand, Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Ferdinand; Bradford; Cannellton; Celestine; Floyd Knobs; Fulda; Haubstadt; Huntingburg; Indianapolis; Mariah Hill; Rockport; Schnellville; St. Anthony; St. James; St. John; St. Meinrad; St. Philips; St. Thomas; Tell City; Troy.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — Evansville; Indianapolis.
Poor Clares—Evansville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg. Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy and School, Oldenburg; Aurora; Batesville; Brazil; Brookville; Cedar Grove; Dover; Evansville; Greensburg; Hamburg; Academy and School, Indianapolis; Lanesville; Lawrenceburg; Millhousen; Morris; Napoleon; New Alsace; North Vernon; Prescott; Princeton; Richmond; Rushville; Shelbyville; Starlight; St. Joseph's Hill; St. Joseph's; St. Leon; St. Maurice; St. Peter; St. Wendel; Yorkville.
Sisters of St Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Terre Haute.
Sisters of S. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Jeffersonville.
Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee)—Troy.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Cincinnati, Province) — Indianapolis.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Indianapolis.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn, N. Y.) — Evansvile; Indianapolis.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's P. O., Ind.) — Mother-house, Academy, School, St. Mary's; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Vincennes; Academy and 2 Schools, Evansville;

mies, Industrial School, 3 Schools, Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Academy, Madi-
eymour; Academy, Orphan Asylum, 3 Schools, Terre Haute; Academy and
, Columbus; Connersville; Greencastle; Jasper; Loogootee; Montgomery; New
y; Washington; Academy, Richmond.
sters (Louisville, Ky.) — Evansville; Madison.
ers (Enfield, Ill.)—Mt. Vernon, Ind.

RECAPITULATION.

.....	2
Priests.....	132
Religious Orders	53
.....	185
s with resident priest,.....	122
s with Churches	49
l.....	171
s.....	8
s.....	31
ry for Secular Clergy.....	1
dents.....	33
aries of Religious Orders,.....	3
udents	53
ges and Academies for boys.....	2
tudents.....	106
ber of Religious:	
Men.....	195
Women.....	1 343
Total.....	1 538
demies for young ladies.....	16
Pupils.....	480
Parishes with Parochial Schools.....	103
Pupils.....	14 352
Orphan Asylums.....	2
Orphans.....	210
Industrial and Reform Schools.....	2
Number of inmates.....	162
Total of young people under Cath. care	15 464
Hospitals.....	4
Home for the Aged Poor	2
Number of inmates.....	203
Other Charitable Institutions	1
Marriages.....	10 27
Baptisms:	
Infants.....	3 505
Adults.....	207
Total.....	3 712
Burials:	
Infants.....	538
Adults.....	1 327
Total.....	1 865
Catholic population.....	204 041

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas, and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,539.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hogan, D.D.,

Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City Sept. 10, 1880.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

John J. Glennon, D.D.,

Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City; cons. Bishop of Pinara June 29, 1896.—Res.. *Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.*

Secretary—Rev. JNO. J. FITZGIBBON.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS.—Res., *Kansas City, Mo.. Eighth and Cherry sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. T. F. LILLIS, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. T. FITZGERALD, Independence, Mo.; Very Rev. E. ZECHENTER, Kansas City, Mo.; Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Tipton, Mo.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Right Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D., Rev. John J. Fitzgibbon, Rev. A. M. Clinton.
Schools — For boys (Commercial).—5 Christian Brothers (414 W. 12th st.). Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 150.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. — Connected with St. Teresa's Academy. Mother Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 220.
Chapels— St. Teresa's Academy, Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mo P. Hospital, 5 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Sister St. Louis, supr.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. John C. Kelly, S.J., Rev. Henry Wolters, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anacleta, dir. Pupils, 199.

ANNUNCIATION, Wyoming and 14th sts., Rev. W. J. Dalton.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

ARABIAN CHURCH, 28 Grand ave., Rev. Father John.

ST. FRANCIS SERAPH, Heim ave., Rev. Mathew Schmidt, O.F.M., rector.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 85.

HOLY NAME. College ave. and 23d st., Rev. R. L. Larpenteur, O.P., rector; Revs. J. C. O'Mahoney, O.P., J. S. Caton, O.P., F. J. Twohig, O.P., res. 2305 Walrund ave. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St Dominic (24th st. and College ave.). Sister Jerome, dir. Pupils, 140.

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

S CITY. *Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers and Novitiate of the St. Louis vince of the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer*, 33rd and Broadway streets. , Fereol Girardey, C.SS.R., (rector); Rev. Adam Herz, C.SS.R., (Master of Novices); . John Van Luytelaar, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph A. Nierman, C.SS.R., (missionary); v. Milton P. Cahill, C.SS.R., Rev. Philip A. Scott, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph A. Chapoton, SS.R., (missionary). 10 Choir Novices. 5 lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NSAS CITY. *St. Teresa's Academy*, Washington and 11th sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph Mother Rose Vincent, supr. Pupils, 200.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 7th and Penn sts.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. St. John, supr. Patients during the year, 470.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bridget, supr. Orphan, 90.

Sacred Heart Academy, Madison ave. and 26th st.—6 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Justin, supr. Pupils, 209.

Loretto Academy (Opened Sept. 1901), 3550 Broadway. 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Louise, dir. Pupils, 28.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust st. and Greenfield ave.—Sister Gabriela, supr. 22 Sisters. 128 aged poor; during the year 2143.

House of the Good Shepherd, Porter Road and 20th st. — Mother Mary Honorine Gaffney, supr. Sisters in community, 16. Penitents, 50. Children in Preservation Class, 60.

St. Louis' Hospital (German), Holmes and 23d sts.—17 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Hildegarde, supr. 60 Beds. Attended from Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 510 East 6th st. — 22 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Edmund supr.—Attached to the Convent are *St. Agnes Academy* (Pupils 75), and a *Home for Working Girls*. Ladies engaged in business, and strangers coming to the City will find a quiet and comfortable boarding place untill they can secure a position. Boarders during the year. 425.

Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.

Missouri P. R. R. Hospital. — Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 11th and Central.

Kansas City Boys Orphan Asylum (Westport.) — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia Ratty, sister-servant. Boys, 80.

St. Anthony's Home for Infants, 23rd and College sts. 4 Sisters of Charity. Infants, 20.

HOLDEN. *St. Cecilia's Academy for Young Ladies.* — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Purification, supr. Boarders and Externs, 134.

INDEPENDENCE. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 13 Sisters. Mother Gertrude, supr. Boarders, 31.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Jerome's Preparatory School* for boys.

Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother Teresa, supr. Independence ave., Kansas City.

JOPLIN. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—12 Sisters. Mother M. Regina, supr. Boarders and Externs, 125.

MARSHALL. *St. Saviour's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Loretto. — Sister M. Christina. supr. Pupils, 70.

NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent, Academy and Boarding School for Half Orphans*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 1 Novice. Sister M. John Ev. supr.

SEDALIA. *St. Anthony's Select School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Roberta, supr. Pupils, 160.

Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother St. Victor, supr. Patients, 50.

SPRINGFIELD. *Loretto Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.* — 8 Sisters. Sister M. Wilfrid, supr. Pupils, 111.

St. John's Hospital, Chestnut and Washington aves. — Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 200; attended by the Benedictine Fathers.

Springfield Frisco Hospital.—Sisters of the Holy Cross from Notre Dame, Indiana.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey) — Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) — Nevada.
Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey) — Monett; Nevada.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Francis, O. L. of Sorrows, Kansas City.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Aloysius', Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio) — California; Germantown; Lake Creek; Montrose; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Seminary and Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province) — Cathedral School, Kansas City.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Our Lady of Sorrows School, Kansas City, Higginsville.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Verona.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa) — St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius Schools, Kansas City; Holden.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Holy Name School, Kansas City.
Sisters of St Francis (Switzerland.) — Nevada.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Kansas City.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.) — Monett.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Kansas City.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Tipton; Boonville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Teresa's Academy, Cathedral, SS. Peter and Paul's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, St. John's Schools, St Joseph's Hospital, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Kansas City; Sedalia.
Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.) — Mo. P. Hospital.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Hartwell, Ohio) — Kansas City.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Loretto, Academy and Sacred Heart School, Kansas City; Marshall; Springfield.
Sisters of Mercy (Kansas, City, Mo.) — St. Patrick's and Holy Rosary Schools and Boarding House for Young Ladies, Kansas City; Joplin; Independence.
Sisters of Mercy (St. Louis)—St. Joseph's School, St John's Hospital, Springfield.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — Germantown; Montrose: Sedalia.
Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Pierce City.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburg.) — Westport; Kansas City.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio). Infant's Home, Kansas City.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill,) Mary's Home, Mo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	40
Coadjutor Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and parochial Schools	5 343
Secular Priests	48	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Orphans	170
Total	90	Industrial and Reform School	1
Churches with resident priest	55	Inmates, Children	60
Missions with Churches	13	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 573
Stations	27	Hospitals	5
Chapels	9	Home for Aged Poor	1
Ecclesiastical Students	15		
Academies for young ladies	10		

Catholic Population, about 45 000

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Dioecesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Square Miles = 27,987.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Schwebach, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th str.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General— Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN NEPOM. RAPP.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishops' House.*

Promotor Fiscalis — Rev. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Diocesan Counsellors — Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, Revs. G. SLUYTER, W. WHITE, J. J. WIEDMANN, J. BAUR.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Revs. A. PH. KREMER, C. VOGT, O.F.M., Rev. JOHN J. MING, S.J., Rev. W. DEGNAN, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN J. MING, S.J.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., vice-pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Very Revs. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, J. EISEN, W. FARDY and J. B. WIEDMANN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., Revs. J. WIEDMANN, J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.
School — 9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent. 10 Sisters). Sister M. Euphrosine, dir. Boys, 156; girls, 171.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Anselm Kroll. Res., Ferry and 13th sts.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 51.
Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish.)

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Clara's Convent. 10 Sisters.) Sister M. Adalberta, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 76.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza. Res., 818 St. James st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Justiniana, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 45.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 53.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Holy Trinity's Convent. 7 Sisters). Sister M. Alexandra, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 122.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Rev. Xaver Till. Res., 928 Winnebago st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ludmilla, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 89.

Chapels.

Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Market st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, consecrated Adoration Chapel, S. 9th, between Market and Winnebago sts.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian Geo. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. John B. Hauck.
School — 4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fernanda, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 101.
Mission — Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 16.
Ashland. Ashland Co. (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis', Very Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., Basil Becker, O.F.M., Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Cyrillus Mitera. O.F.M., 3 Lay Brothers.
School— Parochial School with Academy. 22 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent. Sister Antoinette, supr). Sister M. Vincentia. dir. Boys. 330; girls, 378.
Holy Family's (Polish), Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., rector.
School— 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Christina, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 112.
Chapel — Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Bellils Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).
School — (Indians). 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Arsenia, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 34.
Gordon, Douglas Co., Our Lady of the Angels (Indians and Whites).
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French)
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary.
Minong, Washburn Co., Presentation of the B.V.M.
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Mud Lake (*Island P.O.*), Chippewa Co. (Indians), Holy Angels.
Murray, Chippewa Co., St. Ann' (French, English).
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
School — (Indian) 2 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Catharine, supt. Boys, 81; girls, 62.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.
Solon Springs, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel (Indians and Whites)
Wolf's Creek, Polk Co. (Indians and English).
Stations — Balsam Lake, Polk Co. (Indians).
Bashaw, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
Big Bend, Chippewa Co.
Butternut Lake, Polk Co. (Indians and Whites).
Clam Falls, Polk Co. (Indians and Whites).
Eureka. (Indians and Whites).
Flambeau Farm, Chippewa Co. (Indians).
Spring Brook, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
Superior Junction. (Indians and Whites).
Trade River, Polk Co. (Indians).
Yellow Lake, Burnett Co. (Whites).
Athens, Marathon Co., Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 53.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 33.
Mission — Sherry, Wood Co., St. Kilian's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 26.

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(*Dioecesis Crossensis.*)

ERECTED 1868.

Comprises that part of Wisconsin which lies north and west of the Wisconsin River.

Square Miles = 27,987.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Schwebach, D.D.,

Bishop of La Crosse; cons. February 25, 1892. — Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th str.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died August 3, 1891.

Vicar-General— Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN NEPOM. RAPP.—*La Crosse, Wis., Bishops' House.*

Promotor Fiscalis — Rev. WM. E. DEGNAN, D.D.

Diocesan Counsellors — Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, Revs. G. SLUYTER, W. WHITE, J. J. WIEDMANN, J. BAUR.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Revs. A. PH. KREMER, C. VOGT, O.F.M., Rev, JOHN J. MING, S.J., Rev. W. DEGNAN, D.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN J. MING, S.J.

School-Board—Right Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., pres.; Very Rev. A. PH. KREMER, V.G., vice-pres.; Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER, AMBROSE MURPHY, secretaries; Very Revs. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, J. EISEN, W. FARDY and J. B. WIEDMANN.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. CASIMIR VOGT, O.F.M., Revs. J. WIEDMANN, J. DURWARD, J. B. METZLER, W. WHITE, J. EISEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL (German), Rev. Gerhard Sluyter, rector. Res., 530 Main st.
School — 9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent. 10 Sisters). Sister M. Euphrosine, dir. Boys, 156; girls, 171.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. Anselm Kroll. Res., Ferry and 13th sts.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 51.
Mission — Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish.)

ST. JAMES (English and French), Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Clara's Convent. 10 Sisters.) Sister M. Adalberta, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 76.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Louis Kaluza. Res., 818 St. James st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Justiniana, dir. Boys, 57; girls, 45.

LA CROSSE

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. Wm. White, dean. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Jeremia, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 53.
HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. H. J. Untraut. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Holy Trinity's Convent. 7 Sisters). Sister M. Alexandra, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 122.
ST. WENCESLAS' (Bohemian), Rev. Xaver Till. Res., 928 Winnebago st.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Ludmilla, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 89.

Chapels.

Chapel of the Bishop's Residence, Ferry st., between S. 10th and 11th streets.
St. Raphael's Chapel, St. Francis' Hospital, Market st.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, consecrated Adoration Chapel, S. 9th, between Market and Winnebago sts.
St. Mary's Chapel, St. Rosa de Viterbo's Convent, Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Kilian Geo. Beyer, chaplain. Res., 709 S. 9th st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (English and German), Rev. John B. Hauck.
School — 4 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Fernanda, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 101.
Mission — Glencoe, Buffalo Co. (English and German), St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 17; girls, 16.
Ashland, Ashland Co. (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian), St. Agnes' and 2. patr. St. Louis', Very Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M., Basil Becker, O.F.M., Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Cyrillus Mitera, O.F.M., 3 Lay Brothers.
School— Parochial School with Academy. 22 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent. Sister Antoinette, supr). Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Boys, 330; girls, 378.
Holy Family's (Polish), Rev. Damian Koziolek, O.F.M., rector.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Christina, dir. Boys, 115; girls, 112.
Chapel — Attended by Franciscan Fathers.
Missions—Bellils Falls, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
Courtes Oreilles (*Reserve P.O.*), Sawyer Co., St. Francis Solanus (Indians).
School — (Indians). 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Arsenia, dir. Boys, 25; girls, 34.
Gordon, Douglas Co., Our Lady of the Angels (Indians and Whites).
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's.
High Bridge, Ashland Co., St. Anthony's.
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian and French)
Lac du Flambeau, Vilas Co., St. Joseph's (Indian).
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary.
Minong, Washburn Co., Presentation of the B.V.M.
Mouth of Yellow River, Burnett Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Mud Lake (*Island P.O.*), Chippewa Co. (Indians), Holy Angels.
Murray, Chippewa Co., St. Ann' (French, English).
Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors.
School — (Indian) 2 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Catharine, supt. Boys, 81; girls, 62.
Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., (Indians), St. Anthony de Padua.
Solon Springs, Douglas Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel (Indians and Whites)
Wolf's Creek, Polk Co. (Indians and English).
Stations — Balsam Lake, Polk Co. (Indians).
Bashaw, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
Big Bend, Chippewa Co.
Butternut Lake, Polk Co. (Indians and Whites).
Clam Falls, Polk Co. (Indians and Whites).
Eureka. (Indians and Whites).
Flambeau Farm, Chippewa Co. (Indians).
Spring Brook, Washburn Co. (Indians and Whites).
Superior Junction. (Indians and Whites).
Trade River, Polk Co. (Indians).
Yellow Lake, Burnett Co. (Whites).
Athens, Marathon Co., Our Holy Redeemer, Rev. Anthony E. Mühlenkamp.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Boys, 49; girls, 53.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Boys, 37; girls, 33.
Mission — Sherry, Wood Co., St. Kilian's.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 34; girls, 26.

Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Durward, dean.
Mission — St. Mary's of the Pine, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Very Rev. Casimir Vogt, O.F.M. dean and rector; Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Anne, dir. Boys, 65; girls, 50.
Missions — Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's.
Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
School— 2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 28.
La Pointe, Ashland Co. (on an island), St. Joseph's (Indian, English), (the oldest church in Wis., founded A. D. 1665; renovated, A. D. 1835; Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885.) Destroyed by fire; rebuilt A. D. 1901.
Mason, Bayfield Co., St. Aloysius'.
Portwing, Bayfield Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Cable, Bayfield Co.
Drummond, Bayfield Co.
Herbster (Cranberry), Bayfield Co.
Marengo, Ashland Co.
Orienta, Bayfield Co.
Spider Lake, Bayfield Co.
Big River, Pierce Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Anthony Havestadt.
Schools—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Boys, 24; girls, 24.
Hupperts Settlement, St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Pacifica. Boys, 19; girls, 19.
Mission — Cerma, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Garrity.
Missions — Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
Pine Hill, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Station — Hatfield, Jackson Co.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry Glaser. L. box, 71.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Boys, 70; girls, 81.
Missions— Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Innocentia, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 64.
Missions— Edson, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 45.
Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Peter Schnitzler.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Boys, 62; girls, 55.
Mission — Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Cassel, (*Marathon P.O.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theophil Wojak.
Mission — Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John Baptist's.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua's, Rev. Hermann Grosse.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 45.
Missions— Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's.
Westford, Richland Co., St. Bridget's.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Thos. Park, C.S.Sp., Emil Reibel, C.S.Sp., assistants. Res. 117 Allen st.
School and High School (placed on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin Dec. 24, 1894) — 14 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. F. Xavier, dir. Boys, 267; girls, 297.
Missions— Flambeau, Chippewa Co., St. Francis of Assissi (French, Indian).
Springfield, Eau Claire Co., St. Bridget's.
St. Ann's, on Chippewa River, Chippewa Co.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. John B. Metzler, dean. Res., 810 Pearl st.
School— 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leonina, dir. Boys, 92; girls, 108.
Holy Ghost (South), (French and English), Rev. Joseph M. Roth, C.S.Sp. Res. 412 Main st.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Capistran, dir. Boys, 40; girls, 46.
Colby, Clark Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Adolph Miller.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bonaventura, dir. Boys, 35. girls, 35.
Missions— Greenwood, Taylor Co., St. Ann's.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's
Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslas.
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's (English and French), Rev. Stephen A. Leinfelder, D.D. and Ph.D.
Missions— Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German).
Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Italians.)

Cumberland, Barron Co. (continued).
Missions— Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (French, English).
Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales. (English, French, Italian.)
Stations — Bracklin, Barron Co.
Clayton, Polk Co.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Aug. Birsner.
Mission — Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Church.
Whittlesey, Taylor Co.
Durand, Pepin Co., B.V.M., Aux. Christ., Rev. Ch. B. Weikmann.
School — 3 Ursuline Nuns. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 48.
Mission — Lima, Pepin Co., Holy Rosary.
East Farmington, Polk Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. John B. Klop.
Mission — Long Lake, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Joseph J. Miller.
Mission — Wauzeka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, rector, Rev. Joseph Brennan, assistant. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Anatolia, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 135.
Mission — Altoona, Eau Claire Co.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Jos. B. Wiedmann, dean. Res., 416 Putnam ave.
School— 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Charissima, dir. Boys, 141; girls, 137.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Wm. Reding.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Eduard P. O'Toole.
Mission — Clayfield Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Burns.
Station — Spring Valley, Pierce Co.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Campbell.
Erin, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dan. Reddin.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor.
Mission — Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Station — Galesville, Trempealeau Co.
Fairview, Eau Claire Co. (*Fairchild P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Stenz.
School— 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Marca, dir. Boys, 43; girls, 34.
Missions— Alma Centre, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's.
Fifield, Price Co, St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. Bernard Klein.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 15; girls, 15.
Missions - Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 40; girls, 40.
Glidden, Ashland Co., Church of the Most Precious Blood.
School — Lay teacher for 6 months. Boys, 35, girls, 35.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloys Schauenberg.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 32.
Missions— Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Buffalo City, Buffalo Co., St. Ann's.
Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carolo Borromeo's (Italian), attended from La Crosse.
Mission — De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Glenwood, St. Croix Co., St. John's, Rev. Aug. Douven.
Mission — Elk Mound, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. P. Connolly
Mission — Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's.
Hewitt, Wood Co. St. Michael's, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School— 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Leander, dir. Boys, 84; girls, 74.
Mission — Bakerville, Wood Co., SS. Corpus Christi.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 27; girls, 36.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Barney.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors, Rev. Gilbert Nuonno, O.F.M.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Perpetua, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 75.
Mission — Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's.
Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Euphrosina, dir. Boys, 78; girls, 80.
Station — City Point, Jackson Co.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Nicholas Kieffer.
Missions— Nebagemain, Douglas Co., St. Anthony's.
Sanburn, Ashland Co., St. Ann's.
Junction, Portage Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. James W. Gara.
Missions— Centralia, Wood Co. (Polish), Church building.
Sigel (*Centralia P.O.*), Wood Co., Holy Rosary (Polish).
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 25; girls, 27.

Keyesville, Richland Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. J. M. Schramm.
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 22; girls, 20.
Mission — Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
Loreto, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's Rev. L. J. Vaughan.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 24; girls, 26.
Mission — Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nevin.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Simplicia, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 46.
Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Edw. Alex. Hanses.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Boys, 98; girls, 85.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Eisen, dean.
School— 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Utha, dir. Boys, 269; girls, 264.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Becker.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Mechtildis, dir. Boys, 61; girls, 70.
Mission —Germantown (*Marion*), Juneau Co., St. Michael's.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Michael Schoelch.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Emilie, dir. Boys, 90; girls, 96.
Mission — Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's.
Station — Molitor Settlement.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Boys, 38; girls, 58.
Middle Ridge, La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. J. Capellen.
School — Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; girls, 9.
Mission — Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's.
Mill Creek, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point P.O.*). St. Bartholomew's (Polish), Rev. Constantine Frydrychowicz.
Minocqua, Vilas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin J. Delaney.
Stations — Arbor Vitae, Vilas Co.
Star Lake, Vilas Co.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John L. Kelly.
Missions— Brackett Eau Claire Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
Canton. St. Patrick's Church.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Gerhard Vadder.
Mission — Halder, Marathon Co., St. Patrick's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assissi, Rev. James T. Campbell.
Missions—New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James'.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, attended from Menomonie.
School— 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hippolyta, dir. Boys, 24; girls, 27.
Mission— Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
Mission — Babcock, Wood Co., All Saints'.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Wm. E. Degnan, D.D.
North Creek (*Arcadia P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Francis Jachimiak.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 46; girls, 35.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Dickopf.
Mission —Prentice, Price Co., St. Mary's.
Pine Creek, Trempealeau Co. (*Dodge Station P.O.*), Most S. Heart and St. Wenceslaus, James M. Korczyk.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Assissi, O.M.C., and a lay teacher. Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 48.
Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John G. Laurer.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, dir. Boys, 96; girls, 114.
Mission — Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Henry Joseph Wirtz.
Missions - Farm Hill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Lost Creek. Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Joseph Biela, D.D. L. box 7.
Mission — Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Posen, (*Thorp P.O.*) Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Ludwig Ign. Orlik.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres,
School with "Columbian" High School— 9 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Amata, dir. Boys, 125; girls, 148.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. George Kiefner.
School— 2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrillus, dir. Boys, 47; girls, 34.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert B. Condon.
Missions— Delona (*Reedsburg P.O.*), Sauk Co., All Saints'.
Winfield, Sauk Co., St. Patrick's.
Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German), Rev. A. Hopdegard.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Sister Consolata, dir. Boys, 60; girls, 48.

Richland Centre, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
Missions— Boaz, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Melanchton Creek, Richland Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. Gabriel Momo.
River Falls, Pierce Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur.
Mission — Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Rozellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. Trierweiler.
School —3 Franciscan Sisiers of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Georgia, dir. Boys, 58; girls, 59.
Rudolph, Wood Co., St. Philomena, Rev. August Van Sever.
School —3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clement, dir. Boys, 50; girls, 75.
Missions— Altdorf (Town Seneca), Wood Co., St. Joseph's (German).
Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's.
Saint Joseph's, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Christopher F. Schmit.
School —9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent. Sister M. Adriana, supr.) Sister M. Theresa, dir. Boys, 24; girls, 35.
Saint Mary's Monroe Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Willibald Hackner.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Walburga, dir. Boys, 54; girls, 48.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove, P. O.*) Crawford Co., Rev. H. F. Duffy.
Mission — St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Sylvan P. O., Richland Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jos. W. Ritz. L. box 14.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister M. Gabriel. Boys, 38; girls, 52.
Mission — Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Keeley. L. box 93.
Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Ferd. Couture.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Delphine, dir. Boys, 52; girls, 71.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School— 6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Mary's Convent.) 2 teachers. Sister M. Luca, dir. Boys, 26; girls, 25.
Stanfold (*Dobie P.O.*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Brouillard.
School— 3 School-Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tertia, dir. Boys, 48; girls, 40.
Mission — Haugen, Barron Co. Holy Trinity's.
Station — Prairie Farm, Barron Co.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix A. Byrne.
Missions – Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Drywood, Chippewa Co. (Church building).
Station — Withee, Clark Co.
Stanton, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph R. Hermon.
Mission — Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.
Station — Clear Lake, Polk Co.
Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, 35; girls, 36.
Mission — Weber P.O., Marathon Co., Holy Trinity.
School — Lay teacher. Boys, ; girls, .
Summit (*Rapp P.O.*), Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. James Hofer.
Superior City, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier, Very Rev. Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M., rector. Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M. 2 Brothers.
School – 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justa, dir. Boys, 203; girls, 209.
Mission — Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Maple, Douglas Co.
South Range, Douglas Co.
Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edmund Beyer.
Tilden, Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph M. Wicker.
School— 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Remberta, dir. Boys, 36; girls, 34.
Mission — Cook's Valley (*Vale P.O.*), Chippewa Co., St. John Baptist's.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.
School— 4 School Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, dir. Boys, 42; girls, 54.
Mission— Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's.
Tony, Gates Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. William Ludwig.
Missions – Apollonia, Chippewa Co., St. Apollonia's.
Bruce, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's.
Kennan, Price Co., St. Michael's.
Strickland, Gates Co., St. Anthony de Padua.
Weverhauser, Gates Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stations — Glenflora, Chippewa Co.
Ingram, Chippewa Co.
Ladysmith, Gates Co.
Turtle Lake, Barron Co. (French), St. Ann's, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
Missions— Amery, Polk Co., St. Josephs'.
Apple River, Polk Co. St. Mary's (French).
Station — Georgetown, Barron Co.

Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John E. Prucha.
Missions— Dilly, Vernon Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Greenwood (*Hillsborough P.O.*) Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Woodland, Sauk Co., St. Lawrence.
Yuba, Richland Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis', (French, English, Polish, German, Norwegian), Rev. Patrick Degraa, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Firmatus Freimuth, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School— 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Constance, dir. Boys, 175; girls, 165.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Mendl.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alma, dir. Boys, 17; girls, 15.
Mission — Montana, Buffalo Co., St. Peter's.
West Superior, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter Fardy, rector, Rev. Joseph Hauck, assistant.
School— 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (Sacred Heart Convent. 11 Sisters.) Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Boys, 150; girls, 190.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Ch. J. Weber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. (St. Joseph's Convent. 5 Sisters.) Sister M. Augusta, dir. Boys, 53; girls, 46.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Boyce.
Missions—Connors Point, St. John's.
South Superior, St. Mary's.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Aug. Babinski. Res., 1212 Grand ave.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Mission — Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's.

Retired: Rev. B. De Goey, O.F.M.C., St. Joseph's Hospital, Chippewa Falls, Wis., Rev. Constantine Von Droste-Huelshoff, St. Francis Hospital, La Crosse, Theod. Lugowski.
Absent with leave: Rev. Alexdr. Siwiec; Rev. Joseph Joch, *p.t.* Denville, N. J.; Rev. G. Noever, *p. t.*, in Europe.
Awaiting appointment: Revs. Ch. Jungblut, Louis Charron, Edw. O'Reilly,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. "*College of the Sacred Heart*". Fathers of the Society of Jesus. — Rev. J. Ulric Heinzle, S.J. (rector and prefect of studies); Rev. A. Suter, S.J. (minister); Rev. M. Port, S.J. (spiritual director); Rev. Eugene Rudge, S.J., (treasurer); Revs. A. M. von Haza-Radlitz, S.J., Joseph Jordans, S.J., M. Neumueller, S.J. (missionaries).
Philosophical Department for Scholastics of the German Mission of the Society of Jesus.— Rev. John J. Ming, S.J., (prof. of ethics); Rev. Jos. Spaeth, S.J., (prof. of special metaphysics); Rev. Henry Lacknit, S.J. (prof. of logic and general metaphysics); Rev. Martin Bischoff, S.J. (prof. of natural sciences); Rev. Georg Zwack, S.J. (prof. of mathematics and physiology). Scholastics students 31.
Undergraduate Department for Boys.—Rev. Edward Steffen, S.J., (prefect general and prof. of special class); Jos. Fink, S.J., Aloysius Gehlen, S.J., Theodore Schutte, S.J., Francis Seeger, S.J. (professors in academic course); Francis X. Mischler, S.J., Jos. Keller, S.J., John Pfister, S.J. (assistant teachers and prefects of discipline); A. J. Graepp (prof. of music). Boarding students, 70. Total in both Departments: Priests, 13; Scholastics, 38; Brothers, 15.—Applications for missions and retreats in English and German may be made at any time to the Rev. Father Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE, Wis. "*St. Rose' Convent*, of the Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration," Motherhouse, 709 S. 9th st. — Sisters, 32; Novices, 18; Postulants, 25. In Community: Professed Sisters, 318; Novices, 28; Postulants, 25; Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, supr. In this Convent the Perpetual Adoration of Our Lord in the Blessed Sacrament is established. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses La Crosse, Dubuque, Davenport, and Peoria.
"*St. Francis' Hospital*" (incorporated), Market str., betw. S. 10th and 11th.—30 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 2 male attendants. Sister M. Rose, supr. 885 patients received during the year.
"*St. Anne's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Girls, Market st., oppos. St. Francis Hospital. 8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. — Sister M. Leonina, supr. Orphans, 90.
"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum*" (incorporated) for Boys, 916 Winnebago st. — 11 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Wilhelmina, supr. Orphans, 91.
ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — 13 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 949 patients received during the year. Sister M. Coleta, supr.
AYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial-Institute for the Education of Indian-girls.*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Joliet. Sister M. Anna, supr. (Boarders, 27).

CHIPPEWA FALLS.. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, corner of Pearl and Spruce streets. 25 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Marciana, supr. 780 patients received during the year.

EAU CLAIRE. "*Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital*", Putnam ave.—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zosima, supr. 670 patients received during the year. Rev. Martin Connolly, chaplain.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, superior-general. The Sisters have charge of Hospitals and Asylums. In St. Joseph's Hospital: 6 professed Sisters, 20 Novices. 4 Postulants. Sister M. Agnes, supr. 152 patients received during the year. Rev. John Rhode, chaplain.

ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School* (Indian) *for Boys and Girls.*—14 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 57; girls, 66; (Boarders, 96). Sister M. Catherine, supr. Chapel attended from Ashland by Rev. Odoric Derenthal, O.F.M.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's Institute.*—28 School Sisters de Notre Dame. Sister M. Seraphia, supr. Boarders, 65.

SUPERIOR CITY. *St. Francis' Hospital*, West Third str. —10 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Theresia, supr. About 600 patients during the year.

WEST SUPERIOR. *St.. Mary's Hospital*, cor. Clough and 11. st.—18 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 2 male attendants. 1035 patients received during the year. Sister M. Vincentia, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province) — Ashland; Bayfield; Superior City; Washburn.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Prairie du Chien.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U.S.)—Chippewa Falls.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — Motherhouse, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Anne's Orphan Asylum, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, 7 Schools, La Crosse; Ashland, 2 Schools; Athens, Big River and Hupperts Settlement; Cazenovia; Fairview; Lyndon Station; Marathon City; Menomonie; Neillsville; Odanah; Rozellville; St. Joseph's Ridge; St. Mary's Ridge; Sparta; West Superior, 2 Schools.
Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (Fort Wayne, Ind.)—Ashland; Superior City; West Superior.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Racine, Wis.)—Cashton; Fountain City; Mauston; Plain; Sauk City; Tomah.
Sisters of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Bayfield; Buffalo Bay; Washburn.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Chippewa Falls; Eau Claire.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia, Kans.)—Somerset.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Marshfield.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Arcadia; Chippewa Falls, 3 Schools; Eau Claire: Hewitt; Marshfield; Prairie du Chien, 2 Schools; Rudolph; Superior City; Stanfold; Tilden.
Franciscan Sisters of Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Auburndale; Bloomer; Boyd; Colby; Rice Lake.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Courtes Oreilles Mission; Hurley; Independence; Medford; Waumandee.
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.) — Eau Claire.
Ursuline Nuns (Frontenac, Minn.) — Durand.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (Milwaukee, *St. Francis P.O.*) — Pine Creek.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young Ladies	1
Secular Priests	116	Pupils	65
Priests of Religious Orders	29	High Schools	6
Total	145	Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	76
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Pupils, circa	10 563
Churches with resident priest	109	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	118	Orphans	181
Total Number of Churches	227	Industrial School	1
Stations	35	Inmates	123
Chapels	29	Total of young people under Catholic care	10 932
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Hospitals	7
College	1	Patients during the year	5 071
Students	70		

Catholic Population (including Indians), about.....102 000

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the Counties of Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottowatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B.

Bishop of Leavenworth; cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S.J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. C. MOORE, D.D.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans.*

Pro-Secretary—Rev. B. S. KELLY. Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G., Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, Very Rev. JOHN WARD.

Examiners of the Clergy—Right Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Rev. THOS. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G., Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B.

Diocesan School Board—Rev. JOHN WARD, Prest., Rev. CHARLES STOECKLE, O.S.B., Sec'y., Very Rev. JOHN REDEKER and Rev. A. W. JENNINGS.

Deaneries—Deanery of Atchison, Right Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., dean; comprising the County of Atchison.

Deanery of Leavenworth, Very Rev. John Ward, acting dean; comprising the County of Leavenworth.

Deanery of Westphalia, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean; comprising the Counties of Anderson, Coffey, Franklin, Miami and Linn.

Deanery of Seneca, Rev. Chas. Stoeckle, O.S.B., (acting dean); comprising the Counties of Doniphan, Brown, Marshall and Nemaha, excepting Horton and Everest.

Deanery of Topeka, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean; comprising the Counties Jackson, Jefferson, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee, with Lawrence City, Everest and Horton.

Deanery of Kansas City, Very Rev. T. C.. Moore, D.D., V.G., dean; comprising the Counties Wyandotte and Johnson, with the City of Eudora.

Judex causar matrimonial.—Very Rev. T. C. MOORE, D.D., V.G.

Defensor vinculi matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH SITTENAUER, O.S.B

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., pastor; Very Rev. John Ward, rector; Rev. Eugene Dekat, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 300.

HOLY EPIPHANY (colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School—(Colored). — 2 Oblate Sisters of Providence (Baltimore, Md.). Pupils, 81.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Broadway and Miami st., Rev. Ferdinand Van der Staag, O.C.C., Rev. Vincent Metzler, O.C.C. 1 Brother.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200, and 1 lay teacher for large boys.
SACRED HEART, Rev. R. B. Groener.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 125.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 60.
Chapels with Resident Chaplains.
Mount St. Mary's Academy Chapel, Rev. Isidor Martin, O.C.C., chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Rev. J. Henberger. Orphans. 100.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis' of Sales.
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Thos. H. Kinsella, chaplain.
St. Rochus School tended from St Marys Academy. Pupils, 40.
Chapel at St. John's Hospital attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
School — 1 secular teacher. Pupils, 40.
Argentine, Wyandotte Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. J. Beck.
School —3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip Williams, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers attend:
Missions— Doniphan, Doniphan Co., St. John the Baptist.
Fanning, Doniphan Co., St. James'.
Good Intent, Atchison Co., St. Louis'.
Hiawatha, Brown Co., St. Ann's.
Troy, Doniphan Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., St. Boniface's.
White Cloud, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Burke.
Mission - Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Doman.
Mission — Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.
Butler City (*Blaine P.O.*), Pottawatomie Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. Alb. Heer.
Mission — Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Family.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Scherer.
Missions— Onaga, Pottawattomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Soldier, Nemaha Co., St.——
Dentonville, Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B., rector
Mission — Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Andrew Grootaers, rector.
Missions— St. Joseph's Church, Leavenworth Co.
Kickapoo, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Springdale, Leavenworth, Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B.
Mission — Wetmore, Nemaha Co., St. James'.
Emerald, Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Hurley.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Agnellus Rom, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Rev. Paulin Kranz, O.F.M., Rev. Sylvester Espelage, O.F.M., Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M. 2Lay Brothers. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils 88.
Missions—Eagle Creek, Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
Hartford, Lyon Co., St. Mary's.
Neosho Rapids, Lyon Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 79.
Reading, Lyon Co., Assumption.
Stations — Council Grove.
Parkerville.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Cihal.
Mission — Marak, Brown Co., All Saints'.
Fidelity, Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Fr. Pottgiesser.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils 30.
Flush, P.O., Pottowatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Hundt.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.

Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. T. J. McCaull.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — U. S. Prison.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. W. Michel.
Missions— St. Joseph's (*Frankfort P.O.*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Vermilion, Marshall Co., St. Mary's.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels, Rev. H. Tump.
Missions— Baldwin, Douglas Co., Annunciation.
Lapeer, Douglas Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Greely, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Aug. Redecker.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
Mission — Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Hoge, (*P.O. Tonganoxie, Rural Route No. 2*), Leavenworth Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Syl. Meehan.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. Eicker.
Missions— Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Larkin, Atchison Co., St. Agatha's.
Holy Cross, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. Metzdorf.
Horanif, Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Mission— Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
Mission — Germantown, Brown Co., St. Peter's.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., St. Anthony's, Revs. Daniel Heile, O.F.M., Augustine Bayer, O F M., Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., Alfred Herman, O.F.M. Res., 637 Barnett ave.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Margaret's Hospital.
St. Bridget's, First st. and Reynolds ave., Very Rev. J. C. Moore, D.D., V.G. Res., 71 N. First st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Kulisek. Res., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
St. John (Croatian), 4th and Barnett st., Rev. ——— Res., 441 Ferry st.
Mother of God, Rev. A. Kuhls, Res., N. 5th and Ann sts., Rev. Alfred Herman, O.F.M., from St. Anthony's.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 302.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. A. W. Jennings, Rev. J. W. Gormley. 630 Pyle st.
School — 6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 360.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. B. S. Kelly. Res., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Thomas J. Downey.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mooney Creek (*Winchester P.O.*) Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Bollweg.
Mount Pleasant, (P.O Atchison, Rural Route No. 1), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Columban Meany, O.S.B.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Weiter.
Mission — Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. McInerney.
Missions - Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Gardiner, Johnson Co., St. Columba's.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. D. Cavanaugh.
Missions— Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew.
Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Burlingame, OsageCo.
Carbondale, Osage Co.
Lyndon, Osage Co.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Holy Angel Guardian, Rev. Geo. Eckart.
Mission — Homewood, Franklin Co., St. John's.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Fr. Taton.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, about 60.
Mission — Ossawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Lacygne, Linn Co.
Ossawatomie, State Insane Asylum.
Pleasanton, Linn Co.
Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Wieners.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 61.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. Fischer.
Missions— Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Newman, Jefferson Co., Purification.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Stader, O.S.B.
Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. A. Dornseifer.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 80.
St. Benedict, Nemaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.

St. Bridget, Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick O'Sullivan.
Mission — Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Trinity.
St. Mary, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. De Smedt, S.J., rector.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Pius, sister-servant. Pupils, 220.
Mission — Rossville, Pottawatomie Co., St. Stanislaus.
Station — Silver Lake, Shawnee Co.
Scipio, Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Alphonse Brandstätter, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Albert Wagner, O.C.C., rector, Revs. Elias Mayer, O.C.C., Jos. Walsh, O.C.C., 7 Brothers.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. Stoeckle, O.S.B.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Herberichs.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 59.
Mission — Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, dean and rector; Rev. Mich. Jos. Harrigan, assistant. Res., 206 W. 8th ave.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.
Chapels — State Insane Asylum.
State Reform School.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Henry. Res., 213 W 3d str.
School — 2 secular teachers. Pupils, 165.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Theoph. P. Schwam.
Mission — Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. H. Timphaus, Rev. H. Freisberg.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Wea, Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Jos. Hohe.
School — Secular teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission — Lousburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. J. Redeker, dean.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 66.
Mission — Le Roy, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B. (abbot); Rev. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Pirmine M. Koumly, O.S.B., (master of novices); Revs. Eugene Phelan, O.S.B., Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Herman Mengwasser, O.S.B., Denis Murphy, O.S.B., Gerard Heinz, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., James Petz, O.S.B., Matthias Stein, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Lawrence Theis, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., Martin Veth, O.S.B. 26 Fathers; 14 Clerics; 2 Novices; 18 Lay Brothers; 1 Candidate.

St. Benedict's College.—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B. (vice-pres.), Revs. Peter Kassens, O.S.B., Leo Aaron, O.S.B., Edwin Kassens, O.S.B., Joseph Sittenauer, O.S.B., Andrew Green, O.S.B., Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B., Raphael Weiffenbach, O.S.B., Benno Feser, O.S.B., Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Benedict Kappler, O.S.B., Fabian Stindel, O.S.B., Ignatius Stein, O.S.B., and the Ven. Fratres Damien Lavery, O.S.B., Dominic Weber, O.S.B., Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B., Vincent Kreis, O.S.B., Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B., Fidelis Bebber, O.S.B., Gallus Lynam, O.S.B., Paul Gillen, O.S.B., Basil Bacher, O.S.B., Robert Salmon, O.S.B., Felix Nolte, O.S.B., (professors and assistants). Students, 145.

Diocesan Preparatory Seminary, established 1883, and connected with St. Benedict's College.—Rev. Matthias Stein, O.S.B. (prefect).

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Rev. James McCabe, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Simon A. Ryan, S.J., (vice-pres., pref. of studies and discipline); Rev. Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., (assistant prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., (minister); Rev. John Kiely, S.J., (ass't minister); Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J., (treas.); Rev. Herman A. Deters, S.J., (assistant treas.); Rev. Henry A. Schaapman, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Joseph P. DeSmedt, S.J., (rector of the church); Rev. James J. Melov, S.J., (professor of philosophy); Rev. Augustine A. Effinger, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric); Mr. John F. Synnott, S.J., (prof. of poetry); Mr. John F. McCormick, S.J., (prof. of humanities); Mr. James C. Daly, (prof. of physics and chemistry); Mr. John Mortell, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Mr. Albert Muntsch, S.J., (prof. of modern languages); Mr. Jeremiah J. O'Callaghan, (prof. of first academic); Rev. Joseph A. Rielag, S.J., (prof. of second academic and director of music); Mr. Joseph M. Milet, S.J., (prof. of third academic); Mr. John H. Whelan, S.J., (prof. of elocution); Mr. William E. Martin, S.J., ((prof. of special mathematics); Mr. Lawrence A. Leahy, S.J., (prof. of history); Mr. Edward P. Anderson, S.J., (prof. of special English); Mr. Michael F. O'Dea, S.J., (student of theology). Six secular professors assist in teaching book-keeping, banking, commercial law, type-writing, phonography, drawing, penmanship, vocal and instrumental music. 12 Fathers, 12 Scholastics, 15 Lay Brothers, 6 Secular Teachers; Students, 350; boarders, 320; day-scholars, 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Mother Mary Regis, sister-servant. In community: 375 Sisters, 35 Novices, 12 Postulants.—Connected with the Academy is the *Convent.* Pupils, 60.

St. John's Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jane Frances, sister-servant. Patients, 150 yearly.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, near Leavenworth.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette, sister-servant. Orphans, 80.

House of the Angel Guardian, for colored orphan boys, Leavenworth P.O. — 8 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Rev. Mother Victoria, supr. Orphans, about 50.

ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B. priorress. In community, Sisters, 101; 6 Novices, 10 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy*, for young ladies. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 127.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—27 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gabriela, supr. Inmates. 200. Patients per annum, 2300. Attended by one of the Franciscan Fathers as chaplain.

PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Sister Jerome, supr. Sisters, 35. Pupils, boarders and day scholars about 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Atchison; Dentonville; Effingham; Mt. Pleasant; St. Benedict's; Seneca.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province.) — Leavenworth; Scipio.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—Kansas City; Emporia.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province) — St. Mary's.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Parish Schools at Atchison; Kansas City; Hanover; Seneca; St. Benedict; Argentine; Wathena and Westphalia.

Sisters of Charity (Leavenworth, Kans.) — Motherhouse and Academy with Hospital and Orphan Asylum and Parish Schools at Leavenworth. Schools are conducted by Sisters of Charity also at Kansas City, Topeka and St. Mary's in Kansas.

Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — School: Emporia.

Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Hospital, Kansas City.

Oblate Sisters of Providence, colored (Baltimore, Md.) — Orphan Asylum and School, at Leavenworth.

Ursuline Sisters — Schools at Paola; Greeley; Kansas City and Eudora.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Sodalities and Church Societies.—In most churches Altar Societies and Sodalities of the Blessed Virgin are established. In some larger congregations benevolent or educational societies are established. The League of the Sacret Heart of the Diocese.

The Association of the Holy Childhood of Jesus has been introduced in quite a number of parish-schools or Sunday-schools. The Diocesan Collector of the Holy Childhood is Very Rev. F. M. Hayden, to whom all the collections are to be sent.

The Association of the Propagation of Faith is established in some Congregations. Very Rev. T. C. Moore, V.G., is the General Collector.

Indian Missions.—In Pottawatomie County, attended from Holy Cross.

Negroes.—School for the colored children has been established at Leavenworth

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	55
Priests of Religious Orders	58
Total	113
Churches with resident priest	50
Missions with Churches	48
Total	98
Stations	7
Chapels	6
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	71
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	110
Preparatory Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	6
Seminary of Religious Orders	1
Students	25
Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Students, about	500
Academies for young ladies	3
Females educated in higher branches	229
Parishes with Parochial Schools	35
Pupils, about	4 000
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	130
Total of young people under Catholic care	4 677
Hospitals	2
Catholic Population, about	30 000

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolniensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Bonacum, D.D.,

Bishop of Lincoln; cons. Nov. 30, 1887.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. HARTIG, O.S.B.—Res., *Nebraska City, Nebr.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.—Res., *Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. J. CARNEY, V F., Rev. A. J. KLEIN, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F., Very Rev. G. BOLL, V.F.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—The Rt. Rev. the BISHOP, *Judge*; Rev. ALBERT PETRASCH, *Auditor*; Very Rev. THOMAS CULLEN, V.F., *Procurator Fiscalis*; Rev. W. F. BRADLEY, *Notary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rev. ————, *Moderator*; Rev. F. X. HOVORA, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis*; Rev. M. M. MERKL, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners — Revs. WM. CROWE, A. J. KLEIN, A. PETRASCH, W. MCDONALD, J. T. ROCHE.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. M. M. MERKL, J. T. ROCHE, A. PETRASCH, E. J. FEENEY, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, V.F., Rev. M. A. SHINE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund — The Rt. Rev. the BISHOP, president ex-officio, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, V.F., Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, V.F., Rev. W. F. BRADLEY.

Deaneries—Deanery of Lincoln, Very Rev.—,comprising the counties of Saunders and Lancaster. *Deanery of York*, Very Rev. T. CULLEN, comprising the counties of Butler, Polk, Seward, York, Hamilton and Hall (part).—*Deanery of Exeter.* Very Rev. G. BOLL, comprising the counties of Saline, Fillmore, Clay and Nuckolls.—*Deanery of Nebraska City*, Very Rev. T. J. CARNEY, comprising the counties of Cass, Otoe, Nemaha, Johnson and Richardson.—*Deanery of Hastings*, Very Rev. W. MCDONALD, comprising the counties of Adams, Franklin, Kearney, Harlan, Gosper, Frontier, Red Willow, Chase, Perkins, Dundy, Webster, Phelps, Furnas, Hayes and Hitchcock, and part of Keith, Dawson, Lincoln and Deuel.—*Deanery of Wymore*, Very Rev. J. C. FREEMAN, comprising the counties of Pawnee, Gage, Jefferson and Thayer.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

ST. THERESA'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thomas Bonacum, D.D.; Rev. J. M. J. Reade, Rev. F. L. Loughran, assistants.

High School —9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Caroline supr. Pupils, 279.

Chapels — Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.

School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Pupils, 230. 26 boarders.

State Penitentiary.

ST FRANCIS OF SALES (German), Rev. Albert Daeger, O.F.M., superior and rector; Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

School. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 80.

Mission — Havelock, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's.

Station — Sullivan's Settlement, Lancaster Co.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUC'S (Bohemian), 6th and F. sts., attended from Plattsmouth.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. P. S. McShane.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fr. Zalud.
Mission — Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday.
Alverno, Butler Co., (*David City P. O.*), St. Francis', Rev. Thomas Barden.
School—Pupils, 40.
Auburn, Nemaha Co. (*South Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Fecny.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Leander, supr. Pupils, 67.
Missions—Brownville, Nemaha Co., St. John's, once every month.
Julian, Nemaha Co., StBernard's.
Station — Burk's Settlement, Nemaha Co., once every month.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Merkl, res. cor. High and 6th sts.
School— 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raymunda, supr. Pupils, 100.
Chapel— State Institute for Feeble minded, visited occasionally.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois J. Klein.
Mission —Dwight, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Bruno, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Bartik.
Mission —Appleton, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. C. Rausch, three Sundays each month.
Stations — Logan's Precinct, Adams Co., 3rd Sunday of every month.
Macon, Franklin Co.
Cortland, Gage Co., St. James', attended by Rev. W. F. Bradley from Lincoln every second Sunday.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. Boll, V.F.
School— 4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Henrica, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Ludmilla's, (Boh.), attended from Wilber.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Quinn.
Mission — Immac. Conc.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Crispina, supr. Pupils, 91.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Mission — Schubert, Richardson Co., St. Ann's, 3d and 5th Sunday of the month
Doniphan, Hall Co., B. V. M., Rev. L. A. Dunphy.
Mission — Highland, Adams Co., St. Patrick's.
Elsie, Perkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ——, once every month.
Missions— Fandon, Frontier Co., St. Thomas', once every month.
Thornburg, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Zimmer, Frontier Co., St. Ann's, once every month.
Stations — Bertrand, Phelps Co., once a month.
Catherine, Chase Co., once in two months.
Elwood, Gosper Co., once every month.
Eustis, Gosper Co., occasionally.
Farnam, Dawson Co., once in two months.
Grant, Perkins Co., occasionally.
Hancock, Dundy Co., occasionally.
Imperial, Chase Co., once in two months.
McGillon's Ranch, Chase Co., occasionally.
Morefield, Frontier Co., occasionally.
Wallace, Lincoln Co., once every month.
Wauneta, Chase Co., occasionally.
Wellfleet, Lincoln Co., once in two months.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Walter McDonald.
Mission — Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph T. Roche.
Mission — Alexandria, Thayer Co., B.V.M.
Station — Diller, Jefferson Co., occasionally.
Falls City, Richardson Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. H. Bex.
School—Convent School. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Barada, Richardson Co., St. John's, every other Sunday from Falls City.
Salem, Richardson Co., St. Hermann's.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Crowe.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
Missions —Turkey Creek, Fillmore Co., B.V.M.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 24.
Western, Saline Co., B.V.M.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Bernard, O.S.B.
Missions— Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Francis.
Giltner, Hamilton Co.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Wm. McDonald, V.F., res., 7th and Kansas aves.

Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Charles Stapf.
Mission — Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Stephen's, Nuckolls Co. (*Lawrence P.O.*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Jordan Stutz
School— 3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Helen, dir. Pupils, 90.
Sutton, Clay Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. A. Shine.
Mission — Fairfield, Clay Co., St. Aloysius', twice every month.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev.——.
Station — Crab Orchard,, Johnson Co., once every month.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Bor.
Mission —Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc.
Wilber, Saline Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Adolph N. Mosler.
Missions— Crete, St. Ludmila's.
Milligan, Fillmore Co., B. V. M.
Odell, Gage Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. C. Freeman, V.F.
Missions— Barnestown, Gage Co., St.— —, once every month.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, four times in three months.
York, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Cullen, V.F.
School— Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Station — Gresham, York Co.

Retired: The Venerable Rev. James Simeon. — Infirm: Rev. F. X. Schraffel, Rev. T. J. Bruen.— Absent on leave: Rev. J. F. Barrett.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—11 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. John, supr. Boarders, 26. Day-pupils, 210.
St. Elisabeth's Hospital. — 13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, supr.
Orphanage.—(In course of erection).
NEBRASKA CITY. *Academy of the Annunciaton.*—6 Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Evangelista, O.S.B., supr. Boarders, 10; day-pupils, 50.
YORK. *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth. Mother Margaret Mary, supr. 29 Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 39 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is the *Holy Family Academy.*—Boarders and day-scholars, 180.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Atchison, Kas.) — Nebraska City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Lincoln.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Society of the Holy Child Jesus (Sharon Hill, Pa.) — Lincoln.
Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.) — York, Lincoln, St. Stephen's, Falls City.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Iowa)— Lincoln.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Lincoln.
Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa, Wis.) - Plattsmouth.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — Crete, Beatrice, Roseland.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Atchison, Kans.) — Nebraska City.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis, Mo.)— Hebron, Lawrence.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — David City, Auburn.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	3
Secular Priests	55	Females educated in higher branches	386
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	21
Churches { Total	58	Pupils	1 829
Churches { with resident priest	54	Hospitals	2
Churches { Missions with Churches	58	Orphanage in course of erection.	
Churches { Total	112	Baptisms	1 264
Stations	34	Marriages	256
Chapels	5	Burials	284
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	128	Families	5 392
Ecclesiastical Students	13	Catholic Population	27 963

The Clergy of Nebraska knowing the great fertility of the soil of Nebraska, the cheapness of land in this Garden of America and the easy methods of transit through the South Platte country—the most fertile portion of exceptionally fertile Nebraska—feel that they can with confidence invite all intending immigrants to open immediate correspondence with any of the priests above mentioned. For delicate persons the pure clear air of Nebraska cannot be excelled, for all persons Nebraska has a very healthy climate.

Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Petrasch.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Serapia supr. Pupils, 65.
Stations — Chester, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Hubbell, Thayer Co., once in two months.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Antony J. Lutz.
Missions— Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus'.
Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, every third Sunday.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Hovora.
School— 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Evarista, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Blue Hill, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, twice a month.
Loučky, (*DeweeseP.O.*), Clay Co., St. Martin's, attended oneSunday a month.
Luxembourg Settlement (*Bellwood P.O.*), Butler Co., Presentation of the B.V.M., Rev. J. J. Hoffmann.
School —1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions —Austrian Settlement, St. Joseph's, once a month.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, twice every month.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Daly.
Mission — Trenton, Hitchcock Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, twice every month.
Stations — Benkelman, Dundy Co., twice every month.
Stratton, Hitchcock Co., twice every month.
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Hennessy.
Mission — Greenwood, Cass Co., St, Joseph's, once a month.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Mission — Hartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, twice every month..
Stations — Axtetell, Kearney Co., once every month.
Holdredge, Phelps Co., occasionally.
Wilcox, Kearney Co., once in two months.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Emmanuel Hartig, O.S.B., V.G.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. McKenna.
School— 2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 49.
Stations — Dunbar, Otoe Co., once every month.
Syracuse, Otoe Co., once every month.
Orleans, Harlan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. ———.
Station — Oxford, Furnas Co., once every month.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Paul Brounts.
Missions — Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's, once a month.
Elmwood, Cass Co., B.V.M., every other Sunday.
Paul, Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, (*Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Rev. A. Hahn.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Praxeda, dir. Pupils, 49.
Mission — Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity
Station — Talmage, Otoe Co., once every month.
Plasi, Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. John Vlček.
Missions— Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart, once every month.
Prague, Saunders Co., St. John's.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. T. J. Carney, V.F.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 120.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Boh.), Rev. Wenceslaus Pokorny.
Mission — Lincoln, Lancaster Co., St. John Nepomuc's.
Red Cloud, (*Superior P. O.*), Webster Co., St. Juliana of Falconeri's. Rev. Joseph Fleckinger.
Missions — Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, once a month.
Naponee, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, once a month.
Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Station — Guide Rock, Webster Co., once a month.
Roseland, Adams Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Engelbert Boll.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood Pupils, 60.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Sproll.
School—
Missions—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
Indian Reservation. St. ———.
Sand Creek (*Colon P.O.*), Saunders Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
Missions— Estina, Saunders Co., Our Lady of Dolors.
Mallov's, Saunders Co., St. Augustine's, twice every month.
Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, twice a month.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John A. Hayes.
Missions —Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart.
Ulysses, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception, once every month.
Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Ress.
Missions —Pilzno, St. Ambrose (Polish), once a month.
St. Andrew's, Polk Co.
St. Mary's, Polk Co.
Smartville, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Cwicklinski.

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(*Dioecesis Petriculana.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53.045.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD FITZ GERALD, D.D.,

Bishop of Little Rock; preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons.. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. LUCEY, Very Rev. FINTAN KRAEMER, O.S.B., V.G., Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL, R.D., Rev. JAMES BRADY.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. I. CONRAD, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. E. WEIBEL.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JNO. E. WEIBEL, for North East Arkansas.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Edward FitzGerald, D.D., pastor; Rev. P. Enright
School — Connected with St. Mary's Convent. Pupils, 130.
Stations — Alexander, Pulaski Co., four times a year.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.

ST. EDWARD'S (German), Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., V.G.. pastor; Rev. Aloysius Baumgaertner, O.S.B., assistant.
School — 7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 150.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. A. Demurger.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. P. J. Horan, D.D.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Infirmary. Sister M. Hortense, supr.

ST. MARY'S, Baring Cross, attended by Rev. A. Démurger.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co.. Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission — Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.

Atkins, Pope Co., Sacred Heart, every 2nd Sunday. Rev. Donat. Schloesser, C.S.Sp.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils 38.
Mission— St. Vincent's P.O., Conway Co., Church of Perpetual Succour, every 2nd Sunday.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils. 54.

Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Robert Jenne.
Missions — Forest City, St. Francis Co., Assumption.
School — Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Wynne, Cross Co., St. Mary's.
School— 3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Puplls, 50.
Stations — Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co.
Clorendon, Monroe Co.
Carlisle, Lonoke Co.
Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co.
Fair Oaks, Cross Co.
Midway, Monroe Co.

Brockett, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Jos. Dünn.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.

Camden, Quachita Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. B. Arnolis.
Mission — Hope, Hempstead Co., St. Augustine's,
Stations — Arkadelphia, Clark Co.
Gurdon, Clark Co.
Prescott, Nevada Co.

Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B.
School — 1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 25.
Missions— Booneville, Logan Co.
Caulksville, Logan Co., St. Anthony's.
School — Pupils, 25.
Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B.
Missions— Hartman's Station, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Sistor Placida, dir. Pupils, 24.
Spadra, Johnson Co.

Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Feger, C.S.Sp., rector. 1 Brother.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gangolfa, Pupils, 103.
Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. P. Thomas Aq. Keller, O.S.B., from Van Buren, Ark.
Mission — St. Wenceslaus Bohemian Church.
Dixie, Perry Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 56.
Mission — Oppelo, Conway Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Convent of Mercy, Hotel Dieu; Chaplain, Rev. P. P. Mazurat.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., attended from Van Buren.
Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Brady.
School—Connected with St. Ann's Convent. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. P. Zwyssig, O.S.B., Rev. P. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B.
School—3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Helena, Philips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Enright.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity. 6 teachers. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Barton, Phillips Co.
Fisherville.
Haynes, St. Francis Co.
Madison Station, St. Francis Co.
Marianno, Lee Co.
Morrell Station, Phillips Co.
Chapel — Sisters of Charity.

Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. M. McGill
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Station — Malvern, Hot Spring Co.
Chapels — Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's Infirmary. conducted by Sisters of Mercy.

Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', Rev. Albin G. Kind.
Missions — Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's.
Newport, Jackson Co., St. Francis'.
Peach Orchard, Clay Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Bald Knob, White Co.
Black Rock, Lawrence Co.
Beebe, White Co.
Corning, Clay Co.
Hardy, Sharp Co.
Judsonia, White Co.
Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.
Russel, White Co.
Ravenden, Lawrence Co.
Searcy, White Co.
Smithville, Lawrence Co.

Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's, attended from Van Buren.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. J. E. Weibel, R.D., pastor; Rev. A. Thum, assistant.
School—4 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Marked Tree, on K. C. & G. Ry.
Nettleton, Craighead Co.
School—2 Olivetan Nuns. 30 children.

Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, attended from Clarksdale, Miss.
Stations — McGee, Desha Co.
Monticello, Drew Co.
Sunny Side, Chicot Co.
Tillar, Drew Co.
Warren, Bradley Co., and all way landings from Memphis to Arkansas City

Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Suleck.
School — 2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Rev. A. P. Gallagher.
School— Sisters of Mercy, 3 Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Missions — Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Phillip's.
Rocky Comfort, Little River Co.

Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp. rector. 1 Lay Brother.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paschalis, dir. Pupils, 93.
Stations—Jamison.
Russellville, Pope Co.
Morrison's Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Maura, dir. Pupils, 109.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School—3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Mathew's.
Stations—Blytheville, Mississippi Co.
Greenway, Clay Co.
Harrisburg, Poinsett Co.
Hoffman Station.
Luxora, Mississippi, Co.
Rector, Clay Co.
Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 2 Benedictine Sisters.
St. Anna's. 2 Benedictine Sisters.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Lucey.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 240.
Colored Industrial School. 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils 200.
Station—Hall Station.
St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. John J. Ferdinand.
Mission—New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's.
Chapel—Sisters of the Holy Family (colored).
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. M. Saettele, O.S.B., Rev. Joseph Schlatterer, assistant.
Schools—3 Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Colored. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 30.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Ildephons Kalt, O.S.B.
School—Benedictine Sisters; 60 children (connected with Academy.)
Chapel—Benedictine Sisters.
Spielerville, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Clara, dir. Pupils, 51.
New Subiaco Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. McQuaid.
School—2 Olivetan Nuns. 30 children.
Missions—Plum Bayon, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's.
Altheimer, Jefferson Co.
England, Louoke Co.
Grady, Lincoln Co.
Slovactown, SS. Cyrill and Methodius', attended from Stuttgart.
School—Lay teacher. 30 children.
Texarkana, Miller Co., Rev. A. Barbin, of the Diocese of Dallas.
School—Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 80.
Tontitown, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Bandini.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Thomas Aq. Keller, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Bonanza, Sebastian Co. (Church building).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPIELERVILLE. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Gallus D'Aujourd'hui, O.S.B. (prior), Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., D.D. (sub-prior); Rev. Ludwig Stutzer, O.S.B. (Windthorst, Tex.), Rev. Bonaventura Binzegger, O.S.B. (Münster, Tex.), Rev. John Baptist, O.S.B. (Lindsay, Tex.), Rev. Mathaeus Sättele, O.S.B. (Pocahontas, Ark.), Rev. Pius Zwyssig, O.S.B. (Ft. Smith, Ark.), Rev. Martin Fleig, O.S.B. (Morrisson's Bluff, Ark.), Very Rev. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., V.G. (Little Rock, Ark.), Rev. Basilius Egloff, O.S.B. (Nevada, Mo.), Rev. Jos. Huwyler, O.S.B. (Paris, Ark.), Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B., Rev. Bernard Zell, O.S.B. (Monett, Mo.), Rev. Lucas Hess, O.S.B., Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B. (Shoal Creek, Ark)., Rev. Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Wehrli, O.S.B. (Dixie, Ark.), Rev. Aloys Baumgärtner, O.S.B., (Little Rock, Ark.), Rev. Thos. Aq. Keller, O.S.B. (Van Buren, Ark.), Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., Rev. Leo. Gerschwyler, O.S.B., Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B. (Altus, Ark.), Rev. Bonifacius Spanke, O.S.B. (Charleston, Ark.), Rev. Johann Bapt. Nigg, O.S.B. Priests, 25; professed Cleric, 8; Lay Brothers, 24.—Connected with the Abbey is *New Subiaco College*, Scholasticate and Select School. Students 30.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. Mary's Convent.* — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Josephine Carton, supr. 12 Sisters, 7 novices and 2 postulants.
St. Vincent's Infirmary.—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hortense, supr.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—7 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., supr.
ARGENTA. *Convent of Mercy.*—Sister Joseph, supr. 5 Sisters.
FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Bernard, supr. 14 Sisters, postulants and novices.
EUREKA SPRINGS. *Hotel Dieu.*—For Invalids. Siters of Mercy.
HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Carmelite, sister-servant. Pupils, 100.
HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent*, 212 Whittington ave. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 120.
Infirmary of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Scholastica, local supr.
JONESBORO. *Convent of the Holy Angels.*—Prioress: Sister M. Edwarda, O.S.B., Ol. Sisters in Convent 20. Total number of Sisters, 65. Convent School: 80 pupils; 20 boarders.
St. Bernard's Hospital.—Attended by the Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia, O.S.B., Ol., Supr. Patients during the year 200. Accommodations for 40.
MENA. *Convent of Mercy.*—4 Sisters.
PINE BLUFF. *Colored Industrial Institute.* Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pupils 160.
PINE BLUFF. *Female Industrial School.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sisters. 9: Pupils, 200.
POCAHONTAS. *Convent of Maria Stein.*—Benedictine Sisters of the Congregation of Mt. Olive. Sister M. Beatrice, supr. Rev. P. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B., spiritual director. 14 Sisters, 2 novices, 4 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *Maria Stein Academy.* Pupils, 25.
MORRILTON. *School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—4 Sisters. Sister M. Paschalis, supr.
SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent* of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Meinrada Lex, O.S.B., priorress. 34 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 15 Postulants. In Community: 72 Sisters, 8 Novices, 6 Postulants. Rev. Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy and Day School.* — 5 Sisters. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 12. Orphans, 4.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subjaco Abbey) — Spielerville; Little Rock; Altus; Dixie; Fort Smith; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Pocahontas; Shoal Creek.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Conway; Morrilton; Atkins; St. Vincents.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy — Cathedral, Our Lady's Schools, Little Rock; Argenta; Fort Smith; Hot Springs; Mena.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Little Rock; Helena; Pine Bluff.
Benedictine Sisters (Shoal Creek, Ark.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Shoal Creek; Altus; Charleston; Dixie; Hartman's Station; Little Rock; Marche; Morrison's Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Spielerville.
Olivetan Nuns of St. Benedict (Jonesboro, Ark.) — Pocahontas; Engelberg; Fort Smith; Forest City; Jonesboro; Paragould; Wynne.
Sisters of St. Agnes — Texarkana.
Sisters of Notre Dame (St. Louis)—Conway; Morrilton.
School Sisters of the Holy Family (colored). Pine Bluff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	5
Secular Priests	21	Pupils	397
Priests of Religious Orders	22	Parishes and Missions with Schools	37
Total	43	Pupils	2 657
Churches with resident priest	31	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	21	Pupils	360
Total Churches	51	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	32	Orphans	20
Chapels	10	Total of young people under Catholic care	3 464
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	200	Hospitals	3
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms, children	460
Students	30	adults	50
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Marriages	100

Catholic Population, about..... 10 000.

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE, 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Caroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

William George McCloskey, D.D.,

Bishop of Louisville; cons. May 24, 1868.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.*,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810.—Right Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., cons. Bishop of Mauricastro, and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Bardstown, Aug. 15, 1819.—Right Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., cons Bishop of Bolina and Coadjutor to the Bishopof Bardstown, July 20, 1834.—Right Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Langone and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Louisville.—Right Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Monsignor M. BOUCHET.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 549 Fifth st.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General — — — — — — — — — — Res. and Chancery Office, *Louisville, Ky. 1305 W. Market st.* All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rev. A. J. BRADY.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. BOUCHET, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS ZABLER. Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR.

Synodal Examiners — Rt. Rev. Monsignor MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Rt. Rev. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Very Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, Very Rev. J. D. FOWLER, O.P., Very Rev. PAUL ALF, O.F.M., Rev. JAMES CRONIN, Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Rt. Rev. Monsignor MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., *Judge;* Very Rev. L. BAX, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. G. W. SCHUHMANN, *Notarius;* Rev. JAMES CRONIN.

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, of Bardstown, for the County of Nelson; Very Rev. EDW. J. LYNCH, of Henderson, for the Counties of Henderson, Hopkins and Christian; Very Rev. CYRIN THOMAS, of St. Vincent, Union Co., for the Counties of Union, Livingston, Caldwell and Trigg; Very Rev. H. JANSEN of Paducah, for the Counties of McCracken, Ballard, Marshall, Hickman, Graves and Carlyle; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, of Lebanon, for the Counties of Marion, Washington, Taylor, Green and Casey; Very Rev. HUGH DALY, of Elizabethtown, for the Counties of Hardin, Larue, Grayson, Meade, Ohio, Muhlenburg and Butler; Very Rev. THOS. J. HAYES, of Bowling Green, for the Counties of Warren, Simpson, Logan, Edmondson, Barren and Hart; Very Rev. A. T. MCCONNELL, of Owensboro, for the Counties of Daviess, Hancock, Breckenridge and Ohio; Very Rev. WM. D. PIKE, of Danville, for the Counties of Boyle, Mercer, Lincoln and Pulaski.

School Board—Rev. P. M. J. ROCK, Rev. JOHN SHERIDAN, Very Rev. THOMAS J. HAYES Rt. Rev. Monsignor FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. B. H. WESTERMANN, Rev. EDWARD J. LYNCH, Very Rev. C. J. O'CONNELL, Rev. THOMAS A. YORK, Rev. G.W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Rev. THOMAS J. JENKINS, Rev. PATRICK WALSH, Rev. WM. GAUSEPOHL, Rev. DENIS MURPHY, Rev. EDW. J. FITZGERALD, Rev. JAMES CRONIN.

Auditing Board—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL BOUCHET, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS ZABLER, Rev. A. J. BRADY, Rev. DENIS MURPHY,

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND STATIONS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, 5th, near Walnut st., Rt. Rev. Wm. George McCloskey, D.D., Res., Bishop's House, 1307 Brook st.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Michael Bouchet, V.G.; Rev. G. W. Schuhmann, D.D., Rev. P. M. J. Rock, Cathedral, Rectory, 549 Fifth st.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Columba, dir. Boys, 59; Girls, 75. Total 135.
St. Helen's Kindergarten. Miss Ida Webb, Principal. Children, 49.
Chapel — Presentation Academy; Good Shepherd, 8th st.

ST. AGNES', Newburg Road, Jefferson Co., Very Rev. Felix Ward, C.P., pastor; Rev. Daniel McGuire, assistant. Adress: *P. O.* Box 655, Louisville, Ky.
School — St. Agnes' Academy.
Chapel — Mt. St. Agnes', Newburg Road.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Payne st., near Baxter ave., Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1325 Payne st.
School — (1321 Payne st.), taught by Sisters of Charity of Naz. Pupils, 48.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Market near 23d st., Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Rev. Seraphim Schlang, D.D., Res., 2222 West Market st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Sister Ambrose, dir. Pupils, 410. Boys, 190; Girls, 220.

ST. AUGUSTINES', Broadway and 14th st., Rev. Francis Felten, pastor. Res., 1413 West Broadway.
School — (For colored children). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Alodia, dir. Pupils, 146.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Washington, near Buchanan sts., Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, pastor. Res., 1117 Washington st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Sybellina, dir. Pupils, 70.

ST. BONIFACE'S, E. Green, near Jackson st., Very Rev. Paul Alf, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M., Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M., Wilibrord Zieverink. Res., 501 East Green st.
Schools — For boys. 523 E. Green st. — 3 Franciscan Brothers. Brother Stanislaus Labinski, O.F.M., supr. Boys, 290.
For girls. — 8 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Victoria, dir. Pupils, 330.
} Total, 620.

ST. BRIDGET'S, corner Hepburn and Von Borries aves., Rev. Henry A. Connolly, pastor. Res., 1224 Hepburn ave.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eustatia, dir. Boys, 38; Girls, 22. Total, 60.

ST. CECILIA'S, 25th and St. Cecilia sts., Rev. Andrew J. Brady, pastor; Rev. John D. Kalaher assistant. Res., 25th and Slevin st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Belindas, dir. Boys, 170; Girls, 196. Total, 366.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Chestnut, cor. 27th sts., Rev. Charles P. Raffo, pastor. Res., 2702 West Chestnut st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 192. Boys, 89; Girls, 103.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, 2371 Payne st., Rev. Thos. W. White, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Elizabeth, dir. Boys, 30; Girls. 43. Total, 73.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Bardstown Road, Rev. Henry Joseph Rothheut, pastor. P.O. Address: *Bardstown Road, Louisville, Ky.*
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Charles, dir. Pupils, 67. Boys, 33; Girls, 34.

ST. GEORGE'S, 18th st. and Standard ave., Rev. George A. Weiss, pastor. Res., 2706 18th st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. 18th and Magnolia sts. Sister Evangelista, dir. Boys, 41; Girls, 56. Total, 97.

ST. HELEN'S, 18th st. Road, Jefferson Co. Adress: Care of City Alms House, Louisville, Ky., Rev. John B. Peifer, pastor.
Mission — St. Andrew's, Jefferson Co.
School — Lay teachers. Miss Clara Hulskamp, principal; Miss Tillie Gerst, Boys, 38; Girls, 52. Pupils, 90.
Chapel — City Alms House.

HOLY CROSS, 32nd st. and Broadway, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham, Res., 32nd st. and Broadway.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Boniface, dir. Pupils, 98. Boys, 53; Girls, 45.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 4th ave and O st., Rev. John O'Connor, pastor.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. N st., betw. 3rd and 4th aves. Sister Gregorita, dir. Pupils, 161. Boys, 77; Girls, 84.

HOLY TRINITY, St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Rev. Joseph Neesen, pastor. Res. St. Matthews, Jefferson Co., Ky.
School — 2 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 43; Girls, 38. Total, 81.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 8th and Grayson sts., Rev. Henry Westermann, pastor; Rev. Anthony Helling, assistant. Res., 612 8th st.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 185.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 10th st.

ST. JOHN'S, Walnut and Clay sts., Very Rev. L. Bax, rector; Rev. Joseph P. Welch, assistant. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools — For boys. — 2 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Osmund, dir. Boys, 107.
For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Hyacintha. Girls, 146. } Total 253.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Washington and Webster sts., Rev. David Kersting, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Prosper Stehmann, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 1520 E. Washington st.
Schools — For boys, high grade.—1 Lay teacher. John Theo. Haas. Pupils, 101.
For girls.—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Mary Rose, dir. Pupils, 106. } Total 207.

ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, 6th and St. Catherine sts. Very Rev. James D. Fowler, O.P., prior, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah C. O'Mahony, O.P., Thos. H. Justa, O.P., John L. Kelly, O.P. Res., 1400 6th st
Schools — For boys. } 5 Dominican Sisters. 1408—10 6th st. Pupils, 250.
For girls. }
Chapel — Holy Rosary Academy. Fourth and Ormsby aves. Sister Benvenuta, supr.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, cor. Shelby and Gray sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Francis S. Zabler, pastor. Revs. Andrew J. Thome, Peter J. A. Berresheim and J. Assent. Res., 1101 Shelby st.
Schools — For boys.—8 Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio). Bro. Francis, dir. Pupils, 497.
For girls.—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Theodora, dir. Pupils, 460. } Total, 957.
Chapel — Ursuline Convent, cor. Chestnut and Shelby sts., Immaculate Conception.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 1313 Brook st., Rev. William Gausepohl, pastor. Res., 1307 Brook st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. 1315 Brook st. Sister M. Angela, dir. Boys, 24; Girls, 32. Total, 56.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Brook, near Market st., Rev. John Sheridan, pastor. Res., 322 Brook st.
Schools — 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Rosaline, dir. Boys, 35; Girls, 50. Pupils, 85.
St. Joseph Calasanctius Kindergarten. Miss Anna M. Murphy, Principal; Miss Mary McCullom, assistant. Children, 55.

OUR LADY, Rudd ave., near 35th st., Rev. James J. Conniff, pastor. Res., 3513 Rudd ave.
School — 3 Sisters of Loretto. 3521 Rudd ave. Sister Cyrilla. Pupils, 154. Boys, 75; Girls, 79.

ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Market and 13th sts., Rev. James Cronin, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Kelleher. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gertrude, dir. Boys, 110; Girls, 120. Total, 230.

ST. PAUL'S, 1828 Jackson, near Mechanic st., Rev. Thomas A. York, pastor. Res., 1826 Jackson st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. 1828 Jackson st. Sister Mary Beatrice, and Sister Mary Dolorosa. Pupils, 107. Boys, 50. Girls, 57.

ST. PETER'S, Southgate, near 16th st., Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Edward Burgard, O.M.C. Res., 1620 Southgate st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Charles. Cor. 17th and Southgate st. Pupils, 288. Boys, 141; girls, 147.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, cor. Floyd and Woodbine sts., Rev. Oscar P. Ackerman, D.C.L., pastor. Res. 220 Woodbine st.
School — 2 Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 21. Girls, 39. Pupils, 60.

SACRED HEART, Broadway and 17th st., Rev. Patrick Walsh, pastor. Res., 1219 17th st.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Febronia, dir. Pupils, 328. Boys, 165; Girls, 163.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, cor. Shelby and Oak sts., Rev. Louis C. Ohle, pastor; Rev. John A. Bohlsen, assistant. Res., 1907 Shelby st.
School — 10 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Xavier, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 339, Pupils, 629.

ST. WILLIAM'S. Rev. Denis Murphy, pastor.
Schools — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
St. Mary Magdalens Kindergarten. Pupils, 61.
St. Williams Night School. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.

House of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 8th st., Seven Sorrows', attended from the the Cathedral.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 2nd st., attended from St. Boniface's Church.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, cor. 12th and Magnolia ave. Rev. Dom. F. Crane, chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, Bank st., Rev. E. M. Bachmann, chaplain. Res., 2201 Bank st.
Immaculate Conception Chapel, 10th street, Home of the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor: attended from Immaculate Conception, 8th st,
Presentation Chapel, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st., attended from the Cathedral.

St. Ursula's Chapel, cor. Shelby and Chestnut sts., of the Ursuline Sisters, attended from St. Martin's Church.
St. Margaret's Chapel, St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave., attended from St. Cecelia's Church.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Home, 222 E. College st. Sisters of Mercy, attended from St. Boniface's Church.
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd ave., Loretto Sisters, attended from Our Lady's Church.
Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters, attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Chapel of the Holy Family, St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Crescent Hill, Rev. Vincent Duomovich, O.M.C., chaplain.
Mt. St. Agnes, Preston Park, Sisters of Mercy, attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Rev. D. McShane, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 723 4th ave., Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Preston Park P. O., Highland and Baxter aves. Rev. M. Melody, chaplain.
St. Xavier's College, Broadway, near 2nd st., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, chaplain. Res., 723 4th ave.
Industrial School of Reform, attended by Rev. H. Brady. Res., 723 4th ave.
City Hospital, attended by Rev. H. J. Brady. Res., 723 4th ave.
City Alms House, attended by Rev. John B. Peifer. Address: City Alms House.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Adrian, McCracken Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Charles A. Auer, pastor
School — St. John's. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Vestina. Boys, 60; Girls, 54. Pupils, 114.
Axtel, Breckenridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. S. Henry.
Station — St. Mary, Marten Co.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. C. J. O'Connell, pastor, dean.
Schools— (Bethlehem Academy) 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister De Chantal, dir. Pupils, 69.
St. Monicas', for colored children.—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Ann, dir. Pupils, 103.
Station — Walsh.
Beech Grove, McLean Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel J. Gallagher, pastor. Res., St. Joseph, Daviess Co.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. J. Hayes, pastor dean.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Robert McDonald, pastor.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Julian Pieters.
Missions— Finley, Marion Co., St. Matthew's.
Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. John Devine, pastor.
Missions—Amity, Hardin Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'.
St. Anthony's, Hardin Co.
Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Martin's, Rev. C. Ruff.
Missions— Hartford, Ohio Co.
Livermore, McLean Co.
McHenry, Ohio Co.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Edw. J. Hart, pastor.
School— 2 lay teachers. Boys, 21; Girls, 39. Total, 60.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Alphonsus O'Shea, pastor.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Celestine Brey, pastor. P. O. box 391.
Missions— Hawesville, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lewisport, Hancock Co., St. Columba's.
Station — Victoria, Hancock Co.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Jno. Gastaldi, pastor.
Missions— Bardstown Junction, Bullitt Co., St. Eugene's.
Pitt's Point, Bullitt Co., St. Margaret of Cortona's.
Station — Lebanon Junction.
Concordia, Meade Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. J. P. Raoux, pastor.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. W. D. Pike, pastor, dean.
Missions— Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's.
Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's.
Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.
School—St. Nicholas'. Lay teacher. Boys, 7; girls, 15. Pupils, 22.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's.
Stations— Burgin, Mercer Co.
Cumberland Falls, Whitley Co.
Flatrock, Pulaski Co.
Greenwood, Pulaski Co.
Hustonville, Lincoln Co.
Pleasant Hill, Mercer Co.
Tateville, Pulaski Co.

Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alphonsus M. Coenen, pastor.
School—St. Bernard's. 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 84. Boys, 38. Girls, 46.
Mission—Sebree, Webster Co., St. Joseph's Church.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Very Rev. Hugh Daly, pastor, dean.
School—St. James'. Miles and Poplar sts. Sisters of Loretto. Sister Agneta, supr. Boys, 36; girls, 46. Total, 82.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Richard Davis, pastor; Rev. Bernard Boland, *p.t.*
Mission—Mount Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Samuella, dir. Pupils, 155. Boys, 68; Girls, 87.
Mission—Kirbytown, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'.
Flaherty, Meade Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Niehaus, pastor.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John H. Taylor, *p.t.* pastor.
Mission—Manton, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. F. X. Havelburg.
Missions—St. Paul's, Grayson Co.
Wax, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. Wm. L. Gabe, pastor.
Mission—Jolly Station, Breckenridge Co., St. Mary's.
Henderson, Holy Name, Very Rev. Edw. J. Lynch, pastor, dean. Res., 435 5th st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Charlotte, dir. Pupils, 170.
Henshaw, Union Co., St. Ambrose's. Rev. Joseph R. Odendahl, pastor.
Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Jos. A. Minch.
Mission—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Francis A. Reinhart, pastor.
Mission—Howardtown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's.
Station—St. Joachim's, La Rue Co.
Holy Cross, Marion Co., Rev. G. A. Vantroostenberghe, pastor.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 56. Boys, 21; Girls, 35.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. John T. Hill, pastor. Res., 732 E. Muth str.
Stations—Elmo, Christian Co.
Guthrie, Todd Co.
Kelly, Christian Co.
Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.
Knottsville, Daviess Co., St. William's, Rev. Louis H. Spalding, pastor. Rev. Edwin J. Drury, Missionary.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Very Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, pastor, dean.
Schools—Conducted by Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Kevin, supr.
High School for boys, pupils, 37.
Primary School for boys, pupils, 49.
Academy for girls, } pupils, 96.
Primary for girls, }
School for colored children. Boys, 34; Girls, 17. Total, 51.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin O'Connor, pastor.
Mission—St. John the Evangelist, Edmonson Co.
Stations—Caneyville, Grayson Co.
Horse Branch, Ohio Co.
Spring Lick, Grayson Co.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lucian E. Clements, pastor, L. B. 364.
Station—Fulton, Fulton Co.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Robt. Craney, pastor.
Mt. Merino, Breckenridge Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Aloysius Geo. Meyering. *P. O., Irvington, Breckinridge Co.*
School—Lay teacher. Boys, 18; girls, 4. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George s.
Nazareth, Nelson Co., Nazareth Academy, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Wm. P. Hogarty, chaplain.
Nerinx, Marion Co., Loretto Academy, Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Wm. Buckman, rector.
Schools—Sisters of Loretto. Sister Eucheria, dir. Pupils, 120. Boys, 67; Girls, 53.
For colored children (separate school). Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 35. Boys, 17; Girls, 18.
Mission—Boston, Nelson Co.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Thomas J. Jenkins, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Nazareth. Sister Berenice, dir. Pupils, 135. Boys, 57; Girls, 78.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Peter Breintner, pastor.
School—St. Sylvester, Ottenheim. Pupils, 22. Boys, 15; Girls, 7.
Mission—New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. A. T. McConnell, pastor, dean; Rev. L. B. Ford, assistant. Res., 210 Mulberry st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Marcianna, dir. Boys, 75.

Owensboro, Daviess Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Fahrenbach, pastor. Res., 518 E. Fourth st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 93.
St. Paul's, Rev. Ed. S. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. George M. Connor, assistant. Res., 609 E. 4th st.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis de Sales', 116 South 6th st., Very Rev. Herman W. Jansen, pastor, dean.
School—St. Mary's Academy (5th and Monroe sts.). Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agathina. Pupils, 206. Boys, 95; Girls, 111.
Mission—Maxon's Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Smithland, Livingston Co.

Payneville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene de Pazzi, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt, pastor.
Missions—Big Bend, Meade Co.
Cedar Flat, Meade Co.
Fryonire, Breckenridge Co.
Milan, Meade Co.
Union Star, Breckenridge Co.
Wolf Creek, Meade Co.
Schools—Payneville, lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Andyville, lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John P. McParland, pastor.
Missions—Bedford, Trimble Co., Seven Dolors'.
Eminence, Henry Co., St. John Chrysostome's.
Gestville, Henry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Lagrange, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Avoca, Jefferson Co.
Bagdad, Shelby Co.
Buckner, Oldham Co.
Lakeland Insane Asylum, Jefferson Co.
Sulphur, Henry Co.

Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edw. Boes.
Missions—Eddyville, Lyon Co., St. Edward s.
Goldenpond, Trigg Co., St. Joseph's.
Hampton, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's.
Marion, Crittenden Co.

Raywick, Marion Co., St. Xavier's, Rev. Andrew C. Zoeller, pastor.
Rome, Daviess Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Louis Herberth, pastor
Mission—Calhoon, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
Station—Quirk's Station, near Livermore, McLean Co.

Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Murray.
Stations—Auburn, Logan Co.
Bonnieville, Hart Co.
Cave City, Barren Co,
Dot, Logan Co.
Franklin, Simpson Co.
Glasgow, Barren Co.
Glasgow Junction, Barren Co.
Rockfield, Warren Co.
Rowletts, Hart Co.

Samuels, Nelson Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. James O'Connor, pastor. Res., Bardstown, Ky.
Mission—St. John the Baptist, Bullitt Co.
Saint John, Hardin Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. J. Abell, pastor.
St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthony O'Sullivan, pastor.
Mission—Curdsville, Davies Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Schools—St. Josephs. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupsls. 65.
West Louisville. 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James B. Monaghan, pastor.
Mission—St. Thomas', Hancock Co.
St. Mary, Marion Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James J. Pike, pastor; L. B. 66.
St. Thomas' (*Bardstown P.O.*), Nelson Co., Rev. Nicholas Ryan, pastor.
St. Vincent P. O., Union Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Cyrin Thomas, pastor, dean.
School—For Boys.- Sacred Heart. Lay teacher. Pupils, 47.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation, B.V.M., Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; L. B. 598, Shelbyville, Ky.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick F. Hennessy, pastor.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 31. Boys, 11; Girls, 20.
Missions—Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's.
Simms, Washington Co., St. Ivo's.
St. Rose of Lima (near) Springfield P. O., Very Rev. R. J. Meaney, O.P., pastor.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara's, Rev. John F. McKearney, pastor.
Mission—Reed, Ky., St. Augustine's.
Stithton, Hardin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James L. Whelan, pastor.
Station—West Point, Hardin Co.

Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints. Rev. B. J. Wight.
Mission — Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Theophilus Kellenaers, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 154. Boys, 73; Girls, 81.
Mission — St. Francis Xavier's, Henderson Co.
West Louisville, Daviess Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins, pastor.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Whitesville, Davies Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan, pastor.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Agnes Maria, dir. Boys, 60; Girls, 50. Total, 110.
Mission — Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.
Station — MGanns, Ohio Co.

Theological Students: 20.
Absent, resigned, sick, or awaiting appointment: Rev. P. Fermont, Rev. M. Dillon, Rev. J. McSherry, Rev. M. M. Carroll, Rev. Eugene Crane, Rev. John J. McLoughlin, Rev. S. A. Holleran.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LOUISVILLE. *Preston Park Seminary.*— P.O. Address: 1832, Baxter and Highland ave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface's Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers* (Friars Minor), 501 East Green st.—Very Rev. Paul Alf,, O.F.M., (guardian); Rev. Stephan Hoffmann, O.F.M., (vicar); Rev. Anthony Heithoff, O.F.M., (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Rev. Silas Lichtenfeld, O.F.M.. Rev. Willibrord Zieverink, O.F.M.; Professed Religious, 19. Lay Brothers, 3. School Brothers, 3. Tertiary Brothers, 3. Total, 28.

Sacred Heart Retreat, Monastery of the Passionist Fathers, Newburg Road. (P.O. box 655).—Very Rev. Felix Ward. C.P., (rector); Rev. Daniel McGuire, C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Erasmus Glockner, C.P., Rev. Edmund Hill, C.P., Rev. Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Rev. Urban Foley, C.P. Lay Brothers, 3.

Convent of St. Louis Bertrand of the Order of Preachers, cor. 6th and St. Catherine sts. — Very Rev. James D. Fowler, O.P., (prior); Revs. Jeremiah C. O'Mahony, O.P., Thos. A. Justa, O.P., John L. Kelly, O.P., Wm. R. Dunn, O.P. (Missionary). Clergy, 5; Lay, 1. Total, 6.

Convent of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway. — Rev. Brother Phillip, supr; Professed Religious, 18; Novices, 2; Aspirants, 3. Total, 23.

St. Xavier's College, of the Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers, 112 West Broadway, between 1st and 2nd streets.—Rev. Brother Dominic, P. O. address: Mt. St. Joseph's College, Station D, Baltimore, Md., (president); Brother Phillip, (vice-pres); Professors: Brothers James, Sulpicius, Placidus, Richard, Michael, Innocent, Gonzaga, Polycarp, Berchmans, Oswin and Anastasius: Professor of Music: Mr. C. Kollross: Professor of Latin: Rev. Eugene M. Crane; Chaplain: Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen. Students, 300. P. O. address: 112 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.

ST. MARY Marion Co. *House of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ*, St. Mary, Marion Co.—Very Rev. David Fennessy, C.R., supr. Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R. Professed Priests, 4; lay Brothers, 8. Total, 12.

St. Mary's College, Marion Co., on the Louisville and Nashville R. R.—P. O. Address: St. Mary, Marion Co., Ky. Conducted by the Fathers of the Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ.—Very Rev. David Fennessy, C.R., (pres.): Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (vice-pres.); Professors: Rev. Ignatius Perius, C.R., Rev. Chas. Kiefer, C.R., Mr. Richard McGary, A.M., Mr. John F. Clarke, A.B.: Prof. Oliver Brown Clarendow; Prof. Joseph Hemmersbach; J. Leonard Carrico. Students, 106.

TRAPPIST P. O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cistercians.* — Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (abbot); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (prior); Rev. M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R., (sub-prior); Rev. M. Benedict Dupont, O.C.R., Rev. M. Henry Zumbusch, O.C.R., Rev. M. William Woeste, O.C.R., (confessor of guests); Rev. Joseph-Mary Boeuf, O.C.R., (assistant master of Novices and librarian); Rev. M. Leonard Hoppe, O.C.R., (master of Novices and prof. of theology); Rev. M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., Rev. M. James Schmeltzer, O.C.R., (master of ceremonies); Rev. M. Ignatius O Gorman, O.C.R., Rev. M. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R., (master of lay brothers); Rev. M. Leo Mayeur, O.C.R., (secretary); Rev. M. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., (guest master); Rev. M. Jerome Desrochers, O.C.R. 2 Clerics in Minor Orders. 7 professed Religious not Priests. 10 Novices, of whom 3 are Priests. 33 professed lay Brothers. 15 lay Brother Novices and Oblates. 11 Family Brothers. Total in community, 91.

Gethsemani College, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., (pres.); Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., (vice-pres.); Rev. M. Bruno Wid-

mer, O.C.R., (director); Rev. M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., (chaplain and prof.): Ven. M. Joachim Hanning, O.C.R., (prefect); Ven. M. Edmund Gossling, O.C.R., (assistant prefect); Ven. Alexus M. Preiner, O.C.R., and Messrs. H. P. Weber, James Reichards, W. B. Reiney, J. C. Wheatly, (professors). Students, 80.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Convent of St. Rose of the Order of Preachers.* Motherhouse of St. Joseph's Province in North America.—Very Rev. R. J. Meany, O.P., (prior); Very Rev. J. R. Volz, O.P., S.T.L., (sub-prior); John Paul Roach, O.P. (master of novices); Rev. James M. P. Heaney, O.P., Rev. J. H. Leonard, O.P., Rev. H. P. Conley, O.P., Rev. A. A. Durkin, O.P., Rev. J. C. Gilroy, O.P., Rev. B. A. Enis, O.P., Rev. J. R. Kennedy, O.P., Rev. J. S. Caton, O.P., Rev. Paul W. Sims, O.P. Professed Religious: Clergy 12, Choir Brothers 11, Lay Brothers 3. Novices: Clerical 8, Lay 1. Total in community, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *Mother-house of the Ursuline Sisters and Convent of the Immaculate Conception*, 804 E. Chestnut st., corn. Shelby.—Rev. Mother M. Theodora Guethoff, mother supr. Mother assistant, Sister M. Ludgera Heim. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 33; attended from St. Martin's Church. Choir Sisters, 33; Lay, 17; Total, 50. Novices, 8. Postulants, 3. Number of Localhouses, 4; Academies, 3; Schools 10; Asylum, 1. Total number of Religious, 154.

Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. — Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Fulgentia, supr. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 8; Pupils, 50. Rev. D. J. McShane, chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway.—Rev. Mother Bernardine Jarboe, mother supr.; Mother Mary Columba McLaughlin, mother assistant. Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 5. Total in Community, 37. Academies, 2; Schools, 3. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1152 E. Broadway, Louisville.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 102.

Academy of the Holy Rosary, 412 W. Ormsby ave. Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Louis Logsdon, supr. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 78.

Sacred Heart Home. Sisters of Mercy. 222 East College st.—Mother Mary William Murray, supr. Attended from St. Boniface's Church. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 1.

St. Benedict's Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. corner Rudd ave. Sister Evangelista, supr. Sisters, 22. Attended from Our Lady's Church.

St. Benedict's Academy, Cedar Grove, 318 35th st. cor. Rudd ave., Sisters of Loretto. Sister Evangelista, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 69.

Mt. St. Agnes' Academy, Preston Park.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Sebastian Mudd, supr. P.O. Address Von Borries and Ferndale aves., Louisville. 8 Sisters. Boarders, 30. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat of the Passionist Fathers.

Presentation Academy, cor. 4th ave. and Breckenridge st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Eutropia, sister-servant. Teachers, 14. Pupils, 170. Attended from the Cathedral.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, P.O. Address: 2372 Payne st., Louisville.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 10 Sisters. Orphans, 107. Sister Geraldine, sister-servant. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.

Hospital of SS. Mary and Elizabeth, 2213 12th st., cor. Magnolia ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. 23 Sisters. Rev. Dominic F. Crane, chaplain. Inmates cared for in 1899, 494.

St. Helena's, 721 4th ave.,—A Home for ladies engaged in business in the city. A part of the House is reserved for the Sisters teaching the parochial schools of the city.—31 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Cicely, sister-servant.

St. Margaret's Retreat, 2414 Portland ave.—A lying-in institution. 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Virginia, sister-servant. Attended from St. Cecelia's Church. Inmates cared for, 56.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Aurea O'Brien, Sister Servant. 36 Sisters in charge. Patients, Nov. 1st 1900 to Nov. 1st 1901, 750. Rev. H. J. Brady, chaplain.

House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius Bigley, supr. (Motherhouse at Angers, France. Mother Mary of St. Marine Verger, Angers, Maine et Loire, France. Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus, Prov.) Sisters, 33; Choir, 12; Lay, 16. Out Door Sisters, 5. Rev. E. M. Bachman, chaplain; Res., 2201 Bank st. The House of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st., Louisville, having opened a class for penitents at the 8th street Convent, the preservation class which was at 8th street, was removed to the House of Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts., and is now called *St. Philomena's Industrial School.* Conducted by Sisters of Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts.—Number of Children 55. Children received from 5 years to 12 years.

House of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 728 8th st., cor. Madison.—Rev. Mother Mary of St. Ursula. (Motherhouse at Angers, France, and Provincialhouse at Carthage, Ohio). Professed Choir Sisters, 11; Lay Sisters, 7; Out Door Sisters, 2; Magdaleus, 48; Penitents, 34.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School for colored Children.—Children received from 5 years of age to 12. Number of children, 35.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Sister Gabrielle de St. Pierre, supr. Sisters, 18; Postulant, 1. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Conception.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, cor. 10th and Magazine sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Gabriel of St. Peter, supr. 17 Sisters. Total in the Home, 200. Attended from the Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. A. Helling

St. Joseph's Orphan Home, Crescent Hill.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Leandera Schwert, supr. Sisters, 16. Orphans cared for, 128. P. O. address: Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co. Boys, 79; girls, 55. Total Orphans, 130. Rev. Vincent Duimovich, O.M.C., chaplain.

BARDSTOWN. *Bethlehem Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister De Chantal, sister-servant. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 69.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum. — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister ——, sister-servant. Orphans, 120. Rev. James O'Connor, chaplain. St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum.

BOWLING GREEN. *St. Columba's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.

CONCORDIA. *St. Teresa's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Edwina, supr. Sisters, 9, Pupils, —.

ELIZABETHTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto.

LEBANON. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Kevin Coffey, supr. Teachers: Sisters M. Zephyrine, M. Sylvia, M. Olivia, M. Momenta, M. Carmelita, M. Aurea. Pupils, 96. Attended from St. Augustine's.

NERINX, Marion Co. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Loretto Society*, or the *Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross.* — Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother Superior; M. Francisca Lamy, Mother assistant. Professed Sisters at Motherhouse, 75; Novices, 33; Postulants, 12; Academies, 23; Parochial Schools, 41; Public Schools, 4; Normal School 1; Branch houses and Communities, 44. Total in Motherhouse, 120. Total Religious in the Diocese subject to Motherhouse, 210. Rev. John H. Riley, chaplain, Nerinx Marion Co., Ky. Academies at Louisville and St. John, Ky.; Schools at Calvary, New Haven, Elizabethtown, Louisville and Lebanon.

Loretto Academy, of the Loretto Society, and connected with the Motherhouse, Loretto, Marion Co., *P. O., Nerinx, Marion Co.*, Sister Rosine Green, directress; Teachers, 8. Pupils, 56.

Loretto Normal School, connected with the Motherhouse of the Loretto Society, for the training of young teachers. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 23.

NAZARETH, Nelson Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.* — Mother M. Cleophas Mills, Mother supr.; Sister Rose Meagher, Mother assistant. Number of professed Sisters in the Motherhouse Nazareth, 98; Novices, 24; Postulants, 22. Local houses and Communities, 55; Academies, 16; Schools (parish), 54; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 6; Asylums and Homes, 8. Total Sisters in Community, 700. Chaplain: Very Rev. W. P. Hogarty, Nazareth, Ky.

Nazareth Academy, connected with the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Mother Mary Cleophas Mills, supr. Directress of studies: Sister Marietta Murphy, Chaplain: Very Rev. W. P. Hogarty, Nazareth, Ky. Pupils, 104.

OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy*, cor. 5th and Allen sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isadore, dir. Sisters, 19. Pupils, 280.

PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, 5th and Monroe sts.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Agathina, sister-servant. Sisters, 6. Pupils, 206. Boys, 95; Girls, 111.

ST. JOHN, Hardin Co. *Bethlehem Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—21 Sisters. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. Attended from St. John's Church.

Bethlehem Academy, St. John, Hardin Co., Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Domitilla, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 46.

ST. JOSEPH, Daviess Co. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.* – Mother M. Augustine, supr. Sisters, 29; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3. Rev. D. J. Gallagher, chaplain.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, St. Joseph, Daviess Co.—Mother M. Augustine, supr. Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 69.

ST. VINCENT, Union Co. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. David, sister-servant. Pupils, 100. Sisters, 11. Rev. N. Werner, chaplain.

St. Vincent's Convent, St. Vincent, Union Co.—The Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary David, sister-servant. Sisters, 25. Rev. N. Werner, chaplain.

SPRINGFIELD, Washington Co. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic, Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna*, near Springfield. P. O. address: St. Catharine's Academy P. O., Washington Co., Ky. Mother Agnes Hunt, Prioress; Sister Raymonda, assistant. Professed Religious in Motherhouse, 50; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4: Local Houses, 10; Academies, 3; Schools, 9. Total Religious subject to Motherhouse, 160. Rev. P. De Fraine, resid. chaplain.

St. Catharine's Academy, St. Catharine's Academy P. O., Washington Co. Mother Agnes Hunt, supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 85. Rev. P. De Fraine, chaplain.

The O'Leary Home, 808 W. Walnut Street,—Sister Romana, sister-servant. Sisters, 3. Inmates, 6.

Louisville Foundling Asylum.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Louis Bertrand's, Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.

Passionist Fathers — Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection — St. Mary, Marion Co.
Reformed Cistercians — Gethsemane.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Martin's School, Louisville.
Xaverian Brothers — St. Xavier's College, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception, St. John's, St. Patrick's Schools, Louisville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Nazareth; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Infant Asylum, Mary and Elizabeth Hospital, Infirmary, Home, Maternity Retreat, 10 Schools in Louisville; an Academy and Orphan Asylum at Bardstown, and Academies at Bowling Green; Concordia; Owensboro; Paducah; St. Vincent; Earlington; Fancy Farm; Henderson; Uniontown; Whitesville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.)—Motherhouse, Academy and Schools at St. Catherine's, near Springfield; Academy, School, Louisville.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — 2 Convents, a Novitiate, a house for penitents, one for Magdalens and an Industrial School for the Preservation class in Louisville.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Motherhouse and Academy, Loretto; an Academy and one School in Louisville, and one at St. John, Hardin Co.
Ursuline Sisters (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, Schools, Louisville; St. Joseph; Owensboro.
Sisters of Mercy (Louisville, Ky.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Home; Schools: Cathedral, St. Francis', St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, Holy Cross, St. Charles, St. Mary Magdalen's in Louisville and Mt. St. Agnes; Academy at Preston Park.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor — Louisville.
Publication: "The Record", official organ of the Diocese of Louisville; (weekly). Very Rev. Louis G. Deppen, Editor, 723 4th ave.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop: Rt. Rev. William George McCloskey, D.D.		
Monsignori		3
Vicars General		2
Priests, Diocesan	118	
Of Religious Orders	51	
Total in the Diocese		169
Deans		9
Pastors in City of Louisville	31	
Pastors outside of Louisville	61	
Churches with resident pastors		92
Churches in the Diocese		133
Churches in the City of Louisville and County		33
Chapels in the City of Louisville and County		25
Children attending Parochial Schools in the City of Louisville:		
Boys	3 480	
Girls	3 279	6 759
Parochial Schools in Louisville		31
Catholic Young Ladies Academies in Louisville		8
Catholic Colleges in Louisville		1
Pupils attending Colleges and Academies in Louisville		695
Pupils in Louisville Catholic Asylums and Homes:		
In Orphanages	597	
In Home's and Reformatories	75	582
Attending Catholic Educational Institutions in the City of Louisville		7 500
Religious in the City of Louisville:		
Men	93	
Women (Sisters)	370	463
Baptisms in the City of Louisville (recorded):		
Adults	108	
Children	1 878	1 986
Marriages in the City of Louisville (recorded)		446
Burials from Churches, City of Louisville		927
Catholic Population of the City of Louisville (official returns)		45 000
Asylums and Homes in the City of Louisville		10
Cath. Hospitals and Infirmaries in the City of Louisville		3
Patients		1 254
Inmates in Catholic Institutions in the City of Louisville		2 021
Marriages in the whole Diocese, total		838
Baptisms in the whole Diocese (recorded):		
Children	3 728	
Adults	239	3 967
Burials in the whole Diocese, total (recorded)		1 566
Religious Houses in the Diocese		40
Colleges in the Diocese		3
Academies in the Diocese		20
Orphanages in the Diocese		4
Orphans		538
Parochial Schools in the Diocese for girls and boys		58
Chapels in the Diocese		42
Parochial School attendance in whole Diocese		8 260
In Parochial Schools and Academies		9 288
Sundry Catholic Publications in the Diocese		15
Kindergartens in Louisville (catholic)		3
Attendance at Kindergartens		275
Ecclesiastical Students		25
Total general population of the diocese		1 282 136
Total catholic population, about		100 000

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

Denis M. Bradley, D.D.,

Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, Res., *Concord, N. H.. St. John's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN B. DELANEY.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.*

Council of the Bishop — Very Rev. EUGENE M. O'CALLAGHAN, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. PETER HEVEY, Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. W. MURPHY, Revs. JOHN B. MILETTE, P. J. FINNIGAN. JOHN DUDDY.

Dioceson Director of Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. J. B. H. V. MILETTE, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.—Rev. J. B. DELANY.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis.—Rev. THOMAS E. REILLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Denis M. Bradley, D.D., Rev. John B. Delaney, secretary and chancellor, Rev. James Brennan, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Scott, James McGill, John Puchala, John Brophy.

Schools — For Boys. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Rudolphus, dir. Pupils, 300.
Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
For Girls. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.

Chapels — Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery).
St. Patrick's Orphanage. } Rev. John Brophy, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Hospital. }
Old Ladies Home.
Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Candia.
State Industrial School.
County Farm.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Francis X. Lyons, Francis X. O'Neil

Schools — For Boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
For Girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.

Chapels — Mt. St. Mary's Convent.
County Jail.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Revs. ——, Rodriguez Bernardin.

Schools — For Boys.—Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 465
For Girls.—Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Honore. Pupils, 425.

Chapels — Convent of Jesus and Mary.
St. Vincent's Hospital.

ST. MARY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. Peter Hevey, Revs. Arthur Sylvester, A. Dazé.

Schools — For Boys. 9 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Generalis, dir. Boys, 495.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of the Presentation (Beauport st.). Sister M. St. Leopold, dir. Girls, 491.

Chapels — Holy Angels.
Our Lady of Lourdes.

ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Lawrence Lamour, O.S.B. 1 Lay Brother.
School — 5 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 175.
Chapel — St. Scholastica.
ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. Isidore C. Davignon. Charles Lacroix.
School — For Boys.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Boys 300.
For Girls.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls 350.
Chapel — Holy Cross Convent.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Matthew Creamer.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA. — Rev. Albert Guertin.
Holy Rosary — attended from Cathedral.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis D. O'Neil.
Mission — Swanzey, Winchester, (Church building.)
Berlin Falls, Coos Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Louis M. Laplante, Jos. A. Roy.
School — 10 Sisters of the Presentation. Boys.—350. Girls.—300.
St. Kiernan's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey.
Bristol, Grafton Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. T. W. Coakley.
Missions— Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Enfield, Grafton Co. (Church building.)
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Alphonsus A. Simard, James McCooey.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M.Bonaventure, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 200.
Missions— Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catharine's.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Eugene M. O'Callaghan, V.G., permanent rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Leary.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Beatrice, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 300.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. N. Plante.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
Dover, Strafford Co.. St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr, Daniel W. Murphy, permanent rector; Revs. Daniel J. O'Neil, Thomas Reddin.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Cyril, dir. Boys. 325.
15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphresia, dir. girls, 400.
Chapels — Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Home.
St. Charles', Rev. Julian J. Richards.
School— 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: boys and girls, 160.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward J. Furlong.
Station — Dublin, Cheshire Co.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Doucet.
Station — Raymond, Rockingham Co.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Canning.
Franklin Falls, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Andrew J. Timon.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 350.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph Melançon.
Mission — Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Stations — Milton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Wolfborough, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. Jas. E. Emerson.
Station — Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Ernest Devoy.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 250.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. Jeremiah Desmond.
Hillsborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Corcoran.
Mission — Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Contoocook, Merrimack Co.
Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Weare, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis C. Ling.
Hooksett, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Dubois.
Mission — Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Denis A. Ryan, Thomas J. Finning
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 250.
Mission — Gilsum, Cheshire Co.
County Farm.
Laconia, Belknap Co.. St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles R. Hennon.
Sacred Heart Rev. J. Monge.
School — Lay teachers. Boys, 100; girls, 110.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. Martin H. Egan, Francis X. Leclair.
Missions— West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis'.

Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James H. Riley.
Mission — Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Station — Lisbon, Grafton Co.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. P. Bellefluer.
Mission — Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis'.
Stations — Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
Troy, Cheshire Co.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. F. Marshall.
Stations — Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Edmund Buckle, Joseph Creeden.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Catherine, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 400.
Chapel — St. Rose's.
St. Aloysius', Rev. John B. H. V. Milette, permanent rector; Revs. Uldéric Godin, P. J. McCooey.
Schools—For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Anatole, dir. Girls, 657.
Chapel — Sacred Heart.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Lessard, Albert Jutras.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Hedwig dir. Pupils, boys and girls, 226.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas E. Reilly.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 60.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry E. Lennon.
Missions— Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's.
Stewartstown, Coos Co., Precious Blood.
Milan, Coos Co.
Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Wilde.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Mission — Walpole.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. David W. Fitzgerald.
Peterborough, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. O'Neil.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Patrick J. Finnigan, Herbert E. Hennon.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bertha, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 360.
Chapel — Convent.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Borromeo, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 100.
Chapel — Convent.
Station — Acton, Strafford Co.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Cyril J. Paradis.
School — 6 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Euphrasia, dir. Boys and girls, 248.
Chapel — Convent.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward J. Walsh.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils 40.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John Duddy.
St. Martin's, Revs. Cleophas Demers, Fabian G. Dehais.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils: boys and girls, 375.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers, Rev. Bernard J. McCaffrey.
School — 8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Ann, dir. Pupils: boys and girls, 360.
Chapel — Convent.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. John E. Finen.
Stations — Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes.
Plymouth, Grafton Co.
West Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Daniel J. Dunn.
Missions— Goff's Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. James J. Hogan.
Mission — Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Amedée H. Lessard.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 35.
Missions— Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart.
Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help.
Stations — Jefferson, Coos Co. (Church building.)
Livermore, Coos Co.
Starkwater, Coos Co.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. William J. O'Connor, William H. Sweeney.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Missions— Bath, Grafton Co.
North Woodstock, Grafton Co.
Twin Mountain, Coos Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations — Lincoln, Grafton Co.
Zealand, Coos Co.

Absent on leave: Revs. Louis Larocque, John Casey, American College, Rome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Abbot Hilary Pfraengle, D.D., O.S.B., (president and director), Revs. Bonaventure, O.S.B., Julian, O.S.B., Alexander, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., Anselm, O.S.B., Joseph, O.S.B., George, O.S.B., James, O S.B., Cornelius, O.S.B., Albert, O.S.B., Fidelis, O.S.B., J. Slevin, (professors); Fratres Henry, O.S.B., Leo, O.S.B., Thomas, O.S.B., William, O.S.B., Vincent, O.S.B., Chrysostom, O.S.B., Alto, O.S.B., Paul, O.S.B., Anthony, O.S.B., Ignatius, O.S.B., (assistant profs). 10 Lay Brothers. Students, 95.

High School for Boys. -- Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Rudolphus, dir. Pupils, 160.

High School for Boys.—St. Augustine Academy, 401 Beach st. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 75.

High School for Boys.—Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Generalis, dir. Pupils 60.

DOVER. *High School for Boys.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 50.

NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy*, 68 Vine st. — 9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Fabian, supr. Pupils, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Philomena, supr. In Motherhouse: 72 Sisters, 35 Novices, In Community: 235 Sisters. — Connected with the Convent is *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy.* 16 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, supr. Orphans, 160.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Orphans, 150.—Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for working girls.*—Inmates, 20.

St. Patrick's Home for Aged Women. —5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Inmates, 30.

Sacred Heart Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients, 50. — *Outpatients department:* Patients treated during the year, 645.

Night Refuge for Girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy.

Working Girl's Home.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gonzaga, supr. Inmates 24.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—Infant Asylum.

St. Augustine's Boarding-School and Academy, Spruce st.—14 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honore, supr. Pupils, 10.

Holy Angel's Boarding-School and Academy.—12 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Leopold, supr. Pupils, 516.

St. Vincent's Orphanage and Home for aged People.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Christine, supr. 175 orphans. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.

Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—28 Gray Nuns. Sister Perras, supr. Poor and Sick, 30. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphan Asylum*, 124 Boys and Girls; and *Kindergarten*, 200 children.

Sisters of St. Benedict.—15 Sisters have charge of the Schools in St. Raphael's parish and of the Household Department of St. Anselm's College.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—555 Union st. Mother St. Gertrude. 8 Professed Sisters, 2 Novices, 5 Postulants.

Sisters of the Holy Cross.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross have charge of the parochial schools of the parish of St. George. Sister Mary St. Julienne, supr.

BERLIN FALLS. *St. Francis Regis' Schools*—14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 740.

DOVER. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Felicitas, supr. Orphans, 40. Connected with the Asylum of *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Hospital.* 10 inmates.

NASHUA. *St. Aloysius' Academy.* — 15 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Anatole, supr. Pupils, 10.

PORTSMOUTH. *Sisters of Mercy.*—8 Sisters. Sister M. Bertha, supr.

ROCHESTER. *Sisters of Mercy.*—4 Sisters. Sister M. Borromeo, supr.

Sisters of the Holy Cross.—5 Sisters. Sister Euphonia, supr.

SUNCOOK. *Sisters of the Holy Cross.*—6 Sisters. Sister St. Bernardine, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey) — St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.

Christian Brothers — High School, Cathedral School, Manchester; Dover.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart — High School and St. Augustine's School, Manchester; Nashua.

Little Brothers of Mary — High School and St. Mary's School, Manchester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Manchester, N. H.) — Motherhouse, 2 Academies, 3 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 3 Homes, 8 Schools, Manchester; Schools, Concord; Dover; Franklin Falls; Claremont; Laconia; Nashua; Portsmouth; Rochester.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary — Academy and School, Manchester.
Gray Nuns. Sisters of Charity — Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Kindergarten, Manchester.
Benedictine Sisters — Manchester, School.
Sisters of Charity of Providence — Orphanage, Manchester.
Sisters of the Presentation— Manchester; Berlin Falls.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.—Academy and 4 Schools, Manchester; Nashua; Rochester; Suncook.
Precious Blood—Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Clergy	90
Priests of Religious Orders	14
Total	104
Churches with resident priests	56
Missions with Churches	30
Total	86
Chapels	21
Churches building	2
Stations	33
Seminarians	20
Brothers of Christian Schools	15
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	15
Marist Brothers	8
Benedictine Brothers	22
Sisters of Mercy	235
Sisters of Jesus and Mary	14
Sisters of Holy Cross	40
Gray Nuns	28
Benedictine Nuns	13
Presentation Nuns	20
Sisters of Providence	10
Sisters of Precious Blood	15
Convents of Brothers	6
Convents of Sisters	20
College	1
Pupils	95
High Schools for Boys	5
Pupils	1 030
Academy for small boys	1
Pupils	30
Academies for young ladies	5
Pupils	295
Parishes with Schools	32
Pupils	11 000
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	500
Total number of young people educat. in Cath. Institutions	12 630
Hospitals	4
Home for aged Women	4
Home for working Girls	5
Night refuge for girls	1
Infant Asylum	1
Catholic Population, about	100 000

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(*Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.*)

DIOCESE OF SAULT-SAINTE-MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.,

Bishop of Marquette, cons. Aug. 24. 1899.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoë 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901. Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER. Res., *Negaunee.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN.

Secretary—Rev. ——

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER, Revs. H. BOURION, M. FAUST, M KEHOE.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER, Revs. H. BOURION, P. MENARD, THOS. J. ATFIELD, M. KEHOE.

Examinator Ordinandorum—Rev. H. BOURION.

Examinator Junioris Cleri—Rt. Rev. Mgr. CHAS. LANGNER, Rev. M. KEHOE, Rev. JOS. G. PINTEN.

Investigation Committee — The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor, and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. M. KEHOE.

School Commission—Rev. THOS. J. ATFIELD and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Building Committee—Rev. JOS. M. LANGAN, Rev. J. R. BOISSONAULT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., Rev. Joseph G. Pinten, rector; Rev. Denis P. Sullivan.
School — Connected with the Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 600 pupils.
Mission — Marquette, Sacred Heart (in St. Joseph's Convent).

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French-Canadian), Rev. A. Vermare.
Stations — Chocolay.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart, attended from the Cathedral.
St. Mary's Hospital, attended from the Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Assinins, (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rev. M. Faust, pastor.
School — Connected with the Orphan Asylum. Mother Francis, supr. Pupils, 100.
Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.
Bark River, attended from Schaefer.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. A. F. Schneider, pro temp.
Mission — Wakefield, Gogebic Co.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German), Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Caspar Matz, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Almira, dir. (*Laurium P.O.*) Pupils, 513.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Francis Maciarcz. Res., 315 7th st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's (Slavonian), Rev. Mark Pakiz, pastor; Rev. Joseph Polic, assistant.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. R. Boissonnault, pastor.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 135.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. A. Molinari.
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. P. Girard.
Station — Clarksburg, Marquette Co. (French and English).
Chassel, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. Marceau.
Station — Entry.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. F. X. Becker, pastor.
Stations — Amasa and Mansfield Mines.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), vacant.
Mission — Gatesville.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller.
Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer (German and English). Rev. Alex. Smietana.
Missions — Central Mine, Keweenaw Co.
Copper Harbor, Keweenaw Co.
Eagle River, Keweenaw Co.
Phoenix, Keweenaw Co.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. Eusebius Wagner, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Flavianus Larbes, O.F.M., assistant.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Sister M. Liguoria, dir. Pupils, 360.
Chapels — Delta County Hospital, Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. J. M. G. Manning, chaplain.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Station — Flat Rock, Delta Co.
St. Patrick's (English), (church building), Rev. Jos. M. Langan, pastor.
St. Ann's (French Canadian), Rev. P. C. Ménard, dean for Delta and Schoolcraft counties.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, dir. Pupils, 262.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English, etc.), Rev. Mathias Jodocy.
Missions — Cooks Mills, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's (French, Bohemian, English and Flamish).
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saint's Rev. Jos. L. Hollinger.
Mission — Lathrop, Delta Co., St. —
Grand Marais, Alger Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. J. Doser, pastor.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Atfield, pastor and dean for Houghton and Keweenaw Counties.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, dir. Pupils, 386.
Chapels — Sacred Heart, Convent.
Immaculate Conception, Hospital.
St. Joseph's (German, French and others), Rev. A. W. Geers, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 230.
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, pastor; Rev. Joseph Wuest, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Atlantic, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea.
Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Th. V. Dassylva, pastor.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Berto.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. John Kraker, pastor.
Mission — Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (French, English and others).
Iron River, Iron Co. (Polish, English and German), Rev. James Lenhart, Ph. D.
Missions — Atkinson.
Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception.
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Nic. H. Nosbisch, pastor.
School — 8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bridget, dir. Pupils, 400.
St. Michael's (Polish, Bohemian and Slavonian), Rev. F. Pawlar.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German and others), Rev. Martin Kehoe, pastor. Pres. Gogebic Conference.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Concordia, dir. Pupils, 465.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. Poulin.

Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. E. P. Bordas,
School — 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clare, dir. Pupils, 450.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Frederick Richter, pro. temp.
School — 4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Etienne, dir. Pupils, 145.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's (French, English and German), Rev. John Henn.
Mission — Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French and others), Rev. John Keul.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (French, Slavonian, German and English), Rev. Jos. Kunes.
School — (Building).
Missions — Gould City, Mackinac Co.
Naubinway, Mackinac Co.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary.
School — (New School).
St. Ann's (French) Rev. H. C. F. Bourion, dean of Menominee and Dickinson Counties, pastor; Rev. Joseph Sauriol, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Isabella, dir. Pupils, 210.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Julius Papon.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos. E. Neumair, pastor.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister Praxedes, dir. Pupils, 219.
Mission — Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Mission — Ewen, Ontonagon Co.
Stations — Kenton, Houghton Co.
Matchwood, Ontonagon Co.
Sidnaw, Houghton Co.
Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co.
Munising, Alger Co., St. —, Rev. Henry Buchholz.
Mission — Au Train, Alger Co.
Dearton.
Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's.
White Fish.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Peter Manderfeld, pastor.
Stations — Bagley, Menominee Co.
Carney, Menominee Co.
Kloman.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, French, German, Italian), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Chas. Langner, V.G., dean for Marquette, Alger, Rice, Chippewa and Mackinac Counties.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Celestia, dir. Pupils, 211.
Stations — Palmer, Kent Co.
Eagle Mills, Marquette Co.
Little Lake.
Swanzy, Marquette Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. R. Becker.
Stations — Corinth, Kent Co.
Deer Park, Luce Co.
Epouffette, Mackinac Co.
Scott's Point.
Seul Choix.
Seney.
Stations between Reedsboro and Johnson's Station, inclusively,
Norway, Menominee Co., St. Mary's (French, English, German and Italian), Rev. William Joisten.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Flavia, dir. Pupils, 205.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. William Shea.
Station — Nonesuch.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Raymond J. Jacques.
Stations — Beaver.
Day's River.
Ford River, Delta Co.
Maple Ridge.
Perkins.
Spur Jaegul.
Sturgeon River, Delta Co.
Turin, Marquette Co.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. John Burns.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German English and French), Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Mission — Greenland, St. Peter and Paul Church.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Mockler.
Day school and Academy, Ursuline Nuns, 8 Sisters. Mother Angela, supr. Pupils, 120.
Stations — Gros Cap.
Moran, Mackinac Co.
Palms.
Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary, (English, French, Indian), Rev. D. Donovan, S.J., pastor; Rev. J. Dulude, S.J., Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. S. Proulx, S.J.
St. Mary's Academy, Sisters of Loretto, Mother Christina, supr.
School — Sisters of Loretto.
} Pupils, 470.

Sault-Sainte-Marie, Chippewa Co. (continued).
Missions — Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family.
Bay Mills, Chippewa Co., St. Ann's.
Brimley, Chippewar Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Donaldson, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's de Padua.
Pickford, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart.
Rudyard, Chippewa Co.
Stations —Indian Point, St. Lawrence Chapel (Indian).
Iskonigan (Indian Reserve, Sugar Island), St. Joseph's.
Sugar Island.
Drummond's Island.
Iroquois Mission.
Lewis.
Hessel.
Pine River.
Schaefer, Delta Co. (French and English), Rev. James Corcoran.
Mission — Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's.
Metropolitan, St. Lawrence's, Forter City, Hardwood, Jam Dam, Newhall, Juttles Mills.
South Lake Linden, St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann, pastor.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English and others), Rev. Fred. Glaser.
Stations — Hermansville, Menominee Co.
Powers, Menominee Co.
Section 49.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood, (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Fr. Barth.
Mission — Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart's.
Stations — Daggett, Menominee Co.
Wallace, Menominee Co.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French and others), Rev. R. Cavicchi.
Stations — Loretto.
Ruprecht's Mill.
Wauceday, Menominee Co.

Isle Royal, attended from Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada, by a Jesuit Father.

Absent,: Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Maitland, Orange Co., Fla.; Rev. W. Anzelin Mlynarczyk, St. Casimir's Church, 1007 S. Whipple st., Chicago, Ill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Parochial School.* — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Agnes, supr. Boarders, 18; Pupils, 600. — Connected with the Academy is the *Aemilianum Orphan Asylum*, for girls.—Orphans, 50.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters. Mother Colletta, supr. attended from the Cathedral.
ASSININS. — *St. Joseph's Orphan House*, for boys, and *School for Indians.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Frances, supr. Rev. M. Faust, dir. Orphans, 30. Pupils, 112.
ESCANABA. *Delta County Hospital.* — 11 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Regina, supr. Rev. J. M. G. Manning, chaplain.
HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Sisters. Sister M. Liguori, supr.
LAKE LINDEN. *St. Anne's Academy.*—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. 12 Teachers. Sister M. Clare, supr. Boarders, 35. Day Pupils, 450.
MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* — Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 7 Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, supr.
NEGAUNEE. *St. Paul's Convent.* 7 Sisters of St, Joseph. Mother Celestia, supr.
NORWAY. *School Sisters of St. Francis.*—6 Sisters. Sister Flavia, supr.
ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Parochial School.*—Mother Angela, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 120; boarders, 20.
SAULT STE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Loreto. Mother Christina, supr. Pupils 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province) — Sault Ste. Marie.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Calumet; Escanaba.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy, School, Orphan Asylum, Marquette Baraga; Hancock; Ishpeming; Negaunee.

Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.)—Hospital, Marquette; Escanaba; Menominee
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Calumet; Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.) — Escanaba; Lake Linden.
Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Houghton, Menominee.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ironwood.
Sisters of Loretto (Toronto, Canada) — Sault-St.-Marie.
Ursuline Nuns (Chatham, Ont.)—St. Ignace.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee).—Norway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Ecclesiastical Students	8
Secular Priests	60	Academies for young ladies	3
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Parishes with Parochial Schools	20
Total	68	Pupils in Schools and Academies	5 760
Churches with resident priest	56	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	85
Total	80	Hospitals	4
Stations	64	Industrial Schools for Indians	1
Chapels	23	Catholic Population, about	70 000

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(*Dioecesis Mobiliensis*).

ESTABLISHED AS VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1824; DIOCESE OF MOBILE MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; con. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Cathedral, Mobile, Ala.*

Former Prelates—Right Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Right Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Right Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., resigned 1884; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Right Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died August 10, 1896.

Vicar General—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN B. BAASEN, retired. Res., *St. Benedict's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. J. W. SHAW. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. E. KIRWAN. Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Theologicus—Rev. JAS. P. MCCAFFERTY. Res., *Pensacola, Fla.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, DD., V.G., Rt. Rev. Abbot BENEDICT MENGES, O.S.B., Right Rev. J. B. BAASEN, Very Rev. W. TYRELL, S.J., Rev. D. SAVAGE, Rev. E. KIRWAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen. D.D.; Rev. J. W. Shaw, Rev. M. Gardiner, Rev. Chas. E. Hartkoff, Rev. Hugh O'Brien, Rev. Paul Leonard for Missions; Rev. Jas. E. Coyle, rector of McGill Institute.

Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
For Creole children,—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 102.
For colored children.—Lay teacher. Pupils 57.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for boys. Rev. Jas. E. Coyle, rector; lay professors: M. F. Power, Jos. A. Malone. Pupils, 93.

Missions—Battle's Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart. Summer resort; once a month in winter.
Bayou Labatre, Mobile Co., second Sunday of each month.
Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., St. John Evangelist, once a month.
Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's, second Sunday of the month.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month on week days.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, boys, 14; girls, 13.
Fish River, Baldwin Co., St. John the Baptist, once a month.
Heron Bay, Mobile Co., Star of the Sea, once a month.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Marlow, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, third Sunday of the month.
Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, first Sunday of the month.
St. Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (continued).
Stations — Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co.
Cedar Point, Mobile Co.
Grand Bay, Mobile Co.
Navy Cove, Baldwin Co.
Theodore, Mobile Co., once a month on week days.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Dominic Beaudequin, S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph Heidenkamp, S.J., and Rev. P. Faget, S.J., assistants; 1 Brother.
Schools — For boys.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 61.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 116.
Missions— Brewton, Escambia Co.
Pollard, Escambia Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Station — Flomaton, Escambia Co.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. M. F. Filan, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.
For girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. Kirwan, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 36.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 69.
For Creole children.—Sister of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
Academy—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. C. T. O'Callaghan, D.D., V.G., pastor; Rev. D. Hogan, assistant.
Schools — For boys.—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 102. Bro. Odon, director.
For girls.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 132.
ST. ANTHONY'S MISSION, for the Colored People, Davis Ave., Mobile. Rev. Louis Pastorelli, pastor; Rev. T. J. McCormick, assistant.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 21.
Missions— Chastang, St. Peter's church, attended twice a month.
Creola, Mobile Co., St. Philip's.
Stations — Fairford, Washington Co.
McIntosh, Washington Co.
Slades.
Sunflower, Washington Co.
VISITATION CONVENT, Chapel of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. Doyle, pastor.
School — For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations— Alexandria, Calhoun Co.
Fruithurst, Cleburne Co., once a month.
Oxana, Calhoun Co.
Oxford, Calhoun Co.
Piedmont, Calhoun Co., once in two months.
Rock Run, Cherokee Co.
Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Wright, pastor.
School — For boys and girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Blue Creek, Jefferson Co.
Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. A. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. A. Sweeney, assistant.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 116.
For girls. — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 154. Sister M. Alfonso, dir.
Missions— Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', once a month.
Gate City, Jefferson Co., Church of the Holy Rosary, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Catechism every Sunday by Sisters of Mercy from Birmingham.
Stations — Ashville, St. Clair Co.
Attala, Etowah Co.
Cordova, Walker Co.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.
Galloway, Walker Co.
Helena, Shelby Co., once a month.
Hollins, Clay Co.
Horse Creek, Walker Co.
Jasper, Walker Co.
Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Jas. Meurer, pastor.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy.
For girls.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alfonso. } Pupils, 204.
Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James S. Downs.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Stations — Belle-Ellen.
Johns.
Sumpter.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius. Rev. Robert Reitmeyer, O.S.B., pastor.
Station — Blossburg, Jefferson Co.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Severinus Laufenberg, O.S.B., pastor.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.
For girls.—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 46.

Cullman, Cullman Co. (continued.)
Missions — Hanceville, Blount Co., St. Boniface's, 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
St. Mary's.
Vinemont, Cullman Co.
Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.

Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, Rev. A. Chiariglione, pastor.
Stations — Fairhope, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Loxley's Camp, Baldwin Co., once a month.
Montrose, Baldwin Co., once a month.

Decatur, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.
Stations — Athens, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Hillsboro, Lawrence Co., four times a year.
McDonald's Station, Limestone Co., four times a year.
Moulton, Lawrence Co., four times a year.

Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thos. H. Kennedy, pastor.
Station — Wylam, Jefferson Co.

Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. R. McQuillen, pastor.
Stations — Abbeville, Henry Co., four times a year.
Louisville, Barbour Co., four times a year.
Ozark, Dale Co., four times a year.
Troy, Pike Co., four times a year.
Union Springs, Bullock Co., four times a year.

Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Brunner, O.S.B., pastor.
School — For boys and girls. 1 lay teacher. Pupils. 50.
Mission — Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 34.

Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. John T. Burns, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Bridgeport, Jackson Co.
Scottsboro, Jackson Co.
Stevenson, Jackson Co.

Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Savage, pastor; Rev. Wm. Kerrigan, assist.
School — 4 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 71.
Stations — Auburn, Lee Co.
Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.
Cusseta Chambers Co.
Fredonia, Chambers Co.
Forest, Butler Co.
Evergreen, Conecuh Co.
Greenville, Butler Co.
Hayneville, Lowndes Co.
Mathews, Montgomery Co.
Millstead, Macon Co.
Opelika, Lee Co., West Point, Ga.
Monroeville, Monroe Co.

Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. L. A. Galland, pastor.
Schools — For boys.—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, dir. Pupils, 62.
For girls.—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Auxilia, dir. Pupils, 85.
Station — Thomas.

St. Florian, Lauderdale Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Placidus Becker, O.S.B., pastor.
School — For boys and girls. Lay teacher. Pupils, 52.

Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. M. Fontan, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. Wolfe, S.J., Rev. P. Bouige, S.J., Rev. L. Bashnal, S.J., assistants. 2 Brothers.
Schools — For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 28.
For girls.—(Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardin. Pupils, 90.
Missions — Brierfield, Bibb Co.
Camden, Wilcox Co.
Stations — Aldrich, Shelby Co.
Bladen Springs, Choctaw Co.
Calera, Shelby Co.
Demopolis, Marengo Co.
Fatama, Wilcox Co.
Greensboro, Hale Co.
Hollins, Clay Co.
Jackson, Clarke Co.
Marion, Perry Co.
Montevallo, Bibb Co.
Pennington, Choctaw Co.
Plantersville, Dallas Co.
Portland, Dallas Co.
Pell City, Saint Clair Co.
Sycamore, Talladega Co.
Talladega, Talladega Co.
Thomasville, Clarke Co.
Tompkinsville, Choctaw Co.
Uniontown, Perry Co.

Spring Hill, Mobile Co., Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Missions — Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Michaels, Mobile Co.
Wheelerville, Mobile Co.

Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. T. Cassidy, pastor.

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. T. Cassidy.
Stations — Brookwood, Tuscaloosa Co.
Cottondale, Tuscaloosa Co.
Eutaw, Greene Co.
Livingston, Sumpter Co.
Reform, Pickens Co.

Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B., pastor, dir.
School—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Benedicta, Pupils, 50.
Stations—Cherokee, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Ingleton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Dickson Station, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Riverton, Colbert Co., four times a year.
Rockwood, Franklin Co., four times a year.
Russelville.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jno. Kelly.
Mission—Lambert Station, Mobile Co.
Stations—Chunchula, Mobile Co.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Deer Park, Washington Co.
Mauvilla, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Oak Grove, Mobile Co., four times a year.
Gainesville, Sumpter Co., attended from Meridian, Miss.

WEST FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Otto J. Dus, pastor.
School—For boys and girls. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier. Pupils, 124.
Station—St. Joseph's Bay.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. McCafferty, pastor; Rev. Philip English, assistant.
Schools—For boys.—Sisters of Mercy. } Pupils, 282.
For girls.—14 Sisters of Mercy. }
Missions—Bagdad, Santa Rosa Co., St. Ann's, four times a year.
Milton, Santa Rosa Co., St. Augustine's.
Molino, Escambia Co., Our Lady of Mercy, four times a year.
St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, 2 Sundays.
Stations—Baypoint, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
Bellevue, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
Bluff Springs, Escambia Co.
Rohemia, Santa Rosa Co., four times a year.
Bonifay, Holmes Co.
Caryville, Washington Co.
Cantonment, Escambia Co., once a year.
Chipley, Washington Co., once a year.
Escambia, Escambia Co., four times a year.
Gabaroon, Escambia Co.
Gonzalez, Escambia Co.
Oakfield, Santa Rosa Co.
Perdido, Escambia Co.
Suarez Settlement, Baldwin Co.
St. Joseph's (for colored people), Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor.
Schools—For boys.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 69.
For girls.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. D. Brady, pastor.
Schools—For boys and girls (white).—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 89.
For boys and girls (colored).—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 30.
Stations along Perdido River and Bay.

Missions to Non-Catholics given by Rev. Henry O'Grady. Address, Cathedral, Mobile.

Absent on leave: Rev. John Daley.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE, Mobile Co. *St. Mary's Male Orphan Asylum.*—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alexis, dir. Orphans, 71.

CULLMAN, Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's Abbey* (St. Bernard *P.O.*, Cullman)—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot, president; Very Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Prior; Very Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B., Sub prior; Rev. P. Denis Stolz, O.S.B., Rev. Urban Tracy, O.S.B., Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., director; Rev. Benedict Oberdcerfer, O.S.B., in community. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 8; Clerics, 19; Novices, 5; Students, 90.
St. Bernard's College.—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot, president; Very Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Prior, secretary; Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B., Sub prior, master of novices and prof. of philosophy; Rev. P. Denis Stolz, O.S.B., moral theology;

Rev. Boniface Seng, O.S.B., director and vice president; Rev. P. Leo Mayer, O.S.B., librarian; Rev. P. Benedict Oberdoerfer, O.S.B., dogmatics, mathematics, chemistry; Rev. Ferdinand Schorer, O.S.B., assistant librarian; Fr. Paul Meyer, O.S.B., chemistry; Fr. Vincent Haegele, O.S.B., commercial course; Fr. Charles Fries, O.S.B., disciplinarian and prof. of arithmetic; Fr. Gregory Sturm; O.S.B., classical course; Fr. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., English; Fr. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., Fr. Alphonsus Klug, O.S.B., Socius Novitiorum; Fr. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., Music; Fr. Albert Hilger, O.S.B., Latin; Fr. Thomas Stemmler, O.S.B., Music and Elementary; Fr. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B., prefect; Fr. Clemens Zankl, O.S.B., assistant procurator; Fr. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., physics; Fr. Alois Menges, O.S.B., commercial course; Fr. Edgar Kreidler, O.S.B., commercial course; Fr. Matthew Thompson, O.S.B., commercial course; Fr. Maurus Herzog, O.S.B., prefect; Fr. Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., commercial course; Fr. Aemilian Haimerl, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 7; Clerics, 19; Novices, 5; Scholastics, 10; Lay Brothers, 16; College, 1; Students, 90.

SPRING HILL, NEAR MOBILE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Board of Trustees: Rev. William J. Tyrrell, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Augustine C. Porta, S.J., Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J., Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., Rev. Augustine J. Hugh, S.J. Faculty: Rev. William J. Tyrrell, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Augustine C. Porta, S.J., (vice-pres., prefect of studies and discipline); Rev. Thomas D. Madden, S.J., (secretary); Rev. Theobald W. Butler, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Augustine J. Hugh, S.J., (treasurer); Rev. James J. De Potter, S.J., (lecturer on christian doctrine, professor of mental philosophy in the classical course, librarian); Mr. Anton L. Kunkel, S. J., (professor of mathematics, astronomy, physics and chemistry); Rev. Patrick Cronin, S.J., (professor of mental philosophy in the commercial course); Rev. John J. Navin, S.J., (professor of rhetoric in the commercial course); Rev. John D. Foulkes, S.J., (professor of rhetoric in the classical course, lecturer on christian doctrine, French); Rev. Louis A. Paris, S.J., (professor of poetry class, lecturer on christian doctrine, French); Mr. Peter P. McDonald, S.J., (professor of first grammar class); Rev. Eugene L. Nicolet, S.J., (professor of second grammar class, lecturer on christian doctrine); Rev. Nicholas Davis, S.J., (professor of third grammar class, section A, lecturer on christian doctrine); Mr. John L. Clements, S.J., (professor of third grammar class, section B, Spanish); Rev. John H. Meyer, S.J., (professor of trigonometry, surveying, geometry, algebra, German and stenography); Mr. Francis X. Finegan, S.J., (professor of first commercial class, Spanish, typewriting); Rev. James J. McLaughlin, S.J., (professor of second commercial class, lecturer on christian doctrine); Mr. Daniel Cronin, S.J., (professor of mathematics and book-keeping); Rev. Joseph B. Franckhauser, S.J., (professor of geometry and trigonometry); Mr. Robert M. Brooks, S.J., (professor of third commercial class); Mr. James D. Lambert, S.J., (professor of preparatory class); Rev. Joseph Roduit, S.J., Rev. Michael Higgins, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Twellmeyer, S.J., Rev. Edward Fazakerley, S.J., Rev. M. Higgins, S.J. Professors in the classical and commercial departments, 18; Fathers, 24; Lay Brothers, 11; Scholastics, 8; Students, 155.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.* — Conducted by the Josephite Fathers. Revs. Thomas B. Donovan and J. M. Kellogg. Students, 12.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Aloysia, sister-servant. Orphans, 64.

Providence Infirmary.—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Berchmans, sister-servant. Patients, 259.

City Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret Halpine, sister-servant. Patients during the year 666.

Academy of the Visitation.—45 Visitation Nuns and 12 Novices. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Pupils, 50.

St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica. supr.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. — 11 Sisters and 7 Novices. Rev. Mother M. Patricia Ryan, supr.

Little Sisters of the Poor. — 7 Sisters. Mother Superior, Sister Hermas de St. Paul. Inmates, 30.

BIRMINGHAM. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ottilia, dir. 96 boys and 116 girls.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—15 Sisters of Charity. Patients during 1899, 355. Sister M. Chrysostom, sister-servant.

CULLMAN. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Convent.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Boniface, O.S.B. Pupils, 59.

HUNTSVILLE. *Loretto Academy.*—3 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 68.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—8 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Pupils, 115.

PRATT CITY. *Convent.*—6 Benedictine Sisters.

SELMA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister M. Bernardin, supr. 9 Sisters and 4 Novices. Pupils, 90.

TUSCUMBIA. 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.

APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent, Our Lady the Star of the Sea.*—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Cullman, Florence, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Covington, Ky.) — Birmingham, Cullman, Pratt City, Tuscumbia.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, City Hospital, Providence Infirmary, Cathedral and St. Vincent's Schools, Mobile; St. Vincent's Hospital, Birmingham.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.)—Cathedral Schools, St. Patrick's Academy and Schools, Mobile.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.) — Montgomery and Huntsville.
Sisters of Mercy—Mobile, Birmingham, Bessemer, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Apalachicola, Fla.
Visitation Nuns — Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Mitred Abbot	1
Secular Priests	38
Priests of Religious Orders	44
Total	82
Churches with resident priest	33
Missions with Churches	33
Total Churches	66
Stations	100
Chapels	11
Brothers	45
Religious women	194
Seminary of Religious Order	1
Ecclesiastical students	14
Colleges for boys	2
Students	278
High School for boys	1
Students	93
Academies for young ladies	6
Parishes and Missions with Schools	26
Pupils in Academies and Schools	3 091
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	135
Total of young people under Cath. care	3 522
Hospitals	3
Inmates received during 1900	1270
Baptisms { Infants ...9 0 / Converts..193 } Total	1 128
Marriages { Catholic...121 / Mixed....106 } Total	227
Confirmed	1 167
Converts	141
Conference of St. Vincent de Paul	1
Burials	394
Catholic Population	22 606

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum).

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernarddino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of the 37th deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

George Montgomery, D.D.,

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui; Coadjutor-Bishop of Montery and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded May 6, 1896.
Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Former-Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.S.F.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Right Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850; Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died April 14, 1888. — Right Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878 — Right Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896. Residence: Barcelona, Spain.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. HARNETT.—Res., *Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.*

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN. Res., *Santa Barbara, Cal.*

Secretary—Rev. CLEMENT MOLONY, *118 E. 2nd st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G., Revs. P. J. STOCKMAN, THOMAS J. F. HUDSON, V.F., HUGH MCNAMEE, JOHN PUJOL, P. J. FISHER.

Examinatores Synodales: The Very Rev. Vicar-General, Very Rev. THOS. HUDSON, V.F., Rev. CYPRIAN RUBIO, Missionary Apostolic, Rev. JOSEPH GLASS, D.D., C.M.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judge, Very Rev. P. HARNETT. V.G,, Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN; Secretary, Rev. M. LIEBANA.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes (Judge to be appointed in each case)—Procurator Fiscalis, Rev. P. J. STOCKMAN; Auditor, Very Rev. P. HARNETT, V.G.; Secretary, Rev. J. J. CLIFFORD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA, Main, near 2d street, Right Rev. Geo. Montgomery, D.D., Very Rev. P. Harnett, V.G., rector; Rev. John Clifford, Rev. Clement Molony, Rev. Daniel W. J. Murphy.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 230.
Station — Downey, Los Angeles Co.
Chapel — Mercy Home.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. M. Liebana, rector, P. O. box 275, Sta. C.; Rev. Thos. F. King and Rev. Emile Coté, assistants.
Mission — San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., (old mission), St. Ferdinand's.
Stations — Cahuenga.
Newhall, Los Angeles Co.
Ravenna, Los Angeles Co.

SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. Michael McAuliffe, rector.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). Sister Alberta, dir. Pupils, 247.
Station — Verdugo.

ST. VINCENT'S, Grand avenue and Washington st., Rev. Joseph S. Glass, D.D., C.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's College.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with St.Mary's Academy). Boys, 50. Girls, 148.
Chapels — St. Vincent's Infirmary.
Orphan Asylum.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), cor. 12th and Santee sts., Rev. Victor Aertker, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Vitalis Feldmann, O.F.M., assistant. 3 lay brothers. Res., 1223 Santee st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Pico and Santee sts.). Sister M. Antonina, supr. Pupils, 257.

ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Joseph Barron, rector.

Chapel with resident chaplain:
Academy of the Immaculate Heart, Pico Heights; Very Rev. C. Rubio, M.A., chaplain.
Academy of the Holy Names of J. and M., Shorb Sta., Rev, M. Scanlan, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Edward P. Griffith, rector, P. O. box 1644; Rev. E. J. Keefe, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 25, orphans, 200.
Missions — Santa Ana, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's.
Yorba, Orange Co., San Antonio de Padua.

Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Lynch, rector.
Mission — Guadalupe, Santa Barbara Co., St. Isidore of Madrid.

Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. P. Lennon, rector.
Missions — Delano, Kern Co.
Tejon, Kern Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Banning, Riverside Co., Rev. Caesarino Reuter, O.F.M.

Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. Joseph T. Nunan, rector, P. O. box 96.

Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, attended from San Diego.

El Rio, Ventura Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Pujol, rector; Rev. J. S. Laubacher, ass't.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.
Missions — Camulos, Ventura Co.
Lancaster, Los Angeles Co.
Oxnard, Ventura Co.
Santa Paula, Ventura Co.
Station — Elizabeth Lake, Los Angeles County.

Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John M. McCarthy, rector; Rev. P. Gerald Gay, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Florian, dir. Pupils, 153.
Stations — Millerton, Fresno Co.
Mission — Sanger, Fresno Co.

Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Hudson, V.F., rector.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 80.
Station — Cañada de los Osos, Santa Clara Co.

Gonzalez, Monterey Co., Chapel of St. Theodore, Rev. A. Garriga, rector.
Mission — San Antonio, Monterey Co. (old mission).
Stations — King's City, Monterey Co.
Soledad (Mission), Monterey Co.

Hanford, Tulare Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Brady, rector.
Mission — Laguna, Tulare Co., St. Rose of Lima (Indian Settlement).
Station — Selma, Fresno Co.

Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Smyth, rector; Rev. George Donahoe, assistant.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Amelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 147.
Stations — New Idria Mines, Fresno Co.
Tres Pinos, San Benito Co.

Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. Browne, rector.
Missions — Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's.
Volta, Merced Co., Nuestra Señora de Loreto.
Station — Firebaugh, Fresno Co.

Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ramon Maria Mestres, rector; Rev. Matthias Cuevas, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 180.
Mission — Carmelo, Monterey Co., San Carlos (old mission San Carlos).

Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Reynolds, rector.
Mission — Tehachapi, Kern Co., St. Malachy's.
Stations — Havila City, Kern Co.
Mojave. Kern Co.
Randsburg, Kern Co.
Pajaro Valley, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P.O.*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Placidus Krekeler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Jose Godiol, O.F.M., Rev. Hermann Wirtz, O.F.M.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. F. Farrelly, rector; Revs. Henry O'Reilly and John Sheehy, assistants.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Symphorosa, supr. 81 day-scholars.
Mission — Duarte, Los Angeles Co.
Station — Monrovia, Los Angeles Co.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Fisher, rector, 269 Ellen st.
Mission — Ontario, St. George's.
Stations — Azusa, Los Angeles Co.
Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Coen, rector.
Station — Woodville, Tulare Co.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. John T. Fitzgerald, rector.
School — Ursuline Sisters, Mother Mary Joseph, supr. 4 Sisters. Academy and day school.
Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. Raphael Forthiar, rector.
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. Conneally, rector, 388 12th st.
Missions — Corona, Riverside Co., St. John the Baptist.
Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Perris, Riverside Co., St. Ambrose.
Soboba, Riverside Co., Indian Reservation, St. Rose of Lima.
Salinas City, Monterey Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. P. Stoters, rector, *L. Box 107.*
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. Juan Caballeria, rector.
School — 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 83.
Station — Colton, San Bernardino Co.
San Buenaventura, Ventura Co. (mission), Rev. P. Grogan, rector, *P. O. Box 40.*
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Ubach, rector, P. O. box 72; Revs. John Brady and Francis J. Dubbel, assistants.
School — Connected with Academy. Attendance, 170.
Missions — North San Diego, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception.
Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
San Pascual, Church.
Santa Isabel, San Diego Co., St. Elizabeth of Portugal, (Indian Settlement.)
Station — ElCajon, San Diego Co.
Julian, San Diego Co.
Chapel — Our Lady of Mercy at the Sanitarium of the Sisters of Mercy. Resident chaplain.
San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co. (old mission), Rev. Joaquin Bot, rector.
San Juan Bautista, San Benito Co. (mission), Rev. Valentin Closa, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 144.
San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Valentine Aguilera, rector, (absent); Rev. R. M. Ferrer, rector *pro. tem.*; Rev. P. Murphy, assistant.
School — Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 80.
Mission — Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Cayucos, San Luis Obispo Co.
San Luis Rey (Mission), San Diego Co., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Jos. O'Keefe, O.F.M., superior; assisted by the Fathers of the mission.
Missions — Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua, (Indian Settlement).
Pauma, San Diego Co., St. James Apostle.
San Juan Capistrano (Mission).
San Miguel, San Luis Obispo Co. (mission), Rev. Peter O'Reilly, rector.
Mission — San Bernardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Station — San Jose Valley, San Luis Obispo Co.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Na. Sa. de los Dolores, Rev. Polydore J. Stockman, rector; Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, assistant.
School — Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.
Missions — Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Carpinteria, Santa Barbara Co.
Stations — Goleta, Santa Barbara.
La Patera.
Santa Barbara (mission), Rev. Ludger Glauber, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Hugh McNamee, rector, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, assistant.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 168.
Mission — Aptos, Santa Cruz Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Station — Felton, Santa Cruz Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	69	Students	388
Priests of Religious Orders	29	Academies for young ladies	19
Total	98	Parishes with Parochial Schools	19
Churches with resident priest	42	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2 890
Missions with Churches	35	Orphan Asylums	6
Total	74	Orphans	1 020
Stations	28	Indian Schools	2
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Pupils	229
Seminaries of Religious Orders	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	4 500
Students	7	Hospitals	2
		Home for the Aged	2

Catholic Population, about..... ..... 57 000.

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Dioecesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Sebastian Byrne, D. D.,

Bishop of Nashville; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1838; died Feb. 21, 1860.—Right Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned, May 1863; died 1878.—Right Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, 1880.—Right Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893.

Vicar General — Very Rev. JOHN B. MORRIS, S.T.L.

Chancellor — Rev. D. W. ELLARD, B.C.L. Office, *Main st., bet. 5th and 6th.* All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Chancery.

Secretary — Rev. DENIS J. MURPHY.—Res., *607 Capitol Square, Nashville, Tenn.*

Consultors—Very Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, V.G., Revs. E. GAZZO, FRANCIS T. MARRON and HENRY JAPES.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Judge, Very Rev. JNO. B. MORRIS, V.G., Rev. D. W. ELLARD, B.C.L., defensor matrimonii, Rev. D. MURPHY, secretary.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases — Judge appointed in each case; Rev. WALTER F. GOTTWALLES, procurator fiscalis, Rev. A. T. ENNIS, secretary.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. FRANCIS T. MARRON, for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee river; Very Rev. THOMAS V. TOBIN, for Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Infirm Priests Board — The Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres. ex-officio; Very Rev. FRANCIS T. MARRON, chairman; Rev. T. C. ABBOTT, vice-chairman, sec.-treas.; Very Rev. THOS. V. TOBIN, Revs. Jno. GRAHAM and D. W. ELLARD.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, Right Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Very Rev. John B. Morris, V.G., Rev. D. J. Murphy.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. John J. Graham, pastor; Rev. Louis Kemphues, asst., Res., 1227 N. Vine st.
School — Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 150.
Missions— Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's, 1st Sunday of month.
Hillsboro Pike, once a month.
Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's, 2nd Sunday of month.
Stations— Bell's Bend, 4th Friday of month.
Hendersonville, Sumner Co., 3rd Tuesday of month.
Kingston Springs, Cheatham Co., 1st Tuesday of month.
Lebanon, on alternate months.
State Industrial School, once a month.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. D. W. Ellard. Res., Main st. (betw. 5th and 6th st.)
School — Dominican Sisters. (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 85.
ST. JOSEPH'S, West-End, Rev. P. J. Gleason, pastor; Rev. Francis X. Smith, assistant.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Station — State Penitentiary.
ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Station — Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.
Rev. Thomas J. Plunkett, in charge of colored catholics. Res. 607 Capitol Square.

CHAPELS.

St. Bernard's Academy, Rev. John Mougin, chaplain. P. O. Address, 132 Green st.
St. Cecilia Academy, Rev. D. J. Murphy, chaplain. Res. 607 Capitol Square.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jno. Mougin, chaplain.
St. Thomas Sanitarium, Rev. A. T. Ennis, chaplain. Res. 607 Capitol Square.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Thos. V. Tobin, R.D., pastor; Rev. Peter Schirmers, assistant.
School — 12 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent), Sister Cecilia, supr. Pupils, 305.
Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. J. Beucler.
School — 4 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Philomena, supr. Pupils, 60.
Mission — St. Michael's, Robertson Co., 1st Wednesday of every month.
Stations — Erin, Houston Co., once a month.
Springfield, once a month.
Taxon, four times a year.
Cedar Hill, Robertson Co., once a month.
Danville, Houston Co., four times a year.
Dover, Stewart Co., four times a year.
Hematite, Montgomery Co., four times a year.
Dayton, Rhea Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Ignatius Mayer, O S.B.
Missions — South Pittsburg, Marion Co., The Holy Family.
Tracy City, Grundy Co., St. Francis.
Wartburg, Morgan Co., St. Louis'.
Stations — Bradley Co, Cleveland.
Grundy Co., Beersheba, Gruetli.
Hamilton Co., Daisy.
Morgan Co., Oakdale and Sunbright.
Rhea Co., Evensville and Spring City.
Roane Co., Harriman and Rockwood.
Sequachie Co., Sequachie.
Scott Co., Glen Mary, Robbins and Rugby.
Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John A. Nolan.
Missions — Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's, 2nd Sunday of month.
Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's, 3rd Sunday of month.
Station — Brentwood, Williamson Co. once a month.
Prospect, Giles Co., twice a year.
Humboldt, Gibson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jno. F. Hayes.
Mission — Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception. Mass twice a month.
Stations — Bethel Springs, McNairy Co. 4 times a year.
Brownsville, Haywood Co., once a month.
Covington, Tipton Co. 4 times a year.
Dresden, Weakley Co., occasionally.
Dyersburg. Dyer Co. 4 times a year.
Lexington, Hardeman Co. 4 times a year.
Martin, Weakley Co. 4 times a year.
Mason, occasionally.
Tremble, Dyer Co. 4 times a year.
Trenton, Sonoma Co., occasionally.
Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George D. Murphy.
School — 6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William Walsh, pastor; Rev. E. F. Callahan, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 213.
Mission — Greenville, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Johnson City, Washington Co., 2nd Sunday of January, March, May, July, Sept. and Nov.
Jonesboro, Washington Co., following Monday, and Rheatown following Tuesday.
Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry A. Ottke.
School — 2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Germana, dir. Pupils, 50.
Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Siemers.
School — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Agreda, dir. Pupils, 52.

Loretto, Lawrence Co. (continued).
Missions—St. Joseph's, Lawrence Co.
School — 3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Michaela, dir. Pupils, 40.
St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 15.
McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. A. Shannon.
Stations— Dickson, Humphrey's Co.
Waverly, Humphrey's Co.
Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. John J. Larkin, pastor.
School— 8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Columba, sister-servant. Pupils, 251.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Gazzo.
School— 4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Vestina, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.
St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Fessler, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Salvator Lehman, O.F.M. and Adalbert Schlueter, O.F.M., assistants. 3 Lay brothers. Res. No. 61 Market st.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Paulina, dir. Pupils, 210.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Francis T. Marron, R.D., pastor; Revs. James F. O'Neill and Francis T. Sullivan, assistants.
School— 9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, sister-servant. Pupils 210.
St. Peter's, Rev. Francis A. Gaffney, O.P., pastor; Revs. E. A. Paulina, O.P., J. B. Hagerty, O.P. and J. J. Durkin, O.P., assistants. Res. 84 Adams st.
School— Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy.
Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Mahony, pastor, Rev. Edward Bernet, assistant.
School— Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 50.

CHAPELS.

Sacred Heart Institute, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Agnes Academy, attended from St. Patrick's.
Christian Brothers College, attended from St. Patrick's.
House of the Good Shepherd, attended from Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Henry Japes, chaplain.
St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, attended from Sacred Heart.
Winchester, Franklin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Michael Otis, C.S.P., superior; Rev. John Marks Handly, C.S.P., Rev. Wm. Sullivan, C.S.P., and Rev. Henry E. Nears, C.S.P.
Stations— Bedford Co., Normandy, Shelbyville.
Coffee Co., Naola and Tullahoma.
Franklin Co., Estill Springs.
Grundy Co., Mont Eagle.
Lincoln Co., Fayetteville.
Rutherford Co., Murfreesboro.
White Co., Bon Air and Sparta.

Absent on leave: Rev. Walter F. Gottwalles, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 282 Adams st. Founded in 1871.—Attended from St. Patrick's Church. Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (president); Bro. Anthony, F.S.C., (vice-pres.); Bro. Constantius, F.S.C., (prof. of higher mathematics, English literature and modern languages); Bro. Liguori, F.S.C., (prof. of mathematics and natural sciences); Bro. Edward, F.S.C., (prof. of rhetoric, history and mathematics); Bro. Harold, F.S.C., (prof. of history); Bro. Francis, F.S.C., (principal of commercial department, prof. of bookkeeping, type-writing and Spanish): Bro. Dorotheus, F.S.C., (prof. of bookkeeping); Bro. J. Hilary, F.S.C., (prof. of Penmanship and phonography); Bro. Matthew, (prof. of literature and mathematics); Bro. Abbon, F.S.C., (prof. of drawing); Bro. Ildephonsus, F.S.C., (prefect). In all is 16 Brothers and 2 professors of Music. Students, 200.

The Christian Brothers aim to give thorough Christian, religious and moral training, and include in their courses all the elements that make up a refined and liberal education. The development of vocations for the Priesthood and for the religious state, especially the teaching Brotherhood calls for the utmost care and solicitude of the Brothers. Thorough instruction in Modern Languages, Literature, Mathematics, and the Natural Sciences, Music and Drawing, are all that the most exacting patrons can desire. The Christian Brothers will be happy to communicate with the Reverend Clergy of the Diocese of Nashville, and with those of the neighboring Dioceses, concerning worthy boys who may give signs of Vocation to the priestly or religious state.

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales* (Hundred Oaks), The Paulist Fathers of New York, invited by the Rt. Rev. Bishop, opened in June 1900 a mission centre in the South. The object being to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* — Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Frances supr. 42 Sisters, 7 Novices, 2 Postulants. In Community: 78 Sisters. Pupils in Academy, 110.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 110.
St. Bernard's Motherhouse and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Sisters, 25; Novices, 4. Total Sisters in community, 29.
St. Thomas Sanitarium, Church st. and Boyd ave. — Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (opened in 1897). Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Sisters, 15.
CHATTANOOGA. *Notre Dame de Lourdes Academy.* — 12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 305. Sister Cecilia, supr.
JACKSON. *Select School.*—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 100.
KNOXVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Mercy of Nashville. Sister Pauline, supr. Pupils, 150.
MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy.*—22 Dominican Sisters. Sister Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart Institute. — Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Alberta, supr. Pupils, 50. Address: Poplar st. and Carrol ave.
St. Peter's Orphanage. — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Pelagia, sister-servant. Orphans, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—31 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alexia, supr.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mother M. St. Thomas, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.) -- Memphis.
Benedictine Fathers (Cullman)—Dayton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmittsburg, Md.)—Sanitarium in Nashville.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Nashville, Tenn.) -- Motherhouse and Academy; one Institute for Young Ladies in Memphis, one Orphanage in Nashville, two Parochial Schools in Nashville, one in Chattanooga, one in Clarksville, and one in Jackson.
Sisters of Mercy (Nashville, Tenn.)— Motherhouse; three Parochial Schools in Nashville, and one in Knoxville.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.) — One Orphanage and four Parochial Schools in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospital in Memphis, and one Parochial School in Memphis.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Springfield, Ky.) — Memphis, St. Agnes Academy, and one Parochial School.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — One Parochial School in Lawrenceburg, one in Loretto, one in St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis, Mo.) — Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	200
Diocesan Priests	28	Academies for young ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Pupils	590
Total	42	Parishes with Parochial Schools	18
Churches with resident priests	22	Pupils	2 476
Missions with churches	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	60	Orphans	210
Chapels attached to Religious Institutions	12	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 476
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Hospitals	2
College for boys	1	Catholic Population, about	29 000

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis*).

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46.340.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Heslin, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchez, cons. June 18, 1889.—Res., *Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Right Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicgao July 29,1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Right Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS. D.D., cons. May 1st, 1881, transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 6, 1888.

Rural Deans — Very Revs. F. J. BLANC, B. J. BEKKERS.

Hon. Canons — Very Revs. P. C. HAYDEN, V. G., P. HUBER, JOS. L. WISE, F. J. BLANC and B. J. BEKKERS.

Consultors — Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE and F. J. BLANC, Revs. B. J. BEKKERS and C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Officials and Episcopal Court—Judex: Very Rev. JOS. L. WISE; Procurator: Very Rev. F. J. BLANC; Cancellarius: Rev. C. A. OLIVER, D.D.

Diocesan Directors—Apostleship of Prayer: Very Rev. F. J. BLANC; Propagation of Faith: Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

Examinatores — Very Revs. JOS. L. WISE, F. J. BLANC and Very Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHEZ, Cathedral of Our Lady of Sorrows, Right Rev. Thos. Heslin, D.D., Very Rev. Patrick Hayden, V.G., rector; Rev. P. O'Reilly, jr., assistant. Rev. James Maguire, attends missions

Schools—For boys. — 6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Charles, dir. Pupils, 194.

For girls. — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Barbara, dir. Pupils, 142.

Also at Natchez. — Boys Asylum and School. Brother Germain, dir. 8 Brothers. Pupils, 65.

Girls Asylum and School. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. 8 Sisters, Pupils, 84.

Missions— Raymond, Hinds Co., Nativity B.V.M., monthly.

Rodney, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's.

Woodville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.

Stations — Davis Bend.

Fayette, Jefferson Co.

Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co.

Red Lick, Jefferson Co.

Holy Family, Colored Congregation, Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, Rev. M. Morrissey, assistant, Josephites, for missions to non-catholic Negroes.

School — For colored children. — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gustava, dir, Pupils, 158.

Aberdeen, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from Columbus, one Sunday in month.
Missions— Corinth, Alcorn Co., St. John the Baptist.
Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Good Help, occasionally.
Saltillo, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, occasionally.
Stations — Houston, Chickasaw Co., four times a year.
Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.
Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.
Tupelo, Lee Co., four times a year.
Bay St. Louis, Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. F. J. Blanc, dean, Rev. J. H. Chauvin, asst.
Schools—For boys. 26 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 12 teaching. Pupils in College, 177. Day-School, 65 boys. Bro. Isidore, dir.
For girls. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 teaching. Pupils in Academy, 65; day-chool, 65. Mother Euphrasia, dir.
For colored children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Point Clear, Hancock Co., St. Clare, weekly.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Chapel — St. Joseph's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. Alph. Ketels.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 240. Sister M. Raphael, dir.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Aug. Althoff, pastor. Mass first and third Sundays of the month.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frederic, dir. Pupils, 48.
Missions— Hazelhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's, every fourth Sunday.
Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's, every fifth Sunday.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. McNamara and Rev. P. O'Reilly—alternate on missions to Non-Catholics.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 54.
Stations — Holmes Co., families visited six times a year.
Newport, Attala Co., four times a year.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Very Rev. Philip Huber.
School — Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Boarders, 42. Day-scholars, 3.
Mission — Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, every second Sunday.
Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. — Rev. J. J. Mallin, pastor.
Missions— Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's.
Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's.
Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary Immaculate.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation. Mass second and fourth Sundays of the month. Rev. B. O'Reilly.
Mission — Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi, every second Sunday.
Stations — Montpellier, Clay Co., three times a year.
Netleton, Lee Co.
West Point, Colfax Co., once a month.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Josepn s, Rev. P. Korstenbrock.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 110.
Station — Nettaguma, Bolivar Co.
Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, pastor.
School — St. Francis de Sales (just opened). Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Long Beach, Harrison Co.
McHenry, Harrison Co.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Syl. Greimel, pastor.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils 35.
Stations — Columbia, Marion Co.
Santee, Covington Co.
Williamsburg, Covington Co., Holy Ghost, every three months.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. Oliver, D.D.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgio, dir. Pupils, 160
Jordan River, Hancock Co. (*Kiln P.O.*), Annunciation. Rev. Peter de Gruyter.
Missions — Bayou Cadet, Hancock Co., St. Henry's, monthly.
Bayou Lacroix, Hancock Co., Holy Cross, monthly.
Logtown, Hancock Co. (church.)
Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Vincent's, occasionally.
Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas', Rev. W. Dermody, pastor.
Stations — Carrollton, Carroll Co.
Durant, Holmes Co.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Tehula, Holmes Co.
Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
McComb City, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. F. G. Lennon.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'.
Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. B. J. Bekkers, Canon, pastor.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 108.

Mississippi City, Harrison Co. St. James', Rev. L. A. Dutto, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 58.
Colored School. Pupils, 32.
Missions— Handsborough, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stonewall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. H. Mortier.
School—Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Back Bay, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alois Van Waesberghe.
Schools—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 76.
For colored children.—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53.
Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's, three Sundays in the month, Rev. W. J. Finley.
Mission — Enterprise, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.
Stations — Heidelberg, Jasper Co.
Laurel, Jones Co.
Marion, Laderdale Co., twice a year,
Newton Co.. twice a year.
O'Rourke's, Covington Co., four times a year.
Raleigh, Smith Co., every three months.
Shubuta, Clarke Co., every three months.
Smith Co., three times a year.
Spring Cottage, Marion Co., four times a year.
Missions in Jones Co., twice a year.
Missions in Lawrence, Co., twice a year.
Missions in Perry Co., every six month's.

Scranton, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ten Brink.
Schools—15 Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Martina, dir. Pupils, 148.
For colored children. Pupils, 64.
Missions— Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Maris Stella.
Creoletown, —— Co., St. Peter's.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Hippel.
Mission — St. Anns, Leake Co.
Tucker, Neshoba Co., Our Lady of the H. Rosary, for the Choctaw Indians, Very Rev. Aug. Breck, O.C., pastor; Revs. Herman J. Hamers, O.C., and Leopold Wynbeck, O.C., assts.
Schools—For white children. 1 Sister of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 40.
For Choctaw Indians. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 32.
Missions— Foster, Scott Co.
Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart.
Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Ackerman, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Centreville, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
De Kalb, Kemper Co., four times a year.
French Camps, Choctaw Co., four times a year.
Summerville, Noxubee Co., six times a year.
Webster, Choctaw Co., four times a year.

Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. McConkey, adm., Rev. Peter Keenan, Rev. A. J. Gmelch.
Schools—For boys. St. Aloysius Academy. Bro. Alphonse, dir. 251 boys.
For girls. St. Francis Academy. 227 girls, 22 boarders.
Mission — Edwards Station, Warren Co., Assumption of B.V.M.
Station — Bolton, Hinds Co.
Nittayuma, Sharkey Co.
Water Valley, Yallobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Kiernan.
Missions— Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist, four times a year.
Stations — Grenada, Grenada Co.
Hernando, De Soto Co.
Pontotoc, Pontotoc Co.
Wolf Town, Harrison Co. (*De Lisle P.O.*), Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions— Big Biloxi, Harrison Co., St. Francis', monthly.
Dédeaux Settlement, Harrison Co., St. Lucy's, monthly.
Rotten Bayou, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, monthly.
Stations — Ladner's Settlement, Harrison Co. monthly.
Nicaise Settlement, Hancock Co.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Joseph L. Wise.
School — Academy of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Emerentia, dir. Pupils, 102.

Retired: Very Rev. Henry A. Picherit, Rev. D. Monti.
Priests of diocese laboring elsewhere for want of place here: Rev. J. B. Weis, Sandusky, O.; Rev. P. J. Ahern, Canada; Rev. L. Voyer, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NATCHEZ. *D'Evereux Hall Orphan Asylum*, for boys.—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Germain, director. Orphans, 57.

NATCHEZ. *Cathedral School.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, 194.

BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' Commercial College.* — 25 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Isidore, dir. Pupils, 177 in College and 65 in Day School.

TUCKER (Indian Mission). 3 Carmelite Fathers and 3 Lay Brothers.

VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Commercial College.* — 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 251.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum*, for girls. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Tharsilla, sister-servant. Orphans, 84.

BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Euphrasia, supr. Boarders, 15; day-scholars in Academy, 50; in Parish School, white, 65; colored, 70.

CHATAWA. *St. Mary Teresa's Institute and Day School.*—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Apollinaria, directress. Pupils, 45.

SCRANTON. *Holy Angel's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.* — 15 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Martina, supr. 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, white, 148; colored, 64.

VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xaviers Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*, 107 Crawford st. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Mississippi. Mother M. Bernard, supr. 25 Sisters, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* Pupils, 227. Boarders, 22. 3 Sisters have charge of the *City Hospital.* Sister M. Stanislaus, supr.

YAZOO CITY. *St. Clara's Academy.* — Sister of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Emerentia, sister-servant. Pupils, 102.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Vicksburg.

Carmelite Fathers (Holland, Europe)—Tucker and Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Natchez, 2 houses.

Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (New Orleans, La.)—Scranton.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Natchez.

Sisters of St. Joseph (New Orleans)—Bay St. Louis.

Sisters of Mercy (New Orleans, La.)—Biloxi.

Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Ky.)—Yazoo City.

Sisters of Mercy (Vicksburg, Miss.) — Motherhouse and Academy, Vicksburg; Canton; Greenville; Gulfport; Jackson; Meridian; Pass Christian; Tucker; McComb City.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Brookhaven; Chatawa.

Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (New Orleans, La.)—Ocean Springs.

Sistess of Mercy (Mobile)—Mississippi City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	36
Regular Priests	5
Churches with resident priest	31
Missions with churches	46
Total Churches	77
Stations	31
Chapels	18
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	40
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	150
Ecclesiastical Students	6
Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Academies for young ladies	5
Graduates in Schools	37
Parishes with Parochial Schools	21
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	150
Converts in Schools and Orph. Asylums	38

Confirmed	Children....630	Total ...	691
	Adults..... 61		
Total of young people under Cath. care			3 192
Non-Catholics at Schools			454
Baptisms	Infants.....866	Total	1051
	Adults and Converts 185		
Marriages 123....(mixed 104)			227
Burials			304
Colored Catholics			1936
Indian Catholics			737
Boarders in Colleges and Convents			297
Children taught free			1071
Teachers actually employed			140
White Children at School			2788
Colored Children at School			372
Indian Children at School			32
Catholic Population			20 137

DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES

(*Dioecesis Natchitochensis.*)

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 22.212.

RIGHT REVEREND

Anthony Durier, D.D.,

Bishop of Natchitoches, cons. March 19, 1885.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875. —Right Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877. Named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec. 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES.—Res., *Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Revs. N. J. ROULLEAUX and C. BRAHIC.

School Board—Very Rev. A. ANDRIES, V.G., Rev. L. MENARD, C. MAHÉ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NATCHITOCHES, Natchitoches Parish, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. Anthony Durier, D.D., Very Rev. A. Andries, V.G., rector; Rev. A. Piégay, assistant.
School— Connected with Academy.
Missions— Bayou Bourbeux.
Bayou Dollé.
Cotes D'Afrique.
School— Colored School. Pupils, 40. Lay teacher.
Kekouen.
Tiger Island.

Alexandria, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Menard, rector.
School— Connected with Academy.
Colored School. Pupils, 50.

Carmel, De Soto Parish, Rev. Marianus Nyssen, rector.
Mission — Spanish Town.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. L. Lambertz, rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Patrick, dir. Pupils, 60.
Colored School. Pupils, 25.
Station — Clear Lake.

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. A. C. Thiollière, rector.
Schools—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Richard, dir. Pupils, 30.
Colored School. Pupils, 20.
Missions— Bayon Pierre, Natchitoches Parish.
Colfax, Grant Parish.
Fairmount, Grant Parish.

Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. F. Bertels.
School — 4 Sisters. Daughters of the Cross. Sister Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 100.

Fairfield, near Shreveport, St. Vincent's, Rev. N. J. Roulleaux, rector.
School – St. Vincent's Academy. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Gloster.
Kingston, De Soto Parish.

Ile Brevelle (*Melrose P. O.*), Natchitoches Parish, Rev. B. Regis, rector.
School— 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Benedict, dir. Pupils (colored), 70.
Mission — Old River.

Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. C. Mahé, rector.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission — Milliken's Bend, Madison Parish, Immaculate Conception.
Station — Delta, MadisonParish.
Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Rev. ——.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. E. Chauvin, rector.
School— 3 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Yves, dir. Pupils, 50.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector.
School— 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. John, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Grosse, rector.
School— Connected with Boarding School.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. A. Verstrepen, rector.
School— Connected with Boarding School.
Missions— Bastrop, Morehouse Parish.
Delhi, Richland Parish, Sacred Heart.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Brahic, rector.
School— Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
Stations — Bayou.
Big Bend, Avoyelles Parish.
Norma, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. A. Blomme, rector.
School— Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 70.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Rev. J. B. Limagne, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.
Pineville, Rapides Parish, Rev. C. Degnan, rector.
School— Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 30.
Missions— Big Island.
Boyce, Rapides Parish.
Poland, Rapides Parish, Rev. Regis Dumas, rector.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity Church, Rev. Sebastian B. Scharl, rector.
School— 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Mary Edward, dir. Pupils, 75.
Stations — Benton, Bossier Parish.
Haughton, Bossier Parish.
Minden, Webster Parish.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. — —
Missions— Harrisonburg, Catahoula Parish, SS. Peter and Paul's.
St. Joseph, Tensas Parish.
Trinity, Catahoula Parish.
Zwolle, Sabine Parish, Rev. Fr. Van Haver, rector.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Jerome, dir. Boys, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Joachim supr. Pupils 120. Colored School, pupils, 25.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.* — 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Blandina, supr. Pupils, 150, boarders and externs. Colored School. Pupils 50.

FAIRFIELD, near Shreveport. Caddo Parish. *Mother-house and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.*—Supr.-gen., Mother Eulalie, Community in diocese, 52. 50 Sisters, 2 Novices. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Lambezellec, near Brest, France. 23 Sisters, 9 Novices. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 20.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—5 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 50.

MONROE. *St. Hyacinth's Boarding and Day School.* — 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sister St. Ignatius, supr. Girls, 50; boys, 20.

St. Vincent's Academy.—Conducted by the Daughters of the Cross. Mother M. Eulalie, supr. 22 Sisters. Pupils, 53.

MOREAUVILLE. *St. Francis de Sales Convent.*—4 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Teresa, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.) — Alexandria.

NATCHITOCHES

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Divine Providence (San Antonio, Tex.)—Natchitoches; Alexandria; Campti; Cloutierville; Ile Brevelle; Many; Plancheville; Pineville; Norma.

Daughters of the Cross (Shreveport, La.) — Motherhouse, Mother M. Eulalie, Supr. Genl. Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport; Cottonport; Mansura; Marksville; Monroe; Shreveport; Morcauville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	67
Secular Priests	20	Colleges and Academies for boys	1
Priest of Religious Orders	0	Students	95
Total	20	Academies and Boarding Schools for young ladies	5
Churches with resident priest	19	Parishes with Parochial Schools	12
Missions with Churches	19	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	865
Stations	16	Total of young people under Cath. care	965
Chapels	15		
Brothers	4		

Catholic Population, about..... 30,000.

DIOCESE OF NESQUALLY

(*Dioecesis Nesqualliensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850.

Comprises the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 66,680.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.,

Bishop of Nesqually; cons. Sept. 8, 1896.—Res., *Cathedral, Vancouver, Wash.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; trans. to Nesqually May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Right Rev. AEGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar General—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS. Res., *Tacoma, Wash.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. FELIX VERWILGHEN, J.C.B. Res., *Vancouver, Wash.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. C. CLAESSENS, Rev. WM. DWYER, Rev. P. C. A. WINTER.

Deans—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G., Very Rev. F. X. PREFONTAINE, Very Rev. EM. KAUTEN, Very Rev. M. FLOHR.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. HYLEBOS, V.G.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. A. L. VERHAGEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER, Clarke Co., Cathedral of St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. F. Verwilghen' rector; Rev. Jos. Delannoy.
Schools—For girls: connected with Academy.
For boys: St. James' College.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Aegidius', Rev. A. T. Bourke.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., (church).
Stations— Bruceport, Chehalis Co.
Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
Ocosta, Chehalis Co.
Westport, Chehalis Co.

Ballard, King Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. G. Achtergael.
Stations— Fremont, King Co.
Smith's Cove, King Co.

Blanchet, St. George's Indian Mission, near Tacoma, (*P.O. address, c. o. St. Joseph's Hospital, Tacoma, Wash.*) Rev. Chas. De Decker.
Missions— Auburn, King Co.
Muckleshoot Indians, St.Clare's.
Nesqually Indians, St. Anthony.
Puyallup, St. John Baptist (Indian.)
White and Black River Indians, St. Louis.

Centreville, Klickitat Co., Rev. J. J. Barry.
Stations — Columbus, Klickitat Co.
Goldendale, Klickitat Co.
Warner's Landing.

Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. H. P. Saindon.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission — Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Bucoda, Thurston Co.
Newaukum, Lewis Co.

NESQUALLY

Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Ann's. Rev. ———
Missions— Creston, Spokane Co.
Davenport, Lincoln Co., St. William's.
Medical Lake, Spokane Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Big Bend, Whitman Co.
Conlee City, Spokane Co.
Harrison, Spokane Co
Mendose, Lincoln Co.
Waterville, Douglas Co.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Garrand.
Stations — Almota, Whitman Co.,
Copei, Garfield Co.
Endicott, Whitman Co.
Marengo, Columbia Co.
Pataha, Garfield Co.
Toocañon.
Union Flat.
Viola, Lincoln Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Jas. L. Frei.
School— Connected with Academy.
Mission — Palouse City, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Johnson, Whitman Co.
Leeschwyl, Whitman Co.
Pullman, Whitman Co.
Stanley, Whitman Co.

Colville Mission (*Goodwin P.O.*), St. Francis Regis (Indian Mission), in care of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, Rev. S. Filippi, S.J., Rev. C. Caldi, S.J. Scholastics. 3 Lay Brothers.
Mission — Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian).
Stations — Marcus, Stevens Co.
Pendoreilles, Kallispells, Snaielyti, Okanogan.

Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. Palmer.
Missions— Kalama, Cowlitz Co.
Napavine (German Settlement), Lewis Co., Church of the Assumption.
Stations — Calhlamet, Wahkiakum Co.
Carroll's Point, Cowlitz Co.
Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co.
Kelso, Cowlitz Co.

Ellensburgh, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John Sweens.
Mission -- Roslyn, Kittitas Co. (church.)
Station — Cle-Elum, Kittitas Co.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Fafara.
Mission — Pe-Ell, Church.
Stations — Carbonado Coal Mines, Pierce Co.
Kamilchie, Mason Co.
Krain, Pierce Co.
Ross, King Co.
Shelton, Mason Co.
Wilkeson, Pierce Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Rev. Chas. Claessens.
School — Connected with Academy.

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter LeRoux.
Missions— Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's.
Everson, Whatcom Co.
Goshen, Whatcom Co.
Sedro, Whooley, Skagit Co.
Sumas City, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's.
Wickersham, Whatcom Co.
Stations— Blue Canyon, Whatcom Co.
Lynden, Whatcom Co.
Rapperswyle, Whatcom Co. (*Acme, P.O.*)
Welcome, Whatcom Co.

Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Al. Parodi. S.J.

Lacey, Thurston Co., Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions — Elina, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's.
Fort Steilacoom, Pierce Co. Insane Asylum.
Lake Park, Pierce Co., (church).
Long Beach, Pacific Co., (church).
Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's.
Shelton, Mason Co.. (church).
South Tacoma, Pierce Co., (church).
Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tenino, Thurston Co., (church).
Station — Oakville, Chehalis Co.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. H. Deichmann.
Missions — Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's.
Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Swinonish, St. Paul's (Indian.)

La Conner, Skagit Co. (continued).
Stations — Anacortes, Skagit Co.
Bird's View, Skagit Co.
Burlington, Skagit Co.
Conway, Skagit Co.
Fir, Skagit Co.
Hamilton, Skagit Co.
Lyman, Skagit Co.
McMurrays, Skagit Co.
Prairie, Skagit Co.
Sauk, Skagit Co.
Utsalady, Island Co.

Marysville, Snohomish Co., Rev. Paul Gard.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Tulalip, St. Ann.
Stations — Florence.
Norman, Snohomish Co.
Stanwood, Snohomish Co.

North Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Feusi, S.J., rector; Rev. Al. Parodi, S.J. 1 Brother.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Attanum, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Horseshoe, Yakima Co.
Kittitas Indians.
Natchis, Sinpskneusi, Chilen, Kittitass, Knassatas, Winatchee Indians.
Prosser, Yakima Co.
Yakima City, Yakima Co.

Okonagon Indians (*Alma P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Steph. De Rougé, S.J.
Missions — Lake Chelan, St. John's (Indian).
Nespin Indians.
Waterville, (church).
Stations — Conconnully.
Leavenworth.
Loomiston.
Virginia City.
Wenatchee City.
Wenatchee Indians.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. Kusters.
School — Connected with Academy.

Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Our Lady of the M. H. Rosary, Rev. Wm. Amschwand.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict.
Mission — Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Asotin, Asotin Co.
Peola, Garfield Co.
Prescott, Walla Walla Co.
Riperia, Columbia Co.
Starbuck, Columbia Co.
Veinland, Asotin Co.
Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co.
Wallula, Walla Walla Co.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Rev. J. J. Gribbin.
Mission — San Juan Island, San Juan Co., church.
Station — Orcas Island, San Juan Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. R. Manioulouxs.
Stations — Irondale, Jefferson Co.
Lopez Island, San Juan Co.
Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.
Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.

Seattle, King Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Very Rev. F. X. Préfontaine, dean.
St. ———— (new parish), Rainier Heights, Rev. Wm. J. Metz. Residence, South Park, Box 22.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. H. Sweere, S.J., supr.; Rev. Edw. H. Brown, S.J., Rev. Th. Neate, S.J., Rev. Matthew Woods, S.J. 3 Scholastics. 1 Lay Brother. Res., cor. Madison and Broadway.
Schools — Pupils, 130.
Connected with Academy of Sisters of Holy Names.
Stations — Black Diamond Coal Mines, King Co.
Bremerton.
Franklin Coal Mines, King Co.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Hild, C.SS.R., supr. and rector; Revs. Nich. Miller, C.SS.R., Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., Victor Couvrette, C.SS.R. Res., 2315 6th ave.
School — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. (2325 6th st.) Sister M. Laurentia, dir. Pupils, 350.
Providence Hospital. Very Rev. Em. Kauten.

St. John (mission), Clark Co. (*Vancouver P.O.*), Rev. Fr. A. Moens.
Missions — Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
Lacamas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Lewis River, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations — Amboy, Clarke Co.
Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.
Cape Horn, Skamania Co.
Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.
Woodland, Cowlitz Co.

Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John E. O'Brien.
Stations — Arlington.
Cherry Valley, King Co.
Getchell.
Gilman Coal Mines, King Co.
Hartford.
Snoqualmie River Settlements, King Co.

Spokane, Spokane Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. A. Verhagen, Adm.; Rev. M. P. Golden, assistant.
School— 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Superior st.). Pupils, 160.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. De Kanter.
St. Aloysius', Rev. James Rebmann, S.J., rector; Rev. Robert J. Smith, assistant.
Missions— Chawelah, St. Mary of the Rosary attended by Rev. A. Folchi, S.J.
Hillyard, St. Patrick's, attended by Rev. J. Boschi, S.J.
Mission among the Italians, attended by Rev. G. Giacalone, S.J.
Stations — Chelan, Okanogan Co.
Leavenworth, Okanogan Co.
Valley, Stevens Co.
Wenatchee, Kittitas Co.
Walker's Prairie.
Sacred Heart, attended from St. Aloysius' church.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. M. Golden.
Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stations — Fairview, Lincoln Co.
Pasco, Franklin Co.
Willow Springs.
South Park, King Co., Rev. Wm. J. Metz. Box 22.
Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, Very Rev. P. F. Hylebos, rector, Rev. Ant. Fischer, assistant.
St. Patrick's (old town), Rev. Ant. Le Blanc, rector. Res., N. 12th and G. sts.
School — Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas. Sisters of St. Dominic. Boarding and Day school.
Our Lady of the Rosary (German), Rev. Demetrius Juennemann, O.S.B. Res., Tacoma ave. and 30th st., N. 512.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Benedict (516 S. 30th st.). Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils 207.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain.
Tekoa, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's Chapel, Rev. Al. De Malsche.
Mission — Rosalia.
Stations — Belmont, Whitman Co.
Fairfield, Spokane Co.
Farmington, Whitman Co.
Garfield, Whitman Co.
Latah, Spokane Co.
Oakesdale, Whitmon Co.
Rockfort, Spokane Co.
Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. A. Faust.
School — 4 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Ottilia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. Flohr, dean, rector.
School— 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Jasper, dir. Pupils 115.
Whatcom, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. B. Boulet. Res. 510 Elk Str.
Missions — Lummi, St. Joachim's (Indian).
Port Madison, Indian Reservation, St. Peter's (Indian.)
Port Gamble, Clallam Indians, St. Ambrose (Indian.)
Port Washington, Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian.)
Stations — Fairhaven, Whatcom Co.
Port Gamble, Kitsap Co.
Marietta, Whatcom Co.
White River (*O'Brien's P. O., King Co.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. P. C. A. Winter.
Missions— Buckley, Pierce Co.
New Castle Mines, King Co., St. Cyprian.
Orting, Pierce Co.
Puyallup City, Pierce Co., All Saints,
Stations — Auburn, King Co.
Blackely, Kitsap Co.
Cangley, King Co.
Durham, Pierce Co.
Eagle Gorge, King Co.
Hot Springs, King Co.
Kent, King Co.
Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.
Lake Park, Pierce Co.
Madison, Kitsap Co.
Maywood, King Co.
Palmer, King Co.
Renton, King Co.
Seabeck, King Co.
Sester, King Co.
South Prairie, Pierce Co.
Sumner, Pierce Co.
Squak, King Co.
Talbot Mines, King Co.
Veazie, King Co.
Weston, King Co.

Absent: Rev. Peter Kearns; Rev. Ant. Joehren, Rev. W. Schneider,

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BLANCHET (near Tacoma). *St. George's School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—Rev. Chas. D. Decker, supr. Pupils, 85.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION. *Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Jesuit Fathers. Scholars. 50.

LACEY, Thurston Co. *St. Martin's College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. Wolfgang Steinkogler, O.S.B., prior, Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., director, Rev. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., Rev. Ulric Scheffold, O.S.B., Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B. 4 Lay Brothers, 1 Oblate. Students, 54.

SEATTLE. *Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes (South Park P.O.).—Novitiate* of the Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes and *College* for boys. Brother Theodulus Mary, supr. 7 Brothers, 5 Novices. 1 Postulant. 75 Pupils, 60 Boarders.

Immaculate Conception College.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga College.*—College for boys and house of studies for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Geo. De la Motte, S.J., Superior General of the Rocky Mountain Missions. Rev. Raphael J. Crimont, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Francis C. Dillon, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Robert J. Smith, S.J., A. M. Folchi, S.J., N. Cocchi, S.J., James Rebmann, S.J., Jos. C. Cardon, S.J., Paul J. Artuis, S.J., Michael Meyer, S.J., J. Boschi, S.J., Geo. J. Kugler, S.J. 43 Scholastics, 11 Lay Brothers, 101 boarders, 108 day-scholars.

VANCOUVER. *St. James' College, Boarding and Day-School.* 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Florinus, director. 2 lay Professors, Pupils, 110. Boarders, 30.

WALLA WALLA. *De La Salle Institute.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Bro. Jasper, supr. Pupils 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence* (General Motherhouse at Montreal, Can.)—In the Province. 198 Professed Sisters, In the House: 50 professed Sisters, 10 Novices, 10 Postulants, Coadjutrix Sisters. —Connected with the Convent are: an Academy: *The Providence*, and a *Kindergarten School.* Sister M. Melanie, supr. Boarders, 25; day-scholars, 262. *Kindergarten School.* Pupils, 51. Meals to poor, 1015.

St. Genevieve's Female Orphan Asylum.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 70.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Asylum for old people.—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 1 Coadjutrix; 3 helpers. Sister Aurelia, supr. Patients during the year, 239. Meals to Poor, 440. Visits to the Sick at home, 300.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy, Boarding and Day-School.* Sisters of St. Dominic. 50 pupils.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Anselma, supr.

BLANCHET. *St. George's Mission Indian School.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Alfrida, supr. 90 scholars.

CHEHALIS. *Academy of the Holy Rosary, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Damascena, supr. 85 pupils.

COLFAX. *St. Ignatius Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Helpers. Sister M. Agidius, supr. Patients during the year, 184. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to Poor, 395.

COLTON. *St. Scholastica's Convent*, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict.—32 Professed Sisters, 2 Candidates. Mother M. Joanna Zumstein, supr. Rev. James L. Frei, director. Sisters in Colton, Pomeroy, Spokane and Genesee, diocese of Boise. —Connected with the Convent is: *St. Scholastica's Academy*, Training School for teachers. Day scholars and boarders, total 75.

COLVILLE INDIAN MISSION (*Goodwin P. O.*). *Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Adrian, supr. Indian pupils, boarders 30. White Children, 40. Meals to the poor, 82.

EVERETT. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

NORTH YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Florence, supr. Boarders 25. Day-scholars, 86. Meals to Poor, 850.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Helpers. Sister John Evangelist, supr. Patients received during the year 173. Meals to Poor, 405.

OLYMPIA. *St. Amable Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Hercules, supr. Day-scholars, 105.

St. Peter's Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 4 Coadjutrix Sisters, 3 helpers. Sister Vincent Ferrier, supr. 565 patients during the year, Meals to Poor, 1081.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Coadjutrix Sisters, 3 Helpers. Sister Monaldie, supr. 206 patients received during the year. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to Poor, 250.

SEATTLE. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* (Seventh st.)—16 Sisters of the Holy Names Jesus and Mary. Sister Catherine of Bologna, supr. Pupils, 329.

Providence Hospital, Madison and 5th sts.—43 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 20 tertiaries, 13 helpers. Sister Marie Eugene, supr. 2013 patients received during the year. Meals to Poor, 4 94.

Holy Names Academy, Broadway and Madison st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Geraldine, supr. Pupils, 130.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 413 9th st.—Mother Angelique, supr. Professed Religious, 16; Novices, 6.—Connected with the Monastery are: *Female Orphan Asylum, Female Reform School, Home for the Fallen.* Reformatory Class, 40; Orphans, 62.

SPOKANE. *Academy of the Holy Names*, Ross ave. — 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alodia, supr. Pupils, 468.

Hospital of Sacred Heart of Jesus.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 3 Coadjutrix Sisters. 23 helpers. Sister Peter of Alcantara, supr. 1267 patients received during the year.—Connected with the Hospital is a *School for Trained Nurses.* 14 Nurses. Meals to Poor, 1739.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugenia, supr. Orphans, 100.

SPRAGUE. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-School.* — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister John of God, supr. Boarders 15, and day-scholars, 110. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Meals to Poor, 225.

TACOMA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Boarding and Day-School.*—16 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Dolores, supr. 125 scholars.

St. Joseph's Hospital. — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Wm. Dwyer, chaplain. Sister Helena, supr.

Convent of St. Thomas Aquinas, N. 12th and G. sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, prioress.

Convent of Sisters of Benedict, 516 S. 30th st.—Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 200.

TEKOA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding and Day School for young ladies, also a Day School for boys under the age of twelve.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Immaculate, supr. Boarders, 63. Day-scholars, 40.

UNIONTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and School.*—Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour. Sister Ottilia, dir. Sisters, 6.

WALLA WALLA. *St. Vincent's Academy.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary of the Guard, supr. Day-scholars, 200; Boarders, 36. Meals to Poor, 480.

St. Mary's Hospital. — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 4 Coadjutrix Sisters. 14 helpers. Sister John of Jesus, supr. 418 patients received during the year. Meals to Poor, 1500.

WHATCOM. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Elk st. — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. - Sister M. Teresa, supr. 175 patients during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. Martin's College, Lacey; Tacoma.
Jesuit Fathers (Rocky Mountain Mission) — Spokane; North Yakima; Seattle; Colville Mission; Okonagon Mission.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.
Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostacker, Belgium.) — Seattle.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martinez, Cal.) — Vancouver; Walla, Walla.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Colton, Wash.) — Colton; Spokane, Pomeroy,
Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Vancouver) — Novitiate, Academy, Hospital and 2 Orphan Asylums, Vancouver; Colfax; Colville; North Yakima; Olympia; Sprague; Port Townsend; Seattle; Spokane; Walla Walla.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Aberdeen; Chehalis; Everett.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Tacoma, Wash.)—Tacoma.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—Blanchet; Tacoma; Tekoa; Spokane.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Paul Province.)—Seattle.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Portland, Oreg.)—Seattle; Spokane.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N.J.)—Whatcom.
Sisters of the Visitation. (Tacoma)—Tacoma.
Sisters of the Society of the Divine Saviour (Milwaukee)—Uniontown,

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	6
Secular Priests	41	Students	1 286
Priests of Religious Orders	31	Academies for young ladies	14
Total	72	Parishes with Parochial schools	20
Churches with resident priest	47	Pupils in Academies and Paroch. Schools	3 088
Missions with Churches	57	Orphan Asylums	4
Total Churches	104	Orphans	350
Stations	150	Indian Schools	3
Chapels	67	Pupils	200
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	40	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants) about	300	Inmates	50
Ecclesiastical students	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	5 000
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	11
Students	38	Homes for Aged Poor	5

Catholic population, about 50,000

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Newark, cons. July 25th, 1901.—Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N.J.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore July 30, 1872, died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, DD.., cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880, and succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885.—Right Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881, died Jan. 5th, 1901.

Vicar-General—

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE D. O'NEILL.—Res., *552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N.J.*

Consultors—Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, Right Rev. GEORGE H. DOANE, Prothonotary Apostolic, Rev. C. P. GILLIN, Rev. B. H. TER WOERT, M.R., Rev C. J. KELLY, LL.D.

Defensor Matrimonii— Rev. T. J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. J. J. O'CONNOR, V.G., Right Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Revs. D. MCCARTIE, M.R., H. C. PHELAN, D.D., C. J. KELLY, LL.D., T. J. KERNAN, A.M., J. W. MCDOWELL, D.C.L., C. H. MACKEL, S.T.L., H. J. BEHR, D.D., C. M. SCHOTTHOEFER, D.D., J. A. STAFFORD, S.T.L., J. F. MOONEY, A.M.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith— Very Rev. JOSEPH M. FLYNN, M.R. Res., *Morristown, N.J.*

Diocesan Director of Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL. Res., *345 Washington st., Newark, N. J.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave., Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., Right Rev. Goerge H. Doane, P.A.; Revs. J. F. McCarthy, W. J. Richmond, F. O'Grady. Res. 552 South Orange ave., South Orange, N, J. Pastoral residence, 35 Bleecker st.

Schools — 7 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Brother Acacius, dir. Boys, 390 and 7 Sisters of Charity (98 Washington st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Catherine, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts., Revs. M. A. McManus, James A. Keough. Res., 66 Bowery st.

School — 11 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Frances, sister-servant. Pupils, 722.

ST. ANTONINUS', 337 S. Orange ave., cor. S. 10th st., Very Rev. J. R. Meagher, O.P., S.T.L., rector; Revs. Thos. L. Power, O.P., M. A. McFeeley, O.P., Hugh J. McManus, O.P., D. R. Towle, O.P., J. A. Hinch, O.P., R. P. Cahill, O.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (S. 9. st.). Sister M. Beatrice, sister-servant. Pupils, 275.
ST. ANN'S (German), 376 South 7th st., Rev. Joseph Gruber.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Dominic (359 S. 6th st.). Sister M. Josephine, supr. Pupils, 432.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave., Rev. R. J. Hülsebusch.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (55 Norfolk st.). Sister M. Wenzesla, dir. Pupils, 245.
ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Meinrad, O.S.B., 124 Niagara st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict (69 Barbara st.); 1 lay teacher. Sister Edeltrude, dir. Pupils, 400.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. E. P. Carroll, res. 341 Washington st.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Frederica, dir. Res. 404 Plane st. Pupils, 183.
ST. COLOMBA'S, South st., Revs. M. J. White, E. J. Ellard, 17 Thomas st.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helen Teresa, dir. Res. 7 South st. Pupils, 314.
ST. JAMES', 143 Madison st., Rev. Patrick Cody, Rev. John F. Keenahan, Rev. Robt. J. Byer.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity (140 Jefferson st.); 7 lay teachers. Sister M. Charitina, sister-servant. Pupils, 1,100.
ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st., Rev. J. P. Poels, M.R.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st). Mother M. Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 170.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl., Revs. G. W. Corrigan, E. O'Malley, M. P. Corcoran.
School — 17 Sisters of Charity (42 Wallace place). Sister M. Thrasilla, sister-servant. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 984.
ST. LUCY'S (Italian), 19 — 21 Sheffield st., Rev. Jos. M. Perotti, Rev. John Bertolotto. Res. 14 Amity Place.
ST. MARY'S (German), 528 High st., Rt. Rev. Hilary, D.D., O.S.B., Rev. Polycarp, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ildephonse, O.S.B.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict (William and Shipman sts.); 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 420.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 27 Esther st., Rev. George F. Brown.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Polycarp, dir. Res., 33 Esther st. Pupils, 220.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 172 Belleville ave., Revs. Denis J. McCartie, M.R., T. J. Walsh.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity (182 Belleville ave.). Sister M. Blanche, sister-servant. Pupils, 430.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), cor. Ferry and McWhorter sts., Rev. E. D'Aquila.
School — 8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, 391 Market st. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 375.
ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave., Revs. Aloysius Stecher, Henry Duckgeischel and F. Thimmes.
School — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Sister M. Severina, supr. Pupils, 1065.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Grove st., Rev. F. Morelli.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity from Pallottine. Pupils, 100.
ST. ROCHE'S, Morris ave., Rev. Jas. Zuccarelli.
School —
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 9 Gray st., Rev. Jas. J. McKeever.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (13 Gray st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Fausta, sister-servant. Pupils, 272.
ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Rev. V. Masneski. Res., 144 Belmont ave.
School — 4 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Adjuta, dir. Pupils, 295.
SACRED HEART, 114 Fifth ave., Rev. J. J. Sheehan, Very Rev. Canon Moynihan.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 208.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Avondale, Essex Co., Our Lady of Grace. Rev. J. P. Morris.
Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary's (Stella Maris), Revs. I. P. Whelan, J. A. O'Brien, Chas. Doyle, Res., 333 ave. C.
School — 18 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 14th st.). Mother M. Protase, dir. Pupils, 1260.
St. Henry's, Revs. Geo. Meyer, Theo. Peters, res. 26th st. and ave. D.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict (26th st.). Sister M. Margaret, dir. Pupils, 325.
Mission — Bayonne, St. Vincent de Paul's.
St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. E. F. Richtartsik, res. 21st st.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 235.
St. Vincent's, Rev. J. J. Gately.
Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's, Res., William st., Rev. J. P. Smith.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 425.
Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Broad st., Rev. Joseph Nardiello.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 385.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. J. Ivanow.
Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. C. M. Schotthoefer, D.D.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 165.

Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Revs. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., Hugo Kummer, O.F.M., Celsus Murphy, O.F.M. 2 lay brothers.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bonaventure dir. Pupils, 128.
Mission — Macopin, St. Joseph's.
Stations — Pompton, Passaic Co.
Ringwood, Passaic Co.
Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. Byrne.
Station — Verona, Essex Co.
Carlstadt, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Camillus Mondorf.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Rhabana, dir. Pupils, 105.
Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st., Rev. James M. McCormick.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, sister-servant. Pupils, 69.
Mission — Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Station — Livingston, Essex Co.
Convent Station, Chapel of the Holy Family, Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D.
Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's, Revs. F. J. Murphy.
Missions— Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's.
Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity.
Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gerard Funcke.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Augustine, supr. Pupils, 186.
East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st., cor. North Clinton, Revs. J. P. Callaghan, Rev. P. F. Pindar, Rev. F. Cunningham.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (460 Main st.). Sister Henrietta, sister-servant. Pupils, 204.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James McManus, res. 284 Sanford st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Romana. Pupils, 90.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary's, Washington ave., Revs. Francis O'Neill, A. J. Ferretti, Res., 152 Race st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (145 Washington ave.). Sister M. Gonzaga, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st., Revs. H. J. Behr, DD., Fred. Schonhart.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (Smith and Jersey sts.). Sister M. Adelgunde, dir. Pupils, 486.
St. Patrick's, 222 Court st., Revs. Martin Gessner, M.R., M. Farrelly.
School—17 Sisters of Charity (Court st.). Sister M. Grata, sister-servant. Pupils, 1251.
Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st., Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Florian Widman, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 274.
Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave., Rev. James J. Smith.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (539 1st ave.). Sister Fortunata, sister-servant. Pupils, 375.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. B. Zindzius, 233 Ripley Place.
St. Anthony's, 857 Cross st., Rev. F. Camerata. Res. Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Theodore J. McDonald, O.C.C., rector and prior; Revs. Bernard Fink, O.C.C., Ignatius McDonald, O.C.C., Louis Guenther, O.C.C., Angelus Lager, O.C.C., Stephen McDonald, O.C.C. Res., 50 Waldo Place.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriella, sister-servant. Pupils, 252.
Mission — Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gabriella. Pupils, 98.
Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna, Rev. John Huygen. Res., Jones Road.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Institute). Sister M. Nona, dir. Pupils, 140.
Franklin Furnace, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. F. Boylan, John McEnery, assistant.
Mission — Deckertown, Sussex Co., St. Monica's.
Ogdensburg, Sussex Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
Station — Weywayanda, Sussex Co.
Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Kammer. Res., Herman ave. and 6th st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Leona, supr. Pupils, 200.
Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely. Res., 38 Maple ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cecilia Agnes, sister-servant. Res., 32 Maple ave. Pupils, 144.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Lambert.
Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross, Jersey and Lodi st., Revs. M. P. O'Connor, H. G. Coyne, Louis Bohl.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, sister-servant. Pupils, 856.
Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave., Rev. Charles J. Kelly, L.L.D., Revs. G. L. Fitzpatrick, F. C. O'Neill, R. E. Freeman.
School—25 Sisters of Charity and 4 lay teachers (713 Washington st.). Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 1376.
St. Joseph's, 64 Monroe st., Very Rev. Michael McEvoy, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Nicholas Donohoe, O.M.C.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Francis (59 Monroe st.) Sister M. Julia, dir. Pupils, 340.

Hoboken, Hudson Co. (continued).
St. Francis' (Italian), 504 3rd st., Very Rev. Dominic Marzetti, D.D., O.M.C., rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. L. Hofschneider, res. 404 Hudson st.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 115.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev.————, chaplain.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. C. Dunn.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hieronyma, dir. Res. 121 Myrtle ave. Pupils, 86.

Jersey City, Hudson Co., St. Peter's, 144 Grand st., Revs. Jos. Zwinge, S.J., Thos. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Busam, S.J.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 880.
St. Anthony's of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and 6th sts., Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, res. 230 6th st.
School—8 Felician Sisters O.S.F. Sister M. Eustachia, dir. Pupils, 520.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 1st st., Revs. William F. Wahl, P. Kurtz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 1st st.). Sister M. Mechtilda, dir. Pupils, 251.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st., Revs. J. F. Ryan, W. A. Keyes, Richard Mahoney.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). Sister M. Maurice, sister-servant. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 1033.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Vincent Sciolla, res. 344 6th st.
St. John the Baptist's, 3026 Hudson Boulevard, Revs. P. W. Smith, J. Delehanty, J. Preston.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (3952 Hudson boulev.). Sister Alacoque, dir. Pupils, 582.
St. Joseph's, 591 Pavonia ave., Rt. Rev. Robert Seton, D.D., Prot. Ap., M. R., Revs. James Lundy, F. J. Foy.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M Scholastica, sister-servant. Pupils, 680.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts., Revs. J. J. Boylan, Henry Watterson, res. 615 Grove st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher (206 15th st.). Sister M. Teresia, sister-servant. Pupils, 720.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), 3d st., cor. Erie, Rev. B. H. Terwoert, M.R., Revs. C. A. Smith, M. McGuinness, Patrick Maher, J. F. Boyle, res., 569. Jersey ave.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers, Brother John, dir. (219 3rd st.)
14 Sisters of Charity (561 Jersey ave.). Sister Assisium, dir. } Pupils, 1400.
St. Michael's, 9th st. and Hamilton sq., Rev. J. A. Sheppard, pastor; Rev. J. A. Kelly and Jas. McDermott; res., 240 9th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Teresa Vincent, dir. (Pavonia ave. and Erie st.). Pupils, 525.
St. Nicholas—(German), 224 Central ave., Rev. John Weyland.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (120 Ferry st.). Sister Apollonia, dir. Pupils, 460.
St. Patrick's, Ocean and Bramhall aves., Revs. L. C. M. Carroll, John McGeary, T. J. Monaghan.
St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock av., Revs. Thomas Quinn, W. S. Condon.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). Sister M. Lucina, sister-servant. Pupils, 440.
St. Paul's, 6 Greenville ave., Revs. A. M. Schaeken, Edward Schulte.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.) Sister Baptista, dir. Pupils, 544.
St. Aloysius', Rev. J. A. Sullivan. Res., West Side and Belmond ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Natalie. Pupils, 242.
All Saints, Revs. J. H. Meehan, Edward Miskela. Res., 169 Pacific ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (333 Whiton st.). 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Bertille, sister servant. Pupils, 538.
St. Francis Hospital, E. Hamilton place, Rev. ——, chaplain.

Kearney, St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. A. Conroy. Res., Chestnut and Hoyt st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, sister-servant. Pupils, 340.
Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales Rev. J. Ascheri.
Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent's, Ridgedale ave., Rev. J. W. McDowell, D.C.L.
School—3 Sisters of Charity from Convent Station. Pupils, 131.
Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. H. Müller.
Stations—Brookside, Morris Co.
Chester, Morris Co.

Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 Fullerton ave., Rev. Joseph F. Mendl.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage Place). Sister Agnes de Sales, supr. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 425.
Mission—Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's.
Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius', Rev. Andrew M. Egan.
Mission—Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption B.V.M., Madison st., Very Rev. Dean Jos. M. Flynn M.R., Rev. T. M. Donovan, res. 96 Maple ave.

Morristown, Morris Co. (continued).
School— Bayley High School. 9 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.), and 2 lay teachers. Sister Benita, sister-servant. Pupils, 440.
Mission — Morristown, St. Margaret's.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucy Agnes, dir. Pupils, 190.
Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. J. Ahne.
Mission — Hurdtown, Morris Co., St. Charles'.
Station — Scofield Mine, Morris Co.
Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael.s, Rev. J. P. A. M. McCormick, Ph. D.
Mission — Hopatcong Lake, Our Lady of the Lake,
Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, Elm st., Rev. J. J. Mulhall.
Stations — Andover, Sussex Co.
Branchville, Sussex Co.
Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st., Revs. Hugh P. Fleming, M.R., Mathias McDonald, James Brown.
School — 5 Brothers of the Christian School (14 Chapel st.). Bro. George, supr., and 10 Sisters of Cnarity. 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Stella, supr. Pupils, 812.
St. Mary's, 84 Valley st., Rev. T. A Wallace, Rev. O. W. Clark.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 lay teacher (94 Valley st.). Mother M. Fabiana, dir. Pupils, 602.
St. Venantius' (German), cor. Cone and Henry sts., Rev. P. A. Wenzel.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 106.
St. Michael's, (Italian), Rev. F. Mirzan. Res., 57 Henry st.
School — 2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Josephine, dir. Pupils, 68.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington Place, Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, James A. Mackinson, T. E. O'Shea.
School — 15 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Sister M. Celeste, sister-servant. Pupils, 750.
St. Michaels' (Greek Rite), Rev. N. Molscayni.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Chlebowski.
Assumption B.V.M., Rev. E. Haitinger, res. 225 2nd st.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 72.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. Felix Sandri.
Paterson, Passaic Co, St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts., Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R., Revs. P. E. Reilly, W. P. Smith, Jas. Hagan. Res., 381 Grand st.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (De Grasse st.). Sister Regina, sister-servant, and 4 Brothers of Christian Schools (12 Jackson st.). Brother Stephen, dir. Pupils, 1038.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes', Revs. E. A. Kelly, M. J. Farley, res. 667 Main st.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Sister M. Rose Anita, supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 650.
St. Bonaventure's, 174 W. 15th st., Revs. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Res. 167 W. 15th st. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Singac, Passaic Co., Our Lady of the Holy Angels.
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st., Revs. Eugene Dikovich, Adalbert Frey.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Jackson st.). Sister M. Francis Borgia, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's, 399 Market st., Revs. C. P. Gillin, D. J. Brady, P. Schoenen, res. 283 Carroll st.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (283 Carroll st.). Sister Leontia, sister-servant. Pupils, 361.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave., Revs. M. S. Callan, T. McGuire.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 250.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. A. H. Stein, Felix O'Neill, S.T.L., res. 440 River st.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Sister Beatrice, dir. Pupils, 3-0.
Our Lady of Victories' (French and Italian), Fair and Bridge sts., Revs. F. D. Fabris, D.D., res. 78 Bridge st.
School — 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 105.
St. George's, Rev. J. F. Dolan.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (408 Getty ave.). Sister M. Editha, sister-servant. Pupils, 241.
Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st., Revs. Patrick E. Smyth, Matthew Farley.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity, 1 lay teacher (cor. 6th and Liberty sts.), Sister M. Juliana, sister-servant. Pupils, 375.
Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave., Rev. B. M. Bogan, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Central ave.). Sister M. Charitine, dir. Pupils, 112.
St. Mark's (German), Hamilton st., Rev. John B. Kayser, res. 27 Hamilton st.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Seraphica, supr. Res. 23 Hamilton st Pupils, 35.

Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis', Rev. J. J. Flanagan.
Mission — Ridgefield, Bergen Co., St. Matthew's.
Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. T. Carew.
Mission — Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's.
House of Providence, Rev. J. P. Corrigan, chaplain.
Mission — Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's.
Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Sotis, rector.
Mission — Hibernia, Morris Co., St. Patrick's.
Shadyside, Hudson Co. (*Cliffside P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. W. A. Purcell.
School — Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 130.
Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. D. F. McCarthy.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Philippa, dir. Pupils, 100.
South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 4th st., Rev. J. J. Hall.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Sister M. Eusebia, sister-servant. Pupils, 199.
Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave., Revs. John A. Vassallo, J. J. Maher.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, 308 Morris ave. Sister M. Agnes, sister-servant Pupils, 290.
Union Hill, Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (*Weehawken P. O.*), Revs. J. N. Grieff.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson Place). Sister M. Camilla, dir. Pupils, 405.
St. Augustine's, 324 Gardner st., Revs. W. T. McLaughlin, R. A. McGinley.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity (202 Morgan st.) Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 310.
Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*), Rev. Wm. A. Brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Augusta. Pupils, 220.
West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Al. Rossiter, C.P., Rev. Philip Birk, C.P.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). Sister M. Demetria, sister-servant. Pupils, 566.
Station — Secaucus, Hudson Co.
Snake Hill Institution.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Louis Gabriel, res. 269 Central ave.
School — 5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (271 Central ave.). Sister Josepha, dir. Pupils, 130.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Andrew Kenny, C.P., rector.
West New York, (*Taurus P.O.*), Hudson Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Peter Lill.
School — 4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Oak st.). Sister M. Ignatius, dir. Pupils, 226.
St. Joseph's (Italian). Rev. ———.

The Penitentiary and Alms-House at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Lunatic Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; the Essex Co. Lunatic Asylum, attended from St. Antoninus, Newark; City Jail, Newark, attended from St. Joseph's Church, Newark; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the alms-houses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Rev. Jno. H. Kiebooms, Revs. T. M. Killeen, Joseph Rolando, W. F. Marshall, Edwark McCosker, retired.
Absent on account of sickness: Revs. W. T. Tallon and Joseph Hasel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Diocesan Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.* — Very Rev. J. A. Stafford, S.T.L. (rector and prof. of pastoral theology and liturgy), Rev. J. F. Mooney. (vice-rector and prof. of moral theology and Canon Law), Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of Church History and Sacred Scripture), Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L. (prof. of dogmatic theology). Students, 32.
Seton Hall College. — Very Rev. J. A. Stafford, S.T.L. (pres. and treas.), Rev. John A. Westman, A.M., (vice-pres. and prefect of studies); Rev. H. C. Phelan, D.D., (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. C. H. Mackel, S.T.L., (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics); Rev. —— —— —— (prof. of Latin and German); Rev. P. A. Wenzel, (Librarian); Rev. Samuel Hedges (prof. of English branches), Joseph M. Arnold, A.M., Ph.D., L.L.B., (professor of Latin, Rhetoric and German); J. H. Christie, M.S., (prof. of Mathematics and Sciences); P. J. Crowley, A.B. (prof. of Latin and Mathematics); Francis A. Brick, A.B. (prof. of Latin and History); Francis D. New, A. M. (prof. 3rd High School and French); Edwin O'Neill (prof. of music); R. D. Freeman, M.D., (attending Physician). (4 prefects of discipline). Students, 132.
NEWARK. *Lodging House for Homeless Boys*, 19—21 Centre st.—Rev. Thomas J. Moran (director), and Rev. Louis Bohl. Inmates, 41.
ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School and Protectory for Boys.*—Rev. Thomas J. Moran (director), and Rev. Louis Bohl. One hundred boys in this institution are em-

ployed in printing, carpentry, chair-caning, tailoring and other industries. The domestic arrangements are under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Sister .... sister-servant.

Sacred Heart Union, established March 1, 1880, having as its principal object the support of the Industrial School and Catholic Protectory.—Rev. T. J. Moran, (director), and Rev. Louis Bohl. Associate-members, 125,000.

JERSEY CITY. *MacErlain Sanitarium for the treatment of Drink and Tobacco Habits*, Bidwell and Jackson aves. Rev. J. C. MacErlain, director.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey*, 528 High st.—Right Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., (abbot), Very Rev. Ernest, O.S.B., (prior), Revs. Aloysius, O.S.B., (sub prior), Augustine, O.S.B., (Springfield, Minn.), Ambrose, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.), Sylvester, O.S.B., (St. John's Abbey, Minn.), Bonaventure, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Leonard, O.S.B., (St. Benedict's, Newark, N. J.), Alexander, O.S.B., Ephrem, O.S.B., Polycarp, O.S.B., (rector of St. Mary's, Newark), Hugo, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Wilmington, Del.), Florian, O.S.B., (Sacred Heart, Elizabeth, N. J.), Louis, O.S.B., Frederick, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), George, O.S.B., (director St. Benedict's College, Newark), Maurus, O.S.B., Bernard, O.S.B., Placidus, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Peter, O.S.B., Ildephonse, O.S.B., (assistant, St. Mary's, Newark), Anselm, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Joseph, O.S.B., (St. Anselm's College, N. H.), Boniface, O.S.B., Luke, O.S.B. 4 Novices, 12 Lay Brothers, 1 Postulant, 5 Scholastics.

St. Benedict's College, 522 High st. — Benedictine Fathers. Rt. Rev. Hilary, O.S.B., Abbot (pres.), Rev. George, O.S.B., (vice-pres.). 93 Students.

ELIZABETH *Alexian Brothers' Hospital*, E. Jersey and 7th st. — Bro. Constance Schaider, supr. 14 Brothers. Rev. Michael Rumpel, chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College*, 144 Grand st.—Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (rector), Rev. M. McDonald, S.J., (minister), Revs. Thos. S. Harlin, S.J., Jos. Zwinge, S.J., W. F. Gannon, S.J., V.P., Joseph Busam, S.J., J. J. O'Connor, S.J., Chas. Petitdemange, S.J., M. J. Kane, S.J., E. W. Raymond, S.J., Patrick Quill, S.J., Francis Orgner S.J., and James Gillespie, S.J. 2 lay teachers and 4 lay brothers. Students, 200.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery* (174 W. 15th st.). Novitiate and House of Studies of the Franciscan Fathers for the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus.—Very Rev. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., (provincial and guardian), Rev. Justin Hiltermann, O.F.M., (lector jubil. of philosophy and theology), Rev. Benedict Boeing, O.F.M., (lector of theology), Rev. Leo Heinrichs, O.F.M., (vicar), Rev. Clemens Raab, O.F.M., (master of novices), Rev. Hyacinth Rueberg, O.F.M., Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., (rector). 8 students in theology, 8 students in philosophy, 7 Novices and 7 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. provincial.

WEST HOBOKEN. Hudson Co. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery*. — Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., provincial, Very Rev. Mark Moeslein, C.P., 1st consultor; Very Rev. Fidelis Stone, C.P., 2nd consultor: Very Rev. Alphonsus Rossiter, C.P. rector; Rev. Philip Birk, C.P., vice-rector; Revs. Lawrence Moeslein, C.P., Andrew Kenny, C.P., Leo Harrigan, C.P., Pius O'Connor, C.P., Wilfried Avery, C.P., Alfred Cagney, C.P., prof. of philosophy, Benedict Hanley, C.P., Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Bertrand Barry, C. P. The Community has a class of philosophy and 9 lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial. Priests or Lay-Men desiring to make an eigth days retreat or less in the Monastery, should apply by letter to the Very Rev. Rector.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *St. Dominic's Convent*, 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress. 37 enclosed nuns and 4 out-door Sisters. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and 8th st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, supr. 85 religious; 140 penitents; 27 Magdalens; 35 children in preservation class. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 217. 17 Sisters. Mother Rodriguez de St. —— supr. Rev. A. Brady, chaplain.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 21 Livingston st., attached to St. Peter's Church. — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Helena, supr. Orphans, 160.—Connected with the Asylum is *St. Peter's Kindergarten*. Pupils, 1170.

St. Mary's Academy, 98 Washington st. — 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 lay teachers. Sister Mary Catharine, sister-servant. Pupils, 110.

St. Vincent's Academy, 42 Wallace pl.—9 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Thracilla, sister-servant. Pupils, 123. Sisters teaching, 7.

St. Scholastica's Convent, Shipman st.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 443.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave. — 30 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Epiphania, supr. 300 beds. A woman's hospital is attached with 30 beds. Patients treated last year, 2440; out-door patients, 8464. Rev. Michael Donnelly, chaplain.

NEWARK. (Continued).

St. James' Hospital.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Geneveve, supr. Number of patients, 65.

Holy Rosary Female Orphan Asylum.—Orphans, 35; Number of Sisters, 9. Sister M. Catherine, sup. Res., 315 Mulberry st.

CALDWELL. *Mt. St. Dominic's Academy.* — 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Avelline, O.S.D., supr. Pupils, 80.

CONVENT STATION. *Mother House of the Sisters of Charity.* — Mother M. Xavier, supr. Total number of Sisters in convent, 150, and in the diocese, 550. The Sisters have charge of St. Joseph's Hospital, Paterson, the Home for Incurable Patients, Ridgewood, 5 Orphan Asylums, 4 industrial schools, 64 select and parochial schools, and the Catholic Protectory, Arlington. Branchhouses in Boston and Salem, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lancaster, Pa., and in the Diocese of Trenton, N. J. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *St. Elizabeth's Academy.* 20 Sisters and 5 lay teachers. Pupils, 203. 2) *St. Joseph's Preparatory Boarding-School*, for boys. 5 Sisters and 4 lay teachers. Sister M. Frances Clara, sister-servant. Pupils, 50.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Sanitarium*, an Institute for the Kneipp Water cure.—22 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Motherhouse in Rome, Italy). Sister Mary Sophronia, supr. 236 patients treated during the year. Rev. Jos. Joch, chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict*, Magnolia ave.- 51 professed Sisters. 13 professed lay Sisters, 13 novices, 3 postulants. Mother Walburga, prioress. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburga's Academy.*—2 teachers. Pupils, 208.

St. Joseph's Academy, cor. Wall and 1st sts., Elizabethport. — 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Bonaventure, supr. Pupils, 120.

ENGLEWOOD. *Convalescent and Summer Home for working girls.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Alphonsus, local supr. 200 girls have spent their vacation during last summer.

FORT LEE. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st. and Linwood ave.—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 8 teachers. Sister M. Theopista, dir. Pupils, 75. Rev. B. Ahne, chaplain.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Geraldine, sister-servant. Pupils, 125.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Leo, supr. 182 beds. Patients treated last year, 2571. Rev. Felix Di Persia, chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 1st st. — Mother-house. 44 Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother M. Mechtilde, prioress. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy.* 6 Sisters. Pupils, 116.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton square.—33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Pancratia, supr. 392 beds. 3151 cases treated during the year, besides several hundred outdoor patients. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 545 Jersey ave. and 297 2d st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis of Assisium, sister-servant. Pupils, 105.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church. — 3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Assisium, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Novitiate), 81 York st.—Mother M. Ambrose, supr. Professed Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Number in Community, 55. Orphans, 200.

Home for Working Girls, 708 Grand st. (For the protection of respectable working girls with or without employment, and protection of young girls and women of good character. This institution affords a pleasant home for business women; also for girls employed in stores, shops, etc., and for those seeking work in families. An employment bureau is connected with the institute.) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Faber, supr. Inmates, 50.

St. Joseph's Home, 78 Grand st. — The Pious Union of Prayer, established 1885. The object of this Union is the support of the Destitute Children, Blind Children, and also Poor Aged Blind, of this Home. Associate-Members, 35,000. — "The Orphan's Messenger and Advocate of the Blind", a quarterly Magazine, and organ of the Pious Union of Prayer, published by the Orphans of St. Joseph's Home. Subscription price, 25 cents a year. Mother M. Ambrose, dir.

Home for the Blind, 537 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculata, supr. Inmates, 26. 4 Sisters.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 81 York st., for orphans, halforphans and destitute children (attached to St. Peter's Church.) 20 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. 308 Orphans.

School for Blind Children, 537 Pavonia ave.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Immaculatas, supr. Children, 15.

St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Pavonia ave., attached to St. Michael's Church.—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, sister-servant. Orphans, 163.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st. —30 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Ellen, sister-servant. Pupils, 171.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Academy, 175 Erie St. — Sisters of Charity and 5 teachers. Sister M. Clare Agnes, sister-servant. Pupils, 85.

Immaculate Heart of Mary Academy, Greenville. — Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, supr. Pupils, 15.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Mary's Foundling Asylum.*—Sister M. Rita, supr.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave., Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns).—9 Sisters; 5 Auxiliaries; 42 beds. Sister J. C. Panet, supr. Rev. J. Ginier, chaplain. Patients, 35.

ORANGE. *Seton Academy*, 125 White st. — 7 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Augustine, sister-servant. Pupils, 52. A *Creche*, at which children from 1 to 6 years of age are cared for and taught during the day, is attached to the Academy.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, supr. Patients, 271.

PATERSON. *St. Aloysius' Acaacmy*, 51 Church st.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clara Agnes, supr. Pupils, 103.

St. Rose's Academy, 54 Jackson st.—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Francis Borgia, supr. Pupils, 65.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clare, sister-servant. 16 Sisters; 135 beds and private rooms. 850 cases treated last year; 600 outdoor patients. Over 2,900 received casual aid. Rev. P. Julien, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum, Totawa, attached to St. John's Church.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Thais, sister-servant. Orphans, 90.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Louis, sister-servant. Sisters teaching, 4. Inmates. 21.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence*, a Home for Incurable Patients.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, supr. 170 inmates. Rev. J. F. Corrigan, chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Austin, sister-servant. Orphans, 289; attended from Sacred Heart, East Orange.

St. Joseph's Industrial School.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Austin, sister-servant. Teachers, 2. Girls, 42.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary*, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts.—Mother Mary of the Rosary, prioress. Choir Sisters, 17; Perpetual Professed, 9; Professed Novices, 4; Postulants, 2. Lay Sisters, 18; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 6; simple Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Rev. D. M. Saintourens, O.P., director. This Convent is the Centre of the Perpetual Rosary in America.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College, St. Benedict's Church, Newark; Elizabeth.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province) — Newark.
Franciscan Fathers (Paterson, N. J.) — Butler; Paterson.
Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken;
Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Newark.
Sisters of St. Benedict (Elizabeth, N.J.)—Elizabeth; St. Mary's, St. Benedict Schools, Newark, Bayonne; Carlstadt.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and Preparatory School, Convent Station; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Michael's, St. James', St. Aloysius', St. Rose's, St. Antoninus', St. Bridget's, St. Columba's, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Mary's, St. Vincent's Academies, St. Vincent's Industrial School, Newark; Arlington; Belleville; Bloomfield; Chatham; Dover; East Orange; (3) Elizabeth; Englewood; Hackensack; Harrison; Hoboken; St. Aloysius' and Sacred Heart Academies and 6 Schools, St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Kearney; Montclair; Morristown; Orange; Passaic; Academy, Orphan Asylum, Hospitals and 4 Schools, Paterson, Plainfield; Ridgewood; House of Providence, Orphan Asylum, Industrial and Our Lady's Schools, South Orange; Summit; Tenafly; Weehawken; West Hoboken.
Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, N. Y.) — St. Mary's Academy, School and Orphan Asylum, Jersey City.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — St. Augustine's School, Newark; St. Michael's School, Elizabeth; St. Nicholas' School, Jersey City.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, Canada) — Hospital, Morristown.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary — West Hoboken.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Jersey City, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy, St. John's and St. Boniface's Schools, Jersey City; St. Ann's School, Newark; Boonton; Caldwell; Orange; (2) Rahway.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — Academy, Elizabeth; Academy and School, Jersey City; Paterson.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Contemplative) — Newark.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Hoboken.
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis (Hartwell, Ohio)—Newark; Hoboken; Jersey City.

Missionary Sisters of St. Francis (Peekskill, N. Y.)—Butler; Guttenberg; Orange; Paterson; Union Hill; West Hoboken; Shadyside.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (New York Province) — Newark.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.) —St. John's Academy and School, Newark; Bayonne; Orange.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Peter's Asylum and School, Newark; Fort Lee; Irvington; Short Hills.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Novitiate, Home for Girls, Home for the Blind, School for the Blind, St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, Jersey City; Englewood.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Newark.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.)—Newark and Jersey City.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy) — Denville.
Pallotine Sisters of Charity—Newark.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	190
Priests of Religious Orders	75
Total	265
Churches with resident priests	114
Missions with Churches	41
Total	155
Stations	15
Chapels	72
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	32
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Students	30
Colleges and Academies for boys	4
Academies for young ladies	19
Parishes with Parochial Schools	99
Pupils	34 860
Orphan Asylums	7
Orphans	1 155
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Inmates	840
Protectory for Boys	2
Inmates	174
Total of young people under Cath. care	37 450
Hospitals	7
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Other Charitable Insitutions	3
Catholic population	290 000

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the town ships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

Henry Gabriels, D.D.,

Appointed Bishop Dec. 20, 1891 and cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N.Y., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died December 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, Very Rev. PETER O. LAROSE.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CYRIL BURRICK.—Res., *Bishop's House, Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Very Rev. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Very Rev. W. S. KELLY and Rev. E. BLANCHARD.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. T. GLENN, Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL, Very Rev. WILLIAM ROSSITER, Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE and Very Rev. WILLIAM S. KELLEY.

Permanent Rectors — Very Rev. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Revs. W. B. NYHAN, M. J. BROWN, E. BLANCHARD and Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND.

Clerical Examiners—Very Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, V.G., Very Rev. PETER O. LAROSE, V.G., Very Rev. MICHAEL W. HOLLAND, Revs. CORNELIUS O'MAHONY, M.S.C., FRANCIS X. CHAGNON, FERNANDUS OUELLET.

School Board—For Essex and Clinton Counties: Very Rev. M. W. HOLLAND and Rev. MICHAEL CHARBONNEAU. For St. Lawrence County: Very Rev. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Very Rev. P. O. LAROSE, V. G., and Rev. E. V. MURPHY. For Jefferson and Lewis Counties: Very Rev. W. S. KELLEY, Revs. F. A. MCCRANOR, O.S.A., and C. O'MAHONY, M.S.C. For Franklin County: Revs. M. J. BROWN, P. J. DEVLIN and E. G. BRICE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. JAMES O'DRISCOLL.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. MICHAEL J. BROWN.

Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rev. A. SAUREL, *North Lawrence, N.Y.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan director: Very Rev. J. H. CONROY, V.G., Cathedral.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. GABRIELS, Rev. E. BLANCHARD, Rev. E. G. BRICE, Very Rev. P. O. LAROSE, V.G., Rev. G. BELANGER, Very Rev. W. S. KELLEY, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. CONROY, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, V.G., Revs. George Murray, John H. O'Neill, S.T.L.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL (continued).
School — 12 Gray Nuns. 2 Novices. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Boys, 221. Girls, 233. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. Kindergarten; 2 Sisters, 20 Pupils.
Mission — Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., SS. Philip and James.
Chapel — Sacred Heart, attended from Bishop's House.
NOTRE DAME, Very Rev. Peter O. Larose, V.G., Revs. Ubald La Rose, Hector Migueron.
Schools — Second Ward.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Urbain, dir. Boys, 103. Girls, 130.
Fourth Ward. — 3 Gray Nuns. Boys, 122. Girls, 95.
Chapel — Convent of the Holy Cross.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. Thos. Plunkett, resident chaplain

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission — Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Harrietstown, Clinton Co.
Loon Lake Station, Franklin Co.
Round Pond, Franklin Co.
Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Oswald Bentley.
Mission — Redwood, Jefferson Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Ausable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor.
Misssion — Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's.
Stations — Beede's, Essex Co.
Keene's Heights, Essex Co.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Simard.
Brandon, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Hervieux, (*Derrick, N.Y., P.O.*)
Mission — Paul Smith's, Franklin Co., Angel Gabriel.
Station — Blue Pond, Franklin Co.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William B. Nyhan.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Novice. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Teachers, 8. Boys, 50. Girls, 80. Boarders, 29.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Academy.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Corbett.
Missions— Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's.
Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints (building).
Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's.
Station — Lorraine, Jefferson Co.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward G. Brice.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela Faulkner, supr. Boys, 58. Girls, 44. St. Philomena's academic school.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Station — South Bombay, Franklin Co.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Peter J. H. Ryan.
Mission — Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Burnt Hill, Clinton Co.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. James O'Driscoll, V.F.
Station — Rensselaer Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Damase Guilbault, Rev. Timothy Mahony.
Mission — Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. Francis A. McCranor, O.S.A., Rev. A. J. Viger, O.S.A.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regina, sup. Teachers, 4. Boys, 75. Girls, 76.
Augustinian Institute.
Stations — Deferiets, Jefferson Co.
Edgeberth, Jefferson Co.
Irish Settlement, Jefferson Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption B. V. M., Rev. Francis X. Chagnon, Rev. John Pigeol.
School — Prof. N. Ponchel, dir.; Miss Rosa Geoffrion, assistant. Boys, 65. Girls, 70.
Chasm Falls, Franklin Co., St. Helen's, Rev. Ferdinand Lussier.
Stations — Duane, Franklin Co.
Meacham Lake, Franklin Co.
Mountain View, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter J. Devlin.
Stations — Belmont, Franklin Co.
Chateaugay Lake, Franklin Co.
Cherubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy, Rev. James E. Duffy.
Station — Clinton Mills, Clinton Co.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philias Garand, Rev. Eugene Derome.
Clintonville, Essex Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Alexander L. Klauder.

Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard F. Pierce.
Mission — South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — French Pond, St. Lawrence Co.
White's Hill, St. Lawrence Co.
Constable, (East), Franklin Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. George Montreuil.
Mission — Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's,
Constableville, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Byrne.
Missions— Glendale, Lewis Co., St. —
Greig, Lewis Co., St. Thomas'.
Highmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bochford's Tannery, Lewis Co.
Watson, Lewis Co.
Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Napoleon W. Bergeron.
Mission — Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. James', Rev. Bartholomew McLoghlin.
Missions— Pinckney, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Rutland, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations —Martinsburg, Lewis Co.
Rector's, Lewis Co.
Rodman, Lewis Co.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Revs. Bernardine Bidinger, O.F.M., Peter Pfister, O.F.M., and Hilarius Reinhold, O.F.M., from St. Stephen's Monastery.
School — 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Laurenza, dir. Teachers, 3. Boys 57; Girls, 63.
Chapel — Sisters' Academy.
Missions— Belfort, Lewis Co., St. Vincent's.
Castorland, Lewis Co., St. Ann's.
Dayneville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's.
Indian River, Lewis Co., St. Anthony's.
Station — Jerdan Falls, Lewis Co.
Crown Point, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
Missions— Hammondville, Essex Co., St. Frederick's.
North Hudson, Essex Co., HH. Names of Jesus and Mary.
Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Station — Boreas River, Essex Co.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Belanger.
Chapel — State Prison.
Dekalb Junction, St. Lawrence Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Michael O'Laverty.
Missions— Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's.
Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's.
Station — Briar Hill, St. Lawrence Co.
Ellenburgh, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Charles Goulet.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Missions— Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's.
Sterlingville, Jefferson Co., St. Thomas'.
Station — Felt's Mills, Jefferson Co.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McGowan.
Station — Bombay, Franklin Co.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Mission —Keene, St. Lawrence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Stations— Fullerville, St. Lawrence Co.
Richville, St. Lawrence Co.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins, Rev. Joseph F. St. Jacques.
Missions—Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's.
Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's.
Sterlingbush, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's.
Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Stations — Jayville, St. Lawrence Co.
Natural Bridge, Jefferson Co.
Newton Falls, St. Lawrence Co.
Hogansburgh, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Brown.
School — Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York. — 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 160.
Station — Brasher Iron-Works, St. Lawrence Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Henry J. Duval.
Station — Parishville, St. Lawrence Co.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. Michael F. Ambrose.
Station — Port Kent, Essex Co.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Michael Charbonneau.
School — 8 Sisters of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Theresa, dir. Boys, 114; girls, 116.
Chapel — Convent of St. Croix.

Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Mission — Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Theresa, Jefferson Co.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Missions— Morehouseville, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's.
Piseco, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
Wells, Hamilton Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Blue Mountain Lake, Essex Co.
Griffin, Hamilton Co.
Hope, Hamilton Co.
Sageville, Hamilton Co.

Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F.
Mission — Maple Ridge, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lyon Mountain, St. Bernard's, Clinton Co., Rev. François Cinq-Mars.
Mission — Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — Middle Kiln, Clinton Co.
Wolf Pond, Clinton Co.

Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Cyril Stevens.
Mission — Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. William Rossiter, V.F.
Notre Dame, Revs. Edw. Blanchard and Victor Vandenhende.
Schools — St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Teachers, 6. Pupils, 200. Boarders, 8.
7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Stanislaus, supr.
Mission — Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Augustine's.
Station — Reynold's Mills, Franklin Co.
Chapel — Ursuline Academy.

Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Denis Nolan.
Mineville, Essex Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Adonat L. Dufresne.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Weland.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teachers. Pupils, 32. Sister M. Geraldine, supr.
Missions— Fish Creek, Lewis Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Prussian Settlement, Lewis Co., Church of the Nativity B.V.M.

Mooer's Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonnneau.
Mission — Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels.
Stations — Irona, Clinton Co.
Mooer's Junction, Clinton Co.
Wood's Falls, Clinton Co.

Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Mission — Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's Rev. Adolphe Saurel.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Jeremiah C. Manning.
Mission — Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Missions— Big Moose, Herkimer Co., Holy Rosary.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's.
Stations — Bear Pond.
Beaver River, Herkimer Co.
Horseshoe.
Kippewa.
Long Lake West.
McKeever, Herkimer Co.
Nehassone.
Pemaqua.

Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien.
Missions—Indian Lake, Essex Co., St. Mary's.
Newcomb, Essex Co., St. John's.
Peru, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Alphée Perron.
Station — Schuyler Falls, Clinton Co.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Edward O. Hervieux.
Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. William S. Kelly, V.F., Rev. George J. Savage.
St. Pierre, Revs. Napoleon J. Pelletier, O.M.I., Joseph T. Lavoie, O.M.I., J. H. Emard, O.M.I., Charles A. Paquette, O.M.I. — The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and French.
School — 19 Gray Nuns. 17 teachers. Sister Marie de la Victoire. Boys, 213; Girls, 145.
Chapels — Chapel of D'Youville Convent.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.

Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. W. Holland, V.F.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents.) Sister M. Cecilia, dir. Novices, 3. Boys, 77. Girls, 98. Boarders, 15.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James A. Hagarty.
Mission — Henderson Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Stations — French Settlement, Lewis Co.
Lyons Falls Lewis Co.
Moose River, Lewis Co., French Settlement.
Tolcottville, Lewis Co.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Edward C. Laramee.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross. 4 Teachers. Sister M. of St. Raphael, dir. Boys and Girls, 137.
Station — Goldsmith's, Clinton Co.
Chapel — Convent of Ste. Croix.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley.
Mission — Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's.
Station - Hammond, Jefferson Co.
Rouse's Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L.
School (Charbonneau Institute) — 7 Sisters of Mercy. 6 Teachers. Sister Mary Patricia, dir. Boys, 115. Girls, 80.
Chapel — Convent of Mercy.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Revs. F. J. Ouellet, Telesphore Campeau.
Stations — Santa Clara, Franklin Co.
Spring Cove, Franklin Co.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters.
Mission — Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes'.
Station — Saranac Inn, Franklin Co.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Leo Cochard.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas P. Fitzgerald.
Trout River, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Connor.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Anthime Constantineau, Rev. ——.
Stations — Childwold, St. Lawrence Co.
Wawbeck, Franklin Co.
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward V. Murphy.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Tobias Glenn, V.F.
Chapels — Sisters Hospital.
Orphan Asylum.
Holy Family, Rev. Michael R. Burns.
Notre Dame, Rev. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., supr., Revs. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Stephen Royet, M.S.C., Peter Maywee, M.S.C.
Select School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 5. Postulants, 2. Teachers, 3. Sister M. Josephine, sup. Girls, 35.
Immaculate Heart Academy, 114 Main st.
Chapel — Sisters of St. Joseph.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Moses Legault.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Francis X. Lachance.
Missions— Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Lewis, Essex Co.
New Russia, Essex Co.
Whallonsburg, Essex Co.
Willsborough and Willsborough Village, Essex Co.

Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1000) Franklin Co., attended by Rev. P. J. Bourget, St. Regis, P.Q.

Residence of Priests not on duty: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. DePauw, Via Quattro Fontane, Rome, Italy; Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., Plattsburgh; Rev. Francis Smyth, D.D., Gabriels, N. Y.; Revs. Edmund Walshe and John Craven, sick; Rev. Charles Marshall, Ogdensburg, N. Y., and Rev. J. J. Duffy, absent.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery.* Rev. Bernardine Bidinger, O.F.M., (guardian and rector); Revs. Peter Pfister, O.F.M., Hilarius Reinhold, O.F.M. 5 Scholastics, 8 Lay Brothers.

WATERTOWN. *St. Joseph's Apostolic School.*—Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., supr., Rev. Z. Peloquin, M.S.C., Rev. Stephen Royet, M.S.C., Rev. Peter Maywee, M.S.C. 1 Lay Brother, 16 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Hospital, Orphanage and Refuge for the Aged.* — 20 Gray Nuns. Sister M. St. Theresa, supr. 163 orphans, 46 aged people and 300 patients during the year Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocent's School.* — Boys, 40. Girls, 40. Rev. Thos. Flunkett, chaplain.

OGDENSBURG. (continued).

St. Mary's Academy (Ford st.).—12 Gray Nuns. 2 Novices. Sister Mary Ursula, supr. Pupils 454.

St. John de Deo's City Quarantine Hospital.—2 Gray Nuns from City Hospital.

BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Scholastica, supr.

BRUSHTON. *St. Philomena's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Angela Faulkner.

CROGHAN. *St. Elizabeth's Academy of the Franciscan Sisters.*—7 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Laurenza, supr.

HOGANSBURG. *Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—4 professed Sisters. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Catherine, supr.

KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—6 Sisters. Sister Mary Theresa, supr. Pupils, 70.

MALONE. *St. Josephs Academy and Boarding School of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Stanislaus, supr. 6 Sisters.

PAUL SMITH'S. *Sanitarium Gabriels (P. O. Gabriels, N. Y.).*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Only Catholic institution of the kind in the Adirondacks. 12 professed Sisters of Mercy. 7 Novices. Sister M. Xavier Warde, supr. 50 patients. Rev. John L. Martin, chaplain. In the near future will be added a house for ladies' retreats.

PLATTSBURGH. *D'Youville Academy of the Gray Nuns.*—Sister Marie de la Victoire. 19 Sisters. Boys and girls, 154.

PORT HENRY. *Champlain Institute.*—9 professed Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Novices Sister M. Cecilia, supr.

ROUSE'S POINT. *Charbonneau Institute.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Patricia, supr.

REDFORD. *Academy of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—Sister St. Raphael, supr.

WATERTOWN. *Academy of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (114 Main st.).—Sister M. Josephine, supr. In Community: 5 Sisters, 3 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 35.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 2. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Boys, 23, Girls, 34.

St. Joachim's Hospital (34 Stone st.).—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha. 6 Sisters. Novices, 6. 13 physicians on staff, 28 patients.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Sacred Heart, Patterson.)—Croghan.
Oblate Fathers.—Plattsburgh.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France).—Watertown.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Orphan Asylum, 2 Hospitals, Aged People's Home, 4 Schools, Ogdensburg; Plattsburgh.
Sisters of Mercy (Diocesan.)—Hogansburgh; Brasher Falls; Brushton; Keeseville; Rouse's Point; St. Anicet; Watertown, Hospital; Sanitarium Gabriels.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Diocesan.)—Carthage; Port Henry; Watertown, School and Asylum; Mohawk Hill.
Sisters of St. Francis.—Croghan.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Keeseville; Redford.
Ursuline Sisters (Diocesan.)—Malone.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	21
Secular Priests	96	Academies for boys	11
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Academies for young ladies	11
Total	111	Parochial schools	16
Churches with resident priest	76	Pupils	3 490
Missions which Churches	55	Orphan Asylums	2
Total churches	131	Orphans	220
Stations	72	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 620
Chapels	19	Hospitals	4
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	187	Baptisms { Infants / Adults } Total	3 158
Ecclesiastical Students	17	Marriages	730
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Burials	1 259

Catholic Population, about..... .....79 000.

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(Dioecesis Omahensis.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 6, 1857. ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska North of the South Shore of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 52,996.

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Scannell, D.D.,

Bishop of Omaha, cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30 1891.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Raphanea and Vicar-Apostolic of Nebraska, May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Right Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Dibona, Aug. 20, 1876; Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA.—Res., *Monterey, Cuming Co., Nebr.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matrim. Causes—Very Rev. AUGUSTINE M. COLANERI.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.* City Office, 418 McCague Building.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. W. KELLY, Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. J. VRANEK, Rev. J. T. SMITH, Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V. F., O'Neill; Very Rev. J. RUESING, V. F., West Point; Very Rev. W. WOLF, V. F., Grand Island; Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, V. F., Jackson; Rev. D. W. MORIARTY, So. Omaha; Rev. H. SCHOOF, St. Helena; Rev. J. B. FITZGERALD, North Platte; Rev. H. LOECKER, Hartington.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the bishop; Rev. J. T. SMITH, *procurator fiscalis;* Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. W. CHOKA, V.G., *judge;* Rev. D. P. HARRINGTON *defender of marriage bond;* Rev. A. M. COLANERI, *secretary.*

Deaneries—Omaha Deanery comprises Douglas and Sarpy Counties. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Dean. — *O'Neil Deanery* comprises Holt, Wheeler, Garfield and the counties West. Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Dean. — *Grand Island Deanery* comprises Hall, Howard, Valley and the counties West. Very Rev. W. WOLF, Dean.—*Columbus Deanery* comprises Platte, Merrick, Nance, Greeley and Boone counties. Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Dean.—*Jackson Deanery* comprises Thurston, Wayne, Pierce, Antelope and the counties North. Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Dean.—*West Point Deanery* comprises the remaining counties. Very Rev. J. RUESING, Dean.

Synodal Examiners—The Rector of Creighton University and the Guardian of the Franciscan Monastery, Omaha, (ex-officio); Very Rev. WILLIAM CHOKA, V.G., Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Revs. D. W. MORIARTY, G. J. GLAUBER.

Diocesan School Board—The Right Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. S. F. CARROLL, Secretary; the Chairmen of the Local Boards (ex officio) Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, D. W. MORIARTY.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. S. F. CARROLL.

Diocesan Examiners of Teachers—Rev. M. M. BRONSGEEST, S.J., Revs. G. J. GLAUBER, S. F. CARROLL.

Local School Boards — Omaha Deanery. Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Chairman. The Revs. Pastors of Omaha and South Omaha. — *O'Neil Deanery*, Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Chairman; Rev. W. M'NAMARA.—*Grand Island Deanery.* Very Rev. W. WOLF, Chairman; Revs. P. LYNCH, J. CHUNDELACK—*Columbus Deanery.* Very Rev. M. KOLLMEYER, O.F.M., Chairman; Revs. P. MCLAUGHLIN, J. W. JUNGELS. — *Jackson Deanery.* Very Rev. P. A. LYSAGHT, Chairman; Rev. H. LOECKER.—*West Point Deanery.* Very Rev. J. RUESING, Chairman; Very Rev. W. CHOKA, Rev. J. WALSH.

Board of the Priests Relief Fund — Very Rev. J. JENNETTE, Very Rev. W. WOLF, Rev. J. AHERNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. PHILOMENA'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. W. Kelly; Revs. P. A. McGovern, J. W. Stenson. Res., 412 S. 9th st.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 119.
Chapel — St. Mary's (Greek Melchite), Rev. Elias Aboud. Res., 1102 S. 13th st.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. D. P. Harrington. Res., 808 N. 36th st.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. John Fitzpatrick. Res., 1715 Izard st.
Schools — St. Aloysius'. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Chapel — St. Catherine's Academy.
SACRED HEART, Revs. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., and Thos. S. Moriarty. Res., 2212 Binney st.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center streets.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 302.
ST. JOHN'S, Revs. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J. Res., Creighton University.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Chapel — Convent of Poor Clares.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., M. Jaroszewicz, O.F.M. Res., 16th and Center sts.
School — 6 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Flavia, dir. Pupils, 370.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Rev. G. J. Glauber. Res., 1618 Douglas st.
School — 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood, Sister Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 40.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. J. T. Smith. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132.
Chapel — Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.
ST. PETER'S, Revs. Jas. Aherne, F. McCarthy. Res., 531 S. 27th st.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 70.
Chapels — House of the Good Shepherd.
Sacred Heart Academy.
ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. 14th st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. 3 teachers. Pupils, 165.
ST. AGNES' (South Omaha), Revs. D. W. Moriarty, P.R., J. P. Devane. Res., 23d and Q sts.
School — 10 Sisters of Providence. Sister James Maurice, dir. Pupils, 421.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of Providence.
ST. BRIDGET'S, (South Omaha), Rev. T. O'Callaghan. Res., 26th and F. sts.
ASSUMPTION B.V.M., (South Omaha), Rev. A. Bednar. Res., 23d and P. sts.
ST. FRANCIS' (South Omaha). attended from St. Joseph church.
ST. MARY'S (South Omaha), Rev. C. Mugan. Res., Cor. 39th and S sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. O'Donoghue.
Mission — St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. B. F. Galvin.
Mission — Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints.
Stations — Lakeside, Grant Co.
Seneca, Thomas Co.
Ashton, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. B. Radka.
St. Francis.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sebastian, dir. Pupils, 105.
Mission — Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Joseph's.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. S. Muenich.
Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. J. Crowley.
Missions— Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph's.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John's.

St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. A. Chundelak.
Missions— Ravenna, Buffalo Co., St. Mary's.
Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Missions— Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's,
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Shell Creek, Platte Co., St. John Nepomuc, attended from St. Bernard.
Mission — School Craft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Flood.
Missions— Ogalalla, Keith Co., St. Luke's.
Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bridgeport, Cheyenne Co.
Geering, Scotts Bluff Co.
Lodge Pole, Cheyenne Co.
Oshkosh, Deuel Co.
Snyder, Cuming Co., St. Leo's. Rev. H. Griese.
Mission — Leigh, Colfax Co.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's. Revs. J. E. Devos, G. Vermeulen.
Schools — 4 Franciscan Brothers. Pupils, 32.
3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
Missions— Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
Erina, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's.
Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's.
Genoa, Nance Co., St. Rose's.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. W. Kroupa.
Missions— Baker, Boyd Co. St. Joseph's.
Basin, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
Lynch, Boyd Co., (New Church).
Stations — Butte, Boyd Co.
Turner, Holt Co.
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface, Rev. C. Breitkopf.
Mission — Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter d'Alcantara.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, attended from Humphrey.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Bartholomea, dir. Pupils, 120.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ferd. Lechleitner.
Stations — Ainsworth, Brown Co.
Arabia, Cherry Co.
Brownlee, Cherry Co.
Cody, Cherry Co.
Fort Niobrara, Cherry Co.
Long Pine, Brown Co.
Merriman, Cherry Co.
Neuzil, Cherry Co.
Norden, Keya Paha Co.
Verdegris, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Macourek.
Mission — Pierce City, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ferd. Weber.
Mission — Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Mary's.
West Point, Cuming Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Very Rev. J. Ruesing, V.F.,P.R., Rev. J. Frigge.
School — 3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Calasanza, dir. Pupils, 100.
Missions— St. Charles, Cuming Co., St. Anthony's.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. M. Byrne.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lynch.
Station — Shelton, Buffalo Co.

Very Rev. J. Jennette, V.F. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. P. F. M'Carthy. Res., 1404 Castellar st., Omaha.
Rev. J. Daxacher. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. S. F. Carroll, Rev. E. Geary, Res., St. James' Orphanage, Benson, Douglas Co., Neb.
Rev. Jas. Gleeson. Res., St. Francis' Hospital, Grand Island, Hall Co., Neb.

Absent on leave: Rev. T. M. Conway. Res., Grand Junction Colorado; Rev. J. J. O'Callaghan. Butte, Montana; Rev. Ferd. Peitz, Tucson, Ariz.; Rev. J. Wall, Ireland; Rev. Thos. P. Haley.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *The Creighton University.—Board of Trustees*: Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. and treas.), Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., (sec.), Rev. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., (chanc.), Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J.

The Creighton College. — Free Classical Day College. — Established 1879. Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres.); Rev. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., (chaplain); Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (librarian). *Faculty:* Rev. John W. Kuhlman, S.J., (prefect of studies); Daniel D. Henry, S.J., Eugene J. Daly, S.J., (prefects of discipline); Francis X. Reilly, S.J., (librarian of the Students' Library); Wm. H. Schierman, S.J., (director of Students' Choir); Robert Rhone, (professor of instrumental music).—*Collegiate Department.* Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of philosophy and religion); Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., (prof. of rhetoric and oratory); Rev. Mich. I. Stritch, S.J., (prof. of poetry and English literature); Rev. Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., (prof. of humanities and history); Rev. William F. Rigge, S.J., (prof. of astronomy, mathematics and physics); Rev. George A. McGovern, S.J., and Mr. Charles F. Crowley, M.D., (professors of chemistry); Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., (prof. of mathematics); Albert C. Fox, S.J., (prof. of elocution). — *Academic Department.* Albert C. Fox, S.J., Mr. William H. Schiermann, S.J., (prof. of special Latin and Greek); Mr. Daniel D. Henry, S.J., (prof. of English rhetoric and Greek syntax); Francis X. Reilly, S.J., (prof. of syntax and Greek rudiments); Eugene J. Daly, S.J., (prof. of Latin rudiments and analysis); Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., Rev. Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., Rev. Michael I. Stritch, S.J., (instructors in christian doctrine); Mr. Daniel D. Henry, S.J., (prof. of algebra); Rev. Charles Coppens, S.J., Rev. James J. Conway, S.J., Mr. William H. Schiermann, S.J., (profs. of modern languages). Students, 299.

The John A. Creighton Medical College.—Medical Department of Creighton University. Established 1892. *Board of Regents:* Rev. M. P. Dowling, S.J., (pres. of the University); Dewitt C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., (dean and secretary); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D. (treas.); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., Chas. C. Allison, M.D. *Faculty:* Paul Grossman, A.M., M.D., (prof. emeritus of medicine); J. H. Peabody, A.M., M.D. (prof. emeritus of military surgery); A. H. Carter, (prof. emeritus of diseases of children); D. C. Bryant, A.M., M.D., dean, (prof. of ophthalmology); A. W. Riley, A.M., M.D., and B. F. Crummer, M.D., (profs. of principles and practice of medicine and clinical medicine); J. P. Lord, M.D., dean, (prof. of surgery, clinical and orthopedic); Charles C. Allison, M.D., (prof. of surgery, principles and practice); T. B. Lacey, M.D., (prof. of surgery, fractures and dislocations); H. B. Jennings, M.D., (professor of applied therapeutics); J. M. Barstow, M.D., (prof. of materia medica); W. O. Henry, M.D., (professor of gynaecology); Charles Rosewater, M.D., (professor of obstetrics); S. K. Spalding, M.D., (professor of diseases of the mind and nervous system); H. Clayton Sunney, M.D., (professor of dermatology, syphilology and genito-urinary diseases); H. P. Hamilton, M.D., (clinical prof. of surgery and surgical pathology); H. Leslie Burrell, M.D., (prof. of otology, rhinology and laryngology); E. C. Henry, M.D., (prof. of anatomy); F. E. Coulter, M.D., (prof. of anatomy, brain and nervous system); J. S. Foote, A.M., M.D., (prof. of physiology, histology, pathology and clinical microscopy); Millard Langfeld, A.B., M.D., (prof. of bacteriology); Charles Crowley, A.M., Ph.C., (prof. of chemistry and toxicology); Charles Coppens, S.J., (prof. of medical jurisprudence); R. D. Mason, M.D., (prof. of rectal surgery); W. R. Hobbs, M.D., (clinical prof. of diseases of children); Leroy Crummer, B.S., M.D., (associate prof. of medicine); W. L. Dayton, M.D., (associate prof. of opthalmology); F. W. Houghton, M.D., (professor of diseases of children); T. J. Mahoney, LL.B., (lecturer on medical law); Frank W. Porterfield, M.D., (lecturer on surgical anatomy); A. H. Hipple, D.D.S., (lecturer on oral surgery); F. T. Seybert, M.D., (didactic and clinical lecturer on mental diseases); Mattie Arthur, M.D., (assistant in anatomy); R. E. Schindel, M.D., (assistant in pathology); Chas. O'Neil Rich, B.S., M.D., (lecturer on osteology); Fred. Wearne, M.D., (lecturer on obstetrics); C. W. Pollard, A.B., M.D., (assistant in histology); Frederick Rustin, A.B., M.D., (assistant in surgery); Rudolf Rix, M.D., (assistant in anatomy); Paul Ellis, M.D., (demonstrator in obstetrics). Students, 150.

Four years course.

Hospital Department, The Creighton Memorial St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar streets.

SPALDING. *Monastery of the Franciscan Brothers.*—6 Brothers. Brother William, supr. Pupils, 32.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo Gallagher, supr. 72 Sisters, 4 Postulants, 3 Novices in Community.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 10th and Castellar sts.—44 Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette.) Sister M. Hedwig, supr. Beds, 300; Patients at present, 157; attending physicians, 25.

Academy of St. Catherine, 18th and Cass sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Vincent Markel, supr. Teachers, 12; day-pupils, 75.

Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts. — 22 Poor Clare Sisters, 6 Novices, 1 Postulant. Rev. Mother Rock Monaghan, abbess.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Park Place. — 25 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother Lily Garesché, supr. Teachers, 12; boarders, 45; day-scholars, 20.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 27th and St. Mary's ave. — 19 Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Mother B. E. Hibbitt's, supr. 16 teachers. Day-scholars, 85.

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary for young Ladies, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. 14 Teachers boarders, 34; day-scholars, 31.

OMAHA (continued).

St. James' Orphanage and Protectory. Benson Add. — Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary, de Pazzi, supr. Orphans, 95. — *School* connected with the Orphan Asylum. 3 teachers. Pupils, 67.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jackson Sts. — 14 Sisters of the Good Shepherd Mother M. Raphael, supr. Penitents, 120.

COLUMBUS. *Academy of St. Francis.* — 14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnella, supr. Teachers, 12. Boarders and day-scholars, 291.

Hospital of St. Mary.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aegedia, supr. Attending physicians, 9. Beds, 50.

GRAND ISLAND. *Hospital of St. Francis.* — 10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustina, supr. Attending physicians, 4. Beds, 50.

JACKSON. *Academy of St. Catherine of Siena.*—13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Walburga, supr. Teachers, 7. Boarders and Day-scholars, 80.

O'NEIL. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.* — 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Kostka, dir. 7 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; St. Bernard.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—1 Church and University, Omaha.
Franciscan Brothers — Spalding.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Poor Clares—Omaha.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Sinsinawa, Wis.)—Jackson, School and Academy.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (Louisville, Ky.) - Spalding.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Hospitals: Omaha; Columbus; Grand Island; Schools: Omaha; Duncan; Humphrey; Platte Centre; St. Bernard; St. Mary's; Tarnov; Monterey.
Franciscan Sisters (Buffalo, N. Y.)—O'Neil.
Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Alverno, Wis.) — Ashton; Farwell, Lindsay; West Point.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Concordia, Kans.)—Grand Island; North Platte; Raeville.
Sisters of Mercy (Omaha, Nebr.)—Motherhouse and 2 Academies, Orphanage, Cathedral, St. John's, St. Peter's, St. Patrick's, St. Wenceslaus', Holy Family Schools, Omaha; O'Connor. Spalding.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.)—St. Agnes' School, South Omaha.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (O'Fallon, Mo.) — St. Mary Magdalen's and St. Joseph Schools, Omaha.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (St. Louis Province)—2 Academies, Omaha.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). Bow Valley; Howells; Oleyen; Randolph; St. Helena.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parish Schools	41
Diocesan Priests	95	Pupils	5 120
Priests of Religious Communities	25	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	120	Orphans	95
Parishes	90	Industrial and Reform School	1
Missions with Churches	65	Inmates	120
Total Churches	154	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 270
Stations	36	Religious Orders of men	3
Chapels	20	Members	45
University	1	Religious Orders of women	13
Clerical Students	23	Members	386
Colleges	2	Hospitals	3
Students	382	Baptisms	2 781
Academies for young ladies	6	Marriages	506
Females educated in higher branches	561	Burials	729
		Families	10 574

Catholic Population, Census of 1900.... 65 175

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

Comprises Illinois south of the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee; and north of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglass and Edgar Counties.

Square Miles = 18,554.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Lancaster Spalding, D.D.,

Bishop of Peoria, cons. May 1, 1877.—Res., *Peoria. Ill., 607 North Madison ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G.,

Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1900. Titular Bishop of Lebedos.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

Vicar Generals—Rt. Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*, and Very Rev. M. WELDON, Res., *Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Secretary—Rev. M. P. SAMMON.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., R.D., Very Rev. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. J. T. MULGREW, M.R.

Committee of Investigation—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., M.R., Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., M.R., Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, M.R., Rev. H. J. REIMBOLD, M.R.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. MICHAEL WELDON, T S. KEATING, THOMAS MACKIN, JOSEPH COSTA, O.C., F. C. DUFFY, H. GREVE.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. P. J. O'REILLY, D.D., V.G., St. Patrick's, Peoria; Very Rev T. S. KEATING, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; Very Rev. F. C. DUFFY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; Very Rev. M. WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Very Rev. T. MACKIN, R.D., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; Very Rev. H. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; Rev. J. T, MULGREW, Lincoln; Rev. A. J. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Champaign; Rev. H. REIMBOLD, SS. Peter and Paul's, Nauvoo; Rev. H. A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception. Streator.

Diocesan Missionary — For Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Rev. F. G. LENTZ, Address, *Macomb, Ill,*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. John Lancaster Spalding, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. M. P. Sammon. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.

Spalding Institute, N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.—For young men. Five Brothers of Mary. Brother Gerald, rector. Students, 90.

School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alexandria, dir. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, N. Madison ave. and Eaton st.

SACRED HEART, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st. (German), Rev. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Aloysius Kurtz, O.F.M., assistant; Rev. Engelbert Hommerich, O.F.M., chaplain. 1 lay Brother. Res., 504 Fulton st.

School — 506 Fulton st. 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pacifica, dir. Pupils, 100.

Chapel — St. Francis Hospital, Glenoak ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Antoinette and Louisa sts. (German), Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.
School — 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Pancratia, dir. Pupils, 244.
Chapel — House of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.
ST. JOHN'S, Antoinette and Peter sts., Rev. John P. Quinn. Res., 614 Antoinette st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, First and Spencer sts. (German), Very Rev. H. Greve, R.D., M.R., Rev. P. Kluck. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame 814 First st. Sister Constantia, dir. Pupils, 303.
ST. MARK'S, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. James J. Shannon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
ST. PATRICK'S, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, D.D., V.G., Rev. W. J. Burke, Rev. A. A. Stapelton. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 510 Johnson st. Sister M. Justina, dir. Pupils, 425.
ST. PETER'S, Alexandria ave., Averyville, attended every Sunday from the Cathedral.
Chapel, Sr. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 401 Smith st., Rev. M. F. Flynn, chaplain.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
Alvan, Vermillion Co., attended from Hoopeston.
Annawan, Henry Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Theo. A. Wolters.
Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. W. Cummings, S.T.L.
Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Gilman every Sunday.
Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Depoorter.
School — 3 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Genevieve, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 140.
Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart once a month.
Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine twice a month.
Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's, attended from Farmer City; every Sunday.
Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Ernest Hawley, rector.
Benson, Woodford Co., St. John's, attended from Minonk twice a month.
Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. M. Weldon, R.D., M.R., V.G., Rev. William P. White, Rev. M. A. Welter.
School — 10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 375.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Oldericus Lehmkuhl, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. (529 W. Jackson st.) Pupils, 110.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Bradford, Stark Co., St. John's, Rev. P. H. McCarron.
Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Mainville.
Broadlands, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Philo every Sunday.
Bureau Junction, Bureau Co. St. James, attended from Hennepin every second Sunday.
Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Anne's, attended from Lewiston once a month.
Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. M. Eckart.
Cable, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.
Cambridge, Henry Co., attended from Geneseo.
Camp Grove, Stark Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Lacon twice a month.
Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Humphreys.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 100.
Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. G. Libert.
Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. E. Walsh.
Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Wagner, M.R.
School — 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justiniana, dir. Pupils, 246.
St. John's (German), Rev. A. Geyer.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James J. Quinn.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 85.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. D. O'Dwyer.
Chenoa, M'Lean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Callaghan.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Paul's, attended from Henry twice a month.
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, attended from Chebanse every Sunday.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael A. Dooling.
Coal Valley, Rock Island Co., Holy Name, attended from Moline.
Colfax, Township, Champaign Co., (*Giblin P. O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Jas. Koppes.
Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, attended from O.F.M. Church, Bloomington, twice a month.
Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Geneseo once a month.
Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Anthony's, Streator, once a month.
Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. J. P. Flanagan.
Danville, Vermillion Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. F. C. Duffy, R.D., M.R., Revs. W. P. Burke, Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School — Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. F. Hansen.
School — 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Joanna, dir. Pupils, 126

Deland, Piatt Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bement once a month.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.
Dimmick, attended from Mendota.
Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Princeville twice a month.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Egan.
Eagle (*Streator P. O.*), La Salle Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. M. J. Egan, rector; Rev. John Fitzpatrick.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Pupils, 78.
Earlville, La Salle Co., S. Margarite, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota, every Sunday.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. H. Fennen, rector.
Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's, attended once a month from Princeville.
Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. D. Kennedy.
Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Brimfield.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Quinlan.
Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Loretto once a month.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James Frances.
Fairmount, Vermillion Co., St. Elizabeth's, attended from St. Patricks, Danville, once a month.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Abbott, rector.
Fisher, Champaign Co., attended from Rantoul.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. A. McGair.
Forrest, Livingston Co., St. James', attended every Sunday from Piper City.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. Joseph Costa, O.C., R.D., rector; Rev. Julius Valfre, O.C.
Schools—*St. Joseph's Academy.* Sisters of Providence (Knox and Academy sts.) Sister Mary Matthew, supr. Pupils, 190.
St. Mary's Primary. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Geo. Doubleday, O.C., rector.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Martin F. Foley.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. M. Gleason.
Gidding's Mound, Hancock Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Carthage.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Kelly, rector; Rev. F. Gahlman.
Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas', attended from Monmouth once a month.
Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Dorothy's, attended from Ransom twice a month.
Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. —, attended from Carthage once a month.
Hampton, Rock Island Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Rapids City.
Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. Howard.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Riedel.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Kniery.
St. Mary's (German). Rev. L. Zumbuehl.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 70.
Hoopeston, Vermillon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. W. F. Selk.
Hoop Pole, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brueck.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Carroll O'Brien.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 110.
Kangley, La Salle Co., Assumption B.V.M., attended from Eagle.
Hungarian Church, attended from Eagle.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. Sheridan, rector; Rev. T. J. McHenry.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. D. L. Crowe, rector; Rev. C. Frencken.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Petronilla, supr. Pupils, 220.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Steurer.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Chas. Steurer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 60.
Kirkwood, Warren Co., attended from Monmouth once a month.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. W. Collins.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, attended from St. Bede's College, Peru.
La Harpe, Hancock Co., St. James', attended from Carthage once a month.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's. Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M., superior; Rev. J. E. Hennelly, C.M., pastor; Rev. F. V. Nugent, C.M., assistant; Missionary Band: Rev. John J. Murray, C.M. Applications for missions should be addressed to Very Rev. Thos. A. Shaw, C.M.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Res., 60 3rd st. Pupils, 150.
For girls. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Pacifica, sister-servant. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. J. Schmal.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 133.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. B. M. Skulik, D.D.
School—Felician Sisters. Pupils, 565.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. P. H. O'Connell, chaplain.
Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's, attended from St. Mary's, Mendota.

Leonore, La Salle Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Schmitz.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 120.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. E. B. Levasseur, D.D.
School—3 Sister-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sister Mary Joseph, dir. Pupils, 90.
Le Roy, Ford Co., attended from Gibson City once a month.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. E. Madden.
Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's, attended from Chenoa once every three weeks.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. T. Mulgrew, M.R., rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Jerome, dir. Pupils, 129.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Henry Boers.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Solana, dir. Pupils, 85.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Jacob.
Loretto, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Grobusch.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Angelica, dir. Pupils, 54.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Rutland twice a month.
Lourds, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Gensler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 50.
Ludlow, Champaign Co., St. Pancratius', attended from Rantoul.
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. G. Lentz.
Manito, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Havana once a month.
Maquon, Knox Co., attended from Brimfield.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., Holy Angels, attended from Seneca three times a month.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, attended every Sunday from Papineau.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Columba's, attended from Delavan twice a month.
Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's, attended from Gibson City every three weeks.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross (German), Rev. H. Tholen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Sister M. Carola, dir. Pupils, 93.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Heaney.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 25.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. C. Hearn.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto Zeigler, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Clement Steinkamp, O.F.M., Rev. Julius Henze, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 55.
Orphan Asylum, Rev. F. B. Moore, chaplain.
Milk's Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's, attended from Gilman every two weeks.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Isidore Veerkamp, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Louis Bertrand Labinsky, O.F.M. 1 Brother.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 225.
St. Barbara's (Polish), attended from Rutland.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 76.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Francis Conrads.
School—[illegible] Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Angeline, dir. Pupils, 239.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Owens, rector: Rev. Denis Healy.
Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's, attended from Bement twice a month.
Mooney's Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Michael's, attended from Henry twice a month.
Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Hennepin every 3rd Sunday.
School—Pupils, 40.
Mt. Pulaski, Logan Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elkhart once a month.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. J. Reimbold, M.R.
School—1 Sister of St. Benedict. Sister M. Helen, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 25.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Griffy.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 142.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, attended twice a month from Rutland.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. F. Flynn.
Ottawa, La Salle Co., St. Columba's, Very Rev. T. S. Keating, R.D., M.R., Rev. P. J. Quinn.
Schools—For boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 200.
For girls. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. P. J. Gerhardy.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 40.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. Quirk.
Oneida, Knox Co., attended from Galva.
Papineau, Iroquois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. Tapin.
Paxton, Ford Co., Holy Ghost, attended from Loda.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. J. Sullivan.
Sacred Heart (German), attended by Rev. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., from Sacred Heart Peoria, every Sunday.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Flora, dir. Pupils, 55.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. J. F. Purcell.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Dillon, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.

Peru, La Salle Co. (continued).
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rosa, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. Casimir Truszynski.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Pesotum, Champaign Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Otto Mohr.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Claudia, dir. Pupils, 85.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John Barry.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Ryan.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Lyons, recter; Rev. William Healy.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac, every Sunday.
Preemption, Mercer Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Keithsburg twice a month.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', attended from Sheffield twice a month.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. P. O'Neill.
Rankin, Vermillion Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Loda twice a month.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Grogan.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. P. H. Durkin.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent Hellstern.
Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Monmouth twice a month.
Roanoke, Woodford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Chapuis, rector.
Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Gibson City every three weeks.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thomas Mackin, R.D., M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Amanda, dir. Pupils, 300.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. F. A. Poettken and Rev. Louis Heidemann. Res., 2208 4th ave.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2207 5th ave.) Sister M. Liboria, dir. Boys, 85; girls, 79.
Sacred Heart, 6th ave. and 28th st. Rev. J. F. Lockney.
St. Anthony's Hospital, Chapel. Rev. ———.
Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's, attended from Lewiston once a month.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Rev. L. Bobkiewicz, rector; Rev. Martin Griffy.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Ste. Marie (*Beaverville P. O.*), Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. G. S. Langlais, C.S.V., rector; Rev. T. M. Dugas, C.S.V.
Seatonville, Bureau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from St. Bede's College, Peru.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. A. Hausser.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Teresa, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 110.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh, rector.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. F. Power, rector.
School—8 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Beatta, dir. Pupils, 370.
St. Anne's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Ambrozaitis.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Anton C. Drewnicki.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cunedunda, dir. Pupils, 115.
Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, attended from Fairbury twice a month.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. O'Kelly, M.R., and Rev. Philip Walsh.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
St. Anthony of Padua (German), Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Park st.). Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Justin Welk, O.F.M. Res. St. Anthony's Rectory.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Sister M. Theodora, dir. Boys, 169; girls, 140.
St. Nicholas' (Greek), vacant.
Sunbury, Livingston Co., St. Bernard's.
Table Grove, Fulton Co., attended from Lewiston.
Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart's, attended from Macomb once a month.
Thomasborough, Champaign Co., St. Alphonsus', attended from Champaign.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, attended from Sheffield every other Sunday.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. A. Kelley.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Leonarda, dir. Pupils, 85.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. C. O'Brien.
St. Joachim's (Italian), Rev. E. Bononcini, D.D.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Sister Rose, dir. Pupils, 241.
Toulon, Starke Co., St. Wenceslaus', attended from Galva once a month.
Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. Joseph's, Pekin, twice a month.
Troy Grove (*Mendota P.O.*), La Salle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. Kuchenbuch.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 60.
Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Sheedy.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louise Albania. Pupils, 120.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. H. Cannon.
Viola, Mercer Co., St. John's, attended from Keithsburg once a month.

Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Clinton every Sunday.
Warsaw, Hancock, Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Baak.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Genofeva, dir. Pupils, 60.
Wataga, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', attended from Galva twice a month.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., attended from Hoopeston twice a month.
Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elisabeth's, attended from Metamora twice a month.
Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Peoria every Sunday.
Weldon, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, attended from Clinton once a month.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Smith.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Teckla, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 125.
West Point, Hancock Co., St. Mary's, attended from Carthage once a month.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Patrick's, Danville.
Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. Mary's, attended from Brimfield.
Woodhull, Henry Co., St. John's, attended from Galva twice a month.
Wyanet, Bureau Co., attended from Kewanee.
Wyoming, Stark Co., All Saints, attended from Bradford every other Sunday.
Yates City, Knox Co., attended from Brimfield.

Rev. Stephen Moore, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.
Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Movnihan, Newark, N. J., retired, Sacred Heart Church.
Rev. M. J. Flynn, St. Joseph's Home, Peoria.
Rev. F. Schreiber, retired, St. Louis, Mo., Ursuline Convent, 12th st.
Rev. W. P. Lariault, absent for health, Sacred Heart, Rock Island.
Rev. Louis Selva (Peo),, Coal City, Ill.
Rev. M. Heafy, retired, Ohio, Ill..
Rev. J. Roquie, retired, Kankakee, Ill.
Rev. M. F. Fallihee.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (for young men), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—4 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Gerald, rector. Bro. Peter. Bro. Albert, Bro. Joseph Bro. Frank.

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi Lyceum and University*, Tomkins and Prairie sts. — Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., R.D., president; Revs. Geo. Doubleday, O.C., Julius Valfre, O.C., Brother John Phelan, O.C., Mr. Warren Parke, professors. Students, 38.

PERU. *St. Bede College.* — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., president (resides at St. Vincent Arch-Abbey, Beatty, Pa.); Very Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Rector, (prof. of Evidences and Latin); Rev. Raymond Daniel, O.S.B. (prof. of Music); Rev. Cyril Rettger, O.S.B., (Pastor of St. Benedict's Church at Ladd and of St. Gertrude's at Seatonville); Rev. Alexius Grass, O.S.B., (prof. of Mathematics, Latin, Penmanship and Physics); Rev. John Miller, O.S.B., (prof. of 1st Commercial Class); Rev. Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Librarian, (prof. of Latin, Greek, Italian and Logic); Rev. Daniel Kaib, O.S.B., Chaplain, (prof. of 2nd Commercial Class and Typewriting); Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., (prof. of Elementary Class, Latin, Greek and Guitar); Rev. Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., Prefect of Senior Department, (prof. of Drawing and Paintiug); Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., Prefect of Junior Department, (prof. of Elocution, German and History); Rev. James Spalding, O.S.B., Disciplinarian, (prof. of Christian Doctrine, English and Physiology); Rev. Dominic Brugger, O.S.B.. Prefect of Junior Department, (prof. of German, Penmanship and Shorthand); Rev. Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., Prefect of Senior Department, (prof. of Latin and German); Fr. Eugene Huegel, O,S.B., (prof. of Grammar, Arithmetic and Violin). Lay Brothers, 2. Students, 104.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Glenoak ave. Rev. Mother M. Thecla, provincial. 40 Sisters, 10 Novices, 20 Postulants. In Community: 98 Sisters, 10 Novices, 20 Postulants.
Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandria, supr. Pupils, 125.
House of the Good Shepherd.—8 Sisters. Mother of the Good Shepherd, supr. Inmates, 60.
St. Joseph's Home of the Aged.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Aged people, 68.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister M. Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 100.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Zita, supr.

CAMPUS. *Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* 4 Sisters. Mother Ursula, supr. Pupils, 100.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vincentia, dir. Pupils, boarding 4. Parish School taught in the Academy.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Hyacintha, supr. 24 Sisters, 1 Novice, 45 patients.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts. —13 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Theodata, supr. Pupils, 190.

LA SALLE. *Academy of St. Vincent.*—Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Bridget, supr. 17 Sisters, 1 Novice. Patients, 32.
LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.* — 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Candida, supr. Patients, 139.
METAMORA. *Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—Sister M. Teresa, supr. Orphans, 40.
NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines.* — Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. In Community: 40 Sisters, 4 Novices, 6 Postulants. Sisters teaching in Academy, 11. Boarders and Day-Scholars, 130.
OTTAWA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 44 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother Mary Paula, supr.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier.* 24 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 200.
ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Michael, supr. Patients during the year, 395.
Visitation Sisters Academy and Novitiate, Villa de Chantal.—Mothor F. Borgia Nolan, supr. Sisters, 26; Pupils, 75.
STE. MARIE (*Beaverville P. O.*) *Academy of the Holy Family.*—Sister-servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother M. Eustelle, supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 110.
STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital.* — 9 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Liberia, supr. Patients, 175.
Home for the Aged.—Conducted by 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's, Pa.)—Peru.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy) — Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province) — La Salle.
Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame) — Ottawa.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — La Salle; Peoria.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Nauvoo, Ill.) — Academy and School, Nauvoo; Atkinson; Seneca; Wenona.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.) — La Salle.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Eagle; Lincoln: Moline; Rock Island.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary (Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.)—Bloomington; Kewanee; Spring Valley.
Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — La Salle.
Sisters of St. Francis (Clinton).—Toluca.
Sisters of St. Francis (Metamora, Ill.)—Asylum and School, Metamora; Home for the Aged, Peoria.
Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. (St. Francis, Wis.)—La Salle and Mendota.
Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (La Crosse, Wis.) — St. Boniface's School, Peoria.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Sacred Heart School, Peoria; Henry; Kickapoo; Leonore; Lincoln; Pekin; Tolono; Warsaw.
Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Joliet, Ill.) — Rock Island; St. Stephen's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conceptim (Little Falls, Minn.)—Hospital, Rock Island.
Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.) — Bloomington; Minonk; St. Anthony's, Streator.
Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Joliet, Ill.) — Hospital and School, Danville; Hospital, La Salle; Peru.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Springfield, Ill.) — Streator.
Hospital Sisters of St. Francis (Peoria, Ill.) — St. Francis Hospital and Motherhouse, Peoria; Bloomington.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — Peoria.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Danville; Chatsworth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Academy and Cathedral School, Peoria; Ivesdale; Peru; L'Erable; Campus.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth (Concordia)—L'Erable.
Sisters of Mercy (Ottawa, Ill.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Ottawa; Lacon; Mendota; Streator.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) — Loretto; Odell; Utica.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.) — St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's Schools, Peoria; Champaign.
Sisters of Providence (St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.) — Galesburg.
Sister-Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary — Ste. Marie.
Sisters of St. Dominic (West Springfield)—Ivesdale.
Visitation Sisters (Maysville, Ky.), Rock Island.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Secular Priests	140
Priests of Religious Orders	41
Total	181
Churches with resident priest	120
Missions with Churches	94
Total Churches	214
Ecclesiastical Students	22
Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Students	240
Academies for young ladies	9
Pupils	800
Parishes with Parochial Schools	61
Pupils	10 400
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	95
Industrial and Reform School	1
Total of young people under Cath. care	12 500
Hospitals	7
Home for Aged Poor	1
Baptisms	3 473
Deaths	1 145
Marriages	799
Catholic Population, about	120 000

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURG

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong Indiana, Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,238

RIGHT REVEREND

Richard Phelan, D.D.,

Bishop of Pittsburg; cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Right Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889. — Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.*,

Former Bishops—Right Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburg; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Right Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9. 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain. Jan. 5, 1878. —Right Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburg March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN.— Res. *Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.*; Very Rev. E. A BUSH, res. *Allegheny City, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. KITTELL.—Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st. Telephone, Grant, 654.*

Secretary for the Germans — Rev. JOSEPH SUEHR. — Res., *Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave. East End.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. LEANDER SCHNERR, O.S.B. Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Revs. P. KAUFMANN, JOS. SUEHR, C. A. MCDERMOTT J. F. REGIS CANEVIN.

Curia pro Causis Disciplinaribus - Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. A. LAMBING, *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. JOSEPH SUEHR, *Actuarius;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *assist. Actuarius.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. R. CANEVIN, *Defensor Vinculi*; Rev. JOSEPH SUEHR, *Notarius;* Rev. WM. MCMULLEN, *assist. Notarius.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. A. LAMBING.

Examinatores Synodales — Very Rev. E. A. BUSCH, V.G., Very Rev. F. L. TOBIN, V.G., Rev. JOS. SUEHR, Rev. J. J. MCTIGHE, Rev. E. M. MCKEEVER, Rev. AMBROSE KOHLBECK, O.S.B.

Examiners of Teachers—Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM, Rev. THOS. DEVLIN.

Diocesan School Board — Very Rev. E. A. BUSH, V.G. (pres.); Rev. D. J. MALADEY, Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rev. P. AMBROSE, O.C.C., Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Rev. R. CANEVIN Rev. F. KEANE, Rev. M. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., Rev. C. HEGERICH, Rev. SEBASTIAN, C.P.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURG.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, 5th ave. and Grant st., res. 519 Grant st.; Rt. Rev. Richard Phelan, D.D.; Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, rector; Revs. Jno. G. Beane, Lawrence O'Connell, Miles Sweeney.
School — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Principal, Sister M. Paul Kennedy. Pupils, 700.
Chapel—Sisters of Mercy.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), S. 15th, cor. Manor st., South Side, Rev. L. M. A. Miskiewicz, rector; Rev. F. Bacewski.
School — 6 Polish Felician Sisters. Mother Cajetana, dir. Pupils, 325.
Chapel — Convent of the Felician Sisters.

ST. AGNES', 5th ave., 14th ward, Rev. H. McHugh, rector; Revs. M. G. O'Donnell and Joseph Brennan, assistants.
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (5. ave.) and 1 lay teacher. Sister Miriam, sister-servant. Pupils, 650.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Butler and 37th sts., Rev. Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., rector, and Fathers from St. Augustine's Monastery, 220 37th street. At this church His Holiness Pope Leo XIII., established the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers, and endowed it with the faculty to aggregate other confraternities having the same purpose, viz., a thorough Christian and Catholic education of the children by truly Christian mothers. For further information apply to the Rev. Rector.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (37th st.). Sister M. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 760.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Francis' Hospital, 44th st.
Ursuline Convent.
Mount Alverno Mothernouse of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOORE (Colored), Overhill st. Rev. W. S. Healy, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Michael Ward, C.S.Sp., assistant. Residence, Holy Ghost College.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 60.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Enoch st., Rev. Martin Ryan, rector; Rev. Jno. B. Barry, assistant. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, principal. Pupils, 550.

ST. CANICE'S, 31st ward, South Side, Rev. D. J. Gallagher, rector. Res., 210 Orchard place, S.S.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, rector. Res. 2112 Sarah st., S.S.

ST. ELISABETH'S (Slavonian), Rev. Colman Gasparik, rector. Res., 2028 Bedford ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), 31st ward, South Side, Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, rector; Rev. Charles Steppling, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Augustine, dir. Pupils, 470.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

HELP OF CHRISTIAN'S (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E. E., Rev. Louis Foppiano, O.F.M. (supr. and rector); Rev. P. Camillus Bonifazi, O.F.M.; Ubaldus Grilli, O.F.M. 1 lay Brother.

HOLY CROSS, South Side, 31st and Carson sts., Rev. Thomas Devlin, rector; Revs. Albert J. Wigley and David Hegarty, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of Charity and 1 lay teacher. Sister Raymond, sister-servant. Pupils, 540.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

HOLY ROSARY, Kelly and Lang aves., E.E.; Rev. D. J. Malady, rector.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Fulton st. and Centre ave., Rev. Ambrose Bruder, O.C.C., prior and rector; Revs. Berthold Lauzau, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Gabriel R. Brown, O.C.C., Adalbert Suwalski, O.C.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 1501 Centre ave.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fulton st. and Centre ave.) Pupils, 420.
Chapels — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.
Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Cliff st.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Ladislaus Alachmiewicz, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res., Preble st., 13th Ward.
School — 11 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Bronislas, Pupils, 850.

SACRED HEART, Centre ave., E. E., Rev. Francis Keane, rector; Rev. D. J. McCormick, asst
School — 14 Sisters of Charity (Centre ave., East End). Sister M. Gertrude, sister-servant. Pupils, 650.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. John Price, rector; Rev. Thos. Martin, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (West End). Sister Ignatia, sister-servant. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN'S (Greek), South Side, Rev. Nicholas Stefanowicz. Res., 713 Carson st.
(Greek), Rev. John Szabo. Res., 712 Carson st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, 32d st. and Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, rector; Rev. Peter Brady, Rev. Peter McKenna, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (Penn ave. and 30. st). Sister M. Leo, sister-servant. Pupils, 550.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST'S, South Side, Rev. J. J. McTighe, P.R.; Revs. Jno. J. O'Brien and James F. O'Neil, assistants.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity (14th st., South Side). Sister Mary Ida, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity, South Side.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), South Side, Mt. Oliver, Rev. H. J. Goebel, rector; Rev. Aug. Vogt assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (Mount Oliver). Sister M. Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 450.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 16th ward, Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Rev. John Greiner, assistant. Res. 4712 Liberty ave.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Francis (321 Pearl st., 16th ward). Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 535.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. KIERAN'S, 54th st. and Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, rector; Rev. John L. McCann, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity (54th st.). Sister M. James, sister-servant. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Atlantic Ave., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, rector.

ST. MALACHY'S, 33d ward, South Side, Rev. Wm. P. Dunlea, rector. Res., 175 West Carson st.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), Alexander and Steuben sts., West End, Rev. Louis Woelfel, rector; Rev. Magnus Schaebler, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Divine Providence (West End). Pupils, 410.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, South Side.

ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d aves., Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, rector. Res. 106 3d ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Very Rev. Francis L. Tobin, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Israel McGovern and R. J. Maloney, assistants.
School — 13 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). Mother M. Teresite Creighton, dir. Pupils, 629.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, South Side, Rev. J. W. O'Connell, rector.

ST. MARY'S, (Krainer), 57th st. Rev. John Kranjec.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), South Side, Rev. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., pastor; Revs. Ferdinand Immacus, C. P., Cnrysostom, C.P., Gerard Mitsch, C.P.
Schools — 6 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.) Pupils, 327.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st., South side). Sister M. Baptista, dir. Girls, 815.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis, South Side.

ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Wm. Graham, rector; Rev. Terence McCabe, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.), Sister M. Fabian Croucty, dir. Pupils, 400.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, South Side, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), East Liberty, Rev. Joseph Sühr, P.R.; Rev. Geo. Guenther, assistant. Res., Larimer ave., East End.
School — 8 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. PETER'S (Italian), Webster st., Rev. Sixtus Lagorio, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Cyprian Mealli, O.F.M., assistant. Res. 700 Webster ave.

ST. PETER'S (German), 24th ward, South Side, Rev. F. X. Kettl, P.R.; Revs. Julius Utecht and Jos. J. Meyer, assistants. Res., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 655.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.

ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. Caspar G. Ritter, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Wernert, C.SS.R., James Kessler, C.SS.R., Conrad Kraus, C.SS.R., Christ. Weigand, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14th st. and Penn ave.) Sister M. Fridolina, dir. Pupils, 225.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. RICHARD'S, 13th Ward, Rev. J. A. Conway, rector. Res., 3209 Webster ave.

ST. ROSALIA, Greenfield Ave., Rev. Henry McEvoy, rector.

ST. STANISLAS' (Polish), Smallman and 22nd sts., Rev. Caesar Tomaczewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Boleslaus Strzelczok, C.S.Sp., and Paul Kwapulinski, assistants. Res. Smallman and 21st sts.
School — 13 Sisters of the Holy Family. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 890.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 23d ward, Rev. Daniel Devlin, rector; Rev. Charles Sullivan, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity (Hazelwood). Sister M. de Paul, sister-servant. Pupils, 500.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

Chapels with Resident Chaplains.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st., Rev. Jno. Ward, chaplain.
St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Idlewood, Allegheny Co., Pa. Rev. M. Lynch, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st. Rev. James L. Quinn, chaplain.
Chapels — Riverside Penitentiary. } State Institutions.
Morganza Reform school. }
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave. (Oakland), Rev. Stephen Walsh, chaplain.
Chapel at Holy Ghost College, Bluff st., Rev. Fathers of the Holy Ghost.
Chapel at St. Vincent College, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Foundling Asylum, attended from Holy Trinity Church.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PITTSBURG.

Allegheny, St. Peter's, Ohio st. and Sherman ave., Very Rev. E A. Bush, V.G., P.R.; Revs. M. Ryan, Jno. P. Gallagher, assistants. Res. 720 Sherman ave.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy (27 Washington st.) Sister M. Bernard Maher, dir. Pupils, 900.
St. Ambrose's, Rev. B. Gerold, rector. Res., Haslage ave.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 180.
Annunciation, Norwood ave., Rev. F. J. McCabe, rector.
St. Andrew's, Brady st. and Beaver ave., Rev. M. Carroll, P.R.; Rev. Francis Hertzog, assistant. Res. 432 Beaver ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Brady and Beaver aves.). Sister Bernardine Kittell, dir. Pupils, 510.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), Royal st., Rev. Eustachius Sonntag, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Eusebius Geiger, O.S.B.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns (Royal and East sts.) Sister M. Benedicta, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
St. Francis Xavier's, 11th Ward, Rev. F. P. Ward, rector; Rev. Philip Brady, assistant. Res., 898 California ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy, (898 California ave.), Sister M. Pierre Ward, supr. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's (German), Locust and Fulton sts., Rev. P. Kaufmann, P.R.; Rev. Charles Hipp, assistant. Res., 1250 Locust st.
School—9 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Franklin sts.). Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — Sacred Heart Convent of the Benedictine Nuns.
St. Leo's (German), Wood's Run, Rev. C. Hegerich, rector; Rev. John Mertel, assistant.
School—3 lay teachers and the Rev. Rector. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's (German), North and Liberty sts., Very Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B., rector, and Fathers from St. Mary's Priory. Res., 614 Washington st.
Schools —6 Brothers of Mary (66 Liberty st.). Pupils, 432.
15 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 600.
Chapels — St. Ann's Convent of Mercy, 27 Washington st.
St. Joseph's House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st.
St. Mary's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters, 20 N. Canal st.
Most Holy Name of Jesus, Troy Hill, Rev. J. B. Duffner, rector; Rev. Joseph Sedlmair, assistant. Res., 21 Hazel st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame(Troy Hill). Sister Wilhelmina, dir. Pupils, 440.
Chapel—St. Anthony's.
St. Nicholas' (Croatian), 641 Ohio st., Rev. Basilicus Bekavač.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Main st., Rev. Francis Sebik, rector. 86 Main st.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns (20 N. Canal st.). Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Convent of the Benedictine Sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Troy Hill, Rev. Adolph Keller, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepard, Troy Hill, Rev. L. Stenger, chaplain.
Alpsville, Allegheny Co. (*Coultersville P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, rector.
Mission — Suter's Station, St. Charles Borromeo's.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. Rev. A. Vogel, rector.
Mission— Monaca, St. John Baptist.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. P. J. Hawe, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anna Marie, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. J. Hickey, rector; Rev. Joseph Burgoon, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Wilfrid O'Donnell, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — St. Thomas Convent.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. P. F. May, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 260.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent.

Braddock, Alleghany Co. (continued).
St. Michael's (Slavonian), Rev. A. Kacinzy, rector.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. Smelsz, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 69.
Greek Church, Rev. Alexius Petrassovics.
St, —— (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, attended from East Brady, Erie diocese.
Mission — Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St, Agatha's, Rev. Roger Doherty, rector.
Mission — Cannonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Jos. Zalokar.
Butler, Butler Co., St. Pauls, Rev. Daniel S. Walsh, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Juliana, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. J. Romelfanger, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — St. Peter's Convent.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, attended from East Palestine, Cleveland diocese.
Carnegie, St. Luke's, Rev. Patrick J. Quilter, rector; Rev. Jno. C. Connelly, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Clement sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. A. Lojek, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils 88.
Carrick, Allegheny Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Clement Krogmann, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Xavier, dir. Pupils, 175.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Frank, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Banksville, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Charleroi, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Robt. McDonald, rector.
Greek Church, Rev. Eugene Homiesko.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, rector.
Mission — Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's.
Colfax, Allegheny Co., Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Burns, rector; Rev. Peter J Brennan, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 350.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
—— (Italian), Franciscan Fathers.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Hughes, rector.
Mission — Alliquippa, Beaver Co.
Coyleville (*Great Belt P.O.*), Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, rector.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, rector.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Coyle, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 80.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. E. D. Murphy, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 230.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Duquesne, Alleghany Co., Holy Name, Rev. D. Shanahan, rector.
St. Nicholas', Greek rite, Rev. Damascenus Polioka.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Chas. Duwell, rector.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), attended from St. Anthony's, Homestead.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. McCarthy, rector.
Mission — Gastonville, Washington Co., St. Francis'.
Ellwood, Lawrence Co., St. —, Rev. J. P. O'Neil, rector; Rev. Patrick Dooley, assistant.
Missions— Clinton, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
Harmony, Butler Co.
Wampum, Lawrence Co.
Emsworth, Allegheny Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Th. Meyer, C.S.Sp., rector. Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., director of the Holy Childhood for the U. S.
Mission — Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Francis L. Miskiewiecz, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Josaphata. Pupils, 150.
Footedale, (*P.O. New Salem*) Fayette Co., (Slavonian), Rev. J. I. Jaskovits.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 240.
St. Francis de Paula, Rev. Andrew Dziatkowiecz.
—— (Slavonian), Rev. F. C. Shea.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. McCullough, rector.
Mission — Leechburg, St. Catherines'.
Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilias, Rev. Thomas Rea, rector.
Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Philip Kretz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., assistant.

Greensburg, Westmoreland Co. Most Holy Sacrament (continued).
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Cornelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Academy, Seton Hill, Rev. John Hackett, chaplain.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap., rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 135.
Missions—North Oakland, St. Joseph's (German).
St. Wendel (*Carbon Centre P. O.*), Butler Co., St. Wendelin's.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 40.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Jno. Bullion, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Walsh, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 500.
St. Francis' (German), Rev. Wm. Jordan, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
St. Michael's (Slavonian), Rev. Valerian Janda, rector.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 85.
Greek Church, Rev. Alex Holosnyay.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Julian Luniewski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 57.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Czpananis, rector.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. N. P. McNelis, rector.
School—Lay teachers. Pupils, 75.
Irwin Station, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. McEnrue, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Cecelia, sister-servant. Pupils, 175.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benno Staudigl, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Sister Mechtildis, dir. Pupils, 210.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. O'Neil, rector.
Mission—Nickelson's Run (*Kittanning P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. Philip Brady, rector; Rev. Patrick Hesson, assistant.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mechtildis O'Connell, dir. Pupils, 450.
Mission—Bradenville, Westmoreland Co.
Chapel—Holy Family Convent.
St. John's, Rev. H. Cichocki, rector.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Hynes, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek rite), Rev. Alex. Dzubay, rector.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. A. McDermott, P.R.; Rev. Celestine Fallon, assistant.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernadette Cosgrâve, dir. Pupils, 850.
Chapel—St. Peter's Convent,
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 285.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Jno. Gorzynski, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 68.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska.
St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats.
McKee's Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's (German), Rev. Adam Tonner, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Gerold, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 300.
St Francis', Rev. Chas. Coyne, rector. Rev. Joseph Dejon, assistant.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Helen, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P. O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Grady, rector.
Station—Export, Westmoreland Co.
Mammoth, Westmoreland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Wielgus, rector.
Millvale, Allegheny Co. (*Bennett P. O.*), St. Ann's, Rev. Geo. Lee, C.S.Sp., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Madelain, dir. Pupils, 96.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., assistant. 1 Lay Brother.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hildegard, dir. Pupils, 430.
St. Nicholas (Croatian), Rev. F. Gloyparic.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, rector.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Chas. Poetz, rector.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Collins, rector.
Transfiguration, Rev. F. Pikulski, rector.
Visitation B.V.M. (Slavonian), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, rector.
Murrinsville, Butler Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Chas. Lyons, rector.
Mission—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Gillen, rector.
School—2 lay teachers. Pupils, 105.
St. Ladislas' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Siwiecz, rector.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 102.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. P. Griffin, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Newcastle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher, rector; Rev. Wm. Drum assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 375.
Mission — Stonerstown, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Chapel — St. Mary's Convent.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Eger, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Alexander Scapigliati, O.F.M.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, rector.
Mission — Derry Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's.
New Haven, Fayette Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. E. Gellhof, rector.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish). Rev. Joseph Galewski.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Kirner, rector.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Brennan, rector.
Mission — McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus'.
North Oakland, Butler Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Glynn, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Modest Wirtner, O.S.B.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. Yochum, rector.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*DeHaven P. O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. Rigler, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P. O. address, 36 Ravine st., Troy Hill, Allegheny City, Pa.*). St. Aloysius', Rev. Jno. B. Heine, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 54.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Geo. Schoener, rector.
School — 3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Carolina, dir. Pupils, 80.
Stations — Industry, Beaver Co.
Smith's Ferry, Beaver Co.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—4 Parochial Schools. 1 Sister of Mercy, 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
St. Vincent's Abbey (*Beatty P. O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Bolivar, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Killoran.
Chestnut Ridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.
Crabtree Station (*Goff P.O.*), Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Augustine Minkel, O.S.B.
Ligonier and Long Bridge, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B.
New Florence and Seward, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Aurelius Stehle. O.S.B.
Chapel — St. Xavier's Convent, Rev. Patrick Killoran.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Lambing, rector; Rev, August P. Black, assistant.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity, Sister M. Pauline, sister-servant. Pupils, 350.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James, Rev. F. F. O'Shea, rector.
Mission — Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Rosensteel, rector.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. M. Heizmann, C.S.Sp., Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., assistants. Rev. P. Goepfert, C.S.Sp. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 685.
Chapel — Franciscan Convent.
Sheridan, (*Sheridanville P.O.*), Allegheny Co., Holy Innocent's, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, rector.
Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Wm. Fries, rector.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — West Newton, Westmoreland Co.
Sugar Creek, Butler Co. (*Chicora P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, rector.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Mission — Millerstown, Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. David Walsh, rector.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Edw. Schmitz, C.S.Sp., rector. Rev. Chas. Steurer, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 220.
Thompson's Run (*Duquesne P. O.*), St. Agnes', Rev. M. F. Mueller, rector.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 120.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Greek Church, Rev. M. Balogh.
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Wm. A. Cunningham, rector; Rev. Jno. Moore, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretto McCumbridge. dir. Pupils, 350.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, rector.
Mission — Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Caecelia's.
Stations — Elliottsville, Fayette Co.
Gibbon's Glade, Fayette Co.
Somerville, Somerset Co.

Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector.
Missions— Saltsburg, Indiana Co., St. Matthew's.
Avonmore, Westmoreland Co.
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Vogt, rector
School — 5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 125.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jno. Faughnan, rector.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Evangelist Wall, dir. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Chapel — Sisters of Mercy.
Waynesburg, St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas Hearn, rector.
Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John B. Haeckler, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's Rev. Wenceslaus Solar, O.S.B., and Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.
Mission — Klondike, Wetmoreland Co.
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Lambing, rector; Rev. Wm. McMullen, assistant.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Basil, sister-servant. Pupils, 300.
Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Ward, rector; Rev. Hugh Boyle, assistant.
Mission — Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael.
Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, attended from Punxsutawney, Diocese of Erie.
Lloydsville, attended from Roseland, Diocese of Erie.

Absent on account of health: Revs. F. Makowski, John Martin, Anthony Jaworski, C.S.Sp.
Retired: Revs. Denis Kearney, A. J. Brown. M. Steger.
Rev. P. Coad, Prof. at Mt. St. Mary's, Emmitsburg, Md.,
Rev. Thos. L. Barry, at Washington University.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURG. *Pittsburg Catholic College of the Holy Ghost for Boarders and Day Students*, including full classical, scientific and commercial courses. Opened October 1, 1878, and incorporated July 7, 1882.—Very Rev. M A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., (superior and president); Revs. John Griffin, C.S.Sp., (dir. of brothers and treasurer); August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Patrick A. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (vice-pres.); Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp., (prefect of discipline); Thomas F. Giblin, C.S.Sp., William F. Stadelmann, C.S.Sp., (director of scholastics); Francis A. Danner, C.S.Sp., (sub-director of scholastics); Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., (sub-prefect of discipline); Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp. (sub-treas.), Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp. 3 Clerics; 10 lay Brothers; 43 Junior Scholastics; Boarders and Day-Scholars, 208; in all 251 Students. — Connected with the College is the *Junior Scholasticate* or Preparatory School of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Candidates for the Scholasticate must be not under fourteen years of age.

St. Augustine's Monastery, 37th and Butler sts. — Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., provincial; Revs. Herman Joseph Peters, O.M.Cap., guardian; Gregory M. Autsch, O.M.Cap. vicar; Gabriel Spaeth, O.M.Cap., Patrick Leinsle, O.M.Cap., Charles Speckert, O.M.Cap., Peter Kemper, O.M.Cap., Raphael Maria Schwarz, O.M.Cap., Clemens Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., Francis X. Vogel, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 220 37th st.

Mnastery of St. Paul of the Cross (Station C.) — Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Michael Klinzing, C.P., (rector); Very Rev. Dennis Calligee. C.P., (master of novices), Rev. Justin Carey C.P., (vice-rector); Rev. Bernard Hehl, C.P., Rev. Sylvester Ebert, C.P., Rev. Xavier Sutton, C.P., Rev. Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Rev. Anthony Durkin, C.P., Rev. Alban McKiernan, C.P., Rev. Benedict Hanley, C.P., Novices, 18. Brothers, 5.

St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys and Industrial school, Vine st. — Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. Bro. Theophile Mary, supr. 5 Brothers; Boys, 30.

ALLEGHENY CITY. *St. Mary's Priory*, 614 Washington st. — Very Rev. Norbert Gerstl, O.S.B. (prior), Revs. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., Conrad Ebert, O.S.B., Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., Suithbert Rickert, O.S.B., Roman Nibler, O.S.B. Rev. Corbinian Gastbiehl, O.S.B., Chaplain to the Benedictine Sisters, Allegheny. 3 lay Brothers.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co., Pa. *St. Vincent Arch-Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., (arch-abbot); Very Rev. Balduin Ambros, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Joseph Keller, O.S.B., (sub-prior); Rev. Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., (master of novices); Rev. Erhard Vanino, O.S.B.: Rev. Adalbert Mueller, O.S.B. (S. Anselmo, Rome); Rev. Bernardine Dolweck, O.S.B.; Rev. Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., (socius of clericate); Rev. Casimir Elsesser, O.S.B.; Rev. Isidore Fuesel, O.S.B.; Rev. Engelbert Leist, O.S.B.; Rev. Louis Haas, O.S.B.; Rev. Fidelis Busam, O.S.B.; Rev. Jerome Schmitt, O.S.B.; Rev. Clement Strattmann, O.S.B.; Rev. Cyprian Creagh, O.S.B.; Rev. Edward Andelfinger, O.S.B.; Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B.; Rev. Alcuin Maucher, O.S.B.; Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., (director of college); Rev. Lawrence Haas, O.S.B.; Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B.; Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B.; Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., (director of Scholasticate); Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., (prefect of seminary); Rev. Ambrose Kolbeck, O.S.B.; Rev. Hilary Kalb, O.S.B.; Rev. Augustine Muenkel,

O.S.B., Rev. Maurus Hartman, O.S.B.; Rev. Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B.; Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B.; Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B.; Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B.; Rev. Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B.; Rev. Dennis Severin, O.S.B.; Rev. Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B.; Rev. Vitus Kratzer. O.S.B. (S. Anselmo, Rome); Rev. Mark Kistner, O.S.B.; Rev. Wenceslaus Solar, O.S.B , Rev. Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., Rev. Felix Fellner, O.S.B. Fathers, 123; Deaeons 2; Clerics, 17; Novices, 4; Lay-Brothers, 75; Lay-Novices, 5; Scholastics, 60, Volumes in library between 35—40,000, to which Seminarians have access, besides special smaller libraries for Professors, Clerics, Novices, Scholastics, Seminarians and Students.

St. Vincent's Seminary and College. — This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey. Rev. Germain Ball, O.S.B., director. Professors in Seminary 7, inCollege 28, in all 35; Students: in Seminary 45, in College 180, in Scholasticate 60, in all 285.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery and St. Fidelis College.* — Capuchin Fathers. Revs. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap. (guardian and prof.); Godehard Friedmann, O.M.Cap. (def. and master of novices); Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap. (vicar and pastor); Pius Reinhold O.M.Cap., Lucas Belke, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap. (director of College); Nicolaus M. Deinlein, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Fidelis M. Meier, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Bonaventura Becker, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap. (prof.); Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap. (prof.). 3 Clerical Novices, 15 Lay Brothers, 2 Lay Novices. Students, 57.

NEW DERRY. *Industrial School.*—Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes. 4 Brothers. Brother Remacle Mary, supr. Boys, 20.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURG. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Larimer ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother-house and Novitiate of the order in the diocese. Mother Francis, supr. In Community: 91 Sisters, 28 Novices, 6 Postulants.

St. Mary's Convent, Webster ave. — Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the order in the United States. Mother M. Regina Cosgrave, supr. Professed Sisters, 63; Novices, 40; Postulants, 25; — Connected with the Convent is: *A Home for Working Girls*, Tunnel st., to afford safe and comfortable lodging at reasonable rates to young girls employed in stores, etc., also refuge for girls out of situation. Laundry work and dressmaking are the principal industries carried on in the home. Sister M. Inez Casey, supr. Inmates, 60.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 5th ave., Oakland.—Professed Sisters, 27; Novices, 3. The Academy is intended for day-pupils, and for those young ladies who, living in the outskirts of the city, wish to be weekly boarders. The classes will begin with the Kindergarten for small chidren, from 3 to 7 years of age, and will be graded, through Primary, Intermediate, Second, First and Graduating Classes. Music will be thoroughly taught on every instrument. Vocal Music will receive special attention, and lessons in Painting — Oil, Water Colors, China. Crayon etc. — will be given by teachers of the best talent. The Languages, viz: French, German, Italian, Latin, Spanish, will be taught. Stenography, Typewriting and Book-keeping will have a special teacher. Sister M. Hilda Gallagher, dir.

Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales McKeown, supr., Sisters, 35. Average number of patients, 300.

St. Joseph's Convent, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena, supr. 14 professed Sisters, 19 Novices, 18 Postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's German Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 37. The Sisters have charge of St. Michael's School.

St. Francis' German Hospital, 44th st.—35 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, supr. Number of patients daily treated in the hospital proper, 250.

St. Ursuline Academy, Select School for young Ladies, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Ursuline Nuns. Mother Marie Ursula, supr. Sisters 21, Pupils, 100.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Victoria, sister-servant.. Received during the year: 166 infants, 80 homeless and needy mothers. 60 patients.

Charity Hospital, 420 Collins ave., E. End. —Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Raphael, sister-servant.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st., Mother Anna of St. Theresa, supr. 12 Sisters; 130 inmates.

ALLEGHENY. *St. Mary's Convent*, 832 Church ave.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Adelgunda, prioress. 34 Sisters, 10 novices, 6 postulants. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Benedict's Day Academy*, 20 N. Canal st. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Mount Troy).—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ella, supr. Orphans, 300. Rev. A. Keller, chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 30 Washington st. Home for destitute old men and women. Mother Florence May, supr. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 94.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd (Troy Hill). — Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary of the Immaculate Conception Heckman, supr. 41 professed Sisters. 2 Novices, 6 Postulants. Penitents, 120; Magdalens, 51; children in the class of preservation, 75

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy*, for young ladies.—55 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pius Anderson, supr. Sister M. Gonzales Coyle, directress. Teachers, 21; pupils, 106. —Connected with the Academy is a *School*. Pupils, 50.

EMMSWORTH. *Holy Family Orphan Asylum*. — 5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, Sister M. Leontine, supr. Orphans, 12.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese. Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Blanche, supr. In Motherhouse 34 Sisters. In Community 250 Sisters, 50 Novices. — Connected with the Mother-house is *St. Joseph's Academy for Young Ladies* (Seton-Hill). Pupils, 110. Beautifully situated in a high and healthy location on the Pennsylvania Central R. R., about thirty miles east of Pittsburgh, and ten minutes' walk from Greensburg Depot. Rev. John Hackett, chaplain.

St. Mary's Seminary, Preparatory School for Boys.—11 Sisters of Charity. 75 pupils.

IDLEWOOD *St. Paul's Orphan Asylum*, – 25 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude Doyle, supr. Orphans: boys and girls, 630.

MILLVALE, (*Bennett, P. O.*), Mt. Alvernia. *Sisters of St. Francis*. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. Mother M. Hildegarde, supr. Professed Sisters, 22, Novices, 10, Postulants, 12.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey) — St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Allegheny City; Greensburg; Jeannette; Penn; Vandegrift.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province) — St. Augustine's, Pittsburg.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province) — New Baltimore; Holy Trinity, Pittsburg.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.) — Holy Ghost College and Scholasticate, Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province.)—St. Peter's, (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburg; Newcastle.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N.J. — St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province) — St. Philomena's. Pittsburg.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio) — St. Michael's School, Pittsburg; St. Mary's School, Allegheny City; New Derry.

Brothers of Our Lady of Lourdes (Oostaker, Belgium), Pittsburg.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Agnes (Fond du Lac, Wis.) — Carnegie; Castle Shannon.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Allegheny City, Pa.)— Mother-house and Academy, St. Mary's, St. Wenceslaus', St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's Schools, Allegheny City; Jeannette.

Sisters of Charity (Greensburgh, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Seminary and School, Greensburgh; Sacred Heart, St. John Evangelist's, St. John Baptist's, St. James', St. Agnes, Holy Cross, St. Malachy's, St. Kieran's, St. Stephens' Schools, Rosalia Foundling Asylum, Charity Hospital, Pittsburg; Blairsville; Irwin; McKee's Rocks; Scottdale; Sharpsburg; Wilkinsburg.

Felician Sisters (Detroit, Mich.) — St. Adalbert's School, Pittsburg.

Sisters of St. Francis (Millvale, Bennett P. O.)—St. Michael's Orphan Asylum, St. Francis' Hospital, St. Michael's. St. Augustine's, St. Peter's, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph's (SS.), St. George's Schools, Pittsburg; St. Joseph's, Marysville; Millvale; Sharpsburg.

School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.). –Rochester.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Ottawa, Ont.) — Allegheny City.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Ebensburgh, Pa.)—New Brighton; Newcastle.

Sisters of Mercy (Pittsburg, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, Home for Working Girls, Cathedral, St. Benedicts, St. Bridgets, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Mary of Mercy Schools, Mercy Hospital, St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Idlewood, Pa., St. Andrews, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter's Schools, Allegheny City; Beatty; Braddock; Latrobe; McKeesport; Turtle Creek; Washington, Pa.

Sisters of Mercy (Cresson, Pa.) — Butler; Connellsville; Dunbar; Homestead.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.) — St. Philomene's School, Pittsburg; Holy Name School and St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Allegheny City; Verona.

Little Sisters of the Poor (Brooklyn) — Pittsburg; Allegheny City.

Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburg, Pa.) —Mother-house, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Trinity, St. Martin's Schools, Pittsburg; Allegheny City; Beaver Falls; Braddock; Ford City; Herman; Homestead; McKeesport; McKee's Rocks; Newcastle; Tarentum; Thompson's Run (Duquesne, P.O.); Wexford.

Ursuline Sisters (Pittsburg) — Pittsburg, Winnebiddle ave.

Sisters of the Holy Family (Chicago)—Immaculate Heart of Mary's, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburg; Emsworth and Everson.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	481
Archabbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	90
Diocesan Priests	210	Pupils	30 000
Priests of Religious Orders	130	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	340	Orphans	979
Churches with resident priest	175	Foundling Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	40	Inmates	120
Total	215	Industrial Schools	2
Stations	6	Inmates	50
Chapels	60	Total of young people under Cath. care	32 193
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3	Hospitals	3
Students	129	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Colleges and Academies for boys	3	Home for Working Girls	2
Students	488	Baptisms	13 920
Preparatory Schools for boys	1	Marriages	2 818
Pupils	75	Burials	5 924
Academies for young ladies	5		

Catholic Population, about.....250 000.

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1855.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM H. O'CONNELL, D.D.

Cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901.—Res., *307 Congress st., Portland, Maine.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Right Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2nd 1875; died August 5th, 1900

Vicar General—Very Rev. EDWARD F. HURLEY.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CHARLES W. COLLINS.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. E. F. HURLEY, V.G.; Revs. T. P. LINEHAN, M. F. WALSH, LOUIS BERGERON, A. A. HAMEL, ALEXANDER DUGRE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. M. C. McDONOUGH.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. N. CHARLAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Denis J. O'Brien, rector; Rev. Charles W. Collins, chancellor and secretary; Revs. M. F. Drain, James A. Carey, T. M. Leguennec. Res., 307 Congress st.
Schools — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 250.
Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 515.
Mission — Deering, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's,
Chapels — St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
St. Joseph's Academy, Deering.
St. Elizabeth's Orphan Asylum.
Stations — County Jail (mass once a month).
Little Diamond Island, Prouts Neck (during the summer).

ST. DOMINIC'S, Revs. E. F. Hurley, R. F. Lee, Edmund Murnane, D.D.
School — Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 111; Girls, 333.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John O'Dowd. Res., 70 Sherman st.
Station — Reform school, South Portland. (Mass once a month).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Doherty.
St. Augustine's, Revs. A. A. Hamel, Joseph Drolet.
School — 7 Ursuline Nuns. Sister Saint Louise, supr. Boys 118; Girls, 130.
Chapel — Convent of Ursuline Sisters.

Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Revs. Edward McSweeny, T. B. Cunningham, Martin Donahue. Res. 207 York st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys, 140; Girls, 265.
Station — Veazie, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Xavier's
St. Mary's, Rev. ————, rector; Revs. Jeremiah A. Riordon, George Pettit.
Schools — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Rodolphus, dir. Boys, 76.
7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Christina, supr. Boys, 115; Girls. 183.
Station — Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.

Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. M. C. McDonough, T. C. Maney.

Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John E. Kealy.
Missions — North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's.
Dark Harbor, St. Mary of the Isles' (during the summer).
Stations — Madison, Somerset Co.
Bingham, Somerset Co.
Pittsfield, Somerset Co.
Oakland, Kennebec Co.
Searsport, Waldo Co.
Castine, Hancock Co. (during the summer).

Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. H. J. McGill.
Station — Sherman, Aroostook Co.
Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Rev. Louis Bergeron, pastor; Revs. J. D. Carufel, J. A. Laflamme.
School — 4 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Sister St. André. dir. Boys, 180; Girls, 261.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Pierre E. Dupont, J. Condé Nadeau, N. Canuel, Thos. Ferron. Res. cor. Centre and Green sts.
School — Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and lay teachers. Sister M. St André, dir. Boys, 418; Girls, 441.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
St. Mary's, Revs. T. P. Linehan, A. J. Barry. Res., 7 Vetromile st.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Blanche, supr. Boys, 163; Girls, 155.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. J. B. Sekenger, Arthur M. Decary. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School — 7 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother Geradine of Sion, supr. Boys, 269; Girls, 172.
Chapel — Convent Daughters of Lady of Sion.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael F. Walsh. Res. Calais ave.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Boys, 53; Girls, 73.
Chapel — Convent Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Louis Island (Indian), St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 80.
Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Stations — Baileyville, Washington Co.
Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Eugene Gauthier.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St, Rose of Lima, Revs. N. J. Horan, Michael Fahy.
School — Lay Teachers. Boys, 40; Girls, 42.
Missions — Gilbertville, Oxford Co. (not dedicated).
Rumford Falls, Oxford Co., St. Athanasius.
Stations — Jay Bridge, Franklin Co.
North Jay, Franklin Co.
Wilton, Franklin Co.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Houlihan.
Mission — Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas.
Stations — Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Foxcroft, Piscataquis Co.
Monson, Piscataquis Co.
Sangerville, Piscataquis Co.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern.
Missions — Pembroke, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Pleasant Point (*Perry P. O.*) Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Schools — For Indians. Boys, 9; Girls, 15. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. (Dana's Point). Boys, 25; Girls, 30. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, supr. (Pleasant Point). The Sisters go to Peter Dana's Point (Princeton P.O.) on the Schoodic Lake in September, where they remain until December every year.
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James D. O'Brien, Patrick Hayes.
Missions — Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Sylvia's.
Cherryfield, Washington Co., St. Michael's.
North East Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Ignatius'.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. P. A. Jouvin
Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Desilets.
Mission — Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Eustis, Franklin Co.
Kennebago, Franklin Co.
Leeds Junction, Androscoggin Co.
Monmouth. Kennebec Co.
Philipps. Franklin Co.
Readfield, Kennebec Co.
Redington Mills, Franklin Co.
Stratton, Franklin Co.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. J. P. Manning.
Station — Limestone, Aroostook Co.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Rev. F. X. Burque.
Frenchville, Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Charles Swéron.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister Mary of St. Adolphe, supr. Boys, 32; Girls, 48.

Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon.
Mission — Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Nelligan.
Mission — Togus, Soldiers Home.
Station — Togus, Kennebec Co.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission — Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Revs. Joseph Forest, Arthur Forest.
Missions—Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family.
Lowelltown, Franklin Co., St. Thomas, Apostle.
Stations — Caratunk, Somerset Co.
Moose River, Somerset Co.
The Forks, Somerset Co.
Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. F. Butler, M. J. Healy. Res., 253 Main st.
School — 8 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Irenaeus, dir. Boys, —; Girls, —.
Station—Poland Springs, Androscoggin Co.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Thomas H. Wallace, W. B. Fallon, M. F. O'Connor.
School— 8 Sisters, 250 Girls.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.
Station — Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. Bechet, O.P., prior; Rev. Steph. Ferier, O.P., pastor; Revs. J. Bellemare, O.P., M. D. Summa, O.P., P. Charland, O.P., D. Briand, O.P., A. Beaudet, O.P., D. Van Dingenen, O.P. 4 lay Brothers.
Schools — Daughters of Our Lady of Sion, Mother Edward, supr. Pupils 86.
Parish school for boys, Blake st. 7 Sisters. Boys, 385.
Parish school for boys and girls of primary and grammar grades. 8 Sisters. Dominican Block, Lincoln st. Boys, 96; Girls, 412.
Gray Nuns, Sister Dion, supr.; Ash st. (Lewiston).—Kindergarten, —; Boys, —; Girls, —.
28 Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (2nd st., New Auburn). Mother M. Lucy, supr. Boarding-school, Second st. Boarders, —.
Parish school, (New Auburn). Daughters of Our Lady of Sion. Boys, 135; Girls, 185.
Chapels — Hospital and Orphanage for girls, of Our Lady of Lourdes. Sabattus st.
Healy Asylum, Ash st.
Convent of the Daughters of Sion, 254 Bates st., Lewiston.
Convent of the Daughters of Sion, 2nd st., New Auburn.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. E. Bradley.
Missions— Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower Grand Isle, Aroostook Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Charles O. Gingras.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Missions— Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
West Lubec, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Trescott, Washington Co.
Madawaska, Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. E. Etenaud.
Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Rev. Martin A. Clary.
Missions— Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes.
Stations— Birchville, Penobscot Co.
Brownville, Piscataquis Co.
Crystal, Aroostook Co.
Grindstone, Penobscot Co.
Hardy Pond.
Hersey, Aroostook Co.
Lakeview, Piscataquis Co.
Milo, Piscataquis Co.
Norcross, Penobscot Co.
Patten, Penobscot Co.
Twin Lakes.
West Seeboro.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. F. Marsan.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. Thomas J. Nelligan.
Mission — Damariscotta, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Francis X. Trudel, Joseph McGrath.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, supr. Boys, 112; Girls, 204.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School — For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, supr. Boys, 27; Girls, 26.
Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington, Rev. James A. Hayes.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Alphonse La Rivière.

Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. R. W. Phelan.
Mission — Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'.
Stations— Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
State Prison. (Thomaston).

St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Henry Gory.
Station — St. Eutrope.

St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. M. Denoncourt.
Stations — Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.
Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Big Black River, Aroostook Co.

Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius', Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis.
School — 2 lay teachers. Boys, 60; Girls, 63.

Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Adolphe O. Lacroix.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. Sister St. Joseph, dir. Boys, 114; Girls, 115.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.
Stations— Cornville, Somerset Co.
Larone, Somerset Co.
Moscow, Somerset Co.
Norridgewock, Somerset Co.
Solon, Somerset Co.

South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Gorman.
Stations — York Beach, York Co.
York Harbor, York Co.

South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. H. H. Hamakers.

Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. P. E. Desjardins.
Missions — Kennebunk, York Co.
Kennebunkport, St. Monica's, York Co.
Station — Milton Mills.

Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Revs. Melchior Janisson, S.M., Lawrence Fahy, S.M.
School— 6 Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie-Ange, dir
Boys, 50; Girls, 115.
Chapels—St. Mary's College.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd.
Sisters of the Holy Family.
Mission — St. Joseph.

Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Marcoux.
School - 7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters.
Stations — Portage Lake, Aroostook Co.
Winterville, Aroostook Co.

Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, J. P. O. Casavant, Geo. C. Chabot. Res., 52 Elm st.
School — Ursuline Sisters. Mother Annunciation, supr. Boys, 250; Girls, 350.
Chapel—Convent of Ursuline Sisters.

Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Revs. Alex. Dugré, Xeno Decary.
School— 9 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Sebastian, supr. 2 lay teachers.
Boys, 195; Girls, 205.
Chapel—Convent of Presentation Sisters.

Winn, Penobscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Reilly.
Missions— Montague, Penobscot Co., St. Matthew.
Kingman (Church not dedicated).
Vanceboro, Washington Co., Guardian Angels.
Stations — Bancroit, Aroostook Co.
Danforth, Washington Co.
Indian Island, Penobscot Co.
Lincoln, Penobscot Co.
Lowell, Penobscot Co.
Macwahoe, Aroostook Co.
Medway, Penobscot Co.
Molunous, Aroostook Co.
Olamon, Penobscot Co.
Wytopitlock, Aroostook Co.

Winterport, Waldo Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. P. J. Garrity.
Missions—Bucksport, Hancock Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Frankfort, Waldo Co., Holy Rosary.

Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James A. Flynn.
Mission — South Paris and Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna's.
Stations— Greenwood, Oxford Co.
Hastings, Oxford Co.
Oxford, Oxford Co.

Retired: Rev. John Brady.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. A. A. Loude, S.M., supr.; Revs. Thos. Maher, S.M., Melchoir Janisson, S.M., James Byrne, S.M., Chrls. Orphelin, S.M., Chas. Le Flem, S.M., J. B. Juagers, S.M., Claudius Chambard, S.M., Joseph Dangelzer, S.M., J. J. Duggan, S.M. Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the diocese of Portland). 100 Free st. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. 47 Sisters. In Community, in diocese, 130 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is:
St. Elizabeth's High School, for girls. 8 Sisters. Pupils. 66.
St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for girls, Stevens Plains ave. (Deering District). Mother M. Adelaide, dir. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 33.
St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 37 High st. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 75. Attached to Orphanage is a foundling asylum; inmates, 22.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women (Deering district). 10 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Borgia, supr. Aged Women, 27.
AUBURN. *Novitiate for the United States of the Daughters of Our Lady of Sion*, (2nd. st., New Auburn). 17 professed Sisters: 11 Novices. Mother Mary Lucy of Sion, supr.—Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School*. Boarders, 21.
AUGUSTA. *Ursuline Convent.*—7 Nuns. Sister St. Simon, supr.
BIDDEFORD. *Provincial-house of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd). 28 professed Choir Sisters. Sister M. de St. André, supr.
BRUNSWICK. *Convent of Our Lady of Sion.*—12 Sisters Mother Geradine, supr.
LEWISTON. *Convent of Our Lady of Sion.*—254 Bates st. 26 Choir Sisters, 12 lay Sisters. Sister M. Edward, supr. Private School attached to Convent (Bates st.). 78 children. 102 boarders.
Healy Asylum.—(Ash st.) 16 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Dion, supr. 108 orphan boys, servants. 17.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—(Sabattus st.) 17 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Lajemmerais, supr. Patients 37. Attached is an Orphanage for girls. Orphans, 45.
Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—8 Sisters. Sister St. Irenaeus, supr.
SKOWHEGAN. *Ursuline Convent.* — 6 Nuns Mother Marie des Anges.
FRENCHVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.*—3 Sisters. Sister M. de St. Adolphe, supr.
VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.*—10 Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia, supr.
Convent of Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Good Shepherd). - Sister Marie Ange, supr. 5 Sisters. Academy, 25 pupils.
WALLAGRAS. *Convent of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* — Sister Marie-Joseph, local supr. 7 Sisters. *Sacred Heart Academy.* 100 pupils.
WATERVILLE. *Ursuline Convent.*—Sisters, 22. Mother Annunciation, supr.
WESTBROOK. *Presentation Convent.*—9 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister St. Sebastian, supr.

*RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French) — St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Marist Fathers — Van Buren.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (N. Y. Province) — St. Mary's, Bangor.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Hospital and Orphanage, Healy Asylum, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Holy Family—Van Buren.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul).—Wallagras.
Sister-servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P.Q.)—Biddeford; Van Buren.
Sisters of Mercy (Portland, Me.) — Motherhouse, Academy, Orphange, 3 Schools, Portland; 2 Schools, Bangor; Biddeford; Calais; Deering; Indian Island (*Oldtown P.O.*); Louis Island (*Princeton P.O.*); Oldtown; Pleasant Point (*Perry P.O.*).
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—Lewiston.
Daughters of Our Lady of Sion (Paris, France) — Novitiate for U. S., Auburn; Brunswick; 2 Schools, Lewiston.
Sisters of the Presentation—(Bourg St. — Andeol, France), Westbrook.
Ursuline Sisters—Waterville.
Ursuline Sisters (Three Rivers)—Augusta, Skowhegan.

PORTLAND

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	84
Priests of Religious Orders	20
Total	104
Churches with resident priest	57
Missions with Churches	40
Total Churches	97
Stations	75
Chapels	28
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	7
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	345
Students for diocese	18
College	1
Students	75
Academies for young ladies	5
Females educated in higher branches	300
Parishes with Parochial Schools	21
Pupils	8800
Schools for Indians	3
Pupils	170
Orphanage Schools	2
Pupils	150
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans (incl. 5 Infants)	285
Total of young people under Cath. care	9725
Hospitals	2
Houses for aged Women	1
Inmates	27
Catholic Population, about	100 000

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis*).

ESTABLISHED, 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island, and Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion and Mattapoisett in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square Miles = Massachusetts, 1,194; Rhode Island, 1,085 = 2,279.

RIGHT REVEREND

Matthew Harkins, D.D.,

Bishop of Providence, cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D.—Res., *92 Hope st., Providence, R. I., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WM. STANG, DD. Office, *Cathedral.*

Bishop's Council — Very Rev. T. F. DORAN, V.G., LL.D., Revs. C. HUGHES, D.D., CHARLES P. GABOURY, JAMES FITZSIMONS, THOMAS P. GRACE, JAMES F. ROACH.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. T. L. KELLY.

Defender of the Marriage Tie—Rev. JOHN HARTY.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Very Rev. THOS. F. DORAN, LL.D., Rev. D. M. LOWNEY.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. M. FITZGERALD, H. F. KINNERNEY, C. DAURAY, J. COYLE, J. F. MCDONOUGH, WM. STANG, DD., J. C. TENNIAN, T. L. KELLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

RHODE ISLAND.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Revs. D. M. Lowney, J. M. Coffey, P. E. McGee, Frank Craig, P. J. Malone, E. E. Seagrave, A. Duezmal.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Girls and small boys. Pupils, 750.
Chapels — Our Lady of Mercy.
St. Mary's Seminary, Bayview.
St. Matthew's, La Salle Academy.
Sacred Heart, Elmhurst.
State Institutions, Cranston.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. T. L. Kelly, pastor; Rev. John T. Fahey, assistant.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Geo. Brown.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Academy and Regent aves.; Rev. Wm. I. Simmons, pastor; Rev. P. J. Sullivan, assistant. Res., 171 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. L. O. Massicotte, pastor; Rev. F. Maltais, assist. Res., 158 Harrison st.
School — 9 Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Harrison st.). Mother St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. Wm. Stang, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. F. McKenna, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Rita, dir. Pupils, 250.

HOLY GHOST (Italian), Very Rev. Paulo Novati, pastor; Revs. G. Baffo and A. Bave.
Mission — Providence, St. Ann's (Italian).
HOLY NAME, Rev. James C. Walsh, pastor; Rev. J. Hughes.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. M. J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. Jas. Lennon, D.D., John Dunn, S.T.L.
School — Sisters of Charity (Academy). Sister Aloysius, dir. Pupils, 580.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. E. J. Colgan, J. Scheuren.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. T. F. Doran, LL.D., V.-G., Revs. A. Dowling, T. J. McGee, D.D., J. T. Ward. Res., 92 Hope st.
School — 14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 785.
Chapel — St. Maria's Working Girl s Home.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Thos. P. Grace, pastor; Revs. J. F. Sullivan, J. A. Craig, Jos. Powers, S.T.L.
School — 10 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Broadway). Sister St. Alban, dir. Pupils 330.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. J. F. McDonough, pastor; Revs. H. J. Connery, Ed. O'Donnell.
Chapel — St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio Serpa, pastor; Rev. G. da Souza Silveira.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Wm. Pyne, pastor; Revs. E. A. Higney, J. W. Baggott.
School — 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Marcella, dir. Pupils, 500.
ST. TERESA'S, Revs. Owen Clarke, Jno. E. Brady.
School — 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (Pope st.) and 3 Christian Brothers. Brother Felix, dir. of larger boys department. Sister M. Josephine, dir. of girls and small boys dep't. Pupils, 560.
ST. THOMAS', Rev. Thos. F. Carroll, pastor.
SACRED HEART, East Providence, Rev. John Haney, pastor; Rev H. Mailloux.
Missions— Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's.
Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's.

Chapels with Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. P. J. Martin.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum, Rev. Jas. Masterson.
Sacred Heart, Elmhurst, Rev. C. J. Clifford.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. S. Flynn, pastor; Rev. T. F. Winn, assistant.
Mission — Crompton, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. FitzSimon, pastor; Rev. A. Bernard, assistant.
Mission — Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's.
Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McCabe, pastor.
Central Falls, Providence Co., Notre Dame du Sacrè Coeur (French), Rev. J. H. Beland, pastor; Revs. A. Graton, J. B. Houle, A. Prince.
School— 15 Sisters of St. Ann (636 Broad st.). Sister M. Anysie, dir. Pupils, 1215.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Farrelly, pastor; Rev. B. J. Redihan, assistant.
Centreville, Kent Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. F. X. Casgrain, J. C. Champagne, L. Giroux, assistants. P. O. address, Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
School— 6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. St. Claire, dir. Pupils, 520.
Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. O'Hare, pastor; Rev. J. Harrington.
Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. A. Little, pastor.
Mission — Greenville, Providence Co., St. Philip's.
Greenwich, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. T. J. Fitzpatrick, pastor; Rev. J. J. Hussey, asst.
Missions— Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's.
Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's.
Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Tully, pastor; Rev. W. Freehill, assistant.
Stations— Glendale, Providence Co.
Oakland.
Manville, Providence Co., St. James', Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor. Rev. H. Z. Sylvestre.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Ann (Division st.). Sister M. Philippe, dir. Pupils, 630.
Natick, Kent Co., Rev. D. Lehane, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., J. B. Guillarme, M.S.C.
School— Lay teachers. Pupils 125.
Station — Hill's Grove, every two weeks.
Newport, Newport Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Wm. B. Meenan, pastor; Revs. M. Reddy, S.T.L., P. Cronan.
School— 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. John, dir. Pupils, 500.
Station — Jamestown.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Deady, pastor; Rev. William A. Doran, D.D., assistant.
School— 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rose, dir. Pupils, 560.
Station — Portsmouth, Newport Co.
Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Mahon, rector.
Pawtucket, Providence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. C. Tennian pastor; Revs. Wm. Sullivan and T. J. Gillan.

Pawtucket, Providence Co. (continued).
School— 14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Borromeo, dir. Pupils, 856.
Chapel — Immaculate Conception Chapel.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John Harty, pastor; Revs. J. O'Meara, S.T.L., John Barry, assistants.
School— 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 650.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. F. Kinnerny, pastor; Rev. John W. Quirk, assistant.
School— 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 530.
St. John's (French), Rev. G. Garcin, pastor.
School— Sisters of Ste. Union des Sacrès Coeurs. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for Aged Poor, Rev. J. H. Roy, chaplain.
Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. J. C. Bessette, rector.

Phœnix, Kent Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. E. F. Carrigan, pastor.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. D. Lebel, pastor.
School —Sisters of Jesus and Mary (from Centreville). Pupils, 80.
Station — Hope Station.

Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. McLaughlin, pastor.
Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. P. Cassidy, pastor; Rev. T. A. McGrath, assistant.
School— 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Petronilla, dir. Pupils, 525.

Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. M. Raftery, adm.
Mission — Naragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's.
Warren, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. D. O'Keefe, pastor.
St. John's (French), Rev. J. A. Fauteux, pastor.
Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Galvin, pastor; Rev. Austin O'Toole.
Station — Carolina Mills, Washington Co.
Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Geo. Mahoney, pastor; Rev. T. Ryan, Rev. Wm. Nagle.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paula, dir. Pupils, 515.
Precious Blood (French), Rev. C. Dauray, pastor; Revs. E. Renaudet, A. Caron, G. Laverdiere, A. P. Desrochers.
School— 25 Sisters of Jesus and Mary and lay teachers. Mother St. Stephen, dir. Pupils, 1000.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Nap. Leclerc, pastor; Revs. M. Roberge and J. Laliberté, H. O. Mengenais.
School— 11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Aime, supr. Pupils, 1039.
Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Loughran.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John's, Rev. John O'Connell, pastor; Rev. J. F. McKeon.
Mission — Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.
Dodgeville, Bristol Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. P. S. McGee, pastor.
Mission — Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. —
Fall River, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christopher Hughes, D.D., pastor; Revs. Wm. Eaton, J. H. Curran.
School— 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mechtilde, dir. Pupils, 550.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Owen Kiernan, pastor; Rev. Michael F. Sullivan, assistant.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. S. Fortin pastor.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. A. Prevost, pastor; Revs. D. D. Vilandré, Omer Valois, D. M. A. Magnan, D.D., L. Desjardins,
School— Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
Station — Westport.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Mathias McCabe, pastor; Revs. M. Owens, George Maguire, assistants.
School— 13 Sisters of La Ste Union des Sacrés Cœurs. (466 Prospect st.) Sister M. Aiden, dir. Pupils, 600.
St. Ann's (French), Very Rev. A. R. Grolleau, O.P., Prior and pastor; Revs. Joseph Terrien, O.P., J. A. Dallaire, O.P., Th. Gill, O.P., R. Farly, O.P., B. Hébert, O.P., P. Desjardin, O.P., H. Therriaul, O.P. 3 lay brothers. Res., 790 S. Main st. Missions given in French and English.
Schools—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Philippe, dir. Pupils, 450.
3 Schools for girls and young boys. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 1100.
Chapels — Convent of Dominican Sisters.
House of Christian brothers.
St. Roch's, Rev. J. A. Th. Giguère, Rev. A. E. Beilard.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, pastor; Rev. Thos. Kelly, assistant.
St. Louis, Rev. Jas. Fogarty, pastor; Rev. T. Kennedy,
St. Matthew's, Rev. J. G. Lavallé, pastor; Rev. A. Savoie.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity and 6 lay teachers. Pupils, 392.
St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Cooke, pastor; Revs. M. O'Reilly, D. E. Doran.
School— 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. Pupils, 429.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. B. F. McCahill, pastor; Rev. Wm. H. McNamara.
St. Dominic's, Rev. D. V. Delmarre, pastor.
School— 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 222.

Fall River, Bristol Co. (continued).
St. Michael's Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. F. S. Mesquito, pastor; Rev. F. C. Flores, Rev. E. A. Silva.
School — St. Thomas'. Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Chapel — St. Vincent Home, Rev. C. S. Kelly, chaplain.
St. Stanislas' Rev. Paul Guzzk.
Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Elliott, rector.
New Bedford, Bristol Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. H. J. Smyth, pastor; Revs. H. B. Harold, J. F. Sullivan, assistants.
School— 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 800.
Chapel — St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. P. Gaboury, pastor; Revs. S. P. Lonergan, L. Dequoy.
School— 10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapel — Angel Guardian.
St. Kilian's, Rev. J. J. Brady, pastor.
St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, pastor; Rev. Jules Bigaonette. Res., 163 County st.
School— 7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 329.
St. James', Rev. James F. Clark, pastor; Rev, H. F. Noon.
School —7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Augustine, Pupils, 580.
St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. A. G. S. Neves, pastor; Rev. J. D. Nunes, Rev. J. da Rosa, Rev. E. C. Grillo.
Mission — Martha's Vineyard.
St. Anthony's (French), Rev. H. Deslauriers, rector; Rev. J. L. Trepanier, E. Lefebvre.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Ephrem, dir. Pupils, 430.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. W. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. J. E. Cassidy, assistant.
North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. H. Looby, pastor.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's (Portuguese), Rev. E. C. Terra, pastor; Rev. A. F. Louro.
Stations — Truro, Barnstable Co.
Wellfleet, Barnstable Co.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. F. McKenna, pastor.
Mission — Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's.
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. F. Sheedy.
Taunton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Coyle, pastor; Revs. J. McQuaide, Mortimer Downing, assistants.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Smith, pastor; Revs. M. V. McDonough, Jas. J. Ward.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James F. Roach, pastor; Revs. L. Alfred Carrier, Martin T. Fox, assistants.
School— La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister M. Elvire, dir. Pupils, 600.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Curley, pastor.
Holy Family, Rev. W. Cullen, pastor.
Mission—North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's.
Wood's Holl, Barnstable Co., Rev. Cornelius McSwiny, pastor.
Mission — Nantucket Island, Our Lady of the Isle.
Stations — Falmouth, Barnstable Co.
Harwich, Holy Trinity.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co.
Yarmouth, Barnstable Co.

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics): Revs. Wm. Stang, D.D., M. I. McCabe, H. Mussely, P. Blessing, D.D.—Address all communications to Rev. Wm. Stang, D.D., 999 Branch ave., Providence, R. I.

Sick: Rev, Thos. Briscoe. At St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence, Rev. D. A. Quinn.
Absent: Revs. James Gleason, F. Tuite, D. J. Coughlin, M. Powers, John H. Lennon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *Lasalle Academy*, Fountain st. — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Peter, director. Course includes Latin, Greek and French. Pupils, 200.
FALL RIVER, Mass. *Academy of the Christian Brothers*, Boys High School, Bassett st. — 5 Brothers. Brother Stephen, supr. 300 boys.
LONSDALE, R. I. *Monastery of Petit Clairvaux*.—Trappist Fathers from Notre dame du Lac, P. Q., Can.
NATICK, R. I.—*Convent Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart*.—Rev. D. Lehane, M.S.C., supr. Fathers 3.
WOONSOOKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College*, 43 Hamlet ave.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ulric, supr. Pupils, 250.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent of Mercy*, Broad and Clarerick sts. Motherhouse for the diocese.—Rev. Mother M. Germaine, supr. Sisters, 53, Novices, 25, Postulants, 5. In Community, 205 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Xavier's Academy*. Pupils, 175.

St. Mary's Seminary, Boarding School, Bayview.—Country-house of the Sisters of Mercy. 22 Sisters. Mother Bernard, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum. — 16 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Leo, supr. Orphans, 250.

Convent and Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Elmhurst). — For boarders and day-scholars. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Schulters, supr. Members: choir Sisters, 25, lay Sisters, 19. Pupils, 70.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception. — 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, sister-servant. Pupils 55.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Eulalia, supr. Patients 100.

St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.—16 Sisters of Divine Providence (Regent ave.). Sister Mary of the Sacred Heart, supr. Children, 150.

St. Maria's Home for Working Girls (125 Governor st.) — 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 85.

ARTIC CENTRE. *St. Philomena's School*.—7 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Claire, supr. Pupils, 450.

FALL RIVER, Mass. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdalen, supr. Orphans, 150.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—26 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Alice, supr. Orphans, 360.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary, Bassett st.—35 Sisters. Mother St. Euphemia, supr. Boarders, 80.

Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna.—35 Dominican Sisters, 6 Novices, 4 Postulants. Mother M. Bertrand, supr. In connection with the Convent is an Academy. Sisters, 26; Pupils, 84.

Academy.—La Sainte Union des Sacrés-Cœurs. Sister Mary Aidan, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 68.

NEW BEDFORD, MASS. *St. Mary's Home for Aged and Orphans*.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Juniperia, supr. Inmates, 100.

Kindergarten, Logan st.—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 125.

NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy*.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. John, supr. Pupils, 80.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, Main st.—13 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Aurelie, supr. Inmates, 200.

TAUNTON, Mass. *St. Mary's Academy*, 76 Broadway. — La Ste Union des Sacrés Coeurs. Sister Elvire, supr. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 20.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *St. Ann's Academy*. — 14 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 1075.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—Fall River.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Lasalle Academy, St. Teresa's School, Providence; Fall River.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P.Q.)—Woonsocket.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachime, P. Q.)—Central Falls; Manville.

Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, N. Y.)—Academy, Immaculate Conception School, Providence.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Orphan Asylum, St. Mathieu and St. Dominic Schools at Fall River.

Dominican Sisters.—Fall River.

Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence; St, Mary's Home, New Bedford.

Sisters of St. Francis (Alleghany, N. Y.)—St. Maria's Home, Providence.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Newport; Pawtucket.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—St. Charles' School, Providence; Fall River; Woonsocket.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P.Q.)—Sacred Heart St. Hyacinth's and St. Anthony's Schools, New Bedford.

Sisters of Mercy (Providence, R. I.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Mary's Seminary, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum; Cathedral, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Edward's Schools, Providence; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Mary's and St. Patrick's Schools, Fall River; St. Lawrence's and St. James' Schools, New Bedford; Newport; Pawtucket; Valley Falls; Woonsocket.

Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio.)—St. Teresa's Sshool, Providence.
Sisters of the Congregatin of Notre Dame (Villa Maria, P.Q.)—St, Mary's School. Providence.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Woonsocket, Centreville, Arctic Center.
Sisters of Providence (Newport, Ky.)—St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, Providence.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Pawtucket.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart.—Academy and School, Providenec.
La Sainte Union des Sacres Cœurs (France).—Fall River; Taunton; Pawtucket.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Parochial Schools	37
Secular Priests	190	Pupils	19 126
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Orphan Asylums	4
Total	204	Orphans	810
Churches with resident priest	86	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	23	Inmates	150
Total	109	Total of young people under Cath. care	21 563
Stations	22	Hospital	1
Chapels	28	Patients	100
Academies for boys	3	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Pupils	759	Inmates during the year	225
Academies for young ladies;	10	Home for working girls	1
Pupils	727	Inmates	85

Catholic Population.....275 000

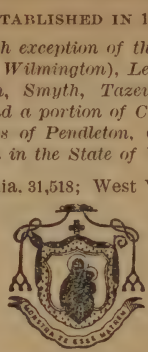
DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Diocese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkely and Jefferson in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia. 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.



RIGHT REVEREND

A. Van de Vyver, D.D.,

Bishop of Richmond, cons. Oct. 20, 1889.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Linsmore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Right Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Right Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Right Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. BOWLER.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. F. JOS. MAGRI.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VIRGINIA.

CITY OF RICHMOND.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Right Rev. A. Van de Vyver, D.D., Very Rev. J. J. Bowler V.G., rector; Rev. F. Jos. Magri, Church and residence, Grace and 8th sts.
Schools — For boys.—Xaverian Brothers.
For girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Dora, dir. Pupils, 140.
Stations — Barnesville, Charlotte Co., monthly.
Dorset, Powhatan Co.
Green Bay, Prince Edward Co.
Laconia, Charlotte Co., bi-monthly.

ST. MARY'S, Very Rev. William Meyer O.S.B., rector, and Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. John Smith, O.S.B., assistants. Church and residence, 4th and Marshall sts.
Schools — For boys.—Pupils, 90.
For girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Mission — Buckner's Station, Louisa Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.

ST. PATRICK'S, 25th st., bet. Broad and Grace sts., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, pastor; Rev. J. J. Bowden.
Schools — For boys, — Xaverian Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. Pupils, 100.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Revs. Joseph Butsch and Charles E. Reilly. Res., 106 East Jackson st.
School — Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Jarratt, Sussex Co.
Keswick, Albemarle Co.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
SACRED HEART, Revs. James B. O'Reilly and Jas. E. Collins.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky.
Mission—Columbia, Fluvanna Co., St. Joseph's, occasionally.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND.

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Cutler, Rev. M. J. Ahern, assistant.
Schools — 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 119.
Bristow, Prince William Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Revs. Paul Reinfels, O.S.B., Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Matthew Gratz, O.S.B.
Charlottesville, Church of the Paraclete, Rev. E.J. Walsh, pastor.
Missions—Culpepper, Culpepper Co., Precious Blood.
Gordonsville, Orange Co., St. Mark's.
Orange, C. H., Orange Co.
Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne. Mass twice a month.
Missions — Covington, Alleghany Co., Sacred Heart
Hot Springs, Bath Co., Sacred Heart Chapel,
Lowmoor, Alleghany Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, } mass once a month.
Station — Alleghany Station, Alleghany Co.
Falls Church, Fairfax Co. (*West End P.O.*), St. James', Rev. E. M. Tearney, pastor.
Missions —Fairfax Station, Fairfax Co., St, Mary's.
Leesburg, Loudon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Middleburg, Loudon Co.
Fort Myer, Alexandria Co., St. George's, Rev. Armand Forstall, S.J., pastor. Res., Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Fortress Monroe, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. W. A. Fallon, pastor.
School — 16 boys. 16 girls.
Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. F Coleman, pastor.
Missions —Ashland, Hanover Co., St. Ann's, once a month.
Hague, Westmoreland Co., St. Francis of Sales'.
Kilmarnock, St. Francis of Assissi.
Station — Northumberland Co.
Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. Wm. A. O'Hara, assistant.
Missions —Amherst C. H., Amherst Co., St. Thomas'.
Liberty, Bedford Co., St, Mary. Mother of God, monthly.
St. Francis de Sales—Rev. Joseph Anciaux, colored Mission.
Manchester, Chesterfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thos. E. Waters.
Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. C. Donahoe, pastor.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. Timothy Crowe.
Schools — For boys. Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
For girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Sacred Heart, Rev. R. A. Drake.
St. Joseph's, 113 Queen st. (for the exclusive use of colored people), Rev. C. F. Hannigan.
School — 6 Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions (Queen st.), Mother Mary Paul, dir. Pupils, 230.
Chapel — Franciscan Sisters.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. O'Farrell, pastor, Church and residence, Market and Washington st.
Schools — For boys and girls.—4 Sisters of Charity, and 1 lay teacher. Sister M. Matthew Morton, dir. Pupils, 80.
For colored children.—Pupils, 40.
Mission — Jarratt's Station, Sussex Co., St. Francis of Assissium.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thos. J. Brady, pastor; Rev. W. B. Hanley.
Schools — For boys.—3 Xaverian Brothers (512 Dinwiddie st.), Brother Vincent, dir. Pupils, 122.
For girls.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 185.
Station — Claremont, Surrey Co.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews, Rev. J. W. Lynch, pastor.
School — Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 139; girls, 125.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. Frioli, pastor; Rev. J. Van Ingelgem,
School — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Scholastica Shields, dir. Pupils, 56.
Missions — Buena Vista. Rockbridge Co., Our Lady of Lourdes,
Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Transfiguration, bi-monthly,
School—Pupils, 22.
Lexington, Rockbridge Co., St. Patrick's,

Warrenton, Fauquir Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Patrick Donlon, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission — Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints'.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. A. McKeefry, pastor.
Mission — Front Royal, Warren Co., St, John the Baptist.
Stations — Berryville, Clark Co.
Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co,
Woodstock, Shenandoah Co.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, J. Massey, pastor.
School — Boys, 27. Girls, 30.
Missions — Charlestown, Jefferson Co., St, James'.
Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. Thos. J. Wilson, pastor.
Missions — Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles'.
Stations — Harndy, Hampshire, Grant and Mineral Counties.
Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Kelly, pastor.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity, Sister Louisa Buckley, dir. Pupils, 117.
Mission — Rath, Morgan Co., St. Vincent de Paul, monthly, and twice a month from May till November.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *St. Mary's Priory*, 4th and Marshall sts. — Benedictine Fathers. Very Rev. William Meyer, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Edward Meyer, O.S.B., Rev. John Smith. 1 Lay Brother. — Connected with the Priory is *St. Mary's High School.* Pupils, 29.
St. Peter's Academy, 311 North 9th st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Marcellus, dir. Brothers, 5. Pupils, 250.
BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.*—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Paul Reinfels, O.S.B., Rev. Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., Rev. Matthew Gratz, O.S.B. 5 Lay Brothers. 1 Candidate. — Connected with the Priory is *St, Joseph's Institute*, for poor, friendless white boys. — Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., supr.
FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort College.* — Xaverian Brothers, 8 Brothers. Bro. Paul, dir. Pupils, 100. Rev. R. L. Carne, chaplain.
HAMPTON ROADS. *La Salle Academy.* — 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tobias, director.
NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy*, 174 Holt st.—Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Ignatius, director. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 215.
ROCK CASTLE. "*Belmead*", *St. Emma Trade School.* — Opened January 1, 1895. Its object is to impart a common school education and give a manual training to colored boys.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Edmund, dir. Revs. C. DeMuynck and John McVerry, chaplains. Boys, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria.* 2209 E. Grace st. — 19 Visitation Nuns. Mother Innocent, supr. Boarders, 30. Day-scholars, 100.
St. Joseph's Academy.—16 Sisters of Charity, Sister Dora, Sister-servant. Pupils, 180.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 60.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Rosalie, supr. Pupils, 110.
School of Sacred Heart Church, opened this year by Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. 7 Sisters.
St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, 4th st. — Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia, supr. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 200.
St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts. — Little Sisters of the Poor. 10 Sisters. Inmates, 200.
Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis. N. 1st st. — Franciscan Sisters of Colored Missions. 6 Sisters. Mother M. Cassia, supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Francis Foundling Asylum*, for colored children, and *St. John's Institute.* -- The 20 Sisters teach also at St. Joseph's School.
ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy*, Fairfax st. — 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Cyriaca, supr. Boarders, 9. Select day-school pupils, 90.
BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse.* — 24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Alphonse Bliley, supr. Pupils, 42.
St. Ann's Industrial School — for poor, friendless white girls. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 14.
NORFOLK. *St, Mary's Academy.* — Sisters of Charity. Sister Louise Hunt, sister-servant, Pupils, 158.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum. — 11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Olympia, sister-servant. Orphans, 40.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital. — 19 Sisters of Charity. Patients during the year, 1214. Sister Magdalen McDermott, sister-servant.

NORFOLK. (Continued).

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 91 James st. — 6 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Paul, supr. The Sisters teach parochial school, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the Colored population, to whom the sisters are specially devoted. Pupils, 230.

ROANOKE. *Male Orphan Asylum.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Charlesetta, supr. Orphans, 40.

ROCK CASTLE. *Asylum for Colored Girls of the South, St. Francis de Sales Industrial Institute.* In charge of Sisters of the Bl. Sacrament. 13 Sisters. Mother Mercedes, supr. Inmates, 108.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Mary Help Abbey)—Richmond; Bristow.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Fort Monroe; Norfolk; Porthsmouth.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Rock Castle; Hampton Roads.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Richmond, Va.)—Academy and School, Richmond; Bristow,
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — Orphan Asylum, 2 Schools, Richmond; Norfolk; Petersburg; Portsmouth; Staunton; Martinsburg.
Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (Nazareth, Kentucky.)—Roanoke and Richmond.
Sisters of Holy Cross—Alexandria.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Richmond.
Visitation Nuns—Richmond.
Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (England)—Richmond; Norfolk.
Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (Maud, Pa.)— Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy for girls	7
Secular Priests	33	Pupils	627
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	15
Total	44	Pupils { white	1 704
Churches with resident priest	25	Pupils { colored	420
Missions with Churches	25	Orphan Asylums	3
Total Churches	50	Orphans	140
Stations	13	Industrial School for boys	2
Chapels	20	Inmates	120
Theological students	19	Infant Asylum	1
High Schools for boys	6	Inmates	30
Students	649	Total of young people under Cath. care	3 690
		Home for the Aged	1

Catholic Population 27 000

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

This Diocese comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,455.

RIGHT REVEREND

Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.,

Bishop of Rochester, cons. July 12, 1868.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, 70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Chancellor— Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE.—Res., *70 Frank st., Rochester, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. THOMAS F. HICKEY, V. G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. DE REGGE, Rev. J. J. BLOCMER, Rev. S. FITZSIMONS, M.R., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL.

Synodal Examiners (*Examinatores Cleri*) — Rev. DIEDERICH LAURENZIS, Rev. S. FITZ SIMONS, Very Rev. WM. A. MCDONALD, Rev. WM. MULHERON, Rev. J. J. HARTLEY, Rev. E. J. HANNA, D.D., Rev. M. J. HARGATHER, Rev. AUG. M. O'NEILL.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. H. SINCLAIR, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS A. HENDRICK, LL.D.

Deaneries—Deanery of Rochester, comprises all the parishes in Monroe county except Honeoye Falls; also the Parishes of Palmyra, Macedon and Victor.—*Deanery of Avon*, comprises all parishes in Livingston county; also the parishes of East Bloomfield and Honeoye Falls. Very Rev.——, Dean.—*Deanery of Geneva*, comprises all the parishes in Ontario county except East Bloomfield and Victor; also Trumansburg, Clyde, Lyons, Penn Yan and all parishes in Seneca county. Very Rev. A. MCDONALD, Dean.—*Deanery of Auburn*, comprises all parishes in Cayuga county; also Ithaca and Groton. Very Rev.——, Dean.

School Board—Very Rev. ——— Rev. D. LAURENZIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

BISHOP'S HOUSE, Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge, chancellor and private secretary of the Bishop; Revs. John O'Brien, Charles V. Fischer M. J. Nolan, D.D., Emil Gefell, Ph. D., Rev. William P. Ryan. Res., 70 Frank st.

Chapels — Cathedral chapel. Mass for Italians; Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., chaplain.
State Industrial School Chapel, Rev. John O'Brien, chaplain.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., chaplain.
Nazareth Convent, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. de Regge, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Female Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum, Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph. D., chaplain.
Alms House, Penitentiary and Insane Asylum, Rev. Wm. P. Ryan, chaplain.
Monroe Co. Jail, Rev. Philip E. Golding, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Very Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, V.G., rector; Revs. George V. Burns, Philip E. Golding.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Boys, 510; girls, 570.
St. Augustine's School— 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 45. Girls, 50.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Monroe ave. and Rutger st., Rev. Thos. F. Connor.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Gregory st., Revs. F. Rauber, Leopold Hofschneider. Res., 330 Gregory st.
School — 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister Simplicia, dir. Boys, 182, Girls, 190.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Revs. Thomas A. Hendrick, LL.D., Alexander McCabe, Res., 50 Hand st.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.) Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 242. Girls, 224.
CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Revs. Denis Curran, Jas. Winters. Res., 710 E. Main st.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (E. Main st.) Sister Theresa, dir. Boys, 225. Girls, 255.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Rev. Jos. Netzel. Res., Bay st., opp. 4th ave..
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.) Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 197. Girls, 220.
HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. James A. Hickey, Res., 8 Austin st.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lyell ave.) Sister Augusta, dir. Boys, 204. Girls, 224.
HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay st., Revs. Diederich Laurenzis, Peter Erras, Res., Ames, cor. Jay st.
School — 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (477 Jay st.). Sister Bruno, dir. Boys, 520, Girls, 550.
HOLY ROSARY, Rowe st., cor. of Finch, Rev. John Van Ness.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.) Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 112. Girls, 97.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Rev. Augustin M. O Neill, Revs. W. Gleeson, Philip Finley. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.
School — 20 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.) Sister Hilda, dir. Boys, 479, Girls, 506.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Wm. Kessel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Leonard Schwabl, C.SS.R., Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., John B. Denges, C.SS.R., Jos. Schnorr, C.SS.R., Jos. Schmidt, C.SS.R., 3 lay brothers. Res., 58 Franklin st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.) Sister M. Paula, dir. Boys, 190, Girls, 164.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).
ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Rev. Jas. Leary, M.R., Revs. Thomas F. Connor, Edm. Rawlinson. Res., 16 South ave.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 315. Girls, 341.
Chapel —Convent of Mercy.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Revs. Mathias J. Hargather, John P. Schellhorn. Res., 721 Clinton avenue, North.
School — 18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.) Sister Mary Cyrilla, dir. Boys, 483. Girls, 547.
ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Rev. John P. Brophy. Res., 909 Genesee st.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 108, Girls, 102.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Fidelis Oberholzer, M.R., Jacob Staub. Res., 378 Hudson st.
School — 11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister Eusebia, dir. Boys, 308. Girls, 340.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French), Pleasant st., Rev. Alphonse Notebaert. Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.) Sister Lucina, dir. Boys, 42. Girls, 49.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Maple st., cor. King, Rev. F. H. Sinclair, D.D., Rev. Ferdinand Scheid. Res., 35 E. Maple st.
School — 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (40 King st.). Sister M. Jutta, dir. Boys, 275. Girls, 258.
Mission—Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Rev. Theophile Szadzinski. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.) Sister Catherine, dir. Boys, 168. Girls, 168.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. W. Darcey.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, John Kelly, D. C. Flynn.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 202. Girls, 206.
Chapel — State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. William Mulheron, John O'Hern.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hulbert st.) Sister Teresa, dir. Boys, 250. Girls, 255.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.) Sister Irene, dir. Boys, 80. Girls, 75.
St. Aloysius', Rev. John McGrath.

Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Owen Farron.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Helena, dir. Boys, 60. Girls, 59.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin.
Mission—Campbelltown, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. Richard J. Story.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fabian, dir. Boys, 60. Girls, 55.
Caledonia, Monroe Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. B. W. Gommenginger.
Missions—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., All Saints.
Mumford, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Gertrude, dir. Boys, 146. Girls, 132.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Ruby.
Mission—Red Creek, Wayne Co., St. Thomas'.
Charlotte, Monroe Co., Holy Cross, Rev. W. Payne.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. John J. Bresnihan.
Mission—Chili, Monroe Co., St. Feehan's.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Felix O'Hanlon.
Mission—Shortsville, Ontario Co., St. Dominic's.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Gleeson.
Mission—Savannah, Wayne Co., St. Batrick's.
Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. Sebastian Englerth.
Mission—Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius'.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Bustin, M.R.; Rev. Walter Lee.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 310. Girls, 300.
Mission—St. Patrick's.
Station—Big Flats, Chemung Co.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm, Dunn.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Benedict. Boys, 65. Girls, 46.
Mission—Groveland, Livingston Co., Holy Name.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. M. Krischel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, dir. Boys, 80. Girls, 65.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., Ct. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jno. C. Long, rector; Rev. Patrick J, Sullivan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Boys, 128. Girls, 113.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, rector; Rev. Francis J. McCrone.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 201. Girls, 225.
St. Mary's, Revs. Michael O'Dwyer, rector, Hugh Crowley.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Sylvester, dir. Boys, 196. Girls, 212.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Fr. Trautlein, rector.
Mission—Hendy Creek, Chemung Co., St. Mary's.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Ign. Klejna, rector.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. John L. Codyre.
Mission—Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis'.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur A. Hughes.
Mission—Piffard, Livingstone Co., St. Raphael's.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. W. A. McDonald, M.R., R.D.. Rev Stephen McPadden.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Raphael, dir. Boys, 278. Girls, 305.
Greece, Monroe Co., St. John Evangelists, Rev. John Boppel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50. Girls, 55.
Mission—Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 53.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John McMahon.
Mission—McLean, Tompkins Co., St. Patrick's,
Hammondsport, Steuben Co,, St. Gabriel's, Rev. Jas. A. Kennedy.
Mission—Prattsburg, Steuben Co., St. Patrick's.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—Rush, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Hornellsville, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughton, M.R.; Rev. John Farrell.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 223. Girls, 228.
Mission—Canisteo, Steuben Co., St. Joachim's.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Gibbons.
Mission—Spencer, Tiago Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Millport, Chemung Co.
Van Etteuville, Chemung Co.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alfred J. Evans, M.R., Rev. Jas. Keenan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. SisterFelicitas, dir. Boys, 190. Girls, 181.
Lady Hill, Monroe Co. (*Mount Read P. O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. S. FitzSimons. M.R.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 50. Girls, 60.
Mission—West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Garvey.
Missions—Conesus, Livingston Co., St. William's.
Honeoye Flats, Ontario Co,, St. Mary's.

Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel W. Kavanaugh.
Missions— Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's.
Sodus, Wayne Co., St. Rose's.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Connor.
Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James H. Day.
Missions— Moscow, Livingston Co., St. Thomas Aquinas'.
Nunda, Livingston Co., Holy Angels'.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Revs. Joseph W. Hendrick, Th. Harrington.
Mission— Romulus, Seneca Co., Sacred Heart.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Ryan and Rev. John Sheridan.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 31. Girls, 24.
Mission— Newark, Tioga Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James E. Hartley.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Martin Hendrick.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, dir. Boys, 71. Girls, 70.
Mission— Dundee, Yates Co., St. Andrew's.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. L. Huber.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Victoria. Boys, 50. Girls, 45.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Casey.
Scipio, Cayuga Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Hugh Rafferty.
Mission— Northville, Cayuga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake,
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. L. A. Lambert.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Connor, Rev. M. U. Dwyer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, dir. Boys, 155. Girls, 180.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. Breen, D.D., from Seminary.
Mission— Hilton, Monroe Co., St. Leo's.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
Mission— Rushville, Yates Co., St. Mary's.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Madden.
Mission— Farmerville, Seneca Co., St. Francis Solanus'.
Union Springs, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Neiligan.
Missions— Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's,
Cayuga, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. H. Harrington.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. John J. Lee.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. J. Moriarity.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cassilda, dir. Boys, 47. Girls, 50.
Mission—Springwater, Livingston Co., St. Simon's.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph A. Miller.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clarence, dir. Boys, 53. Girls, 50.
Mission— Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's.
Port Byron, Cayuga Co., St. John's.

Nazareth Normal School, Rev. Angelo Lugero, chaplain.
Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics). Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. J. A. Maley, catholic chaplain.
Retired: Rev. Eugene Pagani.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Theological Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893)—Rev. J. J. Hartley, pro.rector and professor of moral theology); Rev. Geo. Eisler, (procurator); Rev. E. J. Hanna, D.D., (professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew E. Breen, D.D., (professor of exegesis, introduction to sacred scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Owen McGuire, D.D., (professor of dogmatic theology); Rev. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., (spiritual-director, professor of canon law and liturgy); Rev. P. P. Libert, S.T.B., (professor of natural sciences and librarian); Rev. Ludlow E. Lapham, A.M., (professor of English literature and German); Rev. M. Ryan, Ph.D. (professor of logic and ethics); Rev. Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., Ph. D., (professor of philosophy); Rev. Angelo Lugero (professor of Italian); Chas. Rivier, Ph.D., professor of history and French); Eugene Bonn, (prof. of gregorian chant). Seminarians, 122.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept. 1870, by Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council. — Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. De Regge (pres. and spir., director), Rev. M. J. Nolan, D.D., (vice-pres. and prof. of Latin and history); Rev. Chas. Fischer (prof. of Latin, Greek and Geometry); Rev. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., (prof. of German); Rev. Wm. Ryan (prof. of Latin and English); Rev. George Burns (prof. of Latin); Rev. Philip E. Golding (prof of Greek and algebra); Mr. Bonn (prof. of plain chant), Students, 69.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Mother-House of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Frank and Jay st. — Mother Agnes, supr. Sisters 111. In Community: Sisters, 369; Novices, 40; Postulants 45. Connected with the Motherhouse is 1) *Nazareth Academy*. 10 Sisters. Sister Marcella, dir. Pupils, 200. 2) *Nazareth Hall*, Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 3 Sisters. Sister Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 50. 3) *Nazareth Normal School*. Teachers, 4. Pupils, 40.

St. Patrick's Girls' Orphan Asylum (Clifton st.).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Cecilia, supr. Orphans, 105.

St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (West ave.)—15 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Justina, supr. Orphans, 166.

Home for the Aged—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Eusebia, supr. Inmates, 85.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South st.—Diocesan Motherhouse. Sisters, 23; Novices, 11. Postulants, 6. Mother Theresa, supr.

St. Mary's Industrial School.—Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 45.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Prince st. — 44 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame Pardou. Pupils, 76. —Connected with the Academy is a *Free School*. Boys, 76. Girls, 74.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), 22 Andrew st. — 16 School Sisters of Notre Dame Sister Mary Paula, supr. Orphans, 89. Boys, 46; Girls, 43.

St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of Emmittsburg. Number of patients during the year, 1121.

AUBURN. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* (North st.) — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister de Chantal, supr. Orphans, 135. Boys, 70. Girls, 80.

CORNING. *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum*.—Sisters of Mercy. 28 Orphans.

ELMIRA. *Academy of Our Lady of Angels*, Market st.—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Adolphine, supr. Pupils. 350.

HORNELLSVILLE. *St. James Mercy Hospital*. — Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph—(Convent and Motherhouse, Rochester, N. Y.)

Sisters of St. Mary (Lockport, N. Y.)—Academy and Schools, Elmira

Sisters of Mercy—Hornellsville; Corning; Elmira; Owego.

Sisters of Mercy (Rochester, N. Y.). — Academy, St. Mary's School and St. Mary's Industrial School, Rochester; Auburn.

School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's, St. Boniface's, SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, St. Michael's, Holy Redeemer's Schools, Rochester.

Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Province of St. Joseph).—Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1		Parishes with Parochial Schools		41
Secular Priests	123		Pupils		15 734
Regular Priests	6		Orphan Asylums		6
Total	129		Orphans		538
Churches with resident priest	81		Industrial School		1
Missions with churches	36		Inmates		45
Chapels	13		Total of young people under Cath. care		16 833
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1		Hospitals		2
Students for Rochester Diocese	41		Inmates during the year		200
Students for other Dioceses	81		Baptisms	Infants 3318, Adults 162	Total 3 480
Total	122		Marriages		1 008
Preparatory Seminary	1		Burials	Adults 1300, Infants 4	Total 1 304
Seminarians	59		Confirmations	Adults 307, Children 2024	Total 2 331
Academies for young ladies	4				
Females educated in higher branches	516				

Catholic Population.....165 000

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(Dioecesis Sacramensis.)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII. 28. MAY, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles = California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162; = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas Grace, D.D.,

Bishop of Sacramento; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res. *Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Coadjutor to Bishop O'CONNELL, of Grass Valley, January 16, 1881; succeeded March 1884; died February 27, 1895.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. C. M. LYNCH, V.G., Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. KIELY, Rev. J. F. QUINN, Rev. M. WALLRATH.

Judices Causarum—Rev. L. KENNEDY, Rev. M. COLEMAN, Rev. W. MALONEY.

Clerical Examiners—Rev. J. F. QUINN, Rev. D. HORGAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. WALLRATH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector; Revs. Philip F. Brady, T. Dermody, assistants.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Sacramento Institute.
ST. STEPHEN'S, attended from the Cathedral.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Quirinus Stuecker, O.F.M., Rev. Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers. Res., 2518 K st.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels, Calaveras Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Vaughan.
Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. Van Schie, rector.
Mission — Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Bodie, Mono Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. J. B. Gleeson, rector.
Chico, Butte Co., Rev. M. Gualco, rector.
Mission — Cherokee Flat, Butt Co., Holy Cross.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Wallrath, rector; Rev. Thomas Nugent, assistant.
School — Connected with Academy.
Missions— Grand Island, Colusa Co., Our Lady of Dolores.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart.
Mt. St. Mary's, Colusa Co., Visitation.
Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Tevlin, rector.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Dermody, rector, divine services, once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions— Alleghany Town, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Forest City, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
Hopkinsville, Plumas Co., visited occasionally.

Downieville, Sierra Co. (continued).
Missions—Howland Flat, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
La Porte, Sierra Co., church, once a month.
St. Louis, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Stations—Celestial Valley, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Horse Creek, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Mugginsville, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Poker, Sierra Co., occasionally.
Portwine, Sierra Co., once a month.
Richmond Hill, Plumas Co., occasionally.
Tailorsville, Plumas Co., occasionally.
Whiskey Diggings, Sierra Co., once a month.
Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Rev. Jos. Meagher.
Missions—Edgewood, Siskiyou Co.
Mott, Siskiyou Co.
Sisson, Siskiyou Co., Holy Family.
Squaw Valley.
Upton, Siskiyou Co.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., Rev. L. Kennedy, rector; Rev. J. Laffan, assistant.
Stations—Arcata, Humboldt Co., every Sunday.
Bald Hill, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Trinidad, Humboldt Co., occasionally.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Rev. M. Kiely, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception.
Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Mattole, Humboldt Co.
Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Horgan, rector; res. Sacramento.
Station—Galt, Sacramento Co.
Chapel—Folsom state prison.
Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Stack, rector.
Missions—Dutch Flat, Placer Co., church.
Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's, once a month.
Michigan Bluff, Placer Co., church, once a month.
Stations—Colfax, Placer Co., once a month.
Horseshoe Bar, Placer Co., once a month.
Lowell Hill, Nevada Co., every second month.
Smith's Ranch, Placer Co., occasionally.
Yankee Jim's, Placer Co., occasionally.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. M. Lynch, V.G., rector; Rev. J. Ellis assistant.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stations—George's Bar, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Rough and Ready, Nevada Co., occasionally.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jeremiah Gleason, rector.
Missions—Clinton, Amador Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Jone, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.
Live Oak, Sutter Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Seraphino G. Soares, rector.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's.
Missions—Caulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Marysville, St. Joseph's, Rev. Matt. Coleman, rector; Rev. James J. Hynes, assistant.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame. High School for Boys.—Pupils, 120.
For Girls.—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 97.
Missions—Brown's Valley, Yuba Co., St. Mary's, occasionally.
Marysville, Immaculate Conception (German).
Stations—Forbestown, Butte Co., occasionally.
Kentucky Ranch, Butte Co., occasionally.
Linda Township, Yuba Co., occasionally.
Nicholas.
Oroville, Butte Co., every fortnight.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. P. Clyne, rector; Rev. John Gilmartin.
Missions—Cherokee, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's.
Moore's Flat, Nevada Co., St. Thomas', once a month.
Stations—Birchville, Nevada Co., every month.
Columbia Hill.
Fall Creek, Nevada Co., every third month,
French Corral, Nevada Co., every second month.
North Bloomfield, Nevada Co., once a month.
North San Juan, Nevada Co., every month.
Omega, Nevada Co., every month,
Red Dog, Nevada Co.
Washington, Nevada Co., every second month.

SACRAMENTO

Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. McFeely, rector.
Missions—Coloma, Eldorado Co., St. John the Baptist.
Greenwood, Eldorado Co., Immaculate Conception.
Red Bluff, Shasta Co., Rev. C. C. McGrath, rector; Rev. James Meehan, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Shasta, Shasta Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Anderson, Shasta Co.
Corning, Tehama Co.
Cottonwood, Shasta Co.
Millville, Shasta Co.
Redding, Shasta Co.
Tehama, Tehama Co.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Campo Seco, Calaveras Co., St. James'.
Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's,
Stations—Copperopolis, Calaveras Co.
Lancha Plana, Amador Co.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Toomey, rector.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Guerin, rector.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel.
Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Columbia, Tuolumne Co., St. Ann's,
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James'.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Moloney, rector.
Missions—Jone Valley, Amador Co., Sacred Heart.
Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Rev. Fr. Gleeson, rector.
Mission—Crystal Peak, Nevada Co., church, once a month.
Long Valley, Lassen Co., St. Anthony's Chapel.
Stations—Alturas, Modoc Co.
Beckwith, Plumas Co.
Boca, Nevada Co.
Cedarville, Modoc Co.
Loyalton, Sierra Co.
Sierra Valley, Sierra Co.
Susanville, Lassen Co.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. E. Fitzgerald.
Missions—French Gulch, Shasta Co., St. Patrick's.
Oregon Gulch, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Big Flat, Trinity Co.
Canyon City, Trinity Co.
Douglas City, Trinity Co.
Trinity Centre, Trinity Co.
Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Rich. Vereker, rector.
Mission—Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. P. Greely; Rev. Thomas Horgan, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Davisville, Yolo Co., St. James'.
Station—Black Station.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. O'Meara.
Missions—Callaghan's Ranch, Siskiyou Co., SS. John and Paul's, once a month.
Sawyer's Bar, Klamath Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Etna, Siskiyou Co.
Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., Rev. Daniel Gartland, rector.
Stations—Empire City, Ormsby Co.
Genoa, Douglas Co.
Ophir, Washoe Co., once a month.
Pleasant Valley, Washoe Co., once a month.
Washoe City, Washoe Co., once a month.
Gold Hill, Storey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. O'Donnell, rector.
Stations—Dayton, Lyon Co., once a month.
Silver City, Lyon Co., twice a month.
Reno, Washoe Co., Rev. F. Reynolds, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stations—Steamboat Springs, Washoe Co., once a month.
Susanville, Lassen Co., Cal., occasionally.
Truckee Meadows, Washoe Co.

Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. Tubman, rector.
Stations — Flowery District, Storey Co.
Six-MileCanyon, Storey Co., twice a month.

Bunker Hill, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.
Yankee Blade, Reese River District, visited occasionally from Austin, diocese of Salt Lake.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Colusa — Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Sacramento Institute.*—A select Boarding Day-School. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Halter, director; Pupils, 255.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Cal. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, 23rd and R. st. — 7 Sisters of Mercy and 15 Nurses. Sister M. Ligouri, supr.
St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, 8th and G sts.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. Boarders, 20, day pupils, 200.
St. Francis Academy —7 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Bertha, supr. Pupils, 200.
Stanford Lathop Memorial Home.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
St. Anthony's Convent, 2529 K st.—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Bertha, supr.
COLUSA, Cal. *Convent School of St. Aloysius.*—Ursuline Sisters. 9 professed Sisters. 3 Novices. 6 boarders, 70 day boarders. Sister M. Ignatius, supr.
GRASS VALLEY, Cal. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.* Conducted by *Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 22. Mother M. Baptist O'Connor, supr. Pupils, 135.—Connected with the Convent are *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum*, for boys, Orphans 90, and *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum*, for girls; Orphans 95.
MARYSVILLE, Cal. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Sisters, 20. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. — Connected with the Convent is *College of Notre Dame.* Pupils, 83.
RED BLUFF, Cal. *Convent and Academy of Sisters of Mercy.* — Sisters, 9. Sister M. Francis, supr. Pupils, 100.
RENO, Nev. *Academy of Our Lady.* — Dominican Sisters. Sister Mary Vincent, supr. Pupils, 100.
WOODLAND, Cal. *St. Mary's of the Holy Rosary Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Barbara, supr. Pupils, 130; Boarders, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Sacramento.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters — Reno.
Sisters of the Holy Cross — Woodland.
Sisters of Mercy (Sacramento, Cal.) — Hospital, Academy and School, Sacramento.
Sisters of Mercy—Grass Valley.
Sisters of Mercy — Red Bluff.
Sisters of Notre Dame (San Jose, Cal.) — Marysville.
Ursula Sisters (Colusa, Cal.)—Colusa.
Sisters of St. Francis (Buffalo). Sacramento.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	43	Students	255
Priests of Religious Orders	3	High Schools for boys	1
Total	46	Pupils	120
Churches with Resident Priests	36	Parishes with Schools	9
Missions with Churches	49	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1 400
Total	85	Home for Friendless Children, Inmates	30
Stations	64	Orphan Asylum	1
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Orphans	190
Academies for ladies	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 800

Catholic Population..... 35 000

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope Pius IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises the Eastern, Middle, and Southern portions of the State of Florida.

Square Miles = 46,959.

SEE VACANT.

First Bishop — Right Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861; appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June, 10 1876.

Second Bishop — Right Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.

Administrator—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY.—Res., *Jacksonville, Fla.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Cathedral of St. Augustine. Revs. Michael Maher, J. Nunan, D.D., Wm. J. Hughes, ass'ts. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its *unique* privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594, in a perfect state of preservation. These records are now in the city of Havana, where they were carried in 1763, at the first change of flag which made Florida pass under English rule.

Schools—White, connected with the Academy.
Colored.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Rev. Maurice P. Foley, D.D., rector. The church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Auñon, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Boys, 25; girls, 72. Colored school girls, 20.

Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Lynch, rector. Rev. B. O'Reilly, assistant

Missions— Hawthorne, Alachua Co., St. Phillip's.
Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, monthly.

Stations — Cedar Keys, Levy Co.
Live Oak, Suwanee Co.

Stations — Newnansville, Alachua Co.
Starke, Bradford Co.
Suwanee Springs, Suwanee Co.
Waldo, Alachua Co.

Jacksonville, Duval Co., Fla., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Wm. J. Kenny, Administrator, Revs. Patrick Barry, James Veale, D.D., assistants. The church, parochial residence and parish records burned by the Union Soldiers in 1864; then the terrible fire of May, 3th 1901, all the parish buildings were again destroyed, only the records being saved.

School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

Missions— Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month.
Orange Park, Clay Co., St. Catherine's.

Stations — Pablo Beach, Duval Co., Summer Resort, weekly.
Sanderson, Baker Co.

Key West, Monroe Co. (the most southerly point of Florida and of the United States). St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. A. B. Friend, S.J., pastor; Rev. Henry Devine, S.J. 1 lay Brother.

School — Sisters of St. Joseph.

Station — Tortugas, where the United States have a State prison.

Mandarin Settlement, Duval Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Clavreul, rector.
School—Connected with Academy,
Stations — Diego.
Plummer's Settlement.
Sampson, Duval Co.
Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name, Rev. Albert Wagner, S.J.
Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Rev. D. Bottolaccio, rector.
Station — Pine Island.
Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary M. de Sales, supr. Boys, 24; girls, 36.
Missions— Maitland, Orange Co., St. Mary of the Nativity.
Sanford, Orange Co., All Souls'.
Station — Fort Mason, Lake Co.
Palatka, Putnam Co., on the St. John's River, St. Monica's, Rev. John O'Brien, rector
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters, 7. Boarders, 4; day scholars, boys, 21; girls, 29.
Missions— De Land, Volusia Co., monthly.
San Matteo, Putnam Co.
St. John the Evangelist, Putnam Co., monthly.
Stations — Crescent City, Putnam Co.
Georgtown, Putnam Co.
Lake Stella.
Manhattan.
Orange Mills, Putnam Co.
Orange Springs, Marion Co.
Welaka, Putnam Co.
St. Ambrose's Parish (*Armstrong P.O.*), St. John's Co., Rev. S. Langlade, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters, 4. Boys, 28; girls, 23.
Mission — Mill Creek, St. John's Co., St. Leopold's, every 2nd Sunday of the month
Stations — Pellicer's Creek.
Picolata, St. John's Co.
Rogero's Settlement.
Weedman's Settlement.
St. Joseph's, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B.
School —1 Sister of St. Benedict. Pupils, 28.
Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Independent Priory, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions— Inverness, Citrus Co., St. Thomas'.
Stations — Anita, Citrus Co.
Brooksville, Hernando Co.
Citronelle, Citrus Co.
Crystal River, Citrus Co.
Chatterton, Citrus Co.
Elliston, St. Andrew's Mission, Citrus Co.
Fitzgerald, Hernando Co.
Floral City, Citrus Co.
Florida Syndicate Mines, Citrus Co.
Homosassa, Citrus Co.
Istachatta, Hernando Co.
Loyce, Pasco Co.
Ozello, Citrus Co.
Palmetto, Phosphate Mines, Citrus Co.
S. Dunnellon, Citrus Co.
St. Georg's Island, Citrus Co.
Trilby (*Macon*), Pasco Co.
West Island, Citrus Co.
Welshton, Marion Co.
San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Roman Kirchner, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Immaculata. Pupils, 63.
St. Thomas, Pasco Co., St. Mary's, Rev. — ——— O.S.B.
Tallahassee, Leon Co., capital of Florida, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. L. Hugon, rector.
Mission — Brady's Settlement, Ascension.
Stations — Chatahoochee, Gadsden Co.
Madison, Madison Co.
Monticello, Jefferson Co.
Newport, Wakulla Co.
St. Mark's.
Quincy, Gadsden Co.
Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Louis'—in honor of Father Louis Cancer, O.S.D., who suffered martyrdom on the coast upwards of 300 years ago — Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan, S.J., rector; Revs. Firmin Barry, S.J., Theophile DeBeurme, S.J., Ph. De Carrière, S.J., Gratian Jourdan, S.J., Louis Leblanc, S.J., James Moore, S.J., Benjamin Roydhouse, S.J., A. J. Snebelen, S.J., professors; lay brothers: José Leunda, S.J., and Francis Melder, S.J.
Schools— The Sisters of the Holy Names have two Schools in Tampa proper, one for white and one for colored children, a school in West Tampa and another in Port Tampa with 597 children in all, of whom 357 are non-catholics.
Missions— Bloomingdale, Hillsboro Co., St. Joseph's.
Egmont Key, Fla.
Fogartyville, Manatee Co., Sacred Heart.
Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Tampa, Hillsboro Co. (continued)
Missions— Port Tampa, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius.
St. Cloud, Osceola Co.
Tarpon Springs, Hillsboro Co., St. Ignatius'.
Stations — Arcadia, De Soto Co.
Bartow, Polk Co.
Biscayne Bay, Dade Co.
Braidentown, Manatee Co.
Brandon, Hillsboro Co.
Cholsaliskee Island, Monroe Co.
Clear Water Harbor, Hillsboro Co.
Diston City, Hillsboro Co.
Fort Myers, Lee Co.
Haines City, Polk Co.
Jupiter and Lake Worth, Dade Co.
Kissimmee, Osceola Co.
Lakeland, Polk Co.
Landerdale, Dade Co.
Lemon City, Dade Co.
Palmetto, Manatee Co.
Point Pinellas, Hillsboro Co.
Punta Gorda, De Soto Co.
St. Petersburg, Hillsboro Co.
Tierra Ceia, Manatee Co.
and 27 other stations in Hillsboro, Manatee, Polk, Dade, Osceola, Lee, De Soto, and Monroe Counties.
Titusville, Brevard Co., Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector.
Stations — Cherokee, Brevard Co.
Cow Creek, Brevard Co.
Daytona, Volusia Co.
Dummitt's Grove.
Enterprise, Volusia Co.
Mosquito Lagoon, Brevard Co.
New Smyrna, Volusia Co.
Port Orange, Volusia Co.
Rockledge, Brevard Co.
Sand Point.
Tillman, Brevard Co.
Volusia, Volusia Co.
West Palm Beach, Dade Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick Kennedy. S.J.
Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Revs. Theophile De Beurme, S.J., Firmin Barry, S.J.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie Louise, supr. Boys, 71; girls, 115.

Absent on account of ill health: Rev. Felix Ghione.
Rev. E. A. Pace, D.D., prof. in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Independent Priory.* — Right Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., papal prior and prof. 1st class commercial course and master of novices; Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., prof. of dogma, typewriting, liturgy and prefect of clerics; Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., prof. of 2nd class commercial course; Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B., prof. of discipline and prof. of 3rd class commercial course; Rev. Augustine Feller, O.S.B., prof. of moral theology; Rev. Michael Corsini, prof. of Spanish; 10 priests, 4 clerics, 2 novices, 11 lay brothers and 3 oblates.

St. Leo Military College. Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., president; Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., rector. 8 professors. 50 pupils. U. S. post-office, telegraph and express-offices in the College-building.

TAMPA. *Collegiate Institute for Boys.* — Conducted by Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—The Sisters who established this Community came from Puy, France, in 1866. The novitiate was regularly established in 1880. Mother M. Sidonia, supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* This institution has extensive grounds and a large building for the accommodation of the boarders. The quiet of the place, the salubrity of the air, and the pleasant temperature of the atmosphere, winter and summer, make it a desirable place for a boarding-school. Board and tuition in the ordinary branches, per scholastic year, $150. Boarders, 25. Day scholars: boys, 109; girls, 159. Colored pupils: boys, 40; girls, 44.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Board and tuition per year, $150. Pupils: boys, 25; girls, 72. Colored pupils: girls, 20.

JACKSONVILLE. The Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph together with their Academy and Girls Orphan Home were totally destroyed in the disastrous conflagration that destroyed the city of Jacksonville, May, 3. 1901. Their loss over and above the Insurance amounted to $22,000. The orphanage is again in course of erection but the Sisters are at present unable to rebuild their Convent and Academy.

KEY WEST. *Academy and Day School.*—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 16 Sisters. Young ladies from Florida, and also from the island of Cuba, receive there a thorough education. Rev. Mother Florentine, supr. The Sisters have here also a flourishing school of colored children. Boarders, 11. Pupils, 597.

MANDARIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Eusebia, supr. Board and tuition, $150. Boarders, 10. Pupils: boys, 18; girls, 34. Colored pupils: boys, 8; girls, 11. Boarding school for small boys: boarders, 10.

ORLANDO. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—5 Sisters; boys, 19; girls, 34.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day-school.* — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Jane Frances, supr. Boarders, 4. Pupils: boys, 21; girls, 29.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (Armstrong P. O.) *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrose, supr. Boys, 28; girls, 23.

SAN ANTONIO. *Holy Name Convent.* — Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict for the diocese of St. Augustine. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., prioress. Professed Sisters, 8; Novices, 2. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *Holy Name Academy.* 3 Sisters. Pupils, 31.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day-school.*—19 Sisters of the Holy Names. Mother Winifred, supr. Boarders, 8. Pupils: boys, 92; girls, 211. *St. Peter Claver's School* (for colored). Pupils: boys, 44; girls, 62.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Order of St. Benedict of Florida [Legal title], (St. Leo's Priory)—Saint Leo; San Antonio
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission)—Tampa; Ybor; Key West; Miami; West Palm Beach.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary — Key West; Tampa; Port Tampa; West Tampa. Colored School in Tampa.
Sisters of St. Benedict (San Antonio, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy; San Antonio.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Augustine, Fla.) — Motherhouse and Academy, St. Augustine; Fernandina; Jacksonville; Mandarin; Orlando; Palatka; St. Ambrose's Parish; Ybor.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for boys	1
Secular Priests	14	Students	36
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Academies for young ladies	9
Total	31	Parishes with Parochial Schools	11
Churches with resident priest	15	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	2 245
Missions with churches	23	Catholic children	1 352
Total Churches	38	Non-catholic children	726
Stations	83	White children	1 697
Ecclasiastical Students	3	Colored children	326
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Students	3	Orphans	23
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	121	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 162

Catholic Population, about 7 000

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Mille Lacs, Kennebec Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES TROBEC, DD.,

Bishop of St. Cloud, Minn.; cons. Sept. 21, 1897.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, June 29, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Right Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. October 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894.—Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud 1894; died September 19, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. EDWARD J. NAGL, V.-G., Rev. GREGORY J. GOEBEL, Rev. GREGORY STEIL, O.S.B., Rev. WM. LANGE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. E. JONES.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rev. P. FRANCIS, O.S.B., Rev. A. LAMOTHE.

Deans—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. G. J. GOEBEL, Rev. IGNATIUS TOMAZIN.

Diocesan School-Board—Rev. B. RICHTER, Rev. E. JONES, Rev. P. GREGORY, O.S.B., Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. CONRAD GLATZMAIER, O.S.B.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. —— —— ——

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY GUARDIAN ANGELS, Rev. Edward Jones, rector; Rev. George Arenth, assistant.

School — 11 Sisters of St. Benedict. (3d st. and 7th ave., N.) Sister Ignatia, dir. Pupils, 575. High school annexed. 1 lay teacher; principal.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Revs. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., Rev. P. Meinrad, O.S.B., assistant.

School — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 560. 1 lay teacher; principal.

Chapel at { St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. John Sand, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Joseph Vill, O.S.B., chaplain.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish). Attended from North Prairie.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Conrad Glatzmaier, O.S.B.
Alberta (*Gilman P.O.*), Benton Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Kitowski.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Leuthner.
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Jos. Mayrhofer.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Jouaux.
Belle River, Douglas Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Ign. Tomazin.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., Presentation B.V.M., Rev. Wm. Gumper.
Bridgeman, (*Foreston P.O.*), Mille Lacs Co., St. Louis', attended from Princeton
Brockway, Stearns Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
Mission — Maples.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. A. Dudek.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Perpetua, dir. Pupils, 207.
St. Peter's church (German). Browerville, Minn., attended from Alexandria.
School — Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.

Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Thiebaut.
Buckman, Morrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. Lange.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Walburga, dir. Pupils, 130.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fr. Klein.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. J. J. Kicken.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. St. Koefler, O.S.B
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alphonse Kuisle, O.S.B.,
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lambert Haupt.
Missions — Parnell, Traverse Co., St. John's.
Wheaton, Traverse Co.
Dumont, Traverse Co.
Duelm, Benton Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. Guzdek.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. N, G. Peiffer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ermenilda, dir. Pupils, 90.
Mission — New Paynesville, Minn.
Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Princeton.
Mission — Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's, also attended from Princeton.
Elmdale, Morrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John Belzowski.
Missions — Randall, Morrison Co.
Royalton, Morrison Co.
Farming, Stearns Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. P. Pancratius Maehren, O.S.B.
Fergus Falls, Otter Tail Co., St. Otto's, Rev. Hubert Gunderman.
Mission — Elizabeth City, Otter Tail Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., Rev. ———
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Ambrose Lethert, O.S.B.
Holding's Ford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ign. Wippich,
Mission — Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
Lake George, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. N. Groth.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co., St. Margareth's, Rev. J. E. Gratz.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ida, dir. Pupils, 50.
Lake Reno, (*Lowry P.O.*), Pope Co., St. Wenceslas, attended from Lastrup.
Lastrup, Morrison Co., Rev. Ig. Lager.
Ledoux, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. A. Suszynski.
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. J. P. Altendorf.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mildred, dir. Pupils, 250.
St. Adalberts Church (Polish), attended from Duelm.
Franciscan Convent, Rev. Leo Garreaud, chaplain.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Hengarten.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ulrich, dir. Pupils, 165.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co., St. Wendelinus', Rev. John Wernich.
School — 4 Sister of St. Benedict. Sister Irmina, dir. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Pearl Lake, Stearns Co., St. Lawrence's.
Mayhew, Benton Co., Annunciation B.V.M., attended from Clear Lake.
McCauleyville, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Tusek, *p.t.*
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Eugenia, dir. Pupils 60.
Mission — Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co., St. John's, Rev. Meinulf Stuckenkemper, O.S.B.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rev. B. Richter.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Ehrentrudis, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. J. Walcher.
Mission — Birch Lake, Todd Co., St. Matthew's.
Millerville, Douglas Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Alois Raster.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Gregory J. Goebel.
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo Winter, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Beata, dir. Pupils, 100.
North Prairie, Morrison Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Gospodar.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Seraphica, dir. Pupils, 85.
Opole, Stearns Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Ceslaus Zielonka.
Padua, Stearns Co. St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Welp.
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's (German), Rev. J. Lemmer.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister De Sales, dir. Pupils, 140.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. Urbanke.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 57.
Mission — Moran, Todd Co.
Pierz, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Humilitas, dir. Pupils, 200.
Princeton, Mille Lacs Co., St. Edwards, Rev. Jos. Levings.
Mission — Greenbush, Mille Lacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Rices, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Steinach.
School — Pupils 50.
Mission — Swanville, Morrison Co.
Roscoe, St. Agnes', Rev. P. Vincent Schiffrer. O.S.B.
St. Ann, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S, Dabrowski.
St. Anthony P. O., Stearns Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. Stephen.

St. Augusta, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward J. Nagl, V.G.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Rufina, dir. Pupils, 70.
St. James, Stearns Co., St. James', visited from Cold Spring, by Rev. Agatho, O.S.B.
St. Joseph, Otter Tail Co. (*Perham P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Schaut. L. B. 280.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Hilda, dir. Pupils, 96.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Eversman, O.S.B.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister ——, dir. Pupils, 144.
St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Otter Tail Co., Rev. Fr. Britscher.
Missions — Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James.
Dora, Ottertail Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Martin, Stearns Co., St. Martin's, Rev. P. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas, Stearns Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. T. Fassbind.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co., (*St. Cloud P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brogan.
Mission — Foley Station, Benton Co., St. Bridget's.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. Fr. O'Connor.
Missions — Glenwood, Pope Co.
Willard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. A. Arzt.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Catherine, dir. Pupils, 100.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. B. Brender.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Gans.
Mission — Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's.
Station — Aldrich, Wadena Co.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, visited from Chokio.
Torah, Stearns Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B., Rev. P. James Hansen, O.S.B., assistant.
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Stiegler.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. P. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.
Mission — Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.

———

Sick: Rev. C. Gruenholtz, St. Joseph's Home, St. Cloud, Rev. S. Lacinski, Rev. J. J. Mayer, Rev. W. Wilkens.
Absent: Rev. R. Wyrzykowski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey* (formerly Abbey of St. Louis on the Lake), of the Order of St. Benedict. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Hermann Bergmann, O.S.B. (prior), Very Rev. Alphonse Kuisle, O.S.B., (sub. prior); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Simplicius Wimmer, O.S.B., Francis Mershman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Preiser, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Michael Ott, O.S.B., Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., Otto Weisser, O.S.B., Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B., Louis Trauller, O.S.B., Kilian Heid, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B., Albert Erkens, O.S.B. To the abbey belong: 86 Priests, 21 Clerics, 2 Novices, 33 lay Brothers, 1 Lay Novice.
St. John's College (legally St. John's University), connected with St. John's Abbey. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (pres.); Rev. Bruno Doerfler, O.S.B. (vice-pres.); Very Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., (procurator); Rev. Francis Mershman, O.S.B., (secretary); Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B. (prefect of Studies), Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., (director of seminary and spiritual director); Rev. Kilian Heid, O.S.B., (principal of commercial department); Revs. Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., Otto Weisser, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B., Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., Louis Trauller, O.S.B., Edmund Basel, O.S.B., Albert Erkens, O.S.B., (professors). — Seminarians: secular 21, regular 20, Students, 238.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Clotilde's Academy of Music.* — 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Edeltrudis, supr. Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. — 6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Harlindis, supr. Inmates, 30.
St. Raphael's Hospital. — 18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Placida, supr. Patients, 370 during the year.
LITTLE FALLS. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception.* — Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Angela, supr. Sisters, 31; Novices, 19; Postulants, 5. Connected with the Convent are *St. Gabriel's Hospital* and *St. Otto's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 100; patients, 200 per year.

BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co. *6 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—Sister Mary Francis, supr., conducting St. Francis Hospital (new). Patients, 128. Rev. W. Gumper, chaplain.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent.* Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters.—Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. In Community: 296 Sisters, 18 Novices, 30 Postulants. — Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *St. Benedict's Academy.* Sisters teaching, 15; Pupils, 180. 2) *Boarding School* for little boys. 2 Sisters. Boys, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey) — St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Roscoe; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; Torah; West Union.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Joseph, Minn.)—Motherhouse and Academy, St. Joseph; Academy, Hospital and Schools, St. Cloud; St. Augusta; Browerville; Buckman; Eden Valley; Lake Henry; Little Falls; Long Prairie; Luxemburg; McCauleyville; Melrose; New Munich; North Prairie; Perham; Pierz; St. Joseph (Perham); St. Joseph (Stearns Co.); Sauk Centre.

Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Little Falls; Breckenridge.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	60	Students	240
Priests of Religious Orders	46	Academies for young ladies	2
Total	106	Females educated in higher branches	183
Churches with resident priest	69	Parishes with Parochial Schools	22
Missions with Churches	25	Pupils	3 144
Chapels	12	Orphan Asylum	1
University	1	Orphans	100
Diocesan Students	14	Total of young people under Catholic care	3 616
Seminary of Religious Order and others	1	Hospitals	3
Students	30	Home for the Aged	1
College for boys	1		

Catholic Population, about 42 000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(*Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers.

Square miles = 12,848.

RIGHT REVEREND

Maurice F. Burke, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Joseph; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 18.3—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., St. Joseph's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN HOGAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, and appointed Administrator of St. Joseph, Sept. 10, 1880.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP. Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Very Revs. DENIS KEILEY and FRANCIS W. GRAHAM, Dean.

Defensor matrimonii—Very Rev. PLACIDUS SCHMID, O.S.B.

Committee of Investigation—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., Very Rev. DENIS KEILEY, Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Diocesan School-Board—Very Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, Rev. R. J. CULLEN.

Deans—Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield; Very Rev. J. J. KENNEDY, Carrollton; Very Rev. F. W. GRAHAM, St. Joseph, Mo.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. LINNENKAMP, V.G., St. Joseph; Very Rev. WALTER TORMEY, Brookfield.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. James P. Brady, Rev. B. X. O'Reilly, assistant.
School — 6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Mother McMenemy, dir. Pupils, 190.
Chapels—Convent of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.
St. Joseph's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 10th and Angelique sts., Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. Linnenkamp, V.G., M.R., Rev. Francis Johannes.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (10th st.). Sister Basilla, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. MARY'S, Main and Cherry sts., Rev. A. Schaefer.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 85.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca st., Wyatt Park, Rev. Lewis Hefele, C.PP.S., res. 2614 Seneca st.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.) Sister M. Loretto, dir. Pupils, 105.

ST. PATRICK'S, 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Very Rev. F. W. Graham, Rev. Thomas Harmon. Res., St. Joseph, Mo.
Schools — For Boys. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
For girls. 5 Sist rs of St. Joseph (12th st.). Mother Edward of Mary, dir. Pupils, 150.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. Edward Rejnert.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Siegfrieda, dir. Pupils, 125.
HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., Rev. Andrew Newman.
ST. JAMES' (new church), South St. Joseph, Rev. James O'Reilly.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain.

Chapel of Christian Brothers College, Rev. F. C. Becker.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Aholt City, Chariton Co. (*Glasgow P.O.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. L. Kearful.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Walter Tormey, M.R.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Octavia, dir. Pupils.
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's. Rev. R. J. Cullen.
Mission — Kidder, Caldwell Co., St. Mathias'.
Stations — Gallatin, Davies Co.
Hamilton, Caldwell Co.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Kennedy.
Station — Bogard, Carroll Co.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columbanus', Revs. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., Bonaventure Faulhaber, O.F.M., Marcellus Buehlman, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 105.
Missions — Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface's.
Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius'.
Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Braymer, Caldwell Co.
Meadville, Linn Co.
Nettleton, Caldwell Co.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Academy.
St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Cummins.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 28.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Hildebrand Roesler, O.S.B.
Chapel — St. Scholastica's Convent of the Perpetual Adoration. Rev. Luke Etlin, O S.B., chaplain.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools — Immaculate Conception, 2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 61; Orphans, 38.
St. Aloysius, 2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils. 59.
Chapel — St. James Orphanage.
Missions — Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, once a month.
Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, once a month.
Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors of B.V.M., twice a month.
Parnell City, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, twice a month.
Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. C. Bukes.
Missions — New Hirlingen, DeKalb Co., Seven Dolors.
Saxton Station, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Liberty, Clay Co., S.S. Peter and Paul's. Rev. Thomas Burke.
Mission — Excelsior Springs, Clay Co.
Stations — Birmingham, Clay Co. Missouri City, Clay Co.
Harlem, Clay Co. Randolph, Clay Co.
Kearney, Clay Co. Smithville, Clay Co.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
Missions — Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's.
Hannevan, Carroll Co.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Rev. John Conrad, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Ahearn.
Mission — Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Green City, Sullivan Co.
Howland, Putnam Co.
Mendota, Putnam Co.

Mount St. Mary's, Chariton Co. (*Wien P.O.*), Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Otto Jansen, O.F.M.
Rev. Walfried Rompe, O.F.M.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's.
Kelly's Settlement, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.
New Cambria, Macon Co., St. Peter's.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. H. Coll.
Mission — Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Camden, Ray Co.
Lexington Junction, Ray Co.
Vibard, Ray Co.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Denis Keiley.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 26; girls, 22.
Stations — Agencyford, Buchanan Co. Grayson, Clinton Co.
Atchison Junction, Platte Co Lathrop, Clinton Co.
Gower. The Pocket
Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. D. O'Donnell.
Mission — Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Albany, Gentry Co.
Evona, Gentry Co.
Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. C. P. Hurley.
Missions — Bigelow, Holt Co., St. Agnes'.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Bridget's.
Phelps City, Atchison Co., St. Pius'.
Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McCormack.
Mission — Bancroft, Daviess Co., St. John's.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Platte City, Platte Co., Twelve Apostles.
Stations — East Leavenworth, Platte Co.
Waldron, Platte Co.
Barry, Clay Co., Annunciation, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Deuster's Settlement, St. Mary's, attended from St. Anthony's, Kansas City, Kansas.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kansas.
Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from ——
Linkville, attended from ——

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Thomas Deneny.
Rev. E. H. Fitzgerald, D.D., chaplain, U. S. A.

INSITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Christian Brothers or St. Joseph Commercial College*, 13th and Henry sts. Established in 1868. Incorporated in August 1872 by the State of Missouri and empowered to confer degrees. — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools; Brother Elzear, director. Students, 230.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey* (formerly New Engelberg Abbey) *of the Order of St. Benedict.* — Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B. (abbot); Very Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B., (prior); Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B. (sub-prior); Revs. Basil Odermatt, O.S.B., Joseph Zündt, O.S.B., Berchtold Jaeggle, O.S.B. (procurator), Gregory Hügle, O.S.B. (master of novices), Peter Lussi, O.S.B. (instructor of Lay Brothers), Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., Andrew Ziegelmayer, O.S.B., Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B., Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., Ildephonse Kuhn, O.S.B., Adelhelm Hess, O.S.B., Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., DD., Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B., Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B. Other clergymen of the Abbey are absent on missionary work in the dioceses of St. Joseph, Kansas City, Fargo and Sioux Falls. 33 Fathers, 8 professed Clerics, 1 Novice, 21 Lay Brothers, — Connected with the Abbey is the *Conception Preparatory and Classical College.* Rev. Benedict Villiger, O.S.B., prefect Professors, 13. Students, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart*, 12th st., corner Messanie.—Rev' Mother M. Vernier, supr. Religious, 38; Boarders, 40; day scholars, 35.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 923 Powell st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gabriel, sister-servant. Patients, 240.

BROOKFIELD. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Boarding Schools for boys under 12 years of age. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Baptista, supr. Boys, 60.

CHILLICOTHE. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Succor.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary's Hospital.—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

CONCEPTION (Clyde P.O.). *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.* — Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, supr. In Com-

munity: 65 Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants, 7 Oblates—Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Pupils, 30. The Sisters teach also 3 Schools in the vicinity of the Convent.

St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls (Conception P.O.)—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Orphans, 45.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine supr. 21 Sisters, 6 Novices, 2 Postulants.—The Sisters have charge of *St. Joseph's Hospital.* Patients, 160.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey.) — Clyde; Conception; Maryville.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province.) — Chillicothe; Mt. St. Mary's.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio.) — St. Joseph.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province.) — St. Joseph's College, St. Patrick's School, St. Joseph.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Clyde, Mo.)—Mother-house, Academy and Orphan Asylum, Clyde; Conception.
Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Joseph.
Sisters of St. Francis (Lafayette, Ind.) — Mt. St. Mary's.
Sisters of St. Francis (Maryville, Mo.) — Maryville.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — St. Patrick's, Immaculate Conception Schools, St. Joseph; Brookfield; Chillicothe.
Sisters of St. Mary (St. Louis) — Chillicothe.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Maria Stein, Ohio) — St. Francis Xavier's, St. Mary's, St. Joseph.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart — St. Joseph.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.) — Plattsburg.
School Sisters of St. Francis (St. Francis, Wis.).—St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	2
Secular Priests	29	Students	270
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Academies for young ladies	4
Total	53	Females educated in higher branches	200
Churches with resident priest	28	Parishes with Parochial Schools	13
Missions with Churches	31	Pupils	1 469
Stations	32	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels	8	Orphans	45
Clerical Students	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	1 985
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Hospitals	3
Students	9	Catholic Population, about	20 000

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(*Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah, and the Counties of Eureka, Lander, Lincoln. White Pine, Nye, Elko in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles = Utah, 82.190; Nevada, 71.578 = 153.768.

RIGHT REVEREND

Lawrence Scanlan, D.D.,

Bishop of Salt Lake, Utah; cons. June 29, 1887.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. KIELY.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH TERRITORY.

SALT LAKE CITY. St. Mary Magdalen's, Rt. Rev. L. Scanlan, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. D Kiely, V.G.; Revs. A. V. Keenan, M. Curran and M. Sheehan, assistants.
Missions— Bingham.
Mercur, Tooele Co.
Provo.
Stations — Alta.
Fort Douglass.
Sandy.
Stockton, Tooele Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Kiely, rector.
Stations — Gold Mountain.
Thistle.
Scofield.
Helper.
Price.
Castle Gate, Carbon Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. Peter Bulfamonte, rector.
Eureka, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Donohoe, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Maud, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Diamond City.
Mammoth, Juab Co.
Silver City.
Ogden City, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Cushnahan, rector.
School — For boys (connected with the Academy). Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 116.
Park City, St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. T. Galligan, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella, dir. Day-scholars, 120.
Stations — Coalville, Summito.
Echo.
Heber City.
Wanship, Summit Co.

NEVADA.

Austin, St. Augustine's, Rev. Jas. Butler.
Missions— Battle Mountain (church).
Belmont (church).
Tonapah (church).
Eureka, St. Brendans', Rev. Jos. Mannion, rector.
Missions— Carlin, St. Thomas'.
Cherry Creek (church).
Corrine, St. Mary's.

Eureka, St. Brendans' (continued).
Missions—Hamilton (church).
Tuscarora, St. Patrick's.
Stations — Elko.
Ely.
Kelton, Boxelder.
Stations — Ophir.
Pallisade.
Promontory, Boxelder Co.
Ruby Hill.
Seligman.
Shoshone Indian Agency.
Taylor.
Tecoma.
Toanna.
Wells.
De Lamar, Lincoln Co,, Nev., Rev. Wm. F. Morrissey, rector.
Missions — Pioche, St. Lawrence's.
Silver Reef, St. John's.
Stations — Bullionville.
Frisco.
Milford.
Panaca.
Tolute River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *All Hallows College* (Marist Fathers.)—Very Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, S.M., (president), Rev. M. J. Murphy, S.M. (vice-pres.), Revs. Ernest P. Gueymard, S.M., J. A. Reis, S.M., Theo. Roser, S.M., James Taylor, S.M., Francis X. Lechner, S.M., L. J. Kelledy, S.M., Augustine Millet, S.M., Peter McOscar, S.M., E. M. Hopkins and Messrs. J. M. McKenna, R. A. Canning, J. A. Gallagher, N. J. Meagher, A. Pedersen (professors). Boarders, 120. Day-scholars, 40.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy.*—33 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lucretia, supr. Boarders, 98; day-scholars, 125.
Holy Cross Hospital.—28 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Lidwina, supr. Treated during the year 571 patients. Average patients at a time, 30,
KEARN'S. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.* — 7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Marguireta, supr. Orphans, 135.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 22 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Celsus, supr. Boarders, 47; day-pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Marist Fathers—Salt Lake City.
Sisters of the Holy Cross—Salt Lake, Eureka, Ogden, Park City.

RECAPITULALION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	12
Priests of Religious Orders	9
Total	21
Churches with resident priest	9
Missions with Churches	11
Total Churches	20
Stations	15
Chapels	6
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	98
College for boys	1
Students	105
Students studying for the diocese	1
Academies for young ladies	2
Pupils	388
Parochial Schools	3
Pupils	281
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	135
Total of young people under Cath. care	939
Hospitals	1
Inmates during the year	571
Baptisms	225
Marriages	41
Burials	50
Catholic Population, about	9 500

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 3, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado and the Rio Grande, except that portion south of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad and Refugio.

Square miles = 210,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Anthony Forest, D. D.,

Bishop of San Antonio, cons. October 28, 1895.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer Avenue.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Right Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.

Vicar.General and Chancellor—Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, V.G., ex-officio; Very Rev. L. WYER, V. F., Rev. J. A. DUMOULIN, Rev. J. C. SMITH, O.M.I. and Rev. W. A. FUHRWERK.

Officiales curiae episcopalis: Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, V. G., Very Rev. L. WYER, V. F., Rev. H. BOUCHU and Rev. J. V. VRANA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO, Right Rev. J. A. Forest, D.D., Very Rev. J. B. E. Audet. V.G., Rev. C. T. Vossenkuhl. Res., 310 Dwyer ave.
Schools—For boys. — 4 Brothers of Mary (216 N. Laredo st.). Brother Valentine, dir. Pupils, 160.
For girls. — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 150.
Mission — La Concepcion (old mission), Bexar Co., Immaculate Conception.

SACRED HEART, Rev. A. Heuchemer, rector.
School — Academy of the Sacred Heart. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanislas, dir.

ST. MARY'S (English), Rev. C. J. Smith, O.M.I., rector, Rev. Ed. J. O'Callahan, Rev. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., Rev. A. Dessaules, O.M.I., Rev. F. Fassbender, O.M.I.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, corner of W. Commerce and Cameron sts., Rev. A. Fletcher, O.M.I., chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Wm. Fuhrwerk, rector.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Eugenia, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Henry's School.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister St. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. L. Dàbrowski, rector.
School — St. Michael's School.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (colored), Rev. J. A. Dumoulin, rector. Res., Nolan and Live Oak sts.
School — 9 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Mother M. Mary, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John Sheehan, rector. Res., Willow and Van Ness sts.
School — 9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 200.

Chapels with Chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Jos. Levoyer, O.M.I., chaplain.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S., chaplain.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. C. J. Smith, O.M.I., chaplain.
St. Louis College, Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain; Rev. Aloysius Schratz, assistant.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. S. Bednarek, chaplain.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged, Rev. J. Robert, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. Jos. Laporte.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
Bluff, Fayette Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Jos. Szymanski.
Mission — Ammansville, Fayette Co., St. Martin's.
Station — Plum, Fayette Co.
Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Mary's Sanitarium, 7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word, Rev. Js. MacMahon, chaplain.
School — Holy Angels. 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 47.
Mission — Kerrville, Kerr Co., St——.
Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. Lagier.
Mission — San Jose (old Mission), Bexar Co., St. Joseph's.
Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. John Kirch.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 160.
Station — Haby's Station, Medina Co.
Chapel at the Convent of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Rev. P. F. Parisot, O.M.I., chaplain.
Cestohowa, Karnes Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. S. Przyborowski.
Schools—(Cestohowa) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
(Pulaski) 2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 50.
Cuero, De Witt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Pinnel.
School — 4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 60.
Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. F. X. Brulé, O.M.I., rector; Rev. ——, assistant.
Mission — Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Stations — Comstock, Val Verde Co.
Juno, Val Verde Co.
Langtry, Val Verde Co.
Los Alamos, Kinney Co.
Mud Creek, Kinney Co.
Spofford Junction, Kinney Co.
Tularosa, Kinney Co.
Devine, Medina Co., Rev. M. Metzinger.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Stations — Big Foot, Frio Co.
Moore, Frio Co.
D'Hanis, Medina Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. Mertes.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Pierre, dir. Pupils, 60.
Missions— Hondo City, Medina Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Sabinal, Uvalde Co., Sacred Heart.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Revs. J. A. Rieux, O.M.I., R. Chatillon, O.M.I., J. Tresch, O.M.I.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Boarders, 15; Pupils, 90.
Stations — Dolores Ranch, Kinney Co.
Quemado, Maverick Co.
Elmendorf, Bexar Co., Rev. Em. Chapolard.
Missions— Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Graytown, Wilson Co., St. James'.
Station — Calaveras, Bexar Co.
Floresville or Lodi, Wilson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. P. Zarb.
Missions— Lavernia, Wilson Co., St. ——.
Picoso, Wilson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Stockdale, Wilson Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations — Campbellton, Atascosa Co.
Tilden, McMullen Co.
Fort Davis, Jeff. Davis Co., Rev. Brocardus Eckert, rector.
Stations — Alpine, Brewster Co.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co.
Ozzio.
Plazuela, Presidio Co.
Santa Lucia.
Saragoza, Reeves Co.
Victoria, Jeff. Davis Co.
Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Roch.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 100.
Stations — Driecreek, Gillespie Co.
Klein Station, Gillespie Co.
Live Oak, Gillespie Co.
Pedernales, Gillespie Co.
Ulm Creek, Gillespie Co.

SAN ANTONIO

Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's, Rev.D. Vento.
Missions — Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
Ottine, Gonzales Co.
Halletsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Netardus, rector; Rev. Jos. Colling.
Missions— Antioch, Lavaca Co., St. John the Baptist's.
St. Mary's Settlement, Lavaca Co., St. Mary's.
High Hill, Fayette Co., Nativity of the B.V.M., Rev. H. Gerlach.
Schools—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 90.
Middle Creek. 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Honey Creek, (*Anhalt, P.O.*), Comal Co., St. ——, Rev. Vig. Draessel.
Mission — Blanco, Blanco Co., St. ——.
Ines or Garcita, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Hendricks.
Stations — Cleming's Bridge.
Edna, Jackson Co.
Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co.

Kosciusko, St. Ann, Rev. V. Matysiak.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., Rev. R. Rupprecht.
Mission — Lucas, Wilson Co.
Lytle, Atascosa Co., (St. ——,) Rev. J. A. Dumoulin.
Stations — Car Crossing, La Salle Co.
Cotulla, La Salle Co.
Frio Town, Frio Co.
Leon, Bexar Co.
McDonna, Bexar Co.
Pearsall, Frio Co.

Marfa, Presidio Co., Rev. F. R. Planchet.
Missions — Alamito, Presidio Co.
Polvo.
Presidio.
Ruidoso.
Valentine.

Marienfeld (*Stanton P.O.*), Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hoban.
School — Connected with Academy of Sisters of Mercy.
Stations — Big Springs, Howard Co.
Colorado City, Mitchell Co.
La Cien Station, Reeves Co.
La Mota, Reeves Co.
Midland, Midland Co.
Odessa, Ector Co.
Pecos, Reeves Co.
Stone Quarry.
Toyah, Reeves Co.

Meyersville, De Witt Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. I. Garmann.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 60.
Station — Coleto, De Witt Co.
Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Hudecek.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Charitas, dir. Pupils, 70.
Mission — Shiner, Lavaca Co., St. John's
Nada, Colorado Co., Rev. M. Vaculik.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jos. Wack.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Selma, Bexar Co., St. ——.
Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. Niedbalski.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 126.
Station — Walzen and Walzel, Comal Co.
Praha, Fayette Co., Assumption, Rev. J. Vrana.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Cyrilla, dir. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Rowena, Runells Co., Rev. F, Maas.
St. Augustine, Atascosa Co., St. ——, Rev. A. De Saules, O.M.I.
Stations — Amphion, Atascosa Co.
Chiltepen, Atascosa Co.
Encinal, Atascosa Co.
La Parita, Atascosa Co.
Los Agüeros, Atascosa Co.
Manuel Leal, Atascosa Co.
Santa Anna Treviño, Atascosa Co.
Tomas Rodriguez, Atascosa Co.

St. Hedwig, Bexar Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Th. Jaron.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 118.
Mission — St. Clair.
St. John's, Lavaca Co., Rev. Fr. Neubert.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Sigisbert, dir. Pupils, 130.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Moulin.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 75.
Stations — Bismark's Farm, Tom Green Co.
Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co.

San Francisco de la Espada (*Hellemans P.O.*), Bexar Co., San Francisco's, Rev. F. Bouchu.
Missions — San Juan (old mission), Bexar Co., St. John's.
San Marcos, Hays Co., San Marcos, Rev. L. F. Ballay.
Mission — Lockhart, Caldwell Co., St. Ignatius'.
School — 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Station — Maxwell, Caldwell Co.

San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. W. Henderson.
Missions — Brady, McCullough Co., Sacred Heart.
Fort Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's.
Menardville, Menard Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations — Bearcreek, Kimble Co.
Fort McKavett, Menard Co.
Junction City, Kimble Co.
Llano, Llano Co.
Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rosa of Lima's.
Schools—(St. Rosa's School) 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 170.
(St. Joseph's School) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Liguorie, dir. Pupils, 50.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. Fr. C. Neisens.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Dryfork Settlement. 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 45.
Valley Mission, Rev. L. Darche.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (English), Very Rev. L. Wyer, V.F., rector.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Joseph's College.
For girls. Connected with Nazareth Academy.
Stations — Big Buggy, Matagorda Co.
Carlos Ranch, Victoria Co.
Texana, Jackson Co.
Our Lady of Lourdes (German), Rev. Fr. X. Heck, rector.
Walnut Creek, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mathis, rector; Rev. Jos. Schweller, assistant (Lehman P. O.)
School — Sisters of Divine Providence.
Missions— Smithville, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart.
School — Sisters of Mercy.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Chas. Benes, rector.
Schools—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 165.
(Sedan) 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Odile, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions— Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Melanie, dir. Pupils, 40.
Navedad (*Dubina P. O.*), Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
School — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Anna, dir. Pupils, 80.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School — 6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 83.
Yorktown, De Witt Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Moczygemba.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 121.
Mission — Runge, Karnes Co.

Retired: Rev. P. MacMahon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Louis College*, (commercial scientific and literary). — 21 Brothers of Mary. Bro. John Wolf, director; Bro. J. Miller, sub-director; Rev. Jos. Weckesser, chaplain; Rev. Aloysius Schratz, assistant chaplain. Teachers 15. Pupils, boarders and day-scholars, 100.

St. Mary's College, (commercial, scientific and literary). — 13 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Geo. Deck, director. 360 day-scholars. (Day-scholars are children of the different parishes, English, German, Mexican and Polish.) Teachers, 15.

St. Fernando School, 3 Brothers of Mary. Brother Valentine Baugh, director. Pupils, 150.

AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College.* — Conducted by Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. John Boland, C.S.C., (pres.); Rev. Wm. A. Moloney, (vice-pres.); Rev. Edmund O'Connor, C.S.C. 12 Brothers. 150 Pupils.

VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College.*—Very Rev. L. Wyer, pres.; 3 lay professors, 40 boarders, 130 day-scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO, (Brackenridge Villa.) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.*—Mother St. Madeleine, supr. general. Perpetual professed Sisters 126; Professed Novices, 113; Novices, 25; Candidates, 36. Total, 300. — Connected herewith is *Incarnate Word Academy.*—9 Sisters. Pupils, 20.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word, Brackenridge Villa.

Santa Rosa Infirmary, (Milam Square.) — 40 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Average number of patients per year, 2000.

St. Joseph's Academy.—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Eugenia, supr. Pupils, 300.

St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys, (W. Houston and San Saba sts.) —10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 100 boys.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls (Military Plaza.) —10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. 90 girls.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged (2017 S. Flores st.) — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 27.

Ursuline Convent — Mother M. Ursula, supr. 37 Sisters. 135 boarders and 300 day-scholars 2 Schools in the city. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Prospect Hill. — 7 teachers; lay sisters, 2. *St. Michael's Ursuline Academy*. (Day). Cor. Indiana ave. and South st.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence.—Mother M. Florence, supr. general. In Community 150 Sisters, 70 Novices, 10 Postulants.

Academy. Prospect Hill. Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Stanilas, dir Pupils, 110.

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.—Mother M. Florence, supr. In Convent, 22 Sisters. Sisters teaching, 12. Boarders, 40. Day pupils, 12.

House of Refuge.—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd

Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—12 Sisters. For colored people.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Patients, 20.

CASTROVILLE. *Divine Providence Academy and Industrial School.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Ange, supr. Sisters in Convent, 20. Sisters teaching, 20. Boarders, 20.

HALLETSVILLE. *Convent of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament.* — Mother M. Louise, supr. 10 Sisters, 2 Novices, 3 Postulants. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Sacred Heart*. Pupils, 200.

SEGUIN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 90.

MARIENFELD. (Stanton P. O.). *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*. In community, 6 Sisters; boarders 12; day-scholars, 30.

VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent.* — Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 29 Sisters, 3 novices. 50 boarders, 190 day-scholars.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost.—St. John the Baptist school, for colored people. 4 Sisters; 40 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross—St. Edward's College, Travis Co., Austin P.O.

Oblate Fathers—San Antonio; Eagle Pass, Del Rio.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio.)—St. Louis and St. Mary's Colleges, St. Fernando's School, San Antonio.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—San Antonio, Academy and 2 Schools.

Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (San Antonio, Tex.)—Motherhouse and 2 Schools, 2 Orphan Asylums, 2 Hospitals, 1 Home for the Aged, San Antonio; Boerne; Cestohowa; Dryfork Settlement; Eagle Pass; Meyersville; Panna Maria; San Angelo; Seguin; St. Hedwig; Yorktown; Bandera, Kosciusko.

Sisters of Divine Providence.—Motherhouse, and 3 Schools and Academy in San Antonio; Castroville; Columbus; Cuero; D'Hanis; Dubina; Fredericksburg; High Hill; Lockhart; Moulton; New Braunfels; Praha; Schulenburg; Sedan; Weimar.

Sisters of Mercy—Marienfeld; Smithville.

Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament—Halletsville; Shiner; Victoria; Yoakum.

Sisters of the Holy Ghost—San Antonio; Victoria (for colored people).

Sisters of the Good Shepherd.—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	10
Secular Priests	58	Parishes with Parochical Schools	39
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Pupils in Academies and Schools	5 119
Total	72	Orphan asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	41	Orphans	190
Missions with Churches	32	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 169
Total Churches	73	Hospitals	3
Chapels	89	Inmates during the year	2 060
Colleges and Academies for boys	5	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	860	Inmates during the year	21

Catholic Population, about..... 78 000

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles = 58,980.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.,

Bishop of Savannah, cons. June 3rd, 1900. Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st,*

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE.

I. OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP. II. ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. This diocese solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart. May 7, 1872.

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons, Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., transferred to St. Augustine March 11, 1870.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this see March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873, transferred to Oregon 1885. Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., died July 29. 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. F. X. BAZIN, V.G. Res., *79 E. Hunter st., Atlanta, Ga.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. ROBT. F. KENNEDY. Res., *222 E. Harris st., Savannah, Ga.*

Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE, Rev. JOHN GUNN, S.M., D.D., Rev. JNO. S. MCCARTHY, Rev. WILLIAM QUINLAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. H. MCMAHON.

Notary—Rev. JOSEPH COLBERT.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Rt. Rev. B. J. Keiley, D.D., Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. P. A. Halpin, Rev. Joseph Hennessy, Rev. Michael T. Reilly, S.T.L., Rev. C. M. Reich.
School — Boys, 190; girls, 200.
St. Vincent's Academy. Day pupils, 200.
Chapels — St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Habersham and Taylor sts.
Little Sisters of the Poor.

ST. BENEDICT'S, for the colored people, Rev. Fr. Gregory Winschiegel, O.S.B., rector.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Wm. Quinlan.
School — Boys, 250; girls, 225.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Habersham and St. Paul sts., Rev. Aloysius O'Hanlon, O.S.B., rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., Rev. J. J. Power,
Missions— Americus, Sumter Co.
Fitzgerald, Irwin Co.
Stations— Fort Valley, Houston Co.
Thomasville, Thomas Co.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Bazin, V.G., pastor; Rev. G. X. Schadewell, assistant. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schools— For Girls at Academy of Immaculate Conception.
For Boys at Loretto Academy.
Chapel— St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts., Rev. Jos. F. Colbert, chaplain.

Atlanta, Fulton Co. (continued).
Sacred Heart. Cor. Ivy and Peachtree sts., Rev. John Gunn, S.M., D.D., rector: Rev. John Guinan, S.M., Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., assistants. Res., 289 Ivy st.
Missions—Dalton, Whitfield Co., every month.
Marble Mines, Dole Co., every 4th Sunday.
Marietta, Cobb Co., every 2nd Sunday.
Rome, Floyd Co., every 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Station — Athens, Clarke Co., attended by Marist Fathers.
Stations — Clarkesville, Habersham Co., attended by Marist Fathers, Atlanta.
Gainesville, monthly, attended by Marist Fathers, Atlanta.
Jonesboro, Clayton Co., attended by Marist Fathers, Atlanta.
Newnan, monthly, attended by Marist Fathers, Atlanta.
Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. P. H. McMahon, rector; Rev. H. Schonhardt, assistant.
Schools— For Boys: 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theofridus, dir. 137 boys.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. 175 girls.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Ellis and McKinne sts., Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J., rector; Rev. P. Marnane, S.J., Rev. J. W. Wilkinson, S.J. 1 lay Brother.
School— Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. J. Luckie, S.M., rector; Rev. J. Cassagne, S.M., ass't.
Missions— Allapaha, Berrien Co.
Darien, McIntosh Co., Nativity of Our Lady, every 2nd Sunday.
Johnston Station, Glynn Co., every other 1st Sunday.
St. Mary's, Camden Co., every 3d. Sunday.
Way Cross, Ware Co., St. Joseph's, every 4th Sunday.
Willacoochee, Coffee Co., every other 1st Sunday.
Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, pastor.
Station — Griffin, Spalding Co., monthly, attended from Columbus.
West Point, Troup Co.
Macon, Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Winkelried, S.J., rector; Rev. J. P. McDonnell, S.J., assistanst. 1 lay Brother.
School— Connected with Academy.
St. Stanislaus' Novitiate, Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J.
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene O'N. Boyd, rector.
Missions— Gordon, Wilkinson Co., St. Benedict's.
Sandersville, Washington Co., St. William's.
Stations — Dublin, Laurens Co.
Sparta, Hancock Co.
Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, attended from Washington.
Talapoosa, attended from Atlanta by Marist Fathers.
Washington, Wilkes Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. David, rector.
School— Connected with Academy.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*, Vineville.—Very Rev. Michael Moynihan, S.J., (rector and master of novices), Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (minister and treasurer), Rev. J. C. Reville, S.J. (prefect of studies and professor of rhetoric), Rev. A. Maureau, S.J. (professor), Rev. P. J. O'Leary, S.J. (professor of belles-lettres), Rev. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. G. Dane, S.J. 7 Fathers, 32 Scholastics,, 10 Lay Brothers.

AUGUSTA. *College of Sacred Heart.*—Rev. J. O'Shanahan, S.J. (president), Rev. Wm. A. Wilkinson, S.J. (vice-president and prefect of studies), Rev. F. Garbely, S.J. (minister), Rev. P. Marnane, S.J. (chaplain), Messrs. E. A. Cummings, S.J., L. Belocq, S.J., P. Redmond, S.J. (professors in the classical and commercial departments). 5 Fathers, 3 Scholastics, 2 Lay Brothers. 80 students.

ATLANTA. *College of Marist Fathers.* Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., (president); Rev. J. J. Guinan, S.M., (Vice-president); Rev. Lawrence Fahy, S.M., Rev. Geo. S. Rapier, S.M., Rev. Aloysius Duclos, S.M., Rev. Nicholas Weber, S.M., (professors).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul*, Liberty and Abercorn sts. — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. 16 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Euphrasia, supr. Boarders and day pupils, 230.

St. Mary's Home for Female Orphans, Habersham st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrick, supr. Orphans, 60.

SAVANNAH. (Continued).
St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominica, supr. Patients, 100.
Home for the Aged.—7 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister M. Cyrille, supr.
Colored Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 5 Sisters, 20 girls.
ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Academy*, Lloyd st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, supr. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Infirmary, Courtland and Baker sts. — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Brigid, supr. Patients, 50.
Loretto Academy, 273 S. Pryor st. — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Regis, supr.
Parochial School for Boys. Boys, 75.
AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Leo, supr. Pupils, 200.
Sacred Heart Academy.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 275.
BRUNSWICK. *Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister Aloysius, supr. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 86.
MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy, Mother House.* — 15 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, supr. Boarders, 37; day-scholars, 146; 2 Novices; 2 Postulants.
SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary*, for small boys under 14 years.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes, supr. Pupils, 50.
WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—Mother-house of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 8 Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Postulants. In Community: 43 Sisters. Mother M. Gabriel, supr. Pupils, 80.
Connected with the Academy is a *School for Colored Children.* Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Clemens, supr. Orphan boys, 55.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers — Savannah. 2 Fathers.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Mission) — Augusta; Macon. 16 Fathers.
Marist Fathers—Atlanta, 6; Brunswick. 2; 8 Fathers.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart — Augusta. 5 Brothers.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy (Savannah, Ga.) — Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Brunswick; Columbus; Macon. 112 Sisters.
Sisters of St, Joseph (Washington, Ga.) — Atlanta; Sharon; Washington, Brunswick.
Little Sisters of the Poor — Savannah. 7 Sisters.
Sisters of St. Francis — Savannah. 5 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	15	Seminary for small boys	1
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Pupils	75
Total	38	Parishes with Parochial Schools	7
Churches with resident priest	12	Pupils in Schools and Academies	2 231
Missions with Churches	14	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	36	Orphans	140
Chapels	14	Total number of young people under Catholic care	2 451
Colleges	2	Hospitals	2
Students	30	Homes for Aged Poor	1
Academies	10	Catholic Population about	20 000

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(*Dioecesis Scrantonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike, and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,520.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Scranton; cons. March 22, 1896; — Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. GRIFFIN.—Res., *315 Wyoming ave., Scranton, Pa.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. C. NAGEL, Rev. P. J. MURPHY, Rev. BEN. GRAMLEWICZ, Rev. M. F. CRANE, Rev. P. J. MCMANUS, Rev. T. J. COMERFORD.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. P. O'MALLEY, Rev. R. A. MCANDREWS, Rev. JOHN KOEPER, Rev. MICHAEL BERGRATH and Rev. EDM. FITZMAURICE.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. P. C. NAGEL for Upper, Luzerne Co.; Rev. J. V. HUSSIE for Lower, Luzerne Co.; Rev. JOHN KOEPER for Lycoming and Tioga Cos.; Rev. PATRICK BRODERICK for Susquehanna Co.; Rev. JOSEPH CORONER for Bradford and Sullivan Cos.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. M. E. LYNOTT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D.; Rev. James O'Reilly, rector; Revs. John J. Griffin, Denis Bustin, Bernard O'Byrne, Lalor R. McLaughlin.
School — 30 Sisters of I.H.M. Mother Cyril, dir. Pupils, 423; boys, 82; girls, 341.

SS. HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Polish), 1217 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew Zychovicz, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Cherubim, dir. Pupils, 230; boys, 120; girls, 110.

HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway. Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Thos. Carmody, assistant.

HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. N. J. McManus, rector; Revs. John Moylan, and John Holmes, assistants.
School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Crescentia, dir. Pupils, 737; boys, 302; girls, 435.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (German), 410 South Main st., Rev. Frederick Fricker, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (414 S. Main ave.) Sister Ermelindis, dir. Pupils, 210; boys, 108, girls, 102.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Rev. Fred. Sbrocca. Res. 920 W. Lack ave.
School — 6 Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart; 115 Chestnut st.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian.) (*Dunmore P. O.*) Rev. John Sbrocca, rector.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 1412 Pittston ave., Rev. E. J. Melley, rector; Rev. Patrick Boland, assistant.
School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Pupils, 520; boys, 235; girls, 285.

ST. JOSEPH'S (*Minooka P. O.*), Rev. Thomas Rea, rector; Rev. Frank Canavan, assistant.

ST. MARY'S, 421 Hickory st., Rev. Peter Christ, rector; Rev. Frank Straub, assistant.
School — 14 Sisters of Christian Charity (425 River st.) Sister Rosa, dir., and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 625; boys, 304; girls, 321.

ST. MARY'S (*Dunmore P. O.*), Rev. Michael B. Donlon, rector; Rev. Frank P. McNally, assistant.
ST. PATRICK'S (Hyde Park), 1403 Jackson st., Rev. Jas. B. Whelan, rector; Revs. John Dunne, Patrick Lavelle, assistants.
School — 15 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Conception, dir. Pupils, 610; boys, 281; girls, 329.
ST. PAUL'S Green Ridge, Rev. Patrick J. McManus, rector; Rev. M. F. Loftus, assistant, res. 1503 Penn ave.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Pupils, 415; boys, 160; girls, 255.
HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Capouse ave.; Rev. Fr. Pauço, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Stella, dir. Pupils, 75; boys, 34, girls, 41.
Mission — Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Hungarian).
ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Providence Rd.; Rev. Anthony Kaupas, rector.
GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Stone ave.; Rev. ——, rector. (vacant).
GREEK RUTHENIAN CHURCH, Fifth ave.; Rev. Valentine Balogh, rector.
GREEK MELCHITE CHURCH, Chestnut st.; Rev. Joseph Simon, rector.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Archbald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. Miles Millane, assistant.
Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John J. Ruddy, administrator; Rev. P. C. Hurst, assistant.
Mission — Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catharine's.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. John Suchowski, rector.
Mission — Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., (Polish).
Athens, Bradford Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector.
Mission — Ulster, Bradford Co., Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Auburn, Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector.
Mission — Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. Crane, rector; Rev. John F. Morrison, assistant.
Bastress (Express office at Williamsport), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Lenfert.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Isidora, dir. Pupils, 75; boys, 32, girls, 43.
Bentley Creek, Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael Shields, rector; Rev. Frank Walsh.
Mission — Ridgebury, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. George J. Lucas, D.D., rector.
Missions — Arnot, Tioga Co., St. Matthew's.
Fall Brook, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's.
Mansfield, Tioga Co.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. P. Dembinski, rector.
School — Pupils, 95; boys, 60; girls, 35.
Missions — Arnot (Polish).
School — Pupils, 60; boys, 20; girls, 40.
Morris Run (Polish).
School — Pupils 130; boys, 50; girls, 80.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Very Rev. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Walter Gorman, George Dixon.
School — 8 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Charles, dir. Pupils, 250; boys, 87; girls, 163.
Station — Waymart, Wayne Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony Cerruti, rector.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Ap., Rev. J. J. Farrell, rector.
Duryea, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
Mission — Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. John Baptist.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Stopper, rector.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 141; boys, 69; girls, 72.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. O'Hara, rector.
Edwardsville, Luzerne Co., (Polish), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
Forest City, Susquehenna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Richard Walsh, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. J. Delinikaitis.
St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Fallihee, rector; Rev. John Moore, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Mercedes, dir. Pupils, 350.
Station — Sandy Run, Luzerne Co.
St. Januarius (Italian), Rev. Peter Luongo, *p.t.*
St. John's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Charles Pajdusak, rector. Res., Ridge st.
Greek Church, Rev. Gabriel Martyak, rector.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Bartholomew Driscoll, rector.
Mission — Middleton, St. Patrick's.
Glenlyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Siedlecki, rector.
Chapel — Macananqua, Luzerne Co.

Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James S. Fagan, rector; Rev. John J. Heffron, assistant.
Mission — New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Peter C. Winters, rector; Rev. M. J. Kelly, ass't. *p.t.*
Missions— Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's.
White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazleton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James V. Hussie, rector; Revs. Edmund Fitzmaurice and Martin Fleming, assistants.
School — 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Chantal, dir. Pupils, 400; boys, 195; girls, 205. 4 Music Teachers. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Black Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Frenchtown, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Richard Aust.
School — Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86; boys, 52; girls, 34.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Nicholas Forve, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 Oak st.) Sister Electa, dir. Pupils, 106; boys, 50, girls, 56.
St. Joseph's (Slovak) Church, Rev. Joseph Formanek, rector. Res., 344 North Laurel st.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Kndyrka, rector.
St. Mary's (Greek), Rev. Orestes Zloczky.
St. John's (Greek), Rev. John Halyko, rector.
Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. Dominic Landro, rector; Rev. —— Tregge, assistant *p.t.*
Mission (Italian)—Lattimer, Luzerne Co.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas Hanley, rector; Rev. Jos. R. Lynch, assistant.
Mission — Caanan, St. Patrick's.
Station — Dyberry, Wayne, Co.
St. Mary's, Rev. William Dassel, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Milburgis, dir. Pupils, 134; boys, 58; girls, 76.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev, Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector.
Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. J. J. B. Feely.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary s, Rev. Jeremiah Ig. Dunn.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Lafferty.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Chas. J. Manley assistant.
Mission — Forty Fort (new church).
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. James O'Malley, rector.
Mission — Warren, St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Steinkirchner.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Servatia, dir. Pupils, 141; boys, 67, girls, 74.
Mahoopeny (*Stowell P. O.*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frank Mack, rector.
Mission — Wilmot, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Wm. Treitz.
Missions— Lackawaxen, Pike Co., St. Mary's.
Milford, Pike Co., St. Patrick's.
Parker's Glen, Pike Co., Mt. Calvary Chapel.
Station — Pond Eddy, Pike Co.
Mayfield, St. John Baptist (Greek), Rev. Theofon A. Obustkevich.
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Jno. A. Enright, rector.
Missions— Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Eagles Mere, attended during the summer months.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony Broderick, rector.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Daniel Dunne, rector.
Missions— Coalbaugh, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
Stroudsburg, Monroe Co., St. Matthew's,
Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Stations — Gouldsboro, Lackawanna Co.
Henryville.
Oakland.
Spragueville.
Water Gap.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. James Martin, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy; 1 novice. Sister M. Celestine, dir. Pupils, 150.
Mission — Morgantown, St. Denis'.
Station — Newport.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Benvenuto Gramlevicz, rector.
School — Lay teachers. Pupils, 390; boys, 175; girls, 215.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. J. J. Komorowski, rector Res., 741 Prospect st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski, rector.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adolph Nowicki, rector.

Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Gough, rector.
Missions — Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of B.V.M.
Clark Summit, Our Lady of the Snow.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James F. Jordan, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector.
St. Nicholas (Greek), Rev. Michael Leugyel, rector.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Murphy, rector; Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Pupils, 290; boys, 140; girls, 150.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. John R. Stas, rector.
School — 2 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Hilarion, dir. Pupils, 148; boys, 70, girls, 78.
Mission — Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's.
Sts. Cyril and Methodius (Greek), Rev, John Ardan, rector.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Green, rector.
Mission — Sugar Ridge, St. Philip's.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Thomas F. Kiernan, rector.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. John P. O'Mally, rector; Revs. Miles McManus, P. J. McHale, assistants.
School — 20 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Alphonsine, dir. Pupils, 780; boys, 306; girls, 474.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Greve, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Malley, assistant.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.) Sister M. Caroline, dir. Pupils, 106; boys, 52; girls, 54.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Matthew Jancola, rector.
Mission — Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity Church.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Szedvidis, rector.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector.
School — 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 260.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Constantine Brzoska, rector.
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., Rev. John Healy, rector.
Mission — South Mount Pleasant, St. Cecilia's.
Stations — Aldenville, Wayne Co.
Herrick Centre, Susquehanna Co.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Timothy Donohoe, rector; Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 325; boys, 125; girls, 200.
Mission — Avondale.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Anderw Smelcz, rector.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev.———.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), Rev. Francis J, Prybil, rector.
Mission — Kingston, Luzerne Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Zellinski, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Greek), Rev. Miron Volkay.
Priceburg, Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph Dudkiewicz, rector.
School — Pupils 175; boys, 90; girls, 85.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Hugh J. Geraghty, rector.
Mission — Cascade, St. Mary's.
Rock Lake, Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. John Smoulter, rector.
Mission — Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Equinunk, Wayne Co.
Lake Como, Wayne Co.
St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Rev. John J. Lally, rector.
Mission — Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Rev. James Shanley, rector; Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, assistant.
Mission — Waverly.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles, Rev. John H. Judge, rector.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, rector; Rev. M. F. Manley, assistant.
School — 17 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Casimir, dir. Pupils, 510; boys, 240; girls, 270
Mission — Starucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Coroner, rector; Rev. Patrick Jos. Kelly, assistant.
School — 7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 260; boys, 115; girls, 145.
Mission — Barclay, Bradford Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Durell, Bradford Co.
Standing Stone, Bradford Co.
State Road.
Troy, Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. William Connolly, rector.
Mission — Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wanamie, Luzerne Co., (New Lithuanian Church). Rev. Matthew Plauszynaitis, *p.t.*

Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John O'Toole, rector.
Missions— Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John's,
Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Louis'.
Union, Holy Cross.
Stations — Blackwells, Gaines, Gurnee, Leetonia, Osceola, Tioga Co.
Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles v. Welden, rector.
Mission — Nuremberg, St. Joseph's.
White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Bergrath, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 139; boys, 65; girls, 74.
Wilkesbarre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. A. McAndrew, rector: Revs. Henry Burke, Peter Lynott, John L. Leahy, assistants.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Francesca, dir. Pupils, 791; boys, 320; girls, 282; in Academy, 189.
St. Aloysius, Rev. Thomas Brehony, rector.
St. Nicholas', Very Rev. Peter C. Nagel, V.F., rector; Revs. John Gratza, *p.t.*, John Balta, assistants. Res. 226 S. Washington st.
Schools — 18 Sisters of Christian Charity (127 S. Fell st.) Sister Cornelia, dir. Pupils, 780; boys, 430, girls, 350.
St. Ann's Academy. 22 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Margaretha, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus Klonowski, rector. Res., 29 Park ave.
School — Pupils, 80; boys, 35; girls, 45.
Holy Saviour, Rev. J. J. Curran, rector; Rev. Edward O'Reilly, assistant; Rev. Thomas Leonard, *p.t.* Res., 36 Worrell st.
St. Boniface (German), Blackman st., Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector. Res., 237 Blackman st.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 352 South st., Rev. Andrew Lopatto, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), North Main st. Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector. Res., 421 N. Main st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Manley, rector.
United Greek Church, N. Main st., Rev. Anthony Isay, rector.
Mercy Hospital, Rev. M. H. Dunn, chaplain.
Mallinckrodt Convent, Rev. Henry Disselkamp, chaplain.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, rector; Rev. James J. Gilloegly, assistant.
School — 10 Sisters of I.H.M. Sister M. Boniface, dir. Pupils, 435; boys, 198; girls, 237.
St. Boniface's, 326 Washington st., Rev. John Koeper, rector; Rev. Louis C. Schmidt, assistant.
School — 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. 709 St. Boniface St. Sister Cleopha, dir. Pupils, 288; boys, 151; girls, 137.
Wyoming, Luzerne Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. F. Quinnan, rector.

Very Rev. J. J. Cummiskey, Revs. John Loughran, S.T.L., James Malone, absent in Rome.
Revs. Joseph Bidlingmaier, Patrick Golden, E. A. Burrows, on sick leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas.* Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Andrew, director. Assisted by Brothers Gordian, Gildas, Antonian, Dennis, Frederick and Felix. The course of studies includes the classics, commercial and elementary departments. 250 pupils in attendance. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. Dennis Bustin, Lalor McLaughlin, assistants at the Cathedral.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Academy*, Adams ave.—Motherhouse of the Congregation of the Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. (In Community 202 professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 4 Postulants.—In Community 224 members; 14 branch houses in the diocese).
St. Cecilia's Convent, Wyoming ave.—Sister Cyril, Mother supr. 30 Sisters. Boarders, 72.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Pius, supr. Number of Sisters, 14. Orphans, 135.
St. Joseph's Infant Asylum, 1850 Adams ave. — In charge of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Number of Sisters, 8; Infants received during the year, 141; Baptisms, 65. Maternity Cases, 23.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat. — The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nation or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community: 25. Magdalens 26, Penitents 73, and 26 in the Preservation Industrial School. Sister Mary of Visitation, supr.
CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy.* Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. Charles, supr. and mistress of novices. 215 professed Sisters; 9 novices; 7 postulants.

HAZLETON. *St. Joseph's Convent* (142 S. Wyoming st.) Sisters of Mercy. Sister DeChantal, supr. 17 Sisters at Hazleton and 1 novice.

WILKESBARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the diocese of Scranton. Sister M. Francesca, Mother supr. Sister M. Cecelia, mistress of novices. 18 Sisters, 10 Novices.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils, 175 girls. — Sisters of Mercy in diocese, 101; novices, 14.

Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Mead st. — Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School Course for the Sisters of Christian Charity in the United States. Mother Regina LeClaire, supr. in U. S. Professed Sisters, 61; novices, 56; postulants, 32. Number of Sisters in North America, 564; of novices, 58; of postulants, 40; number of branch houses, 55. Rev. H. Disselkamp, resident chaplain. Res., 305 South st. With the mother-house is connected a boarding and day-school for young ladies, the *St. Ann's Academy.* Sister Margaretha, directress, and 21 Sisters as assistant teachers. Pupils, 108. This community was founded by Mother Pauline von Mallinckrodt, at Paderborn, Prussia, at which place is the General Motherhouse. The present superior-general is Mother Philomena Schmittdill, residing at Paderborn.

Mercy Hospital, cor. Hanover and Church sts. Opened March 7, 1898.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josephine, supr. 12 lay nurses in training school; 2 resident physicians; 4 orderlies; 52 beds for patients; number of patients during the last year, 749. Rev. M. H. Dunn chaplain. Res., at the Hospital.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (— —) — St. Thomas College, Scranton.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Scranton, Pa.) — Mother-house, Academy, Orphan Asylum, Foundling Home and 5 Schools in Scranton; Carbondale; Dushore; Olyphant; Pittston; Susquehanna; White Haven; Williamsport.

Sisters of the Good Shepherd (Philadelphia Province) — Scranton.

Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Mother-house and Academy, St. Nicholas School, Wilkesbarre; Bastross; Duryea; Hazleton; Honesdale; Hyde Park; Luzerne; Pittston; Scranton; Williamsport.

Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Chicago, Ill.)—Scranton.

Sisters of Mercy (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Motherhouse, Academy and 2 Schools, Wilkesbarre; Drifton; Freeland; Hazleton; Nanticoke; Plains; Plymouth; Towanda.

Missionary Sisters of Sacred Heart — Scranton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Academies for young ladies	4
Secular Priests	171	Females educated in higher branches.	325
Greek Priests	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	38
Churches with resident priest	126	Pupils	11,360
Missions with Churches	50	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	176	Orphans	117
Stations	15	Hospital	1
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	638	Infant Asylum	1
		Inmates	127
Theological Students	19	House of Good Shepherd	1
College for boys	1	Inmates	98
Students	250	Children in preservation class	28

Catholic Population, about.....150 000

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises the State of South Dakota.

Square Miles = 76,850.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.,

Bishop of Sioux Falls; consecrated April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*

First Bishop — Right Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishopof Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880 Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. T. A. FLYNN, *Madison, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. N. REDMOND, R.D., *Lead City, S. Dak.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. NOLAN. — Res., *Sioux Falls, S. Dak.*

Consultors—Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Rev. E. A. BOUSKA, Very Rev. THOS. A. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. B. H. BUNNING, Rev. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. B. J. KELLY.

Rural Deans — Rev. J. J. SHEA, *Mitchell, S. Dak.*; Rev. GEO. SHEEHAN, *Elkton, S. Dak.*; Rev. H. MENSING, *Webster, S. Dak.*; Very Rev. N. REDMOND, V.G., *Lead City, S. Dak.*; Rev. J. E. COLLINS, *Montrose;* Rev. B. J. KELLY, *Elk Point.*

Irremovable Rectors — Rev. H. MENSING, *Webster;* Rev. J. J. SHEA, *Mitchell;* Very Rev. N. M. REDMOND, V.G., *Lead.*

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. T. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. H. MENSING, Rev. J. J. SHEA.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.

Defensor Matrimonii — Rev. L. LINK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. William V. Nolan.
Chapel St. Joseph's, Bishop's Residence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John O'Hora.
School— Presentation Nuns. Academy. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 25.
Parochial School. Pupils, 100.
Mission — Columbia, Brown Co., St. Columba's.
Stations — Bath, Brown Co.
Hecla, Brown Co.
Westport, Brown Co.
Warner, Brown Co.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Stephen Duren.

Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. Wm. S. O'Meara.
Mission — Tripp, Hutchinson Co., St. William's.
Stations— Geddes, Charles Mix Co.
Platte, Charleo Mix Co.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Jas. McNally, pastor.
Missions - Centreville, Turner Co., Mother of Mercy.
Hurley, Turner Co., St. Joachim s.
Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. B. H. Bunning.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. O'Farrell
Mission — Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Willow Lake, Clark Co.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Gaydousek.
Mission — Henry, Codington Co., St. Henry's.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. M. J. Noesen.
Hospital— Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Placida.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J, Martyn.
Missions— Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's.
Huntimer, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John F. Hogan.
Mission — Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St, John's.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. Kelly.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. G. Sheehan, pastor; Rev. P. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Parochial School—Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Aurora, Brookings Co., St. Martin's.
White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's,
Station — Brookings, Brookings Co.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. G. Hoffmann.
Parochial School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's.
Emmet, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Traynor.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Holy Three Kings, Rev. J. Heidegger.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 75.
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Joseph A. Flynn.
Mission — Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. M. Dermody.
Mission - St. Michael's, Moody Co.
Fort Meade, Meade Co., Rev. P. J. Hart, chaplain U. S. A.
Frank. Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. J. Buscher.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mission — St Joseph's, Marshall Co.
Garryowen (Spink P. O.), Union Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Dowling.
Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Kerley.
Mission — Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Polo, Hand Co.
Faulkton, Faulk Co..
Lebanon, Potter Co.
Seneca, Faulk Co.
Hartford, Minnehaha Co., St. George's, Rev. M. Sack.
Mission — Wellington, Minnehaha Co., St. Joseph's.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Dahlmanns.
Mission -- Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St Anthony's, Rev. J. Hayes.
Hospital— Our Lady of Lourdes. Sister Martina. Rev. D. J. Manning, chaplain.
Missions— Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart.
Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James'.
Buffalagap, Custer Co., St. Luke's.
Stations— Hill City, Pennington Co.
Keystone, Pennington Co.
Oelrichs, Fall River Co.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. C. Sass.
School— Lay teacher. 70 children.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thos. F. Stecher.
Missions— Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Donatus'.
Carthage, Miner Co., St. Cyprian's.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond.
Missions— Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's.
St. William's.
Stations— Bancroft, Kingsbury Co.
Bonilla, Beadle Co.
Broadland, Beadle Co.
Wessington, Beadle Co.
Wolsey, Beadle Co.

Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. H. Hansen.
Missions— Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's.
Frederick, Brown Co., St. Frederick's.
Stations— Leola, McPherson Co.
Evarts, Walworth Co.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson, pastor; Rev. E. Bonneterre, assistant.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. C. O'Flaherty.
Mission — Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations— Chamberlain, Brule Co.
Vacoma.
Kranzburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. Victor.
School— Lay teacher. 75 children.
Lead, Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. N. M. Redmond, V.G.
School— Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Benedicta. 150 children.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. Thos. A. Flynn, V.G,
Marion Junction, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. P. Grabig.
Parochial School (building). Sisters St. Francis of Milwaukee.
Mission — Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Charle's, Rev. J. L. Wulf.
School— Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Benedict. 75 children.
Miller. Hand Co., St. Ann's, attended from Stephan by Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., und Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O S.B.
Mission — Duncan, Buffalo Co., St. Placidus'.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Shea.
School— Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Frances. 100 children.
Missions— Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's.
Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. P. J, Kelly.
Missions— Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom's.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. M. Magdalen's.
Worthing, Lincoln Co., St. Edward's.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Hearts, Rev. J. J. Reiland.
School— Lay teacher. 70 children.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. O'Neil, pastor; Rev. E. Fierek, assistant.
School— Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Catherine. 75 children.
St. Mary's Hospital—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Catherine.
Mission — Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations— Blunt, Hughes Co.
Harrold, Hughes Co.
Highmore, Hyde Co.
Okobojo, Sully Co.
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. W. H. J. Donovan.
Mission — Badus, Lake Co., St. Anne's.
Station — Oldham, Kingsbury Co.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Stations— Hermosa, Custer Co.
Elk Creek, Lawrence Co.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. McConnachie.
Missions— Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Anne's.
Melette, Spink Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations— Athol, Spink Co.
Tulare, Spink Co.
Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School— Lay teachers. 80 children.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., SS Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm, Quilty.
Academy and day School—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia. 50 children.
Missions— Wilmot, Roberts Co., St. Mary's.
Veblen, Marshall Co., St. Andrew's.
Stations— Effington, Roberts Co.
Windom, Roberts Co.
Springfield, Bonhomme Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. R. Higgins.
Missions— Running Water, Bonhomme Co., St. Bernard's.
Scotland, Bonhomme Co., St. George's.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co., Holy Angels, Rev. F. McNeill.
Stations— Bellefourche, Butte Co.
Galena, Lawrence Co.
Indian Creek.
Spearfish, Lawrence Co.
Starr, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Hermeling.
School— Lay teacher. 75 children.
Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. Quinlan.
St. Martin's Academy—Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Victoria, dir. 240 children,

Sturgis, Meade Co. (continued).
Stations— Bear Butte.
Whitewood, Lawrence Co.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rev. E. A. Bouska.
School— Lay teachers. 80 children.
Mission — Lesterville, Yankton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Terry, Lawrence Co., St. Thomas', Rev. N. Stolz.
Stations— Central, Lawrence Co.
Terraville, Lawrence Co.
Thorson, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Woytowicz.
School— Lay teachers. 80 children.
Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. M. E. Guenard.
School— Ursuline Nuns. 60 children.
Missions— Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
Verdou, Brown Co., St. Charles'.
Stations— Conde, Spink Co.
Doland, Spink Co.
Bradley, Clark Co.
Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Thos. A. Bily.
Mission — Vodnany, Bonhomme Co., St. Cyril and Methodius.
Stations— Wagner, Charles Mix Co.
Fairfax, Gregory Co.
Vermillion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Bernard Feeney.
Academy and Parochial School—Benedictine Sisters. 75 children.
Mission — Fairview, Lincoln Co,, Mother of Sorrows.
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. A. Lauer, Rev. P. Flood, assist.
Missions— Esterly, Codington Co., St. Maurice's.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's.
Revillo, Grant Co., Annunciation.
Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rev. H. Mensing, Rev. W. Keane, assistant.
School— Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anastasia. 100 children.
Missions— Andover, Day Co., All Saints.
Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's.
Britton, Marshall Co., St. John de Britto.
Langford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Stations— Waubay, Day Co.
Groton, Brown Co.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. Feinler.
Missions— Holy Trinity.
St. Procopius'.
Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., St. Wilfrid's, Rev. B. J. Birkle.
Missions— Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's.
Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles'.
Stations— Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co.
Roswell, Miner Co.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link, pastor; Rev. C. Byrne, assistant.
School— Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Benedicta. 90 children.
Hospital— Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Beatrice. Rev. P. Cassidy, chaplain.
Ecclesiastical Embroidery School—Sister Beatrice.
Missions— Lakeport, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist.
Idylwilde, Turner Co., St. Bonifacius'.
Jamesville, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
Mayfield, Yankton Co., St. Kyran's.
Walshtown, Yankton Co., St. Bridget's.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Roesl.
School— Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. de Sales. 80 children.

Absent on account of sickness: Rev. Jas. Brennan.
Retired: Rev. C. St. Pierre, Houston, Texas; Rev. R. W. Haire, Aberdeen, S.D.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Cheyenne River Reservation, Corpus Christi, (Cheyenne Agency). Rev. J. Vogel.
Mission — Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's.
Stations— Moreau River.
Bad River.
Three Indian Catechists.
Fort Yates, Boreman Co., N. Dak., Blackfeet, Uncapapa, Upper and Lower Yanktonais Indians. St. Benedict's Church. Very Rev. Martin Kenel, O.S.B., Rev. Bede Marty, O.S.B., Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B. 1 lay Brother.

Fort Yates, Boreman Co. (continued).
School— St. Benedict's Indian School. 12 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Xavier Fischli, supr. Pupils, 150.
Missions— Bullhead Station, Boreman Co., St. Aloysius', once a month.
Cannon Ball, Morton Co., N. Dak. (Fargo), St. Elizabeth's, twice a month.
Madbear's Camp, Boreman Co., St. Edward's, once a month.
Oak Creek Station, Boreman Co., St. Bede's, once a month.
Stations— Grand River, Antelope Camp, Boreman Co., once a month.
Spotted Horn Bull's Camp, Boreman Co., 5 or 6 times a year.

Pine Ridge Reservation, Holy Rosary, (Pine Ridge Agency), Rev. A. Bosch, S.J., Rev. J. Lindebner, S.J. 11 Brothers. 14 Sisters of St. Francis. School, 190 children.
Missions— Wounded Knee, St. Peter's.
Bear Creek, St. Joseph's.
Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart.
Three Indian Catechists.

Rosebud Reservatton, St. Francis', (Rosebud Agency), Rev. F. Digmann, S.J., Rev. E. M. Perrig, S.J., Rev. Mathias Schmitt, S.J. 10 Brothers. Sisters of St. Francis. 15 Indian Catechists. School, 230 children.
Missions— Little White River, St. Ignatius'.
Oak Creek, St. Peter's.
Station — The Rosebud Agency.

Crow Creek Reservation, Immaculate Conception, Stephan, Hyde Co., Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B. 6 Benedictine Sisters. School, 70 children. 2 Indian Catechists.
Missions— Lower Brule Agency, St. Mary's.
Crow Creek Agency, Bethlehem's.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad Abbey) 2.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Mo. Abbey) 4.
Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) 5.
Jesuit Brothers 21.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursulines—7. Motherhouse, St. Andrew's; Convent, Sisseton; Hospital, Webster; School, Turton.

Presentation Nuns—26. Novices 14. Postulants 2. Motherhouse, Aberdeen, Sister M. Joseph; Hospital, Aberdeen; Schools: Aberdeen, Elkton, Mitchell, Milbank.

Sisters of St. Francis—29. Schools for Indian children: Pine Ridge, Sister Magdalena; Rosebud, Sister Leopoldine.

Benedictine Sisters (Community of Sturgis, S.D.) Sisters 42. Novices 4. Candidates 4. Motherhouse, Sturgis, Mother Angela, prior.; Hospitals: Deadwood, Hot Springs; Schools: Sturgis, Lead.

Benedictine Sisters (Community of Yankton)—Sisters 80. Novices 16. Candidates 1. Motherhouse, St. Joseph's Convent, Vermillion, Mother Mathilda, prioress: Hospitals: Yankton, Pierre; Schools: Fort Yates, Stephan, Pierre, Webster, Yankton, Zell; School of Ecclesiastical Embroidery, Yankton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	18
Priests diocesan	77	Parishes with Schools	28
Priests Religious	11	Indian Schools	6
Total	88	Pupils in Schools	2 810
Students in Theology	15	Hospitals	6
Churches with Resident Priests	67	Catholic Population White	48 000
Missions with Churches	67	Catholic Population Indian	7 000
Total	134	Total	55 000
Stations	53		

The increase in population is accounted for by the large immigration that is now pouring into South Dakota.

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(*Dioecesis Campifontis.*)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

RIGHT REVEREND

Thomas D. Beaven, D.D.,

Bishop of Springfield; cons. Oct. 18, 1892.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., St. Michael's Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.*

Chancellor-Emeritus — Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS GRIFFIN, D.D. Res., *Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD. Res., *260 State st., Springfield, Mass.*

Consultores—Very Rev. JOHN J. POWER, D.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Mgr. THOS. GRIFFIN, D.D.; Revs. L. G. GAGNIER, P. J. HARKINS, P.R.; W. A. POWER, D. F. FEEHAN, P.R.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. P. B. PHELAN, P.R., D. F. CRONIN, JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R., W. H. GOGGIN, C. E. BRUNAULT, E. S. FITZGERALD, Chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Thomas Daniel Beaven, D.D., Revs. E. S. Fitzgerald, rector, J. J. Farrell, Jno. F. Conlin, M. A. K. Kelly, Jno. Daly, F. A. Lane.
School— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. L. G. Gagnier.
School— 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Narcisse, dir. Pupils, 413.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, M. A. Griffin, Thos. A. McGovern, Jno. F. Spellman.
School — 17 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Sister Josephine Marie, dir. Pupils, 590.
Mission — Brightwood, Hampden Co., All Souls.

HOLY FAMILY, Rev. W. T. Sherry.
School— 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Revs. Thos. H. McLaughlin, Thos. P. McDonnell.
Mission — Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Seven Dolors (French), Revs. L. O. Triganne, L. D. Rodier, D.D.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 458.
Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. John H. Gavin, P. J. Carey.
Station — Hadley, Hampshire Co.
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Chas. McManus.
Mission — Ashburnham, St. Denis'.
Athol, Worcester Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Ed. F. Martin.
Station — Orange, Franklin Co.
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Revs. William A. Power, , W. H. Adrain.

Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. B. McKeany.
Boylston (West), Worcester Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. G. Brousseau.
Brookfield, North, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. H. J. Wren, J. O. Comtois.
School — 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patricia, supr. Pupils, 350.
Brookfield, South, St. Mary's, Revs. Michael J. Murphy, M. T. Slattery.
Missions — Brookfield, East, St. John's.
Brookfield, West, St. Joseph's.
Charlton, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Bell.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Revs. John J. McCoy, P.R., W. A. Gilfillan.
Schools—4 Christian Brothers. Bro. John, dir. Pupils, 280.
15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 320.
Academy, Our Lady of the Elms. Sister M. Alocoque, supr. Boarders, 26.
Assumption (French), Rev. F. Bonneville.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. F. S. Chalupka, W. Lenz.
School — 3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Sister Dawida, dir. Pupils, 210.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. D. Stone, S. C. Hallissy.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Joachim's, Rev. A. Delphos.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Revs. Jno. J. O'Keefe, E. J. Fitzgerald, J. J. Mullen, W. A. Hickey.
School — 11 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 400.
Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Wm. J. Finneran.
Mission — Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Deerfield, South, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. Austin O'Grady.
Mission — Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. L. E. Barry.
East Hampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Richard F. Walshe, D. J. Sheehan, A. Brault.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. St. Onge.
Mission — Long Meadow (West), St. Mary's.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. A. M. Clement.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. D. F. Feehan, P.R., M. W. Mulhane and J. W. Dolan.
School — 26 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. John, dir. Pupils, 700.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. E. Marcoux, Geo. Gagnon.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Sister M. of St. Francis, dir. Pupils, 247.
St. Joseph's (French), La Salette Fathers, Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., superior.
School — 14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Sister Philomena, dir. Pupils, 700.
Sacred Heart, West, Rev. Thos. S. Hanrahan.
School — 6 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Magdalen, dir. Pupils, 250.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. P. H. Gallen, J. J. Tyrrell.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott.
Our Lady of the Rosary (French), West, Revs. Jules Graton, J. I. Lord.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. F. Grace.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Colombe, dir. Pupils, 201.
Mission — Wheelwright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Jno. R. Murphy.
Mission — Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Martin Murphy, Geo. H. McDermott.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. M. J. Carroll, W. C. McCaughan.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. Boylan.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. M. Fitzgerald.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. D. F. Cronin, Jas. A. O'Malley.
Mission — Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes'.
Station — Becket, Berkshire Co.
Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Revs. P. J. Harkins, P.R., Jno. C. Ivers, O. M. McGee, Austin D. O'Malley.
Schools—For boys. 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Genevieve, dir. Pupils, 525.
For girls. 19 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, dir. Pupils, 680.
Precious Blood (French), Revs. Chas. Crevier, J. H. Desrochers, P. Roy.
School — 19 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Sister M. Helen, dir. Pupils, 1060.
Sacred Heart, Revs. P. B. Phelan, P.R., P. J. Griffin, J. P. McCaughan.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 550.
Holy Rosary, Revs. D. F. McGrath, M. T. Burke, Jno. F. Griffin.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. E. Brunault, L. O. Geoffroy.
School — Presentation Sisters (connected with Academy).
Polish Church, Rev. A. M. Sikorski.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Coyne.
Stations — Chester, Hampden Co.
Fairfield, Hampden Co.

Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. W. J. Power.
St. Aloysius' (French), Revs. E. Graton, J. M. Bissonnett.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 600.
Jeffersonville, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Lee.
Mission — Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John H. Murphy, W. F. Hartigan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Frances, dir. Pupils, 175.
Mission — South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Redican.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. J. Dower.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Revs. E. Toher, Thos. C. O'Connor.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Campeau.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James T. Canavan, Jno. P. Phelan, Jas. V. Hanrahan.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Blanche, dir. Pupils, 300.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Revs. P. L. Quaille, E. F. Brosnihan.
Assumption (French), Rev. J. A. Charland.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jno. S. Nelligan.
Mission — Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. M. H. Kittredge.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. Jos. M. A. Genest.
Mission — West Springfield, St. Louis.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jno. F. Griffin.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, P. J. O'Malley.
Missions— Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
Wales, Hampden Co.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Revs. C. E. Burke, P.R., J. J. Donnelly, L. J. Purcell.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 680.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, J. A. Dalpé, J. A. Jacques, P. A. Pilleralla.
School—11 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Sister M. Cyrille, dir. Pupils, 905.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Revs. John Kenny, P.R., M. J. Welch.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Thos. P. Lucey.
Sacred Heart, Rev. N. Rainville.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Margaret, dir. Pupils, 160.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Levi J. Achim.
Mission — Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Otter River (Templeton), Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Revs. Jas. M. Prendergast, J. E. Selig.
Mission — Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Revs. P. F. Hafey, Jos. G. Daley.
Mission — Oxford, North, Worcester Co., St. —
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius',
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Revs. W. H. Hart, T. S. Donoghue.
Mission — Wilbraham (North), Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. James Boyle, J. A. Fitzgerald, M. J. Leonard.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Agnes, supr. Pupils, 560.
Stations — Barkersville, Berkshire Co.
Berkshire, Berkshire Co.
Notre Dame (French), Rev. C. Baudouin.
St. Charles', Revs. W. H. Goggin, Wm. F. Ryan.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Assumption, Rev. Thos. J. Fitzgerald.
Mission — Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. Desrochers.
Mission — Colerain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullin, J. F. X. Teahan.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 225.
Notre Dame (French), Right Rev. Mgr. G. Elz. Brochu, P.A., Revs. L. A. Langlois, J. E. Chicoine.
School—14 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Andre, dir. Pupils, 923.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John Conway, E. P. Dunphy.
Mission—Plainville, Hampshire Co., St. Ann's.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. G. H. Dolan.
St. Mary's (French), Revs. A. A. Lamy, Stan. Guillet.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Elphège, dir. Pupils, 502.
Stockbridge (West), Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Maher.
Mission — Stockbridge, St. Joseph's.
Thorndyke, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lyncb.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph Marchand.
Mission — Bendsville, St. Anthony's.

Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thos. E. Purcell.
St. Ann's, Rev. J. C. Allard.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Angéle de Merici, dir. Pupils, 274.
Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. R. S. J. Burke.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. M. A. O'Sullivan, E. L. Judge.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints', Revs. J. J. Fallon, J. P. Leary, M. L. Boyne.
Station — Enfield, Hampshire Co.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (French), Revs. John T. Sheehan, A. H. Powers.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Anthime, dir. Pupils, 426.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John F. Leonard.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Trottier.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. John T. Madden, P.R., Geo. F. Flynn.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 450.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. J. A. Legris, A. Simard.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Sister M. Ambroise de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 561.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Czelusniak, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., assistant. 1 lay Brother.
School — 4 Felician Sisters. Sister Mary Helen,, supr. Pupils, 400.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James Donohoe, Thos. P. Smith.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils 300.
Station — Granville, Hampden Co.
West Springfield, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. David Moyes, D.C.L. (Merrick P. O.).
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. S. O'Reilley, J. M. Varrily.
Mission — Rockdale, Worcester Co., St. Peter's.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. M. Kenney.
Station — Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's (French), Rev. A. L'Heureux.
Mission — Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Trinity.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. H. Hamelin, P. J. Meehan.
Mission — Aldenville, St. Rose's.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Revs. J. P. Hackett, J. E. Meehan.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Revs. Jas. P. Tuite, Jas. M. Cruse, J. J. O'Malley.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. Robert Walsh, M. J. McKenna.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Thomas Griffin, D.D., Revs. C. M. Foley, M. T. O'Brien, C. A. Sullivan, James A. Hurley, J. F. Boland.
Schools— 7 Xaverian Brothers. (60 Temple st.) Bro. Robert, dir. Pupils, 325.
37 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Agnes Aloysia, dir. Pupils, 1175.
For the lower grades. Lay teachers and Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.
Chapel — St. Joseph's, Vernon st.
Notre Dame (French), Revs. Joseph Brouillet, A. Landry, L. D. Grenier.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. (30 Park st.). Sister M. Domitille. dir. Pupils, 620.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. John J. Power, D.D., V.G.; Revs. John Lunney, P. H. Boland.
St. Peter's, Revs. D. H. O'Neill. J. J. Howard, P. J. Lee.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aquinas, supr.
Mission — Stoneville, St. Joseph's.
Sacred Heart, Revs. B. S. Conaty, Wm. E. Foley, M. J. Ahern.
St. Stephen's, Rev. D. F. McGillicuddy, Rev. M. P. Kavenagh.
St. Joseph's, Revs. A. E. Langevin, J. A. Fredette.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann. (48 Wall st.) Sister M. Rose de Viterbe, dir. Pupils, 233.
Holy Name, Revs. J. E. Perreault, L. F. Gobiel.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. (76 Southgate st,) Sister M. Hilaire. dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Casimir (Lithuanian) Rev. J. Jaksztys.

Absent: Revs. J. A. Riordan, A. J. Barry, Jos. F. McGrath, Thos. B. Cunningham, W. B. Fallon, M. T. Donohue, in Portland diocese; Rev. F. T. Leland, in New York archdiocese; Revs. T. J. Donovan, H. J. Coyne, J. T. Delehanty, E. M. O'Malley, W. F. O'Grady, R. E. Freeman, W. L. Cunningham, Thos. J. McDermott, J. B Donohue, in Newark diocese; Rev. L. Caisse, in Santa Fé diocese; Revs. M. F. Abbott, Jno. F. Purcell, in Peoria diocese; Revs. H. J. Connery, James J. Hussey, Jas. P. Curran, in Providence diocese; Very Rev. P. J. Garrigan, D.D., Revs. Geo. Welch, W. J. Foran, at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Revs. J. F. McGillicuddy, M. J, Curran, at Rome, Italy.

Rev. J. T. Reynolds, archdiocese of St. Louis; Revs. Thos. A. Kennedy, D. P. Sullivan, diocese of Marquette; Rev. P. T. O'Connor, archdiocese of New York; Rev. P. J. Martin, diocese of Providence; Rev. Jos. F. McGrail, U. S. Navy, chaplain; J. J. Rice, D.D., Prof. of St. John's Seminary, Brighton; Revs. J. T. McKeon, J. B. Murphy, E. J. Murphy, P. A, Manion, archdiocese of New York.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FITCHBURG. *House of the Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* — Rev. C. Triquet, M.S., supr., Revs. H. Girard, M.S., J. Deschaux-Baume, M.S., H. L. Galvin, M.S. — Applications for missions to be sent to Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., Hartford, Conn.

MILLBURY. *Mount St. Joseph's Industrial School.*—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Sylvester, director. Founded Aug. 15th 1900 for the education of poor and neglected boys. Rev. F. J. Reilly, chaplain.

WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.* — A College for boarders and day scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. — Rev. Joseph F. Hanselman, S.J., (pres.), Rev. John Harpes, S.J., (vice-pres.), Rev. Charles C. Jones, S.J., (treas.), Rev. John McQuaid, S.J., (chaplain), Rev. Thos. E. Murphy, S.J., (prefect of studies), Rev. Martin J. Scott, S.J., (prefect of discipline), Rev. Aloysius Brucker, S.J., (librarian), Rev. Jas. L. Smith, S.J., (prof. of metaphysics, ethics and history of philosophy), Rev. Jas. V. Kelly, S.J., (prof. of logic and metaphysics), Rev. Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J., (prof. of plupiological psychology), Rev. Thomas F. McLoughlin, S.J., (prof. of philosophy of history), Rev. John A. Morgan, S.J. — Professors of Latin, Greek and English: Rev. John E. Condon, S.J., Rev. Jeremiah M. Prendergast, S.J., Rev. James R. Gray, S.J., Rev. John C. Keveney, S.J., Rev. John B. Pittar, S.J., Mr. John X. Pyne, S.J., Mr. John J. Geoghan, S.J., Mr. John T. Langan, S.J., Mr. James I. Maguire, S.J., Mr. James M. Cotter, S.J., Mr. William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Young, S.J. Professors of Mathematics: Mr. Edward McTammany, S.J., Mr. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., Mr. James M. Cotter, S.J., Mr. Thomas J. Young, S.J., Mr. William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. James F. Leary, S.J. Professors of French, German and Spanish: Rev. John Harpes, S.J., Rev. Aloysius Brucker, S.J. Professors of Sciences: Mr. Francis D. O'Laughlin, S.J., Mr. Michael J. Tully, S.J., Mr. Patrick J. Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., Mr. James I. Maguire, S.J., Mr. James A. Mullen, S.J. 12 lay Brothers. Total Number of Students, 370.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* Motherhouse.—Mother Mary Albina, supr. Professed Sisters, 13; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. In Community, 170 Sisters.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham Road.—16 Professed Religious; 100 Penitents. Sister M. Lilian, supr. Pupils, 40. Rev. J. F. Ahern, chaplain.

House of Mercy Hospital, Carew st. — 30 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jerome, supr. Patients, 80.

St. Luke's Sanitarium, State st. Sisters of Providence. Annex to Mercy Hospital.

BRIGHTWOOD. *Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*—Nurse the sick in their homes.

CHICOPEE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Elms. Sisters of St. Joseph.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent* (Mother House for the diocese). — Presentation Nuns. Mother M. John, supr. In Community: 47 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants. Conected with the Convent is *Holy Family Institute for Novitiate.*

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus — Mother Philomena Higgins, supr. 29 Sisters, 7 Novices, 1 School, 1 High School, 1 Boarding School, Pupils, 780.

HOLYOKE. *Holy Family Institute,* Brightside.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary of Providence, supr. In Convent 69 Sisters, 40 Novices, 17 Postulants. In Community 121 Sisters. *Boys Orphan Asylum and Home for aged Men.* Orphans, 143; aged men, 26. *Infant Asylum.* Inmates. 26.

Convent St. Vincent de Paul. 14 Sisters of Providence.—Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 500.

Mt. St. Vincent, Girls Orphan Asylum. — 16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Girls 105.

House of Providence Hospital.—16 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Patients 40.

Father Harkim's Home. 4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Old Women, 40.

Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Prospect st. — 11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Berchmanns, supr. Pupils, 709.

LEICESTER. *Nazareth Institution.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates 6.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Jerome, supr.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum,* Granite st. — 12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Marguerite, supr. Orphans, girls, 100, boys, 85. Invalids, 9. Rev. J. M. Rioux, chaplain.

House of Providence, St. Vincent's Hospital and Home for aged Men and Women. — 33 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ursula, supr. Patients, 75; Inmates, 42. Rev. James Gildea, chaplain.

St. Francis Hospital and Asylum for aged Men and Women. — 12 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister Marie Dominique, local-supr. Patients, 50.

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st. 18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Gabrielle, supr. 112 Orphans. The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, visit the sick and dying at their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals, to give instruction and consolation to the inmates. They also conduct St. Joseph's House of Mercy at 38 High st. Inmates. 8.

THREE RIVERS. *School of Mary Immaculate.* — 4 Presantation Nuns. Sister M. of St. Francis of Borgia, supr. Pupils, 300.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (New York—Maryland Province) — Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette.—Fitchburg.
Franciscan Fathers.—Webster.
Christian Brothers (New York Province) — Chicopee.
Xaverian Brothers.—Worcester; Millbury.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Springfield; Fitchburg; Adams.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.).—Gilbertville; Holyoke; North Adams; Turner's Falls; Ware; Webster; Worcester.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet P.Q.) — Indian Orchard; Southbridge; Spencer.
Sisters of Divine Providence (Holyoke, Mass.)—Holyoke; Worcester; Springfield; Montague City.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Fitchburg.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd — (Angers, France,) Springfield.
Gray Nuns (Montreal P.Q.)—Worcester.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Springfield, Mass.)—Mother-house, Cathedral. Springfield; Chicopee Falls; Holyoke; North Adams; Northampton; Pittsfield: South bridge; Webster; Worcester; Westfield; Chicopee.
Sisters of Mercy (Rensselaer, N. Y.) — Brookfield, North.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery, France.)—St. Mary's School, Lee, Northampton.
Sisters of Notre Dame (Cincinnati, Ohio) —Springfield; Chicopee; Holyoke; Milford; Worcester,
Presentation Nuns (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.). — Holyoke and Three Rivers.
Presentation Nuns (Fitchburg. Mass.) — Fitchburg; Clinton; West Fitchburg.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary (Baie St. Paul, Canada).—Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy.—Worcester.
Little Sisters of the Sacred Heart.—Brightwood, Springfield.
Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Doyle, N. Y.)—Chicopee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	235
Priests of Religious Orders	13
Churches with resident priest	119
Missions with Churches	29
Stations	9
College	1
Students	325
Academies	4
Parishes with Schools	39
Pupils about	16 381
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	485
Total of young people under Cath. care	17 850
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Hospitals	4
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	26
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates	140
Catholic Population., about	250 000

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Dioecesis Syracusensis.)

ESTABLISHED 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles — 5.629.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick A. Ludden, D.D.,

Bishop of Syracuse, cons. May 1, 1887.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN J. KENNEDY.—Res., *Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. F. MCEVOY.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.*

Bishop's Council—Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. KENNEDY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES LYNCH, D.D. L.L.D., Very Rev. LOUIS MILLER, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, ALOYSIUS MURPHY, FRANCIS J. PURCELL.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D.. Very Revs. M. BARRY LOUIS MILLER, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. JAMES O'REILLY, JOHN GRIMES, P. F. MCEVOY.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES LYNCH, D.D., L.L.D.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE.

Defensor matrimonii—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.

Schoolboard—Revs. JAS. P. MAGEE, S. PREISSER and W. F. DOUGHERTY, for the counties Onondaga, Oswego, Cortland and Broome. Revs. A. MURPHY, N. J. QUINN and Rev PETER SCHAROUN, O.M.C., for the counties Oneida, Chenango and Madison.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. M. BARRY, St. Paul's Church, Oswego, for Oswego, Cortland and Broome Cos.; Very Rev. JAMES KELLEY, St. Patrick's Church, Oneida, for Madison Chenango and Oneida Cos.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, D.D., Revs. M. Clune, P. F. McEvoy Ambrose Dwyer, John A. McGraw.

St. John's Academy — Boys department: Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Aloysius, sup. Pupils, 100. Girls department: 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (209 Lock st.). Mother M. Columbina, dir. Pupils, 250.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Francis J. Quinn.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C., Min. Prov. rector; assisted by Fathers of the Assumption Convent.

School — 14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Salome, dir. Pupils, 900.

Mission — Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's.

Chapels — Mother-house and Novitiate of St. Anthony of Padua.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
Onondaga Penitentiary.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. J. Reuland.

School — 4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Seraphine, dir. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. F. Mullany, LL.D., M.R., Rev. Wm. J. Glynn, D.D. and Rev T. F. Howard.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (continued).
Sacred Heart Academy — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph (N. Salina st.). Mother Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 300.
Missions— Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Cicero, Onondaga Co., Sacred Heart.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Clovis Thibault.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. S. A. Preisser.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (Seymour st.). Sister Hiltrudis, dir. Pupils, 194.
ST. LUCY'S, Right Rev. Mgr. J. J. Kennedy, V.G., Revs. Andrew J. Comerford and Chas. E. Tracey.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (Gifford st.). Sister Francisca, dir. Pupils, 250.
Chapel — St. Joseph's House of Providence.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John Grimes, J. F. O'Shea.
Chapel — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, Patrick Donahoe.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Eugene Ostino.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. Francis Rusin.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Wm. F. Dougherty.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick H. Beecham.
Mission — Phœnix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. McDonald and D. Joseph Bustin.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.
Stations — Hawleytown, Broome Co.
Irish Settlement, Broome Co.
Chapel — Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Hughes, John J. Higgins.
St. Paul's, Revs. John V. Simmons.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward R. Prendergast.
Missions— Forest Port, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's.
Hawkinsville, Oneida Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan.
Mission — Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's,
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. A. Stack.
Mission — Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Station — Junction, Onondaga Co.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. Daniel Doody.
Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Collins.
Mission — Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's.
Stations — Perryville, Madison Co.
Petersborough, Madison Co.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. McGraw.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. J. B. Mertens.
Missions— Little France, Oswego Co., St. Francis of Assissi.
North Bay, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Sylvan Beach, Oneida Co., St. Mary's.
Stations — Central Square, Oswego Co.
Constantia, Oswego Co.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Revs. James O'Reilly, John W. McDermott, S.T.L
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary of the Vale, Rev. John J. McLoghlin.
Station — Homer, Cortland Co.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Quinn.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William W. Pounch.
Stations — Afton, Chenango Co.
Bainbridge, Chenango Co.
Harpersville, Broome Co.
Kirkwood, Broome Co.
Nineveh, Broome Co.
Stockport, Broome Co.
Summit, Broome Co.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Mathew's, Rev. John F. McLoghlin.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael Joyce.
Mission — Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Greene.
Station — Redfield Square, Oswego Co.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. Kearney.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. V. McDonnell.
Mission — West Eaton, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Morrisville, Madison Co.
Pratts Hollow, Madison Co.
Lestershire, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. James P. Foy.
Station — Union.
Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission — Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.

Marathon, Cortland Co. (continued).
Stations — Chenango Forks, Brooome Co.
Maine Village, Broome Co.
Upper Lisle, Broome Co.
Yorkshire, Broome Co.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James J. Renehan.
Mission — Onondaga Hill, Onondaga Co., St. Michael's.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Revs. John A. Hart and Henry F. Curtin.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James A. Kelley, V.F.
Stations — Ridgeville, Madison Co.
Vienna, Oneida Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B.W. Goossens.
School — ———
Mission — Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis'.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon J. Cannane.
Mission — Brookfield, Oneida Co., St. Paul's.
Stations — Knoxboro, Oneida Co.
Munsville, Oneida Co.
Vernon Centre, Oneida Co.
Verona, Oneida Co.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. W. F. Dwyer, Joseph A. Hopkins.
St. Louis', Rev. J. J. Auger.
St. Mary's, Revs. M. J. Fournier. John W. Farrar and William J. McCormick.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Loretta, dir, Pupils, 150.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. M. Barry, M.R., V. F., Rev. John L. Lindsman, S.T.B.
School — 12 lay teachers. Pupils, 735.
St. Peter's, Rev. George Heisler.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George S. Mahon.
Mission — Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Brisbin, Chenango Co.
Coventry, Chenango Co.
Guilford, Chenango Co.
McDonough, Chenango Co.
Smithville Flats, Chenango Co.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Hayes.
Missions — Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
La Fayette, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Missions — Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Colosse (*Parish P. O.*), Oswego. Co., St. Ann's.
Stations — Mexico, Oswego Co.
Sand Bank, Oswego Co.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Murphy, M. R., Rev. James J. Carson.
School — Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Rieger.
School — 4 Sisters of Christian Charity (206 W. Liberty st.). Sister Virginia, dir.
Pupils, 218.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachi's, Rev. John J. McGlynn.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Francis J. Purcell
Mission — Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's, attended from Camillus *p.t.*
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Logan.
Mission — Annsville, Oneida Co., St. Ann's.
Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission — Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John V. Byrne.
Mission — Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Apulia, Onondaga Co.
Preble, Cortland Co.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. W. A. Ryan, Denis Moore.
St. Francis de Sales', Revs. Luke G. O'Reilly, Wm. J. Hourigan.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Lynch, D.D., LL.D., M.R.; Revs. James M. Murphy
Richard Purcell.
Schools — Boys Department. Senior. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 150
Girls Department and Boys Primary Department. Sisters of Charity.
Pupils, 375.
Chapel — St. John's Orphan Asylum.
St. Joseph's (German), Columbia st., Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., rector; assisted by
Fathers from St. Joseph's Convent.
School — 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Fayette st.) and 1 lay teacher
Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. Pupils, 375.
Station — Bleecker Station.

Utica, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's (continued).
Chapels — St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School— Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
St. Patrick's, Revs. N. J. Quinn, W. P. Quinn and Henry Hyland.
St. Mary's of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Castelli.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Chapel at St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rev. B. A. Smith, chaplain.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James V. Donnelly.
Station — Paris Hill, Oneida Co.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Revs. W. H. Slaven, Walter Doyle.
Mission — Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Floyd, Oneida Co.
Gang Mills, Oneida Co.
Stillville, Oneida Co.
Trenton Falls, Oneida Co.

Absent: Revs. J. J. Sheridan, Leo Finley and Denis Flynn in Rochester diocese; Revs. Thomas Flynn and James P. McGraw, Catholic University, Washington, D. C. Rev. Francis J. Hainault, sick.
Retired: Revs. M. C. Stanton, J. E. O'Sullivan.
Absent with permission: Rev. Jas. L. Meagher.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of the Assumption and Motherhouse of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M.*, N. Salina st.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D.D., O.M.C (minister-prov., guardian and rector); Very Rev. Francis M. Neubauer, D.D., O.M.C. (Ex-Prov.) and Master of Novices; Very Rev. John Kroeger, D.D., O.M.C.; Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C., (vicar); Rev. Anselm Bernet, O.M.C. 1 Professed Cleric, 9 Novices, 2 Lay Brothers.—Connected with the Convent is the *College of the Minor Conventuals.*
Brothers Academy.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 40.
UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.* — Principal, Rt. Rev. Monsignor James Lynch, D.D., LL.D. Boys' Department, Assumption Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Columban, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Rutger st. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Anselm, supr. Orphans, 230. Rev. Bernard Smith.
St. Joseph's Convent, Columbia st. — Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., guardian, Revs. Bernard Ettensberger, O.M.C. and Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C. 2 professed lay-brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *St. Anthony's Mother House and Novitate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis*, North 3d and Court sts.—Mother M. Delphine, provincial. 10 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 Candidates. The Sisters conduct 9 Parochial Schools, 2 Hospitals and a House for the aged in the U. S.—Connected with the Convent is a *Select School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital, Prospect Hill.—16 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Patients last year 1122.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for girls, 120 Madison st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Sienna Fox, sister-servant. Orphans, 202.
St. Joseph's House of Providence for boys, Glendale.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julia, sister-servant. Orphans, 144.
St. Ann's Foundling Asylum.—Sisters of Charity.
BINGHAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, for girls.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Joseph, supr. Boarders, 25.
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Orphans, 105.
OSWEGO. *St. Mary's Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Louis Academy, East 4th st.—Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.
St. Francis Home for Orphans. — Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Mother Ambrosia, supr. Orphans, 65.
ROME. *St. Peter's Academy*, for girls.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. of the Holy Family, supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 209.
UTICA. *Utica Catholic Academy.* — Principal: Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Lynch. D.D., L.L.D. Girls Department and Boys Primary Department. St. John's School, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Christine, director. Pupils, 350.
St. John's Orphan Asylum.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Stanislaus, sister-servant. Orphans, 167.
St. Joseph's Infant Home.—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agatha Dillon, sister-servant. 58 infants.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Columbia st. — 12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Florentine, supr. Patients per annum 570. Persons treated at Hospital Dispensary, 800

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools — Syracuse and Utica.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Emmitsburg, Md.) — St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's House of Providence and St. Ann's Foundling Asylum, Syracuse; Utica.
Sisters of Christian Charity (Wilkesbarre, Pa.) — Syracuse; Rome.
Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.) — Mother-house, Select and Assumption Schools, St. Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse; St. Francis' Home, Oswego; School and Hospital, Utica.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.) — Holy Trinity School, Syracuse.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) — Rome.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Troy, N. Y.) — St. John's Academy, Sacred Heart Academy, St. Lucy's School, Syracuse; Academy and Orphan Asylum, Binghampton; St. Mary's, Oswego.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	4
Secular Priests	92	Pupils	445
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Total	101	Pupils	4 943
Churches with resident priest	66	Orphan Asylums	6
Missions with Churches	28	Orphans	913
Total Churches	94	Infant Asylums	2
Stations	46	Inmates	58
Chapels	15	Industrial and Reform Schools	1
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	9	Inmates	230
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	190	Total of young people under Cath. care	6 779
Ecclesiastical Students	14	Hospitals	2
Colleges for boys	2	Baptisms	3 274
Students	190	Marriages	989
		Burials	1 000

Catholic Population, about..... 70 000.

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES A. McFAUL, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Trenton; cons. Oct. 18, 1894, in St. Mary's Cathedral.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN H. FOX. Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N.J.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D. — Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN H. FOX, V.G., Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, dean; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean; Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, B. T. O'CONNELL, J. W. MURPHY.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, of New Brunswick; Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, of Camden; Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, of Freehold.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Procurator Fiscalis — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY; *Cancellarius* — Rev. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes — Judge, Very Rev. JOHN H. FOX, V.G.; *Defender of the Marriage Bond and Secretary*, to be appointed by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Moderator of Conferences — Very Rev. Dominic Reuter, D. D., O. M. C.

Examiners of the Clergy — Very Rev. JOHN H. FOX, V. G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A O'GRADY, dean; Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, D. J. DUGGAN, JOSEPH J. ZIMMER.

Examiners of Teachers — Very Rev. B. J. MULLIGAN, dean; Revs. D. J. DUGGAN, R. E. BURKE, JAMES F. DEVINE, BERNARD T. O'CONNELL.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. P. F. CONNOLLY, WILLIAM H. LYNCH, WILLIAM H. MILLER; Rev. WILLIAM F. DITTRICH, *Secretary*, (Warren, Hunterdon and Somerset Counties); Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN A. O'GRADY, Revs. JOHN F. BRADY, JAMES F. DEVINE, BERNARD T. O'CONNELL, (Middlesex County); Very Rev. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Revs. EDWARD J. EGAN, WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, MICHAEL C. O'DONNELL JAMES A. REYNOLDS, (Monmouth and Ocean Counties); Revs. JOSEPH THURNES, D. J. DUGGAN, R. E. BURKE, BERNADINE LUDWIG, O.M.C., (Mercer and Burlington Counties); Very Rev. BERNARD J. MULLIGAN, Revs. CHARLES J. GIESE, PETER J. PETRI, LUCIUS MATT, O.M.C. (Camden, Gloucester, Atlantic, Salem, Cumberland and Cape May Counties).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Warren and Bank sts., Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, D.D., LL.D. Very Rev. John H. Fox, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael H. Callahan, James A. Moroney, Patrick T. Powers.
School — 10 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Ursula, dir. Pupils, 635.
Missions— Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas. (Open only in Summer.)
Pennington, Mercer Co., St. James'.
Stations — Wilburtha, near Trenton, Mercer Co. (Asylum for Insane).
State Industrial School for girls, near Trenton, Mercer Co.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), 31 West Front st., Rev. Joseph Thurnes, rector.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis, (38 Lafayette st.) Sister M. Lucia, dir. Pupils, 282.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Sherman Ave., Rev. Henry Ward, rector, Res., 37 Sherman Ave.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy and 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Baptist, dir. Pupils, 300.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Chestnut ave., Rev. Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Bernadine Ludwig, O.M.C., rector, Rev. Ambrose Reiner, O.M.C. 1 lay brother.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Francis (1523 Chestnut ave.). Sister Lydia, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 515.
Missions— Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's.
Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Chapel — State Penitentiary, Rev. Aloysius Fish, O.M.C., chaplain.
SACRED HEART, Broad and Centre sts., Revs. Thaddeus Hogan, P. J. Clune, James C. Kane.
Schools — 7 Sisters of Charity. 3 lay teachers. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 428.
Academy. Sacred Heart. 2 Sisters of Charity, Sister Veronica, dir. Pupils, 70.
ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), 71 Randall ave., Rev. Thomas Miciski, D. D.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis, Sister Catherine, dir. Pupils, 83.
HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. Cass and Adeline sts., Rev. Francis Czernecki.
School — 3 Felician Sisters, Sister M. Felix, dir. Pupils, 135.
ST. MARY'S (Greek) Grand st., Rev. John Csurgovich.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 67.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Slovak), Rev. John Gurecky, Res., 229 Second st.
ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian), Rev. A. Pozzi, Res., 223 Genessee st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Lawrence.
Mission — New Egypt, Ocean Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Station — Hamilton Square, Mercer Co.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Thomas A. Roche.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., rector; Revs. John J. Farrell, O.S.A., Richard A. Gleason, O.S.A.
Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Revs. P. J. Petri, Gregory F. Moran.
Mission — Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's.
Station — McKee City, Atlantic Co.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William J. O'Farrell.
Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Ryan.
Mission — Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., St. James'.
Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Dernis.
Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Denis J. Duggan, A. Shuvelin.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's.
Station — WhiteHill, Burlington Co.
Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Dittrich.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 150.
Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. William P. Treacy.
Mission — Morrisville, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine of Genoa.
Stations — Holmdel, Monmouth Co.
Marlboro, Monmouth Co.
Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. Hagerty, D D.
Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Henry W. Russi.
School — 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Concilio, dir. Pupils, 150.
Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market sts., Very Rev. Dean B. J. Mulligan, Revs. John A. Caufield, John E. Murray.
School — 11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, dir. Pupils, 750.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Bric.
SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Division and 4th sts., Rev. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., rector; Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C. 1 lay brother.
School — 7 School-Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Sister M. Columbana, dir. Pupils, 211.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Rathner, D. D., Res., 2417 Howell st.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis Marie, dir. Pupils, 125.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Tarnowski, Res., 10th and Liberty sts.
School — 3 Felician Sisters, Res., 1026 Liberty st. Pupils 138.

Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Rev. D. S. Kelly.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 40.
Mission — Cape May Point, Cape May Co., St. Agnes'.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Bartholomew W. Carey.
Dunellen, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Richard Kerr, Adm.
East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Dunphy.
Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Van Riel.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Barnabe, dir. Pupils, 85.
Stations — Estelle, Atlantic Co.
Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.
Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Very Rev. Frederick Kivelitz, dean, Rev. Aloysius Quinlan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, dir. Pupils, 107.
Missions— Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's.
Perrineville, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Englishtown, Monmouth Co.
Farmingdale, Monmouth Co.
Manalapan, Monmouth Co.
Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. Giese, (Diocesan Dir. of Priests' Euch League); Rev. William P. Tighe.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Pupils, 225.
Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Rohleder, P.S.M,
Missions— Waterford, Camden Co., Holy Family.
Winslow, Camden Co.
Station — Atsion, Burlington Co.
High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Simon B. Walsh.
Missions— Clinton, Hunterdon Co., Immaculate Conception.
Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Mary Magdalen de Pazzi.
Station — Annandale, Hunterdon Co.
Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. John J. Sweeney.
Holly Beach, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (open only in summer).
Stations — Anglesea, Cape May Co.
Wildwood, Cape May Co.
Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Francis Maloney, O.S.A.
Chapel — St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.
Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less, Rev. Thomas B. Nolan.
Stations — Helmetta.
Millstone, Monmouth Co.
Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.
Chapel — State Reform School.
Junction, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. C. McCorristin.
Mission — West Portal, Hunterdon Co., St. Joachim's.
Station — Bloomsbury, Hunterdon Co.
Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Irene, dir. Pupils, 80.
Lakehurst, Ocean Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Egan.
Mission — Tom's River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's.
Station — Tuckerton, Burlington Co.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, Rev. Thomas B. Healy.
School— Academy. St. Mary's of the Lake. 4 Sisters. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 40.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's, Rev. William H. Lynch.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 200.
Station — Stockton, Hunterdon Co.
Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John M. O'Leary.
Missions— Gibbsboro, Camden Co., St. Edmund's.
Haddon Heights, Camden Co,, St. Rose's.
Stations — Haddonfield, Camden Co.
Snow Hill, Camden Co.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Wm. P. Cantwell.
School — 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 107. Sister M. Digna, dir.
Academy. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Imelda, sister-servant. Pupils, 95.
Mission — Monmouth Beach, Monmouth Co., Precious Blood.
Stations — Eatontown, Monmouth Co.
Ocean Port, Monmouth Co.
St. Michael's (West End), Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Stations — Deal Beach, Monmouth Co.
Norwood, Monmouth Co.
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis', Rev. John A. Graham.
Stations — Fords, Middlesex Co.
South Plainfield, Somerset Co.
Chapel — Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Stanislaus, Bro. Dir.

Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Marcia, dir. Pupils, 116.
Mission — Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John W. Murphy.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Hart.
Mission — Jobstown, Burlington Co., St. Andrew's.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Somerset st., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John A. O'Grady, Dean; Revs. P. J. Kelly, J. F. Morrison.
Schools—10 Sisters of Charity. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 625.
St. Agnes Academy. 2 Sisters; Sister M. Rosina, dir. Pupils, 60.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts., Rev. Joseph Keuper.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Bertha, dir. Pupils, 95.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., Rev. James F. Devine.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. 1 lay teacher. Sister Leonora, dir. Pupils, 250.
New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John R. O'Connor.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, 57 Manning ave., Rev. William H. Miller.
Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John B. McCloskey.
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. W. J. McConnell.
Mission — Belvidere, Warren Co., St. Patrick's.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. B. T. O'Connell, Samuel A. Mitchell, Thomas F. Blake.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Pupils, 480.
Chapel — State Reformatory for Boys, E. Rahway.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Stephen Szymanowski.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 78.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Francis Januschek.
Greek Church, St. Mary's, Rev. A. Kecskes.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Phillip and James', Rev. P. F. Connolly, rector; Rev. Richard A. Ryan.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 300.
Stations— Manunka Chunk, Warren Co.
Riegelsville, Warren Co.
Whittaker, Warren Co.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Robert E. Burke.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 150.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, Revs. Joseph J. Zimmer, Thomas A. Rudden, (who has charge of the Italians).
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 225.
Stations—North Branch, Somerset Co.
White House, Hunterdon Co.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Reynolds.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Pupils, 80.
Station — Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's Rev. Theodosius Goth, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theresa, dir. Pupils, 100.
Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Hendrick.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen M. Lyons.
Station — Carney's Point.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, Chapel, Rev. Thomas A. Allen.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. James H. Farrington.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, dir. Pupils, 225.
Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Egan.
Station — Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. F. Phelan, adm.
Mission — Goshen, Cape May Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin A. v. d. Bogaard.
Station — Neshanic, Somerset Co.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Revs. John F. Brady, Richard J. O'Farrell.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir. Pupils, 475.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Julian Zielinski
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 65.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. McLaughlin.
Mission — Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's.
Station — Sea Girt.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co., (*P. O. Berkly Heights, Union Co.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John Schandel.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter Leahy.
Mission — Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Stations— Auburn, Gloucester Co.
Bridgeport, Gloucester Co.
Courses Landing, Salem Co.
Fredericktown, Salem Co.
Harrisonville, Salem Co.
Sharptown, Salem Co.

Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Gammell.
East Vineland, St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Coscia.
Stations — Dorothy.
Landisville, Atlantic Co.
Milmay, Atlantic Co.
Risley.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Rigney.
Mission — Hackettstown, Warren Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Griffin.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Lawrence, dir. Pupils, 200.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission — Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's.
Stations — Barnsboro, Gloucester Co.
Blackwood, Camden Co.
Clayton, Gloucester Co.
Franklinville, Gloucester Co.
Harding, Gloucester Co.
Iona, Gloucester Co.
Magnolia, Camden Co.
Malaga, Gloucester Co.
Mantua, Gloucester Co.
Monroe, Salem Co.
Mount Royal, Gloucester Co.
Paulsboro, Gloucester Co.
Pittman, Gloucester Co.
Sewell, Gloucester Co.
Union, Gloucester Co.
Wenona, Gloucester Co.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. O'Farrell.
Mission — Elmer, St. Ann's.
Penn's Grove, St. James'.

Absent on leave: Revs. James McKernan, Patrick Hanley, Neal McMenamin, Patrick Treacy.

Persons desirous of leaving bequests to Parishes or Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton will be careful to ascertain the correct Legal Title of each. The Legal or Corporate Title of any Parish may be learned by writing to the Rector or to the Chancery Office, 153 N. Warren Street, Trenton, N. J.

The following are the Legal Titles of Institutions in the Diocese of Trenton:
Beverly—"*St. Joseph's Home, Beverly, N. J.*"
Bordentown—"*St. Joseph's Academy, Bordentown, N. J.*"
Hopewell—"*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*"
New Brunswick—"*The Sisters of St. Francis of St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey*".
North Plainfield—"*The Sisters of Mercy of St. Joseph's Home, North Plainfield, N. J.*"
Trenton—(Mission Helpers). "*St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton.*" For the benefit of the Mission Helpers of Trenton.
Trenton—(St. Francis Hospital). "*Sisters of St. Francis, Trenton, N. J.*"

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *Convent of St. Francis of the Minor Conventuals*, Chestnut ave. -- Rev. Bernardine Ludwig, O.M.C., (guardian); Rev. Ambrose Reiner, O.M.C. 1 lay brother. — With the Convent is connected *St. Francis College and Clericate.* Very Rev. Dominic Reuter, D.D., O.M.C., (regent of studies and instructor in philosophy and Latin); Rev. Aloys Fish, Ph. D., O.M.C., (instructor in English); Rev. Daniel Lutz, J.C.D., O.M.C., (instructor in Mathematics and English); Rev. Charles Oppenheim, O.M.C., (instructor in Science and History); Rev. Ignatius Berna, O.M.C., (instructor in Mathematics, Science and German); Prof. John Demmer, (Prof. of Music). 10 clerics and 16 candidates.
BORDENTOWN. *Summerhouse of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission.*
METUCHEN. *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.* — The Motherhouse of the *Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States.* Bro. Stanislaus, Bro. Dir. Novices, 10.
SEA ISLE CITY. *Summer House.* (Diocese of Philadelphia.) *St. Joseph's House for Homeless Boys.* Rev. D. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp. Pupils, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. Pupils, 80.
St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st. — 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. 150 beds; 1300 in-door patients, 3800 out-door patients. Rev. M. J. Brennan, chaplain.
St. Michael's Union (formerly St. Mary's Union), established Feb. 2, 1882, for the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children, under the patronage of the Rt. Rev. James A. McFaul, bishop of the diocese, and conducted by the Rev, John W. Norris (Bishop's House, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.), who has charge also of "*St. Michael's Messenger*" (formerly St. Mary's Messenger). This pious association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member is the chief support of "St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.", (legal title). Several donations have been

received during the past year for the Orphan Asylum; it is hoped that these are but an earnest of similar gifts from those whom God has blessed with temporal goods.

St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st. — Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, Sister M. Michael, supr. 6 Sisters, 1 Novice.

ATLANTIC CITY. *St. Ann's Convent* (Mission Helpers).—Sister M. Perpetua, supr., 2727 Atlantic Ave.

BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Theodora, supr. Inmates, 70.

BORDENTOWN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Gabriel, supr. 30 Sisters, 4 postulants. Number in diocese, 140; 15 Novices. — Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Mother M. Raymond, dir.

HOPEWELL. Legal title: "*St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.*" All bequests to this Institution should be made in the above title, leaving it discretionary with the Rt. Rev. Bishop of the Diocese of Trenton, N. J., to apply the funds for that or any other diocesan charitable work. In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisium. 12 Sisters; Children, 180. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Rev. John W. Norris, director of St. Michael's Union, an organisation established for the support of the Institution.—P. O. Address, Bishop's House, 153 N. Warren st., Trenton, N. J.

LAKEWOOD. *Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.* — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, dir. 15 pupils.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, Academy.* — 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, supr. Pupils, 90.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Rosina, supr. Pupils, 60.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged (corporate title: "*The Sisters of St. Francis of the Third Order St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, New Brunswick, New Jersey.*" All bequests etc. to the Asylum at New Brunswick, should be bequeathed under the above *corporate title*).—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Aged Women. ; Orphans, 10. Sister M. Paula, supr. Attended from St. Peter's, New Brunswick. — In connection with this Institution there is attached an Asylum for Infants. -22.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St Joseph's Home for Working Girls.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, supr.

POINT PLEASANT. *Summer House of St. Vincent's Home*, Philadelphia, Pa.—Sister M. Joseph, supr. 10 Sisters. Children, 180.

SEA ISLE CITY. *Walsh Memorial Home.* — Mother M. Arsenia, supr. 14 Sisters. 225 orphans (girls). Summer Home, Archdiocese of Philadelphia.

Continental House.—Sister M. Bonaventura, supr. 20 Sisters. 480 orphan boys. Summer Home, Archdiocese of Phiadelphia.

Convent of St. Mary.—(Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburg, Pa.) Summer Home.

Convent of St. Joseph.—(Sisters of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill.) Summer Home.

TRENTON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—2 Sisters. Sister M. Veronica, dir.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Mary's Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Joseph's, Trenton; St. Mary's, Camden.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith, at St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.

Catholic Young Mens' Association, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton.—80 members.

St. Mary's Mens' Temperance Society, Trenton.—80 members.

St. Mary's Ladies' Temperance Society, Trenton.—75 members.

Young Mens' Temperance Society, Sacred Heart, Trenton.—190 members.

Catholic Club, Trenton.—180 members.

Young Mens' League Cadets, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.

Young Mens' Catholic League, T.A.B., Trenton.—50 members.

Young Mens' Catholic League, T.A.B., St. Joseph's, Trenton.—35 members.

St, Patricks T.A.B. Cadets, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—80 members.

Catholic Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—350 members.

Ladies' Auxiliary Lyceum Association, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—125 members.

St Josephs Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—150 members.

Bishop O'Farrell Benevolent Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—70 members.

Ladies' Beneficial Society, Immaculate Conception, Camden.—110 members.

Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—125 members.

O'Farrell Institute for Young Men, Phillipsburg.—50 members.

St. Joseph's Temperance and Benevolent Society, Bound Brook.—52 members.

Father Matthew T.A.B., St. Rose of Lima's, Oxford.—25 members.

Young Mens' Literary Association, Raritan.—30 members.

St. Aloysius' Society, Millville.—40 members.

Catholic Reading Circle, Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton.—25 members.

St. James Temperance Society, Woodbridge.—45 members.

Young Ladies Reading Circle, St. Mary's, Salem.—30 members.

Catholic Institute for Young Men, St. Mary's, Salem.—40 members.

Millville Catholic Lyceum, St. Mary's Magdalen's, Millville.—15 members.

St. James T.A.B., St. James, Red Bank.—64 members.

Catholic Club and Young Mens' Institute, St. James, Red Bank.—75 members.

Young Mens' Catholic Association, St. Mary's Bordentown.—45 members.

Young Mens' Catholic Association, South Amboy.—53 members.
St. Mary's Temperance Society, South Amboy.—84 members.
St. Mary's Temperance Cadets, South Amboy.—39 members.
Ladies' Temperance Society, South Amboy.—23 members.
St. Patrick's Benevolent Society, South Amboy.—84 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Literary Society, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—150 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Union, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
Young Mens' Athletic Club, St. Peter's, New Brunswick.—100 members.
The Young Men's Literary Union, St. John's, Lambertville.—70 members.
St. Mary's Institute, St. John's, Lambertville.—20 members.
Catholic Social Club, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—50 members.
Catholic Young Men's Association, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—98 members.
St. Mary's Society, St. Mary's, Gloucester City.—35 members.
Sacred Heart Union, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—55 members.
Young Mens' Catholic Lyceum, Sacred Heart, New Brunswick.—65 members.
Arch Confraternity of the Guard of Honor of Sacred Heart, Sayreville.—32 members.
Holy Childhood, Sayreville.—50 members.
St. Matthew's Temperance Society, Junction.—56 members.
Children of Mary, Junction.—25 members.
Catholic Club, Phillipsburg.—130 members.
Emmett Dramatic Club, Phillipsburg.—80 members.
"*Star of the Sea Union*", Long Branch.—70 members.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) — Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
Augustinian Fathers — Atlantic City.
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission—Bordentown.
Fathers of the Pious Missions – Hammonton.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart Novitiate—Metuchen.
Fathers of Holy Ghost—Sea Isle City (Summer only).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—St. Francis School, Trenton; Home, Beverly; School, Riverside; School, Pavonia.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis Assissium (Philadelphia, Pa.) — Immaculate Conception School, St. Francis' Hospital, Trenton; Egg Harbor City, Freehold; New Brunswick;. Hopewell, N. J.
Sisters of Charity (Convent Station, N. J.)—Cathedral, Sacred Heart, Academy and School, Trenton; Long Branch; Millville; New Brunswick.
Mission Helpers (Motherhouse, Baltimore.)—Trenton, St. James' Convent, 136 N. Warren st. St. Ann's Convent, Atlantic City.
Sisters of Mercy (Bordentown, N. J.) — Motherhouse, Academy and School, Bordentown; Bound Brook; Burlington; Camden; Cape May; Keyport; Academy, Lakewood; Lambertville; North Plainfield; Perth Amboy, Phillipsburg; Princeton; Raritan; Red Bank; Sayreville; Trenton, St. Joseph's; South Amboy; Woodbridge.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Baltimore, Md.)—School, Camden.
Sisters of St. Dominic (New York City) — School, Gloucester.
Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Camden, N. J.—Sister Catherine of Sienne, prioress. 6 Sisters. Res., 15 0 Hoddon ave. Rev. D. M. Saintouriens, O.P., chaplain.
Felician Sisters (Doyle, N. Y.), Trenton and Camden.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	108
Priests of Religious Orders	14
Total	122
Churches with resident priest	84
Churches in course of erection	3
Missions with Churches	30
Stations	65
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	325
Colleges of Religious Orders	1
Students	87
Academies for young ladies	6
Pupils	300
Parishes with Parochial Schools	37
Pupils	8 500
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	225
Total of young people under Cath. care	9 500
Hospitals	1
Number treated during the year:	
Indoor	1 300
Outdoor	3 800
Total	5 100
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates during the year	55
Baptisms	4 294
Marriages	982
Burials	1 873
Catholic Population, about	75 000
Total Population (Census 1900)	716 282

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(Established a vicariate apostolic 1868; erected a diocese by his Holiness Pope Leo XIII. May 8, 1897.)

Comprises Arizona Territory and Doña Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties, and part of Sierra County in the Territory of New Mexico.

Square miles = Arizona 112,920; New Mexico, 18,292 = 131,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.,

Cons. June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Residence, *Cathedral, Tucson, Ariz.*

Former and first Vicar Apostolic — Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884. Most Rev. P. BOURGADE, first Bishop of Tucson, cons. at Santa Fe, N. Mex., May 1, 1885, appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, April 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. E. GERARD.

Diocesan Consultors—Rev. P. LASSAIGNE, Rev. J. CHAUCOT, Rev. A. MORIN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. CHAUCOT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TERRITORY OF ARIZONA.

TUCSON, Pima Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, DD., Very Rev. E. Gerard V.G., Rev. J. M. Chaucot, Rev. F. Derichemont.
- *School* — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 350.
- *Mission* — San Xavier del Bac (Indian mission). Mass said every other Sunday and every Thursday in the week.
- *Stations* — Greaterville, Pima Co.
  - Helvetia, Pima Co.
  - Rincon, Pima Co.
  - Rosemont, Pima Co.

St. Mary's Hospital.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.
- *Missions*— Benson, Cochise Co.
  - Wilcox, Cochise Co.
- *Stations* — Bonita, Graham Co.
  - Camp Grant, Graham Co.
  - Dos Cabezas, Coshise Co.
  - Tres Alamos, Cochise Co.

Clifton, Graham Co., Rev. P. Timmermans.
- *Missions* — Camp Thomas, Graham Co.
  - Lordsburg, Grant Co., N. Mex.
  - Metcalf.
  - Morenci, Graham Co.
  - Ranches of the Gila, Grant Co., N. Mex.

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Rev. C. Vabre.
- *School* — 3 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Teresina, dir. Pupils, 75.
- *Missions* — Kingman, Mohave Co.
  - Williams, Coconino Co.
  - Winslow, Coconino Co.
- *Stations* — Holbrook, Apache Co.
  - R. R. stations on the A. & P. all through Coconino and Apache Counties Arizona.

Florence, Pinal Co., Rev. P. Cambiaire.
- *Stations* — Casa Grande, Pima Co.
  - Mammoth, Pima Co.
  - Picacho, Pima Co.
  - Riverside, Pima Co.
  - Sacaton, Pima Indians.

Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. W. Meurer.
Mission — Tombstone, Cochise Co.
Stations — Arivaca, Pima Co.
Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.
Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.
Crittenden, Santa Cruz Co.
Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.
Oro Blanco, Santa Cruz Co.
Pearce, Cochise Co.
Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Washington, Santa Cruz Co.

Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Novatus Benzing, O.F.M., Revs. Justinus Deutsch, O.F.M., Severin Westhoff, O.F.M., Lucius Zittier, O.F.M. 3 lay brothers. Res., 231 N. 3rd st.
School — 4 Sisters of Mercy and 1 lay brother. Pupils: English, 112; Mexican, 158.
Chapels — Sacred Heart Academy.
St. Joseph's Hospital.
County Hospital.
Territorial Insane Asylum.
Missions — Tempe, Maricopa Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
School — 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 91.
Gila River Reservation, for the Pima Indians, St. John's.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils (Indians), 134.
Salt River Reservation, Pima Indians, St. Francis of Assisi.
Wikenburg, Maricopa Co.
Stations — Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., Mexicans and Papago Indians.
Fort McDowell, Maricopa Co.
Mesa City, Maricopa Co.
Fort McDowell and several Charitable Institutions, Mining Camps and Indian Pueblos in Maricopa Co.

Prescott, Yavapai Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Quetu, Rev. R. Claessen.
School — Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions — Congress Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Jerome Mining Camp, Yavapai Co.
Stations — R. R. stations on the A. & P., from the eastern boundary line of Yavapai County to the Colorado River.

St. John's, Apache Co., Rev. ———
Missions — Concho, Apache Co.
Springerville, Apache Co.
Station — Fort Apache, Apache Co.

Solomonville, Graham Co., Rev. J. O. Barrette.
Missions — Globe, Gila Co.
San Jose, Graham Co.
Stations — Fort Thomas, Graham Co.
Safford, Graham Co.

Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Durand.
Stations — Erenberg, Yuma Co.
Harqua Hala, Yuma Co.

San Miguel, Apache Co. (*Fort Defiance P.O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Mission for the Navajo Indians, founded 1898 and supported by Rev. Mother Katherine Drexel, Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Leopoldus Osterman, O.F.M., Rev. Bernardus Haile, O.F.M., assistants. 1 lay brother.

NEW MEXICO.

Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's, attended from Staunton, Texas.

Hillsboro, Sierra Co., Rev. C. J. Immel.
Mission — Colorado, Sierra Co.
Stations — Arroyo Bonito, Sierra Co.
Kingston, Sierra Co.
Loma Parda, Doña Ana Co.
Rincon, Doña Ana Co.
Sta. Teresa, Doña Ana Co.

La Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. J. Grange.
School — For Girls and Boys. Sisters of Mercy.
Missions — Bosqué Seco, Doña Ana Co.
Mesa, Doña Ana Co., St. Joseph's.
San Miguel, Doña Ana Co.

Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. P. Lassaigne.
Public School — 2 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 179.
Missions — Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Chapel.
Tularosa, Doña Ana Co., St. Francis de Paul's.

Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, (continued).
Stations— La Luz, Doña Ana Co.
Tres Ritos, Doña Ana Co.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. Moriu.
School — For girls and boys. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Paul, dir. Pupils, 220.
Missions— Central City, Grant Co.
Georgetown, Grant Co.
Pinos Altos, Grant Co.
San Lorenzo, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's.
Solis Ranch.
Deming, Grant Co.
San Juan, Grant Co.
Attended from El Paso, Tex., Diocese of Dallas.
Missions— Anthony, Doña Ana Co.
Chamberino, Doña Ana Co.
La Union, Doña Ana Co.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

TUCSON, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.* — 20 Sisters of St. Josesph. Sister Elisabeth, supr. Pupils, 125.
San Xavier's Indian School.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aquina, supr. Pupils, 115.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Fidelia, supr. Patients during the year, 400.—Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Home* for homeless little children.
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
LA MESILLA, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sacred Heart, Select School.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, supr. Pupils, 100.
LAS CRUCES, N. Mex. *Visitation Academy.*—6 Sisters of Loretto, Sister M. Albertina, dir. Pupils, 75.
PHOENIX, Ariz. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, supr. Pupils, 350.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dominic, supr. Patients, 20.
St. John's Indian School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister De Sales, supr. Pupils, 124.
PRESCOTT, Ariz. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Peter, supr. Pupils, 100.
Mercy Hospital.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Patients, 20.
SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate* of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Paul, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Pupils, 220.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Franciscan Fathers (Province of St. Louis)—Phoenix.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Cincinnati)—Mission of Our Lady of Guadalupe for the Navajo Indians.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Louis, Mo.) — Hospital, Academy and Indian School, Tucson; Academy in Prescott; Indian School at Phoenix.
Sisters of Mercy (Silver City, N. Mex.)—Academy and Hospital, Silver City; School, La Mesilla; Academy and Hospital, Phenix; Hospital, Prescott.
Sisters of Loretto (Loretto, Ky.)—Academy in Las Cruces, Flagstaff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial School Pupils	1 000
Secular Priests	20	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of religious orders	5	Orphans	35
Churches with resident priests	16	Indian Schools	4
Missions with churches	31	Pupils	250
Stations	95	Total of young people educated in Catholic Institutions	2 000
Academies	6	Hospitals	4
Pupils about	300	Catholic Population, about	40 000
Parochial Schools	6		

* DIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

(*Dioeccsis Vancouvericnsis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1847.

Comprises Vancouver's Island, B.C., Canada and adjacent Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

BERTRAM ORTH, D.D.

Bishop of Vancouver, consecrated June 10, 1900. Res., *Victoria, B.C., Can.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871. Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873; promoted to Oregon City. Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S. Most Rev. CHARLES J. SEGHERS, D.D., reappointed 1885, murdered November 28, 1886. Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888. Right Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., first Vicar Apostolic of Idaho; died January 13, 1898. Right Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D. cons. June 29, 1898., promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City April 11, 1899.

Vicar General—Very Rev. J. NICOLAYE.

Bishops Council.—Very Rev. J. NICOLAYE, V.G., Revs. A. BRABANT, G. DONCKELE, J. ALTHOFF.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

VICTORIA, ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, Blanchard st., Rt. Rev. B. Orth, D.D., rector; Revs. John Althoff, J. Leterme, Joseph Kennedy. Res., 109 Yates st.
Missions— Sequichan, St. Gabriel's.
Sooke, St. Lawrence's.
Stations — Bechee Bay.
Metchosin.
Nitinat.

Clayoquat, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B.
School — Day School for Indian children. Pastor teaching. Pupils, 18.
Missions— Ahousat, St. George's.
Alberni.
Keltsemat, St. Joachim's.
Namukamus, St. Leo's.
Ochuklesat, Ascension
Ohiat, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Opichasat, St. Theresa's.
Ucluliat, Immaculate Conception.

Esquimault, St. Joseph's (where the Roman Catholics belonging to H.M. ships attend Mass). Very Rev. Joseph Nicolaye, V.G.

Hesquiat, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Brabant.
Missions— Machelat, St. John the Evangelist.
Mouetsat, St. George's.

Kuper Island, Indian Industrial School, Rev. G. Donckele, principal; Rev. J. A. Van Nevel, assistant.
Stations — Cowichan Gap.
Chemainus Gap.
Laiksen.
Pennalekuts.

Kyuquot, St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Sobry.
Missions— Djeklesat, St. Paul of the Cross.
Newchallot, Holy Cross.
Stations — Ehettesat.
Koprinogh.
Koskeemogh.
Quatsinogh.
Tlaskeinogh.

Ladysmith, Rev. F. Verbeke.
Stations — Alexander.
Extention.
Wellington.

---

*This diocese belonging to the Ecclesiastical Province of Oregon, the full report is given in this part of the book, instead of placing it among the Canadian dioceses.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. W. Heynen. This Mission is for the whites of Nanaimo, and for a large Indian village near the town.
Stations — Alert Bay.
Departure Bay.
Fort Rupert.
Gabriola Island.
Nootka, Rev. A. Seve.
Stations — Courtney.
Cumberland.
Union.
Quamichan, St. Ann's, Indian Mission (40 miles from Victoria), Rev. George Van Goethem. The white Catholics in that neighborhood attend this church.
Stations — Chemanis District.
Galiano Island.
Mayne Island.
Pender Island.
Portland Island.
Prevost Island.
Rupert Island.
Salt Spring Island.
Shawnigan District.
Somenos District.
Valdes Island.
Saanich, Assumption B.V.M., Rev. J. Vullinghs.
Missions— For Whites of Saanich Peninsula and for 3 Indian Villages: Tsartilp, Panquechin and Tseikum.
School— For Indians.
Sacred Heart.—A large village of Indians at East-Saanich: Tsao-outg.
School— For Indians.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College.*—Rev. F. J. Leterme principal, assisted by Rev. J. C. Kennedy, two Sisters of St. Ann and 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 130.
CLAYOQUOT SOUND. West Coast Vancouver Island. *Christie Indian Boarding School*, (St. Mary's Bay). Rev. P. Maurus, O.S.B., principal; Bro. Leonard, O.S.B., and Bro. Gabriel, O.S.B., Industrial Instructors. Girls department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placide, supr. Boys, 28. Girls, 25.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Young Ladies Academy and Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Ann of Jesus, provincial and supr. 207 pupils.—Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten School.*
St. Joseph's Hospital.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Bridget, supr. Rev. G. F. Emblem, chaplain. 303 patients.
Day School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Ann.
HESQUIAT. *School for Indian Children.*
KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. G. Donckele, princ.
KYUQUAT. *School for Indian Children.*
NANAIMO. *Young Ladies Academy.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 85 pupils.
QUAMICHAN. *School for Indian Children* and *Orphan Asylum.* — Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Virginia, supr. 55 orphans.
SAANICH. *School for Indian Children.*
VICTORIA. *School for Indian Children.*

RELIGIOUS ORDERS IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P.Q.)—Victoria; Kuper Island; Nanaimo; Quamichan.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	90
Secular Priests	14	Academies for young ladies	3
Regular Priests	2	Pupils	342
Total	16	Parochial Schools	7
Churches with resident priest	11	Pupils	400
Missions with Churches	15	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	26	Orphans	75
Stations	26	Industrial Schools	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	60	Inmates	110
College and Academy for boys	1	Total of young people under Cath. care	940
		Hospital	1

Catholic Population, about 9 000

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Dioecesis Wheelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles = West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29.172.

RIGHT REVEREND

Patrick James Donahue, D.D.,

Bishop of Wheeling; consecrated April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 23, 1875, transferred June 15, 1893 to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia, and appointed July 6, 1893, Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo. Created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21. 1895.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. D. O'CONNER.—Res., *Clarksburg, W. Va.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W.Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'CONNER, V.G., Revs. JOS. MULLEN, TERENCE DUFFY, A. BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, O. H. MOYE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. BOUTLOU.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. W. WERNINGER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Mgr. DANIEL O'CONNER, V.G., Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, JOSEPH MULLEN, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. JOS. MULLEN, JOHN MCBRIDE, R. F. HARRIS, Wheeling District; Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. O'CONNER, R.D., V.G., Revs. EDWARD HICKEY, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCELLIGOTT, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Rev. JOHN W. WERNINGER, Charleston District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., president; Rev. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. O'CONNER, V.G., Rev. JOS. MULLEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA.

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Rev. O. H. Moye, rector; Revs. Wm. Hall, Edward Galway, Edw. E. Weber. Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

Schools — St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 250.
St. Joseph's Cathedral High School. Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 350.
St. Vincent's School. Sister M. Dominic. supr. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 38.

Chapel — St. Joseph's, Wheeling Hospital.

ST. ALPHONSUS (German), Market st., betw. 21st and 22nd sts., in charge of the Capuchin Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Anthony, O.M.Cap., supr. and ex prov.; Revs. Raphael Saeman, O.M.Cap., Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., Augustine Maria Noelle, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 2111 Market st.

School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Pupils, 590.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. 36th and Woods sts., Rev. Jos. Mullen, rector. Rev. Emil Musial.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Boys, 103; girls, 102.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Benwood, Marshall Co. St. John's, Rev. John W. Werninger, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Raymond, dir. Pupils, 150.
Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. Olivier, rector. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Missions— Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., Va., St. Elizabeth's. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart. Mass on 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month.
Various points in Tazewell Counties, Virginia, and Mercer and McDowell Counties, W. Va., are visited three or four times during the year.
Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. D'Loan, rector, *p.t.* Mass 4th Sunday of each month.
Missions— Pickens, Randolph Co., Sacred Heart, Mass every 3d and 4th Sunday.
Summersville, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Mass occasionally.
Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Alphonse Maria Hillenbrandt, O.M.Cap.
Mission — Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations — Bancroft, Putnam Co.
Blue Creek, Kanawha Co.
St. Alban's, Kanawha Co.
Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, Rt- Rev. Mgr. Daniel O'Conner, R.D., V. G., rector; Rev. Dennis Dwyer.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Aloysius, supr. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 120.
Missions— Monongah, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, 4th Sunday of month.
Long Run, Doddridge Co., St. Ann's, Mass 2d Sunday each month.
Stations — Farnum, Harrison Co.
Wilsonsburg, Harrison Co.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Rev. T. H. Collins, who has charge of the following Missions:
Missions— Asphaltum Mines, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's, Mass 5th Sunday of every month.
Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Eaton's, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's, Mass 2d Sunday of every other month.
Silver Run, St. Michael's, Mass 4th Sunday of every month.
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, Mass 3d Sunday of every month.
Edgington Lane, Ohio Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basilius Mader, S.M., rector; Rev. Nicholas Hengers, S.M. (P. O. address: Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.) Mass every Sunday.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 42.
Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, rector. Mass 2nd, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Mission —Horton, Randolph Co. Mass 1st and 5th Sunday.
Stations — Dartmoor, Barbour Co.
Durban, Pocahontas Co.
Mill Creek, Randolph Co.
Elm Grove. Ohio Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. L. P. Paquin, rector,
Mission — Triadelphia, Ohio Co., Patronage of B.V.M. Mass every Sunday.
Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Mass 2nd and 4th Sunday of each month, res. of Rev. A. Boutlou, rector.
Missions—Fairview, Marion Co., Mass on 5th Sunday.
Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Mass on 5th Sunday and monthly on week days,
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John McElligott, rector.
School— 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Pupils, 160.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Gormley, rector. Mass 1st and 3d Sunday in the month.
Missions— Buffalo, Fayette Co., 2d Sunday of month.
Glen Jean, Fayette Co., 4th Sunday of month.
New Richmond, Raleigh Co., St. Colman's, 1st Tuesday every month.
Stations— Royal, Raleigh Co., once a month.
Beury, Fayette Co.
Beckley, Raleigh Co., } occasionally.
Stockyard, Summers Co., } occasionally.
Thurmond, Fayette Co., } occasionally.
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector. Res., 6th ave. and 13th st. Mass every Sunday.
School— 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felix, supr. Pupils, 86.

Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. G. Prendergast, rector. Mass 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Missions — Board Tree, Marshall Co. Mass one week day in the month.
Glover's Gap, Marion Co. Mass one week day in the month.
Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption. Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays of the month.
Mason City, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Gilsenan, rector.
McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. R. F. Harris, rector.
Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God, Rev. Mathias J. Buchheit, rector. Mass every third Saturday, Sunday and Holydays.
Missions— Springdale, Fayette Co., St. Kernan's. Mass every third Saturday, Sunday and Holyday.
Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M. Mass every third Saturday, Sunday and Holydays.
Stations — Pocahontas, Greenbrier and Fayette Counties, occasionally.
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Reynolds, rector. Mass 4th Sunday of month.
Mission — Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd Mass 1st Sundays of month.
Stations — Paint Creek, Kanawha Co. Mass 2d Sunday of month.
Winifrede, Kanawha Co., occasionally.
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales. Rev. C. J. Kluser, rector.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sunday of the month.
Mission — Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.
Stations — Easton, Marshall Co.
Roseby's Rock, Marshall Co.
New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, (new parish), Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, rector *p.t.*
Mission — Stringtown, Sacred Heart,
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. M. Hickey, rector; Rev. Robert O'Kane, assistant-rector.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Lee Creek, Wood Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station — Davis Settlement, Wood Co.
Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catharine of Sienna, Rev. Chas. F. Schilpp, rector. Mass on 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays of the month and Holydays of Obligation and First Friday.
Missions— Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's. Mass 2d Saturday and Sunday of the month. Occasionally Holydays and First Friday.
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles' Borromeo's, 4th Sunday and Monday of the month. Occasionally Holydays and First Friday.
Stations — Monroe, Greenbrier and Pocahontas Counties, occasionally.
Randolph Co., St. Vincent's, near Roaring Creek, res. of Rev. W. J. Sauer, rector *p.t.* (*P.O. address, Kingsville, Randolph Co.*).
Missions— St. Michael's, near Philippi, Barbour Co.
Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly.
Womelsdorf, Randolph Co,, St. Patrick's.
Stations— Beverly, Randolph Co.
Huttonsville, Randolph Co.
Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. P. H. McDermott, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays.
Missions— Rodemer's Tunnel, St. Patrick's, 4th Sunday of the month.
St. Joseph's, Preston Co. (German Settlement).
Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians.
Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's, once a month.
Stations — Howesville, Preston Co.
Newburg, Preston Co.
St. Clara, Doddridge Co., St. Clare's, Rev. F. P. Rossmann, rector. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of each month.
Missions— Fink Creek, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2d Sunday of month.
Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (German Settlement), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Bauer, rector. Mass every Sunday.
School— Lay teacher. Pupils, 97.
Sand Fork, Lewis Co., St. Bernard's, Mass 1st and 5th Sundays of the month. The P. O. address of the rector, Rev. Thos. Quirk, is Beal's Mills, Lewis Co.
Missions— Gooshen Run, Lewis Co., St. Bridget's, Mass 2d and 4th Sundays of month.
Little Kanawha Creek, Braxton Co., St. Michael's, 3d Sunday of month.
Sistersville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector. Mass every Sunday.
Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas' Rev. F. C. Haimann, rector. Mass 1st, 2nd and 4th Sundays.
Mission — Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Mass on 3rd and 5th Sundays.
Station — Hendricks, Tucker Co., visited occasionally.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Duffy, rector. Mass on 1st, 3d and 5th Sundays.
Missions— Colliers, Brooke Co., St. John's, Mass 2d Sunday of each month.
Wheeling Junction, Brooke Co., St. Ann's, 4th Sunday of each month.
Station — New Cumberland, Hancock Co., 1st Sunday of each month.

Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Toner, rector. Mass every Sunday.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon, Washington Co., Rev. Patrick F. Burke, rector. Mass every Sunday except the 3d.
Missions— Bristol-on-Tennessee, St. Ann's. Mass 3d Sunday of each month.
Wallace's Switch, Washington Co., St. Joseph's. Mass on Saturday before 3d Sunday.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Robert P. Sullivan, rector. Mass on 1st and 3d Sundays of each month.
Mission — Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of each month.
Stations —Pulaski City, Pulaski Co. Mass on 1st Sunday of each month.
Max Meadows, Wythe Co., 3d Sunday of the month.
Radford, Montgomery Co., 4th Sunday of the month.
Ivanhoe, Upshur Co., }
Spring Valley, — Co., } attended occasionally.
Marion, Smyth Co., }

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray. D. P. Walsh.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING. W.Va. *Cathedral High School*, 60 13th St.—8 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Angelus, dir. Students, 350.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W.Va. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Eoff and 14th sts.—Mother-house and novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Liguori, supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 77; Novices, 9; Postulants 2; total, 88. *St. Joseph's Female Academy*. Sister M. Camillus, dir. Pupils, 325.
North Wheeling Hospital, 109 Main st. — 15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Dolores, supr. Rev. Leopold Hermanns, chaplain, *p.t.*
Sisters of Divine Providence, (Pittsburg, Pa.) Mother M. Clara, supr. Sisters 14.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st., Wheeling, W.Va. — 2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Number of Orphans, 18.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation, distant one and a half miles from Wheeling.—Mother M. Gertrude Reilly, supr. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. It stands on a beautiful site, embracing one hundred acres, and fitted for the accommodation of 100 boarders. The rates are moderate, and the institution second to none in point of excellence. Sister M. Xavier Slater, dir. Pupils, 100. Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
EDGINGTON LANE, (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.). *Monastery of the Good Shepherd*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Sister Mary Francis de Sales Magner, supr. 5 professed Sisters. 1 Novice. 1 Postulant. Penitents 18; 4 in class of Preservation. Boarder's class 4.
CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy*.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister J. Aloysius, supr. Pupils, 100.
ELM GROVE, W. Va. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum* (for girls).—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Rita. Number of orphans, 55.
St. John's Home (for boys.) — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Loretta, supr. (St. John's Home, Elm Grove). Orphans, 34.
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *Mt. de Sales Convent of the Visitation*.—Mother M. Cecilia Mulrine, supr. Professed Sisters, 25. Novices, 4. Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation*. Sister M. Xavier Reilly, directress. Pupils, 90. Rev. F. D. Babineau, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berchmans, supr.
WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation*.—17 Visitation Nuns, 2 Novices. Mother Borgia Tubman, supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Visitation*. 9 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Eastern Province)—Wheeling.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D.C.).—Edgington Lane (Wheeling P. O.).
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph (Wheeling, W. Va.)—Motherhouse, Academy, Select School, Cathedral, Immaculate Conception Schools, North Wheeling Hospital (Wheeling) and St. Vincent's Asylum, St. John's Home, Elm Grove; Benwood; Clarksburg; Grafton; Parkersburg and Huntington.

WHEELING

Good Shepherd Sisters.--Edgington Lane, W.Va., (P. O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W.Va.).
Sisters of Divine Providence (Pittsburgh, Pa.)—St. Alphonsus' School and Orphan Asylum Wheeling.
Visitation Nuns—Wheeling, W. Va.; Parkersburg, W. Va.; Wytheville, Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	350
Secular Priests	47	Academies for young ladies	6
Priests of Religious Communities	18	Students	725
Total	55	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Churches with resident priest	32	Pupils	1 820
Missions with Churches	50	Orphan Asylums	2
Stations	32	Pupils	93
Chapels (where Mass is said)	5	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 988
Academy for boys	1		

Catholic Population 25 000

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1st, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by the Indian Territory, East by Missouri and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties.

Square Miles = 42,915.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Joseph Hennessy, D.D.,

Bishop of Wichita, cons. Nov. 30, 1888.—Res., *Wichita, Kans.*

First Bishop-Elect—Right Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., died July 26, 1887.

Chancellor—Rev. J. H. TIHEN.

Consultors—Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. L. EPP, Rev. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. J. MCKERNAN.

Examiners of the Clergy — Rev. J. H. TIHEN, Rev. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Rev. N. NEUSIUS.

Diocesan School Board — Rev. J. C. SULLIVAN, Rev, N. NEUSIUS, Rev. A. M. WEIKMANN

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

ST. ALOYSIUS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, St. Francis ave. and 2d st., Right Rev. John J. Hennessy, D.D., Revs. J. H. Tihen, A. Hess, M. J. O'Farrell, P. J. Moloney.
School— 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis, dir. Boys 125, Girls 125. Pupils, 250.
Missions— Augusta, Butler Co., St. Henry's.
Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart.
Station — Wellsford, Kiowa Co.
Chapels — All Hallow's Academy, West Wichita, Sisters of Charity.
St. Francis Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. A. J. Legrand, chaplain.
Mount St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Rev. A. J. Abel, chaplain.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Rev. Chas. B. Schoeppner, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Alexis Centner, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Pupils, 62.
Missions— Gardenplain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis'.

ST. JOSEPH'S, vacant.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo, Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John H. Loevenich.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 75.

Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. Epp.

Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
Missions—Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's.
Maple City, Cowley Co., Mother of God.
Stations—Dexter, Cowley Co.
Cedarvale, Chautaqua Co.

Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Nagle.
Missions—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Thayer, Neosho Co., St. Agnes'.

Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. C. Sullivan.

Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.

Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Manz.

Danville, Harper Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. A. Dykmans.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 48.
Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's.
Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Stations—Attica, Harper Co.
Kiowa, Barber Co., (church building.)
Medicine Lodge, Barber Co.

Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Lenehan.
Missions—Coolidge, Hamilton Co., St. Patrick's.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's.
Mead Centre, Sacred Heart.
Stations—Lakin, Kearney Co.
Liberal, Seward Co.
Odee, Mead Co.
Ulysses, Grant Co.
West Plains, Meade Co.

Dubuque, Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. S. Hermanns.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 33.

Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
St. Peter and Paul's, near Ellinwood, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 45.

Empire City, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. B. Hull.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 8[illegible].
Mission—Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co., St. Joseph's.

Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
Missions—Burns, Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Spring Branch, Our Lady of Perp. Help.

Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's, Queen of Angels', Rev. B. J. McKernan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Arcadia, Crawford Co., St. ——.

Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. W. Freye.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 146.
Missions—Litchfield, Crawford Co.
Midway, Crawford Co.

Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. D. Curtin.
Mission—Hiatville, Bourbon Co., Sacred Heart.

Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. G. Wiersma.
Missions—Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Dublin, Pawnee Co.
Larned, Pawnee Co,
Pawnee Rock, Barton Co.

Greenbush, Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 50.

Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Donohue.
School—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 23.
Mission—Iola, Allen Co., (Church building).

Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Dr. Jos. A. Pompeney, Rev. B. Drath, Rev. F. Conner (Diocese of Leavenworth).
Missions—Cain City, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Castleton, Reno Co., St. Agnes'.
Halstead, Harvey Co., St. Mary's
Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption.
Turon, Reno Co., St.——.
Station—Sterling, Rice Co.

Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. B. Disselkamp.

Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 65.

Lincolnville, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. A. P. Podgorsek
Mission — Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.
Stations — Marion, Marion Co.
Mud Creek, Marion Co.
Marienthal, (*Leoti, P.O.*), Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Borniger.
Missions— Ransom, Ness Co.
St. Teresa, Wichita Co.
Stations — Dighton, Lane Co.
Modoc, Scott Co.
McCracken, Rush Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Magee.
Mission — Nonchalanta, Ness Co. (Church building).
Stations — Bazine, Ness Co.
Ness City, Ness Co.
McPherson, McPherson Co., Rev. B. Martin.
Missions— Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's.
Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. —
Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity.
Moline, St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
Missions— Eureka, Greenwood Co., St. Paul's.
Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Nazareth (*Odin P.O.*), Barton Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 140.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Maguire.
School —3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Schroeder.
Missions— Bellefont, Ford Co., St. Joseph's.
Belpre, Edwards Co., (Church building).
Kinsley, Edwards Co., St. Nicholas'.
Kinsley, Edwards Co , SS. Peter and Paul's.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 15.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
Ost, Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Grueter.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 56.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. Neusius, rector; Rev. Jas. Kealy, assistant.
Missions— Chetopa, Labette Co., (church building).
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 51.
Mission — Owl Creek, Woodson Co. (*Yates Centre P.O*), Immaculate Conception.
Station — Yates Centre, Woodson Co.
Pittsburgh, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes', Rev. E. Coolen.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 94.
Mission — Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's.
St. Mark's, Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. B. Schmiehausen.
School — 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Afton, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
St. Paul, Neosho Co., St. Francis de Hieronymo, Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Missions— Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius'.
Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis'.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. B. F. Hudson.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 70.
Missions— Fleming, Crawford Co.
Mineral, Cherokee Co.
Strong City, Chase Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Anne's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Weir City, Cherokee Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Veronica, dir.
Pupils, 120.
Mission — Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's (Church building).
Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
Stations— Ashland, Clark Co.
Coldwater, Comanche Co.
Englewood, Clark Co.
Windhorst, Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Kienhoefer
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 63.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. ——
School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 32.
Missions— Oxford, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Red Bud, Cowley Co.
Station — Wellington, Sumner Co.

Absent: Rev. J. Lenzen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL (formerly Osage Mission). *St. Francis Passionist Retreat.*—Very Rev. Boniface Sotter, C.P., rector; Rev. Richard Barrett, C.P., vice-rector; Rev. Angelo Rauber, C.P., Rev. Raymand O'Keefe, C.P., Rev. Hilary Walsh, C.P., Rev. John Vanston, C.P., Rev. Cyril Meis, C.P., Rev. Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Rev. Aurelius Hanley, C.P., professors. Class of Students and 4 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *All Hallows Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Leocretia, supr. Pupils, 140.
St. Francis' Hospital. - 23 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Seraphina, supr. Patients, 600.
Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. — Mother M. Bernard, supr. In community 65 sisters.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum. — Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 31.
FORT SCOTT. *Mercy Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Theresa, supr. Patients, average 30.
Academy of Notre Dame de Lourdes.—Boarding and day school in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph.
Orphan Asylum. — 10 boys.
PARSONS. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Sister M. Gregory, supr. 5 Sisters in Community.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. Y.); St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province) — Wichita.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Joseph — Wichita; Danville; Empire City; Frontenac; Fort Scott; Newton; Pittsburg; St. Paul; Parsons; Winfield.
Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Dubuque, Ia.)—Wichita, Weir City.
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother (Rome, Italy)—Wichita.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (Ruma, Ill.)—Aleppo; Odin; Ost; St. Mark's.
Sisters of Mercy—Ft. Scott.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular Priests	55	Pupils	80
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Total	66	Pupils	1 911
Churches with resident priest	47	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 024
Missions with churches	60	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	99	Ecclesiastical Students	13
Chapels	5	Marriages	198
Orphan Asylums	2	Baptisms	970
Orphans	41	Catholic Population, about	21 690

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON.

(Dioecesis Wilmingtoniensis

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles = Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.,

Bishop of Wilmington; consecrated in St. Peter's Pro-Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897. — Res., *4th and Jackson sts., Wilmington, Del.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOS. A. BECKER, D.D., consecrated Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., consecrated Nov. 14, 1886; resigned 1896. Named Bishop of Echinus.—Res., *Cardinal's House, Baltimore, Md.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN A. LYONS.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.*

Consultores—Rev. GEORGE J. KELLY, Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, Rev. W. J. SCOTT, Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. J. FLYNN, L.L.D.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. W. J. BERMINGHAM.

Examinatores Cleri—Rev. J. J. TIERNEY, D.D., Rev. EDWARD J. MEALY, Rev. FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL.

School Board—Rev. EDWARD L. BRADY, Rev. GEORGE L. OTT. Rev. P. P. ARND, Rev. E. C. HIGGINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S PRO-CATHEDRAL 6th and West sts., Right Rev. John J. Monaghan, Very Rev. John A. Lyons, V.G., Rev. E. A. McVeigh, Rev. John J. Dougherty.
Schools— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Catharine, dir. Pupils, boys, 109.
Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Pupils, girls, 113.

ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Shallcross ave., Revs. Frank J. Connelly, F. V. Campbell.
School— Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Remigia, supr. Pupils, 250.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz.
School—4 Polish Sisters O.S.F. Pupils 253.

ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 6th and Pine sts., Revs. George J. Kelly, Edward J. Mealey.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Cyrus, dir. Pupils, 500.

ST. PATRICK'S, 15th and King sts., Rev. W. J. Bermingham.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Hugolina, dir. Pupils, 300.

ST. PAUL'S, 4th and Jackson sts., Rt. Rev. J. J. Monaghan, D.D., Revs. John Connelly, Peter J. Hughes, Joseph A. Kelly.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Andrew, dir, Pupils, 650.

WILMINGTON, New Castle Co. (continued).
SACRED HEART (German), Benedictine Fathers, Revs. Fr. Hugo Paff, O.S.B., Fr. Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Cecilia, dir. Pupils, 175.
ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. John A. Glancy, Rev. J. J. Nally. Rev. J. A. Glancy is president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON.

Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James P. Quigley.
Mission — Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's.
Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, attended from Boys' Asylum by Rev. Edward C. Higgins, chaplain.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thos. F. Waldron.
Mission — Smyrna, Kent Co., St. Polycarp's.
Stations — Felton, Kent Co.
Georgetown, Sussex Co.
Magnolia, Kent Co.
Milford, Kent Co.
Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Laetitia, dir. Pupils, boys, 80; girls, 90.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. L. Ott.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. L. Brady.

MARYLAND.

Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co. (*Warwick P.O.*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Mission — Middletown, New Castle Co., Del., St. Joseph's.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Missions— Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family.
Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Rev. James L. McSweeney.
Mission — Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Temple, D.D., Rev. F. O'Neill.
Missions— Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's, Refuge of Sinners.
Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's.
Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations — Oxford, Talbot Co.
St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Mission — Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., St. Rose's.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
Ocean City, Wicomico Co. (Synepuxent Beach), St. Mary's, Star of the Sea, attended in Summer by special appointment of Rt. Rev. Bishop.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. James J. McKenna.
Missions— Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's.
Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
St. Gertrude's Convent, Caroline Co., Chapel, Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B.
Missions— Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Rev. Edward Mickle.
School —Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Smaragda, dir. Pupils, 50.
Mission — Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Mary's.
Stations — Princess Anne, Somerset Co., Md.
Westover, Somerset Co., Md.
Eastville, visited occasionally.

Absent: Rev. J. J. Tierney, DD., and Rev. D. J. Flynn, L.L.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmittsburg, Md. In Diocese of Scranton, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. D. Carey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *Convent of the Visitation B.V.M.*, (*of the Primitive Observance*), Gilpin ave. and Bayard st.—33 Sisters. Mother M. Baptista Mack, supr. Rev. J. J. Isenring, O.S.F. de S., chaplain.
Ursuline Academy, Delaware ave.—14 Nuns. Mother M. M. de Pazzi, supr. Pupils, 102.
St. Joseph's Home for colored orphans. — In charge of Rev. John A. Glancy. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ermelina, supr. Orphans, boys, 140.
St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Sales, sister servant. 53 orphan girls.

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys.) — 7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Coletta supr. Inmates, 60 boys. Revs. M. B. Sice and C. R. Uncles.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *St. James Protectory, Male Orphan Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, supr. 63 orphans. Rev. Ed. C. Higgins, chaplain.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, Caroline Co., Ridgely P.O., Md. *St. Gertrude's Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* — Mother M. Dolorosa, supr. Professed Sisters, 19; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. In Community: 49 Sisters, 4 Novices, 2 Postulants. Rev. Ferdinand Wolf, O.S.B. — Connected with the Convent is *St. Gertrude's Academy.*

OCEAN CITY, MD. *St. Rose's Summer Home. Sisters of Charity* of St. Rose's Industrial School, Washington, D. C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE,

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Wilmington; Ridgely.
Josephite Fathers—Wilmington; Clayton.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (France) — Wilmington.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict (Ridgely, Md.)—Ridgely; Wilmington.
Sisters of Charity (Emmittsburgh, Md.)—Wilmington; Ocean City, Md.
Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia, Pa.)—6 Schools, Home, Wilmington; Henry Clay; Clayton; Delaware City; Cape Charles, Va.
Polish Sisters of St. Francis (Brown)—Wilmington.
Visitation Nuns—Wilmington.
Ursuline Nuns (Bedford Park, New York City.) — Wilmington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	10
Secular Priests	30	Children attending Parochial Schools	2 547
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	37	Orphans	256
Churches with resident priest	22	Industrial School for colored boys	1
Missions with Churches	17	Inmates	60
Total Churches	39	Total of young people under Cath. care	2 965
Stations	12	Baptisms	925
Chapels	5	Marriages	168
Theological Students	15	Catholic Population	26 000
Academies	2		

DIOCESE OF WINONA

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph B. Cotter, D.D.,

Bishop of Winona; cons. Dec. 27, 1889.—Res., *Winona, Minn., 1104 Wabash st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE.—Res., *Lanesboro, Minn.*

Secretary—Rev. J. A. CUMMISKEY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Winona, Minn.*

Consultores — Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES COYNE, V.G., Revs. P. PERNIN, JOHN MEIER, W RIORDAN, M. WURST, J. PACHOLSKI.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PRIOR.

Defensor—Rev. P. RYAN.

Notary—Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. M. WURST.

Examinatores Cleri - Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. COYNE, V.G., Very Rev. J. B. NEUSTICH, S.J., Rev. W RIORDAN, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. N. SCHMITZ.

School Board—Very Rev. J. B. NEUSTICH, S.J., Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, Rev. M. WURST, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. W. RIORDAN, Rev. P. KIERNAN, Rev. J. PIVOT, Rev. J. J. TREANOR.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rev. S. MADDOCK, Rev. J. MEIER, Rev. D. L. MURRAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS PRO-CATHEDRAL, Right Rev. Joseph B. Cotter, D.D., Revs. P. J. Gallagher, J. A. Cummiskey, H. Sherlock, Rectory, 377 Center st.
School — 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (373 Centre st.), Sister M. Hermenegild, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S (Bohemian), Rev. C. Preis. Res., 560 E. Broadway.
School — 2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hedwig, dir. Pupils, 64.
Mission — Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Revs. John Meier and M. Jostock. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School — 7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pia, dir. Pupils, 256.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Revs. J. Pacholski, Jos. Cieminski. Res., 621 E. 4th st.
School — 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (615 4th st.), Sister M. Josaphat, dir. Pupils, 670.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F B Reichl.

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Sebastian Schels.
School— 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vincent, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 130.

Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan.
Mission — Twin Lake, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Station — Alden, Freeborn Co.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Edward H. Devlin.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. M. Riordan.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Cleopatra, dir. Pupils, 37.
Blooming Prairie, St. Columbanus', Rev. David L. Murray.
Mission — Geneva, Freeborn Co., St. Mary's.
Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. G. P. Murphy.
Mission — Winnebago City, Faribault Co., church.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. O'Mahoney.
Mission — Jefferson, Houston Co., St. Patrick's.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. E. O'Connell.
Mission — Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. H. van den Berg.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Gualberta, dir. Pupils 150.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock.
Mission — Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. P. F. McDonough.
Missions — Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co.
Conception, Wabasha Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W Griffin.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Cavanagh.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. L. M. Lesches.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ladislas, dir. Pupils 73.
Mission — Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Hartleib.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul, Revs. John Mikolai and J. Zahner.
Missions — East Chain Lake, Martin Co., Holy Family Church.
Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. A. Aufmkolk.
Mission — Reno, Houston Co.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. M. Borresch.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. S. M. Esperance, Supt. Pupils, 91.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Revs. J. Sand and E. J. Van Hoenackere.
School — 3 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gregory, O.S.F., dir. Pupils 130.
Missions — Brewster, Nobles Co.
Lakefield, Jackson Co.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Hokah, Houston Co., Chapel of the Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. J. Knauf.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Hyacintha, dir. Pupils, 50.
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. F. Freckmann.
School — Home of the Sacred Heart, Industrial School for boys. Rev. M. McDonnell, director.
Parochial School — 3 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Ethelreda, dir. Pupils, 108.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. R. Matousek.
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Ryan.
Mission — Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg, Mower Co., St. John's, Rev. V. Schir.
School — Lay teacher. Pupils, 50.
La Crescent, Houston Co., Crucifixion, Rev. J. Dolle.
Missions — Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McAuliffe.
School — 6 Ursuline Sisters. School for little boys, Sister M. Rose, principal. Pupils, 35.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Coyne, V.G.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine, Rev. A. I. Walsh.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. M. F. Holper.
School — 3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister V. Ferreria, supr. Pupils, 108.
Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. B. Neustich, S.J., rector; Revs. J. Offergeld, S.J., H. Richard, S.J., A. Sigg, S.J., H. Havermann, S.J., H. Wochner, S.J. 4 Brothers.
School — 13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. (207 N. 5th st.). Sister M. Hieronymo, dir. 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 606.
Mission — Madison Lake, All Saints.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. R. Hughes.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Edward Stack.
Mission — Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., Sts. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission — Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Blue Earth Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. Daszkowski.
Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. V. R. Havlicek.
Mission — Somersett, Steele Co., Holy Trinity.

Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Missim — Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., Rev. P. J. Fox.
Mission — Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's.
Stations— Hartland.
Ellendale.
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Kiernan.
School— 11 Sisters of St. Francis parochial School & Academy. Sister M. Leo, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 300. (For both Parishes).
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Pivo.
Mission — Deerfield, Steele Co.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. P. McTeague.
Mission — Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rev. William Riordan.
School— 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. de Chantal, O.S.F. Pupils, 185.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity', Rev. N. Schmitz.
School— 3 School Sisters of St. Francis, Sister M. Matthea, O.S.F., dir. Pupils, 85.
Mission — Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Schneider.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
Missions — Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
Ridgeway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
Missions— Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's.
St. Claire, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Ryan.
Mission — Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James'. Rev. O. Zachmann and Rev. J. Durward, retired.
School — St. James'. 3 Teachers. Sister M. Lucia, dir., O.S.F., supr. Pupils, 98.
Station — Mountain Lake, Cottonwood Co.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. A. Hechenberger.
School— 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 125.
Mission — Lismore, Noble Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 25.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. S. J Condron.
Mission —Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions— Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's.
Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix', Revs. Max Wurst and D. Mangan.
School— 7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Antoinette, dir. Pupils, 353.
Missim — Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes'.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. J. J. Treanor.
School— 11 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother M. Bernardine, supr. Pupils, 170. Academy 20. Total 190.
Waseca Township, Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission — South Prairie, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Cieszynski.
Station — Hayward, Mower Co.
West Albany (*Lakey P. O.*), Wabasha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Schwartz.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. Lavery.
Missions — Edgerton, Pipestone Co.
Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., Rev. John Prior.
Mission — Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. John's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Zuzek, Post Vodice, Austria; Rev. D Hughes, 117 Quattro Fontane, Rome, Italy.
Retired: Rev. P. B. Murray, res, Plainview.
Absent: Rev. M. J. Smythe, Rev. M. Lynch.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

WINONA. *The Winona Seminary.*—A Boarding and Day School for Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87. Boarders, 45.
AVOCA. *Boarding School for Girls.* Sisters of St. Joseph.
HOKAH. *Boarding and Day School.* — 15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Hyacintha, supr. 50 Pupils. Rev. C. J. Knauf, chaplain.
LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little Boys. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Rose, supr. Pupils, 35,

MANKATO. *St. Joseph Hospital and the City Hospital* — 30 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Virginia, supr. Patients, 447.
OWATONNA. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Rochester, Minn.
ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Ven. Mother M. Augustine, supr. Novices, 24. Candidates, 10.
St. Mary's Hospital. — 30 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, supr. Patients during the year 1220. Rev. P. Pernin, chaplain.
WABASHA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital* — 9 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Sebastiana, dir. Patients, 52.
WASECA. *Society of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother Bernardine, supr. Community, 11.—Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boarders, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (German Mission) — Mankato.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Francis (Rochester, Minn.) — Mother House and Hospital, Rochester; Adrian; Easton, Heron Lake; Owatonna; St. James; Winona.
School Sisters of St. Francis (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Rollingstone.
Sisters of St. Joseph.—Avoca; Iona; Fulda.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. — Waseca.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis.)—Winona; Caledonia; Hokah; Madelia; Mankato; Wabasha.
Ursuline Sisters (Frontenac)—Lake City,
Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother.—Mankato; Wabasha.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	140
Diocesan Priests	80	Parishes with Parochial Schools	22
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Pupils	3 916
Total	86	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	65	Orphans	30
Missions with Churches	41	Industrial School	1
Total	106	Inmates	6
Stations	8	Hospitals	3
Chapels	15	Catholic Population about	50 000
Academies for young ladies	3		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BROWNSVILLE

ERECTED IN 1874.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of "Las Hermanas" and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co.—south of Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 17,720.

RIGHT REVEREND

Peter Verdaguer, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic; appointed July 3, 1890; consecrated Nov. 9, 1890 Bishop of Aulon.—Res., *Laredo, Tex.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. D. MANUCY, titular Bishop of Dulma, Vic-Apost. of Brownsville, cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died Dec. 4, 1885.

Consultors—Rev. J. M. CLOS, O.M.I., supr. and rector of Roma, Starr Co., Rev. P. BARD, rector of San Diego, Duval Co.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LAREDO, Webb Co., Pro-Cathedral of St. Augustine, Right Rev. Peter Verdaguer, D.D., Rev. A. M. Souchon, rector; Revs. Enrique Coll, A. Serra, Jaime Coma.

Schools—For boys. Ursuline Sisters. 35 boys.
Ursuline Sisters. 8 boarders. 30 boys; 75 girls.
Catholic School by a gentleman teacher. 35 boys.
Catholic School by a lady teacher. 50 girls.

St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward R. Chase.
School —Ursuline Sisters. 60 boys and girls.

Our Lady of Guadalupe, attended from St. Augustine's.

Aquilares Station, Encinal Co., attended from Laredo.

Stations — Alajas.
Alamito, Encinal Co.
Aldito, Zapata Co.
Angeles, Encinal Co.
Animas.
Aquilares Ranch, Encinal Co.
Barroncito, Zapata Co.
Barroneno.
Becerra.
Brunivilie, Encinal Co.
Charco.
Clovis, Duval Co.
Dolores, Zapata Co.
Encinos, Duval Co.
Espejo, Webb Co.
Florida.
Hebbronvlle, Duval Co.
Labores.
Laguna.
Laures.
Meclanito.
Melones.
Mesquite.
Mnjeres, Encinal Co.
Muralla.
Naranjadas, Zapata Co.
Noveatas.
Ojuelos, Encinal Co.
Palos, Starr Co.
Palos Blancos.
Pato.
Pena.
Pescado.
Pintas.
Pozo, Webb Co.
Puertecitos.
Puerto.
Rafael.
Rayo.
Realitos, Duval Co.
Redondo.
Riboras, Starr Co.
Rosita.
Rusias, Encinal Co.
San Carlos, Duval Co.
San Pablo.
Santana, Encinal Co.
Santa Nino.
Tinajas.
Tornecilla.
Valuarte, Starr Co.
Volanda, Encinal Co.
Yslas, Webb Co.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. R. Monclus, rector.
School — 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.
Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. L. Pitoye, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Revs. I. Tresch, O.M.I., John Bretault, O.M.I., J. Horeau, O.M.I., E. Vignolle, O.M.I., E. J. M. Le Guyader, O.M.I., C. Zöpfchen, O.M.I., who attend: all the Ranches in Co.
Schools—For Boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 65 boys.
For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 234 girls; 23 boarders.
Mission — Arroyo Colorado, St. Joseph's Chapel.
Stations — Carmen.
Las Rusias.
Naranjo.
Point Ysabel.
San Rafael.
Santa Maria, Cameron Co.
Santa Rosalia.
Villanueva.
Corpus Christi, Nueces Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. C. Jaillet, V.G., rector.
Schools— For girls. Incarnate Word Sisters. 71 girls.
For boys. Incarnate Word Sisters. 35 boys; 8 boarders.
Encinal, La Salle Co., Rev. L. Plana.
Stations — Balanzuela Ranch, Encinal Co.
Benavides Ranch, Encinal Co.
Cactus, Encinal Co.
Callaghan Ranch, Encinal Co.
El Ranchito, Encinal Co.
El Sauz, Encinal Co.
Hacienda de Don Martin, Encinal Co.
La Florida, Encinal Co.
San Geronimo, Encinal Co., and several other small Ranches.
La Lagune, Encinal Co.
Las Tiendas, Encinal Co.
Los Machos, Encinal Co.
Navajo, Encinal Co.
Rancho de los Novillos, Encinal Co.
Ritchardson Ranch, La Salle Co.
San Cristobal, Encinal Co.
Valver de Ranch, Encinal Co.
Goliad, Goliad Co., Rev. Emilio Illa.
Mission — La Bahia, Goliad Co. (Church), attended from Goliad and St. Anthony's Church, Refugio Co.
La Lomita, Hidalgo Co., Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., supr., and Rev. René Pescheur, O.M.I., who attend Hidalgo City and surrounding ranches.
Minera, Webb Co., attended from Encinal.
Stations — Coales Mains.
El Tordillo.
Islitas.
Jaquimo.
La Maleta.
Las Flores.
Palafos.
Santa Isabel.
Saucillo.
Los Apaches and all the part east of "Las Hermanas".
Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.
School— 5 Sisters of Mercy. Public School.
Stations — Blanconia, Bee Co.
Lamar, Aransas Co.
Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Repiso, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. E. Chevrieur,, O.M.I., who visit western half part of Hidalgo Co. and the half eastern part of Starr Co., including chapels at Hidalgo, Habana and La Grulla.
School — 3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. 75 girls; 25 boys.
Rockport, Aransas Co., attended from Skidmore.
Stations — Fulton.
Garcia, Union Co.
Mustang Island, Denton Co.
Tripisville.
Roma, Starr Co., Rev. J. M. Clos, O.M.I., supr. and rector; Rev. J. A. Piat, O.M.I., who visit all the Ranches in Zapata Co., and western part of Starr Co., including 4 Chapels: San Ignacio, Rendado, San Antonio Viejo and Carrizo.
School — 1 Lay teacher. 58 girls; 40 boys.
San Diego, Duval Co., Rev. P. Bard, rector.
Missions— Alice.
Benavides.
Concepcion.
Mondieta.
Palito Blanco.
Stations — Agna Poquita.
Alamo.
Alanisco.
Amargoso.
Bandera.
Barroneno.
Beleno.
Calaveras.
Cibolo.
Cuatos.
Glorio.
La Trinidad.
La Vaca.
Lomo Alta.
Lomo Chata.
Los Anacos.
Los Caballos.
Los Lotos.
Los Olmos.
Los Prietos.
Luparra.
Mota de Santa Clara.

San Diego Duval Co. (continued).
Stations — Gugillo.
Huerta.
Javoncillos.
Juan Adame.
Julios.
La Cabra.
Lagarto, Live Oak Co.
Lara.
Las Auras.
Moto de los Olmos.
Palo Amarillo.
Palo Blanco.
Reynold's Ranch.
Santa Gertrudes.
Tio Mandolla.
Toro.
Tramajos.

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., Rev. M. Puig.
Missions— Gussettville, St. Joseph's.
St. Stephen's, Live Oak Co.
Sinton, San Patricio Co.
Stations— Banquete, Nueces Co.
La Parre,
Laureler,
Mathis, San Patricio Co.
Oakville, Live Oak Co.
Rosita, San Patricio Co.
Sharpsburgh, San Patricio Co.

Skidmore, Bee Co., Rev. Ferd. Jos. Goebbels.
Missions— Aransas Creek, Bee Co.
Los Almas.
Stations — Aransas Harbor.
Gregory, San Patricio C.
Island, Limestone.
Papelote, Bee Co.
Rockport.
Portland, Patricio Co.
Rincon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Oblate Brothers. Rev. O. Valence, O.M.I., president; Rev. E. Tessier, O.M. I. and 4 Lay Brothers. 110 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy.* — 18 Sisters and 2 novices. Mother St. Joseph, supr. Pupils, 113. — St. Peter's school, conducted by the same Ursuline Sisters. Pupils 60.
School – By a gentleman teacher. 35 boys.
By a lady teacher. 50 girls.
Mercy Hospital.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Clare, supr.
BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 95.
BROWNSVILLE. *Incarnate Word Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 32 Sisters, 8 Novices. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. 27 boarders. —American and Spanish Department in Academy. Pupils, 200.
CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Convent.*—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 12 Sisters, 2 Novices. Mother Marie Angelique, supr. 8 boarders. Pupils, 114.
REFUGIO. *Convent and Academy for Ladies of the Sisters of Mercy.* — 5 Sisters. Mother Augustine, local supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers — Brownsville; Rio Grande; Roma; La Lomita; Hildalgo Co.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters — Laredo.
Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament — Brownsville; Corpus Christi and Rio Grande.
Sisters of Mercy — Laredo; Refugio.
Sister of Divine Providence (from San Antonio, Tex.)—Beeville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	12
Priests of Religious Orders	13
Total	22
Churches with resident priest	13
Missions with Chapels	43
Stations	220
College for boys	1
Students	110
Academies for ladies	5
Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1 724
Total of young people under Cath. care	1 122
Hospital	1
Baptisms	3 359
Marriages	517
Burials	600
Catholic Population, about	68 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE INDIAN TERRITORY

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC BY BRIEF OF MAY 29, 1891.

Comprises the Indian Territory and Oklahoma Territory.

Square Miles = 73,910.

RIGHT REVEREND

Theophile Meerschaert, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of the Indian Territory, appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory, cum titulo episcopus Sydimorum by Bulls of June 2, 1891. Consecrated in Natchez, Sept. 8 1891.—Res., *Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B., D.D.; died Feb. 15th, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B., D.D.; resigned April, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

GUTHRIE, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rev. Bernard Mutsaers, D.D.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
St. Catherine's, for Colored People.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Academy, Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., chaplain. Pupils, 40.

Alva, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Standaert.
Mission — Capron, Immaculate Conception.
Stations — Augusta. Curtis. Chirokee } monthly.
Milan. Syria. Waynoka. Woodward } monthly.

Chandler, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Ed. V. Reynolds.
Missions— Anvil, St. Michael's.
Cushing, St. Peter and Paul, monthly.
Keokuk Falls (*Dent P.O.*), St. Wenceslaus', monthly.
Stroud, St. Louis', monthly.
Stations — Carney, occasionally.
Carson.
Clifton, occasionally.
Cimarron, monthly.
Elba.
Harvey, monthly.
Ingram, monthly.
Lydia.
Osterman.
Parkland, occasionally.
Rossville, monthly.
Sax and Fox Agency, monthly.
Wellston.

Edmond, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B.
Mission — Mulhall, St. Agnes.

Enide, St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Gustav Depreitere, rector; Rev. Vincent Bednarek asst.
Mission — O'Keene, St. Anthony.
Stations — Alvaretta.
Billings.
Garber.
Vilas.
Waukomis.
Watonga.

El Reno, Sacred Heart, Rev. Constantine Pourcin, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of Mercy. 85 Pupils.
Mission — Geary, monthly.
Stations — Calumet, monthly. Kiowa.
Fort Reno. Red Rock Spring.
Indian Tribes—Cheyennes, Arrapahoes.
Hennessy, St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Van Hulse.
Mission — Okarche, Holy Trinity, twice a month.
Station — Marshall.
Hominy Creek (*Gray Horse P. O.*), St. John's, Rev. Charles Van Driesche.
School — For Indian boys. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Stations — Beaver, twice a year. Salt Creek, monthly.
Grey Horse, twice a year. Teli, twice a year.
Osage City, monthly. William, twice a year.
King Fisher, St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Van der Aa, Rev. John Van den Hende, ass't.
Missions — Deer Creek, St. Patrick's.
Kiel, St. Francis Xavier.
Union City, St. Josephs'.
Stations — Cooper. Oneida.
Omega. Watonga.
Langston, Holy Family, Rev. Dom. Ildephonse Ellisalde, O.S.B.
Missions — Church for Colored Congregation.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 110.
Luther, St. Peter Claver.
Perkins, St. Patrick's.
Stations — Cimaron City. Indian Settlement.
Cryon City. Partridge.
Evensville. Serrado.
Fallis. Wright.
Norman, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Metter.
School — Benedictine Sisters. Pupils 100.
Mission — Yukon, St. John Nepomucene.
Stations — Denver,
Seward.
Oklahoma City, St. Joseph's, Rev. Ildephonse Lanslots, O.S.B.
School— Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Amanda, dir. 120 pupils
St. Anthony's Hospital. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catharine, supr.
Mission — Conception, Immaculate Conception, twice a month.
Pawhuska, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Van Waesberghe.
Schools — St. Louis' Indian School for Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Gerarda, supr. Pupils, 80.
Day School. Sisters of St. Francis..
Missions — Bartleville, monthly.
Dewey, monthly.
Elgin, monthly, 3rd Sunday.
Hominy Post.
Stations — Big Heart Settlement, every two months.
Caney Creek, near Elgin.
Indian Tribe—Osages.
Perry, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voegden, O.S.B.
School — St. Joseph's, Sisters of Divine Providence of San Antonio, Texas. Pupils, 135.
Stations — Orlando, 4 times a year.
Red Rock, 4 times a year.
Shaner.
White Rock.
Ponca City, St. Felix's, Rev. R. Sevens.
School — Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils 147.
Mission — Blackwell, twice a month.
Braman, once a month.
New Kirk, St. Francis of Assisium, three times a month.
Stations — Bliss. Kildare.
Burton. Lillivale, Ponca Agency.
Chilocco Indian School, once a month. Owens.
Harysville. Tonkawa.
Kaw Agency. Wilber.
Indian Tribes—Missouris, Osages, Ottoes, Poncas, Towkowas.
Pond Creek, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. Francis.
Missions — Clyde, St. Anthony's, third Sunday.
Manchester, SS. Peter and Paul's, second Sunday.
Mission — Renfrow, St. Mary's, fourth Sunday.
School — 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Stations — Kremlin.
Lamont.
Hunter.

Sacred Heart Mission, Rev. Blaise Hanchabalet, O.S.B.
Missions— Burnett, monthly.
St. Gregory Mission, monthly.
Wanette P. O., Our Lady of Grace, monthly.
Shawnee, Rev. Zenon Steber.
School— St. Benedict's Convent. Pupils, 85.
Missions— Harrah, St. Teresa's.
Tecumseh, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Scheidel, St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals.
Missions — Korn, Immaculate Conception.
Independence, St. Peter and Paul.
Stations — Arrapahoe, Custer Co.
Berlin, Roger Mills Co.
Cheyenne, Roger Mills Co.
Cloud Chief, Washita Co.
Cordell, Washita Co.
Cora, Custer Co.
Fay, Blaine Co.
Gip, Custer Co.
Leno, D. Co.
Raymond, D. Co.
Rogers, Custer Co.
Seger, Washita Co.
Stillwater, Rev. John Heiring.
Mission — Pawnee (Church).
Stations — Blackburn.
Bryan.
Cleveland.
Hutchison.
Jennings.
Rippley.
Westpoint.
Yukon, St. John Nepomucene's, attended from Norman.

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Anadarko, St. Patrick's, Revs. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Stations — Baggy Creek.
Coal Creek.
Delaware Creek, monthly.
Elk Creek.
Fort Lill.
Guonah Camp.
Hobart.
Little Washita.
Manyum.
Mountain View.
Rayny Mountains.
Sugar Creek.
Witchita Valley.
Indian Tribes—Comanches, Apaches, Arrapahoes, Cheyennes, Kiowas, Wichitas, Delawares.
Antlers, Rev. Alfred Dupret, who attends the northern, central and southern portion of the Choctow Nation from Forth Smith, Ark., to the borders of Texas.
Chapel— St. Agnes'.
Schools—St. Mary of the Angels. Pupils, 80.
Sisters of St. Rose of Lima
Stations — Albion.
Cameron, quarterly.
Cavanal
Heavener.
Howe.
Jacksfork, every 2 months.
Poteau, St. Clare's Chapel, monthly.
Shady Point.
Talihina.
Thomasville.
Tushkahomma, every 2 months.
Ardmore, Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. Francis E. Hall; from Davis to the Texas line.
School — Connected with St. Agnes Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Missions — Roff, twice a month.
Arbuckle Mountains, monthly.
Stations — Tishomingo, monthly.
Ada.
Cheek.
Davis.
Fox.
Marietta.
Madille.
Overbroek.
Springer.
Sulphur Springs.
Thackerville.
York.
every 2 months.
Chickasha, Holy Name, Rev. Father Urbain de Hasque.
School — Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Mission — Minco, Holy Rosary.
Stations — Apache.
Bailey P. O., monthly.
Caddo Country, monthly.
Duncan, monthly.
Lawton.
Marlow, monthly.
New Castle
Rush Springs, monthly.

Hartshorne, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Ferd. Schaaf.
Stations — Gowen.
Wilburton.
Wister.
Krebs, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B.
School — 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Francis, dir. Pupils, 350.
Mission — South McAlister, St. John's.
Station — Alderson, monthly.
Lehigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Hippolyte Topet, O.S.B.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Clara, dir. 120 pupils.
Missions — Atoka, St. Patrick's.
Coal-Gate, Blessed Sacrament.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Lioba, dir. 115 pupils.
Stations — Caddo, Choctaw nation, every 2 months.
Durant, monthly.
Lime Stone Gap, every 2 months.
Silo, every 2 months.
Miami, Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice Dhaenens.
Mission — Quapaw Reserve, St. Mary of the Quapaws.
Stations — Fairland, Cherokee Nation, twice a month.
Leonard Settlement, monthly.
Little Five Miles, Quapaw Nation, monthly.
Peoria, Peoria Nation. } every 2 months.
Wyandotte, Wyandotte Nation. }
Bluejacks, }
Eagle, }
Kennisson, } Cherokee Nation, monthly.
Russel Creek, }
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottowas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.
Muskogee, church, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, Rev. William Huffer, assistant.
Missions — Eufaula, Most Precious Blood, 1st and 2nd Sunday.
Wagoner, Holy Cross, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations — Briartown, quarterly.
Checotah, monthly.
Coowees, Coowees district.
Canadian, twice a year.
Fort Gibson, twice a year.
Okmulgee, once a year.
Stillwell, once a year.
Sallisaw, once a year.
Taldequah, twice a year.
Webbers Falls, quarterly.
Indian Tribes — Muskogees or Creeks, Cherokees and Chochaws.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nazareth Institute. Mother St. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 120.
Purcell, Our Lady of Victories, Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B.
School — Connected with St. Elisabeth's Convent. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Day School. Pupils 70.
Mission — Lexington, St. John the Baptist.
School — Lay Teacher.
Stations — Erin Spring.
Velma.
Washita.
White Bead Hill.
Tulsa, Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse.
School — St. Teresa's. Sisters of Mount Carmel of New Orleans. 70 pupils.
Mission — Lenapah, St. Anthony's, monthly.
Stations — Bristow, every 2 months.
Catoosa, occasionally.
Claremore, monthly.
Red Fork, quarterly.
Sapulpa, every month.
Talala, occasionally.
Twin Mounds, once a month.
Indian Tribes — Creeks, Euchees, Delawares.
Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Holy Ghost, Rev. Arthur Versavel.
Schools — 2 Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Sacred Heart Institute. Sisters of Mount Carmel. Mother St. Charles, supr.
Mission — Cayuga, St. Mathias', monthly.
Stations — Adair, every 2 months.
Afton.
Centralia, monthly.
Chelsea, quarterly.
Choteau, quarterly.
Echo Schoolhouse, monthly.
Grove, monthly.
Opeechee, monthly.
Prior Creek, monthly.
Ruby, quarterly.
Welch, monthly.
Indian Tribes—Cayugas, Cherokees, Delawares, Shawnees, Wyandottes, Senecas.

Beaver Co., Good Shepherd, attended from Springer, N. Mex., by Rev. C. Lammert.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH CAROLINA

ERECTED BY A BULL OF HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., DATED MARCH 3, 1868

Comprises the State of North Carolina.

Square Miles = 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, O.S.B., D.D.,

Vicar Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot of Maryhelp Abbey; cons., Titular Bishop of Messene, July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N.C., Maryhelp Abbey.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence, the Most Rev. JAMES, CARDINAL GIBBONS, D.D., cons Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar Apostolic, transferred to Richmond, Va., subsequently promoted to the See of Baltimore, and appointed Cardinal, June 7, 1886.—Right Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878.—Right Rev. Dr. H. P. NORTHROP, Bishop of Charleston, S. C., and Administrator of N. Carolina, cons. Jan. 8, 1882, transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1883.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary — Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. MELCHIOR REICHERT, O.S.B., Rev. BERNARD HAAS, O.S.B., Rev. FRANCIS MEYER, O.S.B., Revs. T. F. PRICE, C. DENNEN and Rev. PETER G. MARION.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WILMINGTON, St. Thomas' Church, Rev. C. Dennen, rector.
Schools—For white children.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agatha, dir. Pupils, 95.
For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 63.
Mission — Fort Crosswell, St. ——.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. G. Marion, rector.
Sanitarium by Sisters of Mercy.
Mission — Hot Springs, St. John's.
Stations — Hendersonville, Henderson Co.
Hickory, Catawba Co.
Marion, McDowell Co.
Morganton, Catawba Co.
Murphy, Cherokee Co.
Tyron, Henderson Co.
Waynesville, Haywood Co.

Charlotte, St. Peter's, Rev. Francis Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Frances, dir. Pupils, 86.
For colored children.—Sister of Mercy. Pupils, 47.

Concord, St. James, attended from Abbey.

Durham, Durham Co., attended from Apostolate.

Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick F. Marion, rector.
Missions— Farmers, Brunswick Co., St. Paul's.
School — For white children.—1 lay teacher. Pupils, 33.
Ghio, Richmond Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Laurinberg, Richmond Co.
Stations — Cronly, Columbus Co.
Hamlet, Richmond Co.
Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.
Hub, Columbus Co.
Lillington, New Hanover Co.
Lumberton, Robinson Co.
Montague, Pender Co., St. Augustine's.

Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, (continued).
Stations — Old Hundred, Richmond Co.
Pender Co.
Wadesboro, Anson Co.
Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas W. Stapleton, rector.
Missions— Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's.
Mt. Olive, Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations — Chinquepin, Duplin Co.
Littleton, Halifax Co.
Rocky Mount, Edgecombe Co.
Weldon, Halifax Co.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., rector.
Missions— Reidsville, Rockingham Co., St. ——.
Winston, Forsythe Co., St. Leo's.
Stations — Burlington, Alamance Co. Salem, Forsythe Co.
Highpoint, Guilford Co. Thomasville, Davidson Co.
Newberne, Craven Co., St. Paul's, St. Joseph's (for Colored) } Rev. George Lester, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Leo Kunz, O.S.B., assistant.
School — For colored children.—Lay teachers. Pupils, 110.
Missions — Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Ann's.
Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's.
Stations — Beaufort, Cartaret Co. Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.
Elisabeth City, Pasquotank Co. Plymouth, Washington Co.
Kinston, Lenoir Co. Washington, Beaufort Co.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinn, rector.
Schools— For white children. Pupils, 35.
For colored children. Pupils, 27.
Mission — Dunn, Harnett Co.
Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector.—Res., 204 Hillsboro st.
Stations — Henderson, Vance Co. Smithfield, Johnston Co.
Oxford, Granville Co. Wilson's Mills, Johnston Co.
St. Mary Help (*Belmont P.O.*), Gaston Co., Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B.
School — For colored children.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Missions —Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's.
St. Joseph's, Gaston Co.
Stations — Lincolnton, Lincoln Co.
Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.
Monroe, Union Co.
Shelby, Cleveland Co.
Chapel of the Holy Angels, Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., chaplain.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Mueller, O.S.B., rector.
School — For white children.—Rev. Rector and lay teacher. 40 children.
Stations — Lexington, Davidson Co.
Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's Memorial Church.
Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Fayetteville.

Rev. J. J. Reilly, invalid, Longue Pointe, P. Q., Canada.
Rev. P. Moore, St. Agnes Hospital, Baltimore, Md.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Belmont, Mary Help Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Maryhelp Abbey.*—Right Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot and Vicar Apost. of N. C. (prof. of moral and pastoral theology and sacred eloquence); Very Rev. Felix Hintemeyer, O.S.B., V.G., (prior and prof. of dogmatic theology and 1st. classical); Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (sub-prior and prof. 1st. com. class); Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (dir. and prof. of Latin); Rev. Andrew Plecher, (mathematics and sciences); Rev. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., (prof. of 2nd com. class); Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., (spiritual dir. of clerics), Rev. Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B., (ch. prof. of church history, sacred scriptures and classics; Rev. Charles Rettger, O.S.B., (disciplinarian and prof. of 3d com.); Rev. Peter Fischer, O.S.B., (prof. of philosophy, Latin and German); Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B. (procurator and prof. of 3d classical); 8 clerics in Minor Orders, and 19 Lay Brothers.

St. Mary's Seminary, under immediate supervision of the Right Rev. Bishop.—15 students of theol. and philos., and 30 classical students.

St. Mary's College. — Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (director), 12 professors, 30 classical and 70 commercial students.

NAZARETH—*Apostolate of Secular Priests.* Revs. T, F. Price, William F. O'Brien, Michael A. Irwin. Publish "Truth", a monthly magazine. Orphan Asylum for boys. Sisters of Mercy.

ORDERS OF WOMEM.

BELMONT, Gaston Co. *Sacred Heart Convent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in North Carolina.—Mother Teresa, supr. 8 Sisters, Novices, 4.—Connected with the Convent is *Sacred Heart Academy, Boarding and Day School.* Pupils, 45.
Sacred Heart Orphanage for girls.—Sister Clare, dir. Orphans, 23.
St. Benedict's School, colored.—Sister Rose, dir.
ASHEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—40 French Broad ave. Sister Scholastica, supr.
CHARLOTTE. *St. Mary's Seminary,*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Frances, dir. Pupils, 100.
NAZARETH—*Boy's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Catherine, dir. 19 Orphans.
WILMINGTON. *Academy of the Incarnation.*—Day School. Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agatha, dir. Pupils, 110.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Benedictine Fathers (Maryhelp Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Newberne, Salisbury, Newton Grove, with Missions.
Sisters of Mercy (Bishop England's) — Belmont, Charlotte, Wilmington, Nazareth.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Secular Priests	12	Students	15
Priests of Religious Orders	15	College for boys	1
Total	27	Students	115
Churches with resident priest	13	Academies for young ladies	2
Missions with Churches	18	Females educated in higher branches	160
Total Churches	31	Parishes with Parochial Schools	8
Stations	43	Pupils { White	279
Chapels	5	Pupils { Colored	300
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	36	Orphan Asylums	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	38	Orphans	42
Clerical Students	7	Total of young people under Cath. care	785
		Catholic Population	4 600

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED JULY 17, 1894.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 531,409.

Very Rev. JOHN B. RENE, S.J., *P efect Apostolic*, appointed March 16, 1897. — Res., *Juneau City, Alaska Ty.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. P. TOSI, died Jan. 14, 1898.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS (English language).

Juneau, Church of the Nativity of the B.V.M., Very Rev. John B. René, S.J., Rev. Albert Trivelli, S.J. 1 Lay Brother.
Stations.—Ketchikan, Port Valder, Sunrise, Unga.
Douglas City, Church of our Lady of the Mines, Rev. F. Bougis, S.J.
Mission — Wrangell, Church of St. Rosa of Lima.
Nome, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. A. Jacquet, S.J., rector; Rev. J. Van der Pole, S.J., assis't.
Stations — Teller etc.
Skagway, Church of St. Mark, Rev. Ph. Turnell, S.J.
Mission — Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz.
Eagle City, St. Francis Xavier's Church., Rev. F. Monroe, S.J.
Stations — Circle City.
Rampart City.
Forty Mile.
Upper Tanana district.
St. Michael, Church of St. Michael, Rev. A. Chiavassa, S.J., Rev. Roger Camille, S.J. 1 lay Brother.
Missions – Akularak, St. Joseph's Church, Nome.
Stations – Eskinok, Kanilik, etc.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON THE YUKON (Tinney language).

Koserefsky, Holy Cross Mission, Rev. L. Van Gorp, S.J., supr.; Revs. L. Lucchesi, S.J., Joseph Perron, S.J., Joseph Treca, S.J. 5 lay Brothers.
Mission — Sacred Heart on Shageluk.
Stations — Pymont, etc.
Nulato, St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. M. Cataldo, S.J., supr.; Revs. Jul. Jetté, S.J., C. Rossi, S.J., J. Pasino, S.J. 1 lay Brother.
Missions — Nukloyet, near Fort Gibbon and Tanana.
Stations—Along the Yukon and the Royukuk.

INDIAN MISSIONS ON THE COAST AND THE KUSKOKWIN (Eskimo language).

Ugharmut, St. Ignatius' Mission, Rev. A. Robaut, S.J.
Missions — Tanana, (Cape Vancouver).
Stations — On the Kuskokwim.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital and Academy.* — Sister M. Placide. 8 Sisters.
DOUGLAS CITY. *St. Ann's Hospital and Parochial School.* — 4 Sisters.
KOSEREFSKY. *Industrial School for Indian Boys.* — Rev. Vincent O'Hare, S.J., Rev. A. Markham, S.J.
Boarding School for Indian Girls and Orphanage.—Sister M. Winefred, supr. 4 Sisters.
NULATO. *Day-School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—Sister M. Stephen. 3 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Jesuit Fathers—Juneau; Douglas; Skaguay; Eagle; Nulato; Koserefsky; Ugharmut; St. Michael, Nome.
Sisters of St. Ann—Juneau; Douglas; Nulato; Koserefsky.

RECAPITULATION.

Jesuit Fathers	18	Stations	28
Lay brothers	8	Academy and Schools	5
Sisters of St. Ann	20	Orphanages	1
Churches with residence	9	Hospitals	2
Missions with chapel	6		

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SANDWICH (HAWAIIAN) ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Sandwich Islands; in 1840 they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceanica, and created in 1847 a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50′ and 22° 20′ northern latitude, 154° 53′ and 160° 15′ western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

Vicar-Apostolic--Rt.Rev.GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, consecrated at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892. Res., *Honolulu.*

First Vicar—Rt. Rev. ROUCHOUZE, D.D., Bishop of Nilopolis; arrived in the Vicariate May 13th, 1840; died in 1843.

Second Vicar—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; consecrated in Santjago, Chili, Oct. 31st, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11th, 1882.

Third Vicar—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KOECKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, consecrated at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881, died Febr. 22, 1892.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu.—Cathedral and seven chapels.—Rt. Rev. Gulstan Francois Ropert, D.D.; Rev. F. Mathias, provincial; Rev. F. Clement, vice-provincial; Revs. F. Valentin, Leonore and Andrew, all residing at Honululu. Catholic population, 8,000.

Ewa, Waialua and Waianae.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Hermann; residence at Waialua. Catholic population, 1280.

Heeia.—Four churches or chapels—Rev. F. Xavier, res. at Heeia. Catholic population, 800.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Sylvester at Hanalei; Rev. F. Emmeran at Koloa, Rev. F. Adalbert at Hanamaulu. Catholic population, 2,700.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Wendelin at Kalaupapa; Rev. F. Thomas at Kalawao both of them attending also lepers. Catholic population, 850.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Lahaina and Kaanapali.—Six churches and chapels — Rev. F. Julian at Lahaina. Catholic population, 750.

Wailuku and Makawao. — Five churches or chapels. — Revs. F. Beissel and Libert, at Wailuku. Catholic population, 3,970

Hana. — Eight churches or chapels — Rev. F. Maximin, residence at Puuiki. Catholic population, 1490.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hilo and Puna.—Nine churches or chapels — Rev. F. Maxim, Revs. F. Ulrich, Aloys and Othon; residenceat Hilo Bay. Catholic population, 5,600.

School — St. Mary's.—3 Brorhers of Mary (from Dayton, Ohio). Pupils, 186.

Kau.—Seven churches or chapels—Rev. F. C. N. Ruault, at Waiohinu. Catholic population, 1,600.

Kona.—Eleven churches or chapels—Rev. F. Victor Poirier at Kailua; Rev. F. John at Honaunau. Catholic population, 1,200.

Kohala.—Six chapels—Rev. F. Oliver, at Halawa. Catholic population, 1,450.

Hamakua.—Five chapels—Rev. F. Paul, at Waipio. Catholic population, 1600

The Vicar-Apostolic is assisted by 22 priests, all members of the Society of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, a priest of the Society of Mary.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.* — Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for males, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Director, Brother Bertram. Sub-Director, Brother Thomas. Teachers, 18. Pupils, 600. Rev. Francis Feith, chaplain.

S.S. Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for females, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Rev. Mother Superior, Sister Judith. Pupils, 469.

HEEIA. *One school.*—Pupils, 69.

KAUAI. *One school.*—Pupils, 44.

LAHAINA. *Two schools.*—Pupils, 118.

WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's school for boys.*—3 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Pupils, 128.

One school for girls.—Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y,). Pupils, 119.

HAWAII, Hilo Bay. *One school for boys.*—4 Brothers of Mary from Dayton, O. Pupils, 186.

One school for girls.—4 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

KAU. *One school.*—Pupils, 24.

KOHALA. *One school.*—Pupils, 102.

HAMAKUA. *One school.*—Pupils, 29.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU. *Home* for female children, not affected with the disease, called "Kapiolani Home" (at government expense). under the direction of Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y,). Sister Benedicta, supr. A Receiving Station for lepers or suspected to be, under the same Sisters, at Kalihi (Oahu).

WAILUKU. *Hospital* (at government expense).—For all diseases, except lepers. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N. Y.). Sister Bonaventura, supr.

MOLOKAI. *Kalawao*—Home for men and boys. 100 inmates. *Kalaupapa.*—Home for Lepers, wives and girls, affected with the disease. 100 inmates. Franciscan Sisters (Syracuse, N, Y.).—Mother Marianne, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges	1
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Academies	3
Churches	35	Parochial Schools	10
Chapels	69	Children attending Schools	1 865

Catholic Population.....33,000

ISLAND OF CUBA

DIOCESE OF HAVANA

FOUNDED IN 1789.

RIGHT REVEREND

DONATO SBARRETTI, D.D.,

Bishop of Havana, cons. Feb. 4, 1900.—Res., *Havana and Chacon sts.*

American Secretary—Rev. BONAVENTURE F. BRODERICK, D.D.

Special Secretary—Rev. P. GONZALEZ Y ESTRADA.

Promoter Fiscalis—Rev. BROLIO DE ORUE.

Notary—Rev. P. GALBIS, D.D.

Council Secretary—Rev. A. V. CABARELLO.

Vice-Secretary—Rev. P. SISTOY LOPEZ.

CHURCHES AND PRIESTS.

CITY OF HAVANA.

CATHEDRAL.—Dean: (vacant); Archdeacon: Very Rev. Manuel Rodriguez; Penitentiary: Rev. Manuel Espinosa, D.D.; Magistrate: Very Rev. Santos Robles (temporarily absent); Canons: Very Revs. F. Claros, B. Conde, (temporarily absent), Mariam Rodriguez, L. Manabit.

CATHEDRAL CHAPEL, Emperado and St. Ignacio sts. Rev. Gabriel A. Alvarez, rector.

HOLY SPIRIT, Cuba and Acosta sts., Rev. J. M. Martinez, rector.

HOLY ANGEL, Compostela and Cuarteles sts., Rev. Evaristo Martinez, (temporarily absent), rector; Rev. B. de Ora, provisional pastor.

OUR LADY OF MONSERRATE, Galiano and Concordia sts., Rev. C. Rivero, prebend.; Rev. Emilio Fernandez, acting pastor.

OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE, Manrique and Salud sts., Rev. D. G. Rodriguez, prebend.; Rev. B. Enriques, acting pastor.

JESUS, MARY AND JOSEPH, Vives and Revillajigedo sts., Rev. Manuel Doval, D.D., rector, prebend.

PILAR, Estevez and Castillo sts., Rev. F. Revuelta, rector, prebend.

SANTO CRISTO, Villegas and Amargura sts., Rev. Julian G. Jonte, rector, prebend.

JESUS OF THE MOUNT, Jesus del Monte square, Rev. M. Santos, rector, prebend.

ST. NICHOLAS, St. Nicholas st., Rev. P. Espinosa, rector, prebend.; Rev. J. M. Hoyos, acting pastor.

CERRO, Cerro square, Rev. L. Marrero, rector, prebend.

VEDADO, 9 Parroco st., Rev. J. Mornau, rector, prebend.

CHURCHES AND PUBLIC CHAPELS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS.

ST. DOMINIC, O'Reilly and Mercaderes sts., Rev. P. P. Dominicus, superior; Rev. Paulino Alvarez.

SANTA CATALINA, O'Reilly and Compestela y Aguacate sts., Rev. P. Jose Cantelli, chaplain.

SANTA CLARA, Cuba and Luz sts., Rev. J. C. Rosell, chaplain.

SANTA TERESA, Compostela and Teniente Rey sts., Rev. J. Escudera, chaplain.

URSULINE CHAPEL, Egido and Sol sts., Rev. M. Gradit, chaplain.

SAN FELIPE CARMELITE, Aguiar and Obrapia sts., Rev. P. Narciso de San Jose, supr.

ST. FRANCIS CHAPEL, Cuba and Aguiar sts., Rev. P. Lucas Gartiez, superior.

ST. AUGUSTINE CHAPEL, Amargura and Aguiar sts., Rev. P. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., superior.

CHURCH OF BETHLEHEM (Jesuit), Compostela and Luz y Acosta sts., Rev. Vincent Leza, S.J., superior.

CHURCH OF MERCY, Cuba and Merced sts., Rev. P. R. Guell, superior.

SAN ISIDRO, San Isidro and Compostela sts., attended from Holy Spirit Church.

CHAPEL OF SAN FRANCISCO DE PAULA, Paula and St. Ignacio sts., Rev. A. V. Caballero, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF HAVANA CITY.

Guanabacoa, La Asuncion, Rev. P. Caballer.
Guines, San Julian, Rev. J. Curbelo.
Guira de Melena. San Josè, Rev, A. Castaneda.
Jaruco, S. Juan B., Rev. J. Vivo.
Managua, San Isidro, Rev. B. Diez.
Quivican, San Pedro, Rev. B. Ramirez. Res., la Salud.
Regla, Nuestra Sra, Rev. S. Sanchez.
Santa Maria del Rosario, Rev. C. Robaredo.
Santiago de las Vegas, Rev. A. Haza.
Bejucal, San Felipe y Santiago, Rev. J. Lobato.
Padron, San Miguel, Rev. C. Roboredo. Res., Santa Maria del Rosario.
Bacuranao, Nuestra Sra de los Dolores, Rev. P. Caballer. Res., Guanabacoa.
Batabano, San Pedro, Rev. B. Schall.
Calvario, La Santa Cruz, Rev. B. Diaz. Res., Managua.
Guines, Santa Catalina, Rev. J. Curbelo. Res., Guines.
Calabazor, S. Suan B., Rev. A. Haza. Res., Santiago de las Vegas.
Casiguas, San Matias, Rev. J. R. Vivo. Res., Jaruco.
Cano, La Purisima Concepcion, Rev. M. Ronco.
Hoyo Colorado, R. S. de la Merced, Rev. R. Cortina. Res., Guamutas.
Casa Blanca, N. Sra del Carmen, Rev. E. Orous.
Penalver, San Geronimo, Rev. P. Caballer. Res., Guanabacoa.
Guanabo, Santa Ana, Rev. J. R. Vivo. Res., Jaruco.
Guara, L. S. Trinidad, Rev. A. Montes.
Isla de Pino, N. S. de los Dolores, Rev. P. Jamet, O.S.B.
Puentes Grandes, San Geronimo, Rev. A. Alvarez.
Quemados de Marianao, S. Francisco de J., Rev. R. Garcia.
Santo Cristo de la Salud. Rev. B. Ramirez.
Rio Blanco del Norte, San Matias, Rev. J. R. Vivo. Res., Jaruco.
San Jose de las Lajas, Rev. F. Canal.
San Antonio de las Vegas. Rev. J. Paredes.
S. Nicolas de Guines, Rev. J. Seisdedos.
Tapaste. La Purisima Concepcion, Rev. F. Canal. Res., S. Jose de las Lajas.
Wajay, N. S. de la Candelaria, Rev. M. Roca. Res., Cano.
Matanzas, San Carlos, Rev. F. Romeu, Adm, M. G. Urrutia.
Pipian, Ntr del Rosario. Rev. Julio Seisdedos. Res., San Nicolas.
Aguacate, San Lorenzo, Rev. S. J. Robenes.
Bainoa. San Pablo, Rev. J. J. Robenes. Res., Aguacate.
Arcos de Canasi, S. Matias, Rev. B. Rodriguez.
Gibacoa, San Lorenzo, Rev. B. Rodriguez. Res., Canasi.
Ceiba Mocha, San Agustin, Rev. J. Barea.
Madruga, S. Luis, Rev. P. del Arco.
Nueva Paz o los Palos, N. S., Rev. E. Moreno.
Puerto Escondido. Ntra Sra del Rosario, Rev. J. Barea. Res., Ceiba Mocha.
Pueblo Nueve, Matanzas, S. Juan. B., Rev. F. Romeu.
Versalles, San Pedro, Rev. A. M. y Nuñez.
Santa Ana, Rev. J. Becerra.
Sabanilla del Comendador. La Santa Cruz, Rev. J. Recerra. Res., Santa Ana.
Cabezas, S. Antonio, Rev. A. Piteira.
Santa Clara, Cura Vicario. Rev. J. M. y Crespo.
Santa Clara, La Divina. Rev. F. Canamero.
La Esperanza, N Sra, Rev. V. F. de la Cruz.
Sagua la Chica. S. Francisco de Paula, Rev. D. de la Concha. Res., Sagua.
Santo Domingo, N. Sra de los Dolores. Rev. E. Herrera.
Pinar del Rio. San Rosendo, Cura Vicario Rev. M. Menendez-Teniente, Rev. J. Alvarez.
Baja, N. Sra de la Visitacion, Rev. N Suarez Cortina.
Consolacion del sur, Ntra Sra evR. S. Reigadas.
Guane, S. Ildefonso, Rev. F. del Rio.
Mantua, Ntra Sra de las Nieves, Rev. N. S. Cortina. Res., Baja.
Palacios, Jesus N., Rev. J. S. Fernandez. Res., Palacios.
San Juan y Martinez, Rev. A. Miret.
S. Cayetano, La Purisima, Rev. P. Arrambaru.
Sabalo, La Purisima, Rev. F. del Rio. Res., Guanes.
Palma, N Sra del Rosario, Rev. A. M y Garay.
Alonso Rojas, N Sra de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Reigudos. Res., Consolacion del Sur.
San Luis, San Joaquin, Rev. S. Sains.
Las Martinas, San Isidro, Rev. M. Misip.
Santi Spiritu, Rev. Pablo Nova, cura Vicario.
Arroyo Blanco, San Jose, Rev. B. Vila de Vall.
Santi Spiritu, Ntra Sra de la Carodad, Rev. M. Gali.
Santi Spiritu, Jesus Nazareno, Rev. J. Pablo Noya. Res., Santi Spiritu.
Jibaro, San Antonio, Rev. R. del Castillo.
Banao, San Ignacio de Loyola, Rev. R. del Castillo. Res., Jibaro.
Trinidad, La Santisima Trinidad, Rev. S. Garroti, Cura Vicario.

Palmany, San Blas, Rev. I. P. Dominico de la casa de Cienfuegos.
Fomento, Ntra Sra del Rosario, Rev. Domingo Troya. Res., Placetas.
Caridad del Rio. Ntra Sra, Rev. I. P. Dominico de la casa de Cienfuegos.
Trinidad, San Francisco de Paula, Rev. D. Porrers.
Casilda, Sata Elena, Rev. I. P. Dominico de la casa de Cienfuegos.
Guanajay, San Hiarion, Rev. A. Abin, Cura Vicario.
Alquizar, San Agustin, Rev. A. Araujo.
Cacarajicara, San Basilio, Rev. J. Perez. Res., Bahia-Honda.
Mangas, San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. P. Perez. Res., Candelaria.
Los Banos, San Antonio, Rev. C. Bas.
San Cristobal, Rev. M. Mino.
Artemisa, San Marcos, Rev. G. Gonzalez Arocha.
Bahia-Honda, San Jose, Rev. J. Perez.
Ceiba del Agua, San Luis, Rev. J. Corrales.
Candelaria, Ntra Sra, Rev. P. Perez.
Cayajabo, San Francisco, Rev. G. Arocha. Res., Artemisa.
Cabanas, Ntra Sra de Guadalupe, Rev. J. Perez. Res., Bahia-Honda.
Guayabal, San Francisco, Rev. R. Cortina. Res. Guatao.
Mariel, Santa Teresa de Jesus, Rev. P. Costa y Plá.
Puerto de la Guira, Ntra Sra del Carmen, Rev. G. Arocha. Res., Artemisa.
Vereda Nueva, Ntra Sra del Pilar, Rev. J. Corrales. Res., Ceiba de Agua.
Quiebra-Hacha, Nuestra Sra de las Mercedes, Rev. P. Costa y Plá. Res., Mariel.
San Diego de Nunez, Rev. J. Perez. Res., Bahia-Honda.
Remedios, San Juan, Rev. T. Arguelles, Cura Vicario.
Remideo, Santo Cristo, Rev. T. Arguelles. Res., Remedios.
Calbarien, Lac Purisima Conception, Rev. J. Az.
Placetas, San Atanasio, Rev. D. Troya.
Mayajiguas, San Antonio, Rev. M. Martinez Espairs.
Tagaayabon, Ntra Sra de los Angeles, Rev. F. Lezada.
Camajuani, San Jose, Rev. F. Ruiz.
Cardenas, La Purisima Conception, Rev. P. Falcho Pascan.
Limonar, San Cipriano, Rev. M. Llopiz.
Cimarones, Ntra Sra del Pilar, Rev. P. Galbis.
Camarioca, Ntra Sra de la Caridad, Rev. P. Galbis. Res., Cimarrones.
Lagunillas, San Juan Bautista, Rev. P. Galbis.
Recreo, San Francisco J., Rev. J. Perez Manuel.
Cienfuegos, La Purisima Conception, Rev. C. Pereira, Cura Vicario; Rev. M. Garriga, ass't. Dominican Fathers, Revs. Hilarius Arnaud, Germanus Hilaire, Francis R. Gerest, Donatus Bruneliere.
Camarones, Ntra Sra de la Candelaria, Rev. J. Barra. Res., Palmira.
Cartagena, Ntra Sra de la Caridad, Rev. S. Fusinas.
Camanayagua, La Santa Cruz, Rev. L. Montero.
Yaguaramas, Ntra Sra del Rosario, Rev. A. Tuduri.
Santa Isabel de las Lajs, San Antonio, Rev. O. Montes. Res., Cruces.
Las Cruces, La Invention de la Santa Cruz.
Palmira, Ntra Sra del Rosario, Rev. J. Barras.
Sagua la Grande, La Purisima Conception, Rev. D. de la Condu, Cura Vicario.
Alvarez, San Narciso, Rev. P. Estinez.
Cifuentes, Santa Maria, Rev, F. Tejo.
Quemado de Guines, La Purisima, Rev. E. Ferrer.
Macurijes, Santa Catalina, Rev. F. Allusu.
Jovellanos, Ntra Sra de la Assumption, Rev. B. Caballeira.
Bolondron, La Purisima, Rev. M. Rodriguez.
Alacranes, San Francisco de Paula, Rev. M. Figuera.
Colon, San Jose, Rev. J. Toscano.
Guamutas, San Ilario, Rev. F. Abascal.
Ceja de Pablo, San Pedro y San Pablo, (Vacant).
Jaguey Grande, Ntra Sra de Altagracia, Rev. A. del Rio.
Palmillas, La Purisima, Rev. T. Villanueva. Res., Amarillas.
Roque, Santa Catalina, Rev. M. Santo.
Ramos, San Jose, Rev. L. Frguas.
Amrilias, Ntra Sra del Sagrado Coraxon, Rev, T. Villanueva.
Moron, Ntra Sra de la Candelaria, Rev. V. Cano, Cura Vicario.
Ciego de Avila, San Eggenio de las Palmas, Rev. F. Trasan.

INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY MEN.

HAVANA. *Seminary of SS. Charles and Ambrosia.*—Rev. Dr. B. F. Broderick, adm.
Preparatory Seminary.—Rev. F. Caballero, director.
Bethlehem College.—Compostela and Luz y Acosta sts. Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY WOMEN.

HAVANA. *Academy Ntra Sra de Regla.* —No. 4 Tejadillo st. Ven. Mother Michael Fuscer, superior. Rev. P. C. Rivero, chaplain.

HAVANA. (Continued).

Academo el Sagrado Corazon.—Buenos Ayres Hill. Conducted by Sacred Heart Sisters. Ven. Mother Amalia Duplesis, superior.

Academy of St. Francis de Sales.—Officious and Obis sts. Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Rev. Dr. Broderick, administrator. Ven. Mother Carmen Borrell, superior. Rev. E Urra, chaplain.

Academy of the Apostles.—La Zanga and Dragones sts. Conducted by Sacred Heart Sisters. Ven. Mother Caroline Martinez, superior. Rev. F. de la Piedra, chaplain.

Academy of the Immaculate Conception.—San Lazaro Place. Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Ven. Mother Edwigio Derichitio. superior.

Academy conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart.—Virtudes No. 74. Ven. Mother Hurtado, superior. Rev. F. Carbajal, chaplain.

Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence.—No. 87 Compostela st. Ven. Mother Mary Frances Grieldien, superior. 3 Sisters teaching. Pupils, 130.

Asylum for colored Infants.—19½ Chacon st. Conducted by Sisters of St. Catherine de Ricei. Ven. Mother Loyola, superior.

Infant Asylum.—Jesus of the Mount place. Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Ven. Mother Antorio Torrontegui, superior. Rev. P. Espinosa. chaplain.

House of the Good Shepherd.—Cerro place and Buenos Ayres st. Mother Sister of the Good Shepherd, superior. Rev. E. Orous, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum.—129 Cuba st. Rev. D. Francis Fernandez, adm.

St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.—Cerro place. Conducted by Sisters of Charity. Ven. Mother Petra Vega. superioress.

St. Francis de Paul Hospital for Women.—Paula and St. Ignatius sts. Ven. Mother Clara Laovinaga, superior. Rev. A. V. Caballero, chaplain. In connection is an asylum for Orphans.

Home for Retired.—Compostela and Desamparados sts. Rev. Dr. B. Broderick, administrator. Rev. E. Villamil.

Convent of the Sisters of Mary.—No 1 Cuarteles st. Ven. Mother Fernanda Yribavoin, superior. Carmelite Father, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Cerro place. Ven. Sister Francisco, superior. Rev. S. Arregui, chaplain.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA.

Monsignore NOZALEDA, D.D., Archbishop of Manila, absent at present in Europe.

	Parishes.	Missions belonging to Parishes.	Active Missions.	Total of Parishes and Missions.	No. of Par's with Adm'str't'r.
Augustinian Fathers	75		—	75	75
Recolette Fathers	59	15	—	74	74
Franciscan Fathers	47	8	—	55	55
Dominican Fathers	14	—	—	14	14
Capuchin Fathers	—	—	16	16	16
Secular priests	24	1	—	25	25
	219	24	16	259	259

DIOCESE OF CEBU.

Monsignore MARTIN GARCIA Y ALCOCER, D.D., Bishop of Cebu, at present Apostolic Administrator of Archdiocese of Manila.

Recolette Fathers	61	8	1	70	70
Franciscan Fathers	47	7	—	54	54
Jesuit Fathers	—	—	25	25	25
Augustinian Fathers	17	—	—	17	17
Benedictine Fathers	—	—	6	6	6
Secular priests	41	—	—	41	41
	166	15	32	213	213

DIOCESE OF JARO.

Monsignore ANDRES, Bishop of Jaro.

Recolette Fathers	50	23	16	89	89
Augustinian Fathers	68	—	—	68	68
Jesuit Fathers	—	—	17	17	17
Secular priests	26	—	—	26	26
	144	23	33	200	200

DIOCESE OF VIGAN.

Bishop of Vigan, absent, in Europe:

Dominican Fathers	59	22	14	95	95
Augustinian Fathers	44	3	21	68	68
Franciscan Fathers	—	1	—	1	1
Secular priests	7	—	—	7	7
	110	26	35	171	171

DIOCESE OF CAMARINES.

Bishop of Camarines, in Europe.

Franciscan Fathers	55	10	—	65	65
Secular priests	52	7	—	59	59
	107	17	—	124	124
Grand total	746	105	116	967	967

Number of Parishes and Missions on the Archipelago.

Recolette's	233
Augustinian's	228
Franciscan's	175
Dominican's	109
Jesuits'	42
Capuchin's	16
Benedictine's	6
Secular priests'	158
Total	967

Number of priests in the Dioceses.

In the Archdiocese of Manila	198
In the Diocese of Cebu	125
In the Diocese of Jaro	73
In the Diocese of Vigan	131
In the Diocese of Camarines	148
Total	675

Number of inhabitants of the Dioceses.

Of the Archdiocese of Manila	1,811,445
Of the Diocese of Cebu	1,748,872
Of the Diocese of Jaro	1,310,754
Of the Diocese of Vigan	997,629
Of the Diocese of Camarines	697,298
Total	6,565,998

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges. Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open to ecclesiastical students only, who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Those who having partially or entirely completed their theological course in this or other Seminaries, are offered excellent opportunities for pursueing special studies and becoming acquainted with the practice of Roman Congregations. Very Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, Rector; Rev. J. P. Farrelly, Spiritual Director. Number of students, 74.

THE AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The American College of the Immaculate Conceptien was fonnded in 1857 by several American Bishops, with the hearty consent of His Eminence the Cardinal Archbishop of Mechlin and all the Bishops of Belgium. The Holy See approved and blessed the new Institution. The rules and constitutions have been approved by the S. Cong. de Prop. Fide and confirmed by Pope Leo XIII., in June 1895.

The object of the college is twofold: a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talants and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); b) to prepare zealous and able young men from Belgium and adjacent countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

Only such students are admitted who have finished a complete course of philosophy at a Catholic College. Should an American student desire to study philosophy in Belgium, the Rector would obtain his admission to a "*petit Séminaire*", where he could at the same time acquire a perfect knowledge of the French language.

The students follow a three years' course of theology at the Catholic University; those who have succeeded best in their elementary theological studies may be admitted, with the consent of their Ordinary, to the higher studies and finally to the various degrees in theology or canon law.

The annual terms for board and tuition, including matriculation fee, is $145, payable in advance, in three installments: October 1st, January 1st, April 1st.

For further informations apply for prospectus.

The Rector would respectfully request the Patrons of the Instituion, as well as other American Prelates who desire to place students in the College, to inform him of their intention at least two months before the opening of the scholastic year which begins on the 8th of October.

It is earnestly hoped that the Rt. Rev. Bishops of America will employ their influence to secure scholarships for the Institution by zealous and charitable persons.

Rector: Very Rev. Dr. Jules Canon De Becker, J.U.D.; *Vice-Rector:* Very Rev. Peter Masson, professor of Liturgy and Pastoral theology; *Spiritual Directors*: Rev. A. Vermeersch, S.J., and Rev. J. Goossens, S.J.

The theological Faculty of the University at which the students attend lectures is composed of the following noted Divines: Dr. J. De Becker, Dean and professor of Canon law; Dr. O. Dignant, secretary and professor of Moral theology; Dr. J. Forget, professor of General Dogma and Arabic literature; Dr. M. De Baets, professor of special Dogma; Dr. E. Reusens, professor of christian archeology; Mgr. F. Moulart, J.C.D., professor of Civil and Ecclesiastical law; Dr. A. Van Hoonacker, professor of Hebrew and Biblical Antiquities; Dr. A. Cauchie, professor of Church History; Dr. P. Ladeuze, professor of Sacred Scripture and Patrology; Dr. L. Becker, professor of fundamental Dogma; Dr. A. Bondroit, professor of Fundamental Theology; Dr. A. Van Hove, professor of Church history and Canon law.

APOSTLESHIP OF PRAYER

(*30 W. 16th st., New York.*)

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS—

Alaska—Very Rev. J. B. RENE, S.J., Juneau, Alaska; Rev. P. BOUGIS, S.J., Juneau City Alaska; Rev. R. CRIMONT, S.J., Kozyrefski, Alaska.

Albany—Rev. M. L. WALSH, 12 Madison Pl., Albany, N. Y.

Alton—Rev. F. H. ZABEL, Bunker Hill, Ill.

Altoona—Rev. MORGAN M. SHEEDY, St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa.

Baltimore—Rev. F. X. BRADY, S.J., Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.

Belleville—Rev. A. DEMMING, Carlyle, Ill.

Boise—Rev. SUPERIOR, S.J., De Smet Mission, Kootenai Co., Idaho.

Boston—Rev. W. G. READ MULLAN, S.J., 761 Harrison ave., Boston, Mass.

Brooklyn—Rev. THOMAS E. CARROLL, St. Brigid's Church, Linden St. and St. Nicholas Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Brownsville—Rev. LUIS E. PLANA, Laredo, Texas.

Buffalo—Rev. J. D. BIDEN, 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.

Burlington—Rev. D. J. O'SULLIVAN, Immaculate Conception Church, St. Albans, Vt.

Charleston—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.

Cheyenne—Rev. Rector of Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyo.

Chicago—Rev. T. E. SHERMAN, S.J., 413 West 12th st., Chicago, Ill.

Cincinnati—Rev. M. SCHAEFER, O.F.M., 42 Calhoun st., Cincinnati, O.

Cleveland—Rev. THEODORE VAN ROSSUM, S.J., St. Stanislas' Novitiate S. Brooklyn, Ohio.

Columbus—Rev. CHARLES H. A. WATTERSON, Cambridge, O.

Concordia—Not yet appointed.

Covington—Very Rev. FERD. BROSSART, Cathedral, Covington, Ky.

Dallas—Not yet appointed.

Davenport—Rev. GEO. GIGLINGER, 630 E. 7th st., Davenport, Iowa.

Denver—Not yet appointed.

Detroit—Rev. J. D. FOLEY, S.J., Detroit College, Jefferson ave., Detroit.

Dubuque—Rev. P. J. MCGRATH, Charles City, Iowa.

Duluth—Very Rev. T. CORBETT, Cathedral, Duluth, Minn.

Erie—Not yet appointed.

Fargo—Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B., Fort Totten, N. Dak.

Fort Wayne—Rev. C. B. GUENDLING, L. B. 34, Lafayette, Ind.

Galveston—Rev. P. H. KELLER, Holy Rosary Church, Galveston, Texas.

Grand Rapids—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.

Green Bay—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, New London, Wis.

Harrisburg—Rev. EUGENE HALFTERMEYER, St. Andrew's Church, Waynesboro, Pa.

Hartford—Rev. W. J. MCGURK, St. James' Church, South Manchester, Conn.

Helena—Right Rev. J. B. BRONDEL, Helena, Mont.

Indianapolis—Rev. F. H. GAVISK, St. John's Church, Indianapolis, Ind.

Indian Territory—Rev. JOSEPH VAN HULSE, Guthrie, Oklahoma Ty.

Kansas City—Rev. HENRY W. WOLTERS, S.J., 1109 Prospect ave., Kansas City, Mo.

La Crosse—Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY, St. James' Church, La Crosse, Wis.

Leavenworth—Right Rev. L. M. FINK, 1228 Sandusky ave., Kansas City, Kansas.

Lincoln—Not yet appointed.

Little Rock—Rev. A. DEMURGER, Argenta, Ark.

Louisville—Rt. Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL G. BOUCHET, 549 5th st., Louisville, Ky.

Manchester—Rev. J. B. DELANY, Cathedral Residence, Manchester, N. H.

Marquette—Rev. J. CONNOLLY, S.J., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

Milwaukee—Rev. THOMAS S. FITZGERALD, S.J., 136 13th st., Milwaukee, Wis.

Mobile—Rev. D. BEAUDEQUIN, S.J., St. Joseph's Church, Mobile, Ala.

Monterey and Los Angeles—Rev. M. MCAULIFFE, Sacred Heart Church, E. Los Angeles, Cal.

Nashville—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.

Natchez—Rev. FLORIMOND J. BLANC, Bay St. Louis Miss.

Natchitoches—Rev. N. J. ROLLEAUX, St. Vincent's Academy, Fairfield, near Shreveport, La.
Nesqually—Right Rev. ED. J. O'DEA, St. James' Cathedral, Vancouver, Wash.
Newark—Rev. JOSEPH ZWINGE, S.J., St. Peter's College, Jersey City, N. J.
New Orleans—Rev. A. BIEVER, S.J., Common and Baronne sts., New Orleans, La.
New York—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
North Carolina—Rev. FRANCIS MEYER, O.S.B., St. Peter's Catholic Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Ogdensburg—Rev. J. H. CONROY, Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Omaha—Rev. P. J. JUDGE, Sacred Heart Church, Omaha, Neb.
Oregon City—Rev. J. T. MCNALLY, D.D., 62 North 16th st., Portland, Ore.
Peoria—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Philadelphia—Rev. JAMES A. DOONAN, S.J., 1711 Stiles st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg—Rev. MORGAN M. SHEEDY, St. John's Rectory, Altoona, Pa.
Portland—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN, 307 Congress st., Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN, 107 Pine st., Pawtucket, R. I.
Richmond—Rev. JAMES B. O'REILLEY, Sacred Heart Church, Richmond, Va.
Rochester—Not yet appointed.
Sacramento—Rev. L. KENNEDY, St. Bernard's Church, Eureka, Cal.
St. Augustine—Right Rev. CHAS. H. MORE, O.S.B., St. Leo, Fla.
St. Cloud—Rev. F. ZUMBUSCH, Staples, Minn.
St. Joseph—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
St. Louis—Rev. H. C. BRONSGEEST, S.J., St. Francis Xavier's Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Not yet appointed.
Salt Lake—Rev. D. KEILEY, Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah.
San Antonio—Rev. C. J. SMITH, O.M.I., St. Mary's Church, San Antonio, Texas
San Francisco—Rev. J. P. FRIEDEN, S.J., St. Ignatius' College, San Francisco.
Santa Fe—Not yet appointed.
Savannah—Rev. BENJ. J. KEILEY, Cathedral, Savannah, Ga.
Scranton—Rev. JAMES V. HUSSIE, Plains, Pa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER, Howard, S. Dak.
Springfield—Rev. B. S. CONATY, Sacred Heart Church, Worcester, Mass.
Syracuse—Right Rev. Mgr. JAS. LYNCH, St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Trenton—Editor, MESSENGER OF SACRED HEART, New York.
Tucson—Rev. J. GHELDOF, Bisbee, Ariz.
Wheeling—Rev. HENRY B. ALTMEYER, St. Joseph's Church. Huntington, W. Va.
Wichita—Rev. CHAS. SCHOEPPNER, St. Boniface's Church, Wichita, Kansas.
Wilmington—Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, 4th and Jackson sts., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Rev. P. J. GALLAGHER, St. Thomas' Pro-Cathedral. Winona, Minn.

PRIESTS' EUCHARISTIC LEAGUE

Protector: Right Rev. Mgr. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington, Ky.
Central-Direction: Rev. FATHERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Avenue Friedland 23, Paris, France.
Director General for the United States: Rev. A. LETELLIER, S.S.S., 185 E. 76th st., New York.

DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. EDM. DIDIER, St. Joseph's Hospital, Baltimore, Md.
Boston—Rev. WM. P. MCQUAID, 9 Whitmore st., Boston, Mass.
Chicago—Very Rev. H. P. SMYTH, Evanston, Ill.
Cincinnati—Rev. HY. BRINKMEYER, St. Gregory's Seminary, Cedar Point, Ohio.
Dubuque—Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
Milwaukee—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAINER, Salesianum, St. Francis, Wis.
New Orleans—Rev. C. BROCKMEIER, 631 State st., New Orleans, La.
New York—Rev. M. A. TAYLOR, 144 W. 71st St., New York City.
Oregon—Very Rev. L. METAYER, St. Mary's Church, Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.
Philadelphia—Rev. C. VANDEGRIFT, 2417 N. 8th st., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Louis—Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN, 1119 Goodfellow ave., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul—Rev. J. J. LAWLER, Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
San Francisco—Rev. P. I. CUMMINS, Mission and 3rd sts., San Francisco, Cal.

DIOCESES:

Albany—Rev. F. X. CLOUTIER, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.
Alton—Rev. JOS. MECKEL, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
Altoona—Very Rev. JOHN BOYLE, V.G., Johnston, Pa.
Belleville—Very Rev. WM. CLUSE, V.G., Germantown, Ill.
Boise—Rev. W. J. A. HENDRICKS, Montpelier, Id.
Brooklyn—Rev. TH. O'BRIEN, 413 16th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. EDM. GIBBONS, 1025 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. ANTHONY CLERMONT, St. Mary's Church, Newport, Vt.
Cleveland—Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, 926 Scranton ave., Cleveland, Ohio.
Columbus—Rev. D. A. CLARKE, 584 W. Broad st., Columbus, Ohio.
Covington—Rev. STEPHEN SCHMID, Rector of St. Francis' Church, Dayton, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. D. J. FLANNERY, St. Anthony's Church, Davenport. Iowa,
Detroit—Very Rev. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., 219 John R. st., Detroit, Mich.
Duluth—Rev. GEO. SCHEFFOLD, O.S.B., Barnesville, Minn.
Erie—Rev. J. LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fargo—Rev. J. CONSIDINE, Minto, N. D.
Fort Wayne—Rev. HY. MEISSNER, Rector of St. Charles' Church, Peru, Ind.
Galveston—Rev. P. A. HECKMAN, Temple, Texas.
Grand Rapids—Rev. E. A. CALDWELL, St. Mary's, West Bay City, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. FR. X. STEINBRECHER, St. Mary's. Kaukauna, Wis.
Harrisburg—Very Rev. G. L. BENTON, V.G., 357 N. Front st. Steelton, Pa.
Hartford—Rev. CHAS. J. MCELROY, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Derby, Conn.
Indianapolis—Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN, St. John's Church, Vincennes, Ind.
Kansas City—Rev. T. F. LILLIS, St. Patrick's Church, Kansas City, Mo.
La Crosse—Rev. J. HOFER, Rapp P. O., Monroe Co., Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. J. REDEKER, St. Teresa's Church, Westphalia, Kans.
Lincoln—Rev. M. M. MERKL, Beatrice, Nebr.
Los Angeles—Rev. J. MCCARTHY, Fresno, Cal.
Louisville—Very Rev. LOUIS G. DEPPEN, 1315 Brook str., Louisville, Ky.
Manchester—Rev. CH. HENNON, Laconia, N. H.
Marquette—Rev. M. FAUST, Mission, *Assinins, P. O., Mich.*
Mobile—Rev. O. DUS, Apalachicola, Fla.

Nashville—Rev. T. C. ABBOTT, 1219 Market st., Nashville, Tenn.
Nesqually—Rev. J. B. BOULET, New Whatcom, Wash.
Newark—Rev. CH. J. KELLY, 400 Willow ave., Hoboken, N. J.
Omaha—Very Rev. J. RUESING, Rector of St. Mary's Church, Westpoint, Nebr.
Peoria—Rev. P. GRIFFY, Odell, Ill.
Pittsburg—Very Rev. E. BUSH, V.G., 41 Sherman ave., Allegheny, Pa.
Portland—Rev. E. F. HURLEY, St. Dominic's, Portland, Me.
Providence—Rev. D. M. LOWNEY, Cathedral, Providence, R. I.
Sacramento—Rev. M. WALLRATH, Colusa, Cal.
Saint Augustine—Very Rev. WM. J. KENNY, Jacksonville, Fla.
Saint Cloud—Rev. I. TOMAZIN, Belle River, Douglas Co., Minn.
Saint Joseph—Very Rev. WM. GRAHAM, St. Patricks' Church, St. Joseph, Mo.
San Antonio—Rev. WM. FUHRWERK, St. Joseph's, San Antonio, Tex.
Scranton—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, Cathedral, Scranton, Pa.
Sioux Falls—Rev. WM. NOLAN, Pro-Cathedral, Sioux Falls, S.D.
Springfield—Rev. E. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
Trenton—Rev. C. J. GIESE, St Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J.
Wichita—Rev. N. FOWLER, Piqua, Kans.
Wilmington—Rev. E. L. BRADY, New Castle, Del.
Winona—Rev. J. MEIER, St. Joseph's Church Winona, Minn.

DIRECTORS FOR RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

Benedictine Fathers, Swiss American Congregation: Rev. VINCENT WAGNER, O.S.B., St. Meinrad, Ind.

Capuchin Fathers, St. Augustine's Province: Very Rev. P. CHARLES, St. Augustine's Church. 220 37th st., Pittsburg, Pa.

Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. John: Very Rev. LUCAS GOTTBEHOEDE, O.F.M., Lafayette, Ind.

Franciscan Fathers, Province of St. Louis: Very Rev. HUGOLINUS STORFF, O.F.M., St. Louis, Mo.

Congregation of the Holy Cross: Rev. JAMES FRENCH, C.S.C., Notre Dame, Ind.

Congregation of the Most Precious Blood: Rev. THOS. EISENRING, C.PP.S., St. Joseph's Hospital, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost: Rev. P. SIGISMUND RYDLEWSKI, C.S.Sp., Cornwells (*Maud P.O.*), Buck Co., Pa.

Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. JOS. AMRHEIN, C.P., St. Joseph's Retreat, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

OFFICIAL MONTHLY: "*Emmanuel*". Published by the General Direction for the United States of America. Editor: Right Rev. Mgr. MAES, D.D., Bishop of Covington. Manager: The General Director. Subscription per annum, $0.50. Yearly Contribution, $0.50.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH

The Society for the Propagation of the Faith was founded in Lyons in 1821, for the purpose of assisting, by prayers and alms, the Catholic Missionaries who are engaged in preaching the Gospel in heathen and non-Catholic countries. The Association contributes, at the present time, toward the support of 325 Dioceses, Vicariates and Prefectures Apostolic in Africa, Asia, Oceanica, America and the non-Catholic countries of Europe. Since its foundation it has given to the various Missions of the United States over $5,800,000.

This Association has been highly recommended by the Sovereign Pontiffs who have enriched it with many and precious indulgences, and Bishops of all countries have exhorted the faithful to join it. At a meeting held in Washington, in October 1897, the Most Reverend Archbishops passed a resolution to have the Association established in every parish in the States. The conditions of membership are: 1. The daily recitation of the "Our Father", "Hail Mary" and the invocation, "St. Francis Xavier, pray for us"; 2. A contribution of five cents monthly, or sixty cents a year. Every band of ten associates receives a complimentary copy of the "*Annals of the Propagation of the Faith*", a bi-monthly publication, in which letters from missionaries and news of the missions are recorded, together with the annual report of the receipts and distribution of the alms received. The "*Annals*" are published in 13 different languages.

The affairs of the Association in the United States are in charge of the Fathers of St. Sulpice, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.: Very Rev. A. Magnien, S.S., D.D. and Rev. J. Freri, D. C. L., Directors.

The Association has been incorporated under the legal title of "*The Society for the Propagation of the Faith*", of Baltimore City. The trustees are:

His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS,
Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN,
Most Rev. W. H. ELDER,
Most Rev. P. J. RYAN,
Most Rev. J. IRELAND,
Very Rev. A. L. MAGNIEN, S.S.
Rev. G. W. DEVINE,
Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN,
Rev. T. J. BROYDRICK,
Rev. C. F. THOMAS.

The services of the administrators are, at all times and everywhere, given gratuitously.

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTORS.

Albany—Not yet appointed.
Alton—Not yet appointed.
Baltimore—Assistant Director General; St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.
Belleville—Rev. J. BRUNS, 330 S. Race St., Belleville, Ill.
Boise—Rev. R. KEYZER, Genesee, Idaho.
Boston—Rev. Jos V. TRACY, D.D., 75 Union Park St., Boston, Mass.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAS. DUFFY, 417 Sackett St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Brownsville—Rev. O. VALENCE, O. M. I., St. Joseph's College, Brownsville, Texas.
Buffalo.—Not yet appointed.
Burlington.—Rev. P. J. BARRETT, Cathedral, Burlington, Vermont.
Charleston.—Not yet appointed.
Cheyenne.—Rev. P. U. SASSE, Sheridan, Wyo.
Chicago.—Rev. E. A. KELLY, 4515 5th Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Cincinnati.—Rev. J. SCHOENHOEFT, D.D., 3680 Warsaw Ave., Price Hill, Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland—Not yet appointed.
Columbus.—Not yet appointed.
Concordia.—Not yet appointed.
Covington.—Rev. P. M. KOLOPP, Corpus Christi Church, Newport, Ky.
Dallas.—Rev. JAS. M. HAYES, Pro-Cathedral, Dallas, Texas.
Davenport.—Rev. H. MANIETT, L. B. 40, Stuart, Iowa.
Denver.—Not yet appointed.
Detroit.—Not appointed.

Dubuque,—Not yet appointed.
Duluth.—Not yet appointed.
Erie.—Rev. J. J. DONNELLAN, Chanc., Cathedral, Erie, Pa.
Fargo.—Rev. P. MCPHEE, Jamestown, North Dakota.
Fort Wayne.—Rev. JOHN H. OECHTERING, 142 Jefferson St., Ft. Wayne, Indiana.
Galveston.—Rev. JAS. KIRWIN, Cathedral, Galveston, Texas.
Grand Rapids.—Rev. J. M. STEFFES, Church of the Guardian Angel, 380 3rd St., Manistee, Mich.
Green Bay.—Not yet appointed.
Harrisburg.—Not yet appointed.
Hartford.—Rev. THOS. KEENA. St. Joseph's Church, Bristol, Conn.
Helena.—Rev. S. SULLIVAN, D.D., Cathedral, Helena, Montana.
Indianapolis.—Rev. F. ROELL, St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Ind.
Indian Territory.—Rev. JOS. VAN HULSE. Muskogee, Ind. Ter.
Kansas City.—Not yet appointed.
La Crosse.—Very Rev. EUGENE PHELAN, C.S.Sp., Notre Dame Church, Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Leavenworth—Very Rev. T. J. C. MOORE, V. G., 71 North First st., Kansas City, Kans.
Lincoln.—Not yet appointed.
Little Rock.—Rev. A. DEMURGER, St. Patrick's Church, Little Rock, Ark.
Louisville. -Not yet appointed.
Manchester.—Rev. JOHN H. V. MILETTE, 48 Hollis St., Nashua, N. H.
Marquette.—Not yet appointed.
Milwaukee.—Rev. F. X. SCHNEIDER, Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Mobile.—Very Rev. C. T. O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., V.G., St. Vincent de Paul's Church, 355 South Lawrence st., Mobile, Ala.
Monterey and Los Angeles.—Very Rev. —— —— C. M., St. Vincent's College, Los Angeles, Cal.
Nashville.—Rev. HENRY A. OTTKE, Sacred Heart Church, Loretto, Tenn.
Natchez.—Rev. P. C. HAYDEN, Cathedral, Natchez, Miss.
Natchitoches.—Rev. A. PIEGAY, Cathedral, Natchitoches, La.
Nesqually.—Rev. A. VERHAGEN, Colfax, Wash.
Newark.—Very Rev. J. M. FLYNN, 90 Maple ave., Morristown, N. J.
New Orleans.—Rev. L. BURGOT, 1312 Dauphine St., New Orleans, La.
New York.—Very Rev. T. WUCHER, S. P. M., 120 W. 24th St., New York.
North Carolina.—Not yet appointed.
Ogdensburg.—Rev. A. SAUREL, N. Lawrence, N. Y.
Omaha.—Very Rev. RUESING, West Point, Nebraska.
Oregon City.—Mgr. F. X. BLANCHET, V. G., St. Vincent's Hospital, 25th and Glisan Sts. Portland, Ore.
Peoria. - Not yet appointed.
Philadelphia.—Rev. R. F. HANNAGAN, 1121 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Pittsburg.—Not yet appointed.
Portland.—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN. 307 Congress St., Portland, Maine.
Providence.—Not yet appointed.
Richmond.—Rev. J. T. O'FARRELL, Petersburg, Va.
Rochester.—Not yet appointed.
Sacramento.—Not yet appointed.
St. Augustine.—Not yet appointed.
St. Cloud.—Not yet appointed.
St. Joseph.—Not yet appointed.
St. Louis.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, 2122 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
St. Paul.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. OSTER, St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park, St. Paul, Minn
Salt Lake.—Not yet appointed.
San Antonio.—Very Rev. J. B. E. AUDET, V. G., 310 Dwyer Av., San Antonio, Tex.
San Francisco.—Not yet appointed.

Santa Fe.—Rev. J. DERACHES, P. O. Box 87, Santa Fe, New Mexico.
Savannah.—Not yet appointed.
Scranton.—Not yet appointed.
Sioux Falls.—Not yet appointed.
Springfield.—Not yet appointed.
Syracuse.—Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Trenton.—Not yet appointed.
Tucson.—Rt. Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D., Tucson, Arizona.
Vancouver's Island.—Not yet appointed.
Wheeling.—Not yet appointed.
Wichita.—Not yet appointed.
Wilmington.—Rev. J. CONNELLY, 4th and Jackson Sts., Wilmington, Del.
Winona—Not yet appointed.

For pamphlets, Promoters' blanks, copies of the Annals, and all business pertaining to the Association, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*, or directly to headquarters:

Rev. J. FRERI, D. C. L.,
St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

APOSTOLIC UNION OF SECULAR PRIESTS

Founder and General Superior: Very Rev. V. LEBEURIER, Paris, France, 27 Rue Humboldt.
General Director for the United States: Rev. D. J. MCMAHON, D.D., 239 E. 21st st., New York.
General Secretary for the United States: Rev. C. F. CROWLEY, 47 E. 129th st., New York.

ARCHDIOCESES:

Baltimore—Rev. M. F. FOLEY, 1427 N. Caroline st., Baltimore, Md.
Boston—Director: Rev. J. B. TROY, Norwood, Mass.
Cincinnati — Rev. CHAS. KEMPER, D.D., Dayton, O.
Dubuque—Director: Rev. B. A. SCHULTE, Templeton, Iowa.
New York—Director: Rt. Rev. JOHN EDWARDS, New York.
Portland—Director: Very Rev. J. HEINRICH, Portland, Oregon.
San Francisco—Director: Rev. P. J. CUMMINS, San Francisco, Cal.
St. Louis—Rev. J. A. CONNOLLY, St. Louis, Mo.

DIOCESES:

Alton—Very Rev. F. H. ZABEL, D.D., Bunker Hill, Ill.
Buffalo—Rev. GEORGE J. WEBER, 698 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. DUFFY, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Davenport—Rev. J. T. FLANAGAN, Davenport, Ill.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. BAKER, Earl Park, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Very Rev. J. BENNING, V.G., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. J. KASTER, Sagole, Wis.
Louisville—Very Rev. W. P. HOGARTY, St. Vincent's, Ky.
Newark—Rev. JOHN J. BOYLAN, 615 Grove st., Jersey City, N. J.
Providence—Rev. J. F. ROACH, Taunton, Mass.
Rochester—Rev. J. B. DAY, Mt. Morris, N. Y.

This organization is for the development of the spirit of regularity and piety in the private life of the priest.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.

This beautiful Association was established at Paris in the year 1843 by the Right Rev. Chas. de Forbin-Jansen, Bishop of Nancy in France. It's object is twofold: 1st) To rally around the Infant Jesus our little Christian Children from their tender years, so that with their increasing years and strength and in imitation of Jesus their master, they may practice true Christian Charity, in view of their own perfection. 2nd) That by the practice of true Christian Charity and enduring liberality those same little Christian Children may cooperate in saving from death and sin, the thousands and thousands of children that in pagan countries like China are cast away and neglected by their parents, and die unbaptized, to procure holy Baptism for those abondoned little ones, and, should they live, to make of them craftsmen, teachers, doctors or priests who all in turn will spread the blessings of the Christian religion amongst their countrymen,—such is the further object of the Association.

From it's very foundation the Bishops and the Holy See have also solemnly approved of the Association. By a Brief of the 18th of July, 1856, Pope IX. raised it to the dignity of a Canonical Institution, gave it a Cardinal Protector, and recommended it to all the Catholic Bishops to be introduced into their dioceses. His Holiness, Pope Leo XIII. blessed it, and in the Encyclical "*Sancta Dei Civitas*" of the 3rd of December, 1880, again recommended it to the Catholic Episcopate.

Besides the Association has been enriched with many and precious indulgences. The general agency of the Association is in Paris (*Rue du Bac, 146*). It's President is at present Msgr. Demimuid. In the different countries there are Central Directors, who deliver all contributions to the General Agency which then takes in hand the distribution of the money.

Children can become members of the Association immediately after the reception of Holy Baptism, until the age of 12; after the age of 12 years (after their first holy communion) all persons can belong to the Association, gaining all its indulgences for the rest of their lives; it is however necessary at the age of 21, in order to still share in the indulgences of the Association to become at the same time a member of the Lyons' Association for the Propagation of the Faith.

In order to be a member or participant, it is necessary to: 1st) recite every day a "*Hail Mary*", with the invocation "*Holy Virgin Mary, pray for us and for the poor pagan children*"; 2nd) to give each month a contributton of one cent, or 12 cents a year, Every group of 12 members is entitled to one copy of the Annals of the Holy Childhood Association, a quarterly publication, in which letters from missionaries and news of the missions are published, together with the annual report of the receipts and distributions of the alms received.

The affairs of the Association in the United States are in charge of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. The present Dircetor is Rev. John Willms, C.S.Sp., Pittsburg, Pa.

LIST OF DIOCESAN DIRECTOR

Albany—Rev. J. OTTENHUES, 152 Hamilton st., Albany, N. Y.
Baltimore—Rev. J. L. ANDREIS, Styles and Exeter sts., Baltimore, Md.
Belleville—Rev. H. J. HAGEN, Chanc. and Sec., 330 South Race st., Belleville, Ill.
Brooklyn—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. MCNAMARA, 852 Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Buffalo—Rev. AUGUST MUELLER, Chanc., corner Swan and Franklin sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
Burlington—Rev. J. CLOAREC, St. Joseph Church, Burlington, Vt.
Cincinnati—Rev. AUGUSTINE M. QUATMAN, Woodburn and Madison aves., Cincinnati, O.
Cleveland—Rev. NICOL PFEIL, 116 Dodge st., Cleveland, O.
Covington—Rev. W. HINSSEN, Sacred Heart Church, Bellevue, Ky.
Davenport—Rev. PETER KERN, St. Mary's Church, Fort Madison, Iowa
Detroit—Rev. CHARLES GRUENENWALD, C.S.Sp., 200 Monroe ave, Detroit, Mich.

Erie—Rev. CHARLES LACHERMAIER, 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.
Fort Wayne—Rev. J. OECHTERING, 142 E. Jefferson st., Fort Wayne, Ind.
Grand Rapids—Rev. J. E. STEFFES, Guardian Angels Church, Manistee, Mich.
Green Bay—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Cathedral, Green Bay, Wis.
Hartford—Rev. W. MAHER, D.D., St. Joseph's, S. Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn.
Indianapolis—Very Rev. A. SCHEIDELER, V.G., 119 E. Maryland st., Indianapolis, Ind
Leavenworth—Very Rev. F. M. HAYDEN, 206 W. 8th st., Topeka, Kan.
LaCrosse—Rev. HERM. JOS. UNTRAUT, 1333 S. 14. st., LaCrosse, Wis.
Milwaukee—Rev. H. NIEHAUS, 199 Jefferson st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Manchester—Rev. J. B. DELANY, The Cathedral, Manchester, N. H.
Newark—Rev. EUGENE P. CARROLL, 404 Plane st., Newark, N. J.
New York—Rev. JOHN D. ROACH, 455 W. 51st st., New York, N. Y.
Philadelphia—Rev. Jos. A. ASSMANN, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Minersville, Pa.
Providence—Rev. CHAS. DAURAY, Ch. of the Prec. Blood, Woonsooket, R. I.
Portland—Rev. DENIS J. O'BRIEN, 307 Congress st., Portland, Me.
San Francisco—Rev. J. M. O'SULLIVAN, Santa Clara College, Santa Clara, Cal.
St. Louis—Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. MUEHLSIEPEN, V.G., 1111 Ann ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Springfield—Rev. E. S. FITZGERALD, St. Michael's Cathedral, Springfield, Mass.
St. Cloud—Rev. P. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B., St. Martin, Stearns County, Minn.
Syracuse—Very Rev. J. S. M. LYNCH, D.D., St. John's Church, Utica, N. Y.
Wilmington—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY, Chancellor, 4th and Jackson sts., Wilmington, Del.
Pittsburg—THE CENTRAL DIRECTION, P. O. Box 598, Pittsburg, Pa.

For pamphlets, Collectors' blanks, copies of the Annals, Reception Cards, Medals, etc., and all business pertaining to the Association, apply to the *Diocesan Directors*, or directly to the Central Director:

Rev. JOHN WILLMS, C.S.Sp.,
P. O. Box 598, Pittsburg, Pa.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR NEGRO MISSIONS

(Incorporated Laws of Md., 1898.)

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY, which has so much to do with the evangelization of the American colored people, is composed of clergy and laity. Its clergy are secular priests ordained in the same way as the diocesan clergy *ad titulum missionis*. The priests of St. Joseph are essentially missionaries; hence they take the title of their ordination from the missions, and like all sons of the Propaganda, must look to the missions for support.

The Fathers of the St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions have under their charge the Epiphany Apostolic College, St. Joseph's Seminary for Colored Missions, Baltimore, Md., and St. Joseph's College for Negro Cathechists, Montgomery, Ala.

They conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, the dioceses of Galveston, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington.

The Fathers also publish in the interest of their mission a quarterly review in English, French and German "The Colored Harvest", subscription 25 cents.

Very Rev. J. R. SLATTERY, *St. Joseph's Seminary* — Pennsylvania ave. and St. Mary st., Baltimore, Md, superior.

THE CATHOLIC MUTUAL RELIEF SOCIETY OF AMERICA.

Organized by the late Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., February 14, 1889. (Incorporated under the Laws of the State of Nebraska, March 28, 1896.)

BOARD OF TRUSTEES:

Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, O.S.B., D.D.
Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D.
Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS C. MATZ, D.D.
Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HENNESSY, D.D.
Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
Rt. Rev. JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.

OFFICERS:

President—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D.
Vice-President—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D.
Clerk—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B.
Business Manager—C. W. MARTIN.
Auditor—Very Rev. A. M. COLANERI.

OFFICE:—418 McCague Building, Omaha, Neb. Address all communications to the Society P. O. box 1155, Omaha, Nebraska.

CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMERICA

The "Catholic Total Abstinence Union of America" is a confederation of all the temperance societies in the country that are approved by the pastors of their respective churches. It embraces 85,411 members enrolled in 980 societies. Its national officers are:

President—Rev. D. F. MCGILLICUDDY, St. Stephen's Church, Worcester, Mass.
1st Vice-President—J. WASH. LOGUE, 15th and Market sts., Philadelphia, Pa.
2d Vice-President—Hon. WALTER J. GIBBONS, 225 Osgood st., Chicago, Ill.
3d Vice-President—Mrs. L. M. LAKE, 1806 Hickory st., St. Louis, Mo.
Treasurer—Rev. J. J. CURRAN, 36 Worrell st., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
General Secretary—Rev. A. P. DOYLE, 415 West 59th st., New York, N. Y.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY

(Brooklyn, N. Y., 373 Fulton street).

INCORPORATED APRIL 24th, 1900.

The International Catholic Truth Society was organized for the purpose of answering inquiries concerning the doctrines of the Catholic church; to refute misleading statements and calumnies; to promote the interests of Catholic affairs through the medium of the press; to stimulate among the Catholic laity a desire for higher education, and otherwise to encourage circulation of Catholic literature; and to perform other educational missionary work. For further details apply to the secretary.

OFFICERS.

RT. REV. CHAS. E. MCDONNELL, D.D., *Honorary President.*
REV. WM. F. MCGINNIS, D.D., *President.*
WM. J. CARR, *Vice-President.*
LORENZO O'ROURKE, *Secretary.*
JAMES A. ROONEY, *Press Correspondent.*
FRANCIS C. HEENAN, *Treasurer.*

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

REV. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P.,
PETER MCLOUGHLIN,
DENNIS C. FAUSS,
THOS. A. WOODLOCK,
M. E. BANNIN,
REV. WM. J. WHITE, D.D.,
ANDREW DEVINE,
FRANCIS X. HENNESSY,
FRANCIS A. MCCLOSKEY.
ANDREW E. EICHMANN,
PHILIP FARLEY.

PRESS COMMITTEE.

JAS. A. ROONEY,
ANDREW E. EICHMANN,
PETER MCLAUGHLIN.

LIBRARY COMMITTEE.

DENNIS C. FAUSS,
REV. JOHN O'DONOVAN, S.J.
EUGENE P. WEED.

LAW COMMITTEE.

FRANCIS X. HENNESSY,
FRANCIS A. MCCLOSKEY,
JOHN DEVINE.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION

(Office: 120 West 60th str., New York.)

"THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION" is an organisation established "to procure the services of clergymen and laymen of the Roman Catholic Church, to teach and preach as missionaries of their faith in the United States and in furtherance of religious opinion; to provide for the support and maintainance of such persons while engaged in such work; to lease, take, hold, and purchase places, buildings and lands for such teaching and preaching; to publish and distribute books, pamphlets and reading matter in connection with such work; and to aid and assist the Archbishops, Bishops and other authorities of the Roman Catholic Church in the United States in establishing and carrying on home missiens in their various jurisdictions."

It is incorporated under the laws of the State of New York with the Most Rev. M. A. CORRIGAN, Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, Very Rev. GEORGE DESHON, Verv Rev. E. R. DYER, Rev. MATTHEW A. TAYLOR, Rev. A. P. DOYLE and Rev. WALTER ELLIOTT as directors.

Its legal title is "THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION". Its practical work is the collecting of funds so as to enable the Bishops of the dioceses throughout the country to set aside diocesan priests for the purpose of giving missions to non-Catholics in their various jurisdictions and to provide financial support for these missionaries in their work. It has associated with it as missionaries:

Missionaries affiliated with THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION and for whose support an annual appropriation is made.

In the Diocese of Charleston.—Rev. A. K. GWYNN and associates.

In the Diocese of Natchez, Miss.—Rev. THOMAS MCNAMARA, Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Canton, Miss.

In the Diocese of Dallas, Tex.—Rev. P. F. BRANNAN, Weatherford, Tex.

In the Diocese of Mobile, Ala.—Rev. H. E. O'GRADY, Mobile, Ala.

In the Vicariate of North Carolina.—Rev. THOS. F. PRICE, Rev. MICHAEL A. IRWIN, Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, Nazareth, N. C.

DIOCESAN MISSIONARIES.

In the Archdiocese of New York—The Apostolate Fathers of New York; Residence, St. Teresa's Church, Henry and Rutger sts.: Rev. THOS. F. CUSACK, Rev. JAMES T. MCENTYRE, Rev. WILLIAM J. GUINON, D.D., Rev. DANIEL C. CUNNION, Rev. WILLIAM COURTNEY and Rev. THOMAS F. KANE.

In the Archdiocese of San Francisco—Rev. Paulist Fathers, St. Mary's Church.

In the Diocese of Hartford—Apostolate Fathers: Rev. PETER MCCLEAN, Rev. EDWARD FLANNERY, Rev. JAMES CLYNE, and Rev. EDWARD DOWNES, Milford, Conn.

In the Diocese of Cleveland — Apostolate Fathers: Rev. WILLIAM S. KRESS, Rev. JOHN P. MICHAELIS and Rev. J. P. BRENNAN, St. Edward's Church, 1276 Woodland ave., Cleveland.

In the Diocese of Peoria—Rev. F. G. LENTZ.

In the Diocese of Wilmington, Del.—Rev. EDWARD MICKLE and Rev. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D.

In the Diocese of St. Paul, Minn.—Rev. JOS. F. BUSCH.

In the Diocese of Louisville.—Rev. EDWIN DRURY.

In the Diocese of Providence, R I.—Rev. DR. STANG, Rev. M. J. MCCABE Rev. H. J. MUSSELY and DR. BLESSING.

In the Diocese of Nashville.—Rev. Paulist Fathers, Winchester, Tenn.

In the Diocese of Manchester, N. H.—Rev. JOHN B. DELANEY, Manchester, N. H., Rev. XAVIER SUTTON, Passionist.

There are other Missionaries incidentally engaged in giving Missions to Non-Catholics.

Rev. A. P. DOYLE, C.S.P., secretary,
120 W. 60th st., N. Y.

THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS

(Office: 941 F Street, Washington, D.C.)

The Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions was established in 1874 by the Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore, upon the recommendation, and for and in behalf, of the Catholic Prelates having Indian Missions within the limits of their Dioceses, for the purpose of representing before the Government the interests and wants of the said Prelates in all matters pertaining to Indian affairs. It was, by Decree of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, which was approved by Rome, recognized as an Institution of the Church, and was by that Council placed under the charge of a Committee of seven Prelates, consisting of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia; Most Rev. P. J. Riordan, Archbishop of San Francisco; Most Rev. P. L. Chapelle, Archbishop of Santa Fe; Rt. Rev. James A. Healy, Bishop of Portland; Rt. Rev. John B. Brondel, Bishop of Helena, and Rt. Rev. M. Marty, Bishop of St. Cloud. In 1894 this Committee was dissolved, and the Bureau as then constituted was superseded by a new corporation chartered by an Act of the Assembly of the State of Maryland—the incorporators being His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore; Most Rev. P. J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia, and Most Rev. M. A. Corrigan, Archbishop of New York, and its corporate name being "THE BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS". The new organization succeeded to all the rights and powers of, and all the property held by, the old incorporation; has adopted laws for the government and guidance of the Bureau, and has selected as its officers the following:

HIS EMINENCE, JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, *President.*
MOST REV. P. J. RYAN, *Archbishop of Philadelphia.*
REV. WM. H. KETCHAM, *Director.*
} Executive Board.
VERY REV. E. R. DYER, SS., D.D., *Treasurer.*
CHARLES S. LUSK, *Secretary.*

The principal work of the Bureau is the establishment of Boarding and Day Schools among the Indian Tribes, and the procurement from the Government and other sources of funds for their support and maintenance.

The Indian Schools now in operation are distributed among the different Dioceses as follows:

Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.	Diocese.	Boarding.	Day.	Pupils.
Alaska	1		60	Marquette	1		20
Boise	1		74	Monterey and Los Angeles	2		176
Cheyenne	1		65	Nesqually	3		225
Duluth	2		154	Oregon City	1		60
Fargo	1		109	San Francisco	1	2	37
Grand Rapids	1		78	Santa Fé	2		163
Green Bay	1		112	Sioux Falls	3		390
Helena	5		420	Tucson	—	1	104
Indian Territory	7		532				
La Crosse	2	1	163				
Total					35	4	2,942

COMMISSION FOR THE CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE AND THE INDIANS

This Commission for distributing the funds collected annually by order of the Third Plenary Council of Baltimore, in behalf of our missions among the colored people and the Indians, consists of His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, chairman, Most Rev. Dr. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelpdia, and Most Rev. Dr. Kain, Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.

All remittances and all communications concerning the business of the Commission, should be addressed to the secretary, Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, D.D., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.

The Commission has made it a rule to consider only such applications as are received through the Most Rev. and Rt. Rev. Ordinaries and to put at their disposal whatever allotations may be made for the works under their charge.

It will always, be taken as a matter of course, that a mission which does not apply for assistance does not expect a share of the funds. Application must be made every time an appropriation is desired.

THE INDIAN MISSION WORK

Dioceses or Vicariates Apostolic.	Indian Population.	Catholic Indians.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms.		Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Religious.
					Children.	Adults.				
Alaska	50.000	4 000	4	16	99	60	3	165	St. Ann	S.J.
Boise	4 500	1 400	4	7	65	10	2	114	Providence	S J.
*Brownsville	52 000	50 000	36	15	3 512	10	9	1 331	Incarn. Word Ursulines Div. Provid.	O.M.C.
Grand Rapids	4 000	2 300	9	2	87	2	2	154	O.S.F. Notre Dame	O.F.M.
Green Bay	3 100	1 400	4	2	47	6	1	127	St. Joseph	O.F M.
Indian Ty	96 000	3 030	13	7	116	41	11	621	St. Carmel St. Rose of L. Mercy St. Joseph O.S.F.	O.S.B.
La Crosse	5 500	2 250	17	3	128	15	4	345	O.S.F. Notre Dame	O.F.M.
Los Angeles	4 000	3 500	11	3	180	..	2	220	St. Joseph	O.F.M.
Marquette	1 125	925	4	2	35	1	1	.....	.....	S.J.
Natchez	3 000	737	2	3	24	25	1	51	Mercy	O.C.C.
Portland	800	800	3	..	24	....	3	146	Mercy	.....
San Francisco	1 800	850	4	..	21	2	3	.....	Mercy	O.F.M.
Santa Fé	22 500	16 500	3	1	.....	....	1	140	Bl. Sacr.	O.F.M.
Vancouver	6 500	3 500	10	9	57	26	11	231	St. Ann O.S.B.	O.S.B.

*Rather Mexican Population.

THE NEGRO MISSION WORK

Dioceses or Vicariates Apostolic.	Negro Population.	Catholic Negroes.	Churches.	Priests.	Baptisms. Children.	Baptisms. Adults.	Schools.	Pupils.	Sisterhoods.	Institutions.
*Baltimore	250 000	37 000	5	15	843	104	10	1 600	Mission Helpers Notre Dame Col. Oblates St. Francis Charity Holy Cross	
Charleston	689 000	1 250	2	1	43	30	2	155	.....	.... ..
Chicago	.....	.....	1	....	8	9	..	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	.	.....	.....	.....
Covington	80 000	150	....	....	2	23	1	120	Nazareth	2 Hospitals
Galveston	200 000	650	2	2	25	47	2	271	Holy Family Incarn. Word	Boarding
Indian Ty	20 000	260	2	2	8	12	2	187	O.S.B.	.....
Leavenworth	31 000	240	1	1	6	..	2	95	Divine Providence	Orphanage
Lincoln	.....	.....	...	....	.....	...	..	.....	.....	.....
Little Rock	400 000	220	1	1	5	7	1	124	Nazareth	Industr
Louisville	197 987	9 500	1	1	174	30	7	421	Nazareth St. Dominic Good Shepherd	Nursing
Mobile	679 299	3 495	7	5	147	45	8	416	Loretto, Charity Mercy, St. Josep	Hospitl
Nashville	650 000	100	....	1	6	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Natchez	850 000	2 000	1	2	89	28	6	292	Mercy O.S.F. St. Joseph Perpet'l Adorat'n	.....
Natchitoches	.....	.....	...	...	.....	....	..	.....	.....	.....
New Orleans	278 000	78 000	2	2	3 055	365	42	1 842	St. Francis Mercy Perpetual Adoration Marianites Holy Family Good Sheperd Notre Dame Mt. Carmel St. Joseph Sacred Heart	(**)
New York and Bahamas	.....	.....	....	..	.....	....	..	.....	.....	.....
	60 000	.....	...	3	21	17	3	404	Charity	.....
Philadelphia	.....	.....	...	...	.....	....	..	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh	45 000	1 600	1	1	15	4	1	85	.....	.....
Richmond	.....	.....	...	...	.....	....	..	.....	.....	.....
St. Augustine	.....	.....	....	....	.....	....	..	....	.....	.....
St. Louis	50 000	2 000	1	1	20	10	1	100	Oblates of Provid	Orphge Boardg
St. Paul	8 500	425	1	1	9	11	..	.....	.....	.....
San Antonio	.....	200	1	1	7	17	2	190	Holy Ghost	Infirm
Wilmington	60 000	300		3	2	10	1	20	O.S.F.	Industr
Savannah	.....	500	1	...	9	6	2	42	O.S.F.	.....

*) Last year's figures.

**) Boys Asylum, Girls Asylum, Old Folks Home, House of the Good Shepherd, Asylum for Deaf Mutes.

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

ALASKA.

Dawson	The Yukon Catholic	monthly	English.

CALIFORNIA.

Los Angeles	Catholic Tidings	weekly	English.
San Francisco	The Monitor	"	English.
	Institute Journal	monthly	"
	Dominicana	"	"
	L'Imparziale	weekly	Italian.
	League of the Cross Bulletin	monthly	English.
	The Nation	weekly	"
	California Volksfreund	"	German.

COLORADO.

Denver	The Denver Catholic	weekly	English.

CONNECTICUT.

Hartford	Catholic Transcript	weekly	English.

DELAWARE.

Clayton	St. Anthony's Monthly	monthly	English.
Wilmington	St. Joseph's League	quarterly	"

DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Washington	Georgetown Coll. Journal (Coll. Paper)	monthly	English.
	The New Century and Church News	weekly	"
	Bulletin of Catholic University	quarterly	"

ILLINOIS.

Chicago	The New World	weekly	English.
	Western Catholic News	"	"
	Homeless Boy	"	"
	The Catholic Religious Youth	monthly	"
	The Catholic Truth	"	"
	Katholisches Wochenblatt	weekly	German.
	Katholisches Sonntagsblatt	"	"
	St. Aloysius Banner	monthly	"
	Katholischer Jugendfreund	"	Germ. & Eng.
	Le Courrier de l'Ouest	weekly	French.
	Gazeta Katolicka	"	Polish.
	Dzien Swicty	"	"
	Pritel Ditek (for children)	"	Bohemian.
	Katolik	twice a week	"
	Narod	daily	"
	Dziennik Chicagoski	"	Polish.
	Sierota	monthly	"
	Komar	semi-monthly	"
Hawthorne	St. Anthony's Herald	monthly	Germ.& Eng.
Quincy	The Western Catholic	weekly	English.

INDIANA.

Collegeville	Der Botschafter des Geistlichen Wohlthätigkeits-Vereins	monthly	German & Engl.
	St. Joseph's Collegian (college)	"	English.
Evansville	Das Sternenbanner	weekly	German.
Indianapolis	Glocke	"	"
	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
Notre Dame	Ave Maria	monthly	English.
	Scholastic (College Paper)	weekly	"
St. Meinrad	Paradiesesfrüchte (Eucharistic)	monthly	German.

IOWA.

Cascade	Katholischer Waechter	weekly	German.
Davenport	Iowa Catholic Messenger	"	English.
	The Iowa Orphans Friend	monthly	"
Dubuque	Katholischer Westen	weekly	German.
	Luxemburger Gazette	"	"
	The Catholic Tribune	"	English.
Sioux City	Northwestern Catholic	"	"

KANSAS.

Atchison	Abbey Student (College Paper)	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Dial (")	"	"
Wichita	Catholic Advance	weekly	"

KENTUCKY.

Covington	Emmanuel	monthly	English.
Louisville	The Record (official organ of the diocese)	weekly	"
	Katholischer Glaubensbote	"	German.
Nerinx	Loretto Magazine	monthly	English.
St. Mary's	The Sentinel	"	"

LOUISIANA.

Gessen	The Raven	monthly	English.
New Orleans	The Morning Star	weekly	English.
	The Salve Regina (College Paper)	monthly	"
	Gazette Catholica	weekly	Italian.

MAINE.

Lewiston	Le Messager	semi-weekly	French.

MARYLAND.

Baltimore	Catholic Mirror	weekly	English.
	The Chimes	"	"
	Annals of the Propagation of the Faith	bi-monthly	"
	Mt. St. Joseph's Collegian	monthly	"
	Agnetian Monthly	"	"
	The Month	"	"
	The Tablet	semi-monthly	"
	The Messenger from St. James Home for boys	annual	Engl. & Germ.
	Colored Harvest	quarterly	" "
	Katholische Volkszeitung	weekly	German.
	Przyjaciel Domu	"	Polish.
Emmittsburgh	The Mountaineer (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Walbrook	Sursum (Epiphany College)	"	"

MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston	Donahoe's Magazine	monthly	English.
	The Working Boy	"	"
	Father Mathew Herald	"	"
	Pilot	weekly	"
	Republic	"	"
	Sacred Heart Review	"	"
	The Hibernian	semi-monthly	"
	The Columbiad (K. of C.)	monthly	"
	The Orphan's Friend	"	"
	The Little Messenger of Mary	quarterly	"
	L'Ami de l'Orphelin	quarterly	French.
Chelsea	Catholic Citizen	weekly	English.
Fall River	Catholic Advocate	"	"
	L'Indépendant	daily & weekly	French.
Haverhill	Index	monthly	English.
Holyoke	Le Defenseur	weekly	French.
Lawrence	Sunday Register	"	English.
Lowell	L'Etoile	daily & weekly	French.
New Bedford	Catholic Union	weekly	English.
	L'Echo du Soir	daily	French.
North Adams	L'Independant	weekly	"
Springfield	Messenger	"	English
	Springfield Tribune	"	"
Worcester	Messenger	"	English.
	The Purple	"	"
	L'Opinion Publique	daily	French.
	The Holy Cross Purple (College Magazine)	monthly	English.

MICHIGAN.

Bay City	Le Patriote	weekly	French.
Detroit	Michigan Catholic	"	English.
	The Angelus	"	"
	The Angelus Bell	"	"
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
	Niedziela (Detroit Seminary)	monthly	Polish.
Harbor Springs	Anishinabe Enamiad	monthly	Indian.
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Augustinian	weekly	English.
Nazareth	The Nazarene	monthly	"

MINNESOTA.

Collegeville	St. John's University Record	monthly	English.
Minneapolis	LeCanadien	weekly	French.
	Irish Standard	"	English.
St. Cloud	Nordstern	"	German.
St. Paul	Northwestern Chronicle	"	English.
	Wanderer	"	German.
Tower	Amerikanski Slovenec	"	Slavonic.

MISSOURI.

Kansas City	Catholic Register	weekly	English.
	K. F. M. Journal	"	"
St. Joseph	Catholic Tribune	"	"
St. Louis	Church Progress & Catholic World	"	English.
	Western Watchman	"	"
	The Review	"	"
	Herold des Glaubens	"	German.
	Amerika	daily & weekly	"
	Pastoralblatt	monthly	"
	Hlas	weekly	Bohemian.

NEBRASKA.

Omaha	Messenger of St. Vincent's Union	quarterly	English.
	Central Chronik	weekly	German.
Westpoint	Omaha Waisenvater	quarterly	"

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester	L'Etoile de Manchester	weekly	French.
	L'Avenir National	"	"
	The Guidon (illustrated)	monthly	English.

NEW JERSEY.

Jersey City	Orphans Messenger and Advocate	monthly	English.

NEW MEXICO.

Las Vegas	Revista Catolica	weekly	Spanish.

NEW YORK.

Albany	The Sunday Companion	weekly	English.
Auburn	C. R. and B. A. Bulletin	monthly	English.
Brooklyn	Record of the Cath. Benevolent Legion	monthly	"
	The Catholic Deaf Mute	"	"
Buffalo	Cath. Union & Times	weekly	"
	Le Couteulx Leader	"	"
	Aurora & Christliche Woche	"	German,
	Volksfreund	daily & weekly	"
	Polak W Ameryce	daily	Polish.
	Knight of St. John	monthly	English.
Cohoes	L'Independant	weekly	French.
New York	The Missionary (Paulist Fathers)	quarterly	English.
	Supplement of Messenger of Sacred Heart	monthly	"
	The Xavier (College Paper)	"	"
	Catholic News	weekly	"
	Freeman's Journal	"	"
	The American Herald	"	"
	Irish World	"	"
	Irish American	"	"
	The Sunday Companion	"	"
	L'Italiano in America	"	Italian.
	Catholic World	monthly	English.
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	"
	The Messenger	"	"
	The Pilgrim of Our Lady of Martyrs	"	"
	American Ecclesiastical Review	"	"
	Sunday Democrat	weekly	"
	Sunday Union & Times	"	"
	Benziger's Magazine	monthly	English.
	Temperance Truth	"	"
	Fordham Monthly (College Paper)	"	"
	The Young Catholic	semi-monthly	"
	Die Christliche Mutter	monthly	German.
	Mosher's Magazine	monthly	English.
Niagara University	Index (College Paper)	"	English.

NEW YORK.

Rochester	Catholic Journal	weekly	English.
Syracuse	Catholic Sun	"	"
Troy	The Calendar	"	"
Watertown	The Annals of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart	monthly	"
Westchester	St. Joseph of the Oaks (School Paper)	"	"
West Seneca	The Association of Our Blessed Lady of Victory	quarterly	"
Yonkers	Home Journal and News	weekly	"

NORTH CAROLINA.

Raleigh	Truth	monthly	English.

OHIO.

Cincinnati	The Catholic Telegraph	weekly	English.
	Wahrheitsfreund	"	German.
	Sendbote des göttlichen Herzens Jesu	monthly	"
	The Teacher and Organist	"	Eng. & Germ.
	The Sodalist	"	"
	St. Anthony's Messenger	"	English.
	Der Franciscus Bote	"	German.
Cleveland	The Catholic Universe	weekly	English.
	Jednota	"	Slovanic.
	Magyarorszagi Szent Erzébet Amerikai Hirnöke	"	Magyar.
	Stimme der Wahrheit	"	German.
Columbus	Catholic Columbian	"	English.
	Ohio Waisenfreund	"	German.
Dayton	Young Catholic Messenger	semi-monthly	English.
	St. Joseph's Post	monthly	Eng. & Germ.
Somerset	The Rosary	"	English.
Toledo	Czas	daily	Bohemian.

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY.

Sacred Heart Mission	Indian Advocate	quarterly	English.

OREGON.

Mt. Angel	St. Joseph's Blatt	weekly	German.
	Der Armen Seelen Freund	monthly	"
	The Banner (College Paper)	monthly	English.
Portland	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	"

PENNSYLVANIA.

Beatty	St. Vincent's Journal (College Paper)	monthly	English.
	St. Xavier's Monthly	"	"
McSherrytown	The Beauties of Mary	"	"
Nanticoke	Przglad	weekly	Polish.
Philadelphia	Catholic Standard and Times	"	English.
	American Cath. Historical Researches	quarterly	"
	American Cath. Quarterly Review	"	"
	The Young Folks Catholic Weekly	weekly	"
	Records of the American Catholic Historical Society	quarterly	"
	K. of C. Companion	monthly	"
	Nord-Amerika	weekly	"
	Annals of the Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor Churches	quarterly	English.
	The Guardian Angel	weekly	"
Pittsburg	Catholic	"	English.
	Pittsburgh Observer	"	"
	Katholisches Familienblatt	"	German.
	Beobachter	daily & weekly	"
	St. Joseph's Journal	quarterly	English.
	Holy Ghost College Bulletin	monthly	English.
	Annals of the Holy Childhood	bi-monthly	"
	Annalen der Kindheit Jesu	"	German.
	Wielkopolanin	weekly	Polish.
Villanova	Our Lady of Good Counsel	"	English.
Wilkesbarre	The Emerald	"	"

RHODE ISLAND.

Central Falls	L'Esperance	weekly	French.
Pawtucket,	Le Jean Baptiste	"	"
Providence	Providence Visitor	"	English.
Woonsocket	La Tribune	daily & weekly	French.
	La Cloche de Dimanche	weekly	"

TENNESSEE.

Memphis	Catholic Journal	weekly	English.

TEXAS.

Austin	The College Echo (College Paper)	weekly	English.
Galveston	Colored Mans Friend	quarterly	"
Hallettsville	Novy Domov	weekly	Bohemian.
Independence	Colored Orphan Boy	monthly	English.
Laredo	The Church Bulletin	"	"
San Antonio	The Southern Messenger	weekly	"
	La Fe Catolica	"	Spanish.
	Katholische Rundschau	"	German.

UTAH.

Salt Lake	Inter Mountain Catholic	weekly	English.

VIRGINIA.

Abingdon	The Convent Chimes	quarterly	English.
Lynchburg	The Little Star	bi monthly	"
Richmond	Catholic Visitor	weekly	"

WISCONSIN.

Chippewa Falls	Catholic Sentinel	weekly	English.
De Pere	Volksstem	"	Hollandish.
	Onze Standaard	"	"
	Annals of St. Joseph	monthly	English.
Green Bay	The Catholic Voice	weekly	"
La Crosse	Patriot	"	German.
	Vlastenec	"	Bohemian.
Milwaukee	Catholic Citizen	"	English.
	Our Young People	semi-monthly	"
	Excelsior	weekly	German.
	Columbia	"	"
	Katolik	3 times a week	Polish.
St. Francis	Caecilia	monthly	German.
Sinsinawa	Young Eagle	monthly	English.
Watertown	The Sacred Heart Collegian	"	"

WEST VIRGINIA.

Wheeling	The Mount	monthly	English.
	Church Calendar	"	"

ABBREVIATIONS

ARCHDIOCESES

Baltimore (Maryland).....(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts).....(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois).....(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio).....(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa).....(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin).....(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana).....(N O)
New York (New York).....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania).....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri).....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota).....(St P)
San Francisco (California).....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)
Alton (Illinois).....(Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania).....(Al)
Belleville (Illinois).....(Bel)
Boise (Idaho).....(B)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming).....(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio).....(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio).....(Col)
Concordia (Kansas).....(Con)
Covington (Kentucky).....(Cov)
Dallas (Texas).....(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa).....(Dav)
Denver (Colorado).....(Den)
Detroit (Michigan).....(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota).....(Dul)
Erie (Pennsylvania).....(E)
Fargo (North Dakota).....(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana).....(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas).....(Gal)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
Green Bay (Wisconsin).....(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania).....(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut).....(Hart)
Helena (Montana).....(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana).....(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri).....(K C)
La Crosse (Wisconsin).....(L C)
Leavenworth (Kansas).....(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska).....(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas).....(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky).....(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan).....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama).....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee).....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi).....(Nat)
Natchitoches (Louisiana).....(Natch)
Nesqually (Washington).....(Nes)
Newark (New Jersey).....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Omaha (Nebraska).....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois).....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania).....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine).....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island).....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia).....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Sacramento (California).....(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnesota).....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri).....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah).....(U)
San Antonio (Texas).....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia).....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania).....(Scr)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Springfield (Massachusetts).....(Spr)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Trenton (New Jersey).....(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona).....(Tuc)
Vancouver (British America).....(V)
Wheeling (West Virginia).....(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas).....(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware).....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota).....(Win)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Brownsville (Texas).....(Brown)
Indian Territory.....(Ind Ty)
North Carolina.....(N C)

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC.

Alaska Territory.....(A)

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

ARCHBISHOPS, BISHOPS, ABBOTS, ADMINISTRATORS,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS,

— IN —

THE UNITED STATES.

DELEGATE APOSTOLIC.

His Eminence Sebastiano Cardinal Martinelli, Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N. W.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore, Baltimore, Md. 408 N. Charles st.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Bourgade, P ..... Santa Fe, N. Mex. Cathedral.
Chapelle, Placide Louis..... New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Christie, Alexander ..... Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Corrigan, Michael Augustine. New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Elder, William Henry..... Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
Feehan, Patrick A..... Chicago, Ill., corner North ave. and State st.
Ireland, John..... St. Paul, Minn.
Kain, John Joseph..... St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell boulevard.
Katzer, Frederic Xavier..... Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Keane, John J..... Dubuque, Iowa.
Riordan, Patrick William.... San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Eddy st.
Ryan, Patrick John..... Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Williams, John Joseph..... Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph, Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Allen, Edward Patrick..... Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Beaven, Thomas Daniel ..... Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
Bonacum, Thomas.... .. ... Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Bradley, Denis M..... Manchester, N. H., St. Joseph's Cathedral.
Brady, John..... South Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
Brondel, John Baptiste..... Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Burke, Maurice F..... St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
Burke, Thos. Martin A..... Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian.... Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
Chatard, Francis Silas..... Indianapolis, Ind., Meridian and 14th sts.
Conaty Thomas J..... Washington D.C., Catholic University.
Cosgrove, Henry ..... Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
Cotter, Joseph B..... Winona, Minn., Wabasha and Cummings sts.
Cunningham, John F..... Concordia, Kans.
Curtis, Alfred A. (resigned).. Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Donahue, Patrick James..... Wheeling, W. Va., 12 13th st.
Dunne, Edward Joseph ..... Dallas, Tex., Pro-Cathedral.
Durier, Anthony..... Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.

Right Rev. Eis, Frederick.....Marquette, Mich.
Farley, John M.....New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Fink, Louis M., *o.s.b.*.....Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Fitz Gerald, Edward.....Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Fitz-Maurice, John E.....Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Foley, John S.....Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
Forest, John Anthony.....San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Gallagher, Nicholas A.....Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Garvey, Eugene A.....Altoona, Pa.
Glennon, John J.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Glorieux, A. J.....Boise, Idaho, 317 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
Granjon, H.....Tucson, Ariz.
Haid, Leo, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., Bishop's House.
Hennessy, John Joseph.....Wichita, Kans., Central and Lawrence aves.
Heslin, Thomas.....Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
Hoban, Michael John.....Scranton, Pa.
Hogan, John Joseph.....Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
Horstmann, Ignatius F.....Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Janssen, John.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Race str.
Keiley, B. J.....Savannah, Ga.
Ludden, Patrick A.....Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park.
McCloskey, William George.Louisville, Ky., 1307 Brook st.
McDonnell, Chas. E.....Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McFaul, James A.....Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
McGavick, Alexander J.....Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
McGolrick, James.....Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
McQuaid, Bernard J.....Rochester, N.Y., Bishop's House, 70 Frank st.
Maes, Camillus Paul.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Matz, Nicholas Chrysostome.Denver, Colo., 235 So. Evans st.
Meerschaert, Theophile..... Guthrie, Okla. Ty.
Messmer, Sebastian Gebhard.Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
Michaud, John Stephen.....Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Moeller, Henry.....Columbus, Ohio.
Monaghan, John James.....Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
Montgomery, George.....Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Muldoon, P. J.....Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Northrop, Henry P.....Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad str.
O'Connell, W. H.....Portland, Me.
O'Connor, John J.....South Orange, N. J.
O'Dea, Edward.....Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
O'Donaghue, Denis.....Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
O'Gorman, Thomas.....Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, P. J.....Peoria, Ill.
Orth, Bertram.....Victoria, B. C., Can.
Phelan, Richard.....Pittsburgh, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Prendergast, Edmond F.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
Quigley, James Edward.....Buffalo, N. Y., 1025 Delaware ave.
Richter, Henry Joseph.....Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Rouxel, Gustave A.....New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
Ryan, James.....Alton Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Scanlan, Lawrence.....Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Scannell, Richard.....Omaha, Neb., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Schwebach, James.....La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shanahan, J. W.....Harrisburg, Pa.
Shanley, John.....Fargo, N. Dak.
Spalding, John Lancaster....Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
Tierney, Michael.....Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Trobec, James.....St. Cloud, Minn.
Van de Vyver, A.....Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Verdaguer, Peter.....Laredo, Tex.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC.

Very Rev. René, J. B., *s.j*.....Juneau, Alaska Territory.

ARCH-ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Andrew Hintenach, *o.s.b.*...Cañon City, Colo., St. Scholastica's Academy.
Leander Schnerr, *o.s.b.*.....Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.

MITRED ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea, *o.c.r.*.....Dubuque, Iowa, New Melleray Abbey.
Alexius Edelbrock, *o.s.b.*.....New York City, St. Anselm's Rectory, 159 Tinton ave.
Athanasius Schmitt, *o.s.b.*.....St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Benedict Menges, *o.s.b.*.....St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala., St. Bernard's Abbey.
Edmund M. Obrecht, *o.c.r.*....Gethsemane, Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Felix De Grasse, *o.s.b.*.....Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Frowenus Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Haid Leo, *o.s.b.*.....Belmont, N.C., Mary Help Abbey.
Hilary Pfraengle, *o.s.b.*.....Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Ignatius Conrad, *o.s.b.*.....Spielerville, Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Innocent Wolf, *o.s.b.*.....Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Nepomucene Jaeger, *o.s.b.*....Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Peter Engel, *o.s.b.*.....Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.

CONVENTUAL PRIORS.

Right Rev. Charles Mohr, *o.s.b* .....Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo's Priory.
Alfred Mayer, *o.s.b.*.....Wetaug, Ill., Cluny Priory.

ADMINISTRATORS.

Very Rev. Wm. J. Kenny.....Jacksonville, Fla.
H. Cummiskey.....Cheyenne, Wyo.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.a., Assumptionist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the S. Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites, Brothers of the Blessed Virgin of Mt. Carmel.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem. Order of Premonstratensians.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.s.a., Order of St. Augustine.
o.s.b., Order of St. Benedict.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.s.h., Oblate Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.d.s., Society of the Divine Savior.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aaron, Francis P. (E), McKean, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Abb, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Abbelen, Very Rev. P. M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
Abbink, Bernardine, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind. Home for the Aged.
Abbott, Michael (Spr), Farmer City, Ill.
— T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
Abel, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans.
— John (G R), Hannah, Mich.
— Jos. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 So. Hohman st.
Abell, J. J. (L), St. John's P. O., Ky.
Abeln, Paul T. (Cov), Central Covington, Ky., St. Augustine's Church.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1102 S. 13th st.
Abrometis, P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
Abt, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
— Romanus (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo Place.
Acegueda, P., San *o.f.m.*, (Mont), Luis Rey, Cal.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
Achtergael, G. (Nes), Ballard, Wash.
Acker, A. H. (St L), Josephville, Mo.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 220 Woodbine st.
Adam, Joachim, Very Rev. (Mon), in Spain.
—N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Adamer, Geo. (G B), Rhinelander, Wis., Hospital.
Adams, Antonius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 227 E 112th st.
— Thos. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Butler st.
Adanowski, J. (G B).
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Adelsperger, J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
Ader, H. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Adolph, Anthony (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
Adrian, H. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Aertker, Victor, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
Agresti, Raphael (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
Aguilera, V. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Ahern, J. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass. House of Good Shepherd.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— Michael (Cin), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
— M. J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Philip E. (NY), New York City, 506 E. 90th street.
— Peter (Nat), in Canada.
— Terence (St J), Milan, Mo.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Essex st. and New Lots road.
Aherne, Jas. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 531 S. 27th street.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Carrollton, Ky.
Ahne, B. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Main st.
— B. W. (New), Mt. Hope, N. J.
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Aid, Richard (Dav), absent on leave.
Aigner, Francis, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.

Aiken, Chas. F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Airey, Sebastian (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
Alachniewicz. Ladislas, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Preble st., 13th ward.
Albers, August (Mil), Lancaster, Wis.
— Frs., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st., Station D.
— H. J. (Mil), retired; Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Albersmann, Suitbertus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Albert, R. H., *c.m.* (Ph).
Albrinck, Very Rev. John C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th, betw. Smith and Park sts.
Aleman, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Alexander, W. (Spr).
Alf, Paul, *o.f.m.*, (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Alfers, Bruno, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Allaeys, Honoré B. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont.
Allard, J. C. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Allen, E. (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
— Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Thomas, (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
Allison, Jas. W. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass.
Aloysius, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Gethsemane, Ky.
Alstaetter, Philibertus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio., 1715 Bremen st.
Alten, Aug. H. (Cl), North Amherst, O.
— Clement, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. B. (Clev), Massilon R. R. No. 1, Ohio.
Altendorf, John Peter (StCl), Little Falls, Minn.
Alton, Charles, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Althoff, August (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— J. (V Isl), Victoria, B.C., Can., 109 Yates st.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alussi Oreste (NY), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Alvernhe, Simon (NM), Rito, N. Mex.
Ambauen, Andreas (Mil), Dodgeville, Wis.
Ambot, John (Hart), New Britain, Conn. Sacred Heart Church.
Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
Ambrozatis, Caesar (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
Amrhein, Jos., Very Rev. *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Station D., St. Joseph's Church.
Amschwand, Wm. (Nes), Pomeroy, Wash.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Anciaux, Joseph (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
Andelfinger, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Anderau, Gallus M., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
Anderegg, M. Th. (G B), Green Bay, Wis. SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Anderson Chrysostom, *o.c.c.* (Chl), Chicago, Ill., 5335 Jefferson Ave.
— Joseph G. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Henry (Cin), absent on leave.
Andlauer, Albert (Clev), Dungannon, Ohio.
Andre, Gabriel (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2nd st., S. E.
— J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis' Cathedral, Chartres st.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 18 2d st. S. E.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1197 Field ave.
Andreis, J. L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Styles and Exeter sts.
Andres, M. (Ind), Haymond, Ind.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Cl), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
Andries, Very Rev. A. (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Andrzejewski, John (St P), Wilno, Lincoln Co., Minn.
Angeletti, Joseph (Scr).
Angelucci, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 31 Madison ave.
Anler, John (Dub), Breda, Iowa.
Anon, Joachim, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine boul.
Anseeuw, A. (Natch), Many, La.
Anthony Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market St.
Antill, E. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa., Seminary.
— Eugene, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, College, Cal.
— F. X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3113 Flora ave.
Antillach, Matthew, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Anti, F. J. (Chic), Savanna, Ill.
Antliff, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Apel, George (Gal), Frelsburgh, Texas, St. Peter and Paul's Church.
Arcese, Alphonsus (Br), Astoria, L. I., N.Y.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
—Vincenzo (NY), St. Joseph's, Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Archambault, J. (Dul).
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Louis, *o.p.* (Pro).
Arctander, George A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave., S.
Ardan, John (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., U. G. C.
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
Ardia, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Arenth, Georgius (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Arentz, A. M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
— Theodore, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Arienzo, Vincent (NY), West Park, Manresa, N.Y.
Armour, James B. (Al), absent on leave.
Arnaud, Hilary, Very Rev., *o.p.* Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
Arnelot, Ant., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

Arnold, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Arnoldi, Matthias (Clev), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Arnolis, J. B. (L R), Camden, Ark.
Arnould, Victor (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 N. Cleveland ave.
Arsenault, S. J. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— Paul J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Arts, H. (Hel), Kalispel, Mont.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Center, Minn.
Arzu, R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Ascheberg De, Alexander, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, Blackwells Is.
Ascheri, Joseph (New), Lodi, N. J.
Asmuth, H. A., *c. m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Assenmacher, S. (E), Sharon, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Assent, J. (L) Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Assmann, Joseph J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
Atfield, Thos. J. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
Aubin, Theo. M., *o.s.h.* (Bur). Swanton, Vt.
Audet, J. B. E., Very Rev. (SA), San Antonio, Tex., 310 Dwyer ave.
— J. F. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt., St. Francis-Xavier's Church.
Audiffred, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Auer, Chas. (L), Adrian, Ky.
— Math. (Det), Portland, Mich.
— Oderic, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— Otto B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Aufmkolk, A., (Win), Freeburg, Minn.
Auger, J. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklin, N.Y., 259 N, 5th st.
Augustyn, J. (Om), Genoa P. O., Nebr.
Aust, Albert, (Clev), Independence, O.
— Richard (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Austermann B., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, Ohio, Convent.
Auth, Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Autsch, Gregory M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Aveilhé, E. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
Averbeck, A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, Br. Honduras.
Avery, Wilfred, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Aylward, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— James N. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Michael V. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
Ayres, Nelson N O), St. Francisville, P. O., La
Ayrinhac, Henry, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.

Baak, B. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), St. Benedict, Kans.
Baart, Peter A. (Det), Marshall, Mich.
Baasen, J. B. Very Rev. (Mob). Retired. Res. St. Bernard, Ala., Abbey.
Babineau, F. D. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Babinski, A. (L C), West Superior, Wis., 1212 Grand ave,
Babski, John A., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 828 George st.
Bacewski. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 15th and Manor st.
Bacciochi, Al. (N O), Eunice, La.
Bach, J. M. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Lawrence's Church.
Bachand, J. B. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
Bachewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 61 W. 11th st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N. Y.
— E. M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2201 Bank st.
Bachmeier, John B. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Backe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Badeaux, F. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Badelon, A. (Gal), absent in France.
Bader, Albert J. (NY), Chaplain 8th Caval., U. S. Army.
— F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
Badoil, E. (N O), Bonnet Carré, La.
Baehr, Gustave (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 127 Payntar Ave.
Baeumle, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Baeumler, John (Dub), Halbur, Iowa.
Baffo, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Baggott, J. W. (Pro) Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Bahner, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 3rd st.
Bahr, Martin J. (St L), Ozora, Mo.
Bailey, D. A. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Bajec, F. (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
Baker, Denis (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Church.
— H. J. (Dal), Waxahachie, Tex.
— Henry W. (Ph), Chester, Pa.
— Joachim (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 Belmont ave.
— Nelson H. (Buf), W. Seneca, N. Y.
Balcewicz, J., retired.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Ball, Germain, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Balland, Cl. (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Bally, Wm. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Balogh, Michael (Pitt), Tranger, Pa., U. G. C.
— Valentine (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Stone ave., U. G. C.
Balta, John (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
Balzer, Peter A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 401 Devon ave., Station Y.
Bamberg, Theodore (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Banasiewicz, Stephen (G R), Posen, Mich.
Bandini, Peter (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
Banfield, Th. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Bankston, Iowa.

Bangen, H. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., R. D. R. No. 2.
Bankholt, Mauritius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Banks, Frederick, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
Bannon, P. M. (Mon), Visalia, Cal.
— Thos. S. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
— Timothy F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
Banscheid, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Baptist, John, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Lindsay, Texas.
Barabasz, Mieczyslaw (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.* (Br), Newtown, N. Y.
— Oswald, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey P.O., Wash., St. Martin's College.
Baranski, Michael (Tr),
Barber Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
Barbier, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1209 Mandeville st.
— Felix, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Barbin, A. (Dal), Texarkana, Tex.
Barchi, C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Bard, P. (Brown), San Diego, Tex.
Bardeck, Reinhard (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
Barden, Jas. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Thomas (Lin), David City P.O., Neb.
Barney, John A. (L C), Hudson, Wis.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 39 W. 16th st.
Barnwell, W. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Baron, A. B. (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
— C. P. (Ind), Don Juan, Ind.
Barr, James M. (Hbg), Lewiston, Pa.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (SFr), Benicia, Cal.
Barras, Michael (Dul), Argyle, Minn.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., All Saints Church.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— J. F. (Lin), absent on leave.
— John Ignatius, Very Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— John J. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— M. J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
— P. J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— Richard, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
— R. M., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Barrette, J. O. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
Barrington, J. J. (N Y), New York City, 601 W. 133rd st.
— Wm. R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 161 Stanton st.
Barron, Andrew J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. Francis' Church.
— Jas. (Dub), Le Mars, Iowa, St. James' Church.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Chicago and 4th sts.
Barry, A. J. (Spr), Biddeford, Me.
— Bertrand, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Edw., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
— F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Firmin, *s.j.*, (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
— Francis A. (N Y), Millbrook, N.Y.
— Garret J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Blue Hill ave., St. John's Church.
— J. J. (Nes), Centreville, Wash.
— Jas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Paul's Church.
— Jas. T. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., Boston Post road and Purchase ave.
— James (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
— John (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— John B. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie Avenue.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
— John M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Jos. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— L. E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
— M., Very Rev. (Syr), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— M. (Hel), Helena, Mont. Cathedral.
— Maurice, (S Fr), S. San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Theo. L. (Pitt), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thos. A. (Dub), New Haven, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Anacostia, D.C.
Barth, Fr. (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
— Jos., (Cl), East Palestine, Ohio.
— L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
— Matthias W. (Chic), McHenry, Ill.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., Richmond Turnpike and St. Louis st.
Bártík, Joseph (Lin), Bruno, Nebr.
Barzynski, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Very Rev. Geo., *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mount Adams.
Baselmans, Henry, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Basinski, Peter (NY), New York City, 18 Greenwich st.
Bassler, James Joseph (Dav), Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 307 S. Front st.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
— Jos. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
—L. (Buf), Bennington Centre, N. Y.
Bastien, J. M. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Batens, Frs. (Hel), Butte, Mont.
Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Battaglia, Ermenegildo (Bo).
Baudinelli, Very Rev. John B., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Bandouin, C. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Baudrillard, P.

Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Geo. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
— John B. (Wh), St. Joseph, Marshall Co., W. Va.
— Jos. T. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind., R. D. route No. 6.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburg. Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Seraphin (Clev), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Baukholt Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark St.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 1432 Jackson boul.
Baumann, John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Church of the Sacred Heart.
Baumeister, B. A. (Cov), John's Hill, Ky.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Baumgartner, Frid. J., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 33 Washington ave.
— F., *c.pp.s.* (Dal), Terrell, Tex.
Baumgärtner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Little Rock. Ark.
— John (Clev), Leipsic, Ohio.
— Willibald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.*, absent on leave. Germany.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), River Falls. Pierce Co., Wis.
Bausch, J. N. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bavasso Pasquale (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
Bave, A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells Ave.
Bax, Very Rev. L. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Baxter, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Classon Ave.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 223 Congress st.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Stockton, Ill.
Bayer, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2302 Baltimore Ave.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
—L. F. X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
Beagin, J. G. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th Ave.
Beauchesne, Alexander (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Beaudequin, Dominic, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Beaudet, A. H., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— Leo C. (N Y), Port Ewen, N. Y.
Beaudoin, Very Rev. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 8th and N. sts., N. W.
Beccherini, Francis (Det.), Detroit, Mich., 201 Brewster St.
Bechet, Very Rev. J. *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Bechtel, Fl., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
Bechtold, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Rome, Italy, St. Anselmo's College.
Beck, F. X. (Or), New Era, Ore.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.
— Louis J. (Leav), Argentine, Kans.
— Ludgerus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Nicholas (St Cl). Retired on account of sickness.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (KC), Billings, Mo.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 252 E. Wood st.
Beckemeyer, B. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
— Clement (Cin), Bevis, P. O., Ohio.
Becker, Basilius, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
— Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Chas. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Charles A. (Lin), Geneva, Neb.
— C. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Christian Brothers' College.
— F. A. (B) Wallace, Idaho.
— F. X. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
— Henry (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Louis C. (G B), Shawano, Wis.
— Michael (Clev), North Ridgeville, Ohio.
— N. D. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
— Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 Woodland ave.
— Peter (L C), Mauston, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), Fayetteville, Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Florian, Ala.
— R. (Mar), Newberry, Mich.,
— William F. (E), Port Allegany, Pa.
— Witold A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Becks, Julius (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Bednář, A. (Om), South Omaha, Neb., 22 S. U street.
Bednarek, J. G. (S An), San Antonio, Tex. Santa Rosa Infirmary.
— Vincent (Ind Ty), Enide, Okla.
Beecham, Patrick H. (Sy), Baldwinsville. N.Y.
Beecher. P. A. (N Y), Dunwoodie, N. Y., St. Jos. Sem.
Behr, H. J. (New) Elizabeth, N.J., 52 Smith st.
Behrens, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lockport, Ill.
Beierschmidt, John, *c.ss r.* (Alb), Saratoga. Springs, N. Y.
Beigert, John, *s.j.* (St L), Galicia. Austria.
Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland Ave.
Beiland, A. E. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
Beinhart, Benedict (St P), St. George, P.O., Minn.
Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 641 Ohio st.
Bekkers, B. J. Very Rev. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Beland, J. H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Belanger, George (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
Belford, John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 69 S. 3rd st.
Belke, Lucas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Belzowski, J. (St C), Elmsdale, Minn.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Charlton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio.
— Richard, *s.j.* (St L), Florrissant, Mo.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Lincoln, Wis.
Bellefleur, Hormisdas Peter (Man), Marlboro, N. H.

Bellemare, Jacques, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Bellerose, U. A. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Bellew, Lewis, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Belliotti Domenico (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North sq.
Belucci, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Bema, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis College.
Bender, F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— F. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 26th and Plum sts.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Beneš, Chas. (S A), Weimar, Tex.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. John's church.
Bennett, J. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 S. 3rd st.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 401 Fifth ave.
— Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y.
Benning, Jos. M., Very Rev. (G R).
— Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis , 661 Fourth st.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
Benton, Gilbert L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 357 N. Front st.
Beneventano Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Italian Church.
Benzing, P. Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Hesse Cassel, Fort Wayne P.O., Rural Route, Ind.
Berard, Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Berberich, Daniel, (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's church.
— Henry, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Berding, Clement (Cin), Miamisburg Ohio.
Berendt, Remigius, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Berg, F. M. (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
— John B. (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Wm. (Ft W) Shererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (Clev), Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio.
— Jos. E. (NY), NewYork City, 505 W. 40th st.
Bergen, J. C. (Mil), Benton, Wis.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Mèramec St.
Berger, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 236 West 22nd place.
Bergeron, Achille L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— Louis (Port), Biddeford, Me.
— Napoleon W. (Og), Cooperville, N. Y.
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Berghold, Alexander (St P), New Market, Minn.
Bergin, Ed. S. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Bergler, J. B. A. (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Bergmann, Francis H. (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
— Fred. (Bel), absent, in Germany.
— Herman, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bergrath, Michael J. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Alpena, Mich.,
Berkeley, Charles *s.s.* (Balt), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Broadway.
Berkery, P. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Bermingham, W. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Patrick's Church.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 214 W. Ferry st.
Berna, Ignatius, *o.m c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Bernard, A. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St., Charles' College.
— Antoine D. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— F., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Harvard, Neb.
— S. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
Bernardin, Rodriguez (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustines Church.
Bernet, Edward (Nash) Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart church.
— Wm. M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
Beron, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Berresheim, Peter J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Bertels, F. (Natch), Cottonport, La.
Bertemes, Donatus, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot and St. Paul aves.
Berthelot, John (Clev), East Toledo, O.
Berthiaume, S. (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
Berthold, Edward W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
Bertke, John, *c.m.* (StL), Perryville, Mo.
Berto, Benjamin (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Bertolino, Vincent (NY), New Yotk City, 315 E. 12th st.
Bertolotto, Jonn (New), Newark, N. J., 14 Amity Place.
Bertram, John A. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Bertrand, Augustine J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
Bérubé, Antoine (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
— J. F. (Chic), retired. Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Besnard, Leo, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Bessette, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Church of Our Lady of Consolation.
Best, Henry Damian (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, St. Vincent's Hospital.
Beth, John Bernhard (StL), Biehle's, Perry Co., Mo.
Bettels, F. (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bettinger, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Beucler, Joseph J. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov). Absent on sick leave.
Beusmans, J. (B), Wallace, Idaho.
Beutgen, P. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
Bex, H (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.

Beyer, Edmund (L C), Thorp, Wis.
— Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th str.
Bianchi, Robert, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
Biasotti, Robert (Bo), Boston, 2 North sq.
Bichlemayer, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Biden, John D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
Bidinger, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Biedermann, John (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St Peter's Church.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind.
Biela, Jos. (L C), Poniatowski, Wis.
Bien, George, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bienemann, Peter (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
Bieniarz, J. C. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
Bieniawski, Andrew (GR), Isadore, P. O., Mich.
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Bies, N. J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Bigaouette, Jules (Prov), New Bedford, Mass. 163 County st.
Bigley, Geo. K. (Al), Juniata, Pa.
Bigot, W. V. (Cin), Loramie, Shelby Co., Ohio.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Bill, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Charles, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st
Billings, P. H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Goodland P.O., Newton Co., Ind.
Bily, Th. A. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
Binzegger, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N.J., Passionist Monastery.
Birkhaeuser, J. Ad. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Catherine's Academy.
Birkle, Benedict (S F), Woonsocket, S. D.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Bow Valley, Nebr.
Biro, Michael, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
Birrenbach G. (Wich), Willowdale, Kan.
Birsner, Augustine (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
Bischoff, Frs. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 15th bet. L and M sts., N.W.
— Martin, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Bissonnette, J. M. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Bitter, Wm. (Or), Jacksonville, Ore.
Bitterer, Francis *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Biqué, A., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 Main st.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 417 Sackett st.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st. near St. Nicholas ave.
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
— James (Or), Portland, Ore., 42 E. 11th st.
Blackmore, Simon A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb. University.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 693 35th st.
Blaere, Joseph (Hel), Livingston, Mont.
Bláhnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo. 806 East B st.
Blais, T. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
Blake, P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Cal.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Poplar st., Home for boys.
Blakeney, Thos. E. (Buf), Lockport P. O., N. Y.
Blanc, A. (N O), Cecilia P. O., La.
— Flor., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— J., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Blanchard, Edw. (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Blanchet, F. X., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), Portland, Ore., St Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Glisan sts.
Blanderfield, Laurence, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
Blasi, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 331 91st st.
Blechacz, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Blecke, Edw., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Bleckmann, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Har). New Freedom, Pa.
Blenke, Joseph A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bakewell and 7th sts.
Block, Aegidius, *o.m.c.* (Sy).
Bloem, Jos. M., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L.B. 1548.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Natch), Norma, La.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Blooman, Michael (Alt). Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.
— M. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Blum, August F. (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— Henry (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.
— J. (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— J. W. (Mil), Le Roy, Wis.
— John (Ft W), Grass Creek, Ind.
— L. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Blume, Engelbert res: Merrill, Wis., 204 Blaine st.
Boarman, M. I., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Bobal, Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 426 East 25th street.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 Hermitage ave.
Bobier, Jas. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Bobkiewicz, L. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Boccard, E. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind.
Bock, Geo. (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
Bocklage, Clement (Cov), Newport, Ky.
— Fred. (Cov), Covington, Ky., La Salle Academy.

Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio.
Bodfish, Joshua P. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
Boebner, Benedict, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Boeckelmann, H. A. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind.
Boecker, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3361 Ridge ave., Station Y.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Holy Ghost Church.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehler, Albert, *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., St. Ignatius College.
Boehm, Chas. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 198 S. Woodland ave.
— F. (St L) Dutzow, Warren Co., Mo.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Jos. Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Clev). Ottawa, O. Missionary.
Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Bönninger, C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Boers, Henry (Peo), Lincoln, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Boersig, John Henry (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
Boes, Edward (L), Princeton, Ky.
Boeuf Joseph Mary *o c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Boex, W. F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Boff, F. M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Nottingham, Ohio.
Bogacki, Anthony (GR), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Bogaerts, Very Rev. J. B. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip street.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Rahway, N. J., 44 Central ave.
Bogaard, v. d. Martin A. (Tr), Sumerville, N. J.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Bohan, Philip (Al) Tyrone, Pa.
Bohl, Louis J. (New), Harrison, N. J.
Bohlsen John (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Shelby st.
Bohn, Austin (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Elizabeth Hospital.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Bohnheim, Ephraim, *s.d.s.* (Mil) ,St. Nazianz. Wis.
Boilard, A. E. (Que), Fall River, Mass.
Boissonnauit, C. B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Joseph's Ch.
— J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
— J. R. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Louis Church,
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), NewBritain,Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Bokel, J. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Boland, Bernard (L). Fairfield, Ky.
— J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— John, *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
— John D. (Bal), Baltimore,Md., Front, near Fayette st.
— P. J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
— Patrick P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
— Richard (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Michael's Church.
Bolger, Ed, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
Boll, Engelbert (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.
— G., Very Rev. (Lin), Crete, Nebr., Sacred Heart Church.
Bolla, Eugene (Or), Baker City, Ore.
Bollmann, Jos. (Chic), Sag Bridge, Ill.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Winchester, Kans.
Bolte, Chas. G. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Bonchevsky, Anthony (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., U. G. C.
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Bonfield, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
Bongers, M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis. Retired.
Bonia, Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Bonifas, Theod. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonifazi, P. Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. end.
Bonkamp, Jos. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
Bonner, John H. M. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
Bonnet, Joseph (NY), New York City, 114 E. 86th st.
Bonneterre, E. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Assumption Church.
Bononcini, E., Very Rev. (Wich), Toluca, Ill.
Bonsel, Fr. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Bonvin, Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Boone, Edward D., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Calvert and Madison sts.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Greece, N. Y.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
Bordas, E. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Borg, B. T. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Borgerding, Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borgialli, V., *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
Borgmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bornefeld, A. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Bornemann, George (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
Borniger, F. J. (Wich), Leoti P. O., Kan.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), Lockport, La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Fulda, Murray Co., Minn.
Bosch, Aloys, *s.j.* (S Falls), Pine Ridge, S. Dak.
— G. (N O), Baton Rouge, La.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
Boschi, John, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Bosken, H. E. (Clev), Londonville, Ohio.
Bot, Joachim (Mon), San Gabriel, Cal.

Botelli, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Bottolaccio, D. (StA), Ocala, Marion Co., Fla.
Boucher, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Louis' Church.
Bouchet, J. (N O), Plattenville, La.
— Michael, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Bouchu, F. (S A), San Antonio P. O., Tex., R. R. No. 1.
Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (A), Douglas City, Alaska
Bouige, Peter, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og).
Boulet, J. B. (Nes), Whatcom, Wash.
Bouquillon, Thos. Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bourassa, J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11709 State st., Station T.
Bourdeau O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Kankakee Co., Ill.
Bourgeois, J. R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
— M. J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
Bourgmeyer, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Bourion, H. C. F. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Bourke, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— A T. (Nes), Aberdeen, Wash.
Boursaud, Edward V., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Bouška, Emanuel A. J. (S Falls), Tabor S. Dak.
Boutlou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bove, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Boven, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Bowe, J. F. (Mil), Monches, Wis.
— John (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
Bowen, Hugh J. (Ph), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John F. (Dub), Delmar, Iowa.
— J. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand boul.
Bowden, J. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Patrick's Church.
Bowler, J. J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Cathedral.
Bowles, John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Boyce, M. J. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, Tyler Co., W. Va.
Boyd, Eugene O'N. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppletan and Hollins sts.
Boydhouse, Benjamin *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Boyer, A., *s.s.* (Bal), Ballimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Boylan, Bernard (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Charles J. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
— John F. (New), Franklin Furnace, N. J.
— John J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— Math. T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
Boyle, Hugh (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— J. J. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
— James (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— John, Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 863 E. 137th street.
— Robert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— W. F. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
Boyne M L. (Spr), Montague, Mass.
Brabant, A. (V Isl), Hesquiat, V. I., B. C., Can.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Bernard, J, (Bal), Emmittsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
— J. E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
— John J. (Man), Rochester, N. H., St, Mary's Church.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Dentonville, Kans.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— Peter E. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Wm. F. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Theresa's Church.
Bradly, Michael (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Brady, A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 25th and Slevin sts.
— Augustine M. (New), Newark, N. J.
— Bernard A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 117 Hoe ave.
— D. A. (Mob), Warrington, Fla.
— D. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll street.
— Eugene H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
— E. L. (Wil), Newcastle, Del.
— Edw. M. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— Frs. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Frs. A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Infirmary, 723 4th ave.
— Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— J. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresas Church.
— Jas. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— James (G B), Oshkosh. Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
— James F. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— James J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Kilian's Church
— James P. (StJ), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— John (Mon), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (Port), retired; res.: Curryroe, Ballynary P. O., Ireland.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
— John F. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.

Brady, Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2561 Buckins st.
— P. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., California ave.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., St. John's Church, 19 St. Marys ave.
— Patrick (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter, (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 32d st. and Liberty ave.
— Philip T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Philip (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 898 California ave.
— Philip F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Richard (Den), Loretto, Colo., Loretto Heights.
— Stephen (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G. (Dub), Lamotte, Ia.
— Thos. J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
— Wm. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Wm. T. (Ph), Lancaster, Pa.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Liverpool, Ohio.
Bragantini, Boniface, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Brahic, C. (Natch), Moreauville, La.
Branche, B. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Brancheau, Lafayette I. (Det), Lansing, Mich.
Brand, F. (St L), Kahoka, Clark Co., Mo.
— G. H. (St L), Gildehouse, Mo.
Brandstaetter, Alph., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kansas.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Brandt, Joseph E., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Branigan, George A. (Clev), Edgerton, Ohio.
Brann, Henry A. (NY), New York City, 141E. 43d st.
Brannan, P. F. (Dal), Weatherford, Tex.
— Thos. F. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
Branton, Richard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st. above Chestnut.
Braschler, Charles (Clev), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Brass A. (Om), Elgin, Neb.
Brassart, J. L. (Ind), to France.
Brault, A. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Braun, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— John S. (NY), Ellenville, N.Y., 46 Main st.
— Nicholas, *o.s.b.*
Bray, B. W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bre. O (N O), absent on leave.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
Breek, Aug., Very Rev. *o.c.* (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
Breen, Andrew E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Lawrence, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Brefeld, A. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Brehony, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Thos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Aloysius Church.
Breihof, Sebastian, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Breiken, Suithbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Breinlinger, A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Ottenheim, Lincoln Co., Ky.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (StP), Chaska, Minn.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Stuart, Nebr.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Bremerich, P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), Spring Hill, Minn.
Brennan, Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5335 Jefferson ave.
— C. W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Edw. J. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— J. J. (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— James (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 125 Edward st.
— James (Dub), Fonda, Iowa.
— James (S Falls), absent on sick leave.
— Jas. H. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
— John C. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— John P. (Alb), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— Joseph L. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave. 14th Ward.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 1 Lewis st.
— Joseph (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Martin S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— M. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), Irvington on the Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
— M. J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Francis Hospital.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Peter (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— Richard P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Con) Clay Center, Kan.
— Wm. (S Fr), sick; res.: Middletown, Lake Co., Cal.
— Wm. (St P), absent, sick.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Breslin, Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
Bresson, Th. P. *o.praem* (GR), Essexville, Mich.
Bretault, J., *o.m.i.* (Brown) Brownsville, Texas.
Brett, Wm. P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brewer, A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Brey, C. (L), Cloverport, Ky. P.O. box 39.
Breyer, M. Joseph, *o c.r.* (L), Trappist, P. O. Ky.
Breymann, Frs., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Brianceau, Henri L. *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Univ
Briand, D., *o.p.*, (Port), Lewiston, Me.

Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Brice, Edward G. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
Brick, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Brind'Amour, J. A. (Natch).
Brink, Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Brinker, John (Den), La Junta, Colo.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dub), awaiting appointment.
— Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (Mon) Watsonville, Cal.
Briody, A. Farrell (E).
— John H. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
Briscoe, A. (Hart), Westerly, R. I., P. O.
— Thomas F. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas.
Britt, Matthew *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Britscher, Francis (StCl), St. Lawrence, Minn.
Brochu, G. Elz., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brockbank, S. R. *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
Brockhage, John W. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Brockhagen, H. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., Assumption Church.
Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
Brockmeier, Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 631 State st.
Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Moorhead, Minn.
Broderick, B. F. (Hart), Havana, Cuba.
— E. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— James (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— John F. (Bo), W. Roxbury, Mass.
— John H. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— John J. *s.j.*, Kingston Jamaica, W. I.
Brodrick, Anthony F. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
Brögger, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), SturgeonBay, Wis.
— Lambert J., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Curtis ave.
— Leo L. (Clev), East Toledo, Ohio, 3006 Front st.
Broermann, Clementine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1715 Bremen st.
Brogan, Farrah A. (Bo), Boston, Mass. 267 W. 3d st.
— John (Dub), Placid, Iowa.
— John (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Brogger, Frs. B. (GR), Merrill, Mich.
Brokaw, Joseph (Det), Reese, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Brommenschenkel, M. N. (Hart), Hartford Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Peter (Dav), Westphalia, Iowa.
Bronsgeest, Alphonse (Or), The Dalles, Ore.
— Henry, C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell boul.
— Martin M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. John's Church.
Brophy, J. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— John (Man), Manchester, N.H., Cathedral.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 909 Genesee st.
— Joseph F. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
— P. (Om), Blair, Nebr.
Brosnahan, Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Timothy (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— John S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. J., *s. j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Brosnihan, Eugene F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
Brossart, Very Rev. Ferd. (Cov), Covington Ky., Cathedral.
Brosseau, J. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
— Louis A. (Or), Montavilla, Ore.
Brothers, W. A. (New), Weehawken, N. J. Sta. 1, Hoboken.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3018 Kensington ave.
Brougham, Very Rev. Thos. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Brouillard, J. F. (L C), Dobie P. O., Wis.
Brouillet, Joseph (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 13 Portland st.
Broun, J. B. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 205 E. Buchtel ave.
Brounts, Paul, (Lin). Palmyra, Nebr.
Brousseau, A. G. (Spr), West Boylston, Mass.
Brown, A. J., *s. j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Dominic (Hart), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— E. H., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Madiison and Broadway.
— Gabriel R. *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— George (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
— George F. (New), Newark, N. J., 27 Esther St.
— J. T., (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 221 Richmond Terrace Tower Hill.
— John (Bur), Pittsford Mills, Vt.
— John J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College, Homer ave.
— Michael J. (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 225 W. Bridge st.
— Thos. P., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
— Thomas (Bur). Castleton, Vt.
Browne, Gabriel, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— M. J. (Wich), Kimeo, Kans.
— P. (Mon), Madera, Cal.
— W. A. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Walter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.

Brownrigg, Thos. H. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
— William, B. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Broydrick, Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette sts.
Brož, J. P. (Dub), Duncan, Iowa.
— John (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Brucker, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., College.
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., (Brightwood).
Bruder, Ambrose, F. *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
— Gallus (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Brudermanns, John B. (LC), Auburndale, Wis.
Brueck, Joseph (Peo), Hoop Pole, Ill.
Bruecker, Wm. (Mil), Lake Church P. O., Wis.
Brücklen, E. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Brügge, Florence (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert, (Ind), Kelso, Ind.
— Eustachius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill. Franciscan Monastery.
Brümleve, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
Bruen, T. J. (Lin). Absent on sick leave.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Little Heart, N. Dak.
Brugger, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Bruesermann, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
Brulé, F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
— René, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Brummer, J. Frederick (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
— Vincent (Chic), Chicago, 236 W. 22nd Place.
Brunault, C. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Brune, F. J. (Dub), Alton, Iowa.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Bruneliere, Donatian, *o.p.*, Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Brunengo, Aloysius, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Brunet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brunkala, John (Clev).
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
— Aloysius (G B), S. Kaukauna, Wis.
— Gammelbert, *o.s.b.*, (Mob), Florence, Ala.
Bruns, John (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (B), Cataldo, Idaho.
Bruton, M. A. (Chic), Rosecrans, Ill.
Brzoska, Constantine (Scr.), Plaines, Pa.
Bryant, Geo. F. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
Bubenheim, Jas. C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 369 Landon st.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Bucher, Ambros, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
— M. (Wh), Meadow Bluff, W. Va.
Buchholz, Henry (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Bucholzer, J. L. (Or), Jordan, Ore.
Buchsenmann, Anthony (Det), West End, Mich.
Buckey, Edward (Balt), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
Buckle, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., Immaculate Conception Church.
Buckley, Daniel (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, Holy Trinity Church.
— J., (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, 404 Sumner st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, 887 Harrison ave.
— Thos. P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
Buckman, Wm. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Budik, E. (S Falls), Holy Trinity Church, Brule Co., S. Dak.
Budde, Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
Budds, Jos. D. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Budnik, Peter A. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Bückler, A. (St P), Lake Elmo, P. O., Minn.
Buechel, F., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Thompson, Frank P. O., Ohio.
Buechler, Alexander, (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
— L. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlman, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Buel, David H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown Univ.
Bueno, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Col.
Bürkel, John B. (Clev), New Berlin, Ohio.
Bueter, Anthony B. (Chic), Shannon, Ill.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (Brown), La Lomita, Tex.
Bugnon, N., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Westchester.
Buh, Rt. Rev. Joseph F. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Buhaezkowski, Vitoldus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Bukes, A. C. (St J), Easton, Mo.
Bulfamontane, Peter (U), Castle Gate, Utah.
Bulfin, P. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Shenandoah, Iowa.
Bullion, John (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Mary Magdalen's Church.
Bunce, Michael A. (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
Bunse, F. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. D.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla., Benedictine Priory.
Buquet, François (N O), Youngsville, La.
Burbach, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Burelbach, Francis (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill.
— P. J. (Mil), St. Kilian, Wis.
Burgar, Ign. L. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
Burgard, Edw., *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
Burger, Charles *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
— S. C. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., S. H. Church.
Burgermeister, Remigius *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Burget, Frederick (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
Burgmer, A., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Burgot, L. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1312 Dauphine st.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa. Church, 54th st. and Carnegie ave.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Burk, Thos., *o.s.b.* (Dav), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.

Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Burke, Anthony (Det), Palms, Mich.
— B. J. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— Brian J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Willoughby ave.
— Chas. E. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis' Church.
— D. F. X. (N Y), New York City, Bedford Park, Antony ave.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Edward A. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— Henry (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
— J. (Om), Lexington, Nebr.
— J. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Marks and Rockaway Aves.
— John C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53rd st
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— L. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— M. T. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— Martin J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Maurice (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5500 Woodland ave.
— Patrick F. (Wh), Abingdon, Va.
— Patrick J. Very Rev. (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Corpus Christi Church.
— Paul (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Den), Delta, Colo.
— R. S. J. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
— Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— Richard S. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
— Robert E., Very Rev. (Tr), Princeton, N.J.
— Thos. (St J), Liberty, Mo.
— Thos. E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— W. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
— W. P. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Burkhardt, L. M. S. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 615 Wabash ave.
Burnet, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Burns, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 429 N. Hamlin ave.
— Frs. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— J. J. (L C), El Paso, Wis.
— Jas. E. (Dal).
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— James A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E, 3rd and Collard sts.
— John (Mar), Republic, Mich.
— John (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
— John T. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala., Our Lady of the Visitation.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael R. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby sts.
— Richard J. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
Burque, F. X. (Port), Fort Kent, Maine.
Burri, J. J. (B), Tillamook, Ore.
Burrick, Cyril (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
— Julius J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Burrows, Eugene A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Burtsell, Richard Lalor (N Y), Rondout, N.Y., 154 Broadway.
Burwinkel, John Henry (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, Foundling Asylum.
— Jos. J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 310 Allen st.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
— Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Busch, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— Jos. F. (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
— M. (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Buscher, J. M. (S F), Frank P. O., S. Dak.
Buschkühler, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College, Vine and 18th sts
Buschle, Francis Xavier *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O.
Buser, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Bush, Very Rev. Ed. A. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
Bushart, Leopold, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University Grand ave. and Pine st.
Buss, Charles *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, 60 Croke st.
Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 31st st.
Bussmann, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 21st Ward, St. Michael's st.
Bustin, D. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
— Jas. M. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Butelli, Athanase, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Butler, Frs. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.
— George, *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 211 Hayes st.
— J. F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— James (U), Austin, Nevada.
— John (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
— John A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Jos. F., Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's College.
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
— Stephen (Dub), Gilmore, Iowa.
— T. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— Theobald W., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Springhill College.
— Thos. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me., Vis. Convent, 253 Main st.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface Church.

Butsch, Joseph, (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
Butzküben, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts,
Byer, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Byrgier, F. S. (Chic), Hammond P. O., Ind.
Byrne, Chas. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— Christopher E. (St L), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
— D. J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.
— Edward M., (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
— Felix A. (L C), Stanley, Wis.
— J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— J. C., (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 74 Atwater st.
— Jas. (G R), Parnell, Mich.
— John F. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
— John V. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), Novato, Cal.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 349 Warman ave.
— M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.
— M. L. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— M. M. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
— Michael F., *s.j.* Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
— P. O'Neil, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— P. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Patrick (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Patrick (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— Patrick F. A. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Illinois.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Philip (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st., Sacred Heart Church.
— R. F., *s.s.s.* (N Y), San Diego, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Byrnes, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— Edward J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Jas. M. (N Y), Tottenville, Staten Island, N. Y., 265 Amboy ave.
— J. P., (N Y), Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., Centre and Garretson sts.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson Boulevard.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Byzewski, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
Caballero, Jos., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Cahalan, J. J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
— Jas. (Det), Hillsdale, Mich.
Cahill, Caspar B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sedamsville, Station F.
— Daniel E. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
— Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Milton P., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
— P. B. (St L), absent.
— Patrick S. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— R. J. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange st.
— Richard (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
— Samuel, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
— Wm. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland Ave.
Caisse, Jos. Camille (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— L. (Spr).
Cajone, H. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3828 Magazin st.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin P. O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Callagee, Denis, Very Rev., *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Monastery S.S.
Callaghan, J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— J. J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. P. (New), EastOrange, N.J., 456 Main st.
— Patrick, J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Cal.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, Daniel J. (New), South Orange, N.J., Seton Hall College.
— Emanuel F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— M. J. (Pitt).
— Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— Michael H. (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Cathedral.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Callan, M. S. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Callanan, Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
Calzia, B., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Cam, J. L. (Bur), Winooski Falls, Vt.
Cambiaire, P.
Camerata, F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Alex. Bros. Hos.
Camille, Roger, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
Camillus, Fr. *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Camp, C. A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Joseph's Church.
Campbell, C. A. (Den), Colo., House of the Good Shepherd.
— Edward F. (Dall), Tyler, Tex.
— Frederick V. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— J. L. M. (Dall), Corsicana, Texas.
— Jas. (Bo), absent, sick.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— James T. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
— Jos., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jos. C. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 221 Richmond Terrace.
— L. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Austin, 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— Richard C. (Bal), Texas, Baltimore Co., Md.
— Thos. (Dub), Volga City, Iowa.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 29 W. 16th st.
Campeau, Joseph B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack.
— J. V. (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
— P. A. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
— Telesphore (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
— Th. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.

Canavan, Francis J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. T. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Canevin, J. F. Regis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grand st.
Cannane, Simon J. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
Canning, Chas. M. (St L), Bonne Terre, Mo.
— John (Man), Exeter, N. H.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Thief River Falls, Minn.
— John H. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Canole, M. J. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
Cantillon, Barnabas (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Mt. St. Joseph.
Cantillion, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
Cantwell, Edward K. *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— John (SFr), Berkeley, Cal.
— William (SF), Oakland, Cal , 590 Hobart st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canuel, N. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Capellen, A. J. (L C), Middle Ridge, Wis.
Capesius, J. B., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Cappe, Stanislas F. (Clev), Paulding, O.
Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— J. C. (Lin), David City, Nebr.
— Terence (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
Carden, John J. (Chic).
Cardon, J. *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Caredda, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Carew, Paul T. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
Carey, A. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Andrew (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
— Andrew J. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Bartholemew (Tr), Carteret, N. J.
— E. L., *c.m.* (Bo), Brooklyn, N.Y., St. John's College.
— J. D. (Sav).
— J. E. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James A. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Justus, *c.p.* (Pit), Pittsburg, Pa,, Passionist Monastery.
— Laurence, (St P), Assumption, Minn.
— M. H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— P. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Peter, Minn., St. Peter's Church.
— Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 601 W. 133d st.
Carmanns, Jos. (L).
Carmody, M. J. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— Thomas (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway
Carn, J. L. (Bur), Winnooski, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
Carne, R. L. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va., O.P.C. College.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— T. J. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
Carolan, Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
Caron, Alric *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Charles (G B), Tomahawk, Wis.
— E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
— L. A. S. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Carr, C. J. (Alt), Goldfield, Colo.
— Francis L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge, White Plains road and 1st st.
— M. J. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Simon L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford.
Carrasco, Pedro (Mont), absent.
Carrico, James L. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Carrier, Alfred (Pro), Taunton, Mass.
Carrigan, Andr. F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edward F. (Pro), Phoenix, R. I.
— Jos. P. (Den), Denver, Col., 3261 Bell ave.
Carroll, Charles B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 106 E. Jackson st.
— Denis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Eugene P. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark av.
— James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist Seminary.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Joan B., *s.j.* (St L) Florissant, Mo.
— John P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— John Thos. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2538 Broadway.
— Joseph H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— L. J. (Dub), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Monessen, Pa.
— Lawrence C. M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall sts.
— M. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
— M. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— M. M. (L), absent on account of health.
— Martin, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Patrick J. *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College,
— P. F. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., Assumption Church.
— P. J. (Dub), Tama City, Iowa.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.—Died August 12, 1901.
— Rudolph J. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— S. F. (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James' Orphanage.
— Thos. (Alt), Telluride, Colo.
— Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.

Carroll, Thomas F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas' Church, Fruit Hill ave.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Carse, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
Carson, James J. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St Peter's Church.
Cartan, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
Cartisser, J. H. (N O), Smoke Bend, La.
Carton, Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Carty, T. R. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt.. St. Bridget's Church.
Caruana, Joseph M., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Carufel, Jos. D. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Caruso, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Overbrook.
Casacca, Bernard (NY), New York City, 22 Rosevelt st.
Casassa, Bernard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 156 Court st.
Casavant, J. P. O. (Port), Waterville, Me.
Casey, A. B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
— E. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— Daniel E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y.. St. Ann's Church.
— E. D. (Ore.), Portland. Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Georgetown College.
— J. (Man), absent, (Rome. Italy).
— James T., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— John (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
— Jno. W. (Spr).
— Joseph (Om).
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 637 S. Harding ave.
— Michael J. (Wich), Weir City. Kans.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 36th and O sts., N.W.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— Peter (Chey), Evanston, Wyoming.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Casgrain, F. X. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
Casgrove, Thos. J. P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
Cashman, Denis (Al), Bedford, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 West Jackson Boulevard.
Caspar, Martin (L C). Stratford, Wis.
Cassagne, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Casserly, Charles, *c.s.p.*, (N Y), New York City, N Y., 415 W. 59th st.
Cassidy, Charles A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— J. E. (Prov), North Attleboro, Mass.
— J. T. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neil, Nebr.
— Michael P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— P. (Hel), absent on leave.
— P. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Hospital.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y. College.
— Thos. P. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala., St. John Baptist Church.
Cassilly, Frs. B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 13th st.
Cassini, Valentine, (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 60 Croke st.
Castel, L. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Castelli, Antonius (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Casterot, Alexius, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
Castigan, P. (Ph), Greenville, S. C.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
Catelmi, Leon, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st.
Caton, James S. *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Cattogio, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 503 E 14th st.
Caughey, W. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
Cauley, Joseph M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael (St P), absent.
— Peter M. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
— Stephen H (E), Erie, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, E. 4th st.
Caulfield, John A. (Tr), Camden, N. J. Broadway and Market st.
Cautereels, P. (G B), Bay Settlement, Wis.
Cavanagh, Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— C. (Win). Currie, Minn.
Cavanaugh, John W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John (Cov), Verona, Ky.
— Matth. D. (Leav), Osage, Kans.
— Thos. W. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
Cavenaugh, John E. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
Cavicchi, Raphael (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
Cawley, John S. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
— M. H. (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
Cazals, Adriano (St Fe), San Miguel, N. Mex.
Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fé), Jemez, N. Mex.
Centner, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kan., 256 Ohio ave.
— Ludwig, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
Cermák, J. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— Gaetano (Bo), Boston, Mass. 2 North sq.
Cervený, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 306 Burton st.
Cestelli, Alex. (Or), Portland, Ore., 4th and Mill sts.
Chabot, George C. (Port), Waterville, Maine.
Chabrier, L. (N O), Youngsville, La.
Chagnon, F. X. (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
Chaloupka, F. S. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Chamard, J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Chambard, C., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Chambers, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore st., bet. 6th and 7th.
Champagne, J. H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.

Chapdelaine, Henry (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Louis Church.
Chapignac, A. M. R., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., LaSalette Seminary.
Chapolard, Em. (S A), Elmendorf, Tex.
Chapon, P. P., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Chapoton, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
Chapuis, Henry M., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. E. (Pro), Roanoke, Ill.
Charbonneau, F. X. (Og), Mooer's Forks, N.Y.
— Michael (Og), Keeseville, N.Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Charland, J. A. (Spr), Milbury, Mass., Assumption Church.
— Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
— P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Charlier, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Charron, Louis (L C), awaiting appointment.
Charroppin, Charles M., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave and Pine st.
Chartrand, Jos. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian.
Chase, E. R. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Brown), Laredo, Texas, St., Peter's Church.
Chastel, Henry F. (NO), Villeplatte, La.
Chatillon, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas.
Chaucot, J. M. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Chauve, Const., *s.m.*
Chauvin, E. (Natch), Mansura, La.
— Joseph H. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Chawke, M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
Cheneau, Auguste M., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Cheneuil, Pacifico (N Y), New York City, 26 Rooseveldt st.
Cherney, Francis A. (E), Punxutawney, Pa.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Great Neck, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N.Y.
Chester, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N.H., St. Augustine's Church.
Chevraux, Charles V. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 265 Maumee ave.
Chevrier, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande, Tex.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Or), Umatilla, Or.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Chiariglione, A. (Mob), Daphne Ala.
Chiarossa, A. *s.j.* (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Chidwick, John P., *U.S.N.* (N Y), U.S.F.S., "New York".
Chittick, James J. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
Chlapík, Vác. (Gal), Ellinger, Tex.
Chlebowski, Val. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Amherst and Peter sts.
Chodniewicz, Fl. M. (Chic), Hegewisch, P.O., Ill.
Choinière, J. B. (Far), Alcide, P. O., N. Dak.
Choka, Wm., VeryRev.(Om), Monterey, Nebr.
Choron, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Chouinard, F. X., *c.s.v.*(Chic), St. George's, Ill.
Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— C., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Mary's Institute.
— Henry (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph Church.
— Louis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Peter (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christian, Michael P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit Mich. 19th and Howard sts.
Christophory, Jacob (Clev), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Chromčick, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Tex.
Chundelák, J. A. (Om), St. Paul, Nebr.
Chylewski, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Cichi, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Cichocki, Henry (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., St. John's Church.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., 621 E 4th st.
Cieszynski, J. (Win), Wells, Minn.
Čihal, A. (Leav), Everest, Kans.
Cinq-Mars, F. (Og) Lyon Mountain, N.Y.
Cipin, Adalbert (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Cirrigione, Joseph (NY), New York City, Bedford Park, Anthony Ave.
Claessens, Ch. (Nes), Everett, Wash.
— R (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Clancy, Celsus, Very Rev. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.
— J. F. (Chic) absent on leave.
— J. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Chic), Chicago, 4049 Wabash ave.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
— P. J. (Gal), Waco, Tex.
Clark, Arthur M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Mount Carmel Convent.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Jas. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— John E. (Hart), Uncasville, Conn.
— J. R., *o.p.*, (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— O. W. (New), Orange Valley, N. J., 84 Valley st.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Fredonia, N.Y.
— William F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Wm. P. (Cin), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Clarke, Andrew P. (Ph), Philadelphia, 21 S. 13th st.
— D. A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 584 W Broad st.
— D. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N Grand ave.
— E. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo. Sanitarium.
— G. W. (Dub), Rickardsville, Iowa.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2401 Oakland st.
— Jos. J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 1082 S. Main st.
— J. F. (Hbg), McSherrytown, Pa.
— Michael (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Owen F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Teresa's Church.
— Stephen J. (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— Terence, J. *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.

Clarkson, S. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington Ave.
Clarson, George (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Millinocket, Me.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott, ave.
Claus, B. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
Clavreul, Henry, Very Rev. (St A), Mandarin, Fla.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Lincoln, Cal.
— J. M. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 319 13th ave. S.
— Jas. E. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— James (Dav), Perry, Iowa.
Clement, A.M. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
— William (Bal), Bradshaw P. O., Md.
Clermont, Antoine (Bur), Newport, Vt.
— L. G. (Cov), West Covington, Ky., St. Ann's Church.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
Clifford, C. J. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst.
— Geo. (GB), Chilton, Wis.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
— M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (GB), Portage, Wis.
— Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Clinton, A. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Cloarec, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jerome M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Clohessy, Andrew J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
Cloke, Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
Clos, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Tex.
Closa, Valent. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Cal.
Cloutier, F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clune, Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N.Y.
Cluse, Very Rev. W (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Clyne, Jas, (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
— P. (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
Coad, Peter A (Pitt), Mt. St. Mary's, Pa.
Coakley, Timothy W. (Man), Bristol Falls, N. H.
Coan, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Coathuel, John M. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Cocchi, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Cochard, Leo (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Cochet, J., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Code, George C. (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
Codori, John N. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Cody, Jas., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angelos, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Patrick (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coen, Francis P., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N.Y., St. Bonaventure's College
— John (Mon), Porterville, Cal.
Coenen, A. M. (L), Earlington, Ky.
— John, *s.j.* (N O).
Coffey, D. E. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— Daniel A. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio.
— James M. (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
— James Th. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Michael J. (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
— Patrick (Dub) Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
— Thomas (Dub), Neptune, Iowa.
Cogan, John Francis (Cin), Springfield, O.
Coghlan, Gerald P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Thos. J. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
Cogliani, Agostino *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, 814 Christian st.
Cogneville, Eugene (E), Frenchtown, Pa.
Coignard, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (G.R.), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Colaneri, A. M. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Park Place, 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, J. F., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 E. Naghten st.
— Jno. D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
— Jos. F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
— Wm. (StP), Chaplain, 8th Inf. U.S.A., Philippine Islands.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
— D. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
— Joseph A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 814 Christian st.
— J. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick City, Md.
— Matt. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— Thos J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
Colgan, E. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John M. *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John T. (Buf) Java Center, N. Y.
Colina, M. A. *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Coll, E. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
— W. H. (St J), Norborne, Mo.
Colle, Fred. (N O), Pointe à-la-Hache, La.
Colle de Vita, Jos., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Colleran, P. J. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
Colligan, Patrick J. (Scr), Plains, Pa.
Colling, J. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
Collins, Chas., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— Chas. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— D. V. (Far), Mandan, N. Dak.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— J. J. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
— James E. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
— James (Sy), Chittenango, N. Y.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge.
— James E. Very Rev. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
— James W. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
— Jeremiah F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— John, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.

Collins, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.
— John F. (Clev), Tiffin, O., 91 Miami st.
— John J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
— M. D. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Patrick (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Richard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
— Thos. H. (Wh), Cornwallis, W. Va.
Collopy, Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 744 Mission st.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
Colonel, Phil., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Colteli, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Colton, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Coma, J. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Combette, Frs. (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— James (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
— Michael (Det), Pinkney, Mich.
— P. M., Very Rev. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Filmore st.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Comisky, James (Wil), Centreville, Md.
Command, Richard (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Gessen, La.
Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Ed. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Concanon, Martin J. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Condon, James A. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 909 Monroe st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, betw. 6th and 7th sts.
— John E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John J. (Dav), Maloy, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— Rob. B. (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
— W. S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Condron, S. J. (Win), Simpson, Minn.
Conklin, Wm. F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 5th st.
Conlan, G. I., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
— John G. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.
Conlin, James H. (E), Erie, Pa., Cathedral.
— Jno. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Thos. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
Conlon, Thomas F. (Clev), Grafton, O.
Conly, Hugh P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
Conneally, M. (Mon), Riverside, Cal., 388 12th str.
Connell, Frs., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd st. and Lancaster ave.
Connelly, Francis J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del. St. Ann's Church.
— James M. (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— John C. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— P. F. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Peter (Dub), Maurice, Iowa.
Conner, F (Leav), Hutchinson, Kan
Conners, T. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
Connery, Henry J. (Spr), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Ch.
— M. P., Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 418 North Division st.
Connick, Patrick J. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
Conniff, Jas. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3513 Rudd ave.
Connolly, Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Roxbury, Centre and Creighton sts.
— B. P. (L C), Hammond, Wis.
— Henry A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1224 Hepburn ave.
— J. A. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James N. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
— John J. (Det), Williamstown, Mich.
— Martin (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— M. Aloysius (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— M. D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— Patrick (E), Tidioute, Pa.
— Peter P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
— Thomas M. (Alt), Winslow, Arizona.
— William (Scr), Troy, Pa.
Connor, George M. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 609 E. 4th st.
— Henry J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Jas. (Og), Trout River, N. Y.
— Rbt. G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.
— Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monroe ave. and Rutger st.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Connors, Joseph (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich.
Conrad, C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
— John E., *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
— L., Very Rev. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
— Liborius, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Conrads, Francis (Peo), Moline, Ill.
Conrardy, L. L. (Or), absent.
Conroy, J. H. Very Rev. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— P. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
— Thos. A. (New), Kearney, N. J.
— Thos. M. (Ft W), Portland, Ind.
Conry, James J. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Considine, John W. (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
— Wm. P. (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
Constantineau, Anthime (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
Convery, Wm. (Dub), Templehill, Iowa.

Conway, B. A. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
— Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— C. J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio.
— Cornelius J. (Cin), Reading, Ohio.
— D. S. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
— Edward J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 426 State st.
— J. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 3209 Webster ave.
— J. J. (Bal), Barton, Alleghany Co., Md.
— J. J. (Con), Clyde, Kans.
— James, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— James J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— John (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Jos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
— T. M. (Om), Grand Junction, Colo.
— Thos. J. (Sy), Truxton, N. Y.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 510 Gilbert ave.
Conwell, John T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Cook, John A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
Cooke, George (Dub), Larchwood, Iowa.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Dub), Churdan, Iowa.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Pittsburgh, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Coonan, Very Rev. Wm. (E), Bradford, Pa.
Cooney, J. V. W. (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St, Rose's Church.
— M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— P. J. (St L), St. Patrick's, Mo.
— Peter P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thos. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Thos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Coony, John P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Cooper, Ernest, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B., 1548.
— Jas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 32 Broad st.
— Leonard (Dub), Charter Oak, Iowa.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Paul's Church.
Coppens, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings alley.
— Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton College.
Coppinger, E. P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Coppo, Ernesto, *s.s.f.s.*, New York City, 315 E. 12th st.
Copus, John E., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Corbett, Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Chas. Sem.
— Edw., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., St. Peter's College.
— John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
— Martin (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
— Thomas H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Corcoran, A. T., *c.s.v.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th aves.
— Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— James (Mar), Schaefer, Mich.
— John F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— John H. *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
— John J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— Joseph (Man), Hillsborough, N. H.
— M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace place.
— R. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
— Thomas (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
— Vincent W. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
Cordoba, John N., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Corkemas, Stephen (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 931 Ellsworth st.
Corley, Charles R. (N Y), Yonkers, N.Y., St. Mary's st.
— Michael J. (Ph) Philadelphia, Pa., Protectory Sta.
Corluy, Arthur (Rich), Moscow, Idaho.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Towonda, Pa.
Corr, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Corrigan, Geo. W. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Jas. J. (Br), Corona, N. Y.
— Jas. P. (New), Ridgewood, N. J., House of Divine Providence.
— John M. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
— Owen B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
Corrivault, J. C. F. (Con), Zurich, Kans.
Corsini, Michael J. (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
Coscia, Nicholas (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Cosgrove, L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— P. J. (E), Smethport, Pa.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Cosimi, Serafino, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Carpenter and Front sts.
Costa, Jos., Very Rev., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., Corpus Christi Church.
Costello, George (Dub), Loherville, Iowa.
— George A. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Maurice J. (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
— P. M. (Dub), Early, Iowa.
— Thomas (Alt), Carlinville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.

Costello, Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
— Wm. M. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
Costelloe, Daniel (K C), Lexington, Mo.
Costigan, Patrick (Hbg), absent on sick leave.
Coté, A. T., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
— Emile (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal, Plaza.
Cotter, John O. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, St. Lawrence's Church.
— Michael (Chic), Pecatonica, Ill.
— R. J. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Coudert, Jose M., Very Rev.(SFé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Couffrant, Alph., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
Coughlan, Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 322 E. 61st st.
— John M., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand ave.
— M.(NO), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st.
— Thos. W. (Bo), Mt. Auburn, Mass.
Coughlin, D. J. (Pro), absent.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Coulter, James A. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), absent on leave.
Courtade, Jos. H., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Courtney, James H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Courvoisier, J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Couture, F. E. (L C), Somerset, Wis.
Couvrette, Victor, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Cowley, R. F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa.
Cox, T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 658 W. Jackson boulevard.
Coyle, Adam (St P), Corcoran, Minn.
— Daniel (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
— Denis F. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— Eugene (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— F. J. (Pitt), Dawson, Pa.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— George *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
— John S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings' Alley.
— Richard (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N.Y.
Coyne, Chas. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— H. G. (Spr), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
— James, Rt.Rev.Mgr.(Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— Thos. J. (Dal), absent.
Craig, Francis (Pro), Providence, R.I., Cathedral.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. (E), Eldred, Pa.
— Rbt. F. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
Cramers, H. (N O), Creole, La.
Crane, D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 12th st. and Magnolia ave.
— Eugene M. (L), Louisville, Ky., 120 W. Broadway.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N 11th st.
— Peter, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— P. J. (Hbg), Edgegrove, Pa.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
Craney, Robert (L), Morganfield, Ky
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal.
Cranny, Patrick J. (E), Sharon, Pa.
Craven, John (Og), absent, sick.
Crawley, Patrick (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind.
Cray, Michael J. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Creagh, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Archabbey.
— John T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Creamer, M. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, Richard A. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., West End.
Creeden, John B. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., N. W. Highland ave.
— Joseph (Man), Nashua, N. H.
— William S. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Cregan, J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 79 Sedgwick st.
— M. J. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo.
Crehan, Andrew (Clev), Youngstown, O., 150 W. Wood st.
Creighton, P. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
— Patrick (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Cremin, D. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church.
— H., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 W. Jackson Boulevard.
Cribbins, P. J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Crielaers, J. F., *o.praem* (G B), Namur, Wis.
Crimmins, D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— Denis P. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 92 W. 6th st.
Crimont, Raphael, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash College.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 657 Addison ave.
— Daniel (Chic), Freeport, Ill.
— John (Mil), Gratiot, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, Rosebank, S. I.
— John V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Norfolk st.
— Phil. (Prov), Newport, R. I., Church of Our Lady of the Isle.
— Thos. J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
Cronin, Daniel F. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
— Daniel T. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— Daniel W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.

Cronin, Edmund W. (N Y), New York City, 346 E. 104th st.
— Francis (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— James P. (L), Louisville, Ky., Market and 13th sts.
— James J. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Patrick (Buf), North Tonawanda. N. Y.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
— Walter J. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
Cronley, John E. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
Croquet. Adrian J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Or), retired to Belgium.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
Crossey, John J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's.
Crosson, P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Crotty, Daniel B. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
— Thos. J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
Crowe, D. L. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— Timothy, (Rich), Norfolk, Va.,
— J. B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2531 Magnolia ave. Edgewater.
— John A. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
— John W. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Michael M. (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
— Wm. (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
Crowley, Cornelius F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 343 West 25th st.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
— Hugh (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— J. J. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
— J. J. (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Jeremiah J.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— M. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
— Michael F. (Bo), Boston, Mass. Charlestown.
— T. K. (Dal), Denison, Tex.
— T. M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
Crozet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette Seminary.
Crumley, James (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Rural Route No. 3.
Crumly, Thos., *c.s.c*, (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
Cruveiller, S. X. *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Csaba, Geo. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Stephen's Church.
Csurgovich, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Mary's Church, Grand st., U. G. C.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo). Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Parkway.
Cuddy, P., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Cuevas, M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal.
Cuffe, John P. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Culbert, William. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Culkowski, Jos. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Cull, John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
Cullen, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury. 1545 Tremont st.
— John (S Fr), Mountain View, Cal.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Ocean Parkway and Neptune ave.
— John S. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline. Mo.
— R. J. (St J), Cameron, Mo.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Lin), York, Nebr.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. (Pro), Taunton, Mass.
Culleton, Patrick (Peo), Danville, Ill.
Culligan, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Cullinane, Chas. H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Eugene (Det). Niles, Mich.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
— P. J. (Det), Yale. Mich.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Fitch st.
Cummings, Fr. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
— F. P. (N Y), New York City, 119 Ave B.
— John W. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Torrington, Conn.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Cummins, John F (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
Cummiskey, John A. (Win), Winona, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
— Hugh (Chey), Laramie, Wyoming.
— James J., Very Rev. (Scr), resigned, res. Rome, Italy.
Cuniffe, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Cunnane, J. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Cunneely, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Cunniff, Michael (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Cunningham, B. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 32d st. and Broadway.
— Francis A. (Bo), Wellesley, Mass.
— Hubert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Jas. W. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Roland ave.
— John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— John J. (Cin), Perintown, Ohio.
— M. J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital
— P. R. (St P), White Bear, Minn.
— Patrick (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
— Thos. B. (Spr), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— W. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— W. L. (Spr), East Orange, N. J.
— Wm. F. A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.

Cunnion, Austin D. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— Daniel C. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Malick A. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
Curioz, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 452 Madison ave.
— Daniel P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave.
— Denis (E), Emlenton, Pa.
— Hugh (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Front, near Fayette st.
— Wm. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Curran, Charles (Ind), Corning, Ind.
— D. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— Denis J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E Main st.
— Francis C., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
— Francis J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— H. (Mon), Wilmington, Cal.
— J. H. (Spr), Fall River, Mass.
— Jas. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Jas. P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N.Y.
— James T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
— M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— M. M. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Michael, (Hel), Red Lodge, Mont.
— Michael J. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Currie, Wm. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Currier, Chas. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th and G sts.
Curry, George B. (K C), Slater, Mo.
— James B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— James B. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Fulton, Kans.
— C. J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., St. John's Hospital.
— Daniel F. (Alb), West Albany, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Edward J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— Henry F. (Syr), Norwich, N. Y.
— Jas. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West New Haven, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Cusack, Andrew F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Jas. A. (Cov), Brookville, Ky.
— John (Cin), absent.
— Louis M. (NY), West New Brighton, Staten Island, N Y., Castleton Ave.
— Patrick H. (Cin), London, Ohio.
— Peter P. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— Thos. Edw. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
Cushnahan, P. M. (U), Ogden City, Utah.
Cutler, H. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Cwiakala, Paul (Clev), Berea, O.
Cwiklinski, Charles (Lin), Smartville, Neb.
Cyprian M. *trappist* (L) Gethsemane, Ky.
Czarnowski J. (G B), Berlin, Wis., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— Ladsilaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Czelusniak, Stanislaus *o.m.c.* (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Czpananis, Stephen (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Czubek, John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 54 Boston st.
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N,J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Czyzewski, Valentine, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.

Dabrowski, L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
— Simon (St Cl), St. Anna, Stearns Co., Minn.
Dacey, John J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
Daeger, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Dagget, Peter F. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
Dagnault, P. S. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
— L. P. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa.
Danlmann, Nicolas (S Falls), Hills View, S. Dak.
Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Daignault, D. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
Dailey, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Daily, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 5th ave and 59th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Da Jaeto, P., *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
— Joseph G. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
— John, (Mob), absent on leave.
Dalla, Grotta, A., *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Dallaire, J. A., *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Dalton, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
—M. (GR), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Wyoming and 14th sts.
Daly, David C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 17th and Stiles sts.
— Hugh, Very Rev. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— J. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington Ave.
— John (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— John (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John A. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— John R. (Dub), Estherville, Iowa.
— J. (Lin), McCook, Neb.

Daly, M. C. (Dub), Manson, Iowa.
— M. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— P. (Dav), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Patrick (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Patrick (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Richard (Con), Norton, Kan.
— Thomas A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. J. B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— William A. (Or), Salem, Ore.
Dambach, Amadeus (Clev), New Cleveland, Ottawa P.O., Ohio.
Damer, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 110 E. West st.
Damiani, Jos., *s.j.* (Hel), Kipp P. O., Mont.
Damjanovics, Theod. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 720 Leonard st., U. G. C.
Da Monte, Cyprianus *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
Danahy, Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
Dandurand, Fred. (FtW), Monroeville, Ind.
Dane, G. J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Danehy, P. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn. 2209 Clinton ave.
Danenhoffer, A. (Ind), retired. Nort Vernon, Ind.
Dangelzer, J. M., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Daniel, J. Henry (Cin), Botkins, Ohio.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede College.
Daniels, Winand (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
Danis, Pierre, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Danneker, J. M. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Danner, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Udalricus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Danz, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Ainslie ave., Station X.
Da Pignatoro, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
D'Aponte, John, *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., Ferry and McWorther sts.
Darcey, Matthew (Dub), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
Darche, Jos. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
— L. (S A), Valley Mission, Texas.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Da Rieti, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Da Rosa, J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.
Daszkowski, J. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Dassel, Wm. (Scr) Honesdale, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Dassylva, Thos. V. (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
D'Aste, J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
Datin, Paul (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., Mercy Hospital.
Dauenhauer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Dauffenbach, P. Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Daugherty, Jerome, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown Univ.
D'Aujourd'hui, Gallus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Daum, Theodore (Or), Gervais, Marion Co., Ore.
Dauray, C. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Church of the Precious Blood.
Davelny, Charles, *o.m.i.*, Plattsburg, N. Y.
David, J. B. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
— Fr., *o.c.r.* (Dub), New Melleray, Iowa, Abbey.
Davignon, Isidore C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Davis, Eugene (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
— James, Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— M. J. (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— N., *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
— Richard (L), Fairfield, Ky.
Daw, J. J. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
Dawson, James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Dawkins, John B. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Daxacher, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Day, James H. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— T. (Bel). Harrisonville, Ill. Retired.
— V. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Dazé, A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church,
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Dealy, John J. (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
Dean, G. F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— James J., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og).
De Andrea, Jos. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michaels church.
De Angelis, Anacletus *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Deasy, Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— T. (Cin) Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
— Wm. T. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
De Bem, Francis V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
De Beurme, T., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
De Bever, Wm. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 48 Scott st.
De Bruycker, A. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
— Flor. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
De Campos, A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 865 Chestnut st.
De Carrière, Philip, *s.j.*, (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port.), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
— Zenon.
— Zeno (Port), Westbrook, Me.
De Ceuninck, Chas. (Mon), Shorb, Cal.
De Ceunynck, D. L. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Dechant, Michael (Clev), Millersville, Ohio.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
Deckenbrock, H. A. (E), Clarion, Pa.
Decker, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
— J. (Mil), Marytown, Wis.
— M. J. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
De Decker, Chas. (Nes), Blanchet, Wash.
Deering, L. A. (Ph), Carlisle, Pa.

Defives, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (NY), New York City, 159 Tinton ave.
De Fraine, Peter (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Catherine Academy.
Degan, Jno. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Degenhardt, Henry (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Degnan, Charles (Natch), Pineville, La.
— George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Jas. P. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kan.
— Wm. E. (L C), New Richmond, Wis.
De Goey, B., *o.f.m.c.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Degraa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
De Groot, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Patrick's.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), Kiln P. O., Miss.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis.
De Hais, Fabian G. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st., Bridesburg.
De Hasque, Urbain (Ind Ty), Chickasha, Ind. Ter.
Del, Richard, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Deibele, P. Ephiphanius, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Nes), La Connor, Wash.
Deinlein, Nicolas, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Dejon, Joseph (Pitt), McKees Rock's, Pa.
De Kanter, J. (Nes), Spokane, Wash., St. Joseph's Church.
Dekat, Eugene (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Cathedral.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
De Krom, John C. (N Y), New York City 425 W. 49th st.
De Laad, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
De la Chapelle, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Delahunty, J. (Chey), Rock Spring, Wyo.
De la Morinière. Emmanuel, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La Baronne st.
De la Motte, George, Very Rev., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
Delaney, C.C. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— Frederick J. (Bo). Cambridge, Mass.
— J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
— James B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
— John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Martin J. (L C), Minocqua, Wis.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— T. F. (N O)., Bayou Goula, La.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 249 9th st.
De Lange, Francis *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Delannoy, Jos. (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Delany, Joseph F. (NY), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
De la Porte, W. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Delbecchi, Charles (NY), New York City, 217 Bleecker st.
Delbove, J. M. (Om), Ridgeley, Nebr.
Delehanty, James (Spr), Jersey City, N. J., 46 Hudson Boul.
Delfosse, F. (Om), Central City, Nebr.
Delhez, F. X., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Delmarre, D. V. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Dominics Church.
Delinikaitis, J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Del Judice, B. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Kohler, Wis.
Delphos, A. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Delurey, Lawrence A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Delveaux, Ign. M. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
De Malsche, Alex. (Nes), Tekoa, Wash.
Demarais, L. P. (Or), Baker City, Ore.
De Masini, Telesphore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
Dembinski, P. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Demers, Cleophas (Man), Somersworth, N. H., St. Martin's Church.
Demming, A. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Demo, Anthony (NY), New York City, 217 Bleeker st.
Dempsey, Aidan, *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— E. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
— Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John, (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R st.
— Patrick B. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., St. Victor's Church.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
Démurger, A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Patrick's Church.
DeMuynck, Cyrille (Rich), Rock Castle, Va.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denes, Frs. (N Y), New York City, 345 E. 4th st.
Denges, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Dengler, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Adolph (Col), Columbus, O., 5th & Rich sts.
Denis, P. P., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
De Nisco, P. (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
Denissen, C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 287 Baldwin ave.
Dennen, Christ. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sheridan Road and Edgecombe Place.
Denny, Harmar, *s.j.* (Balt), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph G. (Cin), St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio.
Denoncourt, P. M. (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.

Denoyel, C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 4580 Dauphine st.
Dentinger, Martin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Pulaski, Ind.
De Pauw, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. M. (Og), Rome, Italy, via Quattro Fontane.
Depmann, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
Depoorter, Alph. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
De Potter, J. *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Deppen, Louis G., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 723 4th ave.
Depreitere, Gustave (Ind Ty), Enide, Oklahoma Ty.
Depta, Joseph, *c.m.* (St L), Whittier, Cal.
Dequoy, Albert A. (G R), Alverno, Mich.
— Chas. H. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— L. A. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 87.
De Regge, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Derenthal, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (LC), Ashland, Wis.
Dereszewski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 824 E. Liberty st.
Derivas, Eugene *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La., Jefferson College.
Derling, John B., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Dermody, Jas. (Sac), Downieville, Cal.
— John J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., St. Josephs.
— Joseph J. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., Brooks st.
— Michael (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
— T. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— W. (Nat), Lexington, Miss.
Dernis, Peter J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
Derichemont, F. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
Derome, Eugene (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
De Rop, J., *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 15th and Couch sts.
De Rougé, Steph., *s.j.* (Nes), Alma, Wash.
De Ryckere, R. (Hel), Deer Lodge City, Mon.
De Saules, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Desaulniers, A. L. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
— Jos. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— Joseph M. (Den), Central City Colo.
Desautels, Arthur (Alb), Schuylerville, N.Y., Church of Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Deschaux-Baume, Jos., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Descreux, John B., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Deshon, Geo., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W 59th st.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Desière, P. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
Desilets, N. (Port), Farmington, Me.
Desjardin, P. *o.p* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— L. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— Philip E. (Port), Springvale, Me.
Deslauriers, H. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
De Smedt, J. P., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan., St. Mary's Church.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Jeremiah J. (Man), Groveton, Coos Co., N. H.
— Michael J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
— Wm. P. (Dub), Alvord, Lyon Co., Iowa.
Desribes, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Desrochers, A. M. (Spr), Shelbourne, Mass.
— A. P. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., Precious Blood Church.
— J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
— L. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
— M. Jerome *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Desroches, Benjamin, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury Center, Mass.
Desrosiers, Onésime J. (Man), Suncook, N.H.
De Stockalper, Alexius, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Deters, Herman A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary, Kan.
Dethoor, Paul, *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Ore.
Dette, Thos. Aloysius (St L), Viesmann, Mo.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Deuser, Emilius *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Deustermann, Rudolph (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
Deutsch, Justinus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
Devane, J. P. (Om), South Omaha, Neb.
Dever, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— Daniel (Ph), Rome, Italy.
De Villandré, J. D. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
De Ville, John (E), Walston, Pa.
Devine, Geo. W. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
— Jas. F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Throop ave. and Suydam st.
— James V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Cass ave. and 19th st.
— John (L), Cecilian, Ky.
Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d Ward.
— Edw. H. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— Peter J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thos. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, 31st and Carson sts.
Devos, J. E. (Om), Spalding, Nebr., absent on leave.
Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
De Waggenaere, L. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Dewas, Eugene, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
De Wilde, E. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
De Wilt, Elzear (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
De Wulf, Desiderius C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gorsuch ave. and Independence st.
Dexter, Alfred D. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
Dezivas, E. H. *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Marist College.
Dhaenens, Maurice (Ind Ter), Miami, Ind. Ter.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
D'Hommée, A. (N O), St. James, P. O., La.
Diamond, B. H. (Dal), Dallas, Tex.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Dick, Ind.

Dickhaus, J. B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station C, Eastern near Donham ave.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Dickmann, Bernard, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
— Jos. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Dickneite, Rayner, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Dickopf, Peter (L C), Phillips, Wis.
Didier, Edmund (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Carmelite Chapel, Biddle and Caroline sts.
Diebold, J. (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Diederich, Hermann (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 Mahanoy ave.
Diehl, Martin, F., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
Diekman, Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Richton, Cook Co., Ill..
Dielman, Leopold (Or), Astoria, Oregon.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
— J. B. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2008 Walnut st.
Dierckes, Albert A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
Dierick, Plac., *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Guthrie, St. Joseph's Academy, Oklahoma Ty.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Norbert (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Diestel, H. John (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 10 Upper 3d st.
Diether, Lawrence *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Dietrich, Casimir *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., 514 S. 18th st.
— N. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa., St. Mary's College.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
Dikovich, Eugene (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
Dillon, Fr. X., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., College.
— Gerald A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John J. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager & Valley sts.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (L). absent on account of health.
— P. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— W. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Dilly, F. (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
Di Michele, Francis V., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
Dimier, Aug., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Di Milla, Pascal (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
Dimpfl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Far), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Dinahan, P. A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Far), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
Dinneen, M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dinnen, John R., Very Rev. (FW), Lafayette Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Di Palma, R., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Di Paolo, Fr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
Di Persia, Felix (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Ann's Church.
Di Pietro, John X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Dirkes, G. Henry (Bal), Baltimore, Md., West st., near Light.
Diss Jerome, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass.. 725 Merrimack st.
Disselkamp, J. B. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
— Henry (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 371 South street.
Dissez, Pauline F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Mary's University.
Distler, Jos. A. M., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E Leonard st.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J.
Dixon, George (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Diag, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
D'Loan, D. (Wh), Buckhannon, W. Va.
Doane, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Geo. H. (New), Newark, N.J., 35 Bleecker st.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (Dub). West Bend, Ia.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), St.Paul, Minn., 975 5th st., E.
Dobyns, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Gessen, La., Monastery.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Doerfler, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Doering, Louis *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Dörner, Henry (Clev), Findlay, Ohio.
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Richmond Turnpike and St. Louis st., S. I.
Doherty, Austin E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Charles, *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— Chas. W. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis B., *c.s.p.* New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Francis B. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio.
— J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— James F. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th ave.
— James J, (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
— Owen (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Roger (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
Dolan, Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.
— Henry J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— Jas. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. W. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— James Q. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— John, *p.s.m.* (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— John W. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Jos. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. George's Church.
— Michael (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Michael (Bo), Newton, Mass.
— Michael C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th and F sts.
Doljé, J. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.

Dollard, E. J. (S Fr), Petaluma, Cal.
— Richard (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
Dolle, John (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
Dolphin, J. F. Very Rev. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Oliver (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
Dolweck, Bernardine, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Doman, Adolph J. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Robert F. M. (Det), Delray, Mich.
Dombkowski, Stephan *c.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Dombrowski, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Donada, B. J. (Brown), Refugio, Tex.
Donaghue, Wm. J. *ss.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Donaghy, H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Tioga st.
Donahoe, Chas. (Rich), Newport News, Va.
— Chas. F. (Bo).
— George (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— Patrick (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Peter (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
Donahue, James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— James P. (N Y), absent on leave.
— John F. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
— M. (Hart), absent on leave.
— M. R. (Spr), Bangor, Me.
— Thos. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— W. T. (Dub), Fairbanks, Iowa.
Donaldson, Wm. J. (Bo), Kings Park, N. Y.
Donavan, Matthew (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
— Michael (Det). Retired.
Donckele, G. (Visl), Kuper Island, B. C., Can.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 95th and Loomis sts.
Donegan, Christopher, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Donlin, Geo. T. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Luke (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
— Michael B. (Scr) Dunmore, Pa.
— Thos. J. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Donnellan, J. J. F. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Donnelly, Bernard M. (Hart)., Bristol, Conn.
— E. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.,
— Edward T. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Eugene J., Very Rev. (Br), Flushing, N. Y.
— Eugene J. jr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— James J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— Jas. V. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— John A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— John J. (Den), Georgetown, Colo.
— John J. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 Tioga st.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
— Peter J. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 251 Allen st.
— V. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas, College.
Donoghue, Stephen (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— T. S. (Spr) Palmer, Mass.
Donoher, J. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Donohoe, B. (E), Franklin, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Br), Sea Cliff, Queen's Co., N. Y.
— James (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 64 Monroe st.
— P. (U), Eureka, Utah.
— P. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— Timothy (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Donohue, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— James (Wich), Humbold, Kans.
— Jas. B. (Spr). Newark Diocese.
— Joseph P. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— M. T. (New), Paterson, N. J., 667 Main st.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
— W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa St.
Donovan, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
— Jas. E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— James P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— John M. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 S. Hutchison st.
— T. M. (Spr), Morristown, N.J., 90 Maple ave.
— Thos. B., (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
— Wm. W., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23rd street.
— W. H. J., (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Doogan, B. Mannes, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, Fr. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
— Jas. A. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
— John A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— John J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— Patrick (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 817 Sydney st.
— Patrick (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Dooling, Andrew (Det), Greenfield P. O., Mich.
— Michael A. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
Doonan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Dooper, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
Doory, Francis (Bal), Elk Ridge Landing, Md.
Dopheide, Robert, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
Doppke, Francis S. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 115 Dexter st.

Doran, D. E. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Edw. J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
— James M. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
— Nicholas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— Thomas F., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— William A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Dore, J. P. (Chic), West Chicago, Du Page Co., Ill.
Dorenkaemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Doria, Charles (Clev), Youngstown, O., W. Federal st., Station B.
Dorion, N. O. H. (Bur), Richford, Vt.
Dorney, M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— Maurice J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
Dornhege B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Rosedale, Kans.
D'Orsi, R., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
Dorszynski, Max (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Dostal, Joseph (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
Doswald, Hilary *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5335 Jefferson ave.
Dottmann, Bern. (Cin), Elmwood Place, Ohio.
Dotzauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, Queens Co., N.Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Doucet, Joseph A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
— Julien (G R), Standish, Mich.
Dougherty, Denis J. (Ph) Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— E. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
—Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th between L and M sts., N.W.
— J. B. (Hart), W. Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— Jas. (N Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
— Jas. J. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette Pl.
— James E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2401 Oakdale st.
— James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— Joachim, *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Pro-Cathedral.
— Michael (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— T. F. (Hbg), York, Pa.
— Wm. F. (NY), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Wm. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Doutre, A. S. (N O), Rayne, La.
Douven, Aug. (L C), Glenwood, Wis.
Dowd, F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 617 E. North st.
Dower, Wm. J. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
Dowling, Austin E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— James A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton, University.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Argyle, Wis.
— Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patricks church.
— Wm. (S Falls), Garryowen, S. Dak.
Downes, Edward (Hart), Milford, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Downey, Edward (Den), Victor, Colo.
— Jas. (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
— James (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— John A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave., opp. Audubon Park.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
— John Patrick (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Thomas (E), Emporium, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Lawrence, Kan.
Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— J. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— John, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Mortimer (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Downs, James S. (Mob), Blockton, Ala.
— M. E. (Mil), Armstrong, Wis.
Doyle, Alexander P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Charles (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 Ave. C.
— Francis C. (Mob), Anniston, Ala., Sacred Heart of Jesus Church.
— George D. (Ore), Grants Pass, Ore.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg. Pa., St. Kieran's Church.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— John W. (Ind), Washington, Ind., St. Simon's Church.
— Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Thomas J. V. (NY), New York City, N.Y., 138 Waverly place.
— Walter (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Dozer, Adam J. (Mar), Grand Marais, Mich.
Draessel, Vig. (SA), Anhalt, Texas.
Dragoun, Chas. (Con), Cuba, Kans.
Drain, M. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 119 ave. B.
Drake, R. A. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
Drath, B. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), absent on leave.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Mariastein, Ohio.
— Raymund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Theodore (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
Dreis, Henry (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— Ph. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Drenford, George (Bal), Walbrooke, Md., Epiphany College.
Drennan, Michael, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Dressel, Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
Dressmann, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.

Drewnicki, Anton C. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Drexler, Aug. J. (Dav), Neola, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Dreyer, Jos., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Driessen, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Driscoll, Bartholomew (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— Chas. M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Denis J. (NY), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
— Edward (E), Oil City, Pa.
— James H. (Og), Rouse's Point, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Charleston, Ill., St. Charles' Church.
— James F., Very Rev. *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Austins College.
— John T. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— M. J. (E), Dubois, Pa.
— Pius M. *o.p.* (SFr), Vallejo, Cal.
Drohan, Nicholas J. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
Drolet, Joseph. (Port), Augusta, Me.
Drossaerts, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3031 Dauphine st.
Drouhin, E. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
Drube, W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
Drufner, Albert E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
Drum, Wm. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Drumm, T. W. (Dub), awaiting appointment.
Drumgoole, H. T. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Drury, E. J. (L), Knottsville, Ky., Missionary.
Duane, Thos. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
— William J. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Duarte, Augustus, *s.j.* (St L), Florrissant, Mo.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Box 682.
Dubernard, Very Rev. J. H. (N O), Donaldsonville, La.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Hookstett, N. H.
— L., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Marist College.
Dubourg, A. J. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Dubray, C., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D, C., Marist College.
Dubreuil, M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin & Merrimack sts.
Ducat, V. F. (Det), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Ducey, P. R. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 16E. 29th st.
Duchesne, L. E., (Chey), Kimmerer, Wyo.
Duchesnean, L. E. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
Duchesneau, J. O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 219 Lafayette st.
Duchon, Milo (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Duckgeischel, Henry, (New), Newark, N, J., 44 Belmont ave.
Duclos, Joseph A. *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
Duczmal, A. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Duda, Anthony (Dub), Pocahontas, Iowa.
— Stefano (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2 North Sq.
Duddy, John (Man), Somersworth, N. H., Holy Trinity Church.
Dudek, Joseph (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Dudkiewicz, Joseph (Scr.), Priceburg, Pa.
Duehmig, D. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind.
Dünn, Joseph (L R), Brockett, Ark.
Duerr, C. (Chic), Spring Grove, Ill.
Duff, Rufus C., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Duffey, Joseph (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
Duffner, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Troy Hill, 21 Hazel st.
Duffy, Bernard (N Y), Newtown, L. I., N. Y., Calvary Cemetery.
— D. L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Sulpice Seminary.
— E. A. (Br), East Islip, Suffolk Co., L. I., N. Y.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
— F. C., (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Fr. P. (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— H. F, (L C), Soldier's Grove, Wis.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksburg Center, Mass.
— James A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3rd st., N.
— Jas E., Very Rev. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— James Edw. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
— James J. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Og), absent.
— Jas. S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John (Den), Manitou, Colo.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
— P. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Joseph's Church.
— Terence J. (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Thomas F. (NY), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrooke.
Dufour, L. X. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Dufresne, Adonat L. (Og), Mineville, N.Y.
Dugal, George, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Dugan, F. H., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— H. J. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— James F. (E), Crossingville, Crawford Co., Pa.
Dugas, J. Alph. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— L. Marcel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Duggan, Denis (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Francis P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
— John B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 333 8th ave.
— John J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Patrick (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— Thos. S. (Hart).
Dugré, Alexandre (Port), Westrook, Me.
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st street.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.

Dulmovich, Vincent, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Duke, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
Dullard, E. (Dub), Whittemore, Iowa.
— Thos. (Dub), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Flatbush ave. and Kings Highway.
Dulski, Jos. J. (Balt), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Dulude, J. *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
Dumahut, Claudius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex.
— N. (S Fé), Springer, N. Mex.
Dumas, Regis (Natch), Poland, La.
Dumbach, Henry J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Dumesnil, Denis, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Dumond, J. D., retired; res.: St. James, Minn., P. O. box 191.
Dumont, L. F. M., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Dumoulin, J. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Nolan and Live Oak sts.
Dumphy, E. P. (Spr), S. Hadley Falls, Mass.
Dunigan, Peter (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Dunlea, Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 175 W. Carson st.
Dunn, Daniel (Man), West Derry, N. H.
— David H. (Dal), Clarendon, Texas.
— J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— J. C. (New), Irvington, N. J.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman, 11310 S. Park ave.
— James J. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— Jeremiah Ig. (Scr), Jeremyn, Pa.
— John (Pro), Providence, R. I., Imm. Conc. Ch.
— John E. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
—John J. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Jos. M. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Titus' Church.
— Michael H. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Hanover and Church sts.
— Terence (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— W. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
— Wm. T. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand boul.
— E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 178 Forquet st.
— Frederick M. Very Rev. *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 105 South Broadway.
— R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Oak Park, Lathrop and Lake sts.
— Thomas (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 104 York st.
Dunnigan, P. (Det), Austin, Mich.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Marengo, Iowa.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), East Millstone, N.J.
— John (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., College.
— L. A. (Lin), Doniphan, Nebr.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Parkville.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Lawrence's Church.
Dupont, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey.
— M. Benedict *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O Ky.
— Pierre E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Ind Ty), Autlers, Ind. Ty.
Duran, John F. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., 167 Center st.
Durand, B. G. (N O), Larose, La.
— Celestin (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, New Mex.
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
Durham, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Creston, Iowa.
— John P. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
Durick, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.*, Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— Anthony, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Monastery.
— J. J., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
— P. H. (Peo), Rantoul Ill.
Durnin, G. A. (Mil) Sinsinawa, Wis.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore str.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 832 Milwaukie st.
Durst, Aug. (Mil), retired; res.: St. Nazianz, Wis.
Durward, J. T. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— Jas. (Win), St. James, Minn.
Dus, Otto J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
Dusch, Bernardine, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O. Mt. Adams.
Dusold, Geo. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114. W. Saratoga st.
Duszynski, Andrew (Bal), S. Baltimore, Md., St. Athanasius' Church.
Dutto, Louis A. (Nat), Mississippi City, Miss.
Dutton, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2398 Glenway ave.
Duval, Henry J. (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
— John A. (Alt), Grant Fork P.O., Ill.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Dworzak, Jos. (N Y), New York City, Williamsbridge.
Dwyer, Ambrose (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
—Anthony E. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
— Dennis (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— John W. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
— M. U. (Roch) Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), Warren, Ohio.
— P. J. (E), Crates, Jefferson Co., Pa.
— W. F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Wm. (Al), Dudley, Pa.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— William F. (E), Erie, Pa., Raspberry and 4th sts.

Dwyer, William K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
Dyer, D. Marcus (N. Y.), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— E. L. (N Y), New York City, 511 W 23rd st.
— E. R., Very Rev., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— John J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y. St. Peters.
Dykmans, A. (Wich), Danville, Kans.
Dziatkowicz, Andrew (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
Dzubay, A. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa., U. G. C.
— S. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., U. G. C.

Eardley, Michael F. (Dub). Awaiting appointment.
Earley, Thos. A. (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Terence J. (NY), New Brighton, N. Y., 29 St. Marks place.
Early, Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
Eaton, Wm. H. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's.
Eberschweiler, C., *s.j.* (Col), Columbus, O., Josephinum.
— F. *s.j.* (Hel), Chinook, Mont
Ebert, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Sylvester, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Paul's Monastery.
Ebner, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Eby, A. (N O), Church Point, La.
Eckart, H. C. J. (Dub), Ames, Iowa.
— Geo. (Leav), Ottawa, Kans.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Eckerle, J. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
Eckert, Brocardus (S A) Fort Davis, Tex.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— F. M. (Peo), Cabery, Ill.
— George, *c.m.* (Ph).
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
Eckerth, W. (NY),
Eckhardt, George *c m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckles, C. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
Eding, James H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Edmund, F., *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., P. O. box 235.
Edwards, John Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
Effinger, Augustine, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Plainfield, N. J.
— Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 West Ohio st.
— Edw. J. (Tr), Seabright, N. J.
— Eugene (S F), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
— Jas. B. (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— John T. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
— Jos. A. (Tr), Lakehurst, N. J.
— J. J. (Peo), Streator P. O., Ill.
— M. J. (St P), Norton, Minn.
— Martin H. (Man), Lebanon, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick (Bo), South Boston, Mass., Carney Hospital.
— P. A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave., Station P.
— T. Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
— Thomas (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1026 Lake st.
— W., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— W. P. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Klaasville, Ind.
— John B. (G R), Wright, Mich.
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., South Jefferson st., St. Joseph's Church.
Eggenstein, H. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
Egger, Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Eggers, Wm. H. (Mil), Allentown, Wis.
Egl, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Egloff, Basilius, *o.s.b.* (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Ehlen, Zacharias, *o.f.m.* (St P). Chaska, Minn.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah P. O. Minn.
Ehrhart, E. (N O), Gretna, La.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Eichner, Chas., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Institute.
Eickelmann, Anthony (GR), Byron Center, Mich.
Eicker, Joseph (Leav), Holton, Kans.
Eilermann, Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Eilert, Anthony (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church, 6th st.
Einig, Charles (St L), Shrewsbury, Mo.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1st ave. and Summit st.
Eisele, Cyprian (Br), Schützenpark, Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
Eisen, John (LC), Marshfield, Wis.
Eisenbacher, Geo. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 18 Ainslie ave.
Eisenring, Thos., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital, Broadway and Main st.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Berunrds Seminary.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Elbert, S. A. (G B) Plover, Wis.
— Caspar P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Shroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Elcock, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy
Elder, J. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Elering, A. M. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind.
Ellard, Daniel W. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., Main st.
— E. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Bridgetown, Ohio.
Elissdale, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Langston, Okla.
Elliott, T. P. (Pro), Mansfield, Mass.
— Walter, Very Rev. *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College.
Ellis, John (Sac) Grass Valley, Cal.
Ellshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., St. Lawrence's Church.
Elsesser, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Elskamp, Bernhard (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. George's Church.
— Hermann, *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, O.
Elty, John T. (Hart), Greenwich, Ky.
Emanuel, George (St L).
Emard, J. H., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Emblen, G. F. (Van), Victoria, B. C., Can. Hospital.
Emerick Abraham. J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica. W. I.
Emerson, James E. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
Emperor, Cornelius (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet. John T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburgh, N. Y.
Emmonds, Wm. (Nes.).
End, V. (Om), Oleyen, Nebr.
Engbering, J. (NO), Opelousas, La.
Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse ave.
Engelbrecht, Celestine *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Engelhardt, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Denuis, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st,
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Engels, Jacob (Col). In Europe.
Engemann, John D. (G R), Beal City, Mich.
Englert, George *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
English, Denis (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— J. (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
— J. E. (Om), Hubbard, Neb.
— Philip S. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Enis, Bernard A., *o.p.* (Lv), Springfield, Ky.
Ennis, A. T. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol sq.
— Wm., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Enright, Jno. A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa. Holy Family Church.
— Michael (L R), Helena, Ark.
— P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark. Cathedral.
— P. J. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Enzlberger, J. N. (Bel), Piopolis, Ill.
Epifano Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.*
— Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Leon (Wich), Andale, Kans.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark. □
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Eras, Peter (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Ames and Jay sts.
Erdmann, Anthony (Dub), St. Benedict, Iowa.
Erhard, L. A. R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2950 S. 41st ave.
Erkens, Aibert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Damasus, *o.f.m.* (St Cl), Washington, Mo.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Hawthorn, Ill., 29th st. and Linden ave.
Erley, Hugh J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Ernsdorf, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Ernst, F. J. (St L), Noonan, Mo.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn. St. Boniface's Church.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Espelage, Silvester, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), The Bend, Ohio.
Esper, Michael (Det), Crosswell, Mich.
— Peter (Det), North Branch, Mich.
Espinosa, Antoni R. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Essing, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington st.
Estevenon, Louis, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Etenaud. Ernest (Port). Madawaska, Me.
Ethier, J. Al. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus Church.
— J. S. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etten, Lambert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ettensberger, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Eugster, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— John (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 90 Melmore st.
Evans, Alfred J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Even, Chas. H. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
Evers, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
— Luke J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ewers, B. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Milo P.O., Ohio.
Eyler, Jos. (Clev).

Faas Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
Faber, Dominic (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 20th and Irwing sts.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
— Wm. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
Faber-Smith, T. V., (B), Moscow, Idaho.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., Immaculate Conception Church.
Fabris, F. D. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
Fabry, Henry (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
Faerber, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Fafara, M. (Nes), Enumclaw, Wash.
Fagan, Edw. J. (Bo), Natick, Mass.
— Fr. M. (N Y), Whiteport, N. Y,
— Gerald (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— James A. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— James P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., St. Bridget's Church.
— M. Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwauke, Wis., 441 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Faget, Paul, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.

Fahey, John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y
— John P. (Prov), Providence, R. I, Assumption Church.
— P. J. (Br), Morris Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Clev). Caragher P. O., Ohio.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Regent st.
Fahle, Arsenius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann Mo.
Fahy, John (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Lawrence, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— Lawrence A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
— Michael (Port), Chisholm, Me.
Failenschmidt, Julius (Dav), Exira, Iowa.
Fairbanks, H. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Falticher, Assumptius, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
Faller, E. M., (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
— Lawrence, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Fallihee, M. F. (Peo), absent.
— Michael J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Fallon, Celestin (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
— Edward, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 716 Camp st.
— John J. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— Michael, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— P. (Alb), Jerseyville, Ill., St. Francis Church.
— W. A. (Rich), Fortress Monroe, Va.
— Wm. B. (Spr), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
Fangmann, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Fannan, J. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Fanning, W. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand Ave. and Pine st.
— Wm. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
Fardy, Walter (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Fargis, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Farley, Mathew (New), Plainfield, N. J.
Farly, R., *o.p.* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Farmer, E. J., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, O.
Farník, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1125 Albany ave.
Farran, J. C., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Columba's Church.
Farrar, John W. (N Y). Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Farrell, Edward M., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Herbert F. (Br), Westbury, N. Y.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 384 S. Ashland ave
— J. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
— James J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio.
— John (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y
— John F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y.
— John M. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 29 St. Mark's place.
— Lawrence, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 1852 Washington ave.
— Richard J. (Al), Altoona, Pa.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash av.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 98 Richards str.
— Thomas M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Michaels Rectory.
— Wm. B. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
Farrelly, James J. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass., St. John's Industrial Home.
— M. (Dub), Manly Junction, Iowa.
— M. J. (Dub), Denison, Iowa.
— M. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
— P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
— P. F. (Mon), Pasadena, Cal.
— P. J. (Dub), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Patrick J., Very Rev. (Br), Greenport, N. Y.
— Philip (Mon), absent.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 863 E. 137th st.
Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Woodhaven, N.Y.
Farrington, James H. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Farron, Owen P. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
Fassbender, Frederic, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Fassbind, Thos. (St Cl), St. Nicholas, Minn.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
Faulhaber, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Ege, Noble Co., Ind.
— J. A. K. (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
— M. (Mar), Assinins, Mich.
Fauteux, J. A. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
Fay, John J. (NY), New York City, 230 E., 90th st.
Fayet, Jos. B. (S Fé), absent on leave.
Fayolle, E., Very Rev. (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fazakerley, Edward I., *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Faziane, Victor (Den), Gillett, Colo.
Feahy, Lawrence, *s.m.*
Fechtel, J. F. (Ph), absent, in Europe.
Fede, Lawrence M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Homer and College aves.
Fedigan, John Jos., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Fedler, John (Dav), Panama, Iowa.
Feehan, Daniel F. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
— Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago. Ill., 5335 Jefferson ave.
Feehely, John (Dul), West Duluth, Minn.
Feeley, J. B. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
— John J. (Scr), Inkermann, Pa.
Feely, Francis, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Jos., M., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 537 E. 86th st.
— Patrick (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Bernard's Hospital.

Feeney, Bernard (S Falls), Vermillion, S.Dak.
— Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn, Nebr.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y.
Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
Fegan, Walter A. (Bo), Chelsea. Mass.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Fegers, H. M. (Chic), Sterling, Ill., 704 1st ave.
Fehlig, Clement, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois and Lynch sts.
Fehrenbach, Edward (L), Owensboro, Ky.
Feigen, A. (Ind), St. Leon's, Ind.
Fein, Henry (Ind), St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co., Ind.
Feinler, F. X. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
Feld, J. (Mil), Fenimore, Wis.
— Wm. F. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Felder, Hubert (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Sacred Heart Church.
Feldman, John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
Feldmann, Barth, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
— Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (S F), Fruitvale, Cal.
Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Aug), Saint Leo, Fla.
Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1413 W Broadway.
Feltman, J. T. (St L), Mehlville, Mo.
Fenger, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Fenlon, Edward (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— John F. (N Y), Dunwoodie, N. Y.
Fenne, M. A. (Bal), Govanstown, Md.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
Fennessey, M. J. (Om), Jackson, Neb.
— W. J. (Bo), Lexington. Mass.
Fennessy, David, *c.r.* Very Rev. (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— Thomas (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), Cornwall, N. Y.
Ferbers, F. (Bel), Paderborn. Ill.
Ferdinand, John J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Cedar st.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), West Union, Minn.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Ferguson, J. (New), Belleville, N. J.
— J. (N O), New Texas Landing, La.
Ferier, St., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Ferina, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 426 College ave.
Fermont, P. (L), absent on account of health.
Fernandez, M., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Ferrante, Gherardo (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrari, Chas. M. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
— H., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Ferrer, Ramon Maria (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Nicholas (N Y), New York City. 29 Mott st.
Ferris, James F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W 42nd st.
Ferron, Thomas (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Ferstl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
— Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 307 Central ave.
Fessler, Charles (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis.
— Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 61 Market st.
Feuerstein, F. X. (Dub). Le Mars, Iowa.
Feusi, Balth., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Feys, Jerome (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Fichter, Lawrence (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Fick, Gerard (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
Fiege, Marianus, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Clay Center, Kan.
Field, Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N.Y.
Fielding, Jas. F. (E), Union City, Pa.
— J K. (Chic), Chicago, 5478 Kimbark ave.
Fierek, E. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
Fierle, Wm. J. (Det), Ionia, Mich.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Filian, Alphonse M. *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Filippi, Sanctus, *s.j.* (Nes), Goodwin. Wash.
Finegan, Philip, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Finen. John E. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
Fink, Bernard, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J., 50 Waldo place.
— Edw. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— Elias, Dom, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Oklahoma.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (St P), Arlington, Minn.
Finkennoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Finley. Leo (Sy), in Rochester diocese.
— Philip, (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Wm. J. (Nat), Paulding, Miss.
Finn, F. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— J. S. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
— James T., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Thos. (Hart), East Portchester, Conn.
— Thos. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— Thos. B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras.
— Thos. J. (Peo).
Finnegan, Hugh M., *s.j.* (Det) Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Joseph (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
— P. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Finneran, Wm. J. (Spr), Cordaville, Mass.
Finney, Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Patrick, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Peter, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Webster ave., and Osgood st.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, J. T. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— Patrick J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Keene, N. H.
Firle. Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Fischer, Ant. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Leo's Church.
— August J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Bernard's Church.

Fischer, Charles V. (Roch), Rochester, N Y., 70 Frank street.
— Cornelius C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
— Ernest (Leav), Perry, Kans.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— John (Mil), Dickeyville, Wis.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Joseph, *s.v.d.*
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C., Mary Help Abbey.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Fish, Aloysius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
Fisher, Edward J. (E), Morrisdale Mine, Pa.
— Edw.(Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st
— F. J. (G B), Neshkoro, Wis.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Okla.
— Nevin, F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— P. J. (Mon), Pomona, Cal., 269 Ellen st.
Fiss, F. J. (G B), Berlin, Wis.
Fitte, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
FitzGerald, E. H. (St J), Manilla, Phillipine Islands, chaplain 22nd Infantry U. S. Army.
— J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
— John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Millville, N. Y.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— C. (Chey), absent on leave.
— David W. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— Denis (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
— E. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— E. S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
—Edw. S. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 609 E. 4th street.
— Geo. M. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, 2928 Archer ave.
— J. E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James A.(Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— James B. (Om), North Platte, Nebr.
— James (Mon), Weaverville, Cal.
— John (Alb).
— John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— John J. (L), Shelbyville, Ky., P. O. box 72.
— John T. (Mon), Redlands, Cal., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Hastings, Minn., Guardian Angel Church.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
— M. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— Maurice P. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Patrick M. (Br), Rockville Centre, N. Y.
— R. J. (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— R. F., D.D., (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
— T. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clio sts.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry and Warren sts.
— Thos. J. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
— Thos. S., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (KC), Independence, Mo.
— Thomas (Dub), Egan P. O., Iowa.
—Thomas P. (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
— Wm. P. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
Fitzgibbon, David J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— John J. (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Fitzmaurice, Edmund W. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa. St. Gabriel's Church.
— Frs. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
— J. H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 North 2d st.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, P. R. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
Fitzpatrick, Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Frank (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
—G. L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow av.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— John (Peo), Streator, P. O., Ill.
— J. J. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James B. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
— Malick J. (NY), New York City, 2 Lafayette place.
— Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Michael (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Mt. de Chantal Convent.
— T. J. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 2221 Dorchester ave.
Fitzsimmons, James (NY), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P.O., N. Y.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
FitzSimons, Simon (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
Fitzsimons, B. (Dav), Bayard, Iowa.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— Luke (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— Patrick E. (NY), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil, on Hudson.
— Wm. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Fladung, E. L. (Col), Malvern, Ohio.
Flaherty, Edmond P. (Br), Sag Harbor, L.I., N. Y.
— J. J. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
— P. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catharine st.

Flanagan, J. J. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— J. T. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
— James M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— P. (Om), Merna P. O., Neb.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— Wm. (Hart), absent on leave.
Flannelly, Jos. F. (NY), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
Flannery, D. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Anthony's Church.
— Edw. A. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Anns Church.
— M. G. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.
— Thos. D. (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Bernard's Church.
Flannigan, P. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
Flatley, John (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
Flattery, Hugh (N Y), New York City, ave. A and 89th st., Orphan Asylum.
Flavin, M., Very Rev. (Dav), DesMoines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Dav), Audubon, Iowa.
Fleckinger, Joseph (Lin), Superior, Nebr.
Fleig, Martin, *o.s.b.* (LR), Morrison Bluff, Ark
Fleisch, George, *c.pp.s.* (KC), Montrose, Mo.
Fleischmann, Jos. A. (Ind), St. Peter's, Ind.
— Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Fleming, Bernard W. (S C), Columbia, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
— James (St P), Shieldsville, Minn.
— John A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— John C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 308 S. Hutchinson st.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— M. J. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Michael J. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Patrick J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
Flemming, Hugh P. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
Fletcher, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— B., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Flock, Henry (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Flohr, M. (Nes), Walla Walla, Wash.
Flood, E. V., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
— J. J. (Om), Sidney, Nebr.
— James (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
— James J. (NY), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
— John J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— John E. (Ph).
— Michael (E), North Clarendon, Pa.
— P. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
— P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Bridget's Church, Canton.
— Thos. F. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y. 55 Grand street.
Flores, F. C. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Florian, Dominicus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Flum, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Flynn, D. J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Denis M. (Sy), Auburn, N.Y.
— Edmund, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
— Edward J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward P., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa., College.
— Geo. F. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— James A. (Port), Yarmouth, Me.
— James F. (Br), Mineola, N.Y.
— John M. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
— Joseph (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
— Jos. M., Very Rev. (New), Morristown, N.J., 90 Maple ave.
— J. P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— M. F. (Peo), Peoria, Ill , St. Joseph's Home.
— Mathew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Richard F. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. A., Very Rev. V.G. (SFalls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas S. (Syr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Wm. (Hart), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Wm. S. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Fogarty, Jas. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— John C. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— John R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkill's Church.
— Michael E. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College
— Michael M. (Alb), Palmer Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
— Thos. Edw. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3rd st.
Foin, Julius C. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— L. A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Folchi, A. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash , Gonzaga College.
Foley, C. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St John's Church.
— James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James, A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— James D., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— Joseph A. (N Y) New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
— Joseph T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Carolina st.
— M. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
— Martin F. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
— Martin, J., *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Maurice P. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.

Foley, Michael (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
— P. A. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— P. J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.
— Richard S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— Urban, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
— W. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
—Wm. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass.
Follet, C. G. (Hel), Marysville, Mont.
Folta, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
Fontan, A., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Fonteneau, A. S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Foote, P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Fopplano, L., *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st.
Foran, James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— W. J. (Spr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Ford, John (*s.j.* (S L), Florrissant, Mo.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Working Boys Home, L.B. 5293.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— L. B. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— Michael J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
Forest, Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Jos. (Port), Jackman, Me.
Forge, E. (N O), Lafayette, La.
Forget-Despatis, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Forhan, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton P. O., Md.
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Henry H. (Dub), Ionia, Ia.
Formánek, Joseph (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 344 N. Laurel st.
Formaz, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Forrer, John R. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 3.
Forst, George A. (Cl), Antwerp, Ohio.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Forster, August (Alt), New Douglas, Ill.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Forstmann, S., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Fortier, Peter (Con), Aurora, Kans.
Fortin, J. C. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— J. S. (Pro), Fall River, Mass.
Forthiar, Raphael (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
Fortmann, A. C. (Cin), Newport, Ohio, Wynant P. O.
Forve, Nicholas (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 Oak st.
Foster, C. P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 727 S. Ottawa street.
Fouillet, J. M., Very Rev. *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Foulkes, John *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Fourchégu, A., Very Rev. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., P.O. box 7.
Fourcher, F. E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.,
Fournier, A. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass. Austin and Merrimack sts.
— Cyrill, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— L. G. (Dul), Bimidji, Minn.
Fowler, E. W. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— J. D., *o.p.* Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Catherine and 6th sts.
— N. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Fox, E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— James J. (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
— John (Hart), absent on leave.
— John H. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.
— John W., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Joseph J., Right Rev. Mgr. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 Madison st.
— L. C. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Middlesex Co., Mass.
— Martin T. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Mathew, *o.f.m.* Bal), Brookland, D.C.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— P. (Hart), Newtown, Conn.
— P. J. (Wiu), New Richland, Waseca Co., Minn.
— Peter (Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn, 340 Collins st.
Foy, Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
— James P. (Sy), Lestershire, N. Y.
Frain, C. M., Very Rev. Mgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.
Francis, James (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
— Joseph (Ind Ty), Pond Creek, Ok. Ty.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Franciscus, P. J., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franco, Stephens (Bo).
Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Frank, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— M. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Frankhauser, Jos. *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Frantz, Wm. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Franz, J. G. (Cin), Madisonville, Ohio.
— James (Buf), Strykersville, N. Y.
Franzen, Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
Frasiani, Victor (Den), Gillett, Colo.
Frawley, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Frecenon, Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Freckmann, F. (Win), Iona, Minn.
Frederick, J. A. (Bal), Bynum, Md.
Fredette, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Freehil, W. (Prov), Harrisville, R. I.
Freeman, J. C., Very Rev. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.
— R. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Thos. J. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Frei, Jas. L. (Nes), Colton, Wash.
— N., *o.s.b.* (Nes), Uniontown, Wash.
Freimann, N. L. (Mil), Brighton, Wis.

Freimuth, Firmatus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Wathena. Kans.
Freker, August (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— H. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 29 Rumsey st.
— H. (G B), Green Bay, P. O. R. R. No, 2.
Fréri, J. (Bo), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Fretz, Aloysius (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freundt, Urban *o.f.m* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Freve, G. W. (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Frey, Adalbert (New) Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
— Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Agnes' Hospital.
— Ulric (Dub), Roselle, Iowa.
Fricker, Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Frieden, John P., Very Rev., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Friederich, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Friedmann, Godehard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— John (Dub), Worthington, Iowa,
Friedrich, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Friend, A. B., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla., Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Fries, Wm. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
Friguglietti, Francis A. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Frigge, J. (Om), West Point, Neb.
Frins, Wilfried, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Burnett st.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Frisbee, Samuel H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Frische, A., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin). Dayton, O.
— Maurice *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Fritton, Albert F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
Fritz, Erhard, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Europe.
Froehlich, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
— Jos. B. (Mil), Menasha, Wis.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin), N. Dayton, Ohio, 433 Valley st.
Frohn, G. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Fromentin. Charles, *o.s.f.s.* (N Y), White, Plains, N. Y.
Fromm, Gabriel, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Frommherz, Fridolin, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
Frydrychowicz, Const. E. (L C), Stevens Point P. O., Wis.
Fuchs, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— Bonaventure, M. *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
— Henry (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
— Lawrence Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
Fuerst, Henry B. (L R), Paragould, Ark.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore., St. Benedict's Church.
Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Collegeville, Minn.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
Fugel, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and Anderson aves.
— J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fuhr, Raphael, *o.f.m.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Fuhrwerk, Wm. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
Fullam, John J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
Fuller, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Fullerton, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigos, Md.
— R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Funcke, Gerard (New), Dover, N. J.
Funke, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Furdek, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17 Randolph st.
Furlong, Edward (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
— J. J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— John J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1524 W. 22nd st.
Futterer, Wm. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.

Gabe, Wm. L. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Gaboury, C. P. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Gabriel, H. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— John J. (Ind), St. Joseph's Hill, Ind.
— Louis (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Gache, Hippolyte L., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 317 Willings Alley.
Gadbois, Joseph A. (Prov).
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
Gadoury, Joseph O. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette str.
Gaffney, E., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
— J. (Chic), Washington, D. C. University.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— P. J. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
Gagnier, L. G. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Gagnieur, Wm., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, Geo. H. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass.
Gahlman, F. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monto Casino.
Galette, Lucian, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
Galewski, Joseph (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Gallagher, Alex. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B. st.
— Augustin P. (L R), Mena, Ark.
— Bernard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2241 S. 3rd st.
— Ch. (G B), DePere, Wis., St. Francis Church.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 210 Orchard place.
— Daniel (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.

Gallagher, Frederic A, (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1062 Wesley ave.
— Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 1064 4th ave.
— Hugh, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal., College.
— Hugh A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— James A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John J. (NY), absent on sick leave.
— John J. (Gal), Port Arthur, Tex.
— John M. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— John P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
— John T. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8. st.
— Joseph *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Newcastle, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley str.
— Joseph S. (Chic), Amboy, Ill.
— Michael J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— Michael P., (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
— P. J. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Thomas Pro-Cathedral.
— Peter M. (Hel), Fort Benton, Mont.
— Philip J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— T. E. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., St. Patrick's Church.
Gallaher, Edw. Thos. (St L), Catawissa, Mo.
Gallahue, Wm. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
Galland, L. A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
Gallen, Joseph S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts.
— P. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Chas. J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass.
— Chas. J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
— John (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— T. F. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
— Th. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135W. Adams st.
— Thos. (U), Park City, Utah.
— Thos. F. (NY), absent on leave.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N.Y.
Gallon, J. (S Fé).
Galovich, George (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Galuszka, Charles (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
Galvin, B. F. (Om), Alliance, Nebr.
— H., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
— Jas. F. (Spr).
— John B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— Wm. (Pro), Westerly, R.I.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
Gambera, Giacomo (Bo).
Gammell, John (Tr), Vineland, N. J.
Gamp, Armand (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
Gannon, Edw. W. (Br), Woodside, N. Y.
— J. (S Fr), Rio Vista, Cal.
— Thos. J., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
Gans, Peter (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
Ganss, Henry G. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Ganther, Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Ganzer, Chas. A. (FtW), Kentland, Ind.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
— James (L C), Junction City, Wis.
Garand, Philias (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Garbely, Fabian, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., College.
Garcia, J. S. (S Fé), Costilla, N. Mex.
Garcin, Gustave (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. John's Church.
Gard, P. (Nes), Marysville, Wash.
Gardiner, J. F. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
— Jas. T., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington P. O., Md.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Wm. A. (Br), Gravesend, Brooklyn, N. Y., SS. Simon and Jude Church.
Gardner, Chas. H. (Cl), Barryville P. O., O.
— P. H. (S Falls), Clark, S, Dak.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), Pensacola, Fla.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), East Arcade, N. Y.
Garesché, F. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
Garland, J. J. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Iowa.
Garmann, F. I. W. (S A), Meyersville, Tex.
Garnier, J. M. (SFe), Blanco, N. Mex.
Garofalo, G. (Br), Brookly, N.Y., 28 Lawrence street,
Garrahan, P. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
Garrand, A. (Nes), Colfax, Wash.
Garreaud, Leo (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Chaplain.
Garriador, Leo, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Garriga, A. (Mon), Gonzalez, Cal.
Garrigan, Philip J., Very Rev. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Garrity, John J. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 404 Sumner st.
— P. J. (Port), Winterport, Me.
— Patrick (LC), Black River Falls, Wis.
— Wm. P. (Ind), Rome, Italy, American College.
Garstka, Andrew (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Garthoeffner, Aloysius V. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Gartland, Daniel (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— H.D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Garus, L. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., Hospital.
Garvey, Francis (S Fr), Stockton, San Joaquin Co., Cal.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th street.
— M. J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo.
Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2028 Bedford ave.
Gasper, P. L. (G B), Wausau, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Gass, Albert B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
Gassler, Leon (N O), Iota, P. O., La.
Gasson, Thomas, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Gastbiehl, Corbinian, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Gately, J. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., St. Vincent's Church.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gatignol, Frs. (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex.

Gaughan, James H. (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Gaule, Edward (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L). Louisville, Ky., 1315 Brook st.
Gauthier, A. (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
— E. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— J. (S Fé), Manzano, N. Mex.
Gauvreau, E. B. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
Gavacan, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
Gavin, Alphonsus, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— C. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Charles, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James H. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— John H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— John Wm. (S Falls), St. Louis, Mo., 2815 Mullanphy st.
— M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— Patrick C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts.
— Stephen A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington ave.
Gavisk, F. H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gavolowicz, F. (Far), Warsaw, N. Dak.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
Gaydoušek, Joseph (S Falls), Veseleyville, S. Dak.
Gaynor, John (Bal), Washington, D.C., 10th & F sts.
Gazzo, E. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Geary, E. (Om), Benson, Nebr.
— Michael H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
Geegan, Seraphine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York, N. Y., 151 Thompson st.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), Geismar P. O., La.
Geers, A. W. (Mar), Hancock, Mich. St. Joseph's Church.
— Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Station F.
— H. B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Geerts, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 18 Catherine st.
Gefell, Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Springs, Minn.
Gehring, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 810 N. Salina st.
Geier, F. (G B), Cooperstown, Wis.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Geiger, Eusebius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Boniface Church, Royal st.
Geisert, Henry A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo. 2413 N. Grand Ave.
Geissler, Jos. A. (GB), Two Rivers, Wis., St. Luke's Church.
Gélinas, P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th place.
— Raphael, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Gelinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Geling, John H. (Dub), Hospers, Iowa.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (G B), Florence, Wis.
Gellhof E. (Pitt). New Haven, Pa.
Gélot, J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt., St. Louis' Church.
— J. M. (Bur), Underhill Centre, Vt.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Gemüngt, Peter (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Genest, Jos. M. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— Oscar (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Genis, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S.E.
Genna, Gaspar, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Genshelmer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Lourds, Ill.
Gentile, A. M., *s.j.* (SFé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent with leave.
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
George, Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Georges, Charles, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— H., *s.m.* (NO), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
— Hugh J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
— Martin J. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Gérard, Ed., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz.
— H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Gerardin, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 48 Moore st.
Gerber, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Gercke, Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
Gerdes, Aloysius (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, St. John's Church.
Gerdon, Joseph F. (Ind), New Middleton, Ind.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
Gerest, Fr. Regis, *o.p.* Cienfuegos. Cuba.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (St P), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Gerhardstein, Henry J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
Gerhardy, P. J. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Francis' Church.
Gerl, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Gerlach, H. (S A), High Hill, Tex.
— Jos., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Gerlemann, J. A. (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, 416 Main st.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Ambrose Church, Haslage ave.
— Joseph, V. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa.
Geron, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo. N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Rome, Italy.
Gersbach, Peter (Mil), Milwaukee. Wis., 483 11th st.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (LR), Spielerville, Ark.
Gerster, Fr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Norbert, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Géry, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.

Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
Gesenhues, H. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Geser, Pintan, *o.s.b.* (St J), Sprinfield, Mo., 807 Jefferson st.
Gessl, James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Gessner, Martin (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 222 Court st.
Gesualdi, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Powell st.
Gey, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Geyer, Adolph (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. John's Church.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Ghione, Felix (St A), absent on account of ill-health.
Giacalone, G., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., College.
Giacobbi, Dominic, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Giacomino, Paul (N Y).
Giangrandi, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Gibaja, Fructuosus, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Gibbons, Edmund F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— G., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
— J. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— James (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— John (Bo), absent, sick.
— T. J. (St P), St. Paul Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
Gibelli, Antonio (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 145 East End ave.
Gibfried, F. X. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Giblin, Thos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Cornwells, Maud, P.O., Pa.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— P. F. (Or), absent on leave.
Giese, Chas. J. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Gieseler, J. C. (Chic), Lena, Ill.
Gietl, Andrew, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Ottawa, O.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 630 E. 7th st.
Gigot, F. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md St. Mary's Seminary.
Giguère, J. E. Th. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gilberton, Paul (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
Gilday, J. James (Bo), No. Andover, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
— P. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
Giles, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
Gilfether, Jas. F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.
Gilfillan, Frs. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Gilhooley, J. J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Station A.
Gilhooly, J. J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
Gill, P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— Theodore, *o.p.* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— T. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
— R. J. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
— Thomas (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— W. (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Gillespie, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— J. W. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Ia.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (New), Newark, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Gillick, Jos. P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gillig, J. P. (Ind), Millhousen, Ind.
— M. A. (Ind), Zenas, Ind.
Gilligan, J. E. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Gillin, C. P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
Gillis, Jos. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Gilloegly, James J. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
— John, (Sac), Nevada City, Cal.
— Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boulevard.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms road and Green ave.
— Terence E. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
Gilmore, P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
Gilroy, C. J., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Gilsenan, Patrick H. (Wh), Mason, W. Va.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary of Our Lady of La Salette.
Gingras, Chas. O. (Port), Lower Grande Isle, Me.
Ginier, Joseph (New), Morristown, N. J., Hospital.
Ginnsz, G. M. (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Ginther, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Girard, P. (Mar), Champion, Mich.
Girardey, F., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 35rd and Broadway.
Giraud, John M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Jos. (S Fé), Lincoln, N. Mex.
Girault, de la Corgnais Joseph (N O), Patoutville, La.
Giraux, Charles (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Girma, Henry (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Girolt, F. X. (Ind), Morris, Ripley Co., Ind.
Giroux, Léon (Pro), Arctic, R. I., P. O. Box 148.
Girschewski, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (StP), Jordan, Minn.
Girse, J. H. (St L), Rock Creek, Mo.
Gislon, William (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
Gladu, Peter (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
Glahn, Marianus *o.f.m.* (Gr R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Glancy, J. A. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
Glaser, Fred. (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
— Henry (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
Glass, Jos., *c.m.*, (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal. St. Vincent's College.
Glassmeier, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.

Glatigney, C. *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary.
Glatzmaier, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
Glauber, Geo. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1618 Douglas st
— Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Glavin, John (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, D. L. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Anthony's Church.
— Jeremiah (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— Jos. M. (S Fr), absent.
— M. M. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
— Math. (Dav), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham, St. John's College.
— Thos. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 46 Lewis st.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Frs. (Sac), Truckee, Cal.
— J. B. (Sac), Bodie, Mono Co., Cal.
— J. J. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— James (Om), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
— John A. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave., N. E.
— John J. (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cypress ave. and 7th st.
— Mathew C. (N Y), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— P. J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard A., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Thos. F. (St P), E. St. Paul, Minn., 975 5th street.
— W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Wm. (S Fr), East Oakland, Cal., St. Anthony's Church.
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Hearne, Texas.
Glenn, Tobias, Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Glennen, Chas. F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
Glennon, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 608 Walnut st.
Glingler, John A. (St L), Pacific, Mo.
Gloden, Joseph P. (Clev), Defiance, Ohio, 510 Jackson st.
Gloekner, Erasmus, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. Box 655.
Glojnaric, Francis. (Pitt), Millvale, Pa.
Gloudemans, Jerome, J. *o.praem.* (GB), West Depere, Wis.
Glueck, Ehrhard, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
Glynn, Anthony J. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
— Jos. (Con), Atwood, Kans.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
— Thomas Jos. (Pitt), North Oakland, Pa.
— Wm. J., D.D., (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church
Gmeiner, Barth., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— John (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
Gmelch, A. J. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Gnad, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Gnielinski, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Gobeil, C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent La.
— L. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
Gobett, C. *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Uldéric (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
Godiol, José, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Godrijcz, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
Godschalx, L. C. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.
Goebbels, Ferd. Jos. (Brown), Skidmore, Tex.
Goebel, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (N O), Gessen, La.
— G. A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— G. J. (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., South Side, Mt. Oliver, St. Joseph's Church.
— Henry, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
— Tiburtius (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Goebels, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Goeckel, C. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Goeding, Frs. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Goehrlich, Eustachius *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Goeke, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2112 South 12th st.
Goelz, Christ. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
Goelzhaeuser, P. (Bel), Vienna, Ill.
Goepfert, Prosper, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Goergen, John J. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Goersche, G. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., S. Front st.
Goesse, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
Goessens, J. (Dal), Henrietta Tex.
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
Goggan, James, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C., Marist College.
Goggin, Jas. E. (N Y), New York City, 224 W. 82nd st.
— W. H. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
Goiffon, Joseph (St P), New Canada, Minn.
Golden, James A. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— M. P. (Nes), Spokane, Wash.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa. 315 Wyoming ave.
Golding, Philip E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Norwood, Mass
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav) Horanif, Kan.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
Goldschmidt, J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Main st. and Rose ave.

Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Station G, 305 Warsaw ave.
— Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Goller, F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
— Herman J., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, O.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
Gonon, J. C., (NO), New Orleans, La., 1503 Annette st.
Gonser, J. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo., Rio Grande Co., P. O. box 96.
Goodwin, E. (Chic).
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Kaskaskia, Ill.
Goossens, Bernard W. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Gora, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. & Becher st.
Goral, Boleslaw, (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Gordon, Frs., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Bloomingdale road and N. Hermitage ave.
— Henry J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141 st.
Gore, James J. (Det), Coldwater, Mich.
— Richard, *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
Gorman, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N.J., 528 High st.
— D. M. (Dub), Dubuque. Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— Jas. P. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— John (Ind), Whitfield P. O., Ind.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st. N.W.
— Walter (Scr), Carbondale, Pa.
Gormley, Jas. J. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
— Michael H. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
— Joseph (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
— P. J. (Chic), Huntley, Ill.
— Phillip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
Gormly, John W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 630 Pyle st.
Gorrell, Wm. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
Gorres, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
Gorski, Antonius (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Gory, Henry (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Gorzynski, J. S. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Mary's Polish Church.
Gospodar, A. (St Cl), North Prairie, Minn.
Gosselin, N. N. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
Goth, Theodosius J., *o.s.b.* (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Gottbehoede, Lucas, Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Gottwalles, Walter F. (Nash), Washington, D. C., Cath. University.
Gough, Augustin G. *p.s.m.*, (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— Jas. M. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
— Peter (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
— Walter P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Wm. *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Goulet, A. sr. (Chic), retired; res.: Chicago, Ill., 5234 Prairie ave.
— A. jr. (Chic), Harvard, Ill.
— Charles (Og), Ellenburgh, N. Y.
— S. (Spr). Adams, Mass.
Gouletto, Louis, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Governo, D. E. (S Fr), Centreville, Cal.
Grabher, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Grabig, Peter (S Falls), Marion Junction, S. Dak.
Grace, Jas. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas Boulevard.
— Luke A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Richard (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
— Thos. P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
Grady, Henry T. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— J. J. (Pitt), Darragh, Pa.
— M. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
Graettinger, Michael (Mil), Dane, Wis.
Graf, Frs. M. Gustave (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Felix J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Dick, Ind.
Graffweg, W., *s.j.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Gragan, R. C. (Hart). Absent on leave.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Kent, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio.
— F. W. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 12th st. and Doniphan ave.
— John A. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
— John J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1227 N. Vine st.
— John Frs. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
— John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Jos. S. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.
— Thos. (E). Absent on leave.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
Gramlevicz, Benvenuto (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Grand, Peter, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 19th and Howard sts.
Grandchamp, L. J. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Grange, J. (Tuc), La Mesilla, N. Mex.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 78 Merchant st.
— L. (Dal), Marshall, Tex.
Grangier, John M., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Grannan, Chas. P., Very Rev. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
Grant, James A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— P. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Granville, John Charles (St L),
Grass, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College

Grasser, Martin A. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
— Edward (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Aloysius Church.
— Jules (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
Grattan, B. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 64 Hertel ave.
Gratz, J. E. (St Cl), Lake Henry, Minn.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Gratza, J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
Gravel, Peter (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Graven, Jas. (Al), Ehrenfeldt, Pa.
Gray, Jas. R., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City. N.J., 144 Grand st.
Greagan, Frs. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Greely, P. (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Daniel (Scr), Overton, Pa.
— John *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Louis E., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Robert P. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
Greene, J. J. (Chic), Hartland, Ill.
— Jas. (Dul), East Grand Forks, Minn.
— Jas. B. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— John H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
— Joseph P. (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Gregg, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
Grégoire, Celestin, *c.ss.r.* (NO) New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Gregory, Martin, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Wm. F, *s.j.* Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
Grein, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Greiner, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Grenbowski, Thos. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Grenier, Jos. (Hart), Grosvenordale. Conn.
— L. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— P. H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*
Grès, F. N., *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Greve, H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Church, 317 Hurlbut st.
— John F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Gribbin, J. J. (Nes), Port Angeles, Wash.
Gricius, Jos. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 492 E. 7th st.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl., Weehawken, P.O.
Griese, H. (Om), Snyder, Neb.
Grieser, J. J. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Griffin, E. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
— Edw. P. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— J. A. (Dub), Salix, Iowa.
— James (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
— Jno. J. (Bo), Washington. D. C., Catholic University.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— John F. (Spr), Mitteneague, Mass.
— John F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— John H. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— John J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— Michael A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Wm. (Win), Conception, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffith, Edw. P. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
— George F. X. (N Y), Tübinger, Germany.
— Michael J. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Paul (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th, betw. L and M sts., N. W.
Griffy, Martin (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
— Patrick (Peo), Odell Ill.
Grill, W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2019 Main st.
Grilli, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st.
Grillo, E. C. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass.
Grimaud, Jos. (NO), Carencro, La.
Grimes, John (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Grimm, E., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Grimmelsman, Jos., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
Grimmer, Louis (Col), Waynesburg, O.
Griva, Edward, *s.j.* (Or), Umatilla, Ore.
Grobschmid, Charles (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), Loretto, Ill.
Grochowski, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Groenings, J. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, A. J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— J. J. (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
— P. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Cal., L. B. 40.
— Sinon, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
Groll, H. (St L), absent.
Grolleau, A. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Grom, Ignatius M. (S Fé), absent on leave.
Grome, F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 11th st.
Gronkowski, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Easton, Kans.

Gros, Henry, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Gross, Paul (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
Grosse, F. (Natch), Marksville, La.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Lake George, Minn.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Gruber, Aloysius J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. John's Church.
— F. (New), Newark, N. J., 376 S. 7th st.
Grudzinski, Alex. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Russell st. and Canfield ave.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Casimir's Church.
Gruender, John (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Gruenenwald, Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Gruenholtz, C. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Grueter, J. (Wich), Ost, Kan.
Grussi, Alphonse M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 4th and Barthold sts.
Gruwe, Luke, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
Gschwind, L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Gualco, Michael (Sac), Chico, Cal.
Guad del Rio, J., *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Louis Rey, Cal.
Gubitosi, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo. 28th and Larimer sts.
Gudenus, Charles de, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Imm. Conc. College.
Gueguen, Louis (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral.
Guenard, M. R. (SFalls), Turton, Spink Co., S. Dak.
Guendling, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Chas. B. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind.. St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— John H., (Ft W), Goshen, Ind., 115 W. Monroe st.
Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Larimer ave., East End.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L). Kirkwood, Mo.
— Louis, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo pl.
Guerin, Patrick (Sac), Sonora, Cal.
Guertin, Albert (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Peter's.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Gueymard, E. P., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Guggenberger, A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Guhl, Wendelin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
Guibeau, Edmund J., *s.j.* (St L), Florrisant, Mo.
Guibert, J., *s.m* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Guicheteau, F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Guilbaud, S., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Guilbault, Damase (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
Guillard, Jos. M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Guillarme, T. B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Edmond, Oklahoma Ty.
— L. F. (B), Nampa, Idaho.
Guillet, Stan. (Spr), Spencer Mass.
Guillo, John B., *c.ss.r* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Guillot, Joseph (St P), Marshall. Lyon Co., Minn.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— M. Patrick, *o c.r.* (L), Trappist. P, O., Ky.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Centreville, Iowa.
Guinet, J. P., *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn. St. James' Church.
Guinevan, Peter F. (NY), Tuxedo, N. Y.
Guinon, William J. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Linden and Harrison sts.
Guldner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Gulski, Hyacinth, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th ave. and Becher st.
Gumper, Wm. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn., 420 Cavour ave. W.
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, F. J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
— John E., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
—Thos., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Immaculate Conception Church.
Gurecky, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 229 2nd st.
Gutberlet, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Michael's Church.
Guthausen, Godfrey (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Gutierrez Marian, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gutmann, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
Gutowski, P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23d st.
Guyol, Amadeus, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Guyot, J. M. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Tex.
Guzdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Duelm, Minn.
Guzick. Paul (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Stanislaus Church.
Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calverton.
Gysen, Gerhard H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 337 Pine street.
Gzella, Frs. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 1272 Dubois st.

Haar, Jos. L. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Lakeside P. O., Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Leopold (St P), New Trier, Minn.,
—Lewis, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey.
— Marcus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
Haase, Fr., Very Rev. *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis. Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianopolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Haberstock, Wm. (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.

Haberstroh, Andrew F. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass
Hackett, J. P. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— John (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
— W. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
Hackner, Willibald (L C), St. Mary's, Monroe Co., Wis.
Haeckler, Karl Jos. (KC), Lutman P.O., Pettis Co., Mo.
— J. B. (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Haefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Hermann, Pa.
Haelterman, Alphonse (S Fé), Antonchico, N. Mex.
— G. (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Haeusler, G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Hafertepe, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
Hafey, P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
Haffmans, A. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Oklahoma.
Hagan, J. H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— J. M. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
Hagarty, James A. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
Hagedorn, Eugenius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Hagemann, Fr., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Hagen, H. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
— John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Hagerty, Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. B. *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael, J. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J.
— T. J. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Hagg, Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Haggeney, Charles, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
Hahn, Alois (Bel), Nebraska City, Nebr. RFD No 1.
— Chas. *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Florian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hahne, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
— Chas. H. (Cin), Dayton, O., 272 Bainbridge st.
Haile, Berard, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Ft. Defiance, Ariz.
Haimann, F. C. (Wh), Thomas, Tucker Co., W. Va.
Hainault, Frs. J. (Sy), absent on sick leave.
Haire, R. W. (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— S. V. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Haltinger, E, (New), Passaic, N. J., 225 2d st.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Dacada, Wis.
Halbmeier, Paul (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
Haley, George W. (Bo), Salem, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Thos. P. (Om), absent on leave.
Halftermeyer, Eugene (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
Hall, Frs. E. (Ind Ty), Ardmore, Ind. Ty.
— James J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Academy and 4th sts.
— Wm. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Halligan, James H. (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio.
Hallinan, M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Halloran, Florence J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton square.
— John B. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., St. John's Church.
Hally, James A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Allston, Mass., 20 Holton st.
— Thomas (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
— James H. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— P. A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris street.
— Patrick A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 Harris st.
— Thos. R. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— W. J. (Dub), Algona, Iowa.
Halyko, John (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., U. G. C.
— John (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
Hamakers, Herman H. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
Hamburger, Marcus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hamel, A. A. (Port), Augusta, Me., St. Augustine's Church.
— J. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Hamelin, H. (Spr), Willimanset, Mass.
Hamelryckx, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Hamers, Herman J., *o.c.* (Nat), Tucker, Miss.
Hamet, Alex., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2241 S. 3rd st.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard (Pitt), Colfax, Pa.
Hammeke, Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theod. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 644 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
Hammer, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 813 North st.
— Louis, *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y.
Hanagan, Joseph J. C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Hanavan, T. J. (Hart), absent on leave.
Hancik, J. (Om), O'Neill, Neb.
Hand, Hugh (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mark's and Rockaway aves.
— John J. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
Handly, John M., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Bloomington, Wis.
Haney, John F. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., Sacred Heart Church.
Hangley, Jas. (New), Belleville, N. J.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Hanke, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.

Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
— Benedict, *c.p.* (Plit), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery, Station C.
— David A. (E), Northeast Pa.
— John, B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill,, 1797 91st st.
— Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— Peter, *c.p.* (Bal).
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— Thos. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
— W. B. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va.
Hanlon, John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent de Pauls' Church.
Hanley, John J. (Dub), Monti P. O., Iowa.
Hann, Joseph H. *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st., N.W.
Hanna, Edw. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hannan, Eug. A. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Anthony's Church.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Hannigan, Charles F. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 113 Queen st.
— Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Francis E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y., High st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
Hannin, E. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Lafayette near 13th st.
Hannon, M. (Mil), Darlington, Wis.
Hanrahan, J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Jas. V. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
Hanselman, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 236 13th st.
—John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thomas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Hansen, Bede (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
— H. F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Torah, Minn.
— J. H. (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Hanses, Edw. A. (LC), Marathon City, Wis.
Hanson, Joseph M. (Dav), Avoca, Iowa,
Happe, Aug. (St L), absent on leave.—Residence Colorado Springs, Colo.
Haran, Michael (N Y), Quarryville, N. Y.
Harding,. G. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Harismondi, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Haritchabalet, Blasius, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma Ty.
Harkins, J. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 413 Converse st.
— John J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— P. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
—Patrick (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk P. O., 242 Hermitage st.
Harks, John (Clev), Toledo, O., 459 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky street.
Harley, Edward (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 127 Payntar ave.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
— Thos. S., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
Harmon, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— Thomas (St J), St. Joseph, Mo.
Harnais, M., Very Rev. (NO), Plaquemine, La.
Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.
— Patrick Very Rev, (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2nd st.
Harney, John, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Harold, H. B. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— P. J. (N Y), New York City, Lafayette & Great Jones Pl.
Harpes, John, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
Harrigan, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Leo, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery.
— Michael F. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 206 W. 8th ave.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
Harrington, Cornelius (Hel), Butte City, Mont.
— D. (Dal), Dallas, Texas.
— D. P. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
— Edmund, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— J. C. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Jas. B. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— John (Chic), Rockford, Ill., Winnebago & Elm sts.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
—John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Th. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
Harris, Richard F. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
Harrison, J. T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
Hart, Edw. J. (L), Chicago, Ky.
—Frs. S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Parkway.
— John A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— Patrick (St P), Fort Meade, S. Dak., chaplain U. S. A.
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J.
— W. L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— William H. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
Hartig, Emmanuel, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y.
— J. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
— P. V., *o.p.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 370 Temple st.

Hartigan, Wm. F. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Sturmius, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hartley, Jas. E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— Jas. J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, Holy Name Church.
— James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartlieb, F. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
Hartman, F. Joseph (Chic), Maple Park, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— B. (FtW), absent on account of illness, res: Alton, Ill., 900 Union st.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
— Philipp, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank P. O., Ohio.
Hartnedy, M. M. A., Very Rev. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 4th and Logan sts.
Hartnett, J. A., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
Hartung, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Frederic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy street.
— John (Pro), Pawtucket, R.I., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Harvey F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Hartzheim, Caspar, *s.j.* (Clev), S. Brooklyn, O.
Hasel, J. J. (New) Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Michigamme, Mich.
Hasenfuss, G. B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Frenchtown, Ind.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Ennochsburg, Ind.
Hasse, B. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— Edward (E), Lucinda Pa.
Hassel, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
— Nicholas A. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Hassett, P. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
— John (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa.
— Maurice M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 212 W. State st.
— P. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
Hater, B. J. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
Hattais, H. *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Hatton, M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bushwick and De Kalb aves.
Hauber, Joseph (Br), Elmont P. O., Queens Co., N. Y.
Haubrich, John (Dub), Browne, Iowa.
Hauck, J. B. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
— Jos. B. (Bal), Jenkins P. O., Md.
— Joseph (L C), West Superior, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.
Haugh, Daniel F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st. N. W.
Haughran, John M. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Haupert, J. P. (Clev), Berwick, Ohio.
Haupt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
— Lambert (St C), Collis, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. & Stanhope st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
— Rupert, *o.f.m.* (Alt). Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Hausner, Christian (Mil), Trevor, Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
- Henry J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Camp Spring, Ky.
Havelburg, F. X. (L), Grayson Springs, Ky.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Havermann, H., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Havestadt, A. (L. C), Big River, Wis.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
Havlicek, V. R. (Win), Moravia, Minn.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Hawe, John (Dub), Decorah. Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Cal.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
Hawelka, F. S. (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Hawley, Ernest, (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Haxmeier, G. (Dub), Lansing. Iowa.
Hayden, Adrian, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 136 13th st.
— Bernard J. (Con), Solomon City, Kans.
— F. M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans. 206 W. 8th ave.
— Gaudentius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell st.
— James B. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Bridget's.
— James O., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— John J. (Alb), Gloversville, N.Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Lawrence (G R), Ludington, Mich.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— Wm. (Det), Water Vliet, Mich
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
— D. (Det), Durand, Mich.
— Denis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— Edmund (Dav), Imogene, Iowa.
— Edw. M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— J. A. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— James (S Falls), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
— Jas. F. (Om), O'Connor, Nebr.
— Jas. M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W 12th st.
— John F. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
— John A. (Lin), Seward, Neb.
— J. M. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Pro. Cathedral.
— J. W. (N Y).
— L. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Th. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Tex.
— Thos. W. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.

Hayes, Thomas P. (Chey).
— Wm. R. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Hayne, Jos. H. (NY), Irvington on-the-Hudson, N. Y., Broadway.
Hays, Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky
Haza-Radlitz, Anthony de, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S. Sixth st.
Headen, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison avenue.
Heafey, Jeremiah J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Heafy, M. (Peo), Ill., retired: Ohio, Ill.
— Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 881 Kingsbridge road.
Heagan, L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Healey, Daniel (K C), Sedalia, Mo., St. Vincent's Church.
Healy, D. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Denis (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— E. J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
— Edw. J. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
— Gabriel A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
—J. J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
— M. J. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
— Michael (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 91 Miami st.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Patrick (N Y), Washington, D.C., University.
— R. (St. L), Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J.
— W. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Wm. F. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Wm. S., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
Heaney, Chas. P. (Bo), Dorchester, Mass.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 506 W 153rd st.
— Frederick W. *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N.J., 144 Grand st.
— J. P., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— Jas. P. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Hearn, David W., *s.j* (N Y) New York City 30 W. 16th st.
— E. C. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— Thos. (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
Hebert, B. *o.p.* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S, Main st.
Hechenberger, A. (Win), St. Kilian, Minn.
Heck, F. X. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
Hecker, John N., *c.ss.r.* (StL), De Soto, Mo.
Heckman, Pius (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Heder, W. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Hedges, S. B. (New), South Orange, N. J.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Heeberger, John (Leav), Marysville, Kan.
Heelan, D. J. (Dub), Barnum, Iowa.
— Edmund (Dub), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Heenan, John, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N Y.
Heeney, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
Heer, Albert (Leav), Blaine P. O., Kans.
— Geo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Hefele, Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2614 Seneca st.
Heffernan, David R. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y., Church of the Visitation.
— J. R., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass.
— John J. (Br), Sheepshead Bay, Brooklyn, N. Y., E. 14th st., near ave Z.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Franklin sts.
— Michael P. (Br), Ronkonkoma, L. I., N.Y.
— W. E. (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
— Wm. (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Heffron, John J. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
— P. R., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
Hegarty, David (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
— Thos. J. (Char), Columbia, S. C.
Hegemann, H. (Bel), Ruma, Ill.
— Theo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.. 371 Watson st.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Leo's Church, Woods Run.
Hehir, J. (Dub). Cresco, Minn., R. R. No. 1.
— Martin A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Hehl, Bernard, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., St, Paul's Monastery.
Heibel, J. H. (E). Rasselas, Pa.
Heid, Kilian *o.s.b.*, (St Cl.) Collegeville, Minn.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, A. *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Heidegger, J. J. (SFalls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Heidemann, Louis (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave
Heidenkamp, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
Heider, Jerome, *o.s.b.*, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West 9th st.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. Mary's Church.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
— Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
Heiland, John B. (Clev), Defiance, B, Ohio.
— Lawrence (Clev), New Bavaria, Ohio.
Heile, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnette ave.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard Place.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Odin, Kans.
Heimler, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Al), St, Boniface, Cambria Co., Pa.
Hein, William, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wilkin and Millington aves.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 36 Racine st., Troy Hill.
Heinekamp, Vincentius, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Heinen, John B. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Wm. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Heinlein, Ed. T. (NY), New York City, N.Y., 112 1st street.
Heinrich, John, C. (Or), Portland Oregon 5th and Market st.

Heinrichs, Leo, *o.f.m.* (New), West Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Heintz, Martin A. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Westphalia Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Heinzle, Ulric, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Heinzler, Alfred (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Heinzlmeier, John (Dub), Remsen, Iowa.
Heinzmann, R. A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. John's Church.
Heiring, John (Ind Ty), Stillwater, Okla.
Heisler, George (Sy). Oswego, N. Y.
Heiter, A. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 20 Rich st.
Heithoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 East Green st.
Heitkamp, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Det). Detroit, Mich., College.
Heitmann A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
— John Capistran, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Heitz, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Michael (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Heizmann. M., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Tex.
Heldmann, Geo. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 236 W. 22nd place.
Helfrich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Helinski, Jacob, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Hella, J. L.
Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill./ Monastery.
Hellhake, H. A. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior, Wis., East End.
Helliet, Ivo M. *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
Helling, Anthony (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Hellstern, J. H. (Mil), not assigned.
— Vincent (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
Hellweger, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 509 Murray ave.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, Conrad, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Helmstetter, Ernest, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Helten, J. P. (Det), Rockwood, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Hemann, John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Hemesath, H. J. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Hemler, Pius P. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Hemlock, John A. (Chic), absent on leave.
Hemmer, Joseph (G B), Maplewood, Wis.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio.
Hemming, Ensign A. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Henberger, Jno. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
Henderson, A. M. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis. Rural Route.
— Geo. Wm. (SA), San Saba, Tex.
Hendrich, Simon, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis' Retreat.
Hendrick, Jas. H. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
— Jos. W. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
— Martin (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Tr) Hammonton, N. J.
— Thomas A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Hendricks, J. G. (S A), Ines, Tex.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), Montpelier, Idaho.
Henebry, Richard (Bal).
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
Hengen, Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Hengers, Nicholas *s.m.* (Wh). Edgington Lane, W. Va., Wheeling P.O., R. F. D.
Henigan, Charles (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
Henke, Bernard, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 871 Watson st.
Henkel, Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
— Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville Ind.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), Elizabethtown P. O., Ill.
Henn, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak., St. Gall's College.
— John (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (GB), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Henneberger, A. M. (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Henneberry, F. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4900 Grand Boul.
Hennelly, Jas. E., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Hennes, Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Bal). Annapolis, Md.
— J. H. (Clev), Navarre, Stark Co., Ohio.
— John (St L), Salisbury, Mo.
Hennessey, Thos. G. (Det), Brighton. Mich.
Hennessy, Cornelius F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
— D. (SFe), absent on leave.
— J. F. (Lin), Manley, Neb.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— Jos. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— M., Very Rev. (Dub), Storm Lake, Iowa.
— M. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— M. J. (Dub), De Witt, Iowa, R. R. No. 4.
— M. L. (Mon), Santa Monica. Cal.
— P. J. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Mil). Watertown, Wis.
— Thos. (Gal). Houston, Texas, Church of the Annunciation.
— W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1797 91st st.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 183 Central ave.
Hennon, Charles R. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— Herbert E. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
Henrich, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Henrionnet, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Henry Frank (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 213 W. 3d st.
— Hugh T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 716 W. 3d st.
— John Stafford (L), Axtel, Ky.
— John C. (N Y), New York City, 511 W. 23d st.
— M. (Mob), Decatur, Ala., St. Ann's Church.
— Michael J. (NY), New York City, 7 State st.
— P. T., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
Hens, Nicholas (G B), Menasha, Wis.
Henze, Julius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Hepperle, Geo. (Ser.), Alexandria, Pa.
— Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone City, S. Dak.

Herberichs, F. (Leav), Shawnee, Kans.
Herberth, Louis (L), Rome, Ky.
Herderich, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Ind Ty), Scheidel, Okla.
Herlihy, Cornelius J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— David J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
— Timothy F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Herman, Alfred *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
Hermann, Adam G. (Clev), Doylestown, O.
Hermanutz, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Hermanns, St. (Wich), Dubuque, Kans.
— Leopold (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
Hermeling, John (S Falls), Starr, S. Dak.,
Hermon, Jos. R. (L C), Stanton, Wis.
Herr, Alto, *o.s.b.*
— John C. (Clev), Crestline, Ohio.
— Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 657 23rd st.
— Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
Herrmann, Peter B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Herriges, John (Mil), Nenno, Wis.
Herron D. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
— Joseph (Og), Derrick P. O., N. Y.
Herwig, W., Very Rev. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Herz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd st. and Broadway.
Herzog, Alphons, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Col., 605 W. 6th ave.
— F. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 432 Beaver ave.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Heslin, P. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6099 San Pablo ave.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Hess, A. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro-Cathedral.
— Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— J. (Wich), absent.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Hesse, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hesson, Patrick (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa.
Hessoun, J., Very Rev. Mgr. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Hetherington, A. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
— M. J. (Dub), N. Fonda, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
Hetzinger, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Heuch, A., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex.
Heuser, Hermann J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 119 Maryland st.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Hevey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Beauport st.
Hewelt, John (Det), Bronson, Mich.
Hewlett, Francis (Det), Pinnebog, Mich.
Heyde, Joseph (Mil), Osman, Wis.
Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kan.
Heynen, W. M. L. (V Isl), Nanaimo, V. I., B. C., Can.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., Monastery.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Sacred Heart Church.
— David F. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— E. M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— Edward P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— George F. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
— J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— J. (Or), McMinville, Ore.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— James A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 8 Austin st.
— James G. (Den), Durango, Colo.
— James W. (Bo).
— John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville.
— John (Cov), Mill Creek, Ky.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— John J. (N Y Rondout, N. Y., 154 Broadway.
— John Wm., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— T., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Thos. F., Very Rev. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 249 9th st.
— W. D. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Higgins, A. V., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Hart). New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
——— (S Falls), Springfield, S. Dak.
— Dominic J. (L), West Louisville, Ky.
— E. A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— E. C. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— Edward V. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— J. J., (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— J. R., (S Falls), Springfield, S. Dak.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Jas. T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— John J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Springhill College.
— Michael J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College, Willoughby ave.
— Patrick T. (Bo), Medford, Mass.
— S. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st
— Wm. F. (Pro).
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Higney, E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Hilaire, Germain, *o.p.*, Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Hild, Alphons, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.

Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Hildebrand, Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
Hilden, James, (Alb), Albany, N. Y.. 63 2nd ave.
Hilgers, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Carbondale, Ill.
Hill, Edmund, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
— John (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., College.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
— Walter H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Hillebrand, A. (Or) Oregon City, Ore.
— B. H. (Cov), Lexington Pike, Covington, Ky., St. John's Asylum.
— Jos. Henry (Ind), Floyd Knobs, Ind.
Hillenbrand, Alphonse M., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
— Frederic (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
Hillig, Fred. *s.j.* (Buf). Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Hillman, Francis G., *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Hiltermann, Ernest O. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (New), W. Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Himmelheber, Joseph J., *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Keyser Island.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *o.p.* (New), Newark. N. J., St. Antonius Church.
Hindelang, George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hintzen, Joseph (SFe), Santa Fé, N. Mex., Box 7.
Hinssen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
— Wm. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., Sacred Heart Church.
Hintemeyer, Felix, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hipp, Charles (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 1250 Locust st.
Hippel, John A. (Nat), Sulphur Springs, Miss.
Hishen, D.D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 E. 65th st.
Hirschmeyer, A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th street.
Hitta, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Hoban, Jos. (SA), Stanton, Tex.
Hochmiller, A. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
Hoctor, Isaac J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Sem.
Hodnett, Thos. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
Hodyc, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 447 North Western ave.
Höffel, Aloysius I. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
Hoeffer, Geo. A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
ames F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 49 W. 19th st.
Hoefler, Constantin, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Clarion Co., Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
Hoeller, Peter (Wich), Gorham, Kans.
Hoellmann, Joseph (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Hoelscher, Hilarius *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
— P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoelters, Godefrey, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Hoenderop, John *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
Hoenerbach, Placid *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Hoey, Jas. W. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— Jos. L. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th street.
Hoerstmann, Joseph (Clev), Kamms P. O., Ohio.
Hofer, Jas. (L C), Summit, Rapp P.O., Wis.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (St. L), Florissant, Mo.
Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Hoffend, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville Minn.
— Geo. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— J. P. (Dub), Ashton, Iowa.
— John J. (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
— John P. (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— S. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Hofmann, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn , 51 W. 9th st.
Hofschneider, L. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Leopold G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Hofstede, Ch. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
Hogan, D. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— J. H. (Man), Westville, N.H.
— James (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
— James A. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— James C. (GB), Carmel, Wis.,
— John (Dub), Fairfax, Iowa.
— John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne St.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— John F. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
— John J. (K C), Shackleford, Mo.
— John P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Martin (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Rome, Italy, San Silvestro in Capite.
— Michael (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Grundy Centre, Iowa.
— Thaddeus (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Alb). Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Wm. S. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
— W. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., 19th and Savier sts.
Hogarty, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L), Lebanon, Ky.
— Wm. P., Very Rev. (L), Nazareth, Ky.

Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Hohe, Jos. (Leav), Wea, Kans.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Hohmann, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
Holahan, Jas. A. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa.
Holaind, René, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Holden, E. I. (NY). New York City, Fordham.
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., P. O. R. R. No. 1.
Holland, C. J. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Fred. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— James F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Larimer and 28th sts.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael W. Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
— Timothy P. (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
Holleran, S. A. (L), awaiting appointment.
Hollern, John J. (Hbg), Columbia Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Holley, Edw. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
Hollinger, Jos. L. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
Hollohan, Martin J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington. D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
Holmes, John F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holosnyay, Cyrillus (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., U. G. C.
Holper, Mark F. (Win), Madella, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
Holte, Raymundus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Holtgreve, Frs. J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.,
— J. J. (N O), Patterson, La.
Holthaus, Henry (Cin), Hamilton Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Holtmann, Aloysius (Hel), absent on leave.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L). Canton, Mo.
Holweck, Fr. G. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 5627 Magnolia ave.
— F. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton avenue.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Holzknecht, J. (G B), Darboy. Wis.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Homicsko, E. (Pitt), Charlevoi, Pa.
Hommes, P. (Ind), Cachem, Germany.
Hommerich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Hompesch, C. N. (St P), Wayzata P. O., Minn.
Honan, J. P. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Hoog, O. J. S. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Hooman, Wm. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Patrick's Church, 221 S. Beaver st.
Hoover, Jas., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (LC), Rice Lake, Wis.
Hopkins, E. M., sr., *c.m.* (StL), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— E. M. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— James F. (E), Corry, Pa.
— Jos. A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Thos. F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Mary's Church.
Hopp, Frs. J. (Clev), Vernon Junction, Richland Co., Ohio.
Hoppe, M. Leonard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Hoppenjans, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Hoppmann, Fred. W. (Dav), St. Paul, Iowa.
Horák, Wenceslaus J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 290 Scovill ave.
Horan, J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Michael F. (NY).
— Michael J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— Michael (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— N. J. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
— Patrick J. (LR), Little Rock, Ark., Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— Thos. J. (Col), Harrietsville, Ohio.
Hordich, Ladislaus (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Horeau, John B., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
Horgan, D. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal.
— Daniel (Con), Delphos, Kans.
— Daniel F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass. Sixth st.
— Thomas (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
Hork, Albert M. (Om), St. Libory, Nebr.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Horny, B. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Hornsby, W. L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Manila, P. Is.
Horrigan, M. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St P). Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Horsfield, J. J. (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
Horst, Nicholas W. (Clev), Vermilion, Ohio.
Horstmann, George H. (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St J), Waconia, Minn.
Horvath, Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1145 Park ave.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
Houck, Frederick A. (Clev), Delphos, Ohio.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
Houle, J. C. (Prov), Central Falls, R. I.
Houlihan, J. W. (Port), Dexter, Me.
— P. J. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W). Notre Dame, Ind.
Hourigan, Wm. J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
Houst, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 454 Walnut st.
Houston, Frank H. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
Hoven H. J. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
Hovorka, Francis J. (St P), Springfield, Minn.
— Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn. 216 3rd st. N.
Howard, Francis W. (Col), Columbus. O., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Alt). Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. J. (Peo), Havana, Ill.
— Timothy F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y.

Howle, Francis S., *s.j.* (Bal), Collington, Md.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Colorado City, Colo.
Hrabar, John (Ph), Philadelphia Pa., 1925 W. Passyunk ave., U. G. C.
Hrachoský, Frs. (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave. S.
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 Glass ave.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Huber, Aloysius L. (Roch), Perkinsville, N.Y.
— Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
— James A. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Hubert's Church.
— Jos. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., R. R. No. 6, Station A.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Philip, Very Rev. (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
— Sebastian, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Hubscher, Leo, *o.s.b.* (Dal) Rhineland, Tex.
Hudecek, Jos. (S A), Moulton, Tex.
Hudon, Joseph T. (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Hudson, B. F. (Leav), Scammon, Cherokee Co., Kans.
— Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas T. F., Very Rev. (Mon), Gilroy, Cal.
Hueber, S. P. *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Huegel, Peter S. (Hbg), York, Pa., 319 S. George st.
Hüffer, William (Ind Ty), Muscogee, Ind. Ty.
Hügle, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Huelsebusch, R. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts ave.
Hueppe, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Huermann, Henry, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Hueser, J. H. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
Huesman, Albert J. (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Huesmann, F. H. (Dub), Odebolt, Iowa.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Crookston, Minn.
Hugenroth, B. (G B), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum.
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Hugh, A. J., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Christopher (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— D. (Win), Rome, Italy, 117 Quattro Fontane.
— Francis J. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass.
— J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— J. J. (Char), Greenville, S.C.
— J. J. (St L), absent.
— James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— M. (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Binghampton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas J. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— Peter J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Phelim (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
— Richard O. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Thos. A., *s.j.* (St L), Rome, Italy, Collegio Pio-Latino, Prati.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Thos. F. (Alb), Hancock, N. Y.
— Wm. D., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Wm. J. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla.
Hugon, J. L. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla.
Huhn, F. M. (Gal), Independence, Tex.
Huitink, A. Herm. (G B), Jericho, Wis.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Empire City, Kans.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Clev), Kirby, Ohio.
Hummel, John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Hummert, Jos. B. (Dav), Earling, Iowa.
Humphreys, M. A. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Hundhausen, H. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., Mt. St. Rose Hospital.
Hundt, Chas. F. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 14th and Johnson sts.
— Frederick (Leav), Flush, P. O., Kans.
Huneck, J., *s.j.* (Buf).
Hunk, H. (G B), Morrison, Wis.
Hunt, James (Sac), Woodland, Cal.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, L. Z. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind.,
Hurkmans, L. P., *o.praem.* (G B), De Pere Wis., St. Norbert Convent.
Hurlbut, S. (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
Hurley, Albert E., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Laporte, Tex.
— C. P. (St J), Tarkio, Mo,
— D. J., Very Rev. (Con), Junction City, Kans.
— D. K. (Dub), Onawa, Iowa.
— D. P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Daniel J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
— Edward F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— James A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— John A. (Leav), Emerald, Kans.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, 497 N. Park ave.
— Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
Hurst, P. C. (Scr), Ashley Pa.
Hurton, Thomas (Ph), Ebensburg, Pa.
Hussay, James J. (Spr), Greenwich, R. I.,
Hussey, F. J. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
Hussie, Jas. V. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), Charleston, Mo.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Huth, C. J. (Chic), Hampshire, Ill.
Hutnmacher, Aloysius (Clev), Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
Hutter, Chas. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1191 Sheridan ave.
Huwyler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (LR), Paris, Ark.

Huygen, John (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones road.
Hyland, Henry (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. M. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
— John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis' Church.
Hylebos, P.F., Very Rev. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash. St. Leo's Church.
Hynek, Anthony (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7 Arch st.
Hynes, A. M. J. (K C), California, Mo.
— Bernard J. (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.
Hynes, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 425 N. Hamlin ave.
— J. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— James J. (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
Hyvernat, H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Idone, Angelicus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Igel, Theodore (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
Ignasiak, And. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Ill, Bernard J, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 427 W. 8th st.
Illig, Jos. B., Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
Illyasevits, Cornelius (Scr).
Imburgia, Bartholomew (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 189 Huron st.
Immel, C. J. (Tuc), Hillsboro, N. Mex.
Immicus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., St. Michael's Church.
Imoda, H., *s.j.* (S F), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Irmen, Nicholas J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Irwin, Michael, (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Isay, Anthony (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., N. Main st.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.deS.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Convent of the Visitation.
Isoleri, Antonio (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Issa, Geo. (New).
Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Ivanowski, Bruno (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.

Jachimiak, Francis (L C), Arcadia P.O., Wis.
Jackson, Oliver N. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
— William A. (NY), Tompkins Cove, N. Y.
Jacob, E., (Peo), Loda, Ill.
— John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Hermann, Pa.
Jacobs, Theo. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacques, Joseph Napoleon (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
— Jos. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Raymond J. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
Jacquet, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Jager, Frs. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 8th st. S.
Jagielski, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Marion Co., Ky.
Jaegering, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3d st.
Jaeggle, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Jahn, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Obernburg, N. Y.
Jaillet, C., Very Rev. (Brown), Corpus Christi, Tex.
Jajeski, Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Jaksztys, J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Lithuanian Church.
Jakubowski Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 24 Riverview Place.
James, John (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale.
Janaschek, Francis (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Jancola, Matthew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Janda, Valerian (Pitt), Homestead, Pa.
Janeček, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 743 St. Antoine st.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), Ashley, Ill., R. R. No. 3.
Jankowski, Jos. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 218 Oregon st.
— L. (G B), Rosholt, Wis.
Jannin, Marcellus, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Jansen, Francis J. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
— G. (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
— Herman, Very Rev. (L), Paducah, Ky., 116 S. 6th st.
— John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles st.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
— Thomas (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind.
— W. B. G. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
Janssen, Ambrosius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— P. H. (Bel), Archbold, Fulton Co., Ohio.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou road, near Delhonde st.
Januskiewicz, Mark (Ph), Cornwall, Pa.
Japes, Henry (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph Hospital.
Jaron, Theod. (S A), St. Hedwig, Tex.
Jarecki, Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary.
Jaroscewicz, Menander, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th and Center sts.
Jarzynski, Th., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake Ave.
Jasinski, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E. Baltimore st.
Jaskovits, John Ign. (Pitt), New Salem, P. O., Pa.
Jaspers, Anthony Al. (St L), absent on leave.
— Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 51st and Laflin sts.
Jaszczynski, J. Stanislaus (Om), Farwell, Nebr.
Jaworski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), retired, Maud, P. O., Pa.
Jaxel, Jos. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1122 Harmony st.
Jeannotte, C. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Jedlička, John F. (Chic).
Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.

Jeka, Stanislaus, Very Rev.. *o.f.m.* (G B), Menasha, Wis.
Jelinek, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Jendrzejek, John G., (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 4812 S. Paulina st.
Jenkins, Chas. K., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Thomas J. (L), New Hope, Ky.
Jenne, Robert (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
Jennette, J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield avenue.
— W. Alexander (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Thomas' Church.
Jerge, Jos. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Jeron, Otto, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Jetté, Julius, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Garden, Mich.
Jodysius, M. (GB), Pine Grove, Wis.
Joehren, Anton (Nes), absent on leave.
Joerg, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Joerres, A. J. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., St. Gabriel's Church.
Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
— Clement (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Frs. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
Johmann, A., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland O., 40 Chapel st.
John, (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 28 Grand ave.
Johns, Raymond H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
Johnson, Andrew J., (Col), Shepard, Ohio.
— Robert J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Thos. (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Rose's Church.
— Ward Hunt, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio.
— Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., NotreDame College, Charles st. avenue.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), Quincy, Mass.
Joisten, Wm. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Jollon, Jules (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Jones, Chas. C., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., H. C. College.
— Daniel A. (Win), Canton, Minn.
— Edw. (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn, Pro-Cathedral.
— Frs. J. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— J. M. (Bal), absent on leave.
— John S., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner sts.
— P. J. (Mil), Cassville, Wis.
— Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— Stephen, *o.p.* (N.Y.), Neperan, N. Y.
— W. A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Havana, Cuba.
Joos, Jos. (Det), Monroe, Mich.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, Francis A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— H. C. (Br), Sag Harbor, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Francis Church.
Jordans, Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Jostock, M. (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. 5th st.
Jouan, P. M. (N O), New Iberia, La.
Jouannet, Victor, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Jouaux, John (St Cl), Belle Prairie, Minn.
Jourdan, Gratian, *s.j.* (StA), Tampa, Fla.
Jouvenceau, A. (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex.
Jouvin, P. Auguste (Port), Fairfield, Me.
Joy, M. (St P), St. Thomas, Minn.
Joyce, Michael (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
Joynt, Thos. (Hart), New London, Conn.
Judge, C. J., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
— E. L. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y
— John H. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— P. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— Patrick V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
— T. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 637 S. Harding ave.
— Thomas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas A., *c.m.*, (Ph), Germantown, Pa., Price st.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Juillard, G. (S Fé), Gallup, New Mexico.
Juillé, A. (N O), Edgard, La.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 673 Main st.
July, Bern. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis.
— Nicholas (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Juenemann, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S, 30th st.
Jung, Fred, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., W. George street 73.
Jungblut, Charles (L C), awaiting appointment.
— E. J. (Dub), St. Joseph, Iowa.
Jungck, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Jungels, J. W. (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
Jungemann, C. F. (Dub), Alta Vista, Ia.
Jungers, J. B. *s.m.* (Port), Vanburen, Me.
Jurascheck, H. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
Jurek, Severinus, *s.d.s.* (Or), Corvallis, Oregon.
Jussell, Gregory, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Just, Francis J. (GB), Kellnersville, Wis.
Jušta, T. H., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th st.
Justou, Eloi, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Collegeville, Minn.
Jutras, Albert (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis' Church.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.

Kabát, Emanuel (G B), Casco, Wis.
Kabelka, F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 66 Scott st.
Kačer, Caspar (Gal), Frenstat, Texas

Kacinzy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Manistee, Mich.
Kaelin, A. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
— Conrad (Buf), East Eden, N. Y.
— Jos. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
Kaempker, Henry (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 60 E. Cherry st.
Kaenders, P. (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill., 1416 Main st.
— Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), St. Paul, Minn. 197 Geranium st. W.
Kafic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Rock Church.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), Mary's Home, Mo.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.*, (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Pitt). Beatty, Pa.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave.
Kaiser, Celestin, *o.f.m.* (LC), Washburn, Wis.
— Nazarius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, 440 S. Clark st.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Centre sts.
Kalt, Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (LR), Shoal Creek, Ark.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 818 St. James st.
Kalvelage, Cl. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
Kamann, T. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
Kaminski, Acacius (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 77 Ash st., U. G. C.
— Albinus (Ph), New Philadelphia, Pa.
Kammer, A. M. (New), Guttenberg, N. J., Herman ave. and 6th st.
Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
— Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Kampschroer, H. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. 4th st.
Kane, C. J. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
— J. A. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
— James C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Broad and Centre sts.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
— Michael (S Falls), Webster, S, Dak.
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Richard P. (Bal). Clermont Mills, Md.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
— Wm. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2538 Broadway.
— William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., City Hospital.
Kappel, Henry C. (Ft W), Fairmount, Ind.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Kapsner, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (StCl), Collegeville, Minn.
Karam, M. A. (Hart) Waterbury, Conn.
Karicher, Jas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 939 Wellington ave.
Karpinski, Joseph (Scr), East Plymouth, Pa.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Kašpareck, Jos. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 612 W. Centre st.
Kasperski, Stephen (G B), Poland, P. O., Wis.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), East Buffalo, N.Y., Beer st.
Kasprzycki, John, *c.r.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Kathmann, Wm. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
Katzner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kauer, Benno (Far), Fingal, N. Dak.
Kaufmann, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliott st.
— Peter (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 1250 Locust st.
Kaul, A. F., Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., 531 E. Orange st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Kaulakis, Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1031 S. 5th st.
Kaup, Jos. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Kaupas, Anthony B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Providence Road.
Kaupert, Geo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Throop ave. and Thornton st.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Kauten, E. Very Rev. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Kautz, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Kavanagh, Charles F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
Kavanaugh, Daniel W. (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
Kavenagh, M. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
Kayser John B. (New), Rahway, N.J., 27 Hamilton st.
— Peter, *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. I.
Kealy, John E. (Port), Belfast Me.
— James (Wich), Parsons, Kan.
— Stephen, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Kean. John J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Michael J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st
Keane, Francis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Centre ave., E. E.
— James J (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— James J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 3d st. N.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.

Kean, W. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Keaney, Bernard, *s.j.*, (New) Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kearful, C. L. (St J), Aholt P. O., Mo.
Kearney, Denis (Pitt), retired.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Blissville, Long Island City, N. Y.
— Thos. J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st.
Kearns, John (E), Greenville, Pa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 S. Springfield ave.
— P. (Nes), Spokane, Wash.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. Campbell ave.
Keating, James Anthony (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
— Jas. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. John's Church.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Kings Park, N. Y.
— Patrick (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— Thos. S., (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Columba's Church.
— William E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
Keeskes, A. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J.
Keefe, E. J. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal.
— Wm. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.
Keeffe, Richard J. (NY), White Plains, N. Y.
Keegan, J. B. (E), Crown, Pa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Keelan, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— George, A., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Keeley, J. M. (LC), Seneca, Wis., P.O. box 93.
Keelty, J. T., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
Keena, Thos. J. (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Newark, N. J., 143 Madison st.
Keenan, A. V. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Denis C. (Bal), Newport, Md.
— James (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— Jos. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Thos. J. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Keenoy, James (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5335 Jefferson ave.
— Frs. B. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
— Frank A. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Martin (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. James Church.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (NY), Callicoon, N. Y.
Keil, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
— Fidells, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— H. (SFe), Springer, N. Mex.
Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
— John (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Kelahan, John F. (NY), New York City, 351 55th st.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Jno. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
Keliher, Michael F. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
Kelledy L. J., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
Kelleher, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N. W.
— John F. (Bo), Watertown, Mass.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st.
— Michael Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
— Patrick J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Keller, Adolf (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— Chas. (St L), Krakow, Mo.
— Clement A. (Cov), Gubser, Ky.
— John C. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind,
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Ph. L. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (L R), Van Buren, Ark.
Kellersmann, H. (St L), Koeltztown, Mo.
Kelley, Arthur J. (Alb), Hunter, N. Y.
— D. A. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— E. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
— Frank C. (Det), Lapeer, Mich.
— James A., Very Rev. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— William S. (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Kellner, John A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N.Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
Kellogg, J. M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's College.
Kelly, B. J. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
— Bernard (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
— Bernard S. (Leav), Kansas City, Kan., 1228 Sandusky ave.
— Chas. F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., and 17th Stiles sts.
— Chas. J. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Cornelius S. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.
— D. J. (Dub), Wall Lake, Iowa.
— D. S. (Tr), Cape May, N. J.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 Fifth ave.
— Edw. A. (New), Paterson, N.J., 667 Main st.
— Edw. D. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ills., 417 W. 12th st.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— Francis X. (NY), Mt. Kisco, N.Y., Main st.
— G. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
— Geo. J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
— J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— J. L., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th street.
— Jas. (Dub), Garryowen, Iowa.
— Jas. F. (Buf), West Seneca, N. Y.
— Jas. H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Jas. P. F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— James (Dub), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— James F. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
— James F. (Bo), Newton, Mass.

Kelly, James J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Edward's Church.
— James M. (Cin), Versailles, P. O., Ohio.
— James S. (N Y), absent on leave.
— James V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— John (Dub), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
— John (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— John B. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— John C., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Jonn F. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
— John F. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— John H. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— John J. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 209 Washington st.
— John Louis (L C), Mondovi, Wis.
— John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— John W. E. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
— Joseph C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Lawrence (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— M. J. (Dal), Greenville, Tex.
— M. J. (Or), Heppner, Ore.
— M. J. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— Michael J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
— Nicholas J. (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— P. J. (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
— P. F. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— Patrick F. (Br), Brooklyn, N Y., 250 21st st.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— Peter J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— T. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Terence F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Thos. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— Thos. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thomas B. (NY), New Rochelle, N. Y., Washington ave. and Division st.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Assumption Church.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
— W. E. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
Kelty, Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kelz, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Kempa, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1st and Lincoln aves.
Kempen, F. J. (Bel), St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Kemper, Chas. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Soldiers' Home.
— Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Kemphues, Franc. J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., College.
— Louis (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 N. Vine st.
Kempker, John F. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
Kempnich, August, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Kenel, Martin, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.,
— Robert E., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Kenneally, M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Har), Centralia, Pa
—Anselm, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. Y.
— Cornelius (Det), Hastings, Mich.
— Cornelius E. (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 312 29th st.
— D. J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Daniel B. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Ed. A., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— J. F., *c.m.* (Bal). Baltimore, Md., Divison and Mosher sts.
— J. J. Very Rev. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— J. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Lucy's Church.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— James A. (Roch), Hammondport, N. Y.
— James F. *c.m.* (Ph), Germantown, Pa.
— John, *o.s.a.*
— John A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
— John D. (Hart), Westville, Conn.
— John E., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Augustine's Church.
— Jos. (Van), Victoria, B.C., Can., Cathedral.
— L. (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
— P., *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
— Peter M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— Ph. L. (Om), Kearney, Neb.
— Robert F. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— T. C. (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— T. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Louis Church.
— T. Francis (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Hancock, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Rome, Italy, American College.
— Thomas H. (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
— Timothy F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
— Wm. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas Church.
Kennely, James, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Kenney, Andrew, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
— Edward R. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
— Francis J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 92W. 6th st.
— Thos. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York road.
Kenny, Arthur (N Y), New York City, 457 W 51st st.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— Edw. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— Edw. J. A. (N Y), Marlboro, N. Y.

Kenny, John (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— John M. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
— Lawrence, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— M., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— P. C. (Dub), Grand Junction, Iowa.
— Patrick (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— Phil. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery street.
— Stephen M. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Im. Conc. Church.
— T. (Prov).
— Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— W. J., Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Kenrick, D. W., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. 9th st.
Kent, John C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st. S. W.
— Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave and 96th st.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
Keogan, John J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
Keogh, Jas. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— James A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
Kerby, J. L. (Dub), Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerley, Lawrence (S Falls), Gettysburg, S. Dak.
Kern, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— Edw. J. (St L), Jackson, Mo.
— John N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 N. Broadway.
— P. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Kernan, A. C., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— J. E., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— Luke (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerr, J. P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— Richard (Tr), Dunellen, N. J.
Kerrigan, Wm. A. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
Kersten, Norbert, Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Aemilianus' Orphan Asylum.
Kersting, David, *o.f.m.*, (L), Louisville, Ky., 1520 E. Washington st.
Kervick, F. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook.
— Thos. J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwin, Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— William T. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 5th st.
Kerze Francis (St P), Cleveland, O., 2744 Broadway.
Keshelak Peter P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 305 Woodland ave.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Kessing, Frs. (Cin), St. Marys, Ohio.
Kessler, Chas. F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand Boulevard.
— J. H. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Liberty ave. and 14th st.
— Lucius (Col), Newark, Ohio.
Ketcham, W. H. (Ind Ty), Washington, D. C., 941 F. st.
Ketels, A. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss. Absent, collecting.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Weltes P.O., Ind.
Kettl, F. X. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Remus, Mich.
Keuenhof, W. (K C), Glasgow P. O., Mo.
Keukelink, Louis (St P), Fletcher, Minn.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Mackinac Island, Mich.
Keuler, John (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
Keuper, Jos. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Neilson and Carmans sts.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Olney, Ill., R. R. No. 2.
Keveney, John C., *s.j.*, (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Keveny, Thos. S. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keyes, J. (K C), Osceola, Mo.
— Joseph E. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
— W. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
Keyser, Chas. F. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Keyzer, R. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
Khairallah, Stephen, Very Rev. (NY), New York City, 8 Battery place.
Kicken, John J. (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.
Kiebooms, Jno. H. (New), absent on sick leave.
Kiefer, Charles, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 159 Tinton ave.
Kieffer, Eugene C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Nicholas (L C), Iron River, Wis.
Kiefner, Geo. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Kielty, Fr. M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
Kiely, D., Very Rev. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— Jas. F. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near Beach st.
— J. M. (Br), Brentwood, N. Y.
— James (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 1015 Peralta
— James M. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— John, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans., St. Mary's College.
Kiely, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— M. (Sac), Ferndale, Cal.
— R. (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, St. Patrick's Church.
Kienhöfer, A. (Wich), Windhorst, Kans.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Kieran, William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S 20th st.

Kierdorf, Peter *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Kiernan, James (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
— John F. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Robert (Al), Summit, Pa.
— Thos. F. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
— Wm. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
Kieruj, Felix (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.
Kieserling, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Kiffmeyer, H. (Cin), retired; res: Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Mary's Seminary.
Kiley, Miles D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselms College.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
Kilkenny, John (Chic), Amboy P. O., Ill.
Killeen, Cornelius (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
— Thos. M. (New), retired.
Killilea, B. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
Killoran, Patrick (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kilpatrick, Jos. (Br), Babylon, N. Y.
Kilroy, Wm. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Kinahan, Richard (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., St. Matthew's Church.
Kind, A. G. (L R), Hoxie, Ark.
King, F. A. (Ft W), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
— Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 616 7th st.
— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willonghby ave.
— Thos. J. (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
— Thos. F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Box 275.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Barker's P. O., N. Y.
Kinkead, Michael P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 311 Oak st.
— Thos. L. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
Kinnerny, H. F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
Kinney, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
Kinsella, James F., Very Rev. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
— Thos. H. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Orphan Asylum.
— Wm. J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Wm. T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kirby, Daniel B. (Clev), Chicago, Huron Co., Ohio.
— Wm. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.
— Wm. S. (Br), Southampton, N. Y.
Kirch, John (S A), Castroville, Tex.
— Nicholas (Clev), Kamms, Ohio.
Kircher, Fidelis, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Fla.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Iowa.
Kirlin, Jos. L. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kirsch, Alexander, *c.s.c.* (Ft. W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
— Jos., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
Kirwan, Ed. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
Kirwin, James M. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Kissane, James (Dav), Williamsburg, Iowa.
— J. M. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— P. (St P), absent.
Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Kister, George B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kistner, Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Gilman P. O., Minn.
Kittell, Ferd. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Wm. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 519 Grant st.
Kittredge, Michael H. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Very Rev. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceanna st.
Klaphake, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La. 2030 Constance st.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y.
Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
Klauder, Alexander L. A. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
— Francis E., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), Perrysburg, Ohio.
Klein, Aloys J. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
— Bernhard (L C), Fifield, Price Co., Wis.
— Charles, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans La., Baronne st.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton street.
— F. A. J. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
— Herman (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
— Ig. A. (Mil), East Bristol, Wis.
— Jos. I. (Gal), Plantersville, Tex.
— Jos. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1223 Santee st.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— P. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Philipp (Mil), New Koeln, Wis.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Casimir's Church.
Klemenschesky, Adalbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Station C.
Klemenz, E. A. (Om), Menominee, Nebr.
Kleser, Francis (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Klevinghaus, W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony's, Dubois Co., Ind.
Klinzing, Michael, Very Rev. *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Monastery, Station C.
Klocke, Chas. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine sts.
Klöcker, Bernard (E) Erie, Pa., 123 W. 24th st.
Kloncek, L. (GB), Tisch Mills, Wis.
Klonowski, Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 29 Park ave.
Klop, John B. (L C), East Farmington, Wis.

Klosowski, Michael (G B), Lanark, Wis.
Kloss, Joseph A. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
— Peter P. (Dub), Chelsea, Ia.
Klostermann, Jos. (Cin), on leave.
Klucke, P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayne ave.
Knaepple, Jos. (Dub), retired; Dyersville, Iowa.
Knafels, Jos. (St P), Richfield, Minn.
Knappe, Leo J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
Knapstein, Wm. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauf, C. J., Very Rev. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
Kndyrka, Joseph (Scran), Hazelton, Pa., Lithuanian Church.
Knegtel, Theo. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Knell, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hamburg and Scott sts.
Knepper, Gregorius, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Kelseyville, Cal.
— Guido, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), St. Martins, Ohio.
— Frs. J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Kober, A. (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Kobylinski, K. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st., E.
Koch, Charles (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
— Francis, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
— John J., Very Rev. (Hbg), Shamokin Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Victor, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Koeberle, John (Br), Rockaway Park, N. Y.
Koefler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), ColdSprings, Minn.
Koegel, C. (Win), Minneiski, Minn.
Koegerl, J. (N O), Covington, La.
Koehne, H. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Koenig, Chas. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (FtW), Lowell, Ind.
— H. C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Koeper, Jno. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Koerdt, Ferdinand (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Square.
Koering, Gregory (St P), St. Paul, Minn., House of Good Shepherd.
Koerner, Wm. (Dub).
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
Koester, Jos. (Mil), New Berlin, Wis.
Koesters, A. (Ind), St. Maurice, Ind.
Koetting J. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
Kofler, Frs. X. (Buf), Sheldon, N. Y.
Kohl, Germanus (Hbg), Littletown, Pa.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
— Wolfgang, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), absent on sick leave.
Kohmescher, Aloysius J. C. (Cin), Freyburg, Ohio.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.*(Om), Omaha, Neb., 16th & Center sts.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Koláf, Fr. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Kolasinski, Nicodemus (G B), Wausau, P.O. Wis.
Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov).
— Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 124 Locust st.
— Thomas M. (Clev), Norwalk P. O., Ohio.
Kolbe, O. T. (G B), Kilbourn, Wis.
Kolesinski, Geo. (Ft W), New Carlisle, Ind.
Kolin, Charles (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
Kolkiewicz. Ign.C. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
Kollmannsperger, Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mount and Pratt sts.
Kollmeyer, Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Kolopp, Paul M. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Corpus Christi Church.
Kominek, Jos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa.
Komorowski, Joseph J. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa 741 Prospect st.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3601 Hoyne ave.
Konstankiewicz, J. Chr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., U. G. C.
Konsznski, J. *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Koob, G. (St L), Neier, Mo.
Koopmans, Peter C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
Koos, Anthony M. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
Kopecky, Fr. (Dub), Ft. Atkinson, Iowa.
Kopera, John (Al), Windber. Pa.
Kopf, Otto, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Monte Cassino Institution.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Koppes, James (Peo), Colfax, Giblin P.O., Ill.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian F. (Ph), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Korczyk, James (17C), Dodge, Wis.
Korfhage, H. J. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Korkemas, Gabriel (N Y), New York City, 80 Greenwich st.
Kornke, P., *s.d.s.* (Or), Siletz Indian Reservation, Ore.
Korst, Cornelius M. (Det)., absent on leave.
Korstenbrock, P. (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
— Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
Kosinski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Holt and Division sts.
Kosmerl, Frs.S.(Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 2d st.
Kossalko, Joseph (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn. St. John Nepomucene's Church.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 504 Dearborn ave.
Kotlarz, Charles (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1738 Aliceana st.
Kotouč, Alphonse (St P), Heidelberg, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (StL), St. Genevieve, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
Koudelka, Jos. M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 956 Scranton ave.
Koumly, Pirmine M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kovac, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Kowald, Francis, *s.j.* (StL), Florissant, Mo.
Koytek, August (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 88th st. and Commercial ave.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.

Koziolek Damian, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Kozlowski, C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
— Edward (G R), Bay City, Mich.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.
Krabler, A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
Kraemer, Fintan, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., St. Edward's Church.
— Fr. Jos. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kraft, Geo. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 184 Rutledge ave.
Krainhart, Th. (St L), absent.
Krake, Blasius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Kraker, John (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Krakowski, Ladislas (Gr R), Traverse City, Mich.
Kramer, Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Louis ave. and W. 13th st.
— H. J. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky., St. Bonifacius' Church.
— John F. (Det), Centre Line, Mich.
— L. M. *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— William, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Kramoliš, F. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
Krams, Anton (Det), St. Johns, Mich.
Kranjec, John (Pitt), Pittsburg Pa., 57th st., St. Mary's Church.
Kranz, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
Kratzer, Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy.
Kraus, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Liberty ave. and 14th st.
— Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 Vienna st.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
— Willibald, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Krawczunias, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave and 33rd place.
Krayer, Jos. (SFe), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
— Francis, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Star ave.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Kreidler, J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. Joseph's Hospital, 143rd st.
Kreke, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Krekeler, Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 720 S. 12th st.
Kremer, A. Ph., Very Rev. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 608 S 11th st.
— H. A. (Or), Ontario, Ore.
— Nicholas J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 305 Warsaw ave., Station G.
Krentz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church, Michigan st.
Kress, John D. (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
— W. S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland ave.
Kretz, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Krewet, C. (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
Krickser, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Krieger, Chas. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis.
— F. (St L), Applecreek, Mo.
Krier, Peter A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
— B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Bridget's Church.
— John, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
— Jos. (St L), Fayette, Mo.
Krogmann, Clement (Pitt), Carrick, Pa.
Kroll, Anselm (L C), La Crosse, Wis., Ferry and 13th sts.
— Frs.
— H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Paul's Church.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus (Om), Spencer, Nebr.
Krug, James (Bal), Washington D. C., 15th and V sts.
— M. B. (Chic).
Kruszka, Wenceslaus (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Kruszynski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Holt and Division sts.
Krzywonos, W. (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kubacki, John F. (FtW), East Chicago, Ind.
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Fancher, Wis.
Kuchenbuch, W. (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., St. Peter's Church.
Kübler, Jacob F. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 157 East st.
Kuehne, A. J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
Kuehnel, R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 885 McDougal ave.
Kuemper, Joseph (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
Kuennen, H. A. B. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Kueper, Frs., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kueppenbender, Bartholomew (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton st.
Kues, Henry G. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, St. Veronica's Church.
Kuetter, Edw. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 4th and Harmon sts.
Kugler, Geo., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., College.
Kuhl, Henry (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill.
Kuhlman, Adolph J. *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.
— Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 E. Grand ave.
Kuhlmann, Bernard F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, O.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Winstanly Park.
— John W. *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., Creighton University.
Kuhls, A., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., N. 5th and Ann sts.
Kuhn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Kuhnen, Matthew (N Y), Rondout, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
Kuhnmuench, Peter *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Kuisle, Alphonse, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 8th st. and Vermont ave.
Kulla, Jas. (G B), Casimir, Wis.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philippsburg, Pa.
Kummer, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N.J.
Kundt, Florian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Station D.
Kuneš, Jos. (Mar), Manistique, Mich.

Kunkel, Eligius, *o.f.m* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
— F. F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., Seminary.
— W. A. (Dub), awaiting appointment.
Kunkler, Seraphine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Kunnert, J. P. (Clev), New Washington, Ohio.
Kuntz, Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Kunz, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (N C), Newberne, N. C.
Kuppens, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Kuras, John (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Kurtz, Aloys, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
— Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— P. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Marinette, Wis.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Kussmann, Theodore (K C), Boonville, Mo.
Kusters, L. (Nes), Olympia, Wash.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. 9th st.
Kuzius, Ladislas (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3 Forman st,
Kvítek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 S. Paulina st.
Kwapulinski, Jos. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt). Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Kwoka, Joachim, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.

Laberge, Joseph E. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Labeau, O. P. (N O), Palmetto, La.
Labinski, Louis Bertram, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Laboûté, F. X. (Ft W), New Haven P. O, Ind.
Labossière, Jno. B. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), absent.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Labusinski, Cajetan (Buf), Depew, Erie Co., N. Y., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
Lacey, Owen (SFr), Stockton, Cal.
La Chance, F. X. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
— L. H. P. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
Lachance, Napoleon (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— Norbert J. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
— Philas E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Lachermaier, Jas. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Lachnit, Henry, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Lacinski, S. (St Cl), absent on leave.
Lack, Fred. M. (Mon), Ballard, Cal.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
Lacroix, Adolphe O. (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— L. A. (Or), Oregon City, Ore., Good Shepherd Convent.
— O. P. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— Chas. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. George's Church.
Laden, Thos. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Laffen, James (Sac), Eureka, Cal.
Lafferty, Edw. J. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
— John (Buf), absent on leave.
Laffineur, Camille, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Laffon, Thomas (Dub), Harper's Ferry P. O., Iowa.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Biddeford, Me.
Lafon, Jos., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
— P. (N O), Island P. O., La.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
Laforest, Fabian (NO), Abbeville, La.
Lafort, Remy (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
Lagae, Constantin J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Charles' Church.
Lagan, Hugh (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 546 Fillmore st.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo place.
— Ign. (St Cl), Lastrup, Minn.
Lagier, J. (S A), Carmen, Losoya P. O., Tex.
Lagorio, Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 700 Webster ave.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
La Jeunesse, Joseph (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lakomý, Rud. (G B), Oxford Junction, Ia.
Lalande, J. B. A. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
Laliberté, J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Lally, F. J. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— John A. (S Fr), Hayward's, Alameda Co., Cal.
— John J. (Scr), St. Joseph's, Susquehanna Co., Pa.
Lamarre, J. V. (Chi), Chicago, 15 Sibley st.
Lamb, Charles V., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 29 W. 16th st.
— J. F. (Chic), Riverside, Cook Co., Ill.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 1519 Jefferson st.
— Vincent, *o.p.*
Lambaere, A. H. (Hel), Miles City, Mont.
Lambert, A. A. (Dav), Missionary, Davenport, Iowa.
— Frank J. (Ft W), Dunnington, Ind.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3322 Chestnut str.
— John (New), Hackensack, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Joseph (Ph). Philadelphia, Pa., 227 Fitzwater st.
— L. A. (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
Lambertz L. (Natch), Campté, La.
Lambing, A. A. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
— Michael (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Lammel, Anthony (NY), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Boyeros, N. Mex.
— L. W. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Lamontagne, Ernest (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
La Montagne, L. A. (G R), Au Sable, Mich.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn. St. Francis' Church.
— Léon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Lamour, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Raphael's Church.
Lampe, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Beaulieu, Minn.
Lamping, Frs. M. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio St. Gregory's Seminary.

Lamy, A. A. (Spr), Spencer, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Lancaster, Clement S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown Univ.
Land, B. C. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Landro, Dominic (Scr), Hazelton, Pa.
Landry, A. (Spr.), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Jos. F., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— L. P., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
Lane, Arthur (Or), Astoria, Ore.
— Denis J. (SFr), S. San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Marys ave.
— F. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Cathedral.
— Henry (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— John A. (N Y), Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, N. Y.
— John Ign. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
— Chas., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Langa, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Kent st.
Langan, Jos. M. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Langcake, August, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Lange, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 228 Southport ave.
— Wm. (St Cl), Buckman, Minn.
Langen, James L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 104 York st.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Langlade, Stephen (St A), Armstrong, Fla.
Langlais, L. G. S., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Theriot P. O., La.
Langlois, Eutrope (GR), Linwood, Mich.
— J. N. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
— L. A. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Langner, Chas. Right Rev. Mgr. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Lango, Aloysius (N Y), New York City, 26 Rooseveldt st.
Lanigan, Denis (Ch), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— James A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
Lannert, G. J. (Ind), St. James, Ind.
Lanslots, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Oklahoma City, Okla.
Lanyan, D., (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 168 Indiana ave.
Lapham, Ludlow E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St, Bernard's Seminary.
Laplante, Louis M. (Man), Berlin Falls, N. H.
La Porte, Joseph (S A), Bandera, Texas.
Laramée, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes, Flavian *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba Mich.
Larche, L. N. (St L).
Lariault W. P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.
La Rivière, Alphonse (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
Larkin, F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. K. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Bridget's Church.
— P. W. *miss. ap.*
— Thos. J., Very Rev., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
Larkins, Thomas J (Ph Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
Larmer, John (G B), Chicago, Ill., 1212 E. 61st st.
Larney, F., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Laroche, Frs. (N O), New Roads, La.
— Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral, Chartres st.
La Rochelle, P. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
Larocque, Louis (Man), absent on leave.
Larrocque, A. (New).
Larosa, J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
La Rose, P. O., Very Rev., (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— U. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Larouche, J. (Pro).
Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2305 Walrond ave.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Notre Dame Convent, E. Walnut Hills.
Lasher, James P. (Buf).
Laslow, Francis (GB), Bevent, Wis.
Lassaigne, P. (Tuc), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Latour, John M., *s.m.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Laubacher, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
Laude, Alexander, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Laudenbach, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edwards st.
Lauer, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
— Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City 308 W. Broadway.
— Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital.
— Peter (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laugel, George (Det), Ruth, Huron Co., Mich.
Laurent, Phil. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa, St. Matthias' Church.
Laurenzis, Diederich (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Ames, corn. Jay sts.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Plain, Wis.
Laurisin, Cornelius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., U. G. C.
Lauth, Jacob, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Jellico, Tenn.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael J. (G B).
— Peter, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Laux, Alphonse, *c.pp.s.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hospital, W. 19th and Douglas Boul.
Lauzau, Berthold C., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
Laval, M., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Dryades and Clio sts.
Lavallé, J. G. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
Lavallie, F. X. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y.
Lavelle, Frs. E. (N Y), Dunwoodie, N. Y. Seminary.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
Laverdiere, G. T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
Lavery, Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. (Win), Woodstock, Minn.

Lavery, Jas. A. (E), Kane, McKean Co., Pa.
Lavigne, Joseph (Far), Néche, N. Dak.
— Louis (Alb), Cohoes, N.Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Lavizeri, S., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Lavoie, Joseph Theop., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Cal.
— John J. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
— M.R. (Hart). Absent on leave.
Lawless, Jas. B. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
— Luke (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1618 S. 17th st.
Lawrence, John A. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— M. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans La., Baronne st.
Laycock, E. M. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Lazinski, Const. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 97 Sowinski st.
Leahy, David J. (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
— G.V. (Bo), Boston Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), Sonoma, Cal.
— John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Mater Misericordia Hospital.
— John P. (Ph), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael D. (Clev). Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
— P. (Dub), Otter Creek, Iowa.
— Walter (Tr), Swedesboro. N. J.
Lear, Hugo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Leary, James J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 16 South ave.
— J. P. (Spr), Ware, Mass., AllSaints'Church.
— John F. (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Léautier, M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Lebeau, P. O. (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
Lebel, J. D. (Pro) Phoenix, R. I. Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
Lebl, Simon(Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Le Blanc, Ant. (Nes), Tacoma, Wash., St. Patrick's Church.
— Louis, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Lena, Wis.
Lechleitner, Ferdinand (Om), Valentine, Nebr.
Lechner, F. X. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lechtenberg, C. B. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Leclair, Francis X. (Man), Lebanon, N.H.
— J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Leclerc, Nap. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Lecoutere, G. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), New Britain Conn.
— H. M., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Jas. J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Leduc, J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), BourbonnaisGrove, Ill.
Ledvina, Emanuel (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
— Bernard (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Clement, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
— Denis F.(Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Edw. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave. N. E.
— G., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
— James (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— John (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
— John J. (Roch), Watkins, N.Y.
— John J., *c.m.* (Phil), Germantown, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— John F. (Spr), Jeffersonville, Mass.
— John T. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Martin J. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Ph. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Robert F. (Port), Portland, Me., 156 Danforth st.
— Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
— Thos. S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1739 Rhode Island ave.
— Walter (Roch), Corning, N.Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
Leeming, Geo. W. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio., Station A.
Leen, Wm. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
Leeson, A. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 109 W. Hill st.
Lefebvre, Edw. A. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
— H. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Bo) Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Lefevre, Edw. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Le Flem, Chas., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College.
Legardeur, Joseph (Gal), Lampasas. Tex., St. Dominic's Villa.
Legault, Moses (Og), West Chazy, N.Y.
Leggio, G., *s.j.* (S Fr) Santa Clara, Cal.
Le Grand, A. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. Francis' Hospital.
— J. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Legris, G. (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— J. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Le Guennec. J, M. (Port), Portland, Me., Cathedral.
Le Guillou, H. (SFé), San Geronimo, N. Mex.
Le Guyader, E. J. M. (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Lehane, Daniel, *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
— Jeremiah (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
Lehmann, Salvator, *o. f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 61 Market st.
Lehmkuhl, Odoric, *o. f.m.*(Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Lehner, Frs., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *c.p.*
Lehrscholl, Alphonse M., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Lehy, John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Leib, C. J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras.
Leibfritz, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., L. B. 1548.
Leick, Mathias (Cov). Ft. Thomas, Ky.
— Michael (Cov), Louvain, Belgium.
Leinfelder, Stephen (LC), Cumberland, Wis.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, St. Nicholas' Church.
Leinlein, Nicholas M., *o.m.cap*, (Pitt), Hermann, Pa.

Leinsle, Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 230 37th st.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Leist, Engelbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Leitner, A. S. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Leland, Fred. T. (Spr), New York City, N. Y., 1277 E. 177th st.
Leleu, J. M. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Lemieux, J. A. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), Cedar Mill, Ore.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin Ave. & Canfield st.
Lemmer, Julius (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Lenaghan, P. H.
Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Lenarkiewicz, J. Alexius (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Somerville, Mass. Summer st.
— J. A. (Wich), Dodge City, Kan.
Lenes, Francis C. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y.
Lenert, J.
Lenfert, John H. (Scr), Bastress, Pa.
Lengyel, Michael (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
— John Mary, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Lenihan, B. C., Very Rev. (Dub), Boone, Iowa.
— D. J. (Dub), awaiting appointment.
— M. C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
Lennartz, Meinrad (Gal), La Grange, Tex.
Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— Francis G. (Nat), McComb City, Miss.
— H. E. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
— James (Pro), Providence, R. I., Imm. Con. Church.
— Jas. D. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— John H. (Prov), absent.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th street.
— Michael D. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— P. (Mon), Bakersfield, Cal.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 344 E 104th st.
— Robert A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity.
Lentsch, Leonard, (Clev), North Baltimore, Ohio.
Lentz, F. G. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
Lenz, W. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Alpena, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
— J. (Wich). Absent on account of ill health.
Leonard, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Edward F. (N Y), New York City, 513 West 54th st.
— Frs. J. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
— H. J., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Convent.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
— Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' College.
— Paul J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
— Thomas (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell st.
Leone, A., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Lepich, Stan. *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Lepore, Mariano (Den), Denver, Colo., Palmer ave. and Murdock st.
Le Roux, Peter (Nes), Ferndale, Wash.
Lesage, Jos. C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 91 State street.
Le Sage, James M., *c.m.* (StL), Perryville, Mo.
Lesches, L. M. (Win), Easton, Minn.
L'Espérance, P., *m.s.c.* (Prov), Natick, R. I.
L'Etourneau, Louis, *c.s.c.* (Ft. W.), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lessard, Amadée H. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— H. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Lester, George, *o.s.b.* (N C), Newberne, N. C.
Letellier, Arthur (NY), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
— Michael (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Leterme, F. J. (V Isl), Victoria, V. Isl., B. C., 109 Yates st.
Lethert, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Letoche, P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
Lette, Wm. (St P), absent.
Leuret, A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn.
Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Alexandria, Minn.
Levan, Thomas, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Levasseur, J. (Peo), L'Erable, Ill.
Lévesque, Joseph L. M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Vernon st.
— Joseph A. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
Levings, Joseph (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's.
Lewandowski, Joseph A. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Lewis, E. J. (NY), New York City, 383 9th ave.
— James V. (N Y), New York City, 308 E 37th st.
— L. V. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Lex, Anthony (Buf), absent, res.: Rome, Italy, 22 Via Maroniti.
Ley, Edmund (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Ignatius' Church.
Leydeckers, H. (Con), Norton, Kans.
Leyden, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
— Denis D., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Leydon, T. F. (Chic), Apple River, Ill.
L'Heureux, A. L. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
L'Hiver, Louis (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.
Libert, J. G. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— P. P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Liddy, P. J. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Box 275.
Lieberth, John, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. Third st.
Liesen, Wm. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Orphan Asylum.
Lietuonikas, Jos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 21 Lloyd st.

Likly F. W., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Lill, P. D. (New), Taurus P. O., West New York, N. J.
Lilley, James, *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Lillis, Francis (Mil), Platteville, Wis.
— Thos. F., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
Lilly, H. F., Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), New York. 869 Lexington ave.
— John Jos., Very Rev. (K M), Springfield, Mo., Immaculate Conception Church.
Limagne, John B. (Natch), Plauchéville, La.
Limbeck, Herman G. (Cin), Cincinnati O Cumminsville.
Limberg, Ignatius C. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Limperich, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Linahan, F. W., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (S Falls), Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak., via Rushville, Nebr.
Lindemann, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— Theodore C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
Lindenfeld, And. (Sy), resigned
Linder, Leopold, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Rootstown, O.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Cobleskill, N.Y.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Mary's Church.
— W. F., *o.p.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Ling, Denis (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
Lings, Albert A., Very Rev. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— John (E), S. Oil City, Pa.
Linn, J. A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans La. 1029 Napoleon Ave.
Linneborn, Fred., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Rome, Italy.
Linnenkamp, Christopher, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 10th and Angelique sts.
Lipinski, Alex. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Anthony (Scr), Edwardsville, Pa.
Lipps, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
Lipski, Ladislas (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Litterst, Theodore (Clev), Bismarck, Ohio.
Little, C. A. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Bremond, Tex.
Litz, Ferd. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Livingston, Wm. A. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick (Alb), Caldwell, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, Br. Honduras.
Livoreil, Eugene (N O), Labadieville, La.
Lizé, F. X. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— George (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
Loague, H. A. (Hbg), Edgegrove P. O., Pa.
Lochbiehler, Theod. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
Lochemes, M. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
Locher, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
Lochmann, P. (G B), Marinette, Wis.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
Lockingen, Joseph L., *o.p.* (N Y) New York 869 Lexington ave.
Lockney, John F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
Lockschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 14th st.
Lodenkamper, John H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Loeb, Geo. A. (Dal), Cleburne, Tex.
Loeffler, Optatus, *o.f.m.* (GR), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Loehrer, Robert (Con), Clara, Kans.
Loecker, H. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
Loesch, G. J. (Ind), St. Philips, Ind.
Lœvenich, J. H. (Wich), Aleppo, Kans.
Loewekamp, Fred., *c.ss.r.*, (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Loftus, John J. (Hart).
— Martin M. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose College.
— Michael F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
Logan, Anthony J. (Syr), Taberg, N. Y.
— B. F., Very Rev. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— T. X. (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Logue, Chas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer ave.
Lohmann, Frs. J. (Bel), Damiansville, Ill.
— Frederick (Bel), Aviston, Ill.,
Lohmüller, Edmund, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Noah, Mo.
Loibl, John (Ind), Hayden, Ind.
Lojeck, Andrew (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
Lonargan, John P. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Fillmore, Iowa.
— Jas., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— S. P. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass.
— Thos. (E), Corry, Pa., St. Thomas' Church.
— W. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
— William, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Long, J. C. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— Jonn S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6221 Maple ave.
— P. J. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
— Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Looby, Jas. H. (Pro), North Easton, Mass.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
— Michael J. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— Jeremiah F. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
Loosbrock, Henry (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Florence, Ky.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.

Lopatto, A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 352 South st.
Lopomo, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 172 Humboldt st.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
Lordemann, F. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Lorenz, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (NY) New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Lorenzoni, Riccardo (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Lorigan, Edw. P. (G B), Custer, Wis.
Loritz, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Howard Co., Md.
Lotii, P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Missouri ave. and Campbell st.
Lotz, Francis de Paula, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 813 N. st.
— P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois Road and Lynch st.
Loude, Alexandre, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Louen, M. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne P. O., Rural Del., Ind.
Loughlin, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. & Belgrade street.
Loughney, Patrick (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
Loughnane, P. F. (Duo), State Centre, Iowa.
Loughran, F. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Lin), Minden, Nebr.
— John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I.
— W. F. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
Louro, A. F. (Prov), Provincetown, Mass.
Louzon, Anth., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
Lovett, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Lowery, John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Lowney, D. M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowrey, C. J. G. (Dav), Galveston, Texas, 25th st. and ave. K.
Lozowski, Stanislaus(Hart), Hartford, Conn. St. Peter's Church.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Luby, M. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Theodore (Det), Mt. Morris, Mich.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine sts.
Lucas, G. J., D.D. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa., St. Andrew's Church.
Lucchessi, John L., *s.j.* (A), Kozyrefski, Alaska.
Lucey, John M. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Patrick J. (St P), Waverly, Minn.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
Luckie, Patrick, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga. St. Mary's Church.
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Detroit City, Minn.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— John J. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
Ludeke, F X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Maple, near Nostrand ave., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— William (L C), Tony, Wis.
Luebbermann, Boniface (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. John's Church.
— F. B. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
Luecking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
— Wm. G., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Luegel, Hermann (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Luehrsmann, G. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
— G. H. (Dub), Mt. Carmel, Iowa.
Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
Luettschwager, Fr. (GB), NewFranken, Wis.
Lugero, Angelo (Roch)., Nazareth Normal School.
Lugowski, Theodore (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Mt. St. Francis, Floyd Knobs P. O., Ind.
Lund, Frederick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney Place.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), St. Anthony's, Marshall Co., Iowa
Lundy, James A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 501 Pavonia st.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), Homestead, Pa. St. Anthony's Church.
Lunney, Onesimus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, 3215 Army st.
— John (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Luongo, Peter (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Ferdinand (Og), Chasm Falls, N. Y.
— P. J. (Peo), Papineau, Ill.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Lutfring, Casimir, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (NY), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Peo(, Peru, Ill.
Lutrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 345 Walnut st.
— Stephen (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 1980 39th st.
Lutz, Aloysius G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. 114 W. Saratoga st.
— Anthony J. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.
— Conrad B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Tr). Trenton, N.J., Chestnut ave.
— Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
— Kilian, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
Lyden, A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
Lynch, Bernard (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— C. M., Very Rev. (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— Daniel (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Denis, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
— Edward J. Very Rev. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— Francis J. (Spr), Thorndyke, Mass.
— Henry J. (Har), Danbury, Conn.
— J. A. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— J. F. (N Y), absent on leave.
— J. H., *o.p.* (Col). Zanesville, Ohio.
— J. S. M., Right Rev. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.

Lynch, J. *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— J. W. (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
— Jas. H. (Br), Cutchogue, N. Y.
— John (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison Place.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— John (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
— John C. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
— John F (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63d st.
— John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph P. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Pro-Cathedral.
— Joseph R. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Orphan Asylum, Tannehill st.
— M. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— M. J. (Win), absent on leave.
— Maurice (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass.
— Michael (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
— P. (Om), Wood River, Nebr.
— P. J. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— P. J. (Chey), Rawlings, Wyo.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 24th and Guerrero sts.
— Patrick (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
— T. J. (N Y), Dunwoodie, N. Y., Seminary.
— Thos. (Chic), absent with leave.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 415 E. 26th st.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 187th st. and Broadway.
— Thos. P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan st.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. H. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
Lynde, Francis A. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
Lynnott, Peter (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Lynott, Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
Lyons, Chas. (Pitt), Murrinsville, Pa.
— F. X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anne's Church.
— George A. (Bo), Hyde Park, Mass.
— Henry M. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass.
— John (St L), Indian Creek, Mo.
— John A., Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and West sts.
— John H. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester N. H., St. Ann's Church.
— M. W. (Ind), Brownsburg, Ind.
— P. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Patrick (Alt), Franklin, Ill.
— Patrick (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Academy and Page aves.
— Stephen M. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— Wm. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.
— Wm. P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
Lysaght, Very Rev. P. A. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
— Wm. J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
McAleer, Patrick P. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
McAleese, Jas. (Br), Parkville, Brooklyn, N.Y.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
McAllister, P. T., *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard.
McAnany, John J. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
McAndrew, Richard A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McArdle, Frs. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— Patrick A., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
McAtee, Frs., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st. N. W.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
— John C. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
McAuliffe, James J. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
— John (Dub), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— M. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— M. (Mont), East Los Angeles, Cal., Sichel and Baldwin sts.
— Maurice (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
McAvenue, B. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
McAvoy, Jas. H. (Bo).
McBarron, Eugene F., Very Rev. (Ind) Evansville, Ind., Assumption Church.
McBride, Chas. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), absent.
— Patrick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— Chas. (Dub), Clermont, Iowa.
— Charles E. (Ft W), Otterbein P. O., Ind.
— Denis (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Holy Cross Church.
— Frs. X., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., Annunciation Church, Norwood ave.
— H. R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (NY), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 23 S. High st.
— J. J. (Scr), Auburn, Pa.
— James, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans., St. Mary's College.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— John (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
— John (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
— John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
— John J. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Jos. L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Joseph L. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
— Luke V. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st
— Mathias (Pro), Fall River, Mass.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3873 Spring Garden st.
— Michael J. (Pro), Missionary,

McCabe, Patrick (Pro), Bristol, R. I.
— Patrick J. (St P), Darwin, Minn.
— Terence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 17th st. and Liberty ave.
McCafferty, J. P. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— James J. (Bo), Jamaica Plain, Mass.
McCaffrey, Bernard J. (Man), Suncook, N.H.
— Chas. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— D. H. (Dub), Ruthven, Iowa.
— Thos. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Falls of Schuylkill, 161 S anton st.
McCahill, B. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Peter and Paul's Church.
McCall, Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
McCallen, J. A., *ss.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— William J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
McCann, Arthur J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— Jas. J. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
— John (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 100 Gifford st.
— John E. (Ln), Phoenixville, Pa.
— John L. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 54th st. & Carnegie ave.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
McCarron, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Auburn place.
— P. H. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Patrick A. (St P), Cedar Lake, St. Patrick P. O., Minn.
— Patrick S., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
McCarthy, Anthony F., *o.f.m.* (NY), Allegheny, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Daniel (Alb), Catskill, N Y.
— Daniel F. (New), Short Hills, N. J.
— Daniel W. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
— F. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 531 S. 27th st.
— Frs. P. (Hbg).
— Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior street.
— Hugh (Det), Howell, Mich.
— J. F. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
— J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— James (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— James (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Jeremiah (Port), Houlton, Me.
— John (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peters' Church.
— John M. (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
— John W. (Pro), North Attleboro, Mass.
— Justin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Lawrence P. (Bo), E.Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— M. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— M. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's Asylum.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Michael R., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— P. F. (Om), Spalding, Nebr.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales' Church.
— W. (Mil), Mapleton, Wis.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
McCartie, Denis J. (New), Newark, N.J., 172 Belleville ave.
McCartney, Frs. A. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
— Vincent Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1411 Taylor ave.
McCarty, Edw. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— Eugene (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— T. J. (Dub), Holy Cross, Iowa.
— Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
McCarville, Jos. H. Day), Armagh, Iowa.
McCaughan, John (P. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— W. C. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
McCauley, F. L., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Jno. A. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— P. H. (Dub), ...
McCaull, T. J. (Leav), Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., Cottage st.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, H. A., *op.* (Col), Somerset, O.
McCloskey, James P. (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph, O.
— J. B. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
— Jas. P. (Clev), Fremont, Ohio,
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegany ave. and Belgrade st.
— John P. (E), Rome, Italy.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Retreat, Sta. C.
McClure, Edward L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (NY), Stapleton, N.Y., 75 Targee st.
McCluskey, Thos. J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
McConkey, P. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
McConnell, A. J., Very Rev. (L), Owensboro, Ky., 210 Mulberry st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
McConnon, James C. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
McCooey, James E. (Man), Claremont, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Aloysius' Church.
McCool, James (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass.
McCormack, J. C. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. M. (New), Chatham, N. J.
— James (Dub), Sanborn, Iowa.
— P. J. (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
— Theodore, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Thos. (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Wm. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
McCormick, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.

McCormick, D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Centre ave., E. E.
— Daniel J. (NY), New York City, 657 Washington st.
— Denis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fulton and Fayette, sts.
— John (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John G. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— J. P. A. (New), Netcong, N. J.
— Thomas J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Davis ave.
— Thos., J. *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
— Wm., *c.m.* (Bal), Mt. Hope, Md.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
— Wm. J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y.
McCorristin, Michael (Tr), Junction, N. J.
McCorry, P. J. (N Y), New York City, 508 W. 153rd st.
McCort, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 48th and Lancaster sts.
McCosker, Edw., (New), retired.
McCourt, John C. (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Jos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McCranor, Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
McCready, Chas. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st.
— René. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
McCreary, John, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
McCrone, Francis J. (Roch), Elmira, N.Y.
McCue, Andrew J. (Ph), Cornwells, Pa., St. Elizabeth's Convent.
— Edw. J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y.
— J. J. (S. Fr), Lockford, Cal.
McCullagh, P. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McCullough, Frs. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
— H. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
— John J. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Joseph Aloysius (Ph), Bristol, Pa.
— Peter (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— P. (Wich), Moline, Kan.
McCusker, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 104 York st.
McDermott, Cornelius A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
— Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2528 4th st.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— George, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College.
— Jas., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— J. P. (Hbg), Edgegrove P. O., Pa.
— J. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. H. (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— Patrick, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Patrick H. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— T. (Spr), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
— Wm. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Og).
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave. N.
— H. J. (Or), Burns, Ore.
— H. J. (St P), Rosemount, Minn.
— John J. (Ph).
— Philip R. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand ave.
McDonald, David (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 311 Superior st.
— Dougal, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
— E. (New).
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Gilbert (Bal), Barnesville, Md.
— Ignatius *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 50 Waldo Pl.
— J. B. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— Jas. J. (St P), absent.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
— James A. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James (Dav), absent.
— John A. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
— Joseph V. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Math. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Mathew, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— O. J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— P. S. (Cov), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— Rbt. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa.
— Robert (L), Calvary, Marion Co., Ky.
— Stephen, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— Theodore J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N.J.
— Thomas, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— W. A., Very Rev. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— Walter (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.,
— Wm., Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr., 7th and Kansas aves.
McDonell, Allan, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
McDonnell, J. P., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— James, M. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y.
— John (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
— Jos. V. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
— M. (Win), Iona, Minn.
— Matthew F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset.
— P., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., College.
— Patrick J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
— S. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Loomis sts.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
McDonough, Bernard J. (Alb), Ballston, N. Y.
— Jos. F. (Pro), Providence, R.I., St. Michael's Church.
— M. C. (Port), Bath, Me., 848 High st.
— M. V. (Prov), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. F. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Wm. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
McDowell, Jos. W. (New), Madison, N. J.
McEachen, Roderic (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
McElhone, Eugene V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
McElligott, John (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
— Thos., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McElroy, Chas. J. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Jno. L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Peter's Church.
McEnery, John (New), Franklin, N. J.

McEnroe, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John, (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
— John J. (Ph).
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Hermitage ave., Manayunk.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canicus' Church.
— Philip (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Church of Holy Infancy.
McEnrue, Thos. (Pitt), Irwin Station, Pa.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. C. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bidwell and Jackson aves.
McErlane, Daniel, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell ave.
McEvoy, Christopher A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 248 North Lawrence st.
— Henry (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
— John J. (N Y), Livingston Manor, N. Y.
— Michael, Very Rev. *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken. N.J., 64 Monroe st.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Fordham, 2789 Marion ave.
— P. F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Fayette Park, Chancery Office.
McFadden, Chas. A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Chas. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McFaul, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
McFeeley, M. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
McFeely, B. (Sac), Placerville, Cal.
McGair, P. A. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
McGann, John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y. Broadway.
McGarrity, Wm. J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
McGarry, J. B. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood Boul.
McGean, Jas. H. (NY), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
McGeary, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
McGee, E. P. (Hart), absent on leave.
— John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine sts.
— Joseph F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th st., N. W.
— John J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— O. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— P. E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Dodgeville, Mass.
— T. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 E. Leonard st.
McGettigan, Hugh J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
McGeveran, Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
McGill, F. (Wil).
— H. A., *o.p.* (St P).
— H. J. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
— Jas., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. Germantown.
— James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H. Cathedral.
— John, Melleray, Iowa.
— M. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark.
McGillicuddy, D. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— James F. (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
McGillin, Peter (Dav), Des Moines, Ia., 6th and High sts.
McGinley, Edw. T. (N Y), New York City, 521 W. 162nd st.
— Daniel (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— Jos. P. (Br), Bayshore, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
— R. (New), Union Hill, N. J.
McGinn, Louis T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— P. Francis (Dal), Dallas, Oak Cliff, Tex.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
McGinney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
McGinnis, E. S., *o.p.*
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), West Philadelphia, Pa., 3627 Walnut st.
McGinniss, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Wm. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
McGinnity, E. M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
McGinty, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Joseph M. (N Y), Rondout, N. Y.
McGivern, Thomas (Bo), Syosset, N. Y., Convent of Mercy.
McGivney, B. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Catherine's Church.
— John J. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
— P. J. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
McGlew, Jas. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
McGlinchey, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Utica ave.
McGlinchy, Daniel I. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 77 West Utica st.
McGlory, Augustin, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
McGloughlin, Daniel (Det), Manchester, Mich.
McGlynn, Charles (Hel), Butte, Mont.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5824 Etzel avenue.
— John J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Warwick, P. O., Md.
— John A., (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— Thos. C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
McGolrick, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
— Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Chicago ave. and 46th st. S.
— Henry, (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm. (St P), Rich Valley, Minn.
McGonagle, C. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McGough, Wm. E., (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
McGovern, Benedict, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

McGovern, Francis J. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— George A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., University.
— Israel (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st., St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
— John C. (Hbg), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary,
— P. A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 412 S. 9th st.
— Patrick (N Y), retired; Crotonon-Hudson, N. Y.
—Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. S. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
McGowan, Chas. E. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— Edw. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— F. X., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— James (G B), Briggsville, Wis.
— Jas. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— Jas. F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John (Br), absent.
McGrady, Thos. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., St. Anthony's Church.
McGrail, Joseph F. (Spr), U. S. Navy.
McGrath, C. C. (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— D. E. (Chic), Harmon, Lee Co., Ill.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— David F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Holy Rosary Church.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Bouck ave.
— Jas. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— James G. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa. St. Francis' Church.
— John (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, City Island.
— John J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., Federal st.
— John J. (N Y), Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y., 76 Willow st.
— Joseph F. (Spr), Oldtown, Me.
— J. R. (Chic), absent with leave.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— P. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
— Thos F. (Alt), Michael, Ill.
— T. A. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
McGraw, Jno. A. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Cathedral.
— James P. (Syr), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John H. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
McGreevey, J. (Peo), Danville, Ill , St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
McGronen, Thos. F. M. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 127 Payntar ave.
McGuane, J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
McGuigan, Jas. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
McGuinness, John L. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— M. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 569 Jersey avenue.
McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
— Daniel, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Box 655.
— Francis D. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison place.
— Hugh (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— John, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 49 W. 19th st.
— John (Br), Long IslandCity, N.Y., 118 5th st.
— John F. E. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 541 N. N. Campbell ave.
— Owen (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., Seminary.
— P. (S Fr), San Jose Pueblo, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 541 N. Campbell ave.
— Philip B, (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2nd and C sts. S.-E.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave.
— R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— T. (New), Paterson, N. J., Union and Albion aves.
— T. F. (Clev), So. Lorain, P.O., Ohio.
McGuirk, J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, Holy Redeemer Church.
McGuirl, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
McGurk, Jas. J. (Rich), Lynchburgh, Va.
— M. (New), Kearney, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, Daniel (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fremont st. and Penn ave.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— Patrick S., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Buf), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
McHenry, T. J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
McHugh, Denis (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patricks' Church.
— H. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave., 14th ward.
— Jas. A. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick (S Fr).
McIlvain, J. J. (Hbg.), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
McInerney, Aug. J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
— John F. (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
— P. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
McIntyre, Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
— W. P., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
McKeany, B. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
McKearney, John F. (L), Stanley, Ky.
McKeefry, H. J. (Rich), Richmond, W. Va., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 32nd st. and Liberty ave.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 13 Gray st.
McKenna, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— C. H., Very Rev. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Edw. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
— Edward T. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., Beekman ave.
— Francis (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.
— John G. (N O), Jesuit Bend, La.
— J. J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Del.

McKenna, John (Bo).
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Edward's Church.
— L. (Hbg), absent sick.
— M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Imm. Conc. Church.
— M. J. (Chic), Rochelle, Ill.
— P. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— P. F. (Pro), Sandwich, Mass.
— Patrick (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
— Peter (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 32nd street and Liberty ave.
— Wm. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
McKenny, F. X., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
McKeogh, Denis (Dub), Rolfe, Iowa.
— M. A. (Dal), Dallas, Texas.
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.
McKeon, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Jay st.
— J. F. (Prov), Attleboro, Mass.
— Jos. T. (Spr), New York City, N. Y., 383 9th ave.
— Joseph T. (NY), New York City, 383 9th avenue.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
McKernan, B. J. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kans.
— Jas. J. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
McKey, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
McKiernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Paul's Retreat, Sta. C.
McKinnery, T. J. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
McKinney, G. V., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Donald, J. (S Fr), absent on sick leave.
— Neil N., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Wm. D. (S Fr), chaplain 1st Reg., Calif. Volunteers.
McKone, John S. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Brooks str.
McLaughlin, Alex., *s.j.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Ed. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— J. C. (Bur), Winooski, Vt., Fanny Allen Hospital.
— James, *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
— John J. (St J), Weston, Mo.
— John, J. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Lalor R. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Miles A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola Collage.
— P. (Om), Greeley Centre, Nebr.
— P. A. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
— P. F., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
— Patrick D. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Thos. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
— Thos. H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
— Wm. T. (New), Union Hill, N. J.
McLeod, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
— Edward F. (Bo), Newton, Lower Falls, Mass.
McLoghlin, Bartholomew (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
— John F. (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— John J. (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Thos. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y., Church of Our Lady of Angels.
McLoughlin, J. C. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— J. J., (Scr).
— John J. (L), Holy Cross, Marion Co., Ky.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— M. J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo., 111 S. 6th st.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 769 Lunt ave.
— P. J. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Thos. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., Centre and Beauchamp aves.
— Thos. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
— Thos., F. *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. P. (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 North Broad st.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Downington, Pa.
McMackin, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 521 W. 162nd st.
McMahon, Arthur L., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Chas. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
— Denis J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
— Jas. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 250 Utica ave.
— James (S A), Boerne, Tex.
— John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
— John (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— John T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Augustinés Villa.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 468 W. 145th st.
— P. (S A), retired.
— P. H. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson and Telfair sts.
— Patrick A. (Chic), Rockford, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Mnersville, Pa.,
— Thos. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y.
— Wm. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 268 Perry st.
— William J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Annunciation.
McManmon, Thomas P. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
McManus, Arthur (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— Chas. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— Francis (Har), Marietta, Pa.
— Francis P. (Dav), Cumberland, Cass Co., Iowa.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— James (New), East Orange, N. J., 284 Sanford st.
— Joseph P., Very Rev. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Stephen's Church.
— Michael A. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Bowery st.
— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass.
— Miles J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.

McManus, N. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Owen P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Patrick B. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1503 Penn ave.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Thos. F. (N Y) New York City, Rossville, S. I.
McMenamin, Hugh (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Neal (Tr), absent on leave.
McMenamy, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
McMillan, Thos., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Wm. *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius Mission, Mont.
McMullen, D. J., (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
— Wm. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa.
McMullin, Chas. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
McMurray, Frs. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
McNab. Wm. J. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
McNaboe, Thos. (S Fr), Pleasanton, Alameda Co., Cal.
McNally, Frs. P. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
— J. T. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
— Jas. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— John B. (SFr), Oakland, Cal, 1015 Peralta st.
— John T. (Col), Toronto, Ohio.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— J. (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
— J. J. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— Jas. F. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— John (Con), Salina, Kans, 302 Iron Ave.
— John (Dub), Key West, Iowa.
— John G. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.
— Lawrence (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Bridget's Canton.
— Martin M. (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
— Michael (S Fr), Merced City, Cal.
— P. (Dub), Duggan P. O., Iowa.
— P. (Dub), Toronto, Iowa.
— P. J., Right Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 852 Pacific st.
— Robert, Very Rev., *c.p.* (StL), Normandy, Mo.
— Theob., M. *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Styles sts.
— Thos. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
— W. L. (Om), Chadron, Nebr.
— Wm. H. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427 Haverford ave.
— Hugh (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 135 W. Adams st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling Place.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 1 Lewis st.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. J. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa, street.
McNeal, Aug. J. (Char), Sumter, S. C.
McNeill, Francis (S Falls), St. Onge, S. Dak.
McNeive, Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
McNelis, Chas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Charles (E), Titusville, Pa.
— Jas., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Neil P. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNerney, Jas. (Cov), Newport, Ky. Immaculate Conception Church.
— M. (Dub), Livermore, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— T. J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
McNicolas, M. T. *o.p.*, (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
McNiff, F. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— James F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
McNulty, Ambrose (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 871 Summit ave.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— M. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 417 W. 12th st.
— Miles H. (Mil), Mount Hope, Wis.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5427 Haverford ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, P., *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
McParland John P. (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
McPhee, P. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
McQuade, John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
McQuaid, John, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Jos. A. (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
— Wm. P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
McQuaide, J. J. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 109 Diamond st.
McQueen, Fr. (Det), Smith, Mich.
McQuillan, J. L. (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
McQuillen, R. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala., Holy Redeemer Church.
McQuirk, John (N Y), New York City, 127 E. 117th st.
McRory, J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
McShane, D. (L), Crescent Hill, Jefferson Co., Ky.
— Edw. F. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Edward st.
— F. D., *o.p.*, (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 370 Temple st.
— Francis J. *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— H. O'Gara (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 829 N. Paulina st.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
McSherry, J. F. (L), absent on account of health.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Thomas' College.
— Mathew (Gal), Carthage, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
McSweeney, James (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
— Thos. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 590 Hobart st.
McSweeny, Edw. (Port), Bangor, Me., St. John's Church.
— Edw. F. X. (N Y), Mt. St. Mary's P. O., Md.
— Patrick F. (NY), New York City, 119 ave. B,

McSwiny, Cornelius (Pro), Wood'sHoll, Mass.
McTammany, Edw., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
McTeague, P. (Win), Preston, Minn.
McTighe, J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John's Church, South Side.
McVeigh, Edward (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
— J. (Alt), Quincy Rural Route No. 3, Ill.
McVerry, John (Rich), Rock Castle, Va., Industrial School.
Maas, Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Francis (S A), Rowena, Texas.
MacAran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Arden, N. Y.
MacCaffrey, Joseph *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Texas.
MacConnachie, George (S. Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
MacCorry, Patrick J., *c.ss.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
MacDonald, J. A. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
MacEwan, F. J. (StP), Renville, Minn.
Machá, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
MacHale, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
Machañ, Francis (St L), Granger, Wilson Co., Texas.
Maciarcz, Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich., 315 7th st.
Maciejewski, Ig. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
— J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
MacInerney, M. F. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
Mack, Francis (Scr), Stowell, Pa.
— Joseph (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Mackall, Francis P. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Macke, J. J. (Ind), Aurora, Ind.
— Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Mackel, Chas. H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Macken, M. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Centre ave.
— Michael (E). Kinney, P.O., Pa.
Mackey, Edward D. (Man), Berlin Falls, N.H., St. Kiernan's Church.
— John M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
— Martin E. (Dub), retired
— Michael (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— T. J. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Mackin, Bernard (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Paul, Mont.
— Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 40 Cannon street.
— Jas. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N.W.
— Thos., (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Mackinson, J. A. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
MacKiverkin, Jas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks and Buffalo aves.
Macksey, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., College.
Mac Namara, John A. (N Y), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Macourek, J. M. (Om), Verdigris, Nebr.
Macready, René *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La Baronne st.
Madden, Henry J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— J. C. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
— John T. (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Louis' Church.
— Mark E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— Michael (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— T. *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— T. N. (N Y), New York City, 505 W. 40th st.
— Thomas E. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.
— W. J. (SFr), Modesto, Cal.
Maddock, S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
Maddox, Charles, J. A. *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (Wh), Edgington Lane, W. Va.
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore., College.
Maehren, Pancratius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Farming, Minn.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
Maesfrancx, E.
Maffei, Frs. X., *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Magee, James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
Magenhann, Andrew (Clev). On sick leave.
Magennis, Thos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plains.
Magevney, Eugene A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Hugh L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2510 Gilbert ave.
Maghirian Mardiros (N Y), Dunwoodie, N. Y., Seminary.
Magnan, D.M. A. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Our Lady of Lourdes.
— J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Charles' Church.
— Jos. R. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Magnell, Oliver (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Magnien, A. L., Very Rev., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Thimothy, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Magnon, C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex.
Magott, R.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica, W. Indies.
Magri, F. Jos., (Rich) Richmond, Va., Grace and 8th sts.
Maguire, B. *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boul.
— Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. F. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— James (L C), Richland Centre, Wis.
— James (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— John D. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jos. A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Moses (Wich), Newton, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., Centre and Creighton sts.
— Thos. F. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 404 W. Market st.
Mahé, C. (Natch), Lake Providence, La.

Maher, D. E., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, Lake st.
— Dominic J., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— J. *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— J. J. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
— James F. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Con), Salina, Kans.
— John J. (NY), New York City. St. Anne's ave.
—Michael (StA), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— P. (Dub), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Patrick (New), Jersey City, N. J., 569 Jersey ave.
— Thos., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., College
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— Wm. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 390 Coburn st.
Mahon, George S. (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
— James (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Michael P. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 6th str.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Mo., St. Charles College.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2551 Superior st.
— Thomas J. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio.
Mahoney, D. S. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 363 W. Jackson Boul.
— Daniel P. (Alb). Troy, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Geo. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
— James (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— John R., *s.s.* (N Y), Dunwoodie, Yonkers P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y.
— R. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— Thos. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
— Thos. J. (Bo).
— Timothy J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Wm. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
Mahony, Cornelius V. (N Y), Wappinger's Falls, N. Y.
— Denis J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
— Timothy (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
Mahowald, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl)), Collegeville, Minn.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
Mailloux, H. (Prov), Providence, R. I., St. Thomas Church.
Mailluchet, Leon (N O), Leonville, La.
Mainville, A. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
— A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Maisonneuve, A. (N O), Breaux Bridge, La.
Majer, Dominic (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 241 Charles st.
Major, Thomas S. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Makar, Stephen (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa. U. G. C.
Makowski, Francis (Pitt). Absent on account of health.
Malady, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 7066 Kelly st. E. E.
Malaney, J. W. (Det), Jackson, Mich., Church of St. Mary, Star of the Sea.
Malecha, J. W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 319 Lincoln ave.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 9 F st.
— J. A. (Roch). Sonyea, N. Y.
Malin, Aloys, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Malkowski, Teoph. (G B), Hofa Park, Wis.
Mallen, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
Malley, Austin D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 38 Bennet st.
Mallin, James J. (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
Mallon, John J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 457 W. 51st st.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Tenallytown.
Malloy, Anthony A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— C. R., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Francis A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
— James F. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
Malo, J. F. (Far), Elbow Woods, N. Dak.
Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Basil, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Henry V. (Dav), Granger, Iowa.
— J. E. (Dal), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
— Jas. W. (Scr), absent. (In Rome).
— James, P. Very Rev. (NO), Baton Rouge, La.
— Joseph A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
— P. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 618 South Water street.
— W. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
Maloney, Francis, *o.s.a.* (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
— J. A. *c.m.* (Bal).
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly Place.
— Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 5th ave. and 59th st.
— R. J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 46th st.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
Maltais, F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), Dunwoodie, N. Y.
Maltrait Jos. (N O), Abbeville, La
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 236 S. 12th st.
Malý, Jos. (Mil), retired; Springfield Corners Wis.
Mamer, Jas. (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Mandalari, Alphonse M., *s.j.* (S Fé), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Anthony, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I. st.
Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.* (GB), Pulaski, Wis.
Maney, Timothy C. (Port), Bath, Me.

Mangan, D. (Win). Wabasha, Minn.
— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
— Jas. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Joseph H. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Mangin, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell. Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Mangone, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2000 State st.
Mangovan, Thomas A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
Maniett, Henry (Dav), Stuart, Iowa.
Manion, P. A. (Spr), New York City, 426 College ave.
Manioulouxs, R. (Nes), Port Townsend, Wash.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Kingston, Pa.
— John B. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., St. Anthony's Church.
— Michael F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— Michael J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
Manning, Alfred E. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Daniel J. (S Falls), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
— J. P. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
— Jeremiah C. (Og). Norwood, N.Y.
— John M. G. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., Hospital.
— Peter (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
Mannion, Jos. (U), Eureka, Nev.
Manoritta, J. A. Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1101 Conti st.
Manz, J. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 219 Washington ave.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L). St. Louis, Mo., 3628 Lindell Boulevard.
Maravelle, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Chassel, Mich
— L. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Church.
Marchand, Denis (Port),
— Joseph (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Marciniak, Roman, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Stanislaus Church.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 86 Brownell st.
Marcoux, J. E. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 59 Walnut st.
— Joseph (Port) Wallagras, Me.
Marenchino, Bartholemew (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Michael's Church.
Mariller, J. B. A. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Marino, Valentino, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
— P. G. (NC), Asheville, N. C.
— Patrick F. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
Mark, John A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Marke, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill. Vine and 18th sts.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Marker, R. L. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Markey Philip (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
Markham, A. *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Marnane, Patrick, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga.
Marr, J. D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Fort ave., Locust Point.
— Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Marrin, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 155 Dean st.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N.Y.
— Frs. T., Very Rev. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Mart. (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
Marsan, C. F. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
Marshall, Charles F. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y
— Geo. F. (Man), Milford, N. H.
Marsile, M. J., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
— W. (Chic) retired, Chicago, Ill., 1011 50th Court.
Martin, Charles A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— B. (Wich), McPherson, Kans.
— E. A. *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Edward (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— Edward F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Cecilia's Church.
— Isidore, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Mt. St. Mary's Academy.
— J. P. (N O), Oubre, La.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— James A. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
— James V. (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
— John J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— John L. (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
— Louis B., *o.p.*
— Michael, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— P. J. (Spr), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153d st.
— Philibert (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
— Richard, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Thos. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church, West End.
— Wm. E. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
— William B. (N Y). Washington. D. C., Catholic University.
Martinelli, Ludovico (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 510 Broadway.
Martinière, Jos., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Ursuline Convent.
Martorelli, Rome, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Martvon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Marty, Bede, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. Dak.
Marx, Jos. (Det), Albion, Mich.
Marzetti, Dominic, Very Rev., *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 504 3d st.
Marzycki, Andrew (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), St. Clair, Mich.
Masl, Marcel (St P), Merriam Park, Minn., College.
Masnescki, V. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 144 Belmont ave.

Massa, G., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo.
Massardier, J. M. T., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
— P. M. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Masselis, B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Jefferson ave. and St. Antoine st.
Massey, John (Rich), Harper's Ferry, W. Va.
Massi, Pius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City,, 980 Park ave.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Masson, Peter(Ph), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
Masterson, Edward (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— James (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Ann's Asylum.
— John J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Patrick (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st
Maszotas, Joseph (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.
Matassi, Guido, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery, Station D.
Mathaushek, Alexander, *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kan.
Mathis, A. (S A), Walnut Creek, Lehman P. O , Texas.
Matkowski, M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Diamond st.
Matoušek, Rudolph (Win), Jackson, Minn.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Mattern, A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— E., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Mattes, Balthasar J. (Col), Waterford, O.
— John A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 715 W. Broad st.
Matthews, J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Jas. Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 13th and C sts., S.E.
— James B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Trainor, Ind.
— Peter F. (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
Mattingly, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (SFalls), Stephan, Hyde Co., S. Dak.
— Jerome B. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— Romanus (Bal), Hancock, Md.
— Theodore J. (Ind), Shoals, Ind.
Matulaitis, Wenceslaus V. (New), Newark, N. J., 308 Elm st.
Matuszewski, Florian.
Matyaczko, Ireneus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 80 Rawling ave., U. G. C.
Matysiak, Vinc. (S A), Kosciusko, Tex.
Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Maucher, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Louis M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Maughan, Patrick F. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y.
Maujay, C., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
Maune, F. J. *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Maurer, George (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Clair Heights.
— Joseph (Alt), Macon, Ill.
Mauret, Albert (N O), St. Martinsville, La.
Maurus, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Dul).
Maury, A. (Gal), absent; res.: St. Bonnet France.
Maus, Henry Paul (GR), Grand Haven, Mich.
May, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y.
— J., *c. m.* (Buf), Niagara, University, N. Y.
— John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— M. H. (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— P. F. (Pitt), Braddock Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Mayer, Albert (St L), Linn, Mo.
— Elias, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kan.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Jno J. (St C), absent on sick leave.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 112 1st st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Mob) St. Bernard, Ala.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— M., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., College.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
Mayeur, M. Leo, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Mayeux, M. (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Mayo, John, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Maywee, Peter, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Mazuret, Peter Patrick (LR), Eureka Springs, Ark.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Mead, Theo. D. (Bal), absent.
Meade, John (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— Peter F. (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
Meagher, Joseph (Sac), Dunsmuir, Cal.
— Jas. L. (Sy), New York City, 26 Barclay st.
— J. R., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Martin (E), Grampian Hills, Pa.
— Michael (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
— Timothy (Dub), Danbury, Iowa.
Mealey, John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson st.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 9 Auburn place.
Mealli, P. Cyprianus *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 700 Webster ave.
Mealy, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 6th and Pine sts.
Meaney, R.J., Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Meany, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Rural Route No. 1.
Meara, Dennis (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
— M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, St. Joseph's Cathedral.
Mearns, A. C. (N Y), Sylvan Lake, N. Y.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 Wood st.
Meathe, Mathew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1008 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Jos. S. (N Y), New York City, Union Port, 9th st. and ave. C.
Měchura, Anthony (E), Coudersport, Pa.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 554 3d st.
Medina, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— R. (SFé), Peñasco, N. Mex.
Medveczky, Julius (Ph), Lansford, Pa.
Mee, Jas. F. (N Y), Rosebank, Staten Island, N. Y., New York ave.
— Patrick (NY), Harrison, N. Y.
Meegan, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Vincent's Church.

Meehan, Andrew B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— James (Sac), Red Bluff, Cal.
— James E. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.
— Lawrence (Chic), Morris, Ill.
— P. J. (Spr), Willimanset, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav), Tongannoxie, Kans., Rural Route No. 2.
— Wm. F. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Wm. J. G. (Chic), Sycamore, Ill., 281 Waterman st.
Meenan, W. B. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Megannety, John *o.c,c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Méhault, Alex. M. (N O), absent
Mehler, Gilbert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery.
Mehring, H. (Chic), Johnsburg, Ill.
Meienhofer, Thos. A., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill. St. Anthony's Church.
— Fidelis M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Habersham and St. Paul sts.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Otto (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Centreville Station, Ill.
Meil, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Meiler, John (S Fr) Healdsburg, Cal.
Meiners, Herman, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
Meissner, H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Meister, Isidore (N Y). Mamaroneck, N. Y.
— Philip A. (N Y), absent on leave.
Meiwes, Joseph (Cov), Morning View, Ky.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Melchers, W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Melchoir, J. H. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
Melder, Francis *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Melley, Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1412 Pittston ave.
Mellon, Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Melody, J. W. (Chic), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2372 Payne st.
Meloy, Jas. J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kan.
Melvin, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
Menard, L. (Natch), Alexandria, La.
— Peter C. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Anne's Church.
Mendl, Albert (L C, Waumandee, Wis.
— Jos. F. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 Fullerton ave.
Menges, B., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Mengenais, H. O. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Mennehan, P. (Bal), Clinton P. O., Md.
Menntges, H. B., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Mensing, Henry (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Mercer, Alexander (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
Mercier, Alexander, Very Rev., *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
— Jos. A. *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Dix and Junction aves.
Meredith, Chas. A. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Meres, Martin (Ph), Reading, Pa., 540 S. 9th street.
Mergl, Aloys (G B), Shawano, Wis.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, Jos. J. (Ind), New Alsace, Ind.
— M. M. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr., High and 6th st.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
Merrick, David A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
Mershman, Fr., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Jos. (Cov), Newport, Ky., St. Stephen's Church.
Mersmann, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Woods Run.
Mertens, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2437 S. Canal st.
— Herman Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— J. B. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
— G. (N O), Buras, La.
Mertes, John B. (Clev), Ottoville, Ohio.
— M, J. (SA), D'Hanis, Tex.
Mertian, Jos. (Cin), Comstock, Ohio.
Meskell, James F. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Mesmer, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station F.
Mesnil, P. E. (N O), Loreauville, La.
Mesquito, F. S. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Messmann, A. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Mestres, Raman M. (Mon), Monterey, Cal
Métayer, Louis, (Or), Albany, Ore.
Metcalf, Theo. A. (Bo), absent, sick.
Metter, John (Ind Ty), Norman, Oklahoma Ty.
Metternich, Frs. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2136 Superior st.
Metz, Wm. J. (Nes), South Park, Wash., Box 22.
Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
— John (K C), Fairbanks, Mo.
— William (Leav), Holy Cross, Kans.
Metzger, Sanctes, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Metzinger, M. (SA), Devine, Medina Co., Tex.
Metzler, J. B. (LC), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 810 Pearl st.
— Jos. D. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface's Church.
— Vincent, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kan., St. Joseph's Church.
Meuffels, H. (Det), retired.
— J. H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.

Meurer, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (StL), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Jas. A. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 609 14th st., south.
— John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, P. O., Md.
— Winard, (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
Meuwese, A. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Meyer, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (NC), Greensboro, N. C., St. Agnes Church.
— Athanase, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Augustine (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd street.
— Augustine K., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio.
— Edw. J. (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
— Edw., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Frank (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Arnheim, Ohio.
— Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
— Geo. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
— Geo., Very Rev., *s.m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton. Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— G. A. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis., St. Coletta's Convent.
— H. (Dub). Awaiting appointment.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b* (Nash), Dayton, Tenn.
— J., *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
— J. (Chic), Goodrich, Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cin). Cincinnati, Ohio, Cumminsville, St. Boniface Church.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., SS.
— Julius (Cin). Cincinnati, Ohio, 13th and Clay sts.
— Marcus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Matthew *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Rudolph, J., *s.j.* Very Rev., Rome, Italy.
— Stanislaus *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kan. 637 Barnett ave.
— Theo. B. (Mil) Racine, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Theodore (Chic), Somonauk, Ill.
— Theophile, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
— Thomas G.*c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Wm. M., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Irvington, Ky.
Meyers, Charles (S Fr), Menlo Park, Semary.
— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 637 Barnett ave.
— Francis A. (Alt), Mitchell, Ill.
Michael, And. (Ind), St. Magdalen's, Ind.
— Wm. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Michaells, John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1276 Woodland st.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
— George F. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa., 176 Conarroe st.
— W. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
Michels, A. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Greenfield and Washington aves.
Michenfelder, John A. (Clev), Bellevue Ohio.
Miciski, Thomas (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 71 Randall ave.
Mickers, S. C., *o.praem.* (G B), Rosiere, Wis.
Mickle, Edw. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Middendorf, Rogerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Middleton, Thos. C., Very Rev., *o.s.a.*(Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mielinger, F. X., (Dal), Pilot Point, Tex.
Miersowsky, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Mies, John (Det), Maybee, Mich.
— John J. (St P), Miesville, Minn.
Migeon, L., (Tuc), Tularosa, N. Mex.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), Loramie, Ohio.
Mighinian, Mardiros (NY), Dunwoodie, N.Y.
Migliore, V. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 197 Central ave.
Mignot, Hy. C., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral, Chartres st.
Migueron, Hector (Og), Ogdensburg, N.Y.
Miklaszewski, M. (B),
— M. (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
Mikolai, John (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Peter, Minn., Church of the Immaculate Conception,
Milde, Thos. B. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
Miles, Thos. H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Milette, John B. H. V. (Man), Nashua, N.H., 48 Hollis st.
Millane, Miles (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
Miller, Adolph (L C), Colby, Wis.
— Frank *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— F. X. (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Henry, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— H. A. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Seminary, St. Aubin ave.
— Joseph A. (Roch), Webster, N.Y.
— Joseph J. (L C), Eastman, Wis.
— Louis M., Very Rev. Dr., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Francis Convent.
— Mathew, *c.p.* (St L).
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th st.
— Peter (E), Sartwell, Pa.
— Theobald, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
— W. G. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., 612 East ave.
— Wm. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 57 Manning ave.
— Wm. C. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
Millerick, J. E. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Millet, Albert (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
— Augustine, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
Milmo, H. A. (S A), San Saba, Tex.
Milo, John (N Y), New York City, 932 E. 150th st.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
Milukas, Anthony M. (Ph).
Minch, Jos. A. (L), Hickman, Ky.
Minehan, Michael J. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
Ming, John, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Minges, Henry (St L), Creve Couer, Mo.
Minkel, Augustine *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Minogue, Daniel (Dub), Elkport, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Sacred Heart, Okla., Abbey
Mirzan, F. (New), Orange, N. J.
Mischler, F., *s.j.* Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Miskela, Edward (New), Jersey City, N. J., 169 Pacific ave.

Miskiewicz, Francis (Pitt), Everson, Pa.
— Ladislas M. A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 15th and Manor sts.
Missler, Otto, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Misteli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mitchell, Edw. C. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., Centre and Creighton sts.
— Samuel A. (Tren), Perth Amboy, N. J.
— Wm., J. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Mitera, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis., 205 Front st.
Mitsch, Gerard, *c.p.* (Cin).
Mittelbronn, Very Rev. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Bayou Road and Delhonde st.
Mizer, John G. (Clev), Carey, Ohio.
Mlynarczyk, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1524 W. 22nd st.
Mockler, John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
Moczygemba, Thos. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Moder, Jos. (Mil), St. Martins, Wis.
Modestus, J. *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Col., College.
Moenie, Rufinus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn., Carver Co.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
— Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Church, 13th and Clay sts.
— F. A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Moench, Louis A., Very Rev. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 53 W. Chicago st.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Scott Co., Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Nes), Vancouver P.O., Wash.
Moes, N. A., Very Rev.(Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
Moeslein, Lawrence, *c.p.* (New), W. Hoboken N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Mark, Very Rev., *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Moffitt, Jas. A. (Scr), Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
Mohan, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Everett, Mass.
Mohr, J. F., Very Rev. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
— Otto (Peo), Pesotum, Ill.
Moise, M. V. (N O), Lobdell, La.
Moitrier, F. (Col), Churchtown, Ohio.
Molcsanyi, Nicholas (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky. 501 E. Green st.
Molina, P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov) San Estaban, British Honduras.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Assumption Church.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 186 W. Taylor st.
— Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
Moll, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Hamline ave.
Mollier, Louis (Con), St. Joseph, Kans.
Molloy, Anthony (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— Frs., *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
— James J. (Cin), Glynwood, Ohio.
— John (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— J. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— M. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— Peter (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Moloney, J. L. (Chic), Fulton, Ill.
— James, A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— P. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kan., 2nd st.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7304 Madison ave.
— W. (Sac), Sutter Creek, Cal.
— Wm. A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex.
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 118 E. 2d st.
— E. R., (Bur). Absent.
— Jas. P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 209 Washington st.
Molyneux, D. D. (Dav), Churchville, Iowa.
— John P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
Momo, Gabriel (L C), Rising Sun, Wis.
Monaghan, F. X., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— James B. (L), St. Lawrence, Daviess Co., Ky.
— T. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Ocean and Bramhall aves.
Monahan, James C.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— J. H. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
Monclus, R. (Brown), Beesville, Tex.
Mondery, Louis (Col), New Lexington, O., St. Aloysius Acad.
Mondorf, Camillus (New), Carlstadt, N J.
Moneta, John (Det); Detroit, Mich., Seminary.
Monge, E. (St P), Faribault, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
—J.(Man),Laconia,N.H.,SacredHeartChurch.
Monkiewicz, W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 221 Fitzwater st.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Eagle City, Upper Yukon Dis., Alaska.
Montag, J. Geo. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
Montalibet, Vincent *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Rome Italy.
Montaner, J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
Montefegatesio, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st.
Montenarelli, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Monteverde, T. J. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
Montgomery, Michael (N Y). New York City, 1117 Hoe Ave.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montillot, John, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Montreuil, Geo. (Og), Constable, N. Y.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Monzydlowski, Fr. (KC), Bricefield, Mo.
Moog, John Peter (S Fé), La Joya, N. Mex.
Mooney, J. A. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.
— Jas. B. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, McKibben and West sts.
— Jas. F. (Buf), Olean N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Jas. F. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary of Im. Conc.

Mooney, Jos. F., Right Rev. Mgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W 51st st.
—Michael F. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 519 Grand Ave.
Moore, Anthony (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
— Denis (Sy), Utica, N.Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— F. B. (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 86 Fulton st.
— Jas. A. (Cin) Wyoming, Ohio.
— Jas. P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thos. Seminary.
— John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John J. (Bo), absent. sick.
— John L. (Ph), Freeland, Pa.
— John W., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Patrick (N C), Baltimore, St. Agnes Hospital.
— R. F. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Stephen (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Terence (St P), Merriam Park, Minn.
— Thomas C. Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 71 N. 1st st.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Thos. M. (Alt), Hume, Ill.
Moormann, Clement, *o.f.m.* (St L),, St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Moosburger, Luke, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
Moran, Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
— Gregory F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J.
— J. P., *o.p.*, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
— James (Br) Brooklyn, N. Y., 203 44th st.
— James H. (Gal), Orange, Tex.
— James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1510 Page st.
— John T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 302 Bridge st.
— Joseph, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 495 Classon ave.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— Richard W. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., Holy Infancy Church.
— Thos. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
— Thomas P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 390 Shotwell st.
Morcel, Francis, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Moré, James, *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
Morel, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Seminary.
Morelli, F. (New), Newark, N.J., 12 Grove st.
Morendino, Th. (Dal), Thurber, Tex.
Moreschini, Thomas, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Morfeld, F., *s.j.*, (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, Br. Honduras.
Morgan, John A., *s.j.* (Spr) Worcester, Mass., H. C. College.
— Wm. H. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3561 19th st.
Moriarity, D. W. (Om), South Omaha, Nebr., 23d and Q sts.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
Moriarty, Edw. J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Joseph T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicville, N. Y.
— Thomas S. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2212 Binney st.
Morin, Aug. (Tuc), Silver City, N. Mex.
— J. B. (N O), Arnaudville, La.
Morino, Jos., *c.m*
— Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn. N.Y,, 35 President st.
Moris, Fulgence (NY), New York City, 310 E. 15th st.
Moron, J. J. (Dav), Portsmouth, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J. (Alt), Mt. Sterling, Ill.
— James, A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cathedral.
— J. P. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
Morrin, P. J. (Dav), Walnut, Pottawatomie Co., Iowa.
—William (Den), Denver, Colo., Alameda and Lincoln Aves.
Morris, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5702 Washington Boulevard.
— John J. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
— John B. Very Rev. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol Square.
— John P. (New), Avondale, N. J
— M. H., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood.
— Patrick (NY), Montgomery, N.Y.
Morrison, F.X, (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 616 7th st.
— James F. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
— John F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa. 243 North Lawrence st.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. J. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. John's Church.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4745 Ashland ave.
— John L. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
— Wm. F. (U), De Lemar, Nev.
Morrissy, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4 Asbury Terrace, Oak Lane.
Mortell, William P. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
Morys, Thos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1733 Aliceana st.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (V Isl), Clayoquot, B. C., Can.
Moseley, Charles A. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
Moskopp, J. B., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Abie, Neb.
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Spring Garden st.
Mougin, John (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 132 Green st.
Moulin, Jos. (SA), San Angelo, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (St. L), Florissant, Mo. St. Stanislaus' Seminary.
Moussey, Antoninus, *s.m.* (Bal), Dodon, Md.
Moussier, C. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary.
— H. C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Our Lady of La Salette Seminary.

Moye, James, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— O. H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Moyes, David (Spr), Merrick P.O., Mass.
Moylan, John V. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Thos. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
Moynehan, A. (Dav), Bevington, Iowa.
Moynihan, Patrick E., *o.s.a.*, Havana, Cuba.
—Humphrey (StP), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jeremiah Canon, Very Rev. (Peo), retired to Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Mozydlowski, R. (K C), Bricefield, Mo.
Mscisz, L. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., St. Adalbert's Church.
Muck, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Edina, Knox Co., Mo.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), McCartyville, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, J. H. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (LC), Athens, Wis.
Muehlsiepen, H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.
— J. B., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John H. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Muelders, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Mueller, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Rome, Italy, San Anselmo.
— Albert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
— Aloysius (Hel), Ashland, P. O., Mont.
— Alphonse, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.
— Anselme, Very Rev., *o.f.m.*
— Anthony (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— August (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
— C. (St L), St. Thomas, Cole Co., Mo.
— F. X. (Win), Mazeppa, Minn.
— Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Aubin ave. and Canfield st.
— Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— George Henry (New), Mendham, N. J.
— Henry, (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— John (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Joseph, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
— Michael F. (Pitt), Duquesne P. O., Pa.
— Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Ul., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— Theobald, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
— Wimar (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
Muenkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Muenster, H. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Muenzer, George J. (Mil), St. Michael's, Wis
Muer, J. Theodore (Det), Belding, Mich. R. F. D., No. 1.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrillton, Ark.
Muething, Bernard (Cin), New Richmond, O.
Mugan, Charles (Om), So. Omaha, Nebr.
Mulcahy, D. J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
— Denis (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— John M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Wm. J. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
Mulconry, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
Muldoon, P. J. (Alb), absent.
Muldowney, John P. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
Mulgrew, J. T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Mulhall, J. J. (New), Newton, N. J.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 8 N. McKenzie st.
— M. Wm. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church.
Mulhearn, Chas. A. (Col), Martin's Ferry, Ohio.
Mulheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Mulherin, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), Granville Center, Wis.
Mulhern, Michael J. (N Y), Tarrytown, N Y.
Mulheron, Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Mullaly, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 859 Bissell street.
Mullan, Alexins J. E., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Thos. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
— W. R., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Mullane, Daniel, Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Mullaney, John F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Mullen, Francis J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— H. (E), absent.
— James A. (N Y), High Bridge, New York City, 169th st. and Mercher ave.
— John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— John T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Joseph (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 36th and Woods st.
— Thos. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
Mulligan, Bern. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., Broadway and Market st.
— Hugh J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— James (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 214 Hayes st.
— Martin, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Hospital.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
Mullin, Chas. J. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 63d and Lancaster aves., Overbrook.
— T. J. (Dav), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— William G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Peter's Church.

Mulloy, J. J. (Dal), Wylie P. O., Tex.
Mulry, Patrick F. X., *s.j.*, Jamaica, West Indies.
Mulvaney, James F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts.
Mulvehill, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
Mulvey, Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Nostrand ave. and Maple st.
Mulvihill, D. F. (Dav), Adair, Iowa.
— Michael (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
Mulville, F. X. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill.
Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
Mundelein, G. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 101 Greene ave.
Mungoven, Thomas A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Harrison and De Wald sts.
Munier, Joseph (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 421 N. Main st.
Murlowski, Ign. (St P), Taunton, Minn.
Murnane, E. (Port), Portland, Maine, 156 Danforth st.
Murphy, Aloysius (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— Ambrose (LC), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Bernard *o.s.b.* (Ind T), Krebs, Ind. Ty.
— Celsus, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
— Charles T. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Daniel W. J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Cathedral.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
— Daniel I. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Daniel W., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church
— David J. (Bo), Salem, Masss, 30 Union st.
— Denis (L), Louisville, Ky., St. William's Church.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Denis E. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— Denis J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 607 Capitol square.
— E. D. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— Edm. S., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Edw. P. (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Edw. V. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
— Edmund J. (Spr), Nanuet, N. Y.
— Edward J. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Edward J. (Ph)., Pottsville, Pa.
— Edward P. (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— Eugene M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— F. J. (New), Cranford, N. J.
— Fred. W. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— G. P. (Win), Blue Earth City, Minn.
— George D. (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J., Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— J. C. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— J. D. (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— J. T. D. (K C), absent on leave.
— Jas. (Dub), Vail, Iowa.
— Jas. J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— James B. (Spr)., New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— James M. (Sy), Utica, N. J., St. John's Church.
— Jeremiah (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Cherubusco, N. Y.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Lawrence Church.
— John H. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
— John J. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— John R. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Taylor, Tex.
— John W. (Dav), Modale Iowa.
— John W. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Jos. A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— Jos. R. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
— M., J. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— M. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass.
— M. S. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Maurice J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael (Spr), South Brookfield, Mass.
— Michael J. (Clev), on sick leave.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, Richmond Turnpike and St. Louis st., S. I.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass.
— P. (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Cal.
— Patrick (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— Patrick B. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Patrick J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Philip (Dul), Bimidji, Minn.
— Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Cambronne st.
— Pius, Very Rev., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Richard J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 943 Garfield boulevard.
— R. P. (Dub), awaiting appointment.
— Thos. E., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Thomas P. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore street.
— Timothy, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Fordham, N. Y
— Timothy J. (Det), Flint, Mich.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Neponset, St. Ann's Church.
— W. F. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio.

Murphy, William F. (N Y), absent with leave.
— William G. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. H. (N Y), New York City, 883 St. Ann's ave.
— Wm. H. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Bo), No. Cambridge, Mass.
Murray, Charles, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— Bernard P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— David A. (NY), New York City, 230 E. 90th street.
— David L. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn.
— Francis M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— George L. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Henry E. (Bo), Charlestown, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Henry F. (Br), Oceanus, N. Y.
— J. J. (Bal), Sparrow's Point, Md.
— Jas. A. (Dub), Clinton, Iowa., St. Patrick's Church.
— James M. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Webster ave. & Osgood st.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 414 W. 3rd st.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John B., Right Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— John B. (Chic), Elgin, Ill., 109 Gifford st.
— John E. (Tr), Camden, N. J.
— John G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas' Seminary.
— Joseph G. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
— Lawrence E. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
— Michael J. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y.
— M. B. (Dub), Clarion, Ia.
— P. B. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— John J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill.
— Thos. J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
— Thomas A. (L), Russellville, Ky.
— Thos. A. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— Thos. F. (G R), Big Rapids, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D.
Murtagh, G. Joseph (Dub), Boone, Ia.
— Thos. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
— Wm. M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
Murtaugh, E. J. *o.s.a.* (Alb). Schaghticoke, N. Y.
— Henry, *c m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling. W. Va., Imm. Conc. Church.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), New Haven, Conn.
Mussely, H. J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Musson, Wm. S., *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La Napoleon ave.
Mutsaers, Bernard (Ind Ter), Guthrie, Okla. Ter.
Mutz, P. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Myers, C. D. (SFr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Myhan, Thos. F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1139 Superior st.

Naab, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Thornton st.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Sherrill's Mound, Iowa.
Nacy, A. H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe, Mich.
Nadeau, J. Condé (Port), Biddeford, Me., St. Joseph's Church.
Naebers, John (Dub), Staceyville, Iowa.
Nagel, Peter C., Very Rev. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., St. Nicholas' Church.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), Congers, N. Y., Massachusetts ave.
— Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 6 State st.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), Gardenville, Md.
Nagl, Edward, Right Rev. Mgr. (St Cl), St. Augusta, Minn.
Nagle, Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— G. T. (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
— John B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th & Stiles sts.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— P. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kan.
— Wm. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
Nally, James (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Nardiello, Jos. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Broad st.
Nash, James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John J. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
Nast Ph. *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Nathe, Anthony (Ph), Bally, Berks Co., Pa.
Naturscki, W. (Dul), Englund, Minn.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— J. (E), Titusville, Pa., St. Walburga's Church.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornellsville, N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Navin, John, *s.j.* (Mob), Sprtnghill, Ala.
Nawn, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 543 Wabash ave.
Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st., St. Casimir's Church.
— Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32d st.
Naylon, Henry M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Nayrolles, H. (S Fé), absent on sick leave.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Fellsway East.
Neale, John P. (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
— R. F. (Dal), Forney, Tex.
Nealon, W. A.
Nears, Henry E., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Neary, John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Cor. Madison and Broadway.
Neck, Jas. H., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
Needham, John (Det), Jackson, Mich.
Neenan, John F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Neesen, Joseph (L), St. Matthew, Jefferson Co., Ky.
Neff, Michael, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kan.
Neiberg, St., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3d st.
Neisens, Frs. C. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
Neithart, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon st.
Nellen, Wm. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Nelles, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Dul), White Earth, Minn.

Nelles, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
Nelligan, J. P. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— John (Roch), Union Springs, N. Y.
— John S. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
— Thos J. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.,
Nelson, J. J. (Dub), Lourdes, Iowa.
Nemec, Math. W. (Om), Geranium, Nebr.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Neppel, Aloysius, *c.m.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Chas., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Neri, Joseph M., *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Nerz, Jos. J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa.
Nestor, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill.
Netterville, William A. *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallijo, Cal.
Netzel, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Bay st., opp. 4th ave.
Neubauer, F. M. *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., N. Salina st.
Neubert, Fred. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex.
Neubrand, F. X. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Neuhaus, John B. (Bel), Ruma, Ill.
Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
Neumann, F. P. (Chic), Freeport, Ill., 209 William st.
— John P. (NY), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Neumueller, Mathias, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Neusius, N. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Neuwirth, Ladislaus (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Neužil, Procop, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Neves, A. G. S. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John's Church.
Neville, Martin (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, Notre Dame Academy.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
Nevin, James (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 101 W. Logan st.
— W. A. (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal.
Newell, Reginald, *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco 1919 Steiner st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), New York City, Sedgwick ave.
Newman, Andrew (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Holy Rosary Church.
News, E. J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N.Y.
Nibler, Roman *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, John, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Napoleon ave.
Nicholson, J., *s.j.* (B)., Slickpoo, Idaho.
— John F. (Gal), Houston, Tex.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Bernardus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— R. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
Nicolaye, Jos. (VIsl), Esquimault, V. I., B. C., Can.
Niebling, Fred (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Niedbalski, S. (S A), Panna Maria, Tex.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceana st.
— George (L), Flaherty, Ky.
— H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 699 Jefferson st.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., Dayton st.
Niemann, Aug. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo., St. Patricks' Church.
Niemoeller, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Niermann, A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1128 W. 6th st.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
— Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Fruitvale, Cal.
Nies, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Niesslein, Virgil *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwenhuis, H. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 4th and Barthold sts.
Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
Nilan, Jas. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 95 Mill st.
— John J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Nipper, Lambert (St J), awaiting appointment.
Nixon, Joseph B. (N Y), Saugherties, N. Y.
— Wm. P. (N Y), New York City, 15 Barclay st.
Nobert, E. E.
Nodler, A. M. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
Noel, Francis C. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Stiles sts.
Noelle, Augustine M., *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Noemi, Matthew (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 717 S. 3rd st.
Noesen, Martin (S Falls), Deadwood, S. Dak.
Noever, Godfrey (L C), absent.
Nolan, Denis (Og), Massena, N. Y.
— J. (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 616 7th st
— Jas., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
— John A. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank street.
— Michael F, (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
— Robert (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— Timothy (Dub), Elma, Iowa.
— Wm. V. (SFalls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Nolen, Charles. *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.

Nolin, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Noll, John F. (FtW), Kendallville, Ind.
Nolte, Jas., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 115 Golden Gate ave.
— R. (Hart). Absent on leave.
Nona, Francis J. (Gal), Chappell Hill, L.B. 201.
Nonnen, Louis (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio, 129 W. 5th st.
Noon, H. F. (Prov), New Bedford, Mass., St. James' Church.
— W. D. *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Noonan, J. T. (Dav), Lenox, Iowa.
— James *s.j.*, Jamaica, West Indies.
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
— M. J. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— Theodore, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Mary's Retreat.
— Wm. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Noone, James A. (Ph), retired; res. Ivy Mills, Camp Grounds P.O., Pa.
Norris, Chas. A. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— John (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
— John I. (N Y), Procure, Rome, Italy.
— John W. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— Thos. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
Norton, H. B. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— John T. (Bal), Libertytown, Frederick Co., Md.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— M. B. (Mil), Truman, Wis.
— M. K. (Dub), Lycurgus, Iowa.
Nosbisch, N. H. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Notheis, Chas., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, O.
— Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Nougaret, L. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st
Nováček, A. J. (Con), Wilson, Kans.
Novaczky, John (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
Novati, Paul, Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I. Holy Ghost Church.
Nowacki, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 889 32nd st.
Nowak, Stanislaus J. (N Y), New York City, 674 E. 156th st.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 37th st. and Ashland ave.
— Stephen (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Nowicki, Adolph (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa.
Nuebel, Wm. (Dub) Gilbertsville, Iowa.
Nugent, D. F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 540 Brannan st.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Francis V., Very Rev., *c.m.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— J. F. (Dav), East Des Moines, Iowa, Visitation Church.
— John (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 S 6th st.
— John A., *o.s.a* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 320 Harrison st.
— T. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nunan, James (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Jos. T. (Mon), Castroville, Cal.
Nunes, Joseph D. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Nuonno, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (L C), Hurley, Wis.
Nurenberg, Chrysostom, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Nurre, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg Ind.
— Leonard, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Nusstein, Aegidius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), West Bend, Wis., Route No. 2.
Nyhan, W. B. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
Nyssen, G. H. (Bal), absent on leave.
— Marianus, *o.c.c.* (Natch), Carmel, La.

O'Begley, D.S. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Oberbröckling, F. W. (Dub), Luxemburg, Iowa.
Oberholzer, Fidelis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
— Julius *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Oberle, Jos. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1001 11th st.
Oberlinkels, M. (Mil), Holy Cross, Wis.
Obermeier, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
O'Boyle, J. F. (St A), Titusville, Fla.
— Stephen H. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
O'Brien, Chas. Carroll (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— D. J. (Dub), Anthon, Iowa.
— Damian, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Lovejoy and Green sts.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 126 W. Ohio st.
— Denis P. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— Denis J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— F. A., (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich.
— F. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 311 Superior st.
— Gregory, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Passionist Monastery Station D.
— H. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Philipp's Church.
— H. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— J. A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
— J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
— J. D., *o.p.*, (Ore), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— John E. (Nes), Snohomish, Wash.
— J. H. (Hel) absent on leave.
— Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Cathedral.
— Jas. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. J. (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jas. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Castleman ave. and Lawrence st.
— James (Bal), Washington, D. C., Capitol Hill, 2nd and C sts., S.E.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James D. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Summer st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— James V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— Joachim, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams.
— John (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., Sixth st.
— John (Con), Hanover, Kan.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— John (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— John (Wich), Walnut, Kan.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.

O'Brien, John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— John J. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. John's Church, S.S.
— John T. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th street.
— Jos. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles street.
— Joseph, *o.p.* (SFr), Antioch, Cal.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 69 South 3d st.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 94 Palmer ave.
— M. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— M. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 74 Atwater st.
— M. J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. P. (Peo).
— Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Matthew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 519 Gordon ave.
— Matthew (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— Matthew P. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Michael C. (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Michael T. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— P. F. (StP), Merriam Park, Minn.
— P. W. (E), Austin, Pa.
— Patrick (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 530 Clark st.
— R. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— T. A. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— T. M. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 413 16th st.
— Thos. J. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
— Thomas (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 52nd and Lancaster ave.
— Timothy (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Timothy (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— Wm. (Bo), Lowell, Mass
— Wm. V. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— William F. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
O'Bryan, Frank (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 884 S. Ashland ave.
Obushkevich, Theofan A. (Scr), Mayfield, Pa., U. G. C.
O'Byrne, Bernard E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Christopher (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 18 Welker st.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
O'Callaghan, C. J. (Chic), Belvidere, Ill.
— C. T., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— D. J. (Far), Ellendale, N. D.
— Denis, Right Rev. Mgr. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— E. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Eugene M., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H.
— J. J. (Om), Butte City, Mont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Great Belt P. O., Pa.
— M. J. (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— T., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— T. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 26th and F sts.
O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— M. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
— Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, St. John's College, Fordham.
Očenášek, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. 42d ave., Station V.
O'Connell, B. T. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— C. J., Very Rev. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— Daniel (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 883 St. Ann's ave.
— E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn., St. John's Church.
— Eugene (Hart), West Thompson, Conn.
— G. J. (G B), Montello, Wis.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., Mt. Washington.
— James (Bal), Petersville, Md.
— Jonn (Pro), Attleboro, Mass.
— Jno. A. (Spr).
— John P. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind., St. Augustine's Church.
— John T. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Lawrence (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave. and Grant st.
— Morgan J. (N Y), New York City, 513 W. 54th st.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 723 Tennessee st.
— P. H. (Peo) La Salle, Ill., Hospital.
— Patrick (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 583 Superior st.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Richard (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 115 Sandusky st.
— Thos. J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., Medford st.
O'Conner, Daniel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
O'Connor, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
— Arthur (G B), Askeaton, Wis.
— Arthur J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Cal., St. Dominic's Monastery.
— Charles A. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
— Daniel J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
— Daniel (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Daniel P. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa. St. Gertrude's Church.
— David, F. (NY)., New York City, 20 City Hall Place.
— E. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Edmund, F. J. *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas.
— Francis (StCl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
— Frank J. (St L), Hannibal, Mo.

O'Connor, Hugh, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— J. B., *o.p.* (N Y), New York, 869 Lexington avenue.
— J. F., *s.j.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Baronne, betw. Canal and Common sts.
— Jas. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— James J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J. 144 Grand st.
— James (L), Samuels, Ky.
— Jas. P. (Alb), Troy, N.Y.
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 4th ave. and O st.
— John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 32 Tremont st.
— John F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
— John R. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— Jos. (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— M. F. (Port), Lewiston, Me.
— M. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— Mark. P. (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
— Martin (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Maurice P. (New), Harrison, N. J., Jersey and Lodi sts.
— Michael E. (Win), Rushford, Minn.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W 19th st.
— Michael T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
— P. J. (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— P. S. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Patrick T. (Spr), New York City, 25 Oliver st.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Coultersville, P. O.
— Patrick M. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Philip, Very Rev. (Dub), Carroll, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— Pius, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Thos., *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave.
— Thos. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Thos. J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
— Thomas M. (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
— Wm. A. (Og), Ausable Forks, N. Y.
— Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— Wm. F. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Man), Wilton, N. H.
— Wm. Thos. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
O'Conor, J. F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 I st., N. W.
— M. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. & Osgood st.
O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.* (Col).
Odenbach, Fred., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Henshaw, Ky.
Odermatt, Adelhelm, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
O'Doherty, James (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., St. James' Church.
— John F. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
O'Donaghue, Timothy (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Odone, Simon N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 W. 6th st.
O'Donel, John H. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
O'Donnell, A. (Sac), Gold Hill, Nev.
— B. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Bernard J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— David (Hart), New London, Conn.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
— E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Michael's Church.
— Edward H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2141 N. Broad st.
— F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Columbkille's Church.
— Hugh R. (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., Moore st.
— J. D. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
— Jas. H. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
— John (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— Michael G. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave 14th Ward.
— P. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital, Penn and 11th sts.
— P. J. (N Y), New York City, 1850 Washington ave.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Lansingburg, N.Y.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th and Lancaster sts.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
O'Donoghue, Francis H. Very Rev., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— M. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
— Martin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Eager and Valley sts.
— Michael (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
— Thomas M., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
O'Donohoe, David M. (Roch), Weedsport, N.Y.
— Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Destrahan sts.
O'Donohue, Jas. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
— Ph. (Dal), Jefferson, Tex.
O'Donovan, D. (Ind), St. Croix, Perry Co., Ind.
— D. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis.
— Denis (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y.
— John F. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Michael (Det), retired. Res.: Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
O'Dougherty, Charles H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
O'Dowd, John (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— P. (Dub), Quigley, Iowa.
— P., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa, St. John Evangelist Church.
O'Driscoll, James, Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N.Y.
O'Dwyer, Daniel (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
— Daniel H. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Madison and 26th sts.
— Michael (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 224 Franklin st.
— P. P. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.
Oechsli, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.

Oechtering, A. B., Very Rev. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind.
— John H. (F W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 142 E. Jefferson st.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N.C.
O'Farrell, D. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clarke street.
— Ed. (Dub), Jefferson, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
— J. T. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., Market and Washington sts.
— John (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— M. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kan., Pro-Cathedral
— Michael C. (NY), New York City, 139 W. 36th st.
— Richard, J. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Thomas (S Falls), Bryant, S. Dak.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
Offergeld, Herman J. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 63 2nd ave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
O'Flaherty, Colman (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.
— Maurice (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
O'Flynn, Denis P. (NY), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— F. J. (Dub), Blessing, Ia.
O'Gara, Thomas F. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York, Kingsbridge, Church st.
— J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud, Pa., Novitiate of the Holy Ghost Fathers.
— M. Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Thomas, Rt. Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
O'Grady, Austin (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
— F. (Spr), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
— Henry (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral. Missionary.
— John A., Right Rev. Mgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church, Somerset st.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1323 Payne st.
— Michael, *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Wm. (SFr), Ukiah, Cal.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 Geranium st. W.
O'Hanlon, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Sac. Heart Church.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N.Y.
— Philip (NY).
O'Hara, Anthony (Dal), Abilene, Texas.
— Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 52 Sterling place.
— James C. (Bo).
— John F. (Br), Whitestone, L.I., N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 744 Mission st.
— Patrick *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane Ave.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 363 W. Jackson Boul.
— Thos. (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— Wm. (Scr), Eckley, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— Wm. L. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
O'Hare, Michael (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— P. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
O'Hearn, D. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— John J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
O'Hern, Denis (E), Driftwood, Pa.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— T. Maurice (E), Bradford, Pa.
Ohle, Louis C. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1907 Sheldon st.
Ohnert Wm., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
O'Hora, John (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
O'Kane, Michael A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Cal.
— Robert E. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
O'Keefe, F. P. (Hart), Westerly, R. I.
— J. D. (Pro), Warren, R. I., St. Mary s Church.
— J. J., *o.f.m.*, (Mon), San Luis Rey Mission, Cal.
— James T. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
— John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Jos. F. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Jos. W. (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
— M. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— Raymond, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
— T. P. (S Fé), Washington, D. C., University.
— Thos. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53rd st.
O'Keeffe, Arthur (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
— Cornelius G. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— David J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.
— Henry Edward, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— J. (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis., St. Paul's Church.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Belvedere st.
— Thomas (NY), Port Jervis, N. Y.
O'Kelly, H. A. (Peo), Streator, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
O'Laverty, M. (Og), Dekalb Junction, N. Y.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette Ind., 813 North st.
O'Leary, C. F. (St L), Macon, Mo.
— Jas. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 519 Gordon ave.
— John M. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— John T. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
— M. (N O), absent.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Patrick J. (Hart), So. Coventry, Conn.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— Thomas J. (Man), Concord, N. H., St. John's Church.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*
Olert, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Olesinski, Stanislaus (Ph), Mahony City, Pa., St. Casimir's.
Olfen, Frs., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
Olier, Mauritius (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Oliva, James (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Oliver, C. A. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
Olivotti, Peter (Or), Salem, Ore., Joseph's Church.
Ollig, Rudolf (Mil), Kieler, Wis.

Ollmert, Wm., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Olmstead, W. A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
O'Loughlin, Colman F. (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— P. (St L) Rolla, Mo.
Olszewski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
O'Mahoney, D. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— Wm. G. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal..
O'Mahony, C., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa.
— J. (Dul), Stephen, Minn.
— J. C. *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1400 S. 6th street.
— William (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Paul's Church.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— Austin D. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., St. Jerome's Church.
— Dominic, T., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J.
— E. M. (Spr), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— Jas. A. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— James (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
— James (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
— John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John P. (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
— P. J. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Peter (Dub), W. Dubuque, Iowa, St. Ambrose's Church.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Thomas F. (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas J. (Ser), Pittston, Pa.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, Avondale P. O., Ohio.
— J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Sacret Heart Church.
— James (Sac), Yreka, Cal.
— James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 49 W. 19th st.
— John (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1235 Douglas boulevard.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
O'Neil, Daniel (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
— Denis P. (NY), New York City, Westchester, West Farms road and Green ave.
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— Frs. X., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Francis X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anne's Church.
— Henry (Det), Roseville, Mich.
— Hugh (Al), Johnstown, Pa.
— J. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. L. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st
— James F. (Pitt), Pittsburg SS., Pa., St. John's Church.
— John P. (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— Joseph P. (Pitt)., Ellwood, Pa.
— Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— P. J. (Pitt). Coultersville P. O., Pa.
— Patrick (St P), W. St. Paul Minn., 420 Parnell st.
— Richard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Thos., *o.p.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 191 Steiner st.
O'Neile, C. E. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 620 Vallejo st.
O'Neill, Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 269 Plymouth ave.
— C. P. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 Broad st.
— Daniel H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— F. A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— F. C. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Felix (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
— Frs. D. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
— Frs. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Francis (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Francis J. (Clev), Berea, Ohio, St. Mary's Church.
— F. G. (Wil), Easton, Md.
— G. D. (New), South Orange, N. J. 552 S. Orange ave.
— Hugh (Alb).
— J. (Pitt), Kittaning P. O., Pa.
— J. Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— James D. (Chic), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— James F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— James H. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— James P. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— John J. (S F), Pierre, S. Dak.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2d st.
— John H. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Jos. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. M. (Chic), McHenry, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., 63rd st., and Lancaster ave.
— W. A. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Opava, Vincent, (Dub), Cloutier, Iowa.
Oppenheim, Charles A., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Manistee, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
O'Rafferty, J. (Det), Grosse Point, Mich.
O'Regan, John, *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— P. M., *c.m.* (St. L.), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
O'Reilley, Peter J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
— P. J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Reilly, Andrew (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Mary's st.
— Arthur (St L), Columbia, Mo.
— B. (Dub), Kingsley, Iowa.
— Bernard, Rt. Rev. Mgr. (N Y), Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City.
— B. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, N. Y.
— Bernard (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
— Bernard Xavier (St L), St. Joseph, Mo., Cathedral.
— Charles (Chic), Chicago, 519 Grand ave.

O'Reilly, Chas. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
— Chas. (Det), Adrian, Mich., retired.
— Chas. (Bur), W. Rutland, Vt., St. Bridget's Church.
— Chas. A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Christopher B. (NY), New York City, 881 Kingsbridge Road.
— Daniel F. (Og), Crown Point, N. Y.
— E. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Edw. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 36 Worrell street.
— Edward (Dub). Sibley, Iowa.
— Edward (L C), awaiting appointment.
— Edward J. (Ph), Lenni, Pa.
— Francis J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Henry F. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Church of the Annunciation.
— H. H. (StL) absent on leave.
— Henry S. (Mon), Passadena, Cal.
— J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College, Baronne st.
— J. A. (Dub), Marcus, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 644 Alma st.
— Jas. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
— Jas. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 9th ave. NE.
— Jas. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Jas. (St J), South St. Joseph, Mo.
— Jas. J. (St L), Baring, Mo.
— Jas. T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sacred Heart Church.
— James (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— John (Dav).
— John T. (N Y), New York City, 44 2nd ave.
— Jos. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— L. P. (Mil), Ridgeway, Wis.
— Luke G. (Sy) Utica, N. Y., St. Francis de Sales Church.
— M. (Sac), San Andreas, Cal.
— Michael J. (K C), Joplin, Mo.
— Michael I. (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Michael J. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Nicholas J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— P. A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— P. F. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 233 Newstead ave.
— Patrick, sr. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
— Patrick, jr. (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Patrick (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— Patrick T. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Peter J. (Mon), San Miguel, Cal.
— Peter S. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 20th st.
— Thos. (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
— Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 245 Prospect Park st. West.
— Thomas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas (Con) Elmo, Kans.
— Thomas C. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 600 Lake st.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E 12th st.
Oreni. J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Orfei, N. (StL)., Byrnesville, Mo.
O'Riordan, J. J. (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
— Michael (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
Orlando, F. (E), Shawmut, Pa.
Orlik, L. Ignatius (L C), Thorp, Wis.
Orlowski, Hippolit (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 25 College st.
— John (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
O'Rorke, Thos. Francis (Det), Monroe, Mich., St. John's Church.
O'Rourke, Andrew (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.. 8730 Bay 20th st.
— Cornelius (Den), Silverton, Colo.
— G. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
— Jas. A. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— John H. Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.
— John H., *s.j.* (Bal) Frederick, Md.
— Jos. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— Michael F. (Scr), Athens, Pa.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Academy and Page aves.
— T. P., *o.p.* (Bal). Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
— Wm. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fulton.
Orphelin, C., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Orr, Wm. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass. 34 Holyoke street.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
O'Ryan, Philip J. (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
—Wm. (Den), Denver, Col., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Osborn, Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
O'Shanahan, John, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), Clementsville, Ky.
— D. J. (Pitt), Sheridanville, Pa.
— Florence F. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill 5521 Wentworth ave.
— James F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John (St L), Adair, Mo.
— John (Det), Otsego, Mich.
— Maurice (Roch).
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— T. E. (New), Orange, N. J
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
O Slattery, J. P. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Purcell, Ind. Ty.
Ostendarp, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ostendorf, Francis (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Oster, A. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— A., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit. Mich., 181 Dubois st.

Ostermann, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Ft. Defiance, Ariz.
Osterrath, Leo., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Osterrieder, Theod. *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
Ostino, Eugene (Syr), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
O'Sullivan, Anthony (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1117 Washington st.
— D. (S F), San Francisco, Cal., Mount St. Joseph, All Hallow's Church.
— D. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Immaculate Conception Church.
— D. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill, Our Lady of Consolation.
— Denis T., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Daniel P., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Edward F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.
— Eugene (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— George (Det), Gaines, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. E. (Spr), retired.
— J. J. (Om), Fremont, Neb.
— Jas., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— M. (Chic.), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— M. A. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— M. P., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Michael (E), New Bethlehem, Pa., St. Charles' Church.
— Patrick (Leav), St. Bridget's, Kans.
— Richard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 407 E. 9th st.
— Timothy D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7839 Bond avenue.
— Wm. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
— Wm. H. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
Oswald, Coelestin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
- Max (G B), Shirley, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.c* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Otis, Alph., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Michael, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn., St. Francis de Sales House of the Paulists.
O'Toole, Austin (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— Edward (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
— John (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa.
— John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 167 N. 6th street.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), W. Newton, Mass.
— M. J. (Om), New Castle, Nebr.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
Ott, George L. (Wil), Newark, Del.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Thos. B. (Cov), absent on sick leave.
Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— John, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— John H. *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ottenhues, Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Otterbein, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.
— Henry G., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 10th and State sts.
Ottke, Henry A. (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Otto, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Ouellet, F. J. (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Ouimet, Charles, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Taylors Creek, Ohio.
Owens, John J. (NY), Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.
— M. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
— P. P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (NY), New York City, 20 City Hall place.

Paanakker, H. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
Pace, Edward A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
Pachoiski, Jas. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Paff, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired; res.: Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Pageau, E., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
Pahls, John F. G., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., College.
Pajdusak, Charles (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Pakiz, Markus (Mar), Calumet Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Palacios, Luis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula City, Mont.
Palmer, M. (N O), La Vacherie, La.
— W. (Nes), Cowlitz Prairie, Wash.
Paluch, Ignatius (Mil), Northeim, Wis.
Panco, Fr. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Capouse ave.
Pandolfi, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st.
Panken, Ig., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Panoch, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 500 4th street.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (St A), Muscoda, Wis.
Pantanella, D., *s.j* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart, Homer ave.
Pantienius, S. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Panuška, Vác. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Pape, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna, Iowa.
— Peter (Mil), Potosi, Wis.
— W. A. (Dub), Pocahontas, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. (Hart), Dayville, Conn.
Papon, Julius (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— Francis, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— J. L. J. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.
— L. R. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
— P. C. (N O), Houma, La.
Paquin, L. P. (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Rochester, N. H.

Pardow, Wm. O'B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Parent, Jno. B. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Parillo, Pasquale (N Y), Rye, N. Y., St. Benedict's Home.
Paris, L. *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Parisot, P. F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Park, Edward F. *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave and Osgood st.
— Thos., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
Parker, Alphonsus B. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 57th st. and 13th ave.
— J. P. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
— Jas. H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Parkinson, J. F. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
Parks, Chas. H. (N Y), New York City, 1277 E. 177th st.
— Chas. J. (N Y), New York City, 1 Lewis st.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Nes), North Yakima, Wash.
Paroli, Louis (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Dumaine st.
Parolini, M., *s.d.s.* (B) Keuterville, Idaho.
Parr, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Parsons, Reuben (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Pasino, P., *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
Pastorelli, Louis B. (Mob), Mobile, Ala. St. Anthony's.
Patterson, Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— Geo. J. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 267 W. 3d st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richard street.
Patton, W. *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Pauk, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Marcus and Anderson aves.
Paulhan, Edw. (S Fé), Monticello, N. Mex.
Pauletigl, F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Paulina, E. A. *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 84 Adams st.
Paulovits, R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, Genessee and Grand sts.
Paulus, Joseph M. (Clev), Payne, Paulding Co., Ohio.
— P., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Pauly, Laurentius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Pauwelyn, Cyrille (Hel), Great Falls, Mont.
Pauze Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Pavolcik, S., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st and Winchester ave.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich., St. Michael's Church.
Pawlowski, Bol. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
Pax, Geo. (St P), Glencoe, McLeod Co., Minn., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
— Wm. (Roch), Charlotte, N. Y.
Peberl, Wm., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Pêche, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Far), Richardton, N. Dak..
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Peeters, Jos. (NO), Jennings, La.
Pefferkorn, H. (S A), absent on leave.
Peifer, John B. (L), Louisville, Ky., P. O. City Alms House.
Peiffer, N. G. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
Peikert, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Peil, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermerville, Ill.
— W. J., Very Rev (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Peitz, Ferd. (Om), Tucson, Ariz.
Pekař, Math. J. (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Pelé, P. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Pellegrin, G. J. (GB), Welcome P.O., Wis.
Pelletier, Napoleon J., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Pellieux, Augustine M. J. (NY), Mt. Loretto, Prince Edward's Bay, S. I., N. Y.
Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
Peloquin, Zephyrin, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N Y,
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
— Jos. A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 139 Lafayette st.
Pelzer, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.
— Peter (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pendergast, Edward R. (Sy), Boonville, N.Y.
— J. D. *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2341 Roul.
Pennartz, A. J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Pennella, Peter, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Pennings, Bernard, Very Rev., *o.praem.* (GB), DePere, Wis., St. Norbert's Convent.
Penny, Wm. L., (N Y), New York City, 601 W. 133rd st.
Pepersack, F. W. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
Perennes Hernin, *s.m.* (Bo). N. Cambridge, Mass., Harvey st.
Perius, Ignatius *c.r.* (L), St. Mary's, Ky.
Pernin, P., Very Rev. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 14 Amity place.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name Church.
— Joseph (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
Perrier, Jos., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kans.
Perrig, E. M., *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency S. Dak.
Perron, Alphée (Og), Peru, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (A) Nulato, Alaska.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Austin and Merrimack sts.
Perry, F. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2705 N. Ashland ave.
— John L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
Persé, John (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Persone, C., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— Salvator, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 221 Convent st.
Peruzzi, Dominic (Scr).
Pesch, G. (G B), Phlox, Wis.
Pescheur, R. H. *o.m.i.* (Brown), La Lomita, Tex.
Peschong, J. (Mil), Pine Bluff, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pesciuski, L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St, Peter's Church.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
— J. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del.
Peters, Albert, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.

Peters, B. (Bel), St. Rose, Ill.
— Frederick (St L), Jefferson City, Cole Co., Mo.
— Herman Joseph, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Hubert J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
— Theodore (New), Bayonne, N. J., 26th st. and ave. D.
Peterson, John B. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Petillo, Anthony, in Philadelphia diocese.
Petit, L. M. (NY), New York City, 114 E. 86th street.
Petitdemange, Chas., *s.j.* (New). Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Petlach, Charles (Om), Howells, Nebr.
Petrasch, A. (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
Petrassovics, Alexius (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Greek Church.
Petri, Henry C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N.J., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
— Thomas A., *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Ulricus, *o.f.m.* (L C), Washburn, Wis.
Petrone, Paschal *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 608 Carroll st.
Pettigrew, A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
Pettit, F. (Mil), Shullsburg, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y., St. John's College.
— Geo. J. (Port), Bangor, Me.
Petz, James *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Peufier, E. (N O), New Orleans, La. 1528 Felicity st.
Peyton, James J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y. Sacred Heart Church.
Peza, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Auburn ave. and 33rd place.
Pfeifer, Clemens, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Pierz, Minn.
— James J. (Ind), St. Wendel, Ind.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— Mathias, (Al). Altoona, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 116 Dodge st.
Pfiffner, B. (Gal), Mentz, Tex.
Pfister, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N Y.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sacred Heart Church.
Pfleger, Ernst *s.m.*, (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Pfyl, Francis J. (Clev), Maumee. Ohio.
Phelan, Albert, Very Rev., *c.p.*, (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Cornelius F. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J.
— D. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 North Broadway.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Eugene, Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
— H. C. (New), Chatham, N. J.
— Jos. (GB), Appleton, Wis.
— J. (Dub), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— Jas. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1438 Independence ave.
— Jas. H. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass.
— John P. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Jos. (S Fr), St. Vincent, Cal.
— Michael J. (Bo), absent, sick.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— P. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— R. W. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— Thomas, (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
— Thomas P. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St. Peters Church.
Philipp, Maximilian (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Philipps, Bernard (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1541 S. 26th st.
— Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3347 Main st.
— Thos. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Phillips, Percy A. (Den), Denver, Col., 1738 Logan ave.
Pianigiani, Valerianus *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 31 Prince st,
Piat, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Roma, Starr Co., Tex.
Picard, John A. (S Fé), Belen, N. Mex.
Piccoli, G. *o.s.m.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 64 Illinois st.
Picherit, Henry, Very Rev. (Nat), retired. Vicksburg. Miss.
Pichery, F. (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
— Wm. (Mil), Neosho, Dodge Co., Wis.
Picker, Thos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Picotte, Z. E. (Man), Lowell, Vt.
Piechowski, John *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. Hoyne and Webster ave.
Piégay, Anthony (Natch), Natchitoches, La., Cathedral.
Pieke, A. Th. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Pieper, F. (Bel), New Grand Chain, Ill.
— Wm. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.
Pierce, Richard F. (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Pierrard, H. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Cambria Co., Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Campbellsville, Ky.
Pietrasik, Joseph (GR), Ludington, Mich.
Pigeol, John C. (Og), Champlain, N.Y.
Pigge, H. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Pike, Jas. J. (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— W. D., Very Rev. (L), Danville, Ky.
Pikulski, F. (Pitt), Mount Pleasant, Pa., Transfiguration Church.
Pilger, N. E., (Col), Lancaster. Ohio.
Pilleralla, Pietro A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Pilliod, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Pilz, Placidus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 N. Bennett st.
— J. (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
Pinard, Henry L. (Natch), Lecompte, La.
Pindar, P. F. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 886 Madison ave.
Pingel, August, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.

Pinnel, J. (SA), Cuero, De Witt Co., Tex.
Pinten, Jos. G. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Muenster, Germany.
Pinto, Charles M., Very Rev., *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Tex.
Piot, J. B., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N Y.
Piperni, R. M., (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Pirnat, John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Peter's Church.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Piscopo, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Medow st., E. E.
Pitass, John, (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
— Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend and Peckham sts.
Pitaval, J. B. (Den), Aspen, Colo.
Pitoye, L., *o.m.i.* (S A), Brownsville, Tex.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn., Sacred Heart Church.
Plamondon, L. G. (Cov), Covvington, Ky., Notre Dame Academy.
— W. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Plana, Louis (Brown), Encinal, Tex.
Planchet, F, R. (S A), Marfa, Texas.
Plante, Joseph N. (Man), Concord, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
— T. G. (St P), Annandale, Minn.
Plauzynaitis, Matthew (Scr), Wanamie, Pa.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (NO), Paulina P. O., La.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 244 S. Hohman st.
Plattier, J. A., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn. Seminary.
Player, J. *c.s.b.* (Gal), Laporte, Texas.
Plecher, Andrew (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Plent, Theophilus (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Pleus, John B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 22nd Place and Lincoln st.
Plumanns, Leonard (Clev), Wellington, Lorain Co., Ohio.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
— Christopher, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Thos. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Orphan Asylum.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Plut, Alois (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Pniak, Simon (Sy), Utica, N.Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Pociecha, J. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis.
Podgoršek, Anthony (Wich), Lincolnville, Kans.
Poels, J. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
Poettken, F. A. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
Poetz, Chas. J. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa.
Pohl, Julius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Prince William Co., Va.
Pohlschneider, Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Poirel, A., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La., Jefferson College.
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Pokorny, Wenceslaus, (Lin), Plattsmouth, Neb.
Polaczyk, Lad. (G B), Flintville, Wis.
Poland, John N., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa.
Polášek, Emil (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
— Robert, (St P), Wesely, Minn.
Polic, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Polivka, Damascene (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
Polizzo, Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Polk, Walter, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), Fulda, Ohio.
Pommer, Fred. (St L), on sick list.
Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
Ponchon, J. P. (N O), Charenton, La.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 187 4th st.
Pont, Joachim, *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
Pontbriand, C. S. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Poole, W. C. (N Y), W. New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y., Castleton ave.
Pope, Joseph (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
Porcile, H., Very Rev., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Port, Martin, *s.j.* (LC), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Porta, Augustin C., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Niagara sq.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Post, Hubert A., *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
— J., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius, Mont.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill.
Pottgiesser, Frs. (Leav), Fidelity, Kans.
Pouget, H. C. (SFé), East Las Vegas, N.Mex.
Poulin, A. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
— Christopher (Og).
— Joseph Louis (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— N. N. (G R), sick. Res., Denver, Colo., 1020 10th st.
Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
Pounch, William W. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
Pourcin, Constantinus, *o s.b.* (Ind Ty), El Reno, Okla. Ty.
Power, David J. (Bo), Boston, Dorchester, Mass., Norfolk st.
— Edmund J. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N.Y.
— G. D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 310 N. Jefferson ave.
— J. F. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Jas. W. (NY), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— James J. (N Y), New York City, 29 St. Mark Place.
— John J., Very Rev. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
— J. J. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— M. J. (Ind), in Ireland.
— Patrick (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
— Richard. (NO), New Orleans La., 2317 Burgundy st.

Power, Thomas E. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— W., Very Rev., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College of the Immaculate Conception, Baronne st.
— W. A. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— W. J. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Mathew's Church.
— Walter J. (Br), Oyster Bay, L. I., N. Y.
Powers, A. H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— Chas. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Frs. P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Joseph A. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's.
— John J. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass.
— John J. (Clev), Clyde, Ohio.
— Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (Pro), absent.
— Patrick, T. (Tren), Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
— Thos. L., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— Wm. F. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass.
Požek, F. (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Pozzi, Aloysius, (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 223 Genessee st.
Pozzolento, Felix (N Y).
Pradzynski, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. Lincoln and 1st Aves.
Prando, Peter P., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xaviers P. O., Mont.
Prat, Henry (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind.
Praught, J. B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 684 40th st.
Precker, Christopher (Gal), Tours, Texas.
Préfontaine, F. X. (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Church of Our Lady of Help.
Preis, C. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. John's Church.
Preiser, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1620 Southgate st.
— Stephen A. (Sy), Syracuse, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Prelato, F. I., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Prendergast, Chas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
— J. H. (St P), Ryan P. O., Minn.
— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Madison and 26th sts.
— James M. (Spr), Otter River, Worcester Co., Mass.
— James S. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— John, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— John M. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss.
— Jos. J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
— T. P. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo.
— W. G. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
Preston, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson boul.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Preuss, Joseph, (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
Prevost, Chas. E. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt., Holy Angels' Church.
— J. A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Přibyl, Francis J (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Price, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. James Church.
— Th. Freo. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
Přidal, Frank (Gal), Brenham, Tex.
Prim, Francis (NO), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Prince, J. W. A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 977 Portland ave.
Prior, John (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
Probst, J. P. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
— Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Procházka, Andrew (G B), Krok, Wis.
Proeppermann, Henry (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio. St. Peter's Church.
Pronold, Ign. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Sacred Heart Church.
— S., *s.j.* (Mar), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
Prout, John T. (N Y), Congers, N. Y.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Prud'homme, Louis M. (GR), Cadillac, Mich.
— R. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 219 W. 132nd st.
— William S. (NY), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Pruss, F.X. (Gal), Anderson, Tex. P.O.Box 20.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Cestohowa, Tex.
Przybylski, L. (Or), La Grande, Ore.
Puchala, John (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 705 4th ave. S.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Hel), St. Peter, P. O., Mont.
Pudlowski, Theophilus (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Pütz, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Chas. Joseph (KC), Cedron, Mo.
— John P. (Clev), Tiffin, Ohio, 150 Melmore st.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Waconia, Minn.
— Michael (Clev), Napoleon, Ohio.
— P. (Dub), awaiting appointment.
Puig, Michael (Brown), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujol, John (Mon), El Rio, Cal.
Pujos, B. (Dul), Terrebonne, Minn.
Puissant, Peter A., Very Rev. Canon (N Y), Ghent, Belgium.
Pulinx, E. A., *o.p.*
Punch, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church.
Purcell, E. P. (Buf) Buffalo, N. Y., Franklin and Swan sts.
— Frs. J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— Frank, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5521 Wentworth ave.
— John F. (Spr), Penfield, Ill.
— L. J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Richard (Sy), Utica, N. Y.
— Thos. E. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
— Thos. J. (B), Rathdrum, Idaho.
— W. A. (New), Cliffside P. O., N. J.

Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., St. Patrick's.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J. 144 Grand st.
Puthoff, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Putten, Victor, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College., 10th and State st.
Putzer, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Pyne, W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Patrick's Church.
Pypers, Theo. (Nes), South Park, P. O., Wash.
Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4812 S. Paulina st.
Pyznar, Francis, *o.m.c.* (Scr), Shamokin, Pa.

Quade, Edward L. (Ind), Fort Branch, Ind.
Quadranti, Joseph (Cin).
Quaille, P. L. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
Quatman, Augustine M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, E. Walnut Hills.
— Francis M. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
— Joseph M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Flint st.
Quealy, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
Quesnel, A. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Quested, James H. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y.
Quétu, Alfred (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
Quigley, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boul.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charleston, S. C., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Ashland, Del.
— Patrick Frs. (St L), Millwood, Mo.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
Quill, Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Wm. (S Fr), Suisun, Cal.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
Quilty, Wm. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Quinlan, Aloysius (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
— Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind.
— M. (S Falls), Sturgis, S. Dak.
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
— R. J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— W. J. (FtW), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson street.
— Wm. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and West Broad sts.
Quinn, Bernard (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— C. J. (Lin), Davey, Nebr.
— D. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— E. J., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— Francis J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3018 Kensington ave.
— Francis P. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio.
— Geo. E. *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Henry (Chic), Woodstock, McHenry Co., Ill.
— Henry E. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— J. F. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— James (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Valeria, Iowa.
— James (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vine st.
— James A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Jas., H. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio. Woodland Hills ave.
— James J. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
— John F. (NY), New York City, 413 E. 79th street.
— John F. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— John F. (Hart). Thompsonville, Conn.
— Jno. J. (Hart), Tafeville, Conn.
— John P. (Roch), Mt. Read, N. Y.
— John P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
— John V. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
— Michael (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— Nicholas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— P. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
— P. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 320 Harrison st.
— P. J. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— Patrick F. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1776 Euclid ave.
— P. (Al), St. Augustine, Pa.
— Peter A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., St. Lawrence's Church.
— Peter C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Centre and Creighton sts.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Lagro, Wabash Co., Ind.
— T. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 953 W. 12th st. Boul.
— Thomas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
— Thos. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Thos. J. (NY), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Wm., *o.p.* (Col). Somerset, Ohio.
— Wm. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— William J. (Dav). Red Oak, Ia.
Quinnan, P. F. (Scr), Wyoming, Pa.
Quirk, J. W. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., St. Joseph's Church.
— John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— Michael A. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. J. (Dub), Hawarden, Iowa.
— Thos. (Wh), Beal's Mills, Lewis Co., W. Va.
Quirke, M. (Dub).

Raab, Clemens, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson' N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
— Felix, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Rabbia, Sebastian (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Raber, G. (Den), Cripple Creek, Colo.
Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S Fé), Santa Fe, N Mex., P. O. Box 85.
Rabsteinek, Thos. L. (Far), Dickinson. N. Dak.
Raby, Joseph A., *s.j.* (N O). New Orleans, La., College, Cambronne st.
Racette, Edward H. (G R), Saginaw, E. S. Mich., Holy Family Church.

Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N.Y.
Raczynski, Eligius, *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Casimir's Church.
Radka, B. (Om), Ashton, Nebr.
Radziejewski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Raess, Ferd. (Mil), Johnsburg, Wis.
Rafferty, Hugh F. (Roch), Scipio, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
Raffo, Chas. P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2702 W. Chestnut st.
Rafter, Thos. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. James' Church.
— William J. (NY), New York City, 25 Oliver street.
Raftery, E. M. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
Ragaru, Al., *s.j.* (Hel), Kipp, Mont.
Raggio, Aloysius, *s.j.* (SFr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rahilly, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
Rainer, Jos., Very Rev. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Rainville, Geo. A. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— N. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Raith, Joseph (Far), Minot, N. Dak.
— Pacificus *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. 661 4th st.
Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., Station 1.
Raleigh, Walter (St P), Frontenac, Minn.
Raley, Charles, N. *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Rallière, J. B. (S Fé), Tome, N. Mex.
Ramm, Chas. A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal. 1100 Franklin st.
Rampini, John (N Y), New York City, 187th st. and Broadway.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Winooski, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
Randall, W. E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
Randolph, B., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st., St. John's Seminary.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), Harper, Iowa.
Rank, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Col. 522 Summit st.
Rant, Francis (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Raoux, J. P. (L), Concordia, Ky.
Rapacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Rapier, George *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
Rapp, J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., (Bishop's House) 608 S. 11th st.
Rasch, Luke, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Rasche, Servatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Raskiewicz, M. (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Rassaerts, Peter C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Raster, Aloysius (St Cl), Millerville, Minn.
Ratterman, Jerome *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Rath, Lucas, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
Rathner, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2417 Howell st.
Rathz, Geo. H. (Chic), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
Rauber, Angelo *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
— Fred. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 330 Gregory street.
Rauh, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo.
Rausch, A. C. (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
Rauw, Jas. (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
Ravier-Bollard, Julien (N O), Lafayette, La.
Ravoire, Frs. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
Ravoux, Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Cathedral.
Rawlinson, Edmund (Roch). Rochester. N.Y., 16 South ave.
Raycroft, B. J. (E), Erie, Pa. East Ave.
Raymond, Edward W., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, 144 Grand st.
— J. F. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
— J., *c.s.v.*, (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Raywood, Jas. F. (NY), Monticello, N. Y., Main st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), Minooka, Pa.
— Thos. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes Hospital.
Reade, H. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.
— J. M. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Theresa's Church.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, Vine st.
Ready, Daniel (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— James, *c.s.c.* (FtW), Notre Dame, Ind.
Real, Jos. F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 7th and Sycamore sts.
Reaney, W. H. J. (Bal), Chaplain U.S. Navy.
Reardan, William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass.
Reardon, George A. (Bo), Brighton, Mass.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary, Groveland Park.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— Wm. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins sts.
Řebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill. 829 S. Paulina st.
Rebhan, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., College.
Rech, John B., Veseleyville, N. D.
Rechsteiner, Mathias, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Rechtiene, Fabian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Ashland, Wis.
Rechtin, Herman (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Michaels st.
Reck, J. B. (NY), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 810 N. Salina st.
Recouvreur, Fr. N. (Alt), retired; res.: Kirkwood, Mo.
Redahan, Bernard (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1600 Dupont st.
Reddin, Dan. (L C), Erin, Wis.
— Thos. (Man), Dover, N. H.
Redding, Wm. H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Reddy, M. (Pro), Newport, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
Redecker, Aug. (Leav), Greely Kans.
— John, Very Rev. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Redican, J. F. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., Holy Trinity Church.
Reding, Wm. (L C), Eau Galle, Wis.
Redmond, N., Very Rev. (S Falls), Lead City, S. Dak.
Redon, Augustine (S Fé), retired; Mora, N. Mex.

Reed, Hugh (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Agnes' Hospital.
Regan, Charles W. (Bo), Roxbury, Mass., 167 Centre st.
— C. S. (Dub), Bryant, Iowa.
— Daniel D., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— David F. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N.Y.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— John C. (Con), Angelus, Kans.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Martin J. (Clev), Bowling Green, Ohio.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Reger, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester N. H., College.
— Ambrose, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
Regis B. (Natch), Melrose, La.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Regnery, F. P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N 9th st.
— Jas. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph'sChurch.
Rehbach, Wm. (Om), Crawford, Nebr.
Rehill, Thos. (St P), Watertown, Minn.
Reible, E., *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., Notre Dame Church.
Reich, C. M. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Reichert, Melchior, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N.C.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Reichl, F. B. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Reichlin, Casimir (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
— Chas. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Church.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Fulton st. and Centre ave.
Reid, Chas. F. (N Y), West Hurley, N. Y.
— George (Pitt), Cresson, Pa.
— George J. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary
— Thomas A., *s.j* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st., N.W.
— Thos. J. (GR), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
Reidhaar A. (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
Reidy, William (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
Reiland, J. J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Reilly, Bernard J. (NY), New York City, 44 2d ave.
— Chas. Edw. (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Joseph's Church.
— D. E., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— Denis M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Eugene (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— Francis P. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
— F. J. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— J. F. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
— J. J. (N C), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Can.
— John L. (Alb), Schenectady, N.Y., St. John's Church.
— M. T. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Harris and Lincoln sts.
— Mathew (Port), Winn, Penobscot Co, Me.
— Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Michael A. (NY), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— P. E. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. John's Church.
— R. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— Thos. E. (Man), New Market, N. H.
— Thos. J. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
— Wm. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 852 Pacific st.
— W. S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Reimbold, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Henry J. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Reineke, A. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Reinert, H. (Dub), King, Ia.
Reinfels, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Reinhart, A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— A. (L), Hodgensville, Ky.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Croghan, N. Y.
— Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Roxbury, Wis.
Reis, August, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
— G. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
— Jos. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 407 Cherry st.
Reisdorf, Jos. (Dal), Rhineland, Tex.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Reissler, Abrogast, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Latonia, Ky.
Reithmeier, Amandus, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Reitmeier, Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— Rob., *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Rejnert, Edward R. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 20th and Messanie sts.
Reker, F. (St L), White Church, Mo.
Remillon, Chas. M., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C.
Rempe, Jos. (Chic), Steger, Cook Co., Ill.
— Frs. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 274 Cornell st.
Rémy, Francis, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
— J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., University.
— Joseph T., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Renaud, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— P. O. (Alb), retired; Cohoes, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Renaudet, E. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I.
Renaudier, O., Very Rev., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
Renihan, James H. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
— R. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Randolp Nebr.
Rennolds, Paul (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Ridgeway, Ill.
— W. J. (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Repiso, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Rio Grande City, Tex.

Ress, Joseph (Lin), Shelby, Neb.
Rettger, Charles, *o.s.b.* (NC), Belmont, N. C., College.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
Retka, Michael, S., *c.ss.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
— John (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), Lively Grove, Ill.
Reuter, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
— Frederick A., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College, Peters st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Paul, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*
Reuther, John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), Sandy Hill, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), absent, Maitland, Fla.
Reynolds, D. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 38 Locust st
— E. V. (Ind Ty), Chandler, Oklahoma Ty.
— Edward (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— Francis (Sac), Reno, Nev.
— John A. (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
— James A. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Mon), Needles, Cal.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— John T. (Spr), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th street.
— P. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Cathedral.
— T. J. (Dub), Keystone, Iowa.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rhatigan, Matthew (Alb), Galway, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P), Glendale, Minn.
Rheindorf, Romualdus, *o.f.m.* (S P), Chaska, Carver Co., Minn.
Rheiner, Ambrose, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Rhode, Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 5th and Rich sts.
— John (G B), Marshfield, Wis.
— Julius, Sr., (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
— Paul P. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Ricard, Jerome, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Rice, J. J. (Spr), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— J. J. (Bo), Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— J. S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— O. F. (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— W. J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St Stephen's Church.
Richard, Charles (N O), Montegut, La.
— Herman, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— P. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays City, Kans.
Richards, Edmund J. (Col), Moxahala, Ohio.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— Julian J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles, Church.
Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Richardt, Michael, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 Hickory st.
— Odo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
— Theophile, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis College.
Richartz, C. Robert (Cov), absent on leave.
Richarz, H., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Shermersville, Ill.
Richen, L. (NO), New Orleans, La. 812 Berlin st.
Richert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Eddington, Pa.
Richley, W. J., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigoes, Md.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 35 Bleecker st.
Richtáftsík, E. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Richter, Bernard (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., St. Boniface's Church.
— Frederick (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
Richwein, Jerome, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Rick, Eliseus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
Rickard, Peter L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Rickert, James, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Maud P. O., Pa.
— Suitbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Anadarko, Oklahoma Ty.
— L. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. John's Church.
Ridder, A (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
Riedl, John A. (Mil), not assigned.
Riedel, C. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
Rieger, Michael (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Riehle, A. (Ind), St. Mary's, Ind.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Clev), Fostoria, Ohio.
Rielag, Jos. A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Ries, H. B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School.
— Joseph F., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Riesen, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st
Riesterer, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 433 11th st.
Rieter, John (NO), New Orleans, La., Lesseps and Rampart sts.
Rieux, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Rigge, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter (Pitt), De Haven, Pa.
Rigney, Joseph A. (Tr), Washington, N. J.
— M. F. (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
Riley, Alphonse, Very Rev., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Daniel H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— James H. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— John H. (L), Loretto, Ky., Loretto Academy.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Rimmels, Ch. L. M. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass.
Rinke, Andrew (StP), St. Leo, Minn.
Riordan, Cornelius J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
— D. (Dub), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— D. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.

Riordan, Daniel C. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Chestnut Hill.
— J. J. (Den), Wray, Colo.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Bangor, Me.
— Jos., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— M. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
— Wm. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
— Wm. F. (Bo).
Rioux, J. M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio.
Ripple, M. J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Riss, Arthur (Chic).
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cassella, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 13th & C sts., S.E.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Templeton, Wis.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Darlington, P. O., Wis.
Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Liberty Ave. & 14th st.
— John (Col), Sugar Grove, Ohio.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, St. Mary's University.
Ritz, J. W. (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
Rivallier, Francis (Den), Salida, Colo.
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Roach, Jas. F. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights.
— John Paul, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— M., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
— Th., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Texas.
Robbers, Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
Roberge, M. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Ann's Church.
Robert, C. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital., 2416 6th st. S.
— J. (S A), San Antonia, Tex., St. Francis Home.
Roberts, F. Ivo, *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Robertson, D. C. (Den), Breckenridge, Col.
Robillard, P. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 107 Hamilton st.
Robinet, Peter (Den), Delta, Colo.
Robinson, Chas. (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
— George P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Henry, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt sts.
— John J. F. (Br), Hempstead, N. Y.
— Thos. V., *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Roble, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Robout, Aloys, *s.j.* (A), Ughharmant-Kuskokwim, Alaska Ty.
Rocchi, Humbert, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 608 Carroll st.
Rocoffort, Aloysius *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Roch, C., *s.j.* (N O), Grand Coteau, La.
— Joseph (SA), Fredericksburg, Tex.
Rochain, Omer (N Y), New York City, 151 E. 82nd st.
Rochard, Aug. M. (N O), Mauriceville, La.
Roche, Ambrose F. (Bo), West Quincy, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew T. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Edw. F., *s.j.* (Ral), Baltimore, Md., Loyala College.
— H. J., Very Rev. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— James H. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
— James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y. Station A.
— Jos. T. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
— L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Martin's Church.
— P. F. (Ft W), Ft Wayne, Ind., 172 Clinton st.
— Robert J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Rock, P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
Rockliff, A. B., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio.
— Jas. A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 651 Washington st.
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Roddan, Michael B. (Hart), Broadbrook, Conn.
Rodden, P. (Man), Milford.
Roddock, John J., *s.j.*, Kingston, Jamaica.
Rodowicz, Victor (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
Rodier, L. D. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
Roduit, Jos., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Roediger, Edm., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
Roell, Alois (Cov), Covington, Ky., 7th st.
— Frank A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
Roemer, Frs. (St P), Belvidere, Minn.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roeser, Theo. *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake, Utah, College.
Roeseler, Frank X. (Dub), Mallard, Iowa.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roesl, Jos. M. (SFalls), Zell, S. Dak.
Roesler, Alex. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Clyde, Mo.
Roesner, C. A. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Rogalski, S. tanislaus *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 99 Front st.
Roger, A. (N O), French Settlement, La.
Rogers, James, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
— John (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— John F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Leo's Church.
— Wm. B., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's.
Rogier, Herman, *s.d.s.* (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Roguet, John (N O), Cinclare P.O., La.
Rohde, Joseph (Chic), Elgin, Ill.
Rohleder, John, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Rohlinger, John N. (St P), Madison, Minn.
Rohlman, Henry P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Rohner, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (LR), Clarksville, Ark.
Rohr, Seb. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., House of the Good Shepherd
Rol, P. (Spr), absent on leave.
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill.

Rolando, Joseph (New), Madison, N. J., Columbia ave., retired.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Rolfes, H. (Dub), Oyens, Iowa.
Rom, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kan.
Roman, Jos., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina P. O., La.
Romano, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Romanski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Romelfanger, J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Romer, Charles M. (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, O., Superior and Huntington sts.
Rompe, Walfrid, *o.f.m.* (St J), Wien, Mo.
Ronan, Michael (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Peter (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, Eaton Square.
Ronayne, Dominic (St P), Marysburg, Minn.
— James (Det), Connors Creek, Mich.
— Maurice, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Patrick, (N Y), Stapleton, N. Y.
Rooker, F. Z., Very Rev. Mgr. (Alb), Washington, D. C., 201 I st., N.W.
Rooney, Antoninus, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— James B. (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
— Michael F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
Rosa, M. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Rosati, Sigismundus *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y.
Rosch, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Rose, T. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Rosen, Peter, (Mil), Hollandale, Wis.
Rosenbauer, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y. L. B. 1548.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 7th and Division sts.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glenn, Md.
— Thos. W. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
Rosinski, Benedict (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Forman st.
Ross, Walter (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Barton, Wis.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey.
— Philipp, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 175 E. 3rd st.
Rossi, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Antonio J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. Columbkill's Church, Brighton.
— C. *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Rossiter, Alphonse, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), St. Clara, W.Va.
Rosswinkel, J. Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, 417 W. 12th st.
Roth, Benedict, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— F. (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
— John R. (Bal), Sykesville, Md.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
— Kilian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Heim ave.
— Leander (N O), Kenner, La.
— M. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill.
Rothenburger, J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), Fredricktown, Mo.
Rother, Aloysius J. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Rothheut, Jos. H. (L), Louisville, Ky., Bardstown road.
Rothkegel Francis, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Rothmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Fairmount, 1798 Queen City ave.
Rottensteiner, Antonius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Capuchin Convent, 4th and Harmon sts.
Rottler, G. Ignatius (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
— H. (Dub), Petersburg, Iowa.
Rougé, F. (NO), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levée sts.
Roulleaux, N. J. (Natch), Shreveport P. O., La.
Rouquié, John *miss. ap.* (Peo), Kankakee, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
Rourke, Gregory J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— William C. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Roux, P., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Seminary.
— P. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md. St. Charles' College.
Rowan, Edward V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 505 Reed st.
— P. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
Rowe, Thos. (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
Roy, Francis C. *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
— H. (Prov), Fall River, Mass.
— J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Augustine's Church.
— J. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for the Aged.
— Paul E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass.
— Telesphore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City. 185 E. 76th st.
— W. T. (Dul), Lambert, Minn.
Roydhouse, Benjamin, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Royer, A. (Chic), Buffalo Grove, Ill.
Royet, Stephan, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N.Y.,
Rouzeau, Eugene (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich. 225 W. Bridge st.
Rubio, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Pico Heights.
Rubly, And. J. (Dub), Balltown, Iowa.
Ruby, Joseph J. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Ruckengruber, M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
Rudden, T. A. (Tr), Raritan, N.J.
Ruddy, John B. (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
— John J. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Rudolf, Fr. Jos. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Afton, Iowa.
Rueberg, Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 W. 15th st.
Rübsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
Ruehl, John J. *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Bennett, Pa.
Ruemmele, M. (Dub), Willey, Iowa.

Ruesing, J., Very Rev. (Om), West Point, Nebr.
Ruessmann, Fred. H. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
— Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Rütershoff, Fr. Jos. (Chic), Chicago Ill., Station Y, 3361 Ridge ave.
Ruf, C. (L), Central City, Ky.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
Ruff, Engelbert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
— Rudolph (L), Central City, Ky.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Ashton. Wis.
Ruiquin, Paul, *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Rumbach, Auguste, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Rumpf, Felix, *o.s.b.* (N O), Amite City, La.
Rumpel, M. (New).
Runnebaum, Anthony Frs. (Cin), Delhi, Ohio, St. Aloysius Church.
Rupert, Frederick (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 795 S. Main st.
Ruppert, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (NO), Chinchuba, La., St. Tammany Parish.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— R. (S A), Las Gallinas, Tex.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala., Abbey.
Rupprechter, Max (St L), St. Clement, Mo.
Rusin, Frs. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Russ, Boniface, Very Rev., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— William, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
Russell, Francis G. (Bo), South Boston, Mass., 9 F. st.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael F. (Cin), Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio.
— P. O. (Lin),
— Wm. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Russi, W. Henry (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Russo, Nich., *s.j.*, (N Y), New York City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Ruszkowski, Chas. S. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio.
Ryan, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y.
— Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
— David J. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
— Denis A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— D. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill.
— E. (Dub), Connor, Iowa.
— E. M. (Win), St. Claire, Minn.
— Edward A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Hyde Park, Walnut Hills.
— Frs. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 20th ave.
— Frs. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 839 E. 37th st.
— J. F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
— J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
— J. W. (Dub), Duncombe, Iowa.
— Jas. F., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
— Jas. M. (Dub), Allison, Iowa.
— Jas. M. (K C), Holden, Mo.
— James, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
— James, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— James P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— John (St L), Moberly, Mo., St. John's Church
— John (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— John A. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana street.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Loyola College.
— John P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
— L. Eugene, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— M. A. (E), East Brady, Pa.
— M. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— Martin (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
— Michael (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 41 Sherman ave.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael Augustine (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Broadway and Bank st.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette College.
— Michael S., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Kenrick Seminary, Cass ave.
— N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
— P. (Win), Janesville, Minn.
— Patrick (Hel), Butte, Mont.
— Patrick J. (S Fran), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
— Paul, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Center ave.
— P. H. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— P. H. J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
— R., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Richard A (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— R. M. (KC), absent on leave.
— Richard E., *s.j.* (NY), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— S. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., N. and 8th sts., NW.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kan.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 5th ave.
— T. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., St. Charles' Church.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
— Thomas (Al), Lilly, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Timothy J. (G B), Maple Grove, Wis.
— W. H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— William B. (Cov), Winchester, Ky.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles Church.
— Wm. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Parkway.
— Wm. A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4500 Wallace st.

Ryan, William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Rybrook, R., *o praem.* (G B), Depere, Wis.
Rydlewski, Sigismund, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Ryves, Francis P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. John's Church.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Ann's Church.
Rzadkowolski, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 247 Canfield ave.

Saas, James (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.
Saborosz, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Sack, Michael Anton (S Falls), Hartford, S. Dak.
Sadlier, Richard J. (Det), Battle Creek Mich., 92 Maple st.
Saemann, Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Saettele, Matth., *o.s.b.* (LR), Pocahontas, Ark.
Sagerer, Ignatius (Col), Burkhart, Ohio.
Saile, C. (GB), Antigo, Wis., St. John's Church.
— George B. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Sailer, J. G. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
Saillat, Very Rev. V. J., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York, 120 W. 24th st.
Saindon, H. P. (Nes), Chehalis, Wash.
Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Saint-Laurent, J. A. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Holy Family Church.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), Mishicott, Wis.
Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Saint-Onge, E. A. G. (Spr), East Long Meadow, Mass.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 257 9th st.
Saintourens, D., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1500 Hoddon ave.
Saint-Pierre, Cyril (S Falls), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Sajecki, F. (Det), Jackson, Mich.
Salagnac, Charles, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 57th st. and 13th ave.
Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Boniface Church.
Salentin, John (Mil), Juneau, Wis.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Wright and 36th sts.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Garfield ave.
Salle, Michael (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Salmon, E., *o.s.h.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Salter, John B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Sammon, M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Cathedral.
Sampson, C. (Dub), Belmond, Iowa.
— Robert (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1820 Eddy st.
Sand, John (Ft W), St. Cloud, Minn.
— Jos., (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Sander, Peter Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., College.
— Geo. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Sandmeyer, H. B. (St P), New Ulm, Brown Co., Minn.
Sandri, Felix (New), Passaic, N. J., Corpus Christi Church.
Sanning, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Dayton st.
Sanson, J. G. (G R), West Bay City, Mich., Visitation Church.
Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyoming.
— Vincent (New), Silver Lake, N. J.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 908 Broadway.
Santen, Herman N. (Cin), Reading, Ohio.
Santerre, F. X. (Con), Palmer, Kans.
Santipolo, F.
Santoro, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Italian Church, Ferr st.
Sapienza, Paolino (N Y), White Plains, N. Y.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 North 8th st.
Sardi, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Sartori, Don Luigi (Bal), Midland, Allegany Co., Md., St. Joseph's Church.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 134 Willow st.
Sasia, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Sass, Chas. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.
Sasse, Peter U. (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
Sassen, W. B. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Andrew J. (N Y), Blauvelt, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Wh), Kingsville, Randolph Co., W. Va.
Sauers, Chas. I. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Saulnier, August E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Saunders, Edward F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— James T. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa.
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles College.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), North Lawrence, N.Y.
Sauriol, Jos. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Festina, Iowa.
Sauvadet, Andrew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis' Hospital.
Savage, D. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church
— George (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 116 Porter st.
Savastano, Pacific, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Savelsberg, Mathew, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Capuchin Monastery.
Savey, Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
Savole, A. (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Matthews' Church.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Delano, Minn.
Sbrocca, Fred. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 920 W. Lack ave.
— John (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Scagliola, G. M., *s.s.f.s.* (NY), New York City, 315 E. 12th st.
Scanlan, Cornelius M. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— Dominic, *o.f.m.* (NY), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 176 E. 18th st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 953 W. 12th st.

Scanlan, M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Holy Names Academy.
— M. J. F. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Michael P. (SFr), sick.
— P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 230 10th st.
— P. J. (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
Scanlon, Martin P. (SFr), Dixon, Cal.
Scannell, Cornelius (Mon), San Diego, Cal., Indian School.
—Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 85 Regent street.
Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), New Castle, Pa.
Schaaf, Andrew (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
— Constantine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinna,i, O., 1715 Bremen st.
— Ferdinand (Ind Ty), Hartshorn, Ind. Ty.
— Nicolaus (Mil), Fussville, Wis.
— Peter H. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Schaapman, Henry A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's Kans., St. Mary's College.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Schaebler, Magnus (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Alexander and Steuben sts., West End
Schaefer, Achille (St P), Ghent, Minn.
— A. Henry (St L), Rivière aux Vases, Mo.
— Adolph (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., Main and Cherry sts.
— Albert, (Dub). Lemars, Iowa.
— Chas. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
— F. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
— Jos. (Cov), Sanfordtown, Ky.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
— Thos. F. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
Schaefers, Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schaeken, Alphonse M. H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Boniface's Church.
Schaeper, Frederick, *c.pp.s.* (Det), Mendon, Mich.
Schäuble, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 91 E. Main st.
— John T. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Barberton, Summit Co., Ohio.
Schaffer Joseph (Ph), Mahonoy, Pa.
Schagemann, J. H., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Joseph *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Me.
Schalk, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., St. Alexander's Hospital.
— Frederic, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Racine and Belden aves.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (StA), Saint Leo, Fla.
—Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Schandel, John (Tr), Berkly Heights, N. J.
Schantz, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa., College.
Scharl, Seb. B. (Natch), Shreveport, La.
Scharoun, Peter W., *o.m.c.* (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Schauenberg, Alois (LC), FountainCity, Wis.
Schauer, Elias Fred., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Schauerte, Caspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (StCl), Perham, Minn., P.O. Box 280.
Schebler, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Schedler, Caspar, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Mariastein, Ohio.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Scheele, Chas. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise st.
Scheffels, V. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Scheffold, George, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Barnesville, Minn.
— Ulric, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Scheid, Ferdinand (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
Scheideler, Anthony, Very Rev. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 119 E. Maryland st.
Scheidhauer, J. C. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., Rural Route No. 3.
Scheier John B, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Schell, Jos. (Or), Gervais, Ore.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Schellberg, W. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N.Y., 721 Clinton ave. North.
Schels, Sebastian (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf). North Java, N. Y.
Schemmel, A. J. (Dub), Bancroft, Iowa.
Schemmer, J. (GB), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Cedar Point, Ohio, St. Gregory's Seminary.
Schenk, A. A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. John's Church.
Scheppach, Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College, Jersey st.
Scheppe Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hoyne and Websters aves.
Scherer, E. (Leav), Centralia P.O., Kans.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 427 W. 8th st.
— Leo, VeryRev. *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherf. Aloysius F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Scheuren, J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. John's Church.
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (GB), Tonet, Wis.
Scheyer, John B. (G B), Merrill, Wis.
Schiedel. Paul (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
— J. H. (Mil), New Münster, Wis.
Schiesl, Christopher, *c.p.*
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1030 N. 41st Court.
Schifferdecker, Leopold (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
Schiffini, B. A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo.
Schiffrer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Zion P. O., Minn.
Schikowski, Jno. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 450 E. 64th st.
Schill, Kilian, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.

Schilling, A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Jerusalem, Asia.
Schilmoeller, B. (Dub), Wesley, Iowa.
— Joseph (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Schilpp, Chas. F. (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
Schiltz, John (Mil), Mt. Horeb, Wis.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Col.
Schinner, Aug. F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Schirack, Lawr. J., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater, Ohio.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Dayton O., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— V., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Kalida, Ohio.
Schirmers, Peter (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn.
Schirp, F., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Schir, Victor (Win), Johnsburg, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 4th and Barthold sts., Missionary.
Schlang Seraphim, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 W. Market st.
Schlathoelter, B.H. (St L), absent on leave.
— L. F. (StL), Moberly, Mo., 202 S. Williams st.
Schlatterer Joseph (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Schlechter, Nic. L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Schlee, Frs. (Buff), Langford, N. Y.
Schleifers, Christian Hubert (St L), Elston, Mo.
Schlegel, August (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Schleicher, George (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., Route No. 4.
Schleier, Herman J., (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Schlenke, H. (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlereth, J. J., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Vincent's College.
Schleuter, John P. M., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Schlicht, John, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
Schlichter, H. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main str.
Schlimm, Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 339 Orleans st.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
Schloesser, D., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
— Kilian, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Schlueter, A., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Clement A. (Hbg), York, Pa., 319 S. George street.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
— Jos. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
Schmal, Peter J. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 920 5th st.
Schmandt, John B. *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson ave.
Schmauss, Raphael, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Schmelzer M. James, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Schmickler, Bartholemew B. *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— M. J. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
Schmid, Anselm, *c.pp.s.* (S A), Castroville, Tex.
— Chas. P. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
— F. C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn.
— F. C. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— Max (Mil), Ashford, Wis.
— Pius (St P), St. Henry, Minn.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Stephen (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Schmidt, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Chas. (N O), Opelousas, La.
— Fred. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio., St. Aloysius Academy.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
— Honorat, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
— John Gerard (St L), St. Louis. Mo., 5824 Etzel ave.
— Jos. B. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
— Joseph (N O), Mandeville, La.
— Joseph (St L), Taos, Mo.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
— Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1845 Baltimore ave.
— Joseph V., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Matthew *o.f.m.* (KC), Kansas City, Mo., Heim ave.
— Nicholas (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
— Pancratius, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E, Eager st.
— Wm. Very Rev. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
— Wm. A. (St L), Dardenne, Mo.
— Winfried, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Schmiehausen, B. (Wich), St. Marks, Kans.
Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Christopher (L C), St. Joseph, Wis.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (StP), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
— Engelbert (L), Payneville, Ky.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 165 Sheldon st.
— John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
— John F. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— L. C. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Martin, Minn.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (S Falls), Rosebud Agency, S. Dak.
— Peter (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
— Theodore, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Pa., Erie, 315 E. 9th st.
— V. F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2d and C sts., NE.
Schmitz, Anthony (Peo), Leonore, Ill.
— Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
— Ed., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— F. A., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— John M. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind.
— Matthaeus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Michael (Mil), Kiel, Wis.
— Nicholas (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— Peter (G B), Rhinelander, Wis.

Schmodry, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schneider, A. (Nes), absent on leave.
— Adolph F. (Mar), Bessemer. Mich.
— Francis X. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
— Fred. M. (Br), Winfield Junction, N. Y.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio. Tex., Brackenridge Villa.
— J. G. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
— Jerome, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— John G., *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— John J. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
— Jos. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis. Md.
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Schneiderhahn, Max. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois road and Lynch st.
Schnell, V. A. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Patrick's Church.
Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Schnitzler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Schnorbus, Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati. O., 42 Calhoun st.
Schnorr, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schnückel, C. (Chic), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
Schnüttgen, Ferd. (Om), Howells, Neb.
Schoelch, M. (L C), Medford, Wis., Holy Rosary Church.
Schoell, M. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Schoendorff, John P. (Cl), Kelley's Island, Ohio.
Schoenemann, G. Charles (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
Schoenen, P. (New), Paterson, N. J., 283 Carroll st.
Schoener, Geo. A. M. (Pitt), Rochester, Pa.
Schoenfeld, John H. (Cin), Creedville, Ohio.
Schoenhoeft, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill.
Schoeningh, A. H. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
Schoenlau, F. X. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius' Church.
Schoenwalder, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), St. Turibius Mission, Cal.
Schoeppner, Charles B., *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Frs. S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schofield, Edmund F. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Scholl Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1310 Linn st.
Scholly, Joseph *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Scholter, Roman (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
Scholz, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
Schomer, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
Schonhart, A. J, M. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Alexian Hospital.
— Jos.. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Jackson & Telfair sts.
Schoof, H. (Om), St. Helena, Neb.
Schopp, John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Flint st.
Schoppe, Bernard (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
Schorer, Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Odilo (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
Schorn, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark. N. J., 528 High st.
Schorno, John Bapt., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Schorp, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Davis and Le Moyne sts.
— Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schotthöfer, C. M. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Schraffel, F. X. (Lin), retired; res.: Radfeld, Tyrol, Austria.
Schrage, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 S. Ninth st.
Schramm, George (FtW), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 103 Center st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
— J. M. (L C), Keyesville, Wis.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., 31st Ward.
Schrander, Edw. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 40 Jay st.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m. of Paris* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Schreiber, F. (Peo), retired; res., St. Louis, Mo., 2112 S. 12th st.
— Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 373 12th st.
Schreiner, Augustine H. (Clev), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Schrembs, Jos. G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 63 1st st.
— Rudesind, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Joseph's.
Schritz, Ph. A. (Clev), Loraln, Ohio, R.F.D.
Schroeder, B. (Wich), Offerle, P. O., St. Joseph, Kans.
— Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
— Jos. (E), Corry, Pa.
— Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Schuchardt, John M. (Cin), retired.
Schuck, Joseph (Ind), retired to Germany.
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, S. 2nd st.
Schuette, Bernard J. (Chic), Niles Centre Ill.
Schütte, Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
Schüttelhöfer, A. Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., Holy Family Church.
Schueler, Anthony *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— H., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Laflin and 51st sts.
— Jos. (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 549 5th st.
Schuier, Herman, *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho.
— L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Cambronne st.

Schulkers, Aegidius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesborough, Ky.
Schulte, A. J. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— A. J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— B. A. (Dub), Templeton, Iowa.
— E. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 6 Greenville ave.
— F. H. (St L), Maxville, Mo.
— F. X. (Dub), Remsen, Plymouth Co., Iowa.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
— Jos. A. (Dub), Arcadia, Iowa.
— Pancratius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Wm. C. A. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
Schultehenrichs, Anschar, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Schultz, Jul. A. (St L), Cottleville, Mo.
Schulze, Fred. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Schumacher, Anthony (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
— G. H.
— Ignatius (St P), Clara City, Minn.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, N.Y.
Schupp, Lib., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind.
Schuster, Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Schwab, Frs. W., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 200 Monroe ave.
— Leo, VeryRev. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schwabl, Leonard, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Franklin st.
Schwaiger, P. (Mil), St. Lawrence, Wis.
Schwallenberg, Francis (Bal), Anacostia, Md.
Schwam, Theoph. P. (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
Schwandt, J. B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 371 Watson st.
Schwartz, John (Win), Lakey P. O., Minn.
Schwarz, C. J. (Ind), Borden, Ind., R.F.D.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, N.Y.
— Raphael, M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Simon, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Schwarze, Albanus, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Schwarzmeier, J. D. (G B), Appleton, Wis.
Schweitzer, Phil. (Mil), Sinsinawa, Wis.
Schweizer, Berardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Assumption Convent, N. Salina st.
Schweller, Jos. (S A), Lehman, Texas.
Schwertner, Aug. J. (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
Schwickerath, R., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Schwinn, Francis (Mil), Dayton, Wis.
— John W. (N Y), absent on leave by permission.
— Seb. P. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
Sciolla, Vincenzo (New), Newark, N.J., 344 6th st
Scollen, C. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
Scott, Martin J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass. H. C. College.
— Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scotti, P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Scullin, Felix (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
— Felix M. (Clev), Niles, Ohio.
Scully, John, *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— Michael G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— Patrick, F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thomas M. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Seagrave, E. E. (Prov), Providence, R. I., Cathedral.
Searle, Geo. M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 86 Main st.
Seckler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., Bush st.
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Troy Hill, Pa.
See, Thomas (Det), Milford, Mich.
Seebeck, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st., Windsor Terrace.
Seeberger, Cosmas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Seeboth, Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Neb.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
Seepe, J. B. H., Very Rev. (Ind), Madison, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Seguin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Seggio, G., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Seibertz, William F., Very Rev. (Ind), Tell City, Ind.
Seidl, John L. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— Nicolaus, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 14th st.
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.
Seifert, August, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Seiler, Augustine. *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Seimetz, John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., Annunciation Church.
— Julius A. (Ft W). Peru, Ind.
Seiter, Emil (GB), Marinette, Wis.
Sekenger, J. B. (Port), Brunswick, Me.
Selb, Ignatius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Sele, Aemilianus (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Selinger, Jos. (St L), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Seliskar, John, (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Seminary.
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
Sellig, John E. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
Seltzer, Charles (Clev), sick; Cleveland, Ohio, St. Alexis Hospital.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Coal City, Ill.
Semelka, Theophile (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. Stanislaus st. and Rother ave.
Semple, Henry, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 19 I st. N.W.
Semmes, Oscar *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Senecal, L. A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais Grove, Ill.
Sénésac, T. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.

Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Senn, F. X. *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, O., St. John's College.
Sennefeld, Jos. T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.
Senner, F. (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
Sennerich, S. (St L), Peers, Mo.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine st.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, N. Y., 124 W. 24th st.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 684 40th st.
Serpa, Antonio (Pro), Providence, R.I., Church of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Serra, Antonio (Brown), Hebbronville, Tex.
Servais, A. H. (Or), absent. In Canada.
Servant, Rbt. (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Servetko, Jos. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Sesnon, Robert (SFr), Oakland, Cal., 684 40th st.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Seton, Robert, Rt. Rev. (New), Rome, Italy.
Setters, John L., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Seubert, And. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Hospital.
— Geo. P. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
— J. (St P), Cologne, Carver Co., Minn.
Seuffert, John L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Seux, Camillo (S Fé), Chamita, N. Mex.
Sevčik, M. (St L), New Haven, Mo.
Séve, A. (V Isl), Nootka, B. C., Canada.
Sevens, Renier (Ind Ty), Ponca City, Okla.
Severin, Dennis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Sévigny, J. U. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Sexton, Ph. F. (Bo), Boston, Roslindale, Mass.
Seybold, Jos. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Shabacker, James, *o.s.b.* (St A), Nueva Gerona, Isla de Pina, Cuba.
Shadler, F. J., Very Rev. (Char), New York City.
Shaffel, Roman A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Shahan, P. P. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— Thos. H. (Bo), Malden Centre, Mass., 308 Main st.
— Thos. J. Very Rev. (Hart), Washington D. C., Catholic University.
Shanahan, Daniel (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa.
— Edmund T. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— William (Dub), Sioux City, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown College.
Shanley, James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Thomas (Hart), Westport, Conn.
— Walter J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Shannahan, J. E. (Chic), Galena, Ill., St. Michael's Church.
Shannon, Jas. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— James D. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
— Thos. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Luke F. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y.
Sharpe, Alph. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
Shaw, H. S., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— J. W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
— Thos. A., Very Rev., *c.m.* (Peo), Lasalle, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
Shea, Cornelius J. (Alb), Green Island, N.Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— F. C. (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
— H. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
— J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— James (Ind), Henryville, Ind.
— Patrick (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— Patrick (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
— William (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
— W. L. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
Sheahan, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Delta, Colo.
— Jos. F. (NY), Pocantico Hills, N.Y.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Shee, Jos. A. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 101 Front st.
Sheedy, Arthur (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— D. F. (Pro), Somerset, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Church.
— P. (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
Sheehan, C. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
— D. S. (E), absent.
— Daniel (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
— David (Alb).
— Francis J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— Geo. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 114 5th ave.
— John (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Willow and Van Ness sts.
— John (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
— M. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 E. Naghten st.
— M. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. (U), Salt Lake, Utah.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. F. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehy, James (Dub), Greene, Butler Co., Iowa.
— James, *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 115 Sandusky st.
— John (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
— John (Mon), Passadena, Cal.
— Th. (Dav), Kinross, Ia.
— Wm. H., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Sheeran, Frs. M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), East Boston, Mass., 65 London st.
— Jos. S. (Bo).
— Thomas M., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.

Sheil, James (St L), Shelbina, Mo.
Sheils, J. A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Shelley, Thos. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Sheppard, John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 240 9th st.
Sheran, W. H. (St P), Groveland Park, Minn., Seminary.
Sheridan, B. J. (Dav), Corning, Iowa.
— B. O'R. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— J. O'R. (Hart), Naugatuk, Conn.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 468 W. 145th st.
— John (L), Louisville, Ky., 322 Brook st.
— John (K C), Clinton, Mo.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain.
— John J. (Syr), Owego, N. Y.
— Matt. (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— P. F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— Peter J., Very Rev. (E), Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Philipp (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Poppleton and Hollins st.
Sherlock, H. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Center st.
Sherman, Thos. E., *s.j* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Sherr, G. P., sick, Idaho Springs, Colo.
Sherry, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— W. T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Family Church.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Shields, Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah street.
— Michael T. (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
— Patrick (Con), Manhattan, Kans.
— Thos. E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 353 Iglehart st.
Shine, Eugene A. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y.
— Michael A. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
— Michael J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y.
Shinnick, Wm. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
Shortell, Rd. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Epiphany Church, Pottawatomie st.
Shulak, F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Shunk D., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio.
Shuvelin, Anthony (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
Shyne, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine boul.
Siatka, J., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Noble and Ingraham sts.
Sice, Martin B., (Wil), Clayton, Del.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Ravenna, O.
— Robert A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— W. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
Siebenfoercher, Anthony S. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
Sieber, J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Siebert, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Siedlaczek, E. (Chic).
Siedlecki, Stanislaus (Scr), Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., Pa.
Siegelack, Francis (N Y), New York City, 525 E. 17th st.
— Francis Oswald (Br), Middle Village, N. Y.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Siepker, Bernard (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Sieverding, Jos. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sigl, Chas., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Sigg, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Sikorski, A. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Polish Church.
Silva, E. A. (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Santo Christo Church.
Silveira, G. da Souza (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Rosary Church.
Sima, Paul, *o.p.* (N Y).
Simard, A. (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Alphonse A. (Man), Claremont, N. H.
— J. C. (Chic), Irwin Station, Ill.
— John (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
Simeon, Jas., Ven. (Lin), retired, res; Lens, Canton des Grisons, Switzerland.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Simmen, Boniface (KC), Pilot Grove P.O., Mo.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (NY), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
—William I. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Ant. (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
— Joseph (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Chestnut st.
— L. (St P), Osseo, Minn.
— M. J. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Magloire (N O), Raceland, La.
— N. (NO), New Orleans, La., 2nd st. cor. St. David.
Simonds, S., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson boul.
Simpson, J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
Sims, Paul W., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Sinclair, F. H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 35 E. Maple st.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
Singer, Emeran, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa.
Singelton, John S. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
Singleton, Wm. S., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Sinkmajer, Jos. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Wenceslaus' Church.
Sinnott, Geo. T. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— James P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— William, J. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
Sirois, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury Center, Mass.
Sittenauer, Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Siwiec, Alex. (L C), Natrona, Pa.
Sixt, F. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 318 Washington ave.
Skelly, Joseph, *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mosher and Division sts.
— Peter M. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
Sklenář, John M. (Wich), Strong City, Kans.
Skoček, Wm. (Gal), Industry, Tex.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Skulík, Bernard M. (Peo), La Salle, Ill.

Slane, Peter (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slatinský, M. C. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Slattery, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— David (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
—E. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— J. R., Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary, Penna ave. and St. Mary's st.
— John T. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Lawrence W. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass.
— Maurice D. (S Fr), Napa, Cal.
— Michael T. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— R. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— T. F. (Det), retired, Mt. Morris, Mich.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
— James (NY) New York City, Westchester.
Slevin, James (Man), Manchester, N. H., College.
— J. J. (Col), absent on sick leave.
— John J. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Richard D. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University.
— Th., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Immaculate Conception College.
Sliemers, J. Willibald, (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
Slinger, J. H., Very Rev. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Slisz, Lad, (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Joshaphat's Church.
Sloan, C., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Slocum, Wm. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 762 S. Paulina st.
Slupek, Michael M. (N Y), Port Richmond, N. Y., 14 St. John st.
Sluyter, Gerhard (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Smalian, F. H. (St P), Tracy, Minn.
Small, Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Center ave.
Smelsz, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa.
Smiech, J. (G B), Torun, Wis.
Smiers, John W. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
Smietana, Alex. (Mar), Eagle Harbor, Mich.
Smith, Bernard A. (Syr), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Rectory.
— C. A. (New), Jersey City, N.J., 219 3d st.
— C. J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— F. X. (Nash), Nashville West End, Tenn.
— Francis X. (Alt).
— George (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 Meridian st.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., William st.
— J. T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st. Porter ave.
— Jas. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
— Jas. L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James A. (NY), New York City, 107 W. 58th st.
— James H. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— James J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church, Greenville.
— James J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 528 Elizabeth ave.
— James L. (Pro), Taunton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— James W. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Patrick's Church, Philadelphia st.
— John (Dub), Emmettsburg, Iowa.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., St. Mary's Church.
— John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y.
— John Talbot (N Y), New York City, 65 E. 81st st.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— John L. (Alb), Washington, D.C., Catholic University.
— John T. (NY), New York City, 1075 Madison ave.
— Joseph E. (Hbg), sick.
— Jos. F. (Clev), Glenville, Ohio, 65 Elgin st.
— Jos. F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42d st
— Joseph G. (Mil), Brodhead, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
— M. S. (Clev), Lakewood, Ohio.
— Mathew A. (Col), Vesuvius, Ohio.
— Michael P., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
— P. (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
— P. J. (Mon), absent on sick leave.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson Boul.
— Philip H. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., 251 Allen st.
— Richard, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
— Richard (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Nes), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.
— T. W., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Terence B. (Hart), absent on leave.
— Thos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— Thomas G. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., University
— Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Thos. P. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
— Thomas P. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— Wm. P. (New), Paterson, N. J.
— Wm., *s.p.m.* (NY), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
Smits, Anastase J., *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Smitz, A. M. (G B), De Pere, Wis., St. Boniface's Church.
Smogor, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., Holy Cross College.
Smolinski Fr. (Chic), Washburn Springs, Ill.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Rock Lake, Pa.
Smrekar A. (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Smyth, Bernard (Mon), Hollister, Cal.
— Eugene (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Francis (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
— H. J. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— H. P., (Chic), Evanston, Ill. 1026 Lake st.
— Hugh P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Church, Blue Hill Ave.
— John (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Joseph, (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1064 4th ave.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Dav), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.

Smyth, Patrick, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and 132nd st.
— Patrick E. (New), Pavonia, N. J., 501 Pavonia ave.
— Thos. Gibbons (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Thomas Church, Roland ave.
—Thos. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Thos. (N Y).
— Thos. F. (Dav), Cosgrove, Iowa.
— Thomas M. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 240 5th st.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), absent.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Snels, Nicholas M. (Hel), Belt, Mont.
Snider, Sigismund J. (N Y), New York City, 117 Broad st.
Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), Clayoquot, B. C., Can.
Soares, Seraphino G. (Sac), Live Oak, Cal.
Sobry, E. (V Isl), Kynquot, V. Isl., B. C., Can.
Socquet, C., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Parkville.
Soennler, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 191 S. Mount st.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Columbia City, P. O., Ind., Rural Route.
Soemer, Jno. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich street.
Soentgerath, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Solar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Solignac, J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Louis Cathedral.
Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D.C.
Solnce, J. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Solon, J. A. (Chic), De Kalb, Ill.
Somers Edward F. (N Y), New York City.
Sommer, C. (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
Sommerhäuser, William, *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio.
Sondermann, J.F., Very Rev. (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Sonthelmer, Francis, *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Sonntag, Eustachius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., St. Boniface's Church.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Sorrel, Al., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., College.
Sorrentino Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 304 N. 8th st.
Sosnowski, Stanislaus, (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Laurence's Church.
Sotis, Nicholas (New), Rockaway, N. J.
Sott, Jos. W. *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1210 E Baltimore st.
Sotter, Boniface, *o.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
Souaya, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 169 E. Van Buren st.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Souchon, A. M. (Brown), Laredo, Tex.
Soumis, Joseph A. (St P), Dayton, Minn.
Sourde, Adolphe (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
Sousa, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City 151 Thompson st.
Southgate, Edward (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
Southwell, E. P., *o.c.c.* (NY), New York City. 334 E. 29th st.
Souza, Alfredo M. (S Fr), San Jose Mission, Cal., Alameda Co.
Sovilla, Victor (Col), Columbus, O., Lincoln & Hamlet sts.
Spaeth, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Jos. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Spalding, Edward L. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral
— Henry S., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
— Louis H. (L), Knottsville, Ky.
— Samuel B. (Ph), West Chester, Pa.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
Spearing, J. B. *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st. S. W.
Specht, F. X., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. 3d st.
Speckert, Chas., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 813 N. 14th st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Spelman, Dominic (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— E. J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
Spellman, John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Peter W. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Spenner, F., *s. m. of Paris* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— F. A., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D.C., 515 6th st., S.W.
Spensley, J. W. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Spetz, Andrew, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Spielmann, Gerhard, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Spies, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Spiess, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Spigardi Caesar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 19th and Morgan sts.
Spillane, Edw. P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Spillard, D. J., *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Peters and Reynes sts.
Spillman William s.j., Jamaica.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cyclone, Tex.
Spirig, John, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Ignatius College.
Spitzlberger, L. (G B), Mackville, Wis.
Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
Splinter, C. A., Very Rev. *o.p.* (NY), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Splinters, J. G. (S Fe), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Sprangers, John J. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Bishop's Residence.
Sprigler, August (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Springmaier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 445 S. Lincoln st.
Sproll, Bern. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— Joseph (Clev), Raab P. O., Ohio.
Sroka, John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Church.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., Holy Cross Church.
Stachniewicz V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.

Stack, Barth. A. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Edw. (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— G. (Sac), Forest Hill, Cal.
— Maurice (Chic), St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill.
— Thomas F. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Sacred Heart.
Stackable, J. B. (Chic), Desplaines, Ill., Feehanville.
Stadelman, Jos. M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Stadelmann, Wm., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
Stader, John B., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kan.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.*, (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Stafford, D. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 10th st., betw. F. and G. sts., N. W.
— John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Stahl, Peter (Dav), St. Mary's, Warren Co., Iowa.
Stahle, Pamphilus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Stallo, Guido, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio,
Standaert Charles (Ind Ter), Alva, Okla., Ter.
Standinger, Polycarp, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 227 E. 112th st.
Stang, Wm., Very Rev. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
Stankanmetz, Julius.
Stanowski, R., *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Jas. F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— John F. (Ind), Bramble, Ind.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— M. (Bal), absent.
— M. C. (Sy), retired; res., Canastota, N. Y.
— T. J. (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham. St. John's College.
Stapf, Chas. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
— James (Det) Bad Ax, Mich.
— John H. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
— Thomas W. (N C), Goldsboro, N. C.
— Th. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Baltimore and Patapsco sts.
Stariha, J. N., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Stark, E. D.
Starostzick L. (G B), Portage, Wis.
Starr, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md. Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Stas, John R. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
Staub, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 378 Hudson st.
Staubach, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati. O., 1615 Vine st.
Staud, Hugo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Staudigl, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa.
Stauss, Gustave (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
— Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 304 Elliot st.
— Leo (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
Steber, Zenon (Ind Ty), Shawnee, Oklahoma.
Stecher, Aloysius (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
—Thos. F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Stefanowicz, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 166 W. 18th st.
— Nicholas (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 713 Carson st., U. G. C.
Stefl, Leopold (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 11th st.
Steffen Aug., *s.j.* (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Edw., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Guardian Angel Church.
Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
Steger, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill., Cluny Abbey.
— M. (Pitt), retired.
Stehle, August N. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Aurelius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
— Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Stehling, Chas. (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Stehmann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1520 E. Washington st.
Steigenberger, Benedict *o.s.b.* (Bel), Wetaug, Ill., Cluny Priory.
Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N.J., 440 River st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
— Leopold (Hbg).
— Matthias. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil (St Cl), Rices, Minn.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis., Annunciation Church.
Steiner, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Church.
Steinkamp, Clemens, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Luzerne, Pa.
Steinkogler, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Georgetown, Minn.
— Wolfgang, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Steinlage, Ferdinand G. P. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, St. Boniface's Church.
Stemker, B. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Stemmler, Jno. B. (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
Stempel, Cyriacus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Stemper, Francis X. Aug., Stemper P. O., Hillsborough Co., Fla.
— H. T. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., Troy Hill.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz P. O., N. Dak.
Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Killona, La.
Stenson, J. W. (Om), Omaha, Neb. 412 S. 9th street.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Fairchild, Wis.
Stephen, Jos. A. (St Cl), St. Anthony, Minn.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
— Theodore (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Stepka, Victor (St L), Festus, Mo.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kan.
Steppling, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S. S., 31st Ward.
Sterling, James L. (Bal), Washington, D.C., 1739 Rhode Island ave., N. W.

Stern, A. (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Stetter, Chas. V. (FtW), Lottaville, Ind.
Steurer, C. (Peo), Kickapoo, Ill.
— Chas., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— John Fr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
— W. J. (NY), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Steyle, Phil. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
Stick, F., Very Rev. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Stiefvater, And., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Stiegler, J. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Still, J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Stimmler, Valentine, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Stindel, Fabian *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan.
Stinson John T. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
Stocker, Augustine, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (L R), Spielerville, Ark.
Stockman, P. J. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Stoeckle, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Stoeppelmann, Jos. (Cin), Carthage, Ohio, St. Charles' Church.
Stoffel, Nicholas J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3321 16th st.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.
Stolte, Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
Stolz, Denis, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceanna st.
— N. (S Falls), Terry, S. Dak.
Stommel, Henry (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Stone, Edw. R., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 334 E. 29th st.
— Fidelis *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— P. D. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
Stopper, Geo. (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th st3.
— Hugolin, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Storp, J. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Story, Rich. J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Stoters, P. (Mon), Salinas City, Cal. L. B. 107.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Bernard, Platte Co., Nebr.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Straeten, M. (S Falls), Rapid City, S. Dak.
Straevens, M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Strahan, Joseph A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Strasser, Willibald, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 315 E. 9th st.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Yates, N. Dak.
Straten, H. J., Chicago, Ill., 421 Cleveland ave.
Strattmann, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st. N.
— Frank (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
— J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peters and Paul's Church.
— Paschalis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott ave.
Straubinger, Frs. A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, P.O. Mo.
Strauss, Gustav (Ph), Reading, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Stravens, M. H. (Ore), absent on leave.
Strenski, Emil F. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.
Strerath, Frederick *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, O.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin). Colon, Neb.
Strigl, Wendelin E., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1875 Broadway.
Stritch, Michael I., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., University.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Stroebele, Albert, St. Andrews Island, Columbia, S. Am.
Stromberg, John H. (Dub), Granville, Iowa.
Stroombergen, J. A. (St L), absent, sicklist.
Strube, Anthony L. (NY), Rondout, N. Y.
Strumpen, Chas. (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
Strzelecki, John H. (NY), New York City, 109 7th st.
Strzelczok, Boleslas, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Stuart, John C. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Trinity P. O., Lorain Co., Ohio.
Stubinitzky, N. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.. St. Paul Semlnary.
Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Layton Corners, Mich.
Stücker, Quirinus, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
Studnička, Jos. Frs. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak., St. Adalbert's Church.
Stuebe, John (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Stuerenberg, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (SFé). Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Stützer, L., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Tex.
Stukel, Mathias (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
Stukenborg, Liborius J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio. 310 Allen st.
Stukenkemper, Meinulph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Meire Grove, Minn.
Stulz, Wendelin M. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.,
Sturm, Edm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.
— F. X. (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
— Ferd., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 258 Pine st.
Stutts, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, S.S.
Stutz, Jordan (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (NO), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Suchowski, John (Scr), Ashley. Pa.
Sudeik, Jos. G. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.
Sueppel, Joseph W. (Dav)., Massena, Ia.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10209 Ewing ave.
Suhr, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., East End, Larimer ave.
Suleck, A. (L R), Marche, Ark.
Sullivan, C. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
— Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Stephen's Church, 23d ward.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.

Sullivan, D. Alexander (Man), Lancaster, N. H., All Saints' Church.
— D. H. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
— Denis (St P), Jesseniand Faxon P. O., Minn.
— D. F. (St L), Monroe City, Mo.
— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— D. P. (Spr), Marquette, Mich, Cathedral.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 Crown st.
— Denis F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— Denis J. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.
—Edward P. *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Eugene (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— Eugene (S Fr), San Francisco, 230 10th st.
— Florence, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Francis (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
— Henry (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Henry A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., St. Mary's Church.
— J. F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass. St. Lawrence's Church.
— J. W. (S Fr) Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
— James, J., *c.m.* (Br.), Brooklyn, N.Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— John (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 10 Gautier ave.
— John C. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
— John F. (Pro), New Bedford, Mass., St. Lawrence's Church.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John J. (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal.
— John P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— M. A. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
— M. J. F. (Chic), Chicago, 52nd st. and Turner ave.
— Mark J. (Bo), Revere, Mass.
— Michael (Pro), Fall River, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Michael J. (Bo).
— Patrick J. (Pro), Providence, R.I., 171 Academy ave.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— Robert P. (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— Stephen (Hel), Helena, Mont.
— T. D. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
— T. E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn.
— T. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23d st.
— Timothy B. (Dub), Akron, Iowa.
— Wm. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Wm. L., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.

Sulmona, Leonard A., *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 6513 Meadow st.
Summa, M. D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Peter's Church.
Sumner, Wm. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Frederick, Md.
Sund, Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 5th st., betw. Smith and Park sts.
Supík, Wencesias, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Suplicki, A. J. (Clev), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Supple, James N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, St. Francis de Sales Church.
— Michael J. (Bo), Charlestown, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 29 Buckingham st.
Surprenant, John B. (G R), Ryan, Mich.
Sustersic, Francis (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 812 N. Chicago st.
Suszczynski, S. (St Cl), Ledoux, Minn.
Suter, Aloys, *s.j.*, (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Suthkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., S.S., 2112 Sarah st.
Sutton, Xavier, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross.
Suwalski, Adalbert, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Svrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Swanson, Frs. B. (Chic), Dixon, Ill.
Sweeney, A. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— C. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3722 Chestnut st.
— Miles (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— Richard (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— T. R. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn.
— Walter (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
— Wm. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
Sweens, J. (Nes), Ellensburg, Wash.
Sweeny, Edwin M., (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 221 W. 107th st.
— John J. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
Sweere, Adrian H., *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Swéron, Charles (Port), Frenchville, Me.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Col), Dillonvale, Ohio.
Swift, H. J *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, College.
— John J., Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Swinarski, Val. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Substation 5.
Swinko, Bart. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Sylvain, J. O. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Home for the Aged.
Sylvestre, Arthur (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
— H. Z. (Prov), Manville, R. I.
Synan, Owen J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
Synnott, John, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 352 Collins st.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Synott, William (N Y), New York City, 308 E 37th st.
Syoen, H. (Det), Newport, Mich.
Szabo, Avelin, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
— Julius (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y.
— John (E), Pittsburg, Pa., U. G. C., 712 Carson st.

Szadzinski, Theophile (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Szatala, J. (New).
Szczypta, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Holt and Division sts.
Szedvidis, Michael (Scr), Pittston, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus(Scr), Hudson P.O., Pa.
Sztuczko, Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Szukalski, John F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Szulerecki, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Preble st., 13th Ward.
Szymanowski, Stephan (Tr), Perth Amboy, N.J., St. Stephen's Church.
Szymanski, Joseph (S A), Bluff, Tex.
Szymkiewicz, A. (E), Dubois, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Bloomingdale road and Hermitage ave.
Szyrocki, Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Station D.

Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Dividing Ridge, Portland P. O., Ky.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Tabb, J. B. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Tabke, A. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Augustine's Church
Taelman, L., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Xavier's Mission, Mont.
Taken, James (Dub), Eagle Centre, Iowa.
Talbot, James A. (NY), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— William J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Tallon, P. W. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2041 East Grand ave.
— Walter T. (New), sick, Newark, N. J., St. Michael's Hospital.
Tannrath, John Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
Tanquerey, Adolphe A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Tapin, Aug. (T R), Papineau, Ill.
Tappert, Henry M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
— Wm. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God, 6th st.
Tarasiewicz, Aegidius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Tardella, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Tardif, Aug., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Belmont and N. 40th ave.
Tarnowski, Matthias (Tr), Camden, N. J., 10th and Liberty sts.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Tarro, Peter (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
Tasche, Conrad (Chic), Sublette, Ill.
Tastevin, Stanislaus (Ind. Ty), Anadarko, Ind. Ter.
Taton, Fr. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
Taugher, M. J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Taylor, Casimir, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Mt. Adams, Passionist Monastery.
— James, *s.m.* (U), Salt Lake City, Utah, All Hallows College.
— J. H. (L), Fredericktown, Ky.
— Matthew A. (NY), New York City, 144 W. 71st st.
— Michael J. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
Tearney, E. M. (Rich), West End, P.O., Va.
Teahan, Jas. F. X. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Teeling, A. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
Tegeler, John (Dav), Bauer, Iowa.
Tehan, John F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Temple, William (Wil), Easton, Md.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Scranton, Miss.
Tennian, J. C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tennissen, J. A. (Clev), Holgate, Ohio.
Te Pas, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 600 Lake st.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 885 McDougal ave.
— M. (Chey), absent on leave.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich.
Teroerde, P., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 S. Clark st.
Terra, Emanuel C. (Pro), Provincetown, Mass.
Terrien, Joseph, *o.p.* (Pro), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 569 Jersey ave.
Tessier, Joseph (N O), Thibodeaux, La.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Testa, Vincent, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
Tetreau, John B. (N Y), Cornwall on Hudson, N. Y.
Tettemer, Jos. (St L), absent on leave.
Teurlings, W. (N O), Washington, La.
Tevlin J. (Sac), Crescent City, Cal.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 173 E. 3d st.
Thébault, A. (N O), Martinsville, La.
Theillon, E. (Dul), Gentilly, Minn.
Thein, John (Clev), St. Joseph's, Ohio.
Theis, John B., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— John B. (G R), Montague, Mich.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Church.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), Granville Center, Wis..
— Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Thelen, L. N. (Mil), Charlesburg, Wis.
— Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo.
Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Thérien, E. J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 15 Sibley st.
— M. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
Therriault H., *o.p.* (Prov), Fall River, Mass., 790 S. Main st.
Thibault, Clovis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn,
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Leopold, Ind
Thiele, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 247 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., Sacred Heart Church.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 296 W. 12th st.
— George (Chic), Rockefeller, Ill.
Thienel, Marcus, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn

Thier, A. R. (Dub), awaiting appointment.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Jos. M. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Thill, Dominic F. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
Thillmann, John, *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Thiltgen, M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Joseph's College.
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Thiollière, Anthony C. (Natch), Cloutierville, La.
Thion, C. M. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.. Villa Maria Academy.
Thobe, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4525 Garfield ave.
Thoennessen, Casparus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., Holy Cross Church.
Thomas C. F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., York Road.
— Cyrin, Very Rev. (L), St. Vincent P.O., Ky.
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
— James (B), Idaho City, Idaho.
— Joseph *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
— Vincent (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Thompson, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station D., Frederick ave.
— John C. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
— John P. (Ph), Manayunk, Pa., 146 Rector st.
— Joseph B. (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
— Reginald, Wm., *o.p.* (SFr), Antioch, Cal.
— Robert J. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Bernard's Church.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist Seminary.
Thornton, J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— James P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 219 John R. st.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Walter, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Thorpe, T. P., Right Rev. Mgr. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1513 Superior st.
Thouvenin, T. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Thuente, Clement M., *o.p.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Thuille, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Far), Tirsbol, N. Dak.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Thumel, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
Thum, A. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Thurnes, Jos. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Tichý, F. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 101 Corwin ave.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Camp Washington.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Rose of Lima Church.
Tiernan, Joseph S. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
— M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., College, Baronne st.
Tierney, Edward J. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John D. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John J. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— M. M. (Dub), Manilla, Iowa.
— Matthew J. (Br), Bayside, N. Y.
— P. A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R. R. C.
— P. F. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., Pro Cathedral.
— P. J. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
Tighe, L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Thaddeus W. (N Y), Matteawan, N. Y.
— William P. (Tren), Gloucester, N. J.
Tihen, J. H. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 4th ave. and 2d st.
Till, Xaver (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 928 Winnebago st.
Tillick, J. P., *s.j.* (Cin).
Timmermans, P. (Tuc), Clifton, Arizona.
Timmins, James (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Timon, Andrew J. (Man), Franklin Falls, N.H.
Timphaus, T. H. (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Pullman, Ill., 11310 South Park ave., Station T.
Tinney, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Mauger st.
Tintrup, C. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
Tipp, John B. (E), Hammett, Pa.
Tobin, Frs. L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Mary's Church, 46th st.
— Francis J. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Nicholas Church.
— Richard H. (NY), Peekshill, N.Y., Assumption Church.
— Thos. F. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Thos. J. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— Thos. V., Very Rev. (Nash), Chatanooga, Tenn.
Tobyn, Miles W. (St L), S. St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Toeller, Th. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 4th ave.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Kelseyville, Cal.
Tofini, Scipione, *p.s.m.*, (NY), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Tole, Wm. H. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Toll, Michael (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Race st.
Tomaszewski, Caesar, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Smallman and 21st st.
Tomazin, Ignatius (St Cl), Belle River, Minn.
Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Manayunk, Pa., 141 Grape st.
Tommasini, F. X. *s.j.* (Den). Trinidad, Colo.
— Paschal, *s.j.* (Dal), El Paso, Texas.
Tonello, Joseph, *o.c.*
Toner, Geo. H. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
— P. J. (St P). Groveland Park, Minn., Seminary.

Tonner, Adam (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tonnes, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's.
Toohey, J.M, *c.s.c.* (NO), New Orleans, La., Dauphine and Reynes sts.
Toohill, J. W. (Dub), Merrill, Iowa.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Newport, N. Y.
Toomey, Andrew (Sac), Smartsville, Cal.
— D. B. (Chic), Chicago, 4500 Wallace st.
— J. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Cathedral.
— James John (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front street.
Topet, Hypolite, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Lehigh, Ind. Ty.
Toplak, Frs. J. (GB), Eagle River, Wis.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, N. Y.
Torbeck, Frs. (Ind), Washington, Ind., Immaculate Conception Church.
Torbett, David D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary. In Scotland.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
Tormey, Walter, Very Rev., (St J), Brookfield, Mo.
Tornowski, Mathias (Tr), Trenton, N. J., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
Tortel, Jos. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Tourscher, Francis E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova Pa.
Tower, James (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
Towle, D. R., *o.p.*, (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave. S.
Tracey, Charles E. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., St. Lucy's Church.
Tracy, Henry P. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N.Y.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara University, N. Y.
— John A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 11th and Destrahan st.
— John (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 466 Lake st.
— John F. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
— Jos. V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (N O), Gessen, La.
Traenkle, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Trageser, Joseph L. *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Tragesser, Geo. H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1427 N. Caroline st.
— Louis, *s.m. of P.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's Convent.
— Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
Trainor, Jas. (N O), Franklin, La.
— Jas. F.(Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 228 Queen st.
Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Tranchemontagne, J. (Prov).
Trant, Stephen (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Traudt, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Traufler, Louis, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), C Collegeville, Minn.
Trautlein, Frs. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Traverso, Sanctus, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
Travi, Lambert, (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Traynor, M. (S Falls), Emmet, S. Dak.
— Matthew (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 993 Central Park ave.
Traxler, F. Xavier, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Cambria Co., Pa.
Treacy, Patrick (Tr), absent on leave.
— T., Very Rev. (Dub), SiouxCity, Iowa, 10th and Douglas sts.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
— Wm. (Tr), Bradevelt, N. J.
Treanor, Hugh (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
Tréca, Jos., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Tregge —, (Scr), Hazleton, Pa.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1900 S. Market st.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
Tremmel, John (Ft. W), Covington, Ind.
Tresch, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass., Tex.
Trierweiler P. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Triganne, L. O. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors' Church.
Trimberger, Geo. (Mil), St. Martin, Wis.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony.
Trinkaus, C. J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
Triolo, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Ghost Church.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Tritz, A. B. (Dub), awaiting appointment.
— Cassian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, Albert, *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
Trobec, John (St Cl), Brockway, Minn.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), sick.
Troistorff, Aug., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
Trojaneck, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Tromby, V. M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Trompeter, L. (L C), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Troncy, J. M. (S A), absent.
Troncoso, Mariano, *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Trost, Paulin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Trottier, Cleophas (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Philias (Spr), West Warren, Mass.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
— James B. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— John Edw. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— Thos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
Truchard, Anthony (Gal), absent in France.
Truszynski, Casimir (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Valentine's Church.
Trudel, F. X. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
Trümper, Wm., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y. 651 Washington st.
Trumm, P. A. (Dub), absent on sick leave.
Tschieder, Peter A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo., St. Stanislaus Seminary.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Virginia City, Nev.
Tucker, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Hermitage ave., Manayunk.
Tuigg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, West.
Tuite, F. (Pro), absent.
— Jas. P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.

Tully, F. (G B), Poygan, Wis.
— J. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
Tump, H. (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
— J. T. (StL), absent on indefinite leave.
— Jos. (Col), Columbus, O., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
— Joseph (Bur), South Hero, Vt.
Turmel, J. (Alt), San Jose, Cal., Sanitarium.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Skaguay, Alaska Ty.
Turner, Jas. P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul's Seminary, Groveland Park.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R). Sick.
Tusek, Michael (St C), McCauleyville, Minn.
Twazewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 540 Noble st.
Twellmeyer, Francis X., *s.j.* (Mob), Springhill, Ala.
Twohig, F. John, *o.p.* (KC), Kansas City, 2305 Walrond ave.
Twomey, Mortimer E. (Bo), Malden, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Tymkivitch, Paul (NY), Yonkers, N. Y., 45 Oak st.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Kellyville, Pa.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), St. Inigos, Md.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
— William J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill College.
Tyszka, Apollonius (Dav), Brighton, Iowa.

Ubach, Anthony (Mon), San Diego, Cal.
Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), So. Boston, Mass., 606 E. 4th st.
— Ign., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Ulrich, Albert A., *s.j.* (N Y) New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Constantine (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis.
Uncles, C. R. (Wil), Clayton, Del.
Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., Annunciation Church.
Untraut, Hermann Jos. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Uphaus, Jos., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Frank, Ohio.
Urbanke, Stephan (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Urich, Adam J. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind., R. F. D., No. 1.
Uriel, John (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Urique, Pierre A., *s.s.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary, Brighton.
Urnauer, Sebastian *o.c.c.* (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Ussel, Gabriel (Den), Walsenburg, Col.
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 2821 Sarah st., S.S.

Vabre, C. (Tuc). Flagstaff, Ariz.
Vacchero, Mathew (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Vaculik, Methodius (SA), Nada, Tex.
Vadder, Gerhard (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Vaeth, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 216 7th ave., N. E.
Vagnier, Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vahey, George J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1139 Superior st.
— J. W. (Mil), retired; Elkhorn, Wis.
Valence, Onezime, *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Valentin, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Valentini, John (S Fr), Sansalito, Cal.
Valerius, Ferdinand (Josephinum), Columbus, Ohio, 321 E. Main st.
Valfre, Julius, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (StL), St. Louis, Mo. 1220 N. 11th st.
Vallely, J. P., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 370 Temple st.
Valls, John *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras.
Valois, Omer (Prov), Fall River, Mass., Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.
Valpolini, A. *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephen, P. O., Wyo.
Van Alfen, P. H. J. (N O), Crowley, La.
Van Antwerp, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 26 Harper ave.
Van Asten, John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 931 Wellington ave.
Van Clarenbeek, Frs. (Hel), Billings, Mont.
Van de Bilt, A. (N O), Delcambre, La.
Van de Bogaard, Martin A. (Tr), Somerville, N. J.
Van deCasteele, Louis (GB), Institute P. O. Wis.
Vandegrift, Charles J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
Van de Laar, Martin (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
Van Driesche, Charles (Ind Ty), Gray Horse P. O., Oklahoma.
Van den Berg, H. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
Van den Bosch A. (St P), Centreville. Minn.
Van den Broeck, V. (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Crawford, La.
Van den Bussche, Marcellus (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
Van den Elsen, B. J., *o.praem*, (GB), Depere, Wis.
Vandenhende, John (Ind Ty), Kingfisher, Okla.
— Victor (Ogd), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Minneapolis. Minn., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.
— Arnold John (St P)
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Van den Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Vandepoel, L. A. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Van der Aa, Fred. (Ind Ty), Kingfisher, Oklahoma Ty.
Van der Burg, Q. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrooke.
Van der Donckt, Cyrill (B), Pocatello, Idaho.
Van der Eerden, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (St L), St Louis, Mo., St. Louis' University.
Van der Elsen, H. J. (G B), Kingston, Wis.
Van der Heyde, A., Very Rev. (N O), Louvain, Belgium.
Van der Heyden, Jos. (B), retired to Belgium.
— R. (G R), retired: to Holland.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), New Design, Ill.
Vanderlage, B. (StP), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Van der Pol. J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.

Van der Sanden, H., Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 South Broadway.
Van der Staag, F., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Joseph's Church.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Or), Pendleton, Ore.
— G. M. (B), Boise, Idaho.
Van der Vorst, Romaine (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
Van de Ven, C., Very Rev. (N O), Lake Charles, La.
— H. J. (Nes), Sprague, Wash.
Van Dingenen, D., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me.
Vandriss, Louis (Det).
Van Dyke, Ernest (Det), Detroit, Mich., 36 Washington ave.
Van Frentz, Desiderius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Van Goethem, G. (V Isl), Quamichan, B. C., Can.
Van Gorp, L., *s.j.* (A), Koserefsky, Alaska.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), St. Bernard, La.
Van Haver, F. (Natch), Zwolle, La.
Van Heek, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 18th and Vine st.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), Sagole, Wis.
Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Van Hootegem, Edw. F. (GB), Holland, Wis.
Van Hulse, Charles (Ind Ty), Hennessy, Okla.
— Jos. (Ind Ty), Muscogee, Ind. Ty.
— Theophile (Ind Ty), Tulsa, Ind. Ter.
Van Hulst, A. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 417 W. 12th st.
Vanier, Ch. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
Van Ingelgem, J. (Rich), Staunton, Va.
Vanino, Erhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Van Krevel, John, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Van Luytelaar, Jno., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 33rd and Broadway.
Van Ness, John G. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Rowe and Finch sts.
Van Nevel, J. A. (V Isl), Kuper Isl., B.C.
Van Nistelrooy, Fr. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 159 S. 43rd ave.
Van Ree, Luke. Retired.
Van Rensselaer, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Van Riel, A. (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), Grand Rapids, Wis.
Van Rooy, R., *o.praem.* (GB), Dykesville, Wis.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. box 223.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
Van Sever, A. (L C), Rudolph, Wis.
Vanston, John F., *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kan.
Van Straelen, L. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis, 209 Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Chas. L. (St L), St. Geneviève, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 S. 11th st.
— Jos. A. (Mil), Alverno, Wis.
Vantroostenberghe, G. A. (L), Holy Cross, Ky.
Van Waesberghe, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— Ed. (Ind Ty.), Pawhuska Oklahoma Ty.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varnagiris, Vincent (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 243 Roebling st.
Varrily, J. M. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Vassallo, John A. (New), Summit, N. J., Morris ave.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.*, (Hel), St. Paul P. O., Mont.
Vattmann, Edward J., *miss. ap.* (Clev), Fort Sheridan, Ill., Chaplain U. S. Army.
Vaudry, Faber S. (S A), San Antonio, Texas. L. B. 363.
Vaughn, John B. *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schagticoke, N. Y., St. John Baptist Ch.
Vaughan James (Sac), Angels Camp, Cal.
— L. J., (L C), Loreto, Wis.
Veale, James (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Veerkamp, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Veil, F. B. (Cin), Marion, O.
Venn, Clemens (Chic), retired.
— Theodore (St P), absent.
Venneman, John G. (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
Vento, D. (S A), Gonzales. Tex.
Verbeke, F. (V Isl), Ladysmith, B. C., Can.
Verbrugghe, E. (B), Boise, Ida.
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Greenbush, Kans.
Vereker, Patrick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
— Richard (Sac), Willows, Cal.
Verhaag, L., (Or), Centreville, Ore.
Verhagen, A. (Nes), Spokane, Wash.
Verhalen, Wm. F. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Verheyen, Boniface, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Vermaat, James, Lewistown, Mont.
Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Vermeulen, G (Om), Spalding, Neb.
Vernimont, R., (Dal), Denton, Tex.
Verrina, A., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1029 Napoleon ave.
Versavel, Arthur (Ind Ty), Vinita, Ind. Ty.
Verstegen, John (G B), De Pere, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Verstrepen, A. (Natch), Monroe, La.
Verwilghen, Felix (Nes), Vancouver, Wash., Cathedral.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (LC), Ashland, Wis., 205 Front st.
Vessiny, Damian *o.p.* (N Y), Neperan, N. Y.
Veth, Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kan., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Shorham, Vt.
Vialleton, Anthony, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Victor, H. (S Falls), Kranzburg; S. Dak.
Videnz, Frs. (Br), New Hyde Park, N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Viger, A, J., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
— G. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Ellicott City, Md., St. Charles' College.
Vignolle, E., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Vignon, Jos., Very Rev., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., La Salette College.
Vigroux, Eugene (N O), Lockport, La.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
Vilallonga, Joachim *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Pine Boul.
Vill, Jos., *o.s.b.* (StCl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.

Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Burchard, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (StP), Stewart, Minn.
Vinas, Stephen, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st
Viola, Cherubinus *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Vitta, Chas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 992 St. Mark's ave.
Vlček, John (Lin), Plasi, Neb.
Vlossak, Frs. (Ph), South Bethlehem, Pa., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Chur h.
Voag, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), New Riegel, Ohio
Voegden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Ind Ty), Perry. Oklahoma Ty.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliott and St. Paul aves.
Vogel, Anthony (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
— Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— J. (S Falls), Cheyenne Indian Reservation, S. Dak.
— John, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 35 President st.
Vogelmann, C. *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Vogl, Joseph (G R), Saginaw, W. Mich.
Vogt, A. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
— A. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Church, Mount Oliver.
— A. Hubert (G R). West Bay City, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Casimir, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (L C), Bayfield, Wis.
— John Geo. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
— Jos. J. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
— Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
— Wm (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Volio, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal.
Volkay, Eugene (Hart). Bridgeport, Conn.
— Miron (Scr), Priceburg, Pa.
Vollebregt, A. (Alt). Liberty, Ill.
— F. (GB), Duck Creek, Wis.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Custar, Ohio.
Vollmer, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (L C), Superior City, Wis.
— Louis *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Volsin, Basil (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., United Greek Catholic Church.
Volz, Jos. F. (L C), Menomonie, Wis.
— J. Raymund, Very Rev., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flint Hill, St. Charles Co., Mo.
Von der Ahe, George (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Von der Thannen, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Vonеš, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 702 Alport st.
Von Haza-Radlitz, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., Sacred Heart College.
Von Lintel, Otto (Col), Columbus, O., 684 S. 3rd st.
Von Pakisch, Wm., *s.j.* In Europe.
Von Schwedler, Fred. (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Vorlicek, J. G. (G B), Francis Creek, Wis.
Vornholt, B. (Con), Plainville. Kans.
Vorwerk, Laurentius, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., Mt. Elliot and St. Paul aves.
Vossenkuhl, T. C. (S A), San Antonio. Tex. Cathedral.
Votypka, C. J. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill.
Voussem, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Vover, Ludger (Nat), Ellsworth, Kan.
Vrána, Julius V. (S A), Praha, Tex.
Vránek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vrba, Frs. I. (Dub), Protivin, Iowa.
Vuibert, A. J. B., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Vullinghs, J. (V Isl), Saanich, V.C.I., B.C., Can.
Vychodil, Aloys (NY), New York City, 289 E. 4th st.

Wachter, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland Ore., 832 Milwaukie st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1845 N. 23rd st.
Wack, Joseph J. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
— Wm. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
Wade, James (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
— John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Charles and 27th sts.
Wadenschwyler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Waeltermann, John (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Wagemans, Fred., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne st.
Wagener, A. J. (Dub), Cherokee, Iowa, Rural Route No 2.
Wagner, A. H. (Far), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— A. J. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Albert L. *s.j.* (S A), Miami, Fla.
— Albert, *o.c.c.* (Leav). Scipio, Kan.
— Charles W. (Clev), Miller City. Ohio.
— Chas. (Ind), Boonville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
— F. J. (E), Kersey, Pa.
— Herman (St L), St. Mary's, Mo.
— J. P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— John A. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa.
— John H. (Col), McConnellsville, Ohio.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Michael N. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 307 Central ave.
— Michael N., *s.j.* (Clev), South Brooklyn, Ohio, P. O. box 223.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Vincent a Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wahl, W. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wahlmeier L. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Wakeham, Richard K., *s.s.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det), Parisville, Mich.
Walaszkiewicz, F. S. (Om), Norfolk, Neb.
Walbaum, A. (Om), Constance, Nebr.
Walburg, Anthony H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
Walcher, James (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Walczak, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 602 Wesson ave.

Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Waldmann, Phil. J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Allegany, N. Y., St. Bonaventure Monastery.
Waldron, Chas. F. (Dav), Chariton, Iowa.
— James D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Martin A., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Walker, David B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Wall, Frs. H. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— J. (Om), absent.
— John (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
— M. C. (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
— Robert (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
Wallace, J. V. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
— John P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Thos. A. (New), Orange, N.J. 84 Valley st.
— Thos. G., *s.j.* (N Y), New YorkCity, Fordham.
— Thos. H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. W. (N Y), New York City, Morris ave. and 163rd st.
— William J., *s.j.*, (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras.
Walleser, John (Con), Tipton, Kans.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Wallrath, Michael (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
Walser, Ferdinand, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Walsh, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Home for the Aged.
— A. I. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— D. (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 214 West Ferry st.
— D. J, (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— Daniel S. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Paul's Church.
— David P. (Wh), retired, Wheeling, W.Va., Hospital.
— Edward (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
— Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 19 West 6th st.
— Edward J. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
— Edward J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— F. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane Ave.
— Frs. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— Frs. P. (Scr), Bentley Creek, Pa.
— Francis (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.,
— G. T. (Gal), Galveston, Tex.. St. Patrick's Church.
— Henry A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
— Henry T. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Hilary, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., St. Francis Retreat.
— J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), New Haven, Conn.. St. John's Church.
— J. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st.
— J. T. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Washington and Myrtle aves.
— Jas. Aloysius (Bo), Lowell, Mass.
— Jas. Anthony(Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— Jas. C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Holy Name Church.
— James J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— James L. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
— James M. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Vincent's Church.
— John (Alb), Troy, N.Y., St.Peter's Church.
— John (Dav), Morse, Ia.
— John (Dul), Park Rapids, Minn.
— John (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— John J. (New), Bay City, Mich.
— John J. (Ph), Camp Grounds, P. O., Pa.
— John P., *s.j.* (N Y), Fordham, N. Y.
— John T. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— Jos., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Scipio, Kans.
— Louis S. (Bo). Salem, Mass.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— Michael (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
— Michael (N Y), New York City, Riverdale on Hudson.
— Michael F. (Port), Calais, Me.
— Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Deveboise place.
— Michael L. (Alb), Albany, N.Y., 12 Madison place.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— P. A. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
— P. A. (Br), Astoria, Long Island City, N. Y.
— P. J. (Chey), New Castle, Wyo.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 1219 17th st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 6 Allen st.
— Philip (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— Philip J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Gilmore and Baker sts.
— Richard (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
— Robert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 77 West Utica st.
— Robert (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Simon B. (Tr), Highbridge, N. J.
— Stephen (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 5th ave Oakland.
— Thos. (Pitt), absent on leave.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— Thos. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, Dudley st.
— Thos. J. (Alb), Coeymans N. Y.
— Thos, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Thos. P. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St.Mary's
— Thomas (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
Thomas, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. John's Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Thomas F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. 8th st.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 106 3rd ave.
— Thos. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin street.
— Thomas J. (New), Newark, N. J., 172 Belleville ave.
— Wenceslaus J. (Ph), Harrisburg Diocese
— Wm. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn.
— Wm. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Falls of Schuylkill. 161 Stanton st.

Walsh, Wm. H. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Wm. H. (Bo), Walpole, Mass.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., P. B. 523.
— Wm. P. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
Walshe, Edmund (Og), absent, sick.
— James G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Dublin, Ireland.
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal.
— Richard F. (Spr), East Hampton, Mass.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Bruno (Scr), Morris, Pa.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 124 Niagara st.
Walterbosch, Macarius, *o.c.c.* (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Walters, R. F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
Walz, Max, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Wambold, Fred. A. (Mil), Highland, Wis., St. Anthony's Church.
Wand, John B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.
Wanner, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2150 W. Adams st.
Ward, F. P. (Pitt), Allegheny City, Pa., 898 California ave.
—Felix, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., P.O. Box 655.
— Frs. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis M. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
—Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., E. 37 Sherman avenue.
— Hugh B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 90 Vansicklen ave.
— James (Pro), Taunton, Mass.
— John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Stevenson st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 152 Seymour st.
— M. J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
— M. J. (N Y), Mount St. Vincent, N. Y.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Holy Ghost College, Bluff st.
— Michael (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.p.*
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Peter *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Roger (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont.
— Wm. J. (N Y), New York City, W. Farms road and Green ave.
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Warken, Nicholas, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3202 Canal st.
Warning, Theo. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Francis Convent.
Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Warren, Constantius E., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
— Cornelius, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 823 E. 61st st.
Wartinger, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 639 E. 150th st.
Warzawa, Paul (Dub), Carroll, Iowa.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 13th st., above Chestnut st.
Waters, John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 43 Spring st.
— John F. Q. (Or), Portland, Ore., Cathedral.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Robert (Al), Newry, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Thos. E. (Rich), Manchester, Va.
Watson, Jos. R. C. (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
Watters, Bernard J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
Watterson, Chas. H. A. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— Henry (New). Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
Wayrich, F. W. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, S. I.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Clev), Harbor Station, Ohio.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Fort Defiance P. O., Arizona.
— Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Chas. J. (L C), West Superior, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
— E. (Chic), Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Ill.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— F. J. (Om), Wayne, Neb.
— Geo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 698 Seneca st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 234 Cleveland ave.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
— Louis S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 17th and Stiles sts.
— Michael (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
— Nicholas, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— P. J. (Chic), Tampico, Ill.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
— Stephen. (Clev), Van Wert, Ohio.
Webersinke, Ubaldus, *o.f.m.* Very Rev. (Cin) Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Brooklyn, Ohio.
Weckesser, Jos., *s.m. of Paris* (SA), San Antonio, Tex., St. Louis College.
Wegmann, J. Aloysius Th. (Bel), French Village, Ill.
Wehmeyer, George, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Vine and 18th sts.
Wehner, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Gravois ave. and Lynch st.
Wehrle, Jos. M. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (L R), Dixie, Ark.
Weland, Joseph (Og), Mohawk Hill, N Y.
Weibel, F. J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark.
Weiffenbach, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Weigand, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., Liberty ave. and 14th st.
— Jos. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, O.
— W. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Weikert, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Rome Italy, St. Anselm's College.

Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
— Chas. B. (L C), Durand, Wis.
Weil, Edward F. (Dav), Richmond, Ia.
Weimer, John B., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 ave. K.
Weiner, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Weinhoff, John J. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Weinman, Ferd. L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 379 Jefferson ave.
Weir, John (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 20 N. Main st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 28th and Larimer sts.
— Rbt. A. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
Weirich, Wm. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Weis, Bernardinus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
— Joseph B. (Nat), Sandusky, O., 417 Central ave.
—M., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
Weisbruch, Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Weisinger, S. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weiss, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
— Geo. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. Francis Convent.
— Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., Standard ave. and 18th st.
Weisser, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Highlandtown, 216 Aliceana st.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
Weissteiner, Aloysius (GR), Layton Corner, Mich.
Weitekamp, Martin *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Joseph's Church.
Weiter, John (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Welbers, L. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrooke.
Welbes, Matt. (G B), , Sherwood, Wis.
— P. H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell avenue.
Welch, Edw. H., *s.j.* (Bal), W. Washington D. C., Georgetown College.
— Geo. W. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— James E. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 264 Oakwood boulevard.
— Joseph (L), New Haven, Ky.
— Joseph P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
— M. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— Michael J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Sadoc. *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1919 Steiner st.
Welden, Chas. V. (Scr), Weston, Pa.
Weldon, Michael, Very Rev., V. G., (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., Holy Trinity Church.
— Th. J., Very Rev., *c.m.*, (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Welling, Peter de Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio. 1615 Vine st.
Welp, F. (St Cl), Padua P. O., Minn.
Welsch, Nic., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville, Ind., St. Joseph's College.
Welsh, C. Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— F. J. (Hgb), Harrisburg, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Welte, Marius (N O), Labadieville, La.
Welter, M. A. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
Welz, Justinus, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
Wendl, Emmeran D. (Alb), Gloversville, N.Y., St. Francis' Church.
Wendling John B. (Clev), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
Wenker, Aug. (Chic) Naperville, Ill.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
Wenzel, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 40 Chapel st.
—Columban, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (NO), Gessen, La.
—P. A. (New).
— William (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Wepfer, Robert *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Wermers, B. J. (Det), Detroit Mich., 40 Jay street.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.e.* (Pitt), New Baltimore, Pa.
— Edward G. (Ph), Haycock Run, Pa.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— N. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 14th st. and Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernich, J. (StCl), Luxemburg, Minn.
Werninger, J. W. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Werr, Paulus, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Canal Dover, Ohio.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Wertz, Jacob M. (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), Mt. Angel, Ore.
Wesseling, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Westarp, B. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 307 Custer st.
Westerman, James T. (N Y), absent on leave.
Westermann, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 612 8th st.
Westhoff, Severinus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona.
Westkamp, John (GB), St. John, Calumet Co., Wis.
Westman, J. A. (New).
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 40 Chapel st.
Weyer, B. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Michael (Mil), Martinsville, Wis.
— Nicolas (Mil), Mineral Point, Wis.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City Heights, N. J., 224 Central ave.
Weysters. James (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
Whalen, Daniel Frs. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Blue Hill ave.
— Kyran J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Miles (Det), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace street.
— Thos. L. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. B. (Bo), S. Boston, Mass., 55 Broadway.

Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 Fulton ave.
— Jas. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 797 Larned st. E.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Holmesburg.
Whelan, Isaac P. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 333 ave. C.
— Jas. B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
— Jas. L. (L), Stithton, Ky.
— Jno. T. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Riverside ave. and Clement st.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa , College.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— Miles (Det), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Mt. Airy.
— Timothy J. (Bo), absent, sick.
White, H., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown.
— Henry K. (SFr), Elk P. O., Cal.
— J. C. (Dav), Dunlap, Iowa.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 36th st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Brannon ave. and Reber place.
— John (Den), Denver, Colo., 1738 Logan ave.
— John Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Barre and Howard sts.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 17 Thomas st.
— Thos. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2371 Payne street.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— W. P. (Peo), Bloomington Ill.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
— Wm. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Wm. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Francis Church.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Whitney, John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Wholey, Denis J. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass.
Whyte, M. J. (S Fr).
Wibbert, Adolph (Mil), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Vincent's Church.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Clev), Drusilla, Ohio.
Wicker, Jos. M. (L C), Tilden, Wis.
Widerin, George L. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Widmann Conrad M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La , Baronne st.
— Florian, *o.s.b.*, (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
— Jos. S. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 417 Central ave.
Widmer, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (NO), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
— M. Bruno, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Wiechmann, F. C. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
— Mark *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash., St. Martin's College.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiederkehr, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 Putnam ave.
Wieland, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Joseph's Priory.
— S. F. (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Wielgus. Joseph (Pitt), Mammoth, Pa.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Troy, Ill.
Wieners, A. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienhold, Gustave (Dub), Mapleton, Iowa.
Wienker, H. C., Very Rev.(E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
Wiersbinski, Anthony (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
Wiersma, G., (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Pendleton, N. Y.
Wiesner, Paulin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 S. 5th st.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.
Wiest, Stephen M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 111 Short st.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
— P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
— Peter (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
Wight, B. J. (L), Taylorsville, Ky.
Wightman, Chas. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Bensonhurst, 85th st. and 23d ave.
Wigley, Albert (Pitt), Pittsburg, S. S., Pa., 31st and Carson sts.
Wilber, Wm. T. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
Wilde, Louis M. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
Wildenberg, John D., Very Rev., *o.p.* (Col). Somerset, Ohio.
Wilhelm, Jos. B. (Far), absent on leave.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (GR), HarborSprings, Mich.
Wilken, H. T. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind.
Wilkens, Ignatius M., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1798 Queen City ave.
— V. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home; retired.
Wilkinson, William, *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga
Williams, Edward (Bal), Mt. Savage, Md.
— Paul (Det), Lansing, Mich.
— Phil., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., 1431 Kansas ave.
— Thos. David (Bal), Rockville, Md.
Willman, J. B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 357 Vernon ave.
Willmes, F. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., St. Peter's Church.
—Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
Willms, J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Emsworth, Pa.
Wills, H. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 679 65th st.
Wilmer, Antoninus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy).
Wilson, Ambrose, *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Cal.
— Eugene A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Francis S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Savin st.
— James J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., St. Vincent de Pauls.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, West Farms road and Green ave.
— John P. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— M. J. (New).
— P. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.

Wilwerding, Anthony *s.j.* (Clev), Brooklyn, O., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Wimmer, Simplicius, *o.s.b.* (StC), Collegeville, Minn.
Windish, F. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Neb.
Windshiegl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savanna, Ga., St. Benedict's Church.
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl). In Rome.
Winkelried, Jos., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
Winkler, Geo. (E), Brookville, Jefferson Co., Pa.
Winn, Thomas F. (Pro). Arctic, R. I., St. James' Church.
Winnenberg, F. A. B. (Bal), Necker P. O., Md.
Winner, H. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.
Winter, Francis, Very Rev. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Münich, Minn.
— P. C. A. (Nes), White River, O'Brien's P. O., Wash.
Winterhalter, B. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Winters, John T. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— James (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 710 E. Main st.
— Peter C. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Holding Ford, Minn.
Wirth, Edmund J. Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., St. Bede's College.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Allegheny, Pa., 614 Washington st.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
Wirtz, Henry J. (L C) Plum City, Wis.
— Herman, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— J. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
Wise, Jos. L., V. Rev. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
Wissel, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Phil), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Joseph Raphael, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md., St. Mary's Church.
Wissler, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2302 Baltimore ave.
Wiszniewski, Antonius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis.
— Victor (G B), Bay City, Mich.
Withopf, K. T. (Con), Dresden, Kans.
Witt, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Wittauer, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
Witthaut, F. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Wittliff, S. A. (Det), Jackson, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Wittmann, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Nes), Lacey, Wash.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Prokopius College.
— Joseph F. (Col), Lancaster, O.
Wittmer, Theopistus, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Glandorf, Ohio.
Wocet, Oscar, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex.
Wochner, Henry, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato. Minn.
Woelfel, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., West End, Alexander and Steuben sts.
Woesmann, A. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, M. William, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Wojak Theofil (L C), Marathon P. O., Wis.
Wojcick, Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 144 Mills st
Wojciechowski, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Millwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., Exchange ave. and 88th st.
Wojtowicz, J. (S Falls), Thorson, S. Dak.
Wolczak, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., Buchanan and Campbell aves.
Wolf, Ferd., *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Frs. W. (Ind), St. Mary's, Vigo Co., Ind.
— Geo. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2323 14th st.
— W. (Mil), St. Wendel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.
— W., Very Rev. (Om), Grand Island, Nebr.
Wolfe, Mauritius, *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Wolfgarten, A. Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7017 May st.
— Stephan (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 907 31st st.
Wolfstyn, Emil (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (NY), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Wonderly, I. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Detroit st. and Fruitland ave.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
— Jas. F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
Woodman, Clarence E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Woods, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 278 Macon st.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (SFr), San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.
— Jas. J. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 120 Church ave.
— Jos. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew, *s.j.* (Nes), Seattle, Wash., Im. Conc. Church.
— Patrick (StL), Richwoods, Mo.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
Worpenberg, G. H., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
Woulfe, Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 497 N. Park ave.
Wozny, S. (GB), Princeton, Wis.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), North Brookfield. Mass.
Wrenn. Francis (Dub), Armstrong, Iowa.
Wright, Hugh (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— W. J. (Char), Moultrieville, Sullivan's Island, S. C.
Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Wrynn, M. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
Wücher, Very Rev. Theophile, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City. 120 W. 24th st.
Wuelfling, Gottfried (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Wuest, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa.
— Joseph (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Wulf, John L. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
Wunder, E. J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wunsch, Frederick (Br). Brooklyn, N. Y., Linden st., near St. Nicholas ave.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), Richfield, Wis.
— Joseph (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Cathedral.

Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
— Max (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (FtW), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Wyer, L., Very Rev. (SA), Victoria, Tex.
Wyman, Henry H., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 628 California st.
Wynn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st.
Wynn, Daniel A., *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio.
Wynne, Ed. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Clara and Maffit aves.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 27 W. 16th st.
Wyrzykowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30th st. and Linden ave.
— R. (St C), absent on leave.
Wysbeck, Leopold, *o.c.c.* (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 185 Driggs ave.
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Boniface's Church.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 143 Ashburton ave.

Yates, Walter R., (N O), Palmetto P. O., La.
Yazbek, Jos., Right Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
— Jos. K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 66 Tyler st.
Yenn, S. M. (FtW), Plymouth, Ind.
Ylla, E. (Brown), Beeville, Texas.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
York, John B. C. (Br), Huntington, L.I., N. Y.
— Thos. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1826 Jackson street.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2905 24th st.
Younan, Elias H., Very Rev. *c.s.p.* (Nash).
Young, Augustus (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Zabel, F. H., Very Rev. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Zabler, Francis L. Rt. Rev. Mgr. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1101 Shelby st.
Zachmann, Otto (Win), St. James, Minn.
Zahm, J. A., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Carroll and Jersey sts.
Zahner, Joseph (Win), Fairmount, Minn.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
Zak, C. (Om), Heun, Nebr.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn., St. Adalbert's Church.
Zalokar, Jos. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa., St. Barbara's Church.
Žálud, Frs. (Lin), Abie, Nebr.
Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Zarek, Victor H. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
Zarenczny, V. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Zarb, P. P. (S A), Floresville, Tex.
Zarn, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1570 N. Galvez st.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Rayne P. O.
Zealand, Joseph G., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Zebris, Jos. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Zechenter, E., Very Rev. (K M), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zeininger, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Aug. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2224 Chestnut st.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.* (K C) Monett, Mo.
Zeller, Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3d st.
— Ignatius, Very Rev. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y., Flushing and Shelton aves.
Zellinski, John (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., St. Casimir's Church.
Zemp, Albert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 258 Courtland st.
Zeng, Herculan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Dayton st.
Ženíšek, Cyrill, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Zentgraf, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 83 Morgan ave.
Zern, Gregory A. (Ft W), Goodland P. O., Ind.
Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Ziegenfuss, James, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Ziegler, C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark ave.
— Joseph I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Zielenbach, Anthony J., Very Rev., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells, Maud P. O., Pa.
Zielinski, Julian A. (Tr), South Amboy, N.J.
— Quirinus (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Zielnhofer, Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Canon City, Colo., Box 235.
Zielonka, Ceslaus (St Cl), Opole, Minn.
Ziemba, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 31 Ingraham st.
Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 E. Green st.
Zigrang, J. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Zila, Charles (Mil), Racine, Wis., St. John de Nepomuc Church.
Zilla, J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
Zilles, Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Zimmer, Henry A. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
— Henry J. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y.
— Jos. J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
— N. M. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Zimmermann, Cupertin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), National Home P. O., Wis.
— Hubert (Mar), S. Lake Linden, Mich.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Zindzius, Bartholemew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 233 Ripley place.
Zink, Augustine (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Zinnen, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Zinsmayer, Dominic (Clev), Landeck, Ohio.
Zirkelbach, Edward (Ind), Madison, Ind.
Zitterl, Aloys. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
Zittier, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Arizona, 231 N. 3rd st.
Zloczky, Orestes (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., U.G.C.
Zmijewski, B. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Raywick, Ky.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Ind. Ty.), Collegeville Minn.

Zoeller, M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Carroll and Jersey sts.
Zoepfchen, Chas., *o.m.i.* (Brown), Brownsville, Tex.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Spades, Ind.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Zolynes, Vincent (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., St. George's Church.
Zubowitcz, A., *c.s.c.* (FtW), South Bend, Ind., St. Hedwig's Church.
Zubrzyski, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), Newark, N. J., 9 Bedford st.
Zündt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (StJ), Conception, Mo.
Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa., Archabbey.
Zugelder, Alexander (G R), St. James P.O., Mich.
Zumbuelte, M. (Ft W), Hanover Centre, Ind.
Zumbuhl, L. (Peo), Henry, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Zumbusch, Ferd. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
— M. Henry, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Zumkeller, Aemelian, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B street.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Zurcher, Geo. N. (Buf).
Zuzek, Jonn (Win), Post Vodice, Austria.
Zwack, George, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Zwickert, D. (Al), Altoona, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zwierzchowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8241 Bond ave.
Zwinge, Jos., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Zwyssig, Pius, *o.s.b.* (LR), Fort Smith, Ark., St. Boniface's Church.
Zychowicz, Andrew (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1217 Prospect ave.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the U. S.

The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.

Professed Brothers, 88; Novices, 14; Postulants, 5; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2. Brother Bernard Kleppel, provincial.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, 8 Rue François.

Principal house in this country is at 1819 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, from where they conduct missionary work. Fathers, 4.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

AUGUSTINIAN PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA. — Very Rev. John Joseph Fedigan, O.S.A., Provincial, Villanova College, Villanova P. O.

Fathers, 74; Professed Clerics, 11; Novice Clerics, 4; Professed Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates, 7; Convents and Houses, 19; Novitiate and Study House, 1; College, 1; Parish Schools, 10; Missions and Stations with Churches, 27; Station (without Church), 1; Academies, 2.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College. Fathers in the United States, 9.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (Congregatio Americ. Cassinensis). — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Benedict's, Atchison, Kans., President.

To this Congregation belong the following independent abbeys and priories according to their rank:

St. Vincent's Arch-Abbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. — Rt. Rev. Leander Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch-Abbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Arch-Abbot, (chaplain of Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Canon City, Colo.). Arch-Abbots, 2; Fathers, 123; Deacons, 2; Clerics, 17; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 75; Lay Novices, 5; Scholastics, 60; Arch Abbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 10; Congregations, 15; Missions and Stations, 22; Colleges, 2; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn. — Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev, Alexius Edelbrock, O.S.B., resigned Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 86; Clerics, 21; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 33; Lay Novice, 1; Abbey, 1; Priories, 3; Seminary, 1; University, 1; College, 1; Parishes and Missions, 28; Chaplaincies, 4; Indian Mission Houses with schools, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans. — Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 43; Clerics, 14; Novices, 2; Brothers, 20.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J. — Rt. Rev. Hilary Pfraengle, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 11; Lay Brothers, 14; Novice, 1; Lay Postulant, 1; Scholastics, 12; Churches, 5; Colleges, 2.

Maryhelp Abbey, Belmont, N.C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot-Bishop, 1; Fathers, 27; Clerics, 7; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 20; Novices, 2; Priories, 3; College, 1; Industrial School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Stations, 17.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P. O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Benedict Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 7; Clerics, 19; Novices, 5; Scholastics, 10; Lay Brothers, 16; Students, 90; College, 1.

St. Procopius' Abbey, 702 Alport st., Chicago, Ill. — Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 10; Clerics, 2; Novice, 1; Scholastics, 9; Lay Brothers, 9; Lay Novices, 2; Candidate, 1. The Fathers conduct 2 Congregations, 1 College and print 4 Newspapers in the Bohemian language.

Cluny Priory, (Wetaug P.O.), Ill.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Moosmüller, O.S.B., Prior. Fathers, 2; Deacon, 1; Professed Clerics, 4; Clerical Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 2.

St. Leo's Priory, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla. — Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., Prior. Fathers, 10; Clerics, 4; Novices, 2, Lay Brothers, 11; Oblates, 3; College, 1; Missions and Stations, 21.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870). — Rt. Rev. Frowen Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind., (founded 1854, Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870. Former Abbots: Rt. Rev. Martin Marty, O.S.B., died as Bishop of St. Cloud, 1896; Rt. Rev. Fintan Mundwiler, O.S.B., who died Febr. 14, 1898; Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot: Abbot, 1; Fathers, 51; Clerics, 8; Choir Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 38; Novice, 1; Abbey, 1; Priory of St. Joseph, Gessen, La.; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota; Indian Missions, 3; Indian Schools, 2.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary; St. Meinrad's College; Jasper College; Congregations at Ferdinand, Fulda, Huntingburg, Ireland, Jasper, Maria Hill, Sabaria, St. Anthony, St. Meinrad, Ind., Selz, N. Dak.; Indian Mission at Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.; Station of New Boston and Adysville, Ind.; Indian Missions and Schools at Stephen, S. Dak., and Fort Totten, N. Dak.; Stations in South and North Dakota.—St. Meinrad's Abbey is the seat of the general directors of the Priests' Eucharistic League for the U. S.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. Founded 1873, Abbey April 5th 1881.—Rt. Rev. Frowenus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 33; Clerics, 8; Lay Brothers, 21; Novice, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 9; Stations, 3; Missions, 9; Indian Missions with schools, 2.

New Subiaco Abbey, Spielerville, Ark. Founded 1878, Abbey 1891. — Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 24; Clerics 8; Candidates, 2; Lay Brothers, 25; Students, 42; 15 Fathers attending Congregations in Arkansas, Missouri and Texas.

St. Joseph's Monastery, Gessen, La.—Very Rev. Luke Gruwe, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 14 (including one secular); Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 7; Novices, 6; Oblate Brother, 1. Preparatory Seminary with College.

III. COMMUNITY OF THE BENEDICTINE FATHERS OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE IN OKLAHOMA AND INDIAN TERRITORY.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma; Rt. Rev. Felix De Grasse, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 29; Clerics, 2; Novice, 1; Brothers, 17; Missions (White), 30; Indian Missions, 2; Colored Mission, 1; Apostolic School, 1; College, 1.

IV. COMMUNITY OF SWISS BENEDICTINE FATHERS IN MT. ANGEL, OREGON. — Very Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 18; Brothers, 34; Oblates, 2; College, 1; Seminary, 1; Parishes, 2; Stations, 8.

V. ST. GALL'S MONASTERY, Devils Lake, N. Dakota.—Very Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., prior. Fathers, 8; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 2; Novices, 6. The Community has 2 houses: St. Gall's at Devils Lake and St. Mary's at Richardton, N. Dak.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (Bl. Sacram.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France; PROVINCIAL HOUSE in America: Montreal, P. Q. Established in New York, 185 E. 76th st., in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste's Church, 159 E. 76th st., Perpetual exposition and adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.—Very Rev. L. Esterenon, supr.; Fathers, 5; Religious, 10.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Laurentius Vorwerk, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Mt. Elliott and St. Paul Avenues.

Fathers, 59; Professed Clerics, 20; Professed Brothers, 41; Clerical Novices, 5; Brothers of the III. Order, 9; Congregations, 9; Missions, 6; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; College, 1.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Epp, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.

Fathers, 50; Professed Clerics, 24; Clerics in Novitiate 3; Professed Brothers, 38; Novices, 3; Brothers of the III. Order, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Clericate, 1; College, 1; Convents, 3; Hospices, 5; Missions, 17.

PROVINCE OF ENGLAND. Missionhouse for the U. S. at Clay Center, Kansas. Superior: Very Rev. Marianus Fiege, O.M.Cap.

The main object of these Fathers is to conduct popular Missions and Retreats.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

PROVINCE OF IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (United States and Canada). — Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont.

Fathers, 46; Clerics, 23; Novices and postulants, 15; Lay Brothers, 20.—The Clergy in the U. S. wishing missions should address: Very Rev. Provincial, Niagara Falls, Ont.

MT. CARMEL PRIORY, New York, 334 E. 29th st. — Rev. Edw. P. Southwell, O.C.C., prior. Parent House at Whitefriar st., Dublin, Ireland. Fathers, 5.

FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. Jos. Costa, O.C., Vice-provincial, Fathers, 3; Brothers, 2; Churches, 2; College, 1.

BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium; PROVINCIALHOUSE: Montreal, P. Q.
The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brother Jude.
8apr Brothers, 25; Boys, 300.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. CHARLES.

MOTHERHOUSE: Piacenza, Italy.
PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Very Rev. P. Novati, provincial; Providence, R. I.
Fathers, 23; Lay brothers, 5; Parochial residences, 14; Missions with churches, 3.
Our Lady of Pompei and St. Joachim's Church, New York City.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Rev. Brother Christian, provincial; address: Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond and Scranton.
Brothers, 220; Novices, 34; Scholastics, 12; Junior Novices, 25; Pupils, 6384; Orphans, 401; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 397.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Rev. Brother Joseph, visitor, Manhattan College, New York City.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Cleveland, Detroit, Manchester, Portland, Providence, Springfield and Syracuse; and 1 Asylum in the archdiocese of Halifax, N. S.
Brothers, 436; Novices, 52; Postulants, 58; Pupils, 18,019.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. — Rev. Brother Gerardus, provincial; address: La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New Orleans, St. Louis, St. Paul, Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Mo., Nashville and St. Joseph.
Brothers, 197; Novices, 21; Postulants, 30; Pupils, 4100.
Colleges, 4; High Schools, 7; Parochial Schools, 6; Industrial Training School, 1.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Rev. Brother Theodore, provincial; address: St. Mary's College, Oakland, Cal.
The Brothers were established in California in 1868, when on August 11, they took charge of St. Mary's College. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento, Nesqually and Los Angeles.
Brothers, 106; Novices, 10; Postulants, 12; Colleges, 3; Academy, 1; Orphanage, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 3125.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

PROVINCE (for the eastern part of the U. S.).—Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, S.T.B., O.P., Provincial, Zanesville, Ohio.

PROVINCE (for California and Oregon).—Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O.P., Vicar-General, San Francisco, Cal., Bush and Steiner sts.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Lyons, France. — Convent at Rosary Hill, Neperan P. O., N. Y., archdiocese of New York. Very Rev. Alexander Mercier, O.P., prior. 7 Fathers; 2 Lay Brothers; 2 Tertiaries.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. — Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Definitors: Very Rev. Raphael Hesse, O.F.M., custos; Revs. Pius Niehaus, O.F.M., Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., Hilarius Hoelscher, O.F.M., Philibert Altstaetter, O.F.M.
Fathers, 111; Clerics, 51; School Brothers, 16; Lay Brothers, 66; Convents, 5; Residences, 25; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended to by the Fathers, 57; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiastical College, 1; Fathers in Rome, 2; at Commissariat, Washington, D. C., 1; Brothers, 2; at Apostolic Delegation, Ottowa, Ont., Can., 1. For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Hugoline Storff, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.
Fathers, 183; Clerics, 74; Brothers, 182; Missionaries in China, 2; Fathers in Indian Missions, 18, (in Wisconsin, Michigan, California and Arizona, with Boarding Schools at Keshena, Bayfield and Odanah, Wis., Harbor Springs, Mich., and St. Turibius, Cal., and Indian Day-Schools at Buffalo Bay and Courtes Oreilles, Wis.); Orphanage, 1, (Watsonville, Cal.); Monasteries, 7; Residences, 32; Missions and Stations, including Institutions attended from Monasteries and Residences, 163; House of theological studies, St. Louis, Mo., of philosophical studies at Quincy, Ill., and Indianapolis, Ind.; of rhetorical studies at Chicago, Ill.; Novitiate at Teutopolis; Colleges for classical studies for Students for the Franciscan Order at Teutopolis, Ill., and at Santa Barbara (old mission), Cal., and 1 for classical and commercial studies for other Students at Quincy, Ill.—For Missions and Retreats to be given apply to the Very Rev. Provincial.

To the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus belongs: The Commissariate of California and Arizona, established July 22nd, 1896. — Commissary Provincial, Very Rev. Theodore

Arentz, O.F.M., res. Watsonville, Cal., St. Francis Orphan Asylum The Commissariate comprises the Franciscan Monastery and Novitiate—Old Mission—Santa Barbara, founded Dec. 4th, 1786 by Spanish Franciscan Missionaries, the Orphanage and Franciscan Residence in Pajaro Valley near Watsonville, the St. Turibius Mission and Indian School in Lake County, the Franciscan Monastery connected with St. Boniface's Church and the Franciscan Residence connected with St. Anthony's Church in San Francisco, the Franciscan Residences at Los Angeles, Fruitvale, Banning and Sacramento, Cal., and at Phoenix, Ariz., and the St. Anthony's College near the "Old Mission" Santa Barbara, for Aspirants to the priesthood in the Franciscan Order.

CUSTODY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—Very Rev. Athanasius Butelli, O.F.M., Superior. Address: Franciscan Monastery, New York City, 151 Thompson st.

Fathers, 22; Clerical Students, 3: Lay Brothers, 8; Convents, 6.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, newly founded by decree of Sept. 16th, 1901.—Very Rev. F. Edward Blecke, O.F.M., provincial, Franciscan Monastery, Paterson, N. J.

Fathers, 43; Clerical Students, 32; Novices, 7; Lay Brothers, 28; Convents, 6; Residences, 4; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Students in Seminary, 65; Students in College, 110.

COMMISSARIATE OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Rev. Stanislaus Jeka, O.F.M., Superior, Pulaski, Wis., diocese of Green Bay.

Fathers, 4; Clerics in theology (Cincinnati, Ohio), 1; Students (Teutopolis, Ill.), 3; Students (in St. Cyrill and Methodius Seminary, Detroit, Mich.), 1; Lay Brothers, 2; Candidates, 3; Monastery, 1; Missions, 2.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Louis M. Miller, D. D., O.M.C., Provincial, Syracuse, N. Y.

Fathers, 55; Professed Clerics, 27 (Trenton, Albany and Rome, Italy); Novices, 13; Scholastics, 12 (Trenton); Lay Brothers, 8; Oblates; 9; Convents and Houses, 16; Outside Stations, 4; Prisons, 3; Hospitals and Institutions, 10.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS.

THE ST. FRANCIS' MONASTERY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (legal title), Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Brother Raphael, O.S.F., Superior.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the Diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Brothers, 88; Novices, 12; Academies, 6; College, 1; Schools, 11; Pupils, 7,337.

THE POOR BROTHERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Prov. Limburg, Holland.

This Society was founded December 24, 1857, by Philip Hoever (born 1816, died 1864) principal of St. Peter's parish school, Aachen, Germany. The Brothers were compelled during the "Kulturkampf" to leave Aachen. The first 5 Brothers from Europe arrived in St. Joseph College, Teutopolis, Ill., August 6, 1866. On invitation of the Most Rev. J. B. Purcell, Archbishop of Cincinnati, the Brothers went to Cincinnati to commence a Protectory for Boys in 1868.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis, Novitiate, Postulate and Protectory for boys, Mount Alverno, near Cincinnati, Ohio. Bro. Eusebius, O.S.F., provincial supr. P. O. address, Cincinnati, Ohio, 833 Betts st.

Professed Brothers, 42; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 180.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCE OF THE UNITED STATES. — Very Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.

Professed Priests and Brothers, 222; Novices, 57; Postulants, 93. Total, 372.—University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Professed House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 13; Schools, 5; Industrial School, 1.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, 30 rue Lhomond, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE FATHERS OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. — Very Rev. A. J. Zielenbach, C.S.Sp , Provincial, Cornwells, Bucks Co., Pa., (*Maud P.O.*).

Professed Priests, 53; Professed Scholastics, 17; Lay Brothers, 25; Lay Novices, 3; Clerics, 6; Junior Scholastics, 41; Homes, 19; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1; Parochial Parishes or Missions, 15; Stations, 5; Institution, 1.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY.

Catholic Protectory, West Seneca, N. Y. Boys, 450.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

NEW YORK-MARYLAND PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Thomas J. Gannon, S.J., Provincial; Rev. James P. Fagan, S.J., Socius; New York City, 30 W. 16th st.

Fathers, 252; Scholastics, 240; Lay Brothers, 160; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges, 9; Residences, 13; Foreign Mission, 1 (Jamaica).

MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Joseph Grimmelsman, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and Pine st.

Fathers, 201; Scholastics, 197; Lay Brothers, 108; Colleges, 7; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate connected with St. Louis University, 1; Residences, 5; Foreign Mission, 1 (British Honduras).

CALIFORNIA MISSION.—Very Rev. John P. Frieden, S.J., Superior, San Francisco, Cal., 214 Hayes st.

Fathers, 58; Scholastics, 56; Lay Brothers, 42; Churches, 5; Chapels, 6; Colleges, 2; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 2.

MISSION IN NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO. — Very Rev. Chas. Pinto, S.J., Superior, El Paso, Tex.

Fathers, 47; Scholastics, 36; Lay Brothers, 25; College, 1; Parochial Residences, 7; Non Parochial Residence, 1; Missions and Stations, 82.

NEW ORLEANS MISSION. — Very Rev. W. Power, S.J., Superior, New Orleans, La. Immaculate Conception College, Baronne and Common sts.

Fathers, 112; Scholastics, 77; Lay Brothers, 49.

ROCKY MOUNTAIN MISSION.—VeryRev. Geo. de la Motte, S.J., Superior, Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga College.

Fathers, 45; Scholastics, 54; Lay Brothers, 42; Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 5; Missions and Stations, 35.

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. James A. Rockliff, S.J., Superior, Buffalo, N. Y., Canisius College.

Fathers, 91; Scholastics, 94; Brothers, 90; Colleges, 4; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticates, 2; Churches, 7; Indian Missions, 2.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. T. B. Descreux, S.M., Provincial, Marist College, Brookland, D. C.

Fathers, 90; Scholastics, 8; Novices, 16; Novitiate, 1; Theological School, 1; Colleges, 5; Parochial Residences, 16; Eccl. Students, 34; Professed Lay Brothers, 8.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Dayton, Ohio. Very Rev. Geo. Meyer, provincial

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious, known under the name of "Brothers of Mary" conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Erie, Louisville, Peoria, Pittsburg, San Antonio, in the Vicariate-Apostolic of the Sandwich Islands, and in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada.

Priests, 9; Brothers, 350; Colleges, 4; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 10,600.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY OR MARIST BROTHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Iberville, P. Que., Canada.

This order was founded in 1817 at Lavalla (France) by the Ven. Joseph-Benoit-Marcelin Champagnat and approved in 1863. The object of the order is the education of youth.

The Brothers conduct Schools at Manchester, N. H., Lowell and Lawrence, Mass., and New York.

Brothers, 70; Pupils, 3500.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

Very Rev. Theophilus Wucher, S.P.M., Prov., New York City, 120 W. 24th st.—Fathers, 17.

FATHERS OF THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: SS. Salvatore in Onda Ponte Sisto, Rome. — Very Rev. John Dolan, P.S.M., Superior, New York, 447 E. 115th st. Houses in New York and Brooklyn. Fathers, 8.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (O.M.I.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 26 rue St. Petersbourg.

Very Rev. Joseph Lefebvre, O.M.I., Provincial, 725 Merrimack sts., Lowell, Mass.

Fathers, 65; Clerics, 12; Novices, 7; Professed Lay Brothers, 27; Churches, 13; Stations, 12; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticates, 2 (1 in Canada). Parochial Schools attached to all Churches.

OBLATE FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS (O.S.H.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Pontigny, Yonne, France. Very Rev. J. M. Fouillet, O.S.H., Superior, Swanton, Vt. Rev. T. M. Aubin, O.S.H., Procurator-pastor.

Fathers, 4; Scholastics, 3; Lay Brother, 1; Apostolic School.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oostacker, Belgium. Very Rev. Brother Hilary Mary, General Superior. NOVITIATE at the Institute of Our Lady of Lourdes, South Park, Seattle, Wash., L. Box 22. Brother Theodulus Mary, Superior.

The Brothers conduct a College at South Park, Wash., and 2 Protectories for Homeless Boys at Pittsburg, and at New Derry, Pa.

Brothers, 16; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 75; Boarders, 60; Homeless Boys, 50.

PASSIONIST FATHERS (C.P.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Stephen Kealy, C.P., Provincial, West-Hoboken, N. J., to whom applications for missions should be sent.

Professed Fathers, 87; Professed Ecclesiastical Students, 67 (of these 15 are Priests); Professed Lay Brothers, 52; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18; Novitiates, 2; Monasteries or Retreats, 10; Preparatory Schools, 2. — Two Retreats in the Argentine Republic belong to this American (North) Province.

PAULIST FATHERS (C.S.P.).

MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK (legal title).—Very Rev. George Deshon, C.S.P., Superior, 415 W. 59th st., New York City. 37 Fathers. Scholastic Novices, 30.—The Fathers have Convents in New York, San Francisco Winchester, Tenn., and a College in Washington, D. C.

FATHERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

SOCIETY OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD. — Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., Provincial, Celina, Ohio.

Fathers, 82; Novices, 15; Professed Brothers, 79; Mission Stations, 20; Convents, 14; Seminary, 1; Students, 21; College, 1; Students, 120.

ORDER OF PREMONSTRATENSIANS (O.PRAEM.).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Founded in De Pere, Wis., by Fathers from the Abbey of Heeswijk, Holland. Very Rev. Bernard Pennings, *o.praem.*, Prior.

The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago, the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids and in Canada.

Fathers, 12; Scholastics, 2; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE.—Very Rev. William G. Luecking, C.SS.R., Provincial, Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.

Fathers 201; Professed Students, 31; Choir Novices, 6; Professed Lay Brothers, 81; Novice Lay Brothers, 31; Students in Preparatory College, 127; Convents, 23; Studendate, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

Applications for missions, retreats etc. should be addressed to the Very Rev. Father, Provincial, 114 W. Saratoga st., Baltimore, Md.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. — Very Rev. Daniel Mullane, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 70; Professed Students, 37; Choir Novices, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 28; Novice and Postulant Lay Brothers, 11; Students in Preparatory College, 94; Convents, 11; Studentate or House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

The Redemptorist Fathers give missions and retreats, for which application should be made at least from three to four months before the date desired, to the Very Rev. Father Provincial, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo., or to the Rev. Rector of any House.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

Canadian Province: Berlin, Ont., Can.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Provincial.

American Province: Provincialhouse, Chicago, Ill.—Very Rev. John Kasprzycki, C.R., provincial. Fathers, 20; Brothers, 18.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Issoudun, France.

CONVENT at Watertown, N. Y.—Very Rev. C. O'Mahony, M.S.C., Superior. Fathers, 4; Students, 15.

CONVENT at Natick, R. I.—Rev. D. Lehane, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 2.

SALESIAN FATHERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Turin, Italy. — Churches of SS. Peter and Paul and Corpus Christi at San Francisco, Cal.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

This Congregation of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart was established in Lyons, France, in 1820, by Père André Coindre, of the Society of Missionaries. In 1847, five Brothers, of whom Bro. Athanasius still survives, came over from France at the request of the late Rt. Rev. Bishop Portier of Mobile to take charge of the Parochial Schools and Asylums.

Since then the Congregation has opened new establishments in the diocese of New Orleans, Natchez, Mobile, Natchitoches, Savannah, Trenton, Indianapolis, Manchester, Providence, Boston and about twenty places in Canada.

In September 1900, at a general Chapter of the Congregation held in France, two provinces were formed, one for the United States and the other for Canada. A novitiate for the province of the U. S. was opened June, 1901 at Metuchen, N. J., the residence of the Provincial, Bro. Osmond, where boys and young men are received and trained for the religious life.

The object of the members of the Congregation is to sanctify themselves by a great devotion to the Sacred Heart and the Christian education of Youth in Schools, Asylums and Colleges.

Brothers in the province of the U. S. 110; Colleges 4; Parochial Schools 10; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; Pupils about 2497.

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M. S.).

This Congregation approved by our Holy Father Leo XIII., was founded in 1852 at the Shrine of Our Lady of La Salette by His Grace Right Rev. Philibert de Bruillard, D.D., Bishop of Grenoble, a few years after the celebrated Apparition of Our Lady at La Salette, Sept. 19th 1846. The end of the Congregation, in compliance with the teachings of Our Lady in her Apparition, is to labor for the conversion of sinners by preaching missions and retreats; and to combat in a special manner the chief crimes of our age, recalled by the sorrowful voice of the Mother of God at La Salette.

The organization of the Order in America comprises a Vicariate of the United States and Canada.

MOTHERHOUSE in the U. S., Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave., established in 1892. Very Rev. Jos. Vignon, M.S., Superior General for America.

Fathers, 21; Lay Brothers, 2.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENT at St. Nazianz, Wis., archdiocese of Milwaukee. Very Rev. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Superior. Also Fathers in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and diocese of Boise.

Fathers, 5; Brothers, 7.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

Founded Aug. 15th 1233, Established in America at Green Bay in 1870.

Rev. H. Crevier, O.S.M., Com. Provincial for the United States. Residence, Chicago, Ill., 1432 Jackson Boulevard. Monasteries at Chicago, Ill., Granville, Wis. and Delta, Colo.

Fathers, 14; Novices and Students,—; Lay Brothers, 11.

REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Citeaux, near Dijon, France.

GETHSEMANI ABBEY, Trappist P. O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Right Rev. M. Edmond Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious and Novices, 32, of whom 18 are priests; Professed Lay Brothers, 33; Lay Brothers, Novices and Oblates, 15; Family Brothers, 11. In Community, 91.

NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, near Dubuque, Iowa.—Right Rev. Alberic Dunlea. O.C.R., Abbot. Members in the Community, 45, of whom 10 are priests. — The Fathers attend the Church of the Holy Family at New Melleray.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lac des Deux, Montagnes, P.Q., Can.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY, Lonsdale, R. I.

Fathers, 4; Lay Brothers, 7.

COMMUNITY OF THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR.

The Community of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1835 by Very Rev. F. L. M. J. Querbes, pastor of Vourles, near Lyons, France. Rules were approved by Pope Gregory XVI. in 1839. First Province erected in America in 1847 by Brothers Champagneur, Fayard and Chrétien at Joliette, archdiocese of Montreal, under Bishop Bourget. The first house in the United States was opened in 1865 by Very Rev. P. Beaudoin, C.S.V., and Brothers A. Martel and J. B. Bernard, who were sent by Very Rev. Fr. Champagneur. It was the parochial school of Bourbonnais, afterwards developed into a flourishing commercial academy

with boarders. In 1868 Rev. Thomas Roy, C.S.V., and Brother Guay came from Joliette province and joined the Bourbonnais confreres in the erection of St. Viateur's College, of which Father Roy was first president. The average number of students in those years was 150. The institution was duly chartered and conferred degrees in arts, sciences, business branches etc. In 1882 a new province was erected, the first and so far the only one in the United States, with headquarters at St. Viateur's Novitiate, in Bourbonnais, with Very Rev. C. Fournier, C.S.V., as provincial superior. Three years later provincial headquarters were established in Irving Park, Cook Co. (now Chicago, Ill.), at St. Viateur's Normal Institute. Following the general Chapter of the Institute in August, 1900, Very Rev. Father C. Fournier, C.S.V., was appointed parish priest at Bourbonnais, Ill.; and Very Rev. A. Corcoran, C.S.V., provincial superior. 1 priest and 9 brothers teach Cathedral School, Chicago; 2 parochial school in Bourbonnais, Ill.; 20 brothers and 5 priests are at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais; 3 priests are in charge of parishes in the archdiocese of Chicago, and 1 in the diocese of Peoria; 2 other priests assist in parish work. At the Normal Institute are 2 priests, 4 brothers and 20 novices.

VINCENTIAN FATHERS (C.M.).

Eastern Province of the Congregation of the Mission. — Very Rev. James, McGill, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Seminary, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Fathers, 71; Scholastics, 26; Lay Brothers, 15; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminaries and Colleges, 2; Parochial Residences, 5: Apostolic School, 1.

Western Province of the Congregation of the Mission. — Very Rev. Thos. J. Smith, C.M., Visitor, Perryville, Mo. Fathers, 75; Scholastics, 42; Novices, 20; Lay Brothers, 17; Postulants, 60.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.

(MISSIONARIES FROM STEIL, HOLLAND.)

Motherhouse, Steil, Holland. Very Rev. Arnoldus Janssen, S.V.D., Superior General.
Branch in the United States: Shermerville, Cook Co., Ill. Rev. J. Peil, S.V.D., supr.
Fathers, 6; Brothers, 25; Postulants, 5.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839, by Theodore James Ryken, a teacher by profession. During the early part of his life, he visited this country and seeing the great need of Catholic instructors, he resolved to found a society of young men who would devote their lives to christian education.

In order to find fit supjects, he returned to Europe and laid the foundation of his great work, in Bruges, an important city of Catholic, Belgium.

Before commencing the inteded Insitute, he visited the reigning Pontiff, at that time. Gregory XVI., disclosed his intentions and obtained the approbation and blessing of the Holy Father.

Fifteen years after the formation of the new society the first mission was introduced into the United States by Most Rev. Bishop Spalding, the late Archbishop of Baltimore, at that time, Bishop of Louisville. In that city the Brothers took charge of two schools and there their chief college and house of studies for the west is situated.

There principal duties of the Brothers are:

1. The management of Colleges, Academies, Porochial, Industrial, Night and Sunday schools.
2. They superintend home's for poor boys.
3. They assist the Rev. Pastors in several ways: by preparing boys for First Holy Communion and Confirmation; by attending to the Sanctuary boys; by forming Sodalities for young men and students and by instructing junior choirs.

At present the Brothers have houses in the following places:

1. In the archdiocese of Baltimore; College, 1; Normal School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Industrial School, 1: Home for poor boys, 1; Parish School, 1.
2. In the archdiocese of Boston; Normal Collage, 1; House of Studies for Aspirantr for the Brotherhood, 1; Parish Schools, 5.
3. In the diocese of Richmond; College, 1; another in course of erection; Academies, 4.
4. In the diocese of Springfield, Mass.; Industrial School, 1; Parish School, 1.
5. In the diocese of Wheeling, W. Va.; One flourishing High School.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

Motherhouse and Novitiate at 160 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis. Mother Mary Agnes, Superior General.

Founded at Fond du Lac, Wis., August 1, 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New York, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburg.

Sisters, 265, (in Sanitarium, 20); Novices, 10; Postulants, 25; Hospital, 1; House for Emigrants, 1; Parochial Schools, 42; Music Academy, 1; Pupils, 5600.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments dependent from Lachine, in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence, Springfield, Vancouver's Island, in the Prefecture Apostolic of Alaska. Provincial House in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.

Sisters in U.S., 175; Pupils, 8181.

APOSTOLINE SISTERS.

Founded August 15, 1884, at Loda, Ill., by Rev. Louis Heidemann with the permission of Rt. Rev. Spalding. The object of the Order is the education of youth. Mother Aloysius, supr

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio. Sister Mary Ambrose, supr.

Established in 1850 by Sisters from Boulogne, Europe. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 93; Novices, 16; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 455; Patients, 115.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Springfield and Hartford.

Sisters, 39; Pupils, 2310.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rue Violet, Grenelle, Paris, France.

CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City. Founded in 1891. Sister Marie du Christ, supr.

The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, night and day; they do the cleaning, cooking, take care of the children, and endeavor to keep the family together while nursing the sick member. They accept no pay from their patients, not even their food; and the poorer the case, the more certain it is to receive immediate attention, without regard to creed or nationality. Also a new foundation (1900), at 125 W. 130th st., New York City. Sister Marie St. Vincent, supr.

Professed Sisters, 21; Postulants, 4.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

Right Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., after having succeeded in firmly establishing the monks of the Order of St. Benedict in the United States in the year 1846, introduced into this country the nuns of the same Order, and his efforts were crowned with success. In 1852 the first colony of Benedictine Sisters came to this country from Eichstaedt, Bavaria, and settled in St. Mary's, Elk Co., in the Diocese of Erie, Pa. Here the first Convent of the Order was established July 22, of the same year, and named St. Joseph's. From here a number of Independent Convents were established over the United States.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. Mother M. Gabriella, supr. The Sisters have an Academy and 6 branchhouses in the diocese of Erie. St. Joseph's Convent is the Motherhouse and cradle of the Benedictines in this Country.

Professed Sisters, 72; Novices, 3; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1517.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, Erie, Pa. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Established June 21, 1856 (from St. Mary's). The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Erie.

Sisters, 67; Novices, 7; Pupils, 900.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely, Md. St. Scholastica's Convent, Newark, N. J., was established in 1857: the Motherhouse was transferred to Ridgely in 1888.

The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.

Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 575.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn., diocese of St. Cloud. Mother Cecilia Kapsner, O.S.B., prioress. Established in 1857 (from St. Mary's, Pa.). The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Duluth, Fargo, La Crosse, Nesqually and St. Cloud.

Sisters, 296; Novices, 18; Postulants, 30; Orphans, 110; Patients, 670 during the year; Pupils, 6585.

ST. WALBURG'S MONASTERY OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 12th st., Covington, Ky. Mother Walburga, O.S.B., prioress. Established in June 1859 (from Erie). Connected with the Monastery is St. Walburg's Academy and Boarding School. Sister Hilary, dir. Pupils, 100. The Sisters are in charge of the Parochial Schools at St. Joseph's and St. Benedict's, Covington, Erlanger, Milldale, Sanfordtown and the Orphan Asylum on Lexington Pike.

Sisters, 66; Novices, 21; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1000.

ST. BENEDICT'S AND ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, 333 N. Market st., Chicago, Ill. Established August 1, 1869 (from Erie). The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Chicago, and in the diocese of Denver.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1291.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., prioress. Established November 8, 1863 (from St. Joseph, Minn.). The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Lincoln, Leavenworth and Kansas City, Mo.
Professed Sisters, 101; Novices, 6; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 1539.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. Established 1868 (from Newark). The Sisters have 4 branch-houses, 7 parochial schools, 1 Academy.
Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 8; Pupils, 800.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 Church ave. (formerly North Canal st.), Allegheny, City, Pa., diocese of Pittsburg. Mother Adelgunda, supr. The Sisters conduct parochial schools and a day academy.
Sisters, 64; Pupils, 1650.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, 2824 Dauphin st., New Orleans, La. Sister Justina Berg, O.S.B., prioress. Established 1870 (from Covington, Ky.). The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Sisters, 41; Novices, 5; Pupils, 200.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Nauvoo, Ill. Established 1874 (from Chicago). Mother M. Ottilia Hoeveler, O.S.B., supr. Independent since 1879. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Peoria.
Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Boarders, 80; Day Pupils, 70.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Mother Alphonse, O.S.B., supr. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Richmond. The Motherhouse was transferred from St. Mary's Benedictine Institute, Richmond, November, 13, 1901.
Sisters, 23; Novices, 4; Pupils, 240.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 (from Allegheny City). The Sisters have 2 parochial schools and 1 Academy in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Sisters, 8; Pupils, 116.

INSTITUTE OF THE SACRED HEART, Duluth, Minn. Established 1892. The Sisters have 5 parochial schools, 2 Academies, 5 Hospitals and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Duluth.
Sisters, 91; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 1250.

ANNUNCIATION CONVENT, Nebraska City, Nebr., diocese of Lincoln. Established from Atchison. The Sisters conduct 1 Academy and 1 parochial school in the diocese of Lincoln.
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 50.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), 742 W. 18th place, Chicago, Ill. Founded 1895. Rev. Mother Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., prioress. The Sisters have a school in the archdiocese of Chicago and an Orphanage.
Sisters, 19; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 300; Orphans, 30.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, O.S.B., Colton, Wash. Founded in 1882 by Sisters from Sarnen, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Nesqually.
Sisters, 32; Candidates, 2.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. Mother M. Veronica, supr. Established Aug. 20, 1867, by the Rev. F. Chrysostom Foffa, of St. Meinrad's Abbey, Spencer Co., Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.
Sisters, 86; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 1973.

CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. Motherhouse of the Sisters in Oregon (independent). Founded in 1882 by the Benedictine Fathers. Mother M. Agatha, supr. Connected with the Convent is Mt. Angel Academy. The Sisters also conduct several schools in the archdiocese of Oregon.
Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Pupils, 495.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Shoal Creek, Ark. Mother Meinrada Lex, supr. Established 1879 (from Ferdinand). The Sisters conduct schools in the dioceses of Little Rock Kansas City, Mo. and Indian Territory.
Sisters, 72; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 900; Boarders, 22.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart Mission, Oklahoma. Founded in 1884 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Our Lady of Belloe, France. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Retreat, Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mother M. Joseph, prioress.
St. Joseph't Monastery of Benedictine Sisters war incorporated in 1897 under the legal title of the Congregation of the Sacret Hearts. Established in 1891 by Sisters from Iowa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate of Indian Territory.
Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 800.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT of St. Joseph, Vermillion, St. Dak. Mother Mary Mathilde Catani, prioress.
Sisters, 80; Novices, 16; Candidate, 1.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Scholastica's Benedictine Convent of the Perpetual Adoration (independent), Conception, Mo. (*Clyde P.O.*). Mother M. John Evangelist, supr. Established in 1874 from Maria Rickenbach, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct estab-

lishments in the diocese of St. Joseph, Mo. The main occupation of these Sisters is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament day and night, and the artistic embroidering and making up of all kinds of church vestments.

Sisters, 67; Novice, 1; Postulants, 7; Oblates, 6.

OBLATE SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT (Olivetaner).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at the Immaculate Conception Convent, Marie Rickenbach, Switzerland.

MARIA STEIN CONVENT, Jonesboro, Arkansas. Sister M. Edward, supr. Established from St. Scholastica's Convent The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock and in the archdiocese of St. Louis.

Sisters, 56; Pupils, 422; Orphans, 14.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Yankton, S. Dak. In 1880 Sisters from Rickenbach, Canton Unterwalden, Switzerland, came to Maryville, Mo., and started a Convent of their Order In 1884 they built a Convent at Zell, Hand Co., S. Dak., for a Novitiate and Perpetual Adoration; in 1886 they moved to Yankton, S. Dak.; in 1889 the Novitiate was also taken to the Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 71; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 640.

ST. MARTIN'S CONVENT, Sturgis, S. Dak. Mother M. Angela, supr. Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 42; Novices, 4; Pupils, 390; Patients, 418.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. Sister Philothee, supr.

Established in 1882 by Sisters from Troyes, France, where the Motherhouse was begun by Rev. Paul Sebastian Millet, who was the founder of this religious Order in 1840. The Sisters devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes. They undertake any kind of nursing for physical or mental diseases, without distinction of creed. The Community has no fixed term for the Sisters services, however the families are expected to do what they can toward supporting the Institution, the poor being attended free of charge; consequently the Community has no other support than what the Sisters receive in private nursing.

Sisters, 30.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France. Established at Paris in 1822 by Archbishop De Quélen, late Archbishop of Paris, and introduced into this country by His Eminence, Cardinal Gibbons in 1881.

CONVENT at 2000 Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Sister Urban, supr.

Sisters, 27.

SISTERS OF THE BL. SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa. Mother M. Katharine, superioress.

The Congregation was founded in 1889. The object of the Institute is the elevation and christianization of the Indians and colored races. The works of the Institute will embrace the charge of schools and orphanages, the nursing and visitation of the sick, the instruction of adults in the principles of Christian Doctrine. The Holy Providence House attached to the Novitiate and Motherhouse shelters 165 children. The Sisters have also a Convent with Industrial School for Pueblo Indians at Santa Fe, N, Mex.

Professed Sisters, 74; Novices, 14; Postulants, 9.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. Mother Joanna, prioress. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States; but each Monastery is independent). Founded in 1790 from Antwerp and Hoogstraten, Belgium.

Sisters, 18; Novices, 2.

MONASTERY at St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. Founded in 1863 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 16; Out-Sisters, 3.

MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st. Mother ————, prioress. Founded in 1877 from St. Louis.

Professed Cloistered Nuns, 19; Professed tertiary Out-sisters, 4.

MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury, Boston, Mass. Rev. Mother Beatrice of the Holy Spirit. Founded in 1890 from Baltimore.

Sisters, 16.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

The Sisters of Charity (Filles de la Charité, Daughters of Charity) were founded in Paris in 1633, by St. Vincent de Paul, aided by Mademoiselle Louise le Gras. As their name indicates, the Sisters take charge of works of charity in general. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25, of each year take the simple vows of religion. They are governed by a Mother General, who resides in Paris, and is subject to the Superior-General of the Priests of the Congregation of the Mission.

The Sisters of Charity of the United States were founded by the saintly Mother Eliza A. Seton. This devoted lady was the daughter of Protestant parents in whose faith she was educated. She received the gift of faith in 1805 at Rome, Italy, and on June 2, 1809 she established at Emmitsburg, Md., a community which she called "St. Joseph's Sisterhood". Her first companions were Misses Cecilia O'Conway and Mary Murphy, both of Philadelphia. Mother Seton and her ecclesiastical superiors having determined to found the community on the plan of the Daughters of St. Vincent de Paul, applied to France for Sisters to aid the undertaking. The Mother General consented and four sisters were deputed to come to America and take charge of the work; but their journey was prevented by the government of Bonaparte, which refused to permit the Sisters to leave France. A copy of the French rule was however, obtained, and the sisters began to observe it with certain modifications suited to the circumstances of the country. The saintly Mother Seton passed to her reward January 4, 1821. In 1850 a union was effected between St. Joseph's Sisterhood at Emmitsburg, and the Daughters of Charity in Paris, and on December 3, 1850 the Community of Emmitsburg assumed the habit worn by the Sisters in France.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at 140 Rue du Bac, Paris, France.

CENTRAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Academy, Emmitsburg, Md.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, Philadelphia and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Harrisburg, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mo., Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Natchez, Peoria, Richmond, Rochester, St. Joseph, Syracuse and Wilmington. Mother Margaret O'Keefe, supr.

Sisters, 1679; Academies, 3; Hospitals, 33; Orphanages, 29; Infant Asylums, 14; Industrial Schools, 8; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 9223.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York.

As early as 1817 the Sisters of Charity of Emmitsburg, Md., were called to New York, where their first duty was the care of the orphans. But three Sisters came to form the New York branch, Sister Rose White and 2 others. When this branch numbered 33 Sisters it seemed desirable to form an independent and separate Community of which Sister Elisabeth Boyle, who succeeded Sister Rose was chosen first Mother superior in 1846. (The Academy of Mt. St. Vincent dates is origin from Sept. 13, 1847.) Mother M. Rose, the present Mother superior is the seventh Mother.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Providence.

Sisters, 1121; Novices, 104; Postulants, 25; Academies, 23; Parochial Schools, 61; Pupils, 44,900; Orphan Asylums, 5; Orphans, 1280; Girls in Homes, 420; Hospitals, 6; Patients treated during the year, 11,807; Home for Aged Poor, 1; aged poor, 274; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1237; Foundling Hospital, 1; foundlings, 3274; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 536; Retreat for Insane, 1; patients, 60.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Ohio, near Cincinnati. Mother Sebastian, supr.

The "Sisters of Charity of Cincinnati, Ohio", are a branch of the Community founded by Mother Seton at Emmitsburg, Md. In 1850, when the Emmitsburg Sisters affiliated with France, the Community in Cincinnati, not wishing to adopt the French dress and customs, became independent. The Sisters have Branchhouses in Ohio, Michigan, Colorado, New Mexico and West Virginia.

Sisters, 530; Novices, 60; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 50; Hospitals, 7; Orphan Asylums, 2; Infant Asylum, 1; Academies, 4; Pupils, 17,500; Orphans and Foundlings, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elisabeth's Academy, Convent Station, N. J. Mother M. Xavier, supr.

Established in Newark Sept. 30, 1859, by Rt. Rev. J. R. Bayley, who applied to Mt. St. Vincent for Sisters to begin the foundation. The two members chosen for this work were Mother M. Xavier, the present superioress, and Sister M. Catherine, the Mother assistant. The Sisters occupied first the Ward Mansion, Newark, N. J., but finding it ill adapted for the purpose of a novitiate and boarding school purchased the Chegaray Mansion, Madison, N. J., of which they took possession in 1860. Finding the distance from the railroad station to be a disadvantage to the schools, the Sisters built a new Convent and Academy at Convent Station in 1878, where the Motherhouse is located. The Sisters have establisments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Hartford, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 850; Novices, 100; Postulants, 22.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Mother M. Blanche, supr.

Founded in 1870 by Sisters from Mt. St. Joseph, Cincinnati, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and Seminary in connection with the Motherhouse, Foundling Asylum in Pittsburg, Pa., and have 19 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Sisters, 250; Novices, 50; Pupils, 7,150.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans. Mother Mary Regis, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, dioceses of Denver Helena and Leavenworth.

Sisters, 375; Patients, 5490 yearly; Orphans, 430; Pupils, 4133.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 39 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and St. Paul, in the dioceses of Cleveland, Fargo, Manchester, Newark and Springfield.

Sisters in U. S., 150; Orphanages, 6; Orphans, 820; Hospitals, 4; Schools 6; Pupils, 3,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland and Manchester.

Sisters, 58; Orphanages, 4; Hospitals, 9; Young children, 615; Patients, 77; Invalids, 30.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.

The Sisters have three establishments in the United States: one Orphan Asylum and two schools at Fall River, Mass.

Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 8; Helpers, 6; Young ladies teaching, 5; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 360.

SISTERS OF CHARITY B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylums, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; aged and infirms, 84.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother Mary Gertrude Regan, B.V.M., superior general.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded in Philadelphia, Pa., on November 1st, 1833, by the Very Rev. Terence James Donoghoe, and Mother Mary Francis Clarke, who was also its first Superior General. This office, she held, with the sanction of the Holy See, and the unanimous vote of the entire Congregation, until her happy death, Dec. 4th, 1887. The Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary devote themselves exclusively to the education of youth in parochial and high schools and Academies.

They conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Peoria and Wichita.

The Novices receive their religious and normal training in St. Joseph's Novitiate, Mt. Carmel.

Sisters, 1235; Novices, 104; Postulants, 22; Academies, 13; Schools, 59; Pupils, 16,835. 61 Mission Convents besides the Motherhouse.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Mallinckrodt Convent, 176 S. Meade st., Wilkesbarre, Pa. Mother Regina Le Claire, prov. supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Paderborn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Albany, Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton and Syracuse.

Sisters, 565; Novices, 58; Postulants, 40; Academies, 2; Pupils, 242; Parochial Schools, 51; Pupils, 14,892; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 271.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky., diocese of Louisville. Mother Helene Toomey, supr.

This Community was founded in 1812, by a few pious American ladies. The Rt. Rev. J. B. M. David, Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. B. J. Flaget, Bishop of Bardstown, obtained for them the Rule given by St. Vincent de Paul to the Sisters of Charity in France and trained them in the practice of the same. Mother Catherine Spalding, a relative of the late Most Rev. Archbishop of Baltimore and of the present Bishop of Peoria, was the first Superioress

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond.
Sisters, 573; Novices, 32; Postulants, 22; Homes, 2; Hospitals, 4; Infirmaries, 3; Academies, 16; Pupils, 17-4; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 500; Parochial Schools, 45; Pupils, 8010.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland, Mother Leocritia, gen. supr.
The Congregation was founded in 1832 by the Most Rev. John Zwyzen, Archbishop of Utrecht. The Motherhouse is established at Tilburg, Holland, and has branch houses in Holland, Belgium, England, the United States, and in the East and West Indies. The aim of the Congregation is the education of youth, the care of the sick, aged, and orphans. The Sisters have recently taken charge of the Lepers in Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana. The order was approved by Pope Gregory XVI, and confirmed by Pius IX. The Sisters conduct 95 houses with 2247 Sisters, and 477 novices.

The Sisters conduct schools at Willimantic, Taftville and Baltic in the diocese of Hartford
Sisters, 66; Pupils, 1637.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 797 Rue Sainte-Catherine. Founded March 25, 1843.
The Sisters conduct establishments dependent on Montreal House in the dioceses of Burlington and Manchester.
Sisters, 51; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 395; Pupils, 472; Patients, 88.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House for the State of Washington at Vancouver, Wash. Founded Dec. 8, 1856. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nesqually.
Sisters, 215; Hospitals, 8; Orphan Asylums, 2; Academies, 6; Pupils, 933.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Oregon at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct Hospitals at Portland and Astoria.
Sisters, 50.

SISTERS OF CHARITY, SERVANTS OF THE POOR.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE for Montana and Idaho at Missoula, Mont. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise and Helena.
Sisters, 90; Pupils, 405; Patients during the year, 1919.

POOR CLARES.

The first Poor Clares came from Rome, Italy, to this country October 11, 1875, and opened a House on Wilson st. and Broadway, Cleveland. The House in Omaha, Nebr., was opened Aug. 15, 1878, the House in New Orleans, La., in June 1885, and the House in Evansville, Ind., Aug. 12, 1897.

MONASTERY of St. Clare, Hamilton and 29th sts., Omaha, Nebr.
Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.

ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY, Magazin st. and Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, in 1885.
Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 2: Postulant, 1.

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave. Evansville, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Omaha, Nebr., in 1897. Dedicated by Rt. Rev. Bishop F. S. Chatard, Aug. 12, 1897. Mother Mary Magdalen Bentivoglio, abbess.
Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

The German Poor Clares came to this country December 15, 1877, and the Sisters who made the first foundation in Cleveland left the House to the German Poor Clares Febr. 26, 1878.

MONASTERY at 246 Perry st., Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1877 by Sisters from Germany.
Professed Sisters, 17; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, cor. 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Mother M. Veronica, abbess. Founded April 29, 1893, by Sisters from Cleveland, Ohio.
Professed Choir Sisters, 15; Professed Lay Sisters, 6; Postulants, 3.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass. Mother Philomena Higgins, supr.
Sisters, 19; Novices, 7; School, 1; Boarding School, 1; High School, 1; Pupils, 780.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lambezellec, near Brest, in France.
This Community was founded by St. Francis de Sales.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's Academy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchitoches.
Sisters 52; Academies 3; Parochial Schools 5; Pupils 500.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y. Most Rev. Archbishop Corrigan, Superior General; Mother M. Veronica, Superioress General.

Founded in 1873 by Rt. Rev. Mgr. Preston, D.D., LL.D., Protonotary Apostolic.

Their special work is, first, the reformation of young girls not hardened in vice; secondly the training of young girls, mental, moral and industrial.

Sisters, 30.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine's Convent, Springfield, Ky.

Founded in 1822 by Rev. Thomas Wilson, O.P., and the oldest of the Dominican Houses for Sisters of the Order in the United States. Mother Agnes, prioress. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Alton, Louisville, Nashville.

Professed Sisters, 140; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 9. Total number of pupils taught by the Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna, 2354.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MARY'S OF THE SPRINGS (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio. Mother Vincentia, Mother-General.

Founded in 1830 by Sisters from St. Catherine's, Springfield, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Columbus and Hartford.

Sisters, 168; Novices, 22; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 4150.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, Nashville, Tenn. Sister Frances, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Dominican Sisters from St. Mary's, Somerset, Perry Co., Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville.

Sisters in Community, 78; Novices, 9; Pupils, 850; Orphans, 80.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Galveston, Texas. Founded from Shepard, Ohio.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 3: Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, West Springfield, Ill. Mother Thomasina Simpson, supr.

Founded in 1873 at Jacksonville, Ill., by 6 Dominican Sisters, formerly members of the Convent of St. Catharine of Sienna, Springfield, Kentucky. Owing to the limited dimensions of the old institution it was found necessary to establish a new Motherhouse in 1893. This is known as the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, situated in the City of Springfield. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville and Peoria.

Sisters, 90; Pupils, 2315.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Rafael, Cal.

Founded in 1859 by Mother Mary Goemaere of the Dominican Convent, Paris, France, and Mother Louise O'Neill from Somerset, Ohio. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco.

Sisters, 124; Pupils, 1440.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, forming the Congregation of the Holy Rosary, at St. Clara's Convent, Sinsinawa Mound, Wis.

Founded in 1847 by Very Rev. S. C. Mazzuchelli, priest of the Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Emily Power, O.S.D., Mother General.

The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Denver, Green Bay, Kansas City, Mo., Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria.

Sisters, 530; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 10,030.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Antonina Fischer, supr.

Founded in 1853 by 4 Sisters from Holy Cross Convent, Ratisbon, Bavaria. The Sisters have a Novitiate at Amityville, L. I., N. Y., and have 29 dependent Houses, all, except 3, in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Professed Sisters, 440; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 9591; Orphans, 800.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III Order of St. Dominic, forming the Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, at Guerrero st., San Francisco, Cal. Mother M. Pia, Mother General; Sister M. Gonzaga, Prioress.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of San Francisco, Oregon City, and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 12; Postulants. 16; Pupils, 1903; Orphans, 340.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Holy Rosary Convent, 137—143 Second st, New York City. Mother M. Hildegarde, Mother General.

Founded in 1859 by Sisters from Ratisbon, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, in the dioceses of Detroit, Nesqually, Newark, Trenton.

Sisters, 200; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich. Mother M. Aquinata, Superioress.

Founded in 1877 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 86; Novices, 8; Postulants, 12.

MOTHERHOUSE at Blauvelt, N. Y. Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Joseph Superioress.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from the Holy Rosary Convent, New York City. The Sisters have 406 children, all Orphans, who are trained in various trades and remain until their 16th year. Sisters, 45.

MOTHERHOUSE at the St. Catherine's Convent Racine, Wis. Mother M. Emily, supr.

Founded in 1862 by Mother Benedicta Bauer and Sister Thomasina Gincker from the Convent of the Holy Cross, Ratisbon, Bavaria, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee; in the dioceses of Alton, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse.

Sisters, 170; Novices, 16; Postulants, 18; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 32; Pupils, 4755.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Jersey City, N. J. Mother M. Mechtilda, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Newark.

Sisters, 150; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 3086.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine de Ricci's Convent, North 12th and G sts., Tacoma, Wash.

Founded in 1888 by Sisters from Jersey City, N. J.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN CONVENT, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La. Sister Bonaventure, supr.

Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Cabra, Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct Academy and Parochial School. The Domincan Convent, Dryades st., is a Branch House.

Sisters, 45; Pupils, 450.

DOMINICAN CONVENT, Reno, Nev. Founded from New Orleans.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park street.

Founded by Sisters from Carrollton, Mo., in 1891. Sisters, 35. Pupils, 784.

Academy in connection with the Convent. Pupils, 84.

DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

CONVENT at Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts., West Hoboken, N. J.

Founded in 1891 by Sisters from Bon Secours near Rouen, Seine-Inferieure, France. The management of the Perpetual Rosary is confided to the care of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, established specially for the association at West Hoboken, N. J. Their chapel is the center of the Perpetual Rosary in America. All information, demand of printing matter, return of monthly collections should be addressed to Rev. Father D. M. Saintourens; O.P., director of the Perpetual Rosary, Convent of the Perpetual Rosary, Hill, Morris and Traphagen sts, West Hoboken, N. J., or Mother Mary of Jesus, Prioress.

Choir Sisters, 17; Perpetual Professed, 9; Professed Novices, 4; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Lay Sisters, 18; Perpetual Professed, 8; Professed Novices, 6; Simple Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

CONVENT OF THE CONTEMPLATIVE DOMINICANS of the Perpetual Rosary, at St. Martins, Wis., Sister Mary of the Rosary, Superior.

Sisters, 15.

DOMINICAN SISTERS.

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. (*Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament which is exposed day and night). Sister M. Emmanuel, prioress.

Founded in 1880 by 4 Sisters who came from Lyons, France.

Nuns encloistered, 36; Outside Sisters, 5.

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette Road, Hunt's Point, New York. *Principal duty:* Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

Founded in 1889 by Sisters from Newark, N. J.

Sisters, 42.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. Sister M. Loyola of Jesus, prioress.

In 1880 the community of Dominican Sisters, known as the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci, was founded in the diocese of Albany by the Rt. Rev. Bishop McNerny. The object of the community is to give retreats to ladies and young girls, prepare children and converts for the Sacraments; to offer their lives in prayer and penance to God for the conversion of sinners, especially drunkards and blasphemers. The Sisters have a dependent House at Saratoga, N. Y., a House in Havana, Cuba, for colored orphans and a free day school for colored children, and one at El Vidado, Havana, where, in addition to other works, the sisters have an Academy for children of the upper class. They also have a Home for Working Girls in Philadelphia and take charge of the Catholic Guild.

Sisters, 32.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at La Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters have charge of 2 houses in the U. S., at Worcester, Mass., and at Wallagras, Me.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 505 Reed st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Founded by the late Bishop Neumann, who gave the habit to the first Sisters April 9, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore. Boston, Oregon City, Philadelphia, in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Harrisburg, Natchez, Nesqually, Providence, Trenton, Wilmington, and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Indian Ty.

Professed Sisters, 663; Novices, 103; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools 40; Pupils, 7663; Academies, 4; Pupils, 253; Seminaries, 2; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 289; Hospitals, 10; Indian Schools, 7; Pupils, 253; Schools for Colored People, 5.

MOTHERHOUSE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother M. Juliana, supr.

Established Dec. 18, 1861, by Mother M. Frances from the Motherhouse of Philadelphia. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 162; Novices, 40, Candidates, 21; Asylum for Aged, 1; Inmates, 309; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 4124; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 240.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 3rd and North Court sts., Syracuse, N. Y. Mother M. Delphine, supr.

Founded in 1862, by Sisters from the Motherhouse, Philadelphia, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Louisville, Newark, Syracuse, Trenton, Vincennes; have 3 Convents at the Sandwich Islands, House for native girls in Honolulu, General Hospital in Wailuku, and parochial school for native children, one school in Helo. On the Island of Molokai the Sisters take care of over 200 men, women and children. 18 Sisters at the Islands.

Professed Sisters, 145; Novices, 9; Candidates, 4; Parochial Schools in U. S., 14; Pupils, 3650; Hospitals in U. S., 3; Patients per annum, 1100; Home for the Aged, 1; Home for Children, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pius st., 27th Ward, Pittsburg, S.S., Pa. Mother M. Baptiste Etzel, supr.

Founded in 1868, by Sisters from Buffalo, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.

Professed Sisters, 150; Novices, 26; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 5846; Orphans, 37; Patients, 250.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Loretto, S.I., N.Y.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N.Y. Mother Teresa, supr.

Founded by Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford and Providence, also in Jamaica, W.I.

Sisters, 172; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 4; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 150.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis' Convent, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Alexandra, supr. At the Motherhouse, Sister M. Vincent, local supr.

Founded 1865 by the Very Rev. Pamfilo di Magliano, O.F.M. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Alton, Cleveland, Columbus, La Crosse, Peoria, Pittsburg.

Sisters, 220; Novices, 25; Postulants, 8; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 29; Pupils, 8032; Indian Schools, 2; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 64.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind., diocese of Indianapolis. Mother M. Olivia, superior general.

Founded in the year 1851 by Mother M. Theresa of Vienna, Austria. The Community was incorporated in 1885 under the legal title of Sisters of St. Francis of Oldenburg, and the Constitutions were approved by the Holy See in 1892 and received their final approbation by the Holy See in 1899. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 400; Novices, 42; Postulants, 20; total, 462. Pupils, 11,345.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare, Clinton, Iowa. Novitiate at Mt. Alverno, Clinton, Ia. Mother Magdalen Mattingly, supr.

Founded in Iowa, December 1890; established at Clinton, Iowa, October 4, 1893. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and the diocese of Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 24; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1235.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at 749 Washington st., Buffalo, N. Y. Mother Cecilia, supr.

Established in 1874 by Sisters from Nonnenwerth near Rolandseck, Rhenisch Prussia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Columbus, Omaha, Sacramento and Sioux Falls.

Sisters, 241; Parochial Schools, 9; Academies, 3; Pupils, 5148; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 300; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 460.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa. Sisters, 22; Patients, 30 daily, 500 yearly.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tiffin, Ohio.

Founded in 1869 by Rev. J. L. Bihn (died August 17, 1893), a priest of the diocese of Cleveland, with the approbation of Bishops Rappé and Gilmour. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Columbus.

Sisters, 81; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 259; Homes for Aged People, 2; Aged People, 71; Parochial Schools, 2.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE; Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N.Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy.

Professed Sisters, 180; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3; Destitute Children and Orphans, 1101.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Salzkotten, near Paderborn, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S., 14th and O'Fallon sts., St. Louis, Mo. Mother Mary Cecilia, supr

Founded 1872 by Sisters from Salzkotten, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton and Denver.

Sisters in Community, 138; Hospitals, 6; Patients, 255; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 650; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 60; House of Providence, 1.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, M. C.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI; Motherhouse and Novitiate St. Francis P. O., Wis., Ven. Mother M. Thecla, M. C., supr. Rev. Geo. Weiss, chaplain.

Founded by Sisters from Eichstätt, Bavaria, May 27, 1849.

Religious in Community, 160; Novices, 36; Postulants, 29; Pupils, 1810. The Sisters have 1 Branchhouse, to which is connected an Institute for boarders and day-scholars (Jefferson, Wis.), conduct parochial schools in Wisconsin, Iowa, Ohio, Missouri and Illinois; have charge of 1 Orphan Asylum and St. John's Deaf Mute Institute, also perform the housework of the Institutes at St. Francis and the Archbishop's Residence. Rt. Rev. Mgr. A. Zeininger, V. G., spiritual director.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis of Assisium Convent, Dubuque, Ia. Mother M. Elizabeth, supr.

Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct an Orphanage, Industrial School and 38 parochial schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Professed Sisters, 241; Novices, 35; Postulants, 18; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 175; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 38; Pupils, 4156.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenfield and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis. Ven. Mother M. Alexia, O.S.F., supr. Rev. A. F. Michels, spiritual director.

Number of Parish Schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha, Peoria, Pittsburg, St. Joseph, Sioux Falls, Winona, 92; Sisters employed in the department for Church ornaments and vestments, 10.—The Sisters also have charge of the Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Greenfield and Washington aves., Milwaukee, Wis.

In Community: Professed Sisters, 467; Novices, 73; Postulants, 30. Pupils, 12,215.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS (for Colored Missions).

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, N. W., England.

The work of the Sisters is confined to the Colored Race, Catholic and Non-Catholic.

CONVENT and NOVITIATE, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Leonard, supr.

Established in 1881 by Sisters from London, England. The Sisters conduct an Industrial School, also St. Elizabeth's Home and St. Francis Xavier's parochial school, Baltimore, Md.

Sisters, 17; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Colored Orphans, 130.

CONVENT at 1st st., Richmond, Va.

Established 1885, mainly for the colored work. The Sisters teach parochial school, have Infant Asylum and Industrial School, visit Alms House, Jail, Prisons, the sick in their own homes, and give instruction to adults in Christian Doctrine. Evening Classes are also held to teach needlework.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 176.

CONVENT at 91 James st., Norfolk, Va. Mother Mary Paul, supr.

Established from England in 1889. The Sisters teach parochial school and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 200.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S 9th st., La Crosse, Wis. Mother M. Ludovica, supr.

Founded and rules compiled by Rt. Rev. M. Heiss, D.D.; first Motherhouse established at Jefferson, Wis., in 1864; transferred to La Crosse in 1869. Perpetual Adoration established in 1878. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Davenport, La Crosse and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 318; Novices, 28; Postulants, 25; Schools, 48; Pupils, 8127; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 181; Hospital, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis. Incorporated under the title: "The Holy Family Convent of The Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity". Mother M. Alexia, superioress.

Founded at Manitowoc, Wis., Nov. 9, 1869; transferred to Alverno 1871; affiliated to the Order of Minor Conventuals, Rome, March 19, 1900.

The Sisters conduct Schools in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette and Omaha.

Professed Sisters, 231; Novices, 29; Postulants, 30; Hospitals, 2; Parochial Schools, 47; Pupils, 5950.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill. Mother M. Anastasia, supr.

Established in June 1876 at Avilla, Ind., by Sisters from Tretenhof, archdiocese of Freiburg, Baden, having been compelled by the Government to leave their Convent; transferred to Joliet in 1883 by consent of Most Rev. Archbishop Feehan and Rt. Rev. Bishop Dwenger. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne and Peoria.

Professed Sisters, 201; Novices, 45; Postulants, 25; Hospitals, 8; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 11.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill. Mother Thekla, supr.

Founded in 1876 by Sisters from the House of Bethlehem, Hereford, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.

Sisters, 104; Novices, 10; Postulants, 20; Hospitals, 8; Patients, 245.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muenster, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill. Mother Paula, supr. Very Rev. Louis Hinssen, dir. Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Muenster, Westphalia, Germany. The Sisters conduct Hospitals in the archdioceses of Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.

Sisters, 256; Novices, 27; Postulants, 18; Patients during 1900 in 17 Hospitals, 6437.

POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Olpe, Arnsberg, Westphalia, Germany.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE at St. Francis Convent, between 14th and 15th streets, Lafayette, Ind. Founded by Sisters from Olpe, Westphalia, Germany. The Province for America was established at Lafayette in 1875. The Community was incorporated in 1882 under the legal title: "Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. of the Perpetual Adoration" and the constitutions were approved by the Holy See April 13, 1897. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of St. Louis and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.

Professed Sisters, 400; Novices, 74; Postulants, 38; Number in Community, 512; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Schools, 22; Hospitals, 16.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Aachen, Germany.

PROVINCIAL-HOUSE at St. Clare's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Sister Desideria, supr.

Founded by Sisters from Aachen, Germany. The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.

Sisters in Community, 475; Hospitals, 14; Patients per annum, 27,730.

SISTERS OF III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis. Sister M. Frances, supr. Founded December 6, 1867. Sisters, 21.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Metamora, Ill. Mother M. Pacifica, supr. Founded in 1890.

The Sisters have charge of the House for the Aged, Peoria, and take care of the Orphan Asylum and School, Metamora.

Sisters, 30; Novices, 7; Orphans, 70; Aged people, 60; Pupils, 130.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn. Mother Mary Angela, supr.

Established March 3, 1891 by Sisters from Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct Orphanage and Hospital, Little Falls, Minn., Hospital, Rock Island, Ill., and Hospital, Breckenridge, Minn., Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 19.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE, St. Aubin ave., cor. Canfield, Detroit, Mich. Mother Mary Cajetana, supr. Rev. Joseph Dombrowski, director. This province was established by 5 Sisters, who came from Cracow, Austria, in 1874. Sisters, 138; Novices, 23; Postulants, 57; Schools, 22; Hospital, 1; Asylum for the Aged Poor, 1; Orphan Asylums, 3.

EASTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE at Sacred Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum, Doyle, N. Y. Mother M. Brunona, prov. supr. Sisters, 180; Schools, 17; Pupils, 7286; Orphan Asylum 1; Orphans, 160; Aged Persons, 35; Emigrant Home, 1; Inmates, 177.

SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grimmenstein, Switzerland.

St. Francis Convent at Nevada, Mo. Sister Mary John Evangelist, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.

Sisters, 13.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Hospital, Maryville, Mo. Mother M. Augustine, supr.

Sisters, 21; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rochester, Minn. Ven. Mother M. Augustine O. S. F., superior general.

Established in 1877 by Sister of St. Francis from St. Francis Convent, Joliet, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioces of St. Paul and Cincinnati and in the dioceses of Winona, Cleveland, Columbus and Covington.

No. of Sisters, 162; Novices, 24; Postulants, 10; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools 23; Pupils, 5,816; Hospital, 1; Patients last year, 1,220.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF ANGERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France. Introduced in this Country by Right Rev. B. J. Flaget, D.D. First establishment in Louisville, Ky., 1843.

Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia Pelletier, the first Superior-General of this Congregation, entered the community of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge at Tours, France, in 1815. She was so well adapted for the work among the penitents, that before she had completed her twenty-first year, she was put in charge of them. A few years later she was elected prioress of the Monastery, the Pope granting the required dispensation, as she had not attained the canonical age. In 1827 she was invited by the Clergy of Angers to take charge of a Refuge, which they were founding on the bequest of a pious widow, and having obtained due authorization from the ecclesiastical authorities, she accepted the call. The House being successfully established, she undertook the reorganization of the Order to further its missionary development. Originally each house was an independent institution. There was no centre for consultation, no source whence weak and struggling foundations might claim aid and sympathy, no way of distributing and interchanging the religious so as to place each sister in the position where the Institute would obtain from her the best service. Mother Mary of St. Euphrasia's plan was the centralization of the Order, Angers should be made the Motherhouse, and the general government of all houses, which should be founded from Angers, should be entrusted to the Superior of said house. She won for her plan the approval and approbation of the Bishop of Angers and other churchmen, also the substantial aid of several wealthy noblemen, as the means which she proposed to realize her plan were eminently practical and her disinterestedness and rectitude of intention evident. In 1835 the Pope approved of the change in the government of the Order, and also the new title Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers, and declared that the Religious were to continue to enjoy all the rights and priviliges granted to the ancient Order of the Refuge. The growth of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd of Angers was so rapid and extensive, that in

1857 Pope Pius IX. issued a Decree dividing the Order into Provinces. The Provincial Superiors as well as the Local Superiors to be appointed by the Superioress General, residing at Angers. In the United States there are five Provinces, viz.: St. Louis, Brooklyn, Philadelphia, Cincinnati and St. Paul. The object of the order is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincialhouse Mt. St. Marine, Gravois and Spring aves., St, Louis, Mo. Mother Mary of Loretto Grace, provincial. Branchhouses at Orleans and Cedar sts. Chicago, Prairie ave. and 49th st., Chicago. Peoria, Ill, Normandy, Mo., Kansas City, Mo., New Orleans, La., Memphis, Tenn., 541 Cerro and Reformatorio de Aldecoa, Havana, Cuba, Milwaukee, Wis. Sisters, 295; Inmates, 1465.

PROVINCE OF BROOKLYN. Provincialhouse at Hopkinson ave, and Pacific st., Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother Mary of St. Gertrude Wilson, Provincial. Sister Mary of St. Josephine, local supr. Branchhouses at East 90th st., New York City, Boston, Mass., Newark, N. J., Troy, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., and Springfield, Mass., Trinidad, Port of Spain.
Sisters, 360.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at Mt. Eudes, St. Anthony Hill Station, St. Paul, Minn. Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, Provincial. Branchhouses at Minneapolis, Minn., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr.
Sisters, 43; Inmates, 130.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmount ave., Philadelphia, Pa. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females who wish to reform, without respect to nation or creed.
Mother M. St. Bernardine Loughrey, provincial; Mother M. St. Joseph Quinn, supr.
Professed Sisters in diocese, 138; In Convent, 37; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7: Magdalens, 114; Penitents, 410; Preservation Children, 186.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, O., in the archdiocese of Cincinnati. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods", Carthage, Ohio. Mother Mary of St. Stanislaus Mueller, Provincial. Branchhouses at Bank st., Cincinnati, Baume st., Cincinnati, Columbus, Ohio, Cleveland, Ohio, Newport, Ky., Detroit, Mich., Indianapolis, Ind., 8th st., Louisville, Ky., 23rd and Bank sts., Louisville, Ky.
Choir Religious, 169; Lay Sisters, 78; Novices, 35; Outdoor Sisters, 59; Sister Magdalens, 216; Penitents, 1050; Preservation Children, 744; Colored Preservation Children, 226.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France
Independent Convents at Buffalo, N. Y., Allegheny City, Pa., Green Bay, Wis., Portland, Oregon, San Antonio, Tex., New Westminster, B. C., Toronto, Ont., Ottawa, Ont., Wheeling, W. Va., Saltillo, N. Mex.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis. Sister Mary of St. Anthony Dobmeier, supr.
Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; in Reform department, 18; Magdalens, 15; in Protectorate, 42; Dependent Children, 45; Children in Boarding School, 25.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Water sts. Founded from Montreal in 1845. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.
Sisters, 123; Academies, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 5000; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 84; Hospitals, 2; Aged and infirms, 84.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

CONVENT at 114—116 E. 86th st., New York City. Established May 1892. Mother Mary of St. Bernard, supr.

The work of the Sisters is to visit and nurse the sick poor in their own houses, and to give religious instruction to children und adults. The Sisters have no schools, but receive children on their leaving the public schools in the afternoon for catechism classes, both for boys and girls: have Sunday and evening meetings for older girls engaged in business houses, also for mothers of families. On weekdays both girls and women do needlework at the meetings; materials are provided for them, and the clothing there made, is given to them. Many converts, or Catholics whose religious education is deficient, are instructed individually and prepared for the Sacraments. The same work is done for the colored people and for the Italians. All the works are undertaken with the view of helping the Souls in Purgatory, not only by prayers, but also by works of mercy spiritual and corporal; and they are entirely gratuitous, nothing being accepted either from the sick poor, the parents of children instructed, or their friends. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, and the free gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid a Society devoted to work for the living and the dead. Legal title: The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York. Sisters, 16.

LADIES OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, France. Convents at New York City. 140th st. and Hudson River,

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mayfield, England.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the U. S. at Sharon Hill, Pa., archdiocese of Philadelyhia.

CONVENTS at Philadelphia and Sharon, Pa.; Cheyenne, Wyo.; Lincoln, Nebr.; Waseca, Minn. Sisters, 190; Pupils, 615.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception Convent, Notre Dame P. O., Ind.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Milwaukee, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Kansas City, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Sacramento, Salt Lake.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

CONVENT at Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Cal.

The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, the christian education of young children, and take care during the day of small children whose mothers have to go from home to work. The Sisters conduct Home and Kindergartens in the City of San Francisco.

OBLATE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 530; Orphans, 90; Old People, 48.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

The Community of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth was founded by a noble Polish lady, Frances Siedliska, in 1874, under the auspices of Pope Pius IX. The Order was introduced into America by Most Rev. Patrick A. Feehan, Archbishop of Chicago, in 1885.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Division st., Chicago, Ill.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Pittsburg and Scranton.

Professed Sisters, in America, 131; Novices, 24; Postulants, 30; Parochial Schools, 15; Academy, 1; Pupils, 9822. Orphanage, 1; Hospital 1.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bluff and 3d st., Dubuque, Iowa.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of Light, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas; the Sisters also teach a School at Victoria, Tex.

Sisters, 14; Pupils, 240.

CONVENT at Shermerville, Ill. Sister Leonarda, supr. 9 Sisters. The order was founded in 1889 in Steil, Holland. The first Sisters came to this country in 1901.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

The Sisters conduct the household at St. Viateur's College, Bourbonnais Grove, Ill., Hospital at Kankakee and Academy at Ste. Marie, Ill., (Beaversville P.O.).

Sisters, 24; Pupils, 110; Patients, 120.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE near New Bedford, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa.

This Community was founded in the diocese of Nancy, France, in the year 1854 by Rev. John Joseph Begel, parish priest of Laitre and Miss Antoinette Poitiers. In 1864 the founder with the whole community immigrated to the United States and by order of the Rt. Rev. A. Rapp, Bishop of Cleveland, settled near the village of New Bedford, Lawrence Co., Pa. The convent grounds and vicinity are now known by the name of "Villa Maria". This place, though originally in the diocese of Pittsburg, belongs now, by special agreement, to the diocese of Cleveland. Miss Antoniette Poitiers, in religion Mother Mary Magdalene, was the first superioress, after whose death on March 7, 1864, Mother M. Anna became superioress and held that office until 1883, when Mother M. Odile was elected. Mother M. Patrick, who was elected July 20, 1898 is the present superioress. The principal good works in which the Sisters are engaged, are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They also decorate the altars of the churches in the various parishes where they are engaged in teaching. The religious conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.

Professed Sisters, 115; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1985.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa. Founded by Sisters from New Bedford, Pa., in 1877. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Davenport.
Sisters, 50; Pupils, 800.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 Rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal, 1860.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Oregon City, San Francisco and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nesqually, St. Augustine and Syracuse.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Portland, Oregon. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the diocese of Nesqually.

Professed Sisters in the Province, 1176; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2. Mother Jean Baptist Provincial Superior.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Oakland, Cal. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Sisters, 125; 73 Sisters teaching; Pupils, 1800.

SISTERS OF POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Dernbach, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind. Mother M. Hyacintha, provincial-supr.

The Community of the Sisters of Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ was founded by Miss Catherine Kaspers at Dernbach in the diocese of Limburg, Nassau, Germany. The first members made their religious profession Aug. 15, 1851. His Grace Rt. Rev. P. J. Blum, Bishop of Limburg, compiled the rules for the community, which were approved by the Holy See in 1870 and confirmed in 1890. The order was introduced into America by Rt. Rev. J. H. Luers, Bishop of Fort Wayne. The American Province was established in August 1868 by 8 Sisters at Fort Wayne, Ind. The motherhouse and novitiate are still united with the General Motherhouse. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne, La Crosse.

Professed Sisters, 322; Novices, 38; Postulants, 29; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 3133; Kindergartens, 3; Pupils, 280; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 739; Hospitals, 11; Patients, 5353; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 94; Patients nursed in their homes, 737.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

This Order was founded at Monroe, Mich., Nov. 28, 1845, by Rev, Louis Gilet, C.SS.R.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and Grand Rapids.
Sisters, 242; Novitiate, 28; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 22; Pupils, 8000.

MOTHERHOUSE for the archdiocese of Philadelphia at Villa Maria, Westchester, Pa. Founded from Monroe in 1856.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of Harrisburg.
Sisters, 312; Pupils, 10,436.

MOTHERHOUSE at Scranton, Pa. Founded from Monroe in July 1868.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton.

Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 5300; Orphans, 150; Foundlings, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE at Pico Hights, Los Angeles, Cal. Founded in August 31, 1871.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Sisters, 50; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 160; Pupils, 625.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue de la Chevrotière.

The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools at Biddeford, Van Buren, Me., and Lawrence, Mass. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 2894.

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

The Order of the Incarnate Word and the Blessed Sacrament was founded by Venerable Jane Chezard de Matel at Lyons, France in 1625. In 1792, during the terrors of the Revolution, its members were expelled from France, but were re established there again in 1827. The Rule is that of St. Augustine and is subject to the jurisdiction of the local bishop. The houses are independent of each other. In 1852 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas. To-day the Sisters have Convents at Victoria, Corpus Christi, Houston, Halletsville, Rio Grande City, Shiner, Yoakum.

The Sisters also have foundations in Mexico, viz: at Puebla, San Juan Bautista and San Juan Testihuacan.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex.

This Congregation was founded in 1866 by Rev. Mother M. Angelique, Superioress of the Monastery of the Incarnate Word, at Lyons, France, and Rt. Rev. C. M. Dubuis, then Bishop of Texas. The first Sisters made their Novitiate at the Monastery of the Incarnate Word at Lyons, France. Their Rules and Constitutions were given to them by the Religious of this Monastery. The first foundation was made at Galveston, Texas. In 1869 the house of San Antonio was opened. There are now two distinct centres; one at Galveston the other at San Antonio.—The first General Chapter of the San Antonio Cummunity was held in Aug. 1897.

Perpetual Professed, 161; Professed Novices, 113; Novices, 64; Candidates, 25; Total, 363.

The Sisters conduct houses in the dioceses of San Antonio, Alton, Dallas, Galveston, Kansas City, the archdiocese of St. Louis, also in the archdioceses of Linares and Durango and the diocese of Saltillo, Mexico.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Lyons, France

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sillery, near Quebec. Mother Euphemia, Prov. Supr. Introduced in Canada in 1855; in the U. S. in 1870.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Manchester and Providence.

Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2900.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (of Carondolet).

The Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph was founded in the city of Puy, France, in the year 1650, and rapidly developed in most of the chief cities of the land, until the French revolution of 1789 demolished all, or nearly all, Convents. After the subsequent restoration of religion and religious institutions, the surviving members reassembled, first at St. Etienne, and later at Lyons, where by the wish and sanction of ecclesiastical authority the Institute was reorganized and a Central House established which became the principal Motherhouse of the Congregation. In 1836, six Sisters from Lyons, at the request of Bishop Rosati of St. Louis, came to found a House in Carondolet, near St. Louis, which became the chief Motherhouse in this country. When in 1860 the constitutions were presented to the Holy See for approbation, the various Houses of the Institute which up to that time had been considered diocesan, were required to unite under a general government and the jurisdiction of the Motherhouse of Carondelet.

The approval of the Holy See having been obtained in 1867, the Congregation rapidly developed and counts at present about 13 0 religious, distributed among 98 establishments. Among these are 39 Institutions wherein a higher education is imparted: 83 Parochial Schools, 3 Boarding and Day Schools for Deaf-Mutes, 5 Indian and 3 Negro Schools, numbering in all about 36,000 Pupils; 11 Orphan Asylums with 1400 Orphans, and 8 Hospitals in which about 4000 Patients are annually cared for.

The Congregation is divided into 4 Provinces:

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS, embraces 48 Institutions located in the Archioceses of St. Louis, Chicago, in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Peoria, Alton, Belleville, Indianapolis, Mobile, Kansas City, St. Joseph, Denver and the vicariate apostolic of Indian Territory.

Professed Sisters, 610; Novices, 70; Houses, 58; Academies and Schools, 55; Pupils, 15,020; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 1000; Indian Schools 6; Pupils, 700; Colored Schools, 3; Deaf-mute Schools, 3; Inmates, 92; Hospitals, 5, averaging 600 patients.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL, has 18 Houses located in the Archdiocese of St. Paul and the Dioceses of Winona and Fargo. Mother Seraphine, Superioress Provincial.

Professed Sisters, 236; Novices, 82; Postulants, 38; Houses, 16; Schools, 20; Pupils, 5,520; Sodalists, 1,700; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 300; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 130.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY, has 21 Houses situated in the Dioceses of Albany and Syracuse. Mother M. John, Superioress Provincial.

Sisters, 254; Novices, 45; Houses, 20; Academies and Schools, 22; Pupils, 9500; Sodalists, 7,300; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 336.

THE PROVINCE OF ARIZONA, embraces 14 Houses, located in Arizona and California—in the Archdioceses of San Francisco and the Dioceses of Los Angeles and Tucson. Mother M. Elizabeth, Superioress Provincial.

The Superioress General of the Institute, Rev. Mother M. Agatha, resides at the Motherhouse of the Congregation, South St. Louis, Mo.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. Mother Mary Clement, supr. In May 1847 three Sisters were sent from St. Louis to take charge of St. John's Orphan Asylum, Philadelphia, where a Novitiate was opened. Later this was transferred to McSherrystown, Adams Co., Pa., and finally the present Motherhouse of Mount St. Joseph

was opened at Chestnut Hill, August 16, 1858. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Newark.

In Community, 591; Professed Sisters. 390; Juniors and Novices, 187; Postulants, 14; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 20,320; Asylums, 3; Inmates of Asylums, 750.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts. Mother M. Lignori, supr. Established in 1851 by Sisters from St. Louis. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 77; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1083; Orphans, 88.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, L. I., N.Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.

Sisters, 300; Novices, 50; Postulants, 19; Pupils, 11 000; Orphans, 1 248.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Gallitzin, Ebensburg, Pa. Established in 1864 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus and Pittsburg.

Sisters, 110; Novices, 30; Pupils, 5165.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt. Established in 1875 by Sisters from Flushing, L. I., N. Y. The Sisters conduct Academy and six parochial schools in the diocese of Burlington.

Sisters, 47; Pupils, 1200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. A Novitiate was established in 1854 in Canandaigua, N. Y., by Sisters from St. Louis, Mo.; transferred to Deaf-mute Asylum, Buffalo, in 1863; Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse established in 1891. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.

Sisters, 166; Pupils, 3279; Orphans, 212; Deaf mutes, 160; In Homes, 281.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich. Mother Anthony, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Detroit and San Antonio.

Sisters, 101; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 591; Orphans, 110.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brighton, Boston, Mass. Mother M. de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.

Sisters, 172; Pupils, 3431.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jay and Frank sts., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rochester.

Sisters, 250; Novices, 50; Postulants, 40; Pupils, 8275; Orphans, 400; Inmates in Industrial Schools, 50.

MOTHERHOUSE at Parsons, Kans., diocese of Leavenworth. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene, by Sisters from Erie, Pa.; transferred to Parsons in 1896. The Sisters conduct 3 boarding and 5 parochial schools.

Sisters, 54; Novices, 10; Candidates, 5; Boarding Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 700.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 8 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.

Sisters, 100; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4200.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Erie, Pa.

MOTHERHOUSE at 64 Starkweather ave., Cleveland, Ohio. The Sisters conduct Academy and 10 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.

Sisters, 49; Novices, 13; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 2175.

MOTHERHOUSE at Columbus, Ohio.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.

Sisters, 50; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 825.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N.Y. Founded from Buffalo, N. Y.

Sisters, 48; Pupils, 440; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 57.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kans. Founded in 1883 by Sisters from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago, and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha.

Sisters, 119; Novices, 15; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 2520.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. Established in 1866 by Sisters from the Motherhouse of Puy, Velay, France. The Novitiate was regularly established in 1880. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.

Sisters, 74; Novices, 6; Postulants, 7; Pupils, white, 952; Pupils, colored, 186; Orphans, 24.

MOTHERHOUSE at Washington, Ga. Mother Gabriel, supr. The Sisters have Branch-houses at Atlanta, Brunswick and Sharon.

Sisters, 43; Pupils, 310.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Agnes Academy, Antlers, Ind. Ty.
The Sisters conduct boarding and dayschool at Antlers and Muskogee for Indian and White Children. Dayschool at the Quapaw Reservation.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Hartford, Conn. Established at Lee, Mass., in 1885; transferred to Hartford, Conn., in 1898.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.
Sisters 47; Parochial Schools 4; Pupils 303.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH DE BOURG.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France.
NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La. In 1854, at the request of Bishop Van de Velde of Natchez, the first Sister of St. Joseph de Bourg came to found a house in Bay St. Louis, Mississippi. Archbishop Odin of New Orleans advised the Superior of the Congregation to found a Novitiate in this country. Accordingly in 1863 the Novitiate was opened in New Orleans, and the Province of America established. The Sisters of St. Joseph de Bourg conduct establishments in the Archdioces of New Orleans, Cincinnati, Dubuque and in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 86; Schools, 8; Orphan Asylum, 1; Home for working girls, 1.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
CONVENT at 4124 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill. Mother Mary Patrick, supr.
The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters, 9.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840, and was formally approved by the Holy See in 1874. The end of this Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without destinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.
PROVINCIAL HOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES at 16th st. and 8th ave., Brooklyn, N.Y., and at Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.
NOVITIATE at Queens, Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Newark, Pittsburg, Providence and Richmond.
Sisters 630; Homes 43; Inmates, 9000.

SISTERS OF LORETTO, FRIENDS OF MARY AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto Nerinx P.O., Ky. Mother Mary Praxedes Carty, Supr. Gen'l.
The Society of the Sisters of Loretto, or Friends of Mary at the foot of the Cross, was founded in 1812 by Rev. Chas. Nerinckx, a Flemish Missionary priest. The birth place of the Order is about six miles from the present Motherhouse, to which the Sisters were transferred after the death of the saintly founder in 1824. From this center in Marion County, Kentucky, have gone forth numerous Colonies principally to western and southern States. Having nearly six-hundred active members and sixty nine academies and parochial schools there is considerable educational work accomplished. A most succesful Normal School is established at Loretto. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Santa Fé, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Dallas, Denver, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile and Tucson.
Sisters, 571; Novices, 42; Postulants, 6.

LADIES OF LORETO.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria. Founded in 1650.
MOTHERHOUSE at Loreto, Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place. Founded in Toronto 1847 from Dublin. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.
Sisters, 65; Academies, 3; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2450.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1231 Chartres st., New Orleans, La. Mother Euphrasia, supr.
Founded Feb. 25, 1883, by Archbishop Perché of New Orleans.
Sisters, 7; Pupils, 36.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, P.Q. Founded in Le Mans, France, in 1837.
Founded by Very Rev. Basil Antoine Moreau.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Manchester, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 343; Novices, 47; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 5865.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF HOLY-CROSS.

This Congregation, founded by the Rev. Basil Moreau, had its Constitution approved in 1867, for ten years by His Holiness Pius IX., and perpetually in 1885, by Pope Leo XIII.
The Motherhouse, canonically erected at Le Mans, France, conducts scholastic and charitable establishments in the archdioceses of New York and of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Lockport, N.Y., diocese of Buffalo.
The Institute of the Sisters of St. Mary was founded by Rev. Dom Jerome N. J. Minsart, Religious of the Order of St. Bernard, who with the approbation of the Rt. Rev. Bishop of Namur, Belgium, established it in 1819 as a teaching body, for the education of girls. Political disturbances prevented the profession of its members until 1834, when Rt. Rev. Barrett, Bishop of Namur, received their first vows, and fixed permanently, the Motherhouse in Namur, on which all others depend. Rev. Mother Julia is general-superioress of the order.—Res., Namur, Belgium, rue du President 7.
In 1863, Rt. Rev. Bishop John Timon introduced the order into the diocese of Buffalo, N.Y. The foundress, Rev. Mother Emilie, with four other Sisters came to America with Rev. Father Smarius, S.J., and shortly after, Rev. Father John De Smet, S.J., accompanied four more Sisters from Belgium to New York.
Rev. Mother Emilie founded the first house in this Country in 1863 at Lockport, where the Novitiate and the Training School for the teachers of the Institute are located. All the other houses in the United States and Canada depend on the Lockport house.
Sisters, 146; Pupils, 2570.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo. Mother M. Seraphia, supr.
Founded in Paris, France, and removed to St. Louis in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Kansas City, St. Joseph.
Prof. Sisters, 117, Novices, 18; Postulants, 25.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

The Congregation of the Sisters of Mercy was founded by Miss Catherine McAuley, Dublin, Ireland, September 24, 1827, when the first House was opened in Baggot st., Dublin, for poor schools, reception of distressed women of good character and orphans. Mother McAuley with two companions entered the Convent of the Presentation, George's Hill, to prepare themselves for these works of mercy, and made their religious profession December 12, 1831. His Grace Most Rev. Archbishop Murray gave her his cordial cooperation. The Order of Mercy was approved by Pope Pius VIII., 1833, and confirmed by Pope Gregory XVI., 1841.

SISTERS OF MERCY IN THE UNITED STATES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Convent of Mercy, Webster ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother M. Regina Cosgrave, superioress. This Convent was founded by 7 Sisters who came from Carlow, Ireland, in December 1843. It was the first House of the Order established in the United States. The Sisters have 15 Branchhouses in the diocese of Pittsburg.
Sisters in Community, 338; Novices, 40; Postulants, 12; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 15; Pupils, 7866; Hospital, 1; Patients in Hospital, 200; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 630; Home for working girls, 1; Inmates, 60.

From this Convent the following Branchhouses were established:

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley ave., Chicago, Ill. Sister M. Catharine Feehan, supr. Founded June 5, 1883 from Nashville, Tenn., by Archbishop Feehan. This Convent is the Motherhouse for the West and North Divisions of the City.
Sisters, 57; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S ACADEMY, 4928 Evans ave. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in the South Division of the City. Mother Mary Genevieve Granger, supr. Founded Sept. 24, 1846.
Professed Sisters, 218; Novices, 24; Postulants, 11, Academies, 3; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 6500; Training School for Nurses, 1; Pupil Nurses, 63; Mercy Hospital, 1; Patients, 250; Mercy Home, 1; Inmates, 80 to 90.
The Convent of Our Lady of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy was established Sept. 24, 1846 by Right Rev. Wm. Quarter, the first Bishop of Chicago. The first Superior was Mother Agatha O'Brien, who with four other religious came from Pittsburg, Pa.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Providence, R. I. Founded in 1851.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence.
Sisters, 205; Asylums, 2; Orphans, 400; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 8325.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. Mother Mary Aloysius Ady, supr. The Sisters came to Baltimore from Pittsburg in 1855 and to Mt. Washington in 1867. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sisters, 102; Novices, 8; Pupils, 1180.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Titusville, Pa. Mother M. Austin, superior.
Established in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie.
Sisters, 55; Novices, 20; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 11; Pupils, 1550.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Founded Sept. 8, 1875. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Scranton
Professed Sisters, 100; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 2460.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Aloysius' Academy, Cresson, Pa. Mother M. Gertrude Cosgrave, supr. Novitiate at Loretto, Pa.
Founded in 1879. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Pittsburg.
Sisters, 86; Novices, 18; Postulants, 14; Academy, 1; Children's Home, 1; Parochial Schools 7; Pupils, 2160.

Convents founded indirectly from Pittsburg House:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Ottawa, Ill. Mother Mary Ursula, supr.
Founded from St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 20, 1859. The Sisters have Branchhouses at Streator, Lacon and Mendota.
Sisters, 44; Novices, 4; Pupils, 500.

CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, at 31 N. 16th st., Portland, Oregon. Mother Mary Agnes Superioress.
Founded in 1896 from Morris, Minn.
The Sisters conduct academies, schools and a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and visit the sick in their homes, the Jail and City Hospitals.
Sisters, 26; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3.

MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. Founded in 1869 by Sisters of Mercy from Chicago.
Sisters, 10; Pupils, 130.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss. Mother M. Benedict, supr.
Founded in 1860 by Sisters from Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 63; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 800.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hazleton, Pa. Founded from Buffalo, N. Y.
Sisters, 18; Pupils, 400.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. Mother M. Beatrice, supr.
Founded December 21, 1843 by Sisters from Baggott st., Dublin, Ireland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 222; Novices, 27; Orphans, 265; Pupils, 5000.

From this Convent the following Convents were established:

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Mother M. Patricia Waldron, supr.
The Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters teach the parochial Schools at St. Malachy's, Philadelphia, at Bryn Mawr, Pa., conduct an Academy in Philadelphia, also St. Mary's Home for working girls, Philadelphia. The Sisters visit, relieve and instruct the sick and dying poor; they also visit the State and County prisons for the purpose of giving religious instruction. During the winter they have a night school for young women.
Professed Sisters, 96; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1008.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. Mother Mary Leo, supr.
Founded October 21, 1864. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha.
Sisters, 80; Pupils, 900.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Francis, supr.

MERCY CONVENT, Burlington, Vt. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Founded in 1874.
Sisters, 35; Novices, 4; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 572.

MERCY CONVENT, Bordentown, N. J., diocese of Trenton. Founded 1873.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton.
Sisters, 136; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5.

MERCY CONVENT, Portland, Me.
Established in 1873. Mother Mary Teresa, mother superior. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Professed Sisters, 125; Novices, 26; Pupils, 2025; Orphans, 80.

MERCY CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal., archdiocese of San Francisco. Founded from Manchester, N. H.
Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 200; Boarders 80.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, Bryant and First sts., San Francisco, Cal. Sister Mary Columba O'Kelly, supr.
Founded December 8, 1854 by the Sisters from the Convent of Kinsale, Cork Co.. Ireland.

The Sisters conduct 3 Schools, 1 Hospital, 1 Home for old people and 1 Magdalen Asylum in the archdiocese of San Francisco. The Sisters visit the sick in their homes and prisons.
Sisters, 84; Pupils, 1120; Patients, 155; Magdalens, 85; Old and infirm females, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, St. Joseph's Academy, Sacramento, Cal.
Founded October 2, 1857, by Sisters from San Francisco, Cal.
Sisters, 27; Pupils, 200.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sacramento, Cal. Sister M. Liguori, supr. Founded August 1st 1895, a branch from St. Joseph's Convent, Sacramento, Cal. 7 Sisters, 15 Nurses.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Grass Valley, Cal. Founded by Sisters from San Francisco. Sister Mary Baptist O'Connor, supr. Sisters, 22; Academy, 1; Pupils, 135; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 165.

"THE INSTITUTION OF MERCY", New York City.

Founded from the Motherhouse, Dublin, Ireland. It comprises St. Catharine's Convent, 1075 Madison ave., St. Joseph's Home, 65 E. 81st street, St. Cecilia's Academy and Parochial School, 116 and 118 E. 106th st., St. Catherine's Academy, 152d st. and W. Boulevard, New York City; St. Joseph's Academy and Sacred Heart Parochial School, Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; Institute of Mercy, Tarrytown, N.Y.
Sisters, 77; Novices, 17; Postulants, 5; Pupils in Academies, 223; in Parochial Schools, 1500; in Homes, 506; in Tarrytown Institute, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY IN ST. LOUIS, MO., (incorporate title).

MOTHERHOUSE, Morgan and 22nd sts. Mother Mary M. de Pazzi Bentley, Supr.
Founded from St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, New York City, on June 27th 1856 by Rev. Father Damon, S.J. St. Catherine's Convent, New York was founded from the Motherhouse, Bagget st., Dublin, Ireland.
The Sisters have under their charge in the City of St. Louis a young girls home, Employment Agency for women, Industrial School for girls, Night refuge for women, where 1000 women were admitted to night refuge during the year. Infirmary for women and children, St. John's Hospital, etc. The Sisters also conduct St. John's Hospital and St. Joseph's School, Springfield, Mo., diocese of Kansas City. The Novitiate is at La Barque Hills (Catawissa P.O.), Franklin Co., Mo.
In Community: Sisters, 69; Novices, 19; Girls in Home, 1500; in Industrial School, 75; Patients in Hospitals, 1052; Outdoor Patients, 9000; Pupils in Parochial School, 100.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Greenbush, East Albany, N. Y.
Founded in 1863 by Sisters from New York City, The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany and Springfield.
Sisters, 67; Pupils, 1685; Orphans, 160.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM CONVENT OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Founded by Sisters from St. Catherine's Convent, New York City, September 12, 1855. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Choir Sisters, 45; Professed Lay Sisters, 9; Choir Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Orphans and Industrial Pupils, 550; Parochial Pupils, 1173.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Dodge, Iowa. Founded in 1873 by Sisters from New York.
The Sisters conduct an Academy and School at Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 70.

MOTHERHOUSE at Fourth st., near Central ave., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother M. Bernard Kenney, supr.; Mother M. Baptist Kane, ass't. supr.; Mother M. De Sales, treasurer; Mother M. Regina, Mistress of Novices.
Founded in July 1858 by Sisters from the Convent of Mercy, Kinsale, Cork Co., Ireland. The Sisters couduct establisments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the diocese of Columbus.
Professed Sisters, 86; Novices, 16; Pupils, 1633; Patients in Hospital, 25; in Home of Mercy, 60.—New Laundry opened on Denman st. for the benefit of working girls and Home of Mercy.

MOTHERHOUSE OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn. Mother M. Berchmans, supr.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill.
Founded June 5th 1883 by Sisters from Nashville, Tenn. This Convent is the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the West Division of the City.
Sisters, 51; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 1000.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.
Founded in 1879 by Sisters from Davenport. Branchhouses: Mercy Hospital for Insane, W, Dubuque; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Sioux City; St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, Clinton.
Sisters, 61; Patients, 125.

CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Sister M. Agatha, supr.
Founded in 1875 by Sisters from Davenport, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 56; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 747.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa. Mother Dolores, supr.
Sisters, 16; Patients, 63.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Silver City, N. Mex.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson.
Sisters, 30; Pupils, 670; Hospitals, 3; Patients, 55.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Batavia, N. Y.
Founded in September 1862 from Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo. Sisters, 117; Pupils, 3443.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Hogansburg, N.Y, Founded by Sisters from Buffalo Diocese. Sister M. Catherine, supr.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez and in British Honduras.
Sisters, 103; Pupils, 2000.

MT. ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford, Conn. Founded in 1852.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Hartford.
Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 30; Postulants, 11; Lay Sisters, 29; Orphans, 288; Pupils, 8672.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Worcester, Mass. Founded by Sisters from New York City, Oct. 24th, 1864.
The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum and visit the sick and dying in their homes, also Prisons, Poor Houses and Hospitals to give instructions and consolation to inmates. Sisters, 21; Orphans, 126.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Sister M. Evangelist, supr.
Transferred from Fond du Lac, Wis., in 1894. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee. Sisters, 25; Pupils, 530.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 326 Boyd st., Los Angeles, Cal. Mother M. Joachim, supr.
Founded by Sisters from Big Rapids, Mich. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters visit Jail, Prison and County Hospital.
Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Cal. Founded 1890.
Mother Mary Michael, Super.
Sisters, 20. The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged. Inmates, 100.

CONVENT OF MERCY, 510 E. 6th st., Kansas City, Mo. Mother M. Edmund, supr.
Founded in 1887 by Sisters from Louisville, Ky. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 430.

ST. BERNARD'S HOSPITAL, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF SISTERS OF MERCY, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mother M. Vincent, supr.
The Sisters conduct St. Bernards' Hospital and Sanitarium for nervous diseases.
Sisters, 32; Patients, 205.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Belmont, N. C.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY in North Carolina.
Founded in 1869 by Sisters from Charleston, S. C. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Charleston.
Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 278.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (formerly "Bishop England's"), Savannah, Ga.
The Savannah House was founded in 1845. Adopted the Rule of Mother McAuley's Sisters of Mercy Sept. 24, 1892. The affiliation was made by Rt. Rev. Thomas A. Becker, D.D., with the approval of His Holiness Leo XIII.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, 69; Pupils, 785; Orphans, 60; Patients, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (Bishop England's), Charleston, S. C.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Pensacola, Selma, Birmingham and Warrington.

The Sisters visit the sick and dying, also Prisons, Poor-houses, Hospitals, etc.. to give instructions and consolation to inmates.

Sisters, 69; Pupils, 1257.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 346 Dorchester st. Founded Jan. 16th, 1848, by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jetté. Mother M. St. Lucie, Supr.-Gen.

The Sisters have two establishments in the United States: New York Mother's Home, 531 E 86th st., New York City and St. Mary's Mother's and Infants' Home, 403 Webster ave., Green Bay Wis.

Sisters, 25; Magdalens, 12; Consecrated, 12; Nurses, 15; Patients during the year, 250; Children, 243.

INSTITUTE OF MISSION HELPERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md. Mother M. Joseph, supr.

At the Motherhouse there is Perpetual Exposition of the Blessed Sacrament. All the prayers, labors, sufferings and penances of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart are offered for the spiritual end of the Community viz: To advance the perfection and assist in the santification of the Priesthood.

Founded in 1888 with the approbation of His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons. The Sisters are a Missionary Community (White), who visit the sick and poor in their homes, and give religious instruction to children and adults. The Sisters do not have day schools. They have eighteen Cathechism classes through the State. Many converts and also Catholics who are deficient in the knowledge of our Holy Faith are instructed and prepared for the Sacraments. The Sisters also visit the public Institutions, Jails, Penitentiary, Hospitals etc., in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore.

Branch houses, Trenton and Atlantic City, N. J, 48 Sisters in Community.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA at Milwaukee, Wis.

The Sisters came from Europe in 1847 and established their first Convent at Baltimore, Md.; in 1850 they founded the Motherhouse in Milwaukee; in 1876, two Provinces were established and the first Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province; in 1897, the Golden Jubilee Year of the Sisters in America, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions. Sancta Maria in Ripa, the Motherhouse of this Province, is situated on the Mississippi near the southern suburbs of St. Louis, Mo. Ven. Mother M. Clara, Commissary General, is the superioress of the Congregation in America.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York, Philadelphia, New Orleans, St. Louis, Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul, Dubuque, and in the Dioceses of Albany, Hartford, Brooklyn, Buffalo, Rochester, Newark, Trenton, Pittsburg, Natchez, Alton, Belleville, Lincoln, Little Rock, Peoria, Davenport, Ft. Wayne, Marquette, Grand Rapids, Detroit, in the United States; Hamilton in Ontario, Winona, La Crosse, Green Bay, Canada.

Total number of Missions in America, 242; Sisters and Novices, 2989; Pupils, 90,648.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (NAMUR.)

The Sisters of Notre Dame were founded at Amiens by Mère Julie Billiart in 1803. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes. The Community was established in Cincinnati, O., in 1840, and in California in ——.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT NAMUR, BELGIUM.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 6th st., Cincinnati, Ohio. Mother Julia, Prov. Supr. A novitiate and scholasticate for the East is at Waltham, Mass., and at San José. Cal., for California.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Boston, Philadelphia, Baltimore and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Harrisburg, Peoria, Providence and Springfield and Trinity College, Washington, D.C., opened Nov. 6th, 1900.

Sisters, 1493; Academies, 18; Parochial Schools, 59; Pupils, 30,215.

PROVINCE OF NOTRE DAME.—NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Jose, Cal. Established from Namur in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Monterey.

Sisters, 206; Colleges, 3; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 5; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 52; Pupils, 2537.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AT MUELHAUSEN, GERMANY. Mother M. Cecilia, supr.

MOTHERHOUSE AT CLEVELAND, OHIO. Founded in 1874 by Sisters from Coesfeld, Germany. Sister M. Louise, supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland and Covington.

Sisters. 331; Novices, 31; Postulants, 2; Houses, 36; Academies, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Pupils, 11,695.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, near Montreal. Founded Nov. 16, 1657 at Montreal, P.Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 93; Pupils, 3500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nottingham, England.

The Novitiate for the United States is at St. Joseph's Home, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Newark and Nesqualiy, U S , and New Westminster, B. C., Canada.

This Congregation was founded for the training of girls for domestic service and all branches pertaining to housekeeping. The first Sisters came to this country from England 1884. In 1885 the Home for working girls was established at 78 Grand st., Jersey City, N. J. The same year the work for nursing the sick in their own homes was commenced and has been done with great success. In May 1887 the convalescent and summer home for working girls was opened at Englewood, N. J., where overworked girls can spend a few weeks in a quiet and peaceful retreat. In August 1890 the charge of the Home of the Blind in Jersey City was given by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Wigger to the congregation. In the same year the Sisters were placed in charge of St. Joseph's Hospital at Fairhaven. In 1894 a school for the thorough education of blind children was opened by the Sisters aided by a competant teacher from the Blind Institute. In 1896 the Sisters opened the Hospital of Mater Misericordia in the City of Rossland, B. C., for the benefit of poor working men in the mining district of Kooting County. In 1899 they opened a boarding and day school at Nelson, B. C. In 1901 they opened the Sacred Heart Hospital at Greenwood, B. C.

Sisters in the U. S., 45; in Canada, B. C., 10; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; Houses, 5; Pupils, 85; Orphans, 218; Aged, 24.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio. Mother M. Emma, Gen. supr.

Established in 1844 by Sisters from Loewenberg, Canton Graubuenden, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Nashville and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community, 625; Novices, 42; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 4397.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill. Mother Clementina Zerr, supr.

Established in 1868 at Piopolis by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany; transferred to Ruma in 1876. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Davenport, Fargo, Kansas City, St. Joseph and Wichita.

Sisters in Community, 140; Novices, 15; Postulants, 20; Schools, 45; Orphans, 68; Patients 20; Pupils, 3278.

MOTHERHOUSE at O'Fallon, Mo. Rev. B. H. Schlathoelter, Spiritual Director; Mother Armella Beutler, Superior.

Established in 1871 by Sisters from Gurtweil, Baden, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha.

Sisters in Community, 148; Novices, 25; Postulants, 9; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 2452.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Home, Beaverton P.O., Oregon. Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Established in 1886. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oreg n.

Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Orphans, 80; Pupils, 185.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Founded Sept. 14, 1861, by Bishop Jos. Larocque of St. Hyacinth and Madame Aurélie Caouette, in religion Rev. Mother Catherine-Aurélie du Précieux Sang.

The Sisters have Convents at Brooklyn, N. Y., Manchester and Portland, Oregon.

Sisters in U. S., 61; Novices, 3; Postulants, 11.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

The Order of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary was founded by the noble and saintly Nano Nagle in Ireland in 1775. Pope Pius VI. and Pius VII. approved and confirmed the Rules of the Order for the gratuitous education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Francisco, Cal., Powell and Lombard sts. Mother M. Josephine, supr. Established by Sisters from Midleton and Kilkenny, Ireland, in 1854. It is the first Convent of the Order founded in the U. S. Dependent Convents: Sacred Heart Convent (1869), Taylor st., San Francisco; St. Joseph's Convent (1878), Berkeley; Presentation Convent (1881). Sonoma, Cal.

Sisters, 84; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 1700.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 401 W. 31st st., New York. Founded from the Presentation Convent, Terenure, Co. Dublin, in 1874.

Sisters, 22; Pupils, 1055.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y. Founded from New York.

Sisters, 12; In Home: Inmates, 147.

PRESENTATION NUNS CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass. Founded from New York in 1886. Houses at Fitchburg, Clinton and West Fitchburg.

Sisters, 47; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Schools, 3; Pupils, 1350.

MOTHERHOUSE at Wests Hill, Dubuque, Iowa. Mother M. Angela Crowley, supr. Founded by Mother Vincent Hennessy from Co. Kilkenny, Ireland, January 7, 1875. The Sisters have 7 Branchhouses in the archdiocese of Dubuque.

Sisters, 65; Novices, 9; Pupils, 1094.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Founded 1882 from Dublin, Ireland.

Sisters, 11; Pupils, 130.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Aberdeen S. Dak. Founded from Fargo in 1886.

Sisters, 28; Novices, 5; Pupils, 135.

ST. COLMAN'S PRESENTATION CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, West Troy, N. Y. Founded from St. Joseph's Presentation Convent, Fermoy, Co. Cork, Ireland, October 1881

Sisters, 13; Orphans, 152.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Gilroy, Cal.

Sisters, 6; Pupils, 85.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me. Sister Mary St. Sebastian, supr. Motherhouse at Bourg St.-Andéol, France. Founded in 1894 from St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Canada.

Sisters, 9; Pupils, 400.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg St. Andéol, Ardèche, France, founded in 1796 by Venerable Mary Rivier.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P.Q. Founded in 1853.

The Sisters conduct schools at the following places in the United States: Island Pond, Vt., Manchester, N. H., Berlin Falls, N. H., Westbrook, Me., Holyoke and Three Rivers, Mass., Artic Center and Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

Sisters in U. S., 73; Pupils, 4255.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, near Terre Haute, Vigo Co., Ind. Mother M. Cleophas, supr. The Order of Sisters of Providence from Ruillé, France, opened the first Institute of their Order in America October 22, 1840, under the direction of the Venerable Mother Theodore, at St Mary's, near Terre Haute, Indiana. Five other Sisters accompanied this venerable Mother to the then undisturbed forest of Vigo Co.; to day their labors for Christian Education are evidenced by the stately buildings of a noble Institute which has as its object the higher education of young ladies. An extensive course in music, a fully equipped art department and the study of modern languages with Latin, afford the pupils every facility to acquire a refined and solid education. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and Chicago, and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Omaha and Indianapolis.

Sisters, 702; Parochial Schools, 61; Academies, 18; Orphan Asylums, 2; Industrial School, 1.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE, AT ST. FRANCESCONVENT, E. Chase st,, Baltimore, Md. Mother Magdalen Cratere, Superior.

Founded in 1825 in Baltimore, Md. The Sisters conduct Orphanages in Baltimore, Md., St. Louis, Mo., Leavenworth, Kans.; parochial school in Washington, D.C.; day school in Havana, Cuba.

Sisters, 87; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Orphanages, 3; Orphans, 169; Pupils, 495.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Tex. Mother Mary Florence, Gen. supr.

Established in 1868 by Sisters from St. Jean de Bassel, Lorraine, at Castroville; transferred to San Antonio in 1896. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Galveston, Natchitoches, San Antonio, and in the vicariates-apostolic of Brownsville and Indian Territory.

Professed Sisters, 200; Novices, 90; Academies, 13; Parochial Schools, 34; 5 Colored Schools in the Diocese of Natchitoches, La.; Pupils, 4710.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE OF KENTUCKY. (Legal title).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICAL at the Convent of Mt. St. Martin, Newport, Ky. Mother Maria, prov. supr.

The Sisters were founded in Lorraine by the Venerable Jean Martin Moye, in 1762. They devote themselves to the education of young girls of all classes. The Community was established in Newport, Ky., in 188[illegible].

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Covington and Providence; they have charge of the household of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., Catholic University, Holy Cross College and the Marist College, Washington, D. C.

Professed Sisters, 117; Novices, 15; Postulants, 22; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 1039; Infant Asylum, 1; Inmates, 150; Home, 1; Inmates, 26.

MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Larimer ave., Pittsburg, Pa.

Established in 1876 by Sisters from Mainz, Germany. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Columbus, Pittsburg, Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 110; Novices, 19; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, 6040.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside Holyoke, Mass. Sister Mary of Providence, Mother Superior of the order. The Sisters teach Schools and conduct Asylums in the diocese of Springfield. Professed Sisters, 121; Novices, 40; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 500; Orphans, 248; Aged Men, 26; Aged Women, 54; Inmates of Hospitals, 195.

SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872 by Sisters from Bellemagny, Haute Alsace. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the diocese of Natchez.

Sisters in Community, 122; Pupils, 1883.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

The Society of the Sacred Heart was founded at Amiens, France, in the year 1800, under the direction of Père Joseph Varin, S.J., by Mademoiselle Madeleine Sophie Barat. It was approved by Pope Pius VII. in 1826. The community is semi-cloistered and follows the rule of the Society of Jesus.

The members of this society devote their lives to the Christian education of youth by conducting boarding schools and parochial schools as well as taking charge of the orphan asylums for girls. The society was introduced in the United States in the year 1818 by Madame Philippine Duchesne, who founded the Convent at St. Charles, Mo.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

ACADEMY, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Albany, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia, and the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Sisters 631; Academies 13; Parochial Schools 8; Orphanage 1; Pupils 1910.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Convent of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st., South St. Louis, Mo.

The Sisters conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Omaha and St. Joseph. Rev. Mother M. Bourke, supr.

Sisters 399; Academies 11; Parochial Schools 4; Orphanage 1; Pupils, 2300 (approximately).

PROVINCE OF MEXICO.—Provincial-House, Novitiate and Scholasticate at Colegio del Sagrado Corazon, via New York y Nuevo Laredo, Taxplana 23, San Cosme, Republic de Mexico; Madame Meran, vicar.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans.

Sisters in United States 126; Academies 4; Parochial Schools 2; Pupils 500.

DAUGHTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, 61 rue Notre Dame de Champs.

This Order was founded by the Revs. Fathers Ratisbonne in 1842.

NOVITIATE for the United States at Auburn, Me., dependent on the General Motherhouse.

Founded March 1893. Besides the Novitiate the Sisters have Convents at Lewiston and Brunswick, Me.

Sisters, 44; Academies, 2; Schools, 3; Pupils, 1285.

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, at St. Mary's Academy and Female Industrial School, 74 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, New York, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Buffalo, Burlington, Cleveland and Hartford.

Sisters, 500; Academies, 6; Orphanages, 3; Female Industrtal Schools, 8; Homes for Working Girls, 5; Kindergartens, 7; Indian Missions, 2; Mental and Trades Schools for Deaf-Mutes, 6; Night Refuges for Homeless Women, 5; Other Institutions, 4; Pupils, 20,000; Persons in Institutions, 2,100.

HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

This Congregation was founded at Douai, France, in 1828, by the Abbé Debrabant. Its rules and constitutions are taken principally from those of the Sisters of Visitation. Its object is the Christian education of young girls of every rank of society.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Douai, France.

MISSION for the U. S.: Sacred Heart Academy, Prospect st,, Fall River, Mass.,

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Providence, R. I.

In U. S.: Sisters, 40; Academy, 1 (Fall River); Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 1600. Sister Mary Aidan, superior for the U. S.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York. Founded in 1889.

The Sisters conduct two Day Schools and Columbus Hospital, New York; Orphan Asylum, Manresa, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Day School, New Orleans, La., Day School, Scranton, Pa ; Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Day School, Newark, N. J.

Sisters. 44; Pupils, 620; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 80; Hospital, 1; Patients per year. 900.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

MOTHERHOUSE in America, at St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis. Mother M. Johanna, Supr. Gen.

The first establishment of the Sisters was at Wichita, Kans., in 1889. The Sisters now conduct a Sanitarium (Kneipp Water Cure) at Denville, N. J., Hospitals at Mankato and Wabasha, Minn., Marshfield, Oshkosh, Rhinelander and Tomahawk, Wis., and Wichita, Kans.

Sisters, 123; Novices, 20; Postulants, 4; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 7.

SERVITE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, St. Mary's Academy, Enfield, Ill., diocese of Belleville.

The Sisters have a Branchhouse at Mt. Vernon, Ind.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

CONVENTS at 35th and Center sts. Milwaukee, St. Nazianz, Wis., Uniontown, Wash., Sister Liola Uebler, S.D.S., supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes.

URSULINE NUNS.

The Order of St. Ursula, existing for upwards of four centuries, was founded expressly for the education of youth; and the members of the Order receive careful training for this purpose; they endeavor to form the mind and the heart of their pupils to virtue, order and industry, by solid instruction and careful education. The health, deportment and good manners of the pupils are constantly kept in view with true maternal care and solicitude, and every endeavor is made to develop their good qualities and render them useful members of society.

CONVENT OF THE URSULINE NUNS, New Orleans, La.

Founded August 7, 1727 by Nuns from France.

Sisters, 44; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 36; Academy, 1; Pupils, 105; Free-School, 1; Pupils, 30.

URSULINE CONVENT, Galveston, Tex. Mother Mary Joseph Dallmer, supr. Founded in 1847 by Nuns from New Orleans.

The Nuns conduct an Academy, St. Patrick's and Sacred Heart parochial schools at Galveston and an Academy and School at Bryan.

Nuns, 44; Pupils, 600.

URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, San Antonio, Tex. Mother M. Ursula, supr. Founded 1851 by Nuns from New Orleans, La.

The Nuns conduct Academies in San Antonio, Tex.

Sisters, 37; Boarders, 135; Day pupils, 300.

URSULINE CONVENT, Laredo, Tex. Founded in 1869 by Bishop Dubuis.

Sisters, 18; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 250.

URSULINE CONVENT, Dallas, Tex. Founded in 1874 by five Nuns from Galveston.
The Nuns conduct an Academy and the Sacred Heart parochial school.
Professed Religious, 13; Lay Nuns, 6; Novices, 3; Pupils, 182.

CONVENT at St. Martin's, Brown Co., Ohio. Mother M. Baptista, supr.
Founded in 1845 by 11 Nuns from the Ursuline Convents of Boulogne-sur-Mer and Beaulieu, France.
Nuns in Community, 59; Pupils, 92.

URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Cal. Founded in 1880 from St. Martin's, Ohio.
Nuns, 19; Pupils, 100.

URSULINE CONVENT, Rio Vista, Cal. Founded from St. Martin's, Ohio.

URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, O. Mother M. Lawrence, supr.

CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Established in 1848 by Nuns from Austria. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis.
Nuns, 155; Schools, 20; Academies, 2; Pupils, 1736.

CONVENT at Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. Dominick, supr.
Founded in 1855 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and the diocese of Wilmington.
Nuns, 56; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 98.

URSULINE CONVENT, Wilmington Delaware.
Founded in 1893 by Nuns from Mt. St. Ursula, Bedford Park, New York City. Mother M. de Pazzi Brady, superioress. Nuns, 14; Pupils, 107.

CONVENT at Alton, Ill. Mother Lucy, superior.
Founded in March 1859 by Nuns from St. Louis, Mo. The Nuns conduct establishments in the diocese of Alton, at Decatur, Springfield, Collinsville, Ste. Marie, Morrisonville also Cathedral and St. Patrick's School at Alton, Ill.
Sisters in the Diocese, 76; in Motherhouse, 35; Pupils, 1366.

URSULINE CONVENT OF SACRED HEART, Toledo, Ohio.
Founded in 1854. Sister M. Scholastica, supr.
The Nuns conduct St. Ursula's Kindergarten and Primary Departments, Collingwood, ave.
Nuns, 70; Novices, 10; Pupils, 400.

CONVENT at Mt. Angela, St. Peter's Mission, Montana, for all Ursuline Houses in Montana. Mother Mary Amadeus, supr.
Founded in 1884 by Ursuline Nuns from Toledo, Ohio. The Nuns have Branchhouses at St. Ignatius' Mission, Holy Family Mission, St. Paul's Mission, St. Xavier's Mission, St. Labre's Mission, and also at Anaconda and Miles City. The Nuns teach Indians of the following tribes: Blackfoot, Flathead, Kalispel, Gros Ventre, Piegan. Cheyenne, Assiniboine and Crows.
Nuns, 63; Novices. 11.

CONVENT at Louisville, Ky. Mother Theodora Guethoff, supr.
Founded in 1858 by Nuns from Bavaria, Germany. The Nuns conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore and in the dioceses of Louisville and Indianapolis.
Professed Nuns, 152; Novices, 9; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 3597.

CONVENT at Winnebiddle ave., Pittsburg, Pa. Mother Marie Ursula, supr.
Founded by Nuns from Havre, Seine Inferieure, France, in 1870.
Nuns, 21; Novices, 3; Pupils, 100.

CONVENT at York, Nebr. Mother Margaret Mary, supr.
The Nuns have Branchhouses in the diocese of Lincoln.
Nuns, 39; Postulants, 3; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 470.

ST. BERNARD'S URSULINE CONVENT, Grand Forks, N. Dak. Founded by Nuns from Springfield, Ill. Nuns, 8; Pupils, 145.

URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
Established by Nuns from Black Rock, Ireland. Mother Angela Brownfield, supr.
Nuns, 11; Novice, 1; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 130.

URSULINE CONVENT, Waterville. Me. — Founded in 1888 by Nuns from Three Rivers, P.Q. Independent since 1890.
Nuns, 22; Novices, 4; Pupils, 600.

URSULINE CONVENT, 161 3rd st., Muskegon, Mich. Sister M. de Sales, supr. Founded from Chatham, Ont., in 1888. Independent since 1892.
Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Pupils, 200.

URSULINE CONVENT, Villa Maria, Frontenac, Minn.—Founded in 1891 from Lake City.
The Sisters conduct the Nazareth School in Lake City, Minn., diocese of Winona and parochial school at Durand, Wis., in La Crosse diocese.
Sisters, 30; Pupils, 260.

URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio. Mother M. Pius, supr.
Sisters, 45; Pupils, 1050.

URSULINE ACADEMY, Paola, Kans.—Founded in 1895 from Louisville. Mother Jerome, supr.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 900.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Order of the Visitation was founded at Annecy (Savoy) in 1610 by St. Francis de Sales, Bishop and Prince of Geneva, and St. Jane Frances Fremiot de Chantal, for the purpose of opening a Retreat to persons desirous of the religious life, too infirm in body to enter an austere Order; there to sanctifiy themselves by prayer and good works, and to help the salvation of souls, using for that all the means in their power, as prayer, self-sacrifice, charity of any kind compatible with the Rule; retreats and spiritual exercises offered to souls desirous of greater perfection. The intention of the holy Bishop, was not, he says it expressly, to occupy his daughters with the education of young girls, nevertheless, he allowed some few in the monasteries, whose parents destined them to be formed more for solid piety than for the world; and this has been observed almost universally with the said conditions. The Monasteries of the Visitation although spread through all countries even during the life time of the Founder, have no Superior General, they are independent of each other, nevertheless the holy Bishop of Geneva gave them a bond of union, which he deemed stronger than human means. He wished all the Visitation Houses kept in an intimate union, by a mutual Charity, and child-like confidence towards the Motherhouse at Annecy, whose duty it is in return for this to watch with a motherly love over the spiritual and temporal necessities, as well as the keeping up of the letter and the spirit of the Rule. Therefore, any house has the right to refer to Annecy in its troubles or difficulties, and each house moreover owes its assistance to the houses founded from it. Three Centuries testify to the wisdom of the holy Founder, by the perfect union and preservation of the primitive spirit in the 170 Monasteries existing at present throughout the world. The Visitation was introduced in America in 1799 when the first Monastery was established at Georgetown, D. C. At that time the needs of the country requiring all good Catholics to unite their common strength in the work of Christian education, the Visitation in America had from its first beginning to extend the simple concession of the Founder, making education the principal object of its existence. This naturally made it deviate from the original aspect of the Visitation of 1610.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

VISITATION CONVENT, Riverdale-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother Mary Agnes Dillon, supr.
Professed Religious, 27.

VISITATION CONVENT, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Rock Island, Ill. Villa de Chantal, 20th st. and 12th ave.
Sisters, 26: Pupils, 75.

VISITATION CONVENT, West Washington, D. C. Founded in 1799 by Archbishop Neale. Mother Mary Vincent Bauchlin, supr.
Sisters, 72; Pupils, 150.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cabanne place, St. Louis, Mo. Mother Vincentia Marotte, supr. Founded in 1833 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 70; Pupils, 140.

ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION (incorporate title), St. Louis, Mo. Founded in 1887 by Sisters from the first Monastery of St. Louis. Mother Jane Francis Fletcher, supr.
Sisters, 20; Pupils, 70.

VISITATION CONVENT, Mobile, Ala. Founded in 1833, by Rt. Rev. Portier, first Bishop of Mobile. Sisters, 45; Pupils. 50.

THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, 604 Park ave., Baltimore, Md. Sister Mary Agatha Scott, supr. Founded in 1837 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 51; Novices, 8; Pupils, 130.

VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Founded in 1846 from Georgetown. Sister M. Austin McDermott, supr.
Sisters, 43; Pupils, 120.

VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va. Founded in 1848 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 35; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

VISITATION CONVENT, Connecticut ave., Washington, D. C.
Sisters, 33; Pupils, 100.

VISITATION CONVENT, Catonsville, Md. Founded in 1852 from Georgetown.
Sisters, 55; Pupils, 70.

VISITATION CONVENT, Ridge ave., Evanston, Ill. Mother Mary Aimee Grace, supr.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 50.

VISITATION CONVENT, De Sales Heights, Parkersburg, W. Va. Sister M. Cecilia Mulrine, supr. Founded in 1864 from Georgetown, D. C.
Sisters, 31: Pupils, 90.

VISITATION CONVENT, Maysville, Ky.
Sisters, 35; Pupils, 139.

VISITATION CONVENT, Monte Maria, Richmond, Va. Founded in 1866 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 19; Pupils, 123.

VISITATION CONVENT, Villa Maria, Wytheville, Va. Founded in 1867 from the Convent of Mt. de Chantal, Wheeling, W. Va., by order of Bishop Whelan.
Sisters, 16; Novices, 2; Pupils, 30.

VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del. Sisters, 33. Sister M. Baptista Mack, supr. No School is conducted by this Community.

VISITATION CONVENT, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave., Dubuque, Iowa. Sister Mary Aloysia Faherty, supr.
Sisters, 31; Pupils, 160.

VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn. Founded in 1873 from St. Louis. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 75.

VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky. Founded in 1875 from Maysville, Ky., at White Sulphur; transferred in 1896 to Georgetown.
Sisters, 22; Pupils, 50.

VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., 18th and I sts. Mother M. Dolores, supr. Founded from Paris, Ky.
Sisters, 16; Pupils, 125.

VISITATION CONVENT, 209 Clinton ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Founded in 1855 from Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 34; Pupils, 125.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Abbeville, La.	N O
Ala.	Mob
S. C. (Greenville)	Char
Abbeville, La. Cossinade	N O
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat
S. D.	S Falls
Wash.	Nes
Abie, Nebr.	Lin
Abilene, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Dal
Abingdon, Md. (St. Stephen's)	Bal
Va.	Wh
Abington, Mass.	Bo
Abiquiu, N. Mex. (Rito)	S Fé
Abita Springs, La. (Covington)	N O
Abo, N. Mex. (Manzano)	S Fé
Ackerman, Miss. (Tucker)	Nat
Ackley, Iowa	Dub
Acme, Tex.	Dal
Acton, Ind. (Indianapolis)	Ind
N. H. (Rochester)	Man
Ada, Kans. (Delphos)	Con
Minn. (Crookston)	Dul
Ohio (Marysville)	Cin
Adair, Ind. Ty. (Vinita)	Ind Ty
Iowa	Dav
Mo.	St L
Adams, Mass.	Spr
Minn.	Win
N. Y. (Watertown)	Og
Ore.	Or
Wis. (Argyle)	Mil
Adam's Settlement, Wis. (Chippewa Falls)	L C
Addison, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *Nemo P.O.*	Mil
Adell, Wis. (Random Lake)	Mil
Adil, Iowa (Dallas Centre)	Dav
Adrian, Ky.	L
Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Aedyville, Ind. (St. Meinrad)	Ind
Afton, Ind. Ty.	Ind Ty
Iowa	Dav
Kans. (Andale)	Wich
N. Y. (Deposit)	Sy
Agencyford, Mo. (Plattsburg)	St J
Agua Azul, N. Mex.	S Fé
Agua Dulce, N. Mex. (Springer)	S Fé
Agua Poquita, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Agnew, Nebr.	Lin
Agra, Kans.	Con
Agua fria, N. Mex. (Santa Fe)	S Fé
Aholt City, Mo.	St J
Ahousat, B. C. (Clayoquot)	V Isl
Aiken, S. C.	Char
Ainsworth, Nebr. (Valentine)	Om
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Alajas, Tex.	Brown
Akeley, Minn.	Dul
Akron, Colo. (Wray)	Den
Iowa	Dub
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Akularak, Alaska	A
Alabaster, Mich. (East Tawas)	G R
Alameda, Cal.	S Fr
N. Mex. (Albuquerque)	S Fé
Alamito, Tex. (Aquilares Station)	Brown
Tex.	S A
Alamo, N. Mex. (Belen)	S Fé
Alamo, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Alamo Gordo, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna)	S Fé
Alamosa, Colo. (Del Norte)	Den
Alanisco, Tex. (San Diego)	Brown
Alaska, Wis. (Kewaunee)	G B
Alban, Wis. (Polonia)	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb
Albany, Ga. (Macon)	Sav
Albany, Ind. (Portland)	Ft W
Minn.	St C
Mo. (Stanberry)	St J
Oregon	Ore
Tex. (Abilene)	Dal
Vt. (Barton)	Bur
Wis. (Brodhead)	Mil
Albee, Mich. (Layton Corner)	G R
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win
Alberta, Minn., *Gilman P. O.*	St C
Albia, Iowa (Centreville)	Dav
Albion, Idaho (Pocatello)	B
Ind.	Ft W
Mich. (Hillsdale)	Det
Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Buf
Pa.	E
R. I. (Ashton)	Pro
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Alburgh, Vt.	Bur
Aldamo, Tex.	Dal

Alden, Minn. (Albert Lea) Win
N. Y. Buf
Aldenville, Mass. Spr
Pa. (Pleasant Mount) Scr
Alderbrook, N. Y. Og
Aldito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Aldrich, Ala. Mob
Minn. (Staples) St C
Aleppo, Kans. Wich
Alert Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo) V Isl
Alexander, Ark. (Little Rock) L R
Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Alexandria, Ala. Nash
Ind. Ft W
Ky. Cov
La. Natch
Minn. (Belle River) St C
Nebr. (Fairbury) Lin
S. D. S Falls
Va. Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y. Og
Alexis, Ill., (Monmouth) Peo
Algoma, Wis. G B
Algona, Iowa Dub
Algonac, Mich. Det
Alhambra, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Alice, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Allaben, N. Y. (West Hurley) N Y
Allapaha, Ga. (Brunswick) Sav
Allegany, N. Y. Buf
Allegash Falls, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) Port
Alleghany Station, Va. (Clifton Forge) Rich
Alleghany Town, Cal. (Downieville) Sac
Allegheny City, Pa. Pitt
Allenton, Wis. Mil
Allentown, N. J. Hart
Allentown, Pa. Ph
Allerton, Iowa (Centreville) Dav
Alliance, Nebr. Om
Ohio Clev
Alliquippa, Pa. (Coraopolis) Pitt
Allison, Iowa Dub
Alma, Colo. (Breckenridge) Den
Iowa, *Duggan P.O.* Dub
Kans. Leav
Tex. (Ennis) Dal
Wis. (Fountain City) L C
Alma, Wash., Okonagon Nes
Alma Centre, Wis. (Clevelandtown) L C
Alma Valley, N. Mex. (Socorro) S Fé
Almena, Wis. (Cumberland) L C
Almond, Wis. (Lanark) G B
Almota, Wash. (Colfax) Nes
Almy, Wyo. (Evanston) Chey
Alois, Nebr. (Olyen) Om
Alpena, Mich. G R
Alpine, Colo. (Salida) Den
Mich. (Grand Rapids) G R
Tex. (Fort Davis) S A
Alpsville, *Coultersville P. O.*, Pa. Pitt
Alta, Utah (Salt Lake City) U
Altamont, Ill. Alt
S. D. (Kranzburg) S Falls
Alta Vista, Ia. Dub
Altdorf, Wis. L C
Altman, Colo. Den
ALTON, Ill. Alt
Alton, Iowa Dub
Kans. (Cawker City) Con
Pa. (Smethport) E
Altona, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks) Og
Altoona, Pa. Al
Altus, Ark. L R
Alva, Okla Ty. Ind Ty

Alvan, Ill. Peo
Alvarado, Cal. (Centreville) S Fr
Alvaretta, Okla (Hennessey) Ind Ty
Alverno, Mich., *Stora P. O.* G R
Wis. Mil
Alvord, Iowa Dub
Amansville, Tex. (Bluff). S A
Amargoso, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Amarillo, Tex. Dal
Amawalk, N. Y. N Y
Amberg, Wis. (Wausaukee) G B
Ambler, Pa. Ph
Amboy, Ill. Chic
Amenia, N. Y. N Y
Americus, Ga., (Macon) Sav
Amery, Wis. (Turtle Lake) L C
Ames, Iowa Dub
Amesbury, Mass. Bo
Amherst, Mass. Spr
Amherst C. H., Va. (Lynchburg) Rich
Amite City, La. N O
Amity, Ky. (Harcourt) L
Me. Port
Amityville, N. Y. Br
Ammendale, Md. Bal
Amphion, Tex. (Rossville) S A
Amsterdam, N. Y. Alb
Anaconda, Colo. Den
Mont. Hel
Anacortes Wash. (Port Angeles) Nes
Anacostia, Md. Bal
Anadarko, Indian Ty. Ind Ty
Anaheim, Cal. Mon
Anamosa, Iowa Dub
Anchorville, Mich. Det
Andale, Kans. Wich
Anderson, Cal. (Red Bluff) Sac
Ind. Ft W
S. C. (Greenville) Char
Anderson, Tex. Gal
Andover, Mass. Bo
N. J. (Newton) New
N. Y. Buf
Ohio (Conneaut) Cl
S. D. (Webster) S Falls
Andrews, Ind. (Lagro) Ft W
Angeles, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Angelica, N. Y. (Belmont) Buf
Angels, Cal. (San Andreas) Sac
Angelus, Kans. (Hays) Con
Anglesea, N. J. (Holly Beach) Tr
Angola, N. Y. Buf
Animas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Anita, Florida (St. Leo) St A
Aniwa, Wis. (Phlox) G B
Anna, Ill. (Cobden) Bel
Annandale, Minn. St P
N. J. (High Bridge) Tr
Annapolis, Md. Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich. Det
Ann Arbor, Mich., Northfield Det
Annawan, Ill. Peo
Anniston, Ala. (Selma) Mob
Annsville, N. Y. (Taberg) Syr
Anoka, Minn. St P
Anse aux Jésuites, La. (Pointe à la Hache) N O
Anselm, N. Dak. (Lisbon) Far
Ansonia, Conn. Hart
Anthon, Iowa Dub
Anthony, N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.) Dal
Anthony, Ohio, St. John (Little Hocking) Col
Antigo, Wis. G B
Antioch, Cal. S Fr
Ill. (Rosecrans) Chic
Tex. (Halletsville) S A

Antlers, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Antonchico, N. Mex. S Fé
Antonito, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Antonius, Ill. (Quincy) Alt
Antrim, Pa. Scr
Pa. (Wellsboro) Scr
Antwerp, N. Y. (Watertown) Og
Ohio Cl
Anvil, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee) Ind Ty
Apalachicola, Fla. Mob
Apishapa, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Apple Creek, Mo., *Uniontown P. O.* St L
Apple River, Ill. Chic
Wis. (Turtle Lake) L C
Appleton, Minn. St P
Nebr. (Abie) Lin
Wis. G B
Appolonia, Wis. (Turtle Lake) L C
Apponaug, R. I. (Greenwich) Pro
Aptos, Cal. (Santa Cruz) Mon
Apulia, N. Y. (Tully) Syr
Aquilar, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Aquilares Ranch, Tex. (Aquilares) Brown
Aquilares Station, Tex. Brown
Arabia, Nebr. (Valentine) Om
Arago, Minn. Dul
Nebr. (Rulo) Lin
Aransas, Tex. (Skidmore) Brown
Arapahoe, Nebr. (Orleans) Lin
Arban, Minn. (Holdings Ford) St Cl
Arbor Vitae, Wis. (Minocqua) L C
Arcadia, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Arcadia, Iowa Dub
Kans. Wich
Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Arcadia, Wis., North Creek L C
Arcata, Cal. (Eureka) Sac
Archbald, Pa. Scr
Archbold, Ohio Cl
Archer, Tex. Dal
Archer's Settlement, Ohio (Fulda) Col
Areola, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Arctic, R. I. Pro
Arden, N. Y. N Y
Ardmore, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Ardmore, Pa., Haverford Ph
Ardock, N. Dak. (Minto) Far
Arenzville, Ill. (Beardstown) Alt
Argand, Iowa, Castle Grove Dub
Argentine, Kans. Leav
Argusville, N. Dak. (Fargo) Far
Argyle, Mich. (Palms) Det
Minn. Dul
Wis. Mil
Arivaca, Ariz. (Nogales) Tuc
Arkadelphia, Ark. (Hot Springs) L R
Arkansas City, Ark. (Stuttgart) L R
Kans. (Winfield) Wich
Arlington, Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Mich. (Paw Paw) Det
Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
N. J. New
S. D. (Watertown) S Falls
Vt. Bur
Armah, Iowa Dav
Armour, S. D. S Falls
Armstrong, Fla. St A
Ia. Dub
Armstrong, Wis., Osceola Mil
Arnaudville, La. N O
Arnheim, Ohio Cin
Arnot, Pa. (Blossburg) Scr
Arropahoe, Ok. Ty. (Korn) Brown
Arroyo Bonito, N. Mex. (Colorado) Tuc
Arroyo Colorado, Tex. (Brownsville) Brown
Arroyo Grande, Cal. Mon
Arroyo Hondo, N. Mex. (Taos) S Fé
Arroyo Hondo Abajo, N. Mex. (Taos) S Fé
Arroyo Seco, N. Mex. S Fé
Artesian City, S. D. (Woonsocket) S Falls
Asbury Park, N. J. Tr
Ashburnham, Mass. Spr
Ashcroft, Colo. (Aspen) Den
Asheville, N. C. N C
Ashford, Wis. Mil
Ashkum, Ill. (Gilman) Peo
Ashland, Del. Wil
Ill. Alt
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Maine (Presque Isle) Port
Mass. Bo
N. H. (Tilton) Man
N. Y. (Hunter) Alb
Ohio Cl
Oregon Or
Pa. Ph
Va. (Fredericksburg) Rich
Wis. L C
Ashland, Mont., St. Labre's Mission Hal
Ashley, Pa. Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio Cl
Ashton, Ill. (Oregon) Chic
Iowa Dub
Nebr. Om
R. I. Pro
Wis. Mil
Ashuelot, N. H. (Hinsdale) Man
Ashville, Ala. Mob
Pa. Pitt
Askeaton, Wis. G B
Asotin, Wash. Nes
Aspen, Colo. Den
Aspen Junction, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) Den
Asper, Wyo. (Evanston) Chey
Asphaltum Mines, W. Va. (Cairo) Wh
Assinins, Mich., Mission Mar
Assumption, Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Astoria, Oregon Or
N. Y. (Long Island City) Br
Atchison, Kans. Leav
Atchison Junction, Mo. (Plattsburg) St J
Athena, Oregon (Pendleton) Or
Athens, Ala. (Decatur) Mob
Ga. (Sharon) Sav
N. Y. (Catskill) Alb
Ohio Col
Pa. Scr
Wis. L C
Athol, Mass. Spr
S. D. (Redfield) S Falls
Atkins, Ark. (Morrilton) L R
Atkinson, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Om
Atlanta, Cal. (Stockton) S Fr
Ga. Sav
Ill. (Elkhart) Peo
Atlantic, Iowa Dac
Mich. (Houghton) Mar
Wyo. (Lander) Chey
Atlantic City, N. J. Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Tr
Atoka, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) Ind Ty
Atsion, N. J. (Hammondton) Tr
Attala, Ala. (Birmingham) Mob

Attanam, Wash. (North Yakima) Nes
Attica, Ind. Ft W
Kans. (Danville) Wich
N. Y. Buf
Ohio (St. Stephen) Clev
Attleboro, Mass. Rich
Atwood, Kans. (Herndon) Con
Mich. (Harbor Springs) G R
Auburn, Ala. (Montgomery) Mob
Cal. Sac
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Iowa (Wall Lake) Dub
Kans. Leav
Ky. (Russellville) L R
Me. Port
Mich. (Midland) G R
Nebr., *South Auburn P.O.* Lin
N. J. (Swedesboro) Tr
N. Y. Koch
Pa. Scr
Wash. Nes
Wis. (New Cassel) Mil
Auburndale, Wis. L C
Audubon, Iowa Dav
Au Gres, Mich. (Pinconning) G R
Augusta, Ga. Sav
Iowa (West Burlington) Cov
Kans. (Burns) Wich
Ky. Cov
Me. Port
Mo. (Dutzow) St L
Mont. (St. Peter's) Hel
Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Wis. (Clevelandtown) L C
Aurora, Ill. Chic
Ind. Ind
Kans. Con
Mo. (Verona) K C
Nebr. (Harvard) Lin
N. Y. (Union Springs) Roch
Ohio (Warren) Clev
S. D. (Elkton) S Falls
Au Sable, Mich. G R
Ausable Forks, N. Y. Og
Austin, Ind. Ind
Mich. (Palms) Det
Minn. Win
Miss. (Meridian) Nat
Nev. U
Pa. E
Austin City, Tex. Gal
Austrian Settlement, Nebr. (Shelby) Lin
Au Train, Mich. (Marquette) Mar
Ava, Ill. (Murphysboro) Bel
Averill Park, N. Y. Alb
Averyville, Ill. Peo
Avilla, Ind. Ft W
Aviston, Ill. Bel
Avoca, Iowa Dav
Minn. Win
Nebr. (Paul) Lin
Pa. Scr
Wis. (Muscoda) Mil
Avon, Conn. (Collinsville) Hart
Ill. Peo
Mass. (Holbrook) Bo
Minn. (Melrose) St Cl
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Avon, Ohio, French Creek Clev
Avondale, N. J. New
Axtell, Kans. Leav
Ky. L
Axtetell, Nebr. (Minden) Lin
Ayer, Mass. Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa Dub
Aztec, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fé
Azusay, Cal. Mon

Babcock, Wis. (Rudolf) L C
Babylon, N. Y. Br
Bachelor, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Bad Axe, Mich. Det
Wis. (Pine Hollow) L C
Badger, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Baden, Pa. (Sewickley) Pitt
Badus, S. Dak. (Madison) S Falls
Bagdad, Fla. (Pensacola) Mob
Ky. (Pewee Valley) L
Baggy Creek, Ind. Try. (Anadarko) Ind Tv
Bagley, Mich. (Stephenson) Mar
Bailey *P.O.*, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Bailey's Creek, Mo. (Linn) St L
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. G B
Baileyville, Me. (Calais) Port
Bainbridge, Ind. (Greencastle) Ind
Mich. (Benton Harbor) Det
N. Y. (Deposit) Sy
Ohio (Warren) Clev
Baird, Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Baker City, Oregon Or
Bakersfield, Cal. Mont
Bakers Mines, Pa. (Ashville) Al
Bakerville, Wis. (Hewitt) L C
Balanzuela Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Bald Butte, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Bald Hill, Cal. (Eureka) Sec
Bald Mountain, N. Y. (Greenwich) Alb
Baldwin, Colo. (Gunnison) Den
Fla. (Jacksonville) Sa
Iowa (Brown Station) Dub
Kans. (Eudora) Leav
Baldwinsville, N, Y. Sy
Ballard, Wash. Nes
Ballardvale, Mass. (Andover) Bo
Ball Club Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River) Dul
Ballinger, Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Ballouville, Conn. (Dayville) Har
Ballston, N. Y. Alb
Balltown, Iowa Dub
Bally, Pa. Ph
Balsam Lake, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Baltic, Conn. Har
BALTIMORE, Md. Bal
Bamberg, S. C. Char
Bancroft, Iowa Dub
Me. (Winn) Port
Mo. (Trenton) Tr
Nebr. Om
Bandera, Tex. S A
Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Bandon, Oregon (Marshfield) Or
Bangall, N. Y. (Millbrook) N Y
Bangor, Me. Port
N. Y. (Malone) Og
Pa. Ph
Wis. L C
Banker, La. N O
Bankston, Iowa, *Tivoli P. O.* Dub
Banksville, Pa. (Castle Shannon) Pitt
Bannack City, Mont. (Dillon) Hel
Banner, Kans. Con
Banning, Cal. Mont
Bannister, Idaho (Pocatello) B
Banquete, Tex. (San Patricio) Brown
Baraboo, Wis. L C
Barada, Nebr. (Falls City) Lin
Baraga, Mich. (Mission) Mar
Barataria, La. (Gretna) N O

Barberton, Ohio Clev
Barclay, Iowa, *Dewar P. O.* (Jesup) Dub
Iowa (Gilbertsville) Dub
Pa. (Towanda) Scr
Bardonia, N. Y. (Congers) N Y
Bardstown, Ky. L
Bardstown, Ky., St. Thomas L
Bardstown Junction, Ky. (Colesburg) L
Barela, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Bar Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth) Port
Baring, Mo. St L
Barker, Mont. (Great Falls) Mel
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset Buf
Barker's Creek, Mich. (Traverse City) G R
Barkersville, Mass. (Pittsfield) Spr
Barkville, Mich. Mar
Barnard, Vt. (Woodstock) Bur
Barnestown, Nebr. (Wymore) Lin
Barnesville, Md. Bal
Minn. Dul
Ohio (Temperanceville) Col
Va. (Richmond) Rich
Barnet, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) Bur
Barneveld, Wis. (Ridgeway) Mil
Barnsboro, N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Barnton Creek, Tex. (Smithville) L A
Barnum, Iowa Dub
Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) Dul
Barnwell, S. C. (Aiken) Char
Barre, Mass. (Otter River) Spr
Vt. Bur
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P. O.* St L
Barrington, Ill. (Woodstock) Chic
Barron, Wis. (Rice Lake) L C
Barroncito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Barroneno, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Barry, Mo St J
Barrytown, N. Y. N Y
Barryville, Ohio, Harrisburg Clev
Bartelso, Ill. Bel
Bartlett, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) Far
N. H. (Whitefield) Man
Bartlesville, Ind. T. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Bartleville, Okla. Ter. Ind Ty
Barton, Ark. (Helena) L R
Md. Bal
Vt. Bur
Barton, Wis. Mil
Bartow, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Bascom, Ohio, (St. Patrick's Settlement) Clev
Bascom, Ohio, St. Patrick's Clev
Bashaw, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Basin, Nebr. (Atkinson) Om
Basin City, Wyo. (Lander) Chey
Basking Ridge, N. J. (Bound Brook) Tr
Bastrop, La. (Monroe) Natch
Tex. (La Grange) Gal
Bastress, Pa. Scr
Batavia, Ill. Chic
N. Y. Buf
Batesville, Ind. Ind
Bath, Me. Port
Minn. (New Richland) Win
N. H. (Woodsville) Man
N. Y. Roch
S. Dak. (Aberdeen) S Falls
Bathgate, N. Dak. Far
Baton Rouge, La. N O
Battle Creek, Mich. Det
Nebr. (Norfolk) Om
Battle Ground, Wash. (St. John) Nes
Battle Mountain, Nev. (Austin) U
Battle's Warf, Ala (Mobile) Mob
Baum, Iowa Dub

Baxter Springs, Kans. (Empire City) Wich
Bayard, Iowa Dav
Bay City, Mich. G R
Bayfield, Wis. L C
Bayhorse, Idaho (Hailey) B
Bay Mills, Mich. (Sault Ste Marie) Mar
Bayonne, N. J. New
Bayou, La. (Moreauville) Natch
Bayou Black, La. (Houma) N O
Bayou Bœuf, La. (Washington) N O
La. (Morgan City) N O
Bayou Bourbeux, La. (Natchitoches) Natch
Bayou Cadet, Miss. (Jordan River) Nat
Bayou Cie, La. (Many) Natch
Bayou Dollé, La. (Natchitoches) Natch
Bayou du Large, La. N O
Bayou Goula, La. N O
Bayou Grosse Tête, La. (Lobdell) N O
Bayou Labatre, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Bayou Lacombe N O
Bayou Lacroix, Miss. (Jordan River) Nat
Bayou Mallet, La. (Châtaignier) N O
Bayou Maringouin, La. (Lobdell) N O
Bayou Petite Prairie, La., *Palmetto P.O.* N O
Bayou Pierre, La. (Cloutierville) Natch
Bayou Sara, La. (Clinton) N O
Bay Point, Fla. Mob
Bay Settlement, Wis. G B
Bayshore, N. Y. Br
Bay Shore, Mich. (Petoskey) G R
Bayside, N. Y. Br
Bay St. Louis, Miss. Nat
Beachville, Mich. (Lapeer) Det
Beacon Falls, Conn. (Seymour) Hart
Beal City, Mich. G R
Bean's Cove, Pa. (Cumberland, Md.) Bal
Bear Butte, S. Dak. (Sturgis) S Falls
Bear Creek, Tex. (Ft. Mason) S A
Wis. G B
Beardsley, Minn. St P
Beardstown, Ill. Alt
Bear Lake, Pa. (Corry) E
Bear Palm, Minn. Dul
Bear Prairie, Wash. (St. John) Nes
Bearsmouth, Mont. (Deer Lodge) Hel
Bear Town, N. Y. Og
Bear Valley, Wis. (Keyesville) L C
Beatrice, Nebr. Lin
Beattie, Kan. (Axtell) Leav
Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent's Pitt
Beattyville, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) Cov
Beaufort, N. C. (Newberne) N C
S. C. Char
Beaumont, Tex. Gal
Beaver, Iowa (Dallas Centre) Dav
Mich. (Rapid River) Mar
Mich. (Petoskey) G R
Okla. (Hominy Creek) Ind Ty
Pa. Pitt
Wis (Coleman) G B
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. (Utica) Lin
Beaver Dam, Wis. Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa. Pitt
Beaverhead, Mont. (Dillon) Hel
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.* G R
Mich. (Petoskey) G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa. Ph
Beaver Prairie, Ill. (St. Rose) Bel
Beaver River, N. Y. (Old Forge) Og
Beaverville, Ill., Ste. Marie Peo
Becerra, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Bechee Bay, B. C. (Victoria) Wil
Bechyn, Minn. (Olivia) St P
Beckett, Mass. (Hinsdale) Spr

Bedford, Ind. (Bloomington) Ind
Iowa (Lenox) Day
Ky. (Pewee Valley) L
Mass. (Lexington) Bo
N. Y. (Mt. Kisco) N Y
Ohio. Clev
Pa. Al
Tenn. Nash
Bedico, La. N O
Beebe, Ark. (Little Rock) L R
Beech Grove, Ky. (St. Joseph) L
Ky. L
Beechtree, Pa. (Dubois) E
Beeville, Tex. Brown
Belair Road, Md., *Necker P.O.* Bal
Belcourt, N. Dak. Far
N. Dak. Far
Belding, Mich. (Ionia) Det
Belen, N. Mex. S Fé
Beleno, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Belfast, Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
Belfort, N. Y. (Croghan) Og
Belgique, Mo. St L
Belgium, Minn. (Crookston) Bul
Wis., *Lake Church P.O.* Mil
Belgrade, Minn. St Cl
Minn. (St. Peter) St P
Mon. (Livingston) Hel
Belknap, Iowa (Centreville) Dav
Bellaire, Kans. Con
Mich. (Petoskey) G B
Ohio. Col
Belle Chester, Minn., Belvidere. St P
Belle Creek, Minn., *Ryan P.O.* St P
Bellefontaine, Ohio Cin
Belle Fountaine, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Bellefonte, Pa. Al
Bellemont, Ill. Bel
Belle Plaine, Minn. St P
Belle Plaine, Minn. (Jordan) St P
Belle Prairie, Minn. St Cl
Belle River, Minn. St Cl
La. N O
Belleview, Tenn. (Nashville) Nash
BELLEVILLE, Ill. Bel
Belleville, Kans. (Clyde) Con
N. J. New
N. Y. (Watertown) Og
Bellevue, Fla. Mob
Idaho (Hailey) B
Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Ohio Clev
Tex. Dal
Bellflower, Ill. Leo
Bellils Falls, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Bellows Falls, Vt. Bur
Bellport, N. Y. (Patchogue) Buf
Bellwood, Nebr. (Luxembourg Settlement) Lin
Pa. (Altoona) Al
Belmar, N. J. (Spring Lake) Tr
Belmond, Iowa Dub
Belmont, Mass. Bo
Nev. (Austin) U
N. Y. Buf
N. Y. (Chateaugay) Og
Wash. (Tekoa) Nes
Wis. G B
Belmont, N. C., St. Mary Help N C
Beloit, Kans. Con
Wis. Mil
Beloit Road, Wis., *North Greenfield P.O.* Mil
Belpre, Ohio (Little Hocking) Col

Belt, Mont. (Great Falls) Hel
Belton, Tex. (Temple) Gal
Belvidere, Ill. Chic
Minn., *Belle Chester P.O.* St P
N. J. (Oxford Furnace) Tr
Bement, Ill. Peo
Bemidji, Minn. Dul
Benavides, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Benavides Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Benedicta, Me. Port
Benezette, Pa. (Driftwood) E
Benicia, Cal. S Fr
Benkelman, Nebr. (McCook) Lin
Bennetsville, Iowa, St. Joseph Dub
Bennett, Mich. (Ludington) G R
Bennett, Pa., Millvale Pitt
Bennington, N. H. (Hillsborough) Man
Vt. Bur
Bennington Centre, N. Y. Buf
Benson, Ariz. Tuc
Ill. (Minonk) Peo
Minn. St P
Benson Mines, N. Y. (Harrisville) Og
Bentano, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
Bentley Creek, Pa. Ser
Benton, Ill. (Du Quoin) Bel
Wis. Mil
Benton Harbor, Mich. Det
Benwood, W. Va. Wh
Berea, Ohio Clev
Beresford, S. Dak. S Falls
Bergen, N. Y. N Y
Berger Station, Mo. (Hermann) St L
Berkeley, Cal. S Fr
S. C. Char
Berkely Heights, N. J., Stony Hill Tr
Berkshire, Mass. (Pittsfield) Spr
Berlin, Mich. (Grand Haven) G R
Ohio, *Loramie P. O.* Dub
Ok. Ty. (Korn) Ind Ty
Wis. G B
Berlin Falls, N. H. Man
Berlin Heights, Ohio (Vermillion) Clev
Berlinsville, Pa. (Lehighton) Ph
Bernalillo, N. Mex. S Fé
Bernardsville, N, J. Tr
Beroun, Minn. (Pine City) Dul
Berryville, Va. (Winchester) Rich
Bertrand, Mich. (Niles) Det
Nebr. (Minden) Lin
Berwick, Ohio, *New Riegel P. O.* Clev
Berwind, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Berwyn, Pa. Ph
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P. O.* Ft W
Bessemer, Mich. Mar
Bethalto, Ill. (Mitchell) Alt
Bethany, Ill. Alt
Bethel, Conn. Hart
Me. (Lewiston) Port
Vt. (Woodstock) Bur
Bethel Springs, Tenn. (Humboldt) Nash
Bethlehem, Pa. (S. Bethlehem) Ph
Bettsville, Ohio (Millersville) Clev
Beulah, Iowa (Monona) Dub
Bevent, Wis. G B
Beverly, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
W. Va. (Randolph) Wh
Beverly Farms, Mass. (Beverly) Bo
Bevier, Mo. (Macon) St L
Bevington, Iowa, Irish Settlement Dav
Bevis, Ohio, Dry Ridge Cin
Biddeford Me. Port
Biehle's, Mo. St L

Big Bend, La. (Moreauville) Natch
Wash. (Medical Lake) Nes
Wis. (Ashland) L C
Big Biloxi, Miss. (Jordan River) Nat
Big Black River, Me. (Fort Kent) Port
Big Buggy, Tex. (Victoria) S A
Bigelow, Mo. (Tarkio) St J
Big Ditch, Ohio, *Momeneetown P.O.* Clev
Bigelow, Mo. St J
Big Flat, Cal. (Weaverville) Sac
Big Flats, N. Y. (Corning) Roch
Big Foot, Tex. (Devine) S A
Big Horn, Wyo. (Sheridan) Chey
Big Horn Valley, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier's Mission) Hel
Big Island, La. (Lecompte) Nat
Big Lake, La. (Lake Charles) N O
Big Moose, N. Y. (Old Forge) Og
Big Oak Flat, Cal. (Sonora) Sac
Big Ox, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Big Rapids, Mich. G R
Big River, Wis. L C
Big Rock, Iowa (Grand Mound) Dub
Big Spring, Ill. (Neoga) Alt
Ohio, *New Riegel P. O.* Clev
Big Springs, Kans. (Perry) Leav
Tex. (Marienfeld) S A
Big Stone City, N. Dak. (Milbank) S Falls
Big Timber, Mont. (Livingston) Hel
Billings, Mont. Hel
Biloxi, Miss. Nat
Bingham, Me. (Skowhegan) Port
Utah (Salt Lake City) U
Binghampton, N. Y. Sy
Birch Coolie, Minn. (Morton) St P
Birch Creek, Mich. (Menominee) Mar
Mont. (Holy Family Miss.) Hel
Birch Lake, Minn. (Sauk Centre) St Cl
Birchville, Cal. (Nevada City) Sac
Bird Island, Minn. St P
Birdsall, N. Y. (Portageville) Buf
Bird's View, Wash. (La Conner) Nes
Birmingham, Ala. Mob
Birmingham, Mich. (Pontiac) Det
Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
Mo. (Liberty) St J
Bisbee, Ariz. (Benson) Tuc
N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) Far
Biscayne Bay, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Bishop's Creek, Ill. (Teutopolis) Alt
Bismarck, Mo. (Farmington) St L
N. Dak. Far
Ohio Clev
Bismark's Farm, Tex. (San Angelo) S A
Bitter Creek, Wyo. (Rock Springs) Chey
Biwabick, Minn. (Virginia) Dul
Black Bay, Miss. Nat
Black Brook, N. Y. Og
Blackburn, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek) Ind Ty
Black Creek, Pa. (Hazelton) Scr
Wis. (Seymour) G B
Black Diamond Coal Mines, Wash. (Seattle) Nes
Blackeley, Wash. Nes
Blackfoot, Idaho, (Pocatello) B
Blackfoot City, Mont. (Deer Lodge) Hel
Blackford, Ky. (Morganfield) L
Black Hawk, Colo. (Central City) Den
Blackinton, Mass. (Williamstown) Spr
Black Jack, Ill. (Troy) Alt
Black River, Mich. (Harrisville) G R
N. Y. (Evans Mills) Og
Black River Falls, Wis. (Ettrick) L C
Black Rock, Ark. (Hoxie) L R
Black Station, Cal. (Woodland) Sac
Blackstone, Mass. Spr
Blackville, S. C. Char
Blackwell, Oklahoma Ty. (Ponca) Ind Ty
Blackwell's, Pa. (Wellsboro) Scr
Blackwood, N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Bladen, Ala. Mob
Blaine, Wash. (New Whatcom) Nes
Blaine, Kans., Butler City Leav
Blair, Nebr. Om
Blairsville, Pa. Pitt
Blanchardville, Wis. (Hollandale) Mil
Blanchester, Ohio (St. Martin's) Cin
Blanchet, Wash. Nes
Ore. *Centerville P. O.* Or
Blanchet Station, Ky. (Nicholasville) Cov
Blanco, Tex. (Bandera) Mot
Blanconia, Tex. (Refugio) Brown
Blauvelt, N. Y. N Y
Bleecker, N. Y. (Gloversville) Alb
Bleecker Station, N. Y. (Utica) Sy
Blencoe, Iowa (Mapleton) Dub
Blessing, Iowa Dub
Blissville, N. Y. (Long Island City) Buf
Blocton, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) Mob
Bloomer, Wis. L C
Bloomfield, Conn. (Tariffville) Hart
Ill., *Ellington P. O.* Alt
Iowa (Centreville) Dav
Nebr. (Randolph) Om
N. J. New
N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
Vt. (Island Pond) Bur
Bloomingdale, Fla. (Tampa) St A
N. Y. (Alderbrook) Og
Bloomington, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Nebr. (Orleans) Lin
Wis. Mil
Blooming Prairie, Minn. Win
Bloomsburg, Pa. Hbg
Bloomsbury, N. J. (Junction) Tr
Bloomsdale, Mo. St L
Bloomville, Wis. (Merrill) Gr B
Blossburg, Ala. Mob
N. Mex. (Raton) St Fé
Pa. Scr
Bluebush, Mich. (Maybee) Det
Blue Canyon, Wash. (Ferndale) Nes
Blue Creek, Ala. Mob
W. Va. (Charleston) Wh
Bluefield, W. Va. Wh
Blue Earth City, Minn. Win
Blue Hill, Nebr. (Lawrence) Lin
Blue Island, Ill. Chic
Bluejacks, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Blue Mountain Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) Og
Bluff, Tex. S A
Bluffs, Ill. (Winchester) Alt
Bluff Springs, Fla. (Pensacola) Mob
Bluffton, Ind. (Sheldon) Ft W
Iowa (Decorah) Dub
Ohio (Findlay) Clev
Blunt, S. Dak. (Pierre) S Falls
Board Tree, W. Va. Wh
Boaz, Wis. (Richland Centre) L C
Bochford's Tannery, N. Y. (Constableville) Og
Bodega, Cal. (Tomales) S Fr
Bodie, Cal. Sac
Boerne, Tex. S A
Bogard, Mo. (Carrollton) St J
Boggs, Wyo. (Rawlins) Chey
Bohemia, Fla. Mob
N. Y. (Sayville) Br
Bohemia Manor, Md., *Warwick P. O.* Wil

Bohemian Settlement, Iowa (Iowa City) Dav
N. Dak. Far
BOISE, Idaho B
Bolezyn, Nebr. (St. Paul) Om
Bolinas, Cal. (Novato) S Fr
Bolivar, N. Y. (Cuba) Buf
Ohio (Canal Dover) Col
Pa. (St. Vincent) Pitt
Bolton, Miss. (Vicksburg) Nat
N. Y. (Caldwell) Alb
Bombay, N. Y. (Fort Covington) Og
Bonanza, Ark. L R
Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Bonanza. Idaho (Hailey) B
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) S Fé
Bonaparte. Iowa (Farmington) Dav
Bond Hill, Ohio. Cin
Bondsville, Mass. Spr
Bonfouca, La. (Mandeville) N O
Bonham, Tex. Dal
Bonifay, Fla. Mob
Bonneauville, Pa. Har
Bonner, Mont. (Missoula) Hel
Bonner's Ferry, Idaho. B
Bonnet Carre, La., St. Peter N O
Bonne Terre, Mo. St L
Bonnieville, Ky. (Russellville) L
Bon Secours, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Boone, Iowa Dub
Boonsboro, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) Cov
Md. (Hagerstown) Bal
Boonton, N. J. New
Boonville, Ind. (Yankeetown) Ind
Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Borden, Cal. (Madera) Mon
Bordentown, N. J. Tr
Boreas River, N. Y. (Crown Point) Og
Boscobel, Wis. (Fenimore) Mil
Bosque, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) S Fé
Bosquecito, N. Mex. (Socorro) S Fé
Bosqué Seco, N. Mex. (La Mesilla) Tuc
BOSTON, MASS. Bo
Boston, Ky. (New Haven) L
N. Y. Buf
Botkins. Ohio Cin
Bottineau, N. Dak. (Tarsus) Far
Boulder, Colo. Den
Boulder City, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Boulder Creek, Cal. (Los Gatos) S Fr
Boulder Valley, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Bound Brook, N. J. Tr
Bourbonnais Grove, Ill. Chic
Bowdle, S. Dak. S Falls
Bowie, Md. (White Marsh) Bal
Tex. Dal
Bowling Green, Ky. L
Ohio Clev
Bowmansville, Pa. (Lehighton) Ph
Bowne, Mich. (Cascade) G R
Bow Valley, Nebr. Om
Boyce, La. Natch
Boyd, Wis. L C
Boyleston, N. Y. (Pulaski) Sy
Boylston, Mass. Spr
Boyne Falls, Mich. (Petoskey) G R
Bozeman, Mont. (Livingston) Hel
Bozrahville, Conn. (Colchester) Hart
Braceville, Ill. (Coal City) Chic
Ohio (Warren) Clev
Brackettville, Tex. (Eagle Pass) S A
Braddock, Pa. Pitt
Bradenville, Pa. (Latrobe) Pitt
Bradevelt, N. J. Tr
Bradford, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Pa. E
Vt. (Lyndonville) Bur
Bradley, S. Dak., (Watertown) S Falls
Bradner, Ohio (Gilsonburg) Clev
Bradshaw, Md., St. Stephen Bal
Brady, Tex. (Ft. Mason) S A
Brady's Bend, Pa. Pitt
Pa. (East Brady) E
Brady's Crossing, Neb. (Jackson) Om
Brady's Settlement, Fla. (Tallahassee) St A
Braidentown, Fla. (Tampa) S tA
Braidwood, Ill. Chic
Brainard, Nebr. Lin
Brainerd, Minn. Dul
Brainerd's, N. Y. (New Lebanon) Alb
Braintree, Mass. (Quincy) Bo
Bramble, Ind., St. Joseph's Ind
Branchdale, Pa. (Minersville) Ph
Branchville, N. J. (Newton) New
Brandenburg, Ky. (Stithton) L
Brandon, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Miss. (Jackson) Nat
N. Y. Og
Vt. Bur
Brandywine, Del., *Henry Clay Factory P. O.* Wil
Branford, Conn. Hart
Brasher Falls, N. Y. Og
Brasher Ironworks, N. Y. (Hogansburgh) Og
Brattleboro, Vt. Bur
Braymer, Mo. (Chillicothe) St J
Brazil, Ind. Ind
Mo. (Sullivan) St L
Brazoria, Tex. (Liberty) Gal
Breaux Bridge, La. N O
Breckenridge, Colo. Den
Mo, (Chillicothe) St J
Minn. St Cl
Brecksville, Ohio (Hudson) Clev
Breda, Iowa Dub
Breese, Ill. Bel
Bremen, Ill. (Chicago) Chic
Ind. (South Bend) Ft W
Ohio Col
Bremond, Tex. Gal
Brenham, Tex. Gal
Brentwood, N. Y. Br
Tenn. Nash
Brewster, N. Y. N Y
Brewton, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Briar Hill, N. Y. (Dekalb) Og
Briartown, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Bricefield, Mo. K C
Brickner, Ohio, New Cleveland Clev
Bridgeman, Minn. (Elk River) St Cl
Bridgeport, Ala. (Huntsville) Mob
Conn. Hart
Ill. (St. Francisville) Bel
N. J. (Swedesboro) Tr
Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Bridgeton, Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio, Cin
Bridgeville, Pa. Pitt
Bridgewater, Iowa (Massena) Dav
Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Brierfield, Ala. (Selma) Mob
Brier Hill,, Ohio, *Youngstown P. O.* Clev
Briggsville, Wis. G B
Brighton, Colo. (Wray) Den
Ill. Alt

Brighton, Iowa Dav
Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Ohio, *South Brooklyn P. O.* Clev
Wis. Mil
Brightwood, Mass. (Springfield) Spr
Brilliant, Ohio (Mingo Junction) Col
Brillion, Wis. (Reedsville) G B
Brimfield, Ill. Peo
Brinkley, Ark. L R
Brisbin, N. Y. (Oxford) Sy
Brisbine, S. Dak. (Howard) S Falls
Bristol, Conn. Hart
Ill. (Somonauk) Chic
N. H. (Lebanon) Man
Pa. Ph
R. I. Pro
S. Dak. (Webster) S Falls
Vt. Bur
Wis. Mil
Bristow, Va. Rich
Britt, Iowa (Garner) Dub
Britton, S Dak. (Webster) S Falls
Broadbrook, Conn. Hart
Broadlands, Ill. (Tolono) Peo
Brockport, N. Y. Roch
Pa. (Kersey) E
Brockton, Mass. Bo
Brockwayville, Pa. E
Brocton, N. Y. (Westfield) Buf
Brodalbin, N. Y. (Galway) Alb
Brodhead, Wis. Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr. Om
Bronson, Mich. Det
Brookfield, Conn. (New Milford) Hart
Mass. Spr
Mo. St J
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) Sy
Wis. (Templeton) Mil
Brookhaven, Miss. Nat
Brookings, S. Dak. (Elkton) S Falls
Brookland, Washington, D. C. Bal
Brookline, Mass. Bo
N. H. (Milford) Man
BROOKLYN, N. Y. Br
Brooklyn, Conn. (Danielson) Hart
Iowa Dav
Mich. (Manchester) Det
Brooks, Oregon (New Era) Or
Brookside, Ala. Mob
Colo. (Cañon City) Den
N. J. (Mendham) New
Brookston, Tex. (Clarksville) Dal
Brooksville, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
Brookton, Me. (Winn) Port
Brookville, Ind. Ind
Kans. Con
Ky. Cov
Miss. (Columbus) Nat
Pa. E
Brookwood, Ala. Mob
Browerville, Minn. St Cl
Brown City, Mich. Det
Brownhelm, Ohio (Vermillion) Clev
Brown's, Mont. (Dillon) Hel
Brownsburg, Ind. Ind
Brown Station, Iowa Dub
Brownstown, W. Va. (Charleston) Wh
Brown's Valley, Cal. (Marysville) Sac
Minn. St Cl
Brownsville, Iowa, *Sherman P. O.* (New Haven) Dub
Minn. Win
Nebr. (Auburn) Lin
Tenn. (Humboldt) Nash
Brownsville, Tex. Brown
Brownville, Me. (Dexter) Port
N. Y. Og
Brownwood, Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Bruce, Wis. (Turtle Lake) L C
Bruceport, Wash. (Aberdeen) Nes
Brulé, La. (Paintcourtville) N O
Bruly, La. (Smoke Bend) N O
Bruly Landing, La. N O
Brunswick, Ga. Sav
Md. (Petersville) Bal
Me. Port
Mo. (Chillicothe) St J
Brush Creek, Mo. (Noonan) St L
Brush Prairie, Wis. (Bloomer) L C
Brushton, N. Y. Og
Brushy, Tex. (Smithville) S A
Brussels, Ill. Alt
Wis. G B
Bryan, Ohio (Archbold) Clev
Okla. (Hominy Creek) Ind Ty
Tex. Gal
Bryant, Iowa Dub
S. Dak. (De Smet) S Falls
Bryantown, Md. Bal
Bryn, Mawr, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ph
Buchanan, N. Dak. (Jamestown) Far
Wis., *Darboy P. O.* G B
Buchtel, Ohio (Nelsonville) Col
Buckhannon, W. Va. (Randolph) Wh
Buckholts, Tex. (Temple) Gal
Buckley, Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
Bucklin, Mo. (Marceline) St J
Buckmann, Minn. St Cl
Buck Mountain, Pa. (Mahanoy City) Ph
Buckner, Ky. (Pewee Valley) L
Buckner's Station, Va. (Richmond) Rich
Bucksport, Me. (Winterport) Port
Bucoda, Wash. (Chehalis) Nes
Bucyrus, Ohio Clev
Buena, Va. (Clifton Forge) Rich
Buena Vista, Colo. (Salida) Den
N. Mex. (Mora) S Fé
BUFFALO, N. Y. Buf
Buffalo, Ill. (Riverton) Alt
Linn Co., Iowa (Anamosa) Dub
Buchanan Co., Iowa, *Monti P. O.* Dub
Iowa, Scott Co. (Davenport) Dav
Minn. St P
N. D. (Casselton) Far
Wis. (Kingston) G B
Wyo. (Sheridan) Chey
Buffalo Bay, Wis. (Bayfield) L C
Buffalo City, Wis. (Fountain City) L C
Buffalo Gap, N. Dak. (Rapid City) S Falls
Buffalo Grove, Ill. Chic
Buffalo Park, Colo. (Golden) Den
Bullion, Idaho (Hailey) B
Bullionville, Nev. (Pioche) U
Bullville, N. Y. (Montgomery) N Y
Bunker Hill, Ill. Alt
Ind. (Kokomo) Ft W
Mich. (Pinckney) Det
Nev. (Austin) Sac
Buras, La. N O
Burchard, Nebr. (Wymore) Lin
Burden, N. Y. (Hudson) Alb
Bureau Junction, Ill. (Hennepin) Peo
Burge, Tex. (Yorktown) S A
Burke, Idaho (Wallace) B
N. Y. Og
Burkettsville, Ohio Cin
Burkettsville, Ohio, St. Bernard Cin
Burkhart, Ohio Col

Burk's Settlement, Nebr. (Auburn) Lin
Burlingame, Kans. (Osage City) Leav
BURLINGTON, VT. Bur
Burlington, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
N. C. (Greensboro) N C
N. D. (Devil's Lake) Far
N. J. Tr
Tex. Gal
Wash. (La Conner) Nes
Wis. Mil
Burlington Junction, Mo. (Conception) St J
Burnett, Okla Ty. Ind Ty
Burns, Kans. Wich
Oregon Or
Burns Settlement, Iowa, *Otter Creek P.O.* Dub
Burnt Corn, Ala. Mob
Burnt Hill, N. Y. (Cadyville) Og
Burrows, Nebr. Om
Burr's Mills, Ohio (Temperanceville) Col
Burt Lake, Mich. (Harbor Springs) G R
Burton, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Burton City, Ohio. Clev
Burtonville. Ky. (Maysville) Cov
Burwell, Nebr. (Greeley Centre) Om
Bushnell, Ill. (Lewistown) Peo
S. Dak. (Elkton) S Falls
Buskirk's, N. Y. (Johnsonville) Alb
Bustleton, Pa. (Cheltenham) Ph
Butler, Ky. Cov
Mo. (Rich Hill) K C
N. J. New
Pa. Pitt
Butler City, Kans., *Blaine P. O.* Leav
Butte City, Mont. Hel
Butternut, Wis. (Fifield) L C
Butternut Lake, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Bynum, Md., (Hickory) Bal
Byrnesville, Minn., *Glendale P. O.* St P
Mo. St L
Byron, Ill. (Oregon) Chic
N. Y. (Bergen) Buf
Wis. Mil
Byron Center, Mich. G R

Caanan, Pa. (Honesdale) Scr
Cabery, Ill. Peo
Cable, Ill. (Keithsburg) Peo
Wis. L C
Cabool, Mo. (White Church) St L
Cactus, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Caddoa, Colo. (La Junta) Den
Caddo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) Ind Ty
Cadillac, Mich. G R
Cadott, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) K C
Cadyville, N. Y. Og
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis P. O.* Bel
Cahuenga, Cal. (Los Angeles) Mont
Cain City, Kans. (Odin) Wich
Cairo, Ill. Bel
N. Y. (Catskill) Alb
W. Va. Wh
Calabozas Ariz. (Nogales) Tuc
Calais, Me. Port
Calaveras, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Tex. (Elmendorf) S A
Caldwell, Idaho (Idaho City) B
Kans. (Wichita) Wich
N. J. New
N. Y. Alb
W. Va. (Ronceverte) Wh
Caledonia, Minn. Win
Ohio (Bellefontaine) Cin
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Caledonia, Wis. (Racine) Mil
Calera, Ala. Mob
Calhlamel, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) Nes
Calhoun, Ky. (Rome) L
Nebr. (Blair) Om
California, Mo. K C
Ohio (Mt. Washington) Cin
Calistoga, Cal. (St. Helena) S Fr
Callaghan Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Callaghan's Ranch, Cal. (Yreka) Sac
Callaway, Nebr. (Dale) Om
Callicoon, N. Y. N Y
Calmar, Iowa Dub
Calmoutier, Ohio Col
Calumet, Mich. Mar
Okla. Ind Ty
Calvary, Ky. L
Calvert, Tex. (Hearne) Gal
Camanche. Cal. (San Andreas) Sac
Camas Prairie, Idaho (Hailey) B
Cambria, Cal. (San Luis Obispo) Mon
Wis. (Kingston) G B
Wyo. (New Castle) Chey
Cambridge, Mass. Bo
Md. (Easton) Wil
Mich. (Manchester) Det
Nebr. (Indianola) Lin
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Cambridgeboro, Pa. (Meadville) E
Cambridge City, Ind. Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass. Bo
Camden, Ala. (Selma) Mob
Ark. (Brinkley) L R
Mo. (Norborne) St J
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
Ohio (Wakeman) Clev
Cameron, Idaho (Genesee) B
Ind. Ty. (Antlers) Ind Ty
Mo. St J
Pa. (Emporium) E
Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) Ind Ty
Tex. (Burlington) Gal
W. Va. (Moundsville) Wh
Cameron, Wis. (Rice Lake) L C
Cameron's Bottom, Pa. (Carrolltown) Pitt
Camillus, N. Y. Sy
Campbell, Nebr. Lin
Campbellsburg, Ky. (Pewee Valley) L
Campell's Corner, Mich. (West Branch) G R
Campbellsville, Ky. L
Campbellton, Tex. (Tilden) S A
Campbelltown, N. Y. (Bath) Roch
Camp Grant, Ariz. (Benson) Tuc
Camp Grounds, Pa., Ivy Mills Ph
Camp Grove, Ill. (Lacon) Peo
Camp Huacnuca, Ariz. (Benson) Tuc
Campo Seco, Cal. (San Andreas) Sac
Camp Point, Ill. (Liberty) Alt
Camp Spring, Ky. Cov
Campté, La. Natch
Camp Thomas, Ariz. (Solomonville) Tuc
Campus, Ill. Peo
Camulos, Cal. (El Rio) Mont
Canaan, Conn. (Lakeville) Hart
N. H. (Lebanon) Man
Vt. (Norton Mills) Bur
Canaanville, Ohio (Athens) Col
Cañada Alamosa, N. Mex., *Monticello P.O.* S Fé
Cañada, Conita. N. Mex. S Fé
Cañada de los Osos, Cal. (Gilroy) Mont
Cañada Verde, Tex. (Elmendorf) S A
Canadian, Tex. Dal
Canajoharie, N. Y. Alb

Canal Bellanger, La. (Terrebonne Bayou) NO
Canal des Attakapas, La. (Napoleonville) N O
Canal Dover, Ohio Col
Canal Fulton, Ohio Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y. Roch
Canaseraga, N. Y. (Portageville) Buf
Canastota, N. Y. (Chittenango) Sy
Canby, Minn. (St. Leo) St P
Candia, N. H. (Derry) Man
Cando, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) Far
Caney Creek, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska) Ind Ty
Caneyville, Ky. (Leitchfield) L
Canfield, Ohio (Salem) Clev
Cangley, Wash. Nes
Canisteo, N. Y. (Hornellsville) Roch
Canjilon, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fé
Cannelton, Ind. Ind
Pa. (Ellwood) Pitt
Cannon Ball, N. Dak. (Fort Berthold Agency) Far
Cannon Falls, Minn. (Belle Creek) St P
Cannonsburg, Pa. (Bridgeville) Pitt
Canntillo, Tex. Dal
Cañon, N. Mex. (Taos) S Fé
Cañoncito, N. Mex. (Mora) S Fé
Cañon City, Colo. Den
Cañon del Agua S Fé
Cantarecio, N. M. (San Marcial) S Fé
Canton, Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
N. Y. Og
Ohio Clev
Pa. (Troy) Scr
S. Dak. (Parker) S Falls
Canton, Minn., Plymouth Rock, Iowa St P
Cantonment, Fla. Mob
Cantwell, Ill. (Springfield) Alt
Canyon City, Cal. (Weaverville) Sac
Oregon (Condon) Ore
Tex. Dal
Cape Blanco, Oregon (Marshfield) Or
Cape Charles, Va. Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo. St L
Cape Horn, Wash. (St. John) Nes
Cape May, N. J. Tr
Cape May Point, N. J. (Cape May) Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y. Og
Capulia, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Caraghar, Ohio, St. Mary's Corners Clev
Caratunk, Me. Port
Carbon, Ind. (Brazil) Ind
Wyo. (Laramie) Chey
Carbonado Coal Mines, Wash. (Enumclaw) Nes
Carbon Centre, Pa., St. Wendel (Herman) Pitt
Carbondale, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) Den
Ill. (Murphysboro) Bel
Kans. (Osage City) Leav
Pa. Scr
Carbon Hill, Ill. (Coal City) Chic
Ohio (Athens) Col
Cardiff, Colo. (Glenwood Springs Den
Cardington, Ohio (Delaware) Col
Carencro, La. N O
Carey, Ohio Clev
Careyville, Ky. (Jellico) Cov
Caribou, Me. Port
Carimona, Minn. (Wykoff) Win
Carleton, Mich., Stony Creek Det
Carlin, Nev. (Austin) U
Carlinville, Ill. Alt
Carlisle, Ky. (Mayslick) Cov
Pa. Har
Carlos Ranch, Tex. (Victoria) S A
Carlstadt, N. J. New
Carlton, Minn. (Cloquet) Dul
Carlyle, Ill. Bel
Carmel, La. Nat
Me. (Bangor) Port
Carmel, Wis. G B
Carmelo, Cal. (Monterey) Mont
Carmen, Tex. S A
Tex. (Brownsville) Brown
Carmi, Ill. Bel
Carnegie, Pa. Pitt
Carney, Mich. (Nadeau) Mar
Caro, Mich. (Reese) Det
Carolina Mills, R. I. (Wakefield) Prov
Carpinteria, Cal. (Santa Barbara) Mont
Carracas, N. Mex. S Fé
Carr Crossing, Tex. (Floresville) S A
Carrick, Pa. Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak. Far
Carrizal, Tex. Dal
Carroll, Iowa Dub
Carroll's Point, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) Nes
Carrollton, Ill. Alt
Ky. Gov
Miss. (Water Valley) Nes
Mo. Jt J
N. Y. (Limestone) Buf
Carrolltown, Pa. Al
Carrolton, Mich. G R
Carrollton Manor, Md. (Frederick) Bal
Carson, Iowa (Walnut) Dav
Carson City, Mich. G R
Nev. Sac
Carteret, N. J. Tr
Carter, Wyo. (Evanston) Char
Carterville, Ill. (Murphysboro) Bel
Mo. (Carthage) K C
Carthage, Ill. Peo
Mo. K C
N. Mex. (Socorro) S Fé
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
S. Dak. (Howard) S Falls
Carthagena, Ohio, St. Sebastian Cin
Carthagena, Ohio Cin
Cartville, La., Pointe aux Loups N O
Caruthersville, Mo. St L
Carver, Minn. (Chaska) St P
Cary, Ill. (Chicago) Chic
Caryville, Fla. Mob
Casa Colorada, N. Mex. (Tome) S Fé
Casa Grande, Ariz. (Tucson) Tuc
Cascade, Colo. (Manitou) Den
Iowa Dub
Mich. G R
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission) Hel
Oregon (The Dalles) Or
Pa. (Ralston) Scr
Wis. Mil
Casco, Mich. (Anchorville) Det
Case, Mo. (Fayette) St L
Casella, Ohio Cin
Caseville, Mich. (Sebewaing) Det
Casey, Ill. (Marshall) Alt
Iowa (Adair) Dav
Caseyville, Ill. (East St. Louis) Bel
Cashton, Wis., Pine Hollow L C
Casimir, Wis., Hull G B
Caspar, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Cassel, Wis. (Poniatowski) L C
Cassella, Ohio Cin
Casselton, N. Dak. Far
Cass Lake, Minn. (Red Lake Reservation) Dul
Cassville, Wis. Mil
Castalia, Ohio (Sandusky) Clev

Castalia, S. Dak. (Armour) S Falls
Castle, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Castle Gate, Utah U
Castle Grove, Iowa, *Argand P.O.* Dub
Castle Rock, Colo. (Denver) Den
Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) Nes
Wis. (Muscoda) Mil
Wyo. (Evanston) Chey
Castle Shannon, Pa. Pitt
Castleton, Kans. (Wichita) Wich
N. Y. Alb
Vt. Bur
Castlewood, S. Dak. (Watertown) S Falls
Castonguay, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) Port
Castorland, N. Y. (Croghan) Og
Castroville, Cal. Mon
Tex. S A
Cataldo, Idaho B
Cataract, Pa. (Frenchville) E
Catasauqua, Pa. Ph
Catawba Island, Ohio (Port Clinton) Clev
Catawissa, Mo. St L
Catherine, Nebr. Lin
Catholic Cross Roads, S. C. (Beaufort) Char
Cato, N. Y. Roch
Catonsville, Md. Bal
Catskill, N Mex. (Springer) S Fé
N. Y. Alb
Cattaraugus, N. Y. Buf
Caulksville, Ark. (Charleston) L R
Caulterville, Cal. (Sonora) Sac
Cavalier, N. Dak. (Bathgate) Far
Cavour, S. Dak. (Huron) S Falls
Cawker City, Kans. Con
Cayuga, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) Ind Ty
N. Y. (Union Springs) Roch
Cazenovia, Wis. L C
N. Y. Sy
Cebolla, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fé
Ceboller, N. Mex. S Fé
Cecil, Ohio (Antwerp) Clev
Wis. G B
Cecilian, Ky. (Harcourt) L
Cedarburg, Wis. Mil
Cedar Creek, Iowa (Churdan) Dub
Mich. (Muskegon) G R
Minn. (Anoka) St P
Wash. (St. John) Nes
Cedar Falls, Iowa Dub
Cedar Flat, Ky. L
Cedar Gap, Mo. (Springfield) K C
Cedar Grove, Ind. Ind
Cedar Hill, Nebr. (Plasi) Lin
Cedarhurst, N. Y. Br
Cedar Keys, Fla. (Gainesville) St A
Cedar Lake, Minn., *St. Patrick P.O.* St P
Cedar Mill, Oregon Or
Cedar Point, Ala. (Mobile). Mob
Ohio Cin
Cedar Rapids, Iowa Dub
Nebr. (Spalding) Om
Cedar River, Mich. (Stephenson) Mar
Cedar Valley, Iowa (Morse) Dav
Cedarville, N. Y. (West Winfield) Alb
Cedron, Mo. K C
Celestial Valley, Cal. (Downieville) Sac
Celestine, Ind. Ind
Celina, Ohio Cin
Cenesa, Tex. Dal
Cenicero, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Center City, S. Dak. (Lead City) S Falls
Centerville, Ore. Ore
Central Bridge, N. Y. (Cobleskill) Alb
Central City, Colo. Den
Ky. (Leitchfield) L
Central City, Nebr. Om
N. Mex. (Silver City) Tuc
Central Falls, R. I. Pro
Centralia, Ill. Bel
Iowa Dub
Kans., Coal Creek Leav
Wis., Sigel L C
Pa. Hbg
Wash. (Chehalis) Nes
Central City, S. Dak. (Deadwood) S Falls
Central Islip, N. Y. (Brentwood) Br
Central Park, Mont. (Livingston) Hel
Central Square, N. Y. (Cleveland) Sy
Central Township, Mo. (Clayton) St L
Centre, Mich. (Harbor Springs) G R
Nebr. (Brainard) Lin
Centre Grove, Iowa, *Charlotte P. O.* D b
Centre Line, Mich. Det
Centre Moriches, N. Y. Br
Centreville, Cal. S Fr
Colo. (Salida) Den
Idaho (Idaho City) B
Ind. (Rockport) Ind
Iowa Dav
La. (Patterson) N O
Md. (Queenstown) Wil
Minn. St P
Miss. (Tucker) Nat
R. I. Pro
S. Dak. (Beresford) S Falls
Wash. Nes
Wis. (St. Wendel) Mil
Centreville Station, Ill. Bel
Cerillos, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) S Fé
Cerritos, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Cerro, N. Mex. S Fé
Cestohowa, Tex. S A
Chacahoula, La. N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodeaux P. O.* N O
Chadron, Nebr. Om
Chagrin Falls, Ohio (Warren) Clev
Challis, Idaho (Hailey) B
Chama, Colo. (Costilla) S Fé
N. Mex. (Park View) S Fé
N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) S Fé
Chamberino, N. Mex. Dal
N. Mex. (El Paso, Tex.) Tuc
Chamberlain, S. Dak. (White Lake) S Falls
Chambersburg, Mo. (Kahoka) St L
Pa. Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros S Fé
Chamois, Mo. (Hermann) St L
Champaign, Ill. Peo
Champion, Mich. Mar
Champlain, N. Y. Og
Chandler, Okla. Ty. (Shawnee) Ind Ty
Chandlersville, Ill. (Virginia) Alt
Chanhassen, Minn. (Chaska) St P
Channing, Tex. Dal
Chanute, Kans. (Humboldt) Wich
Chapelle, N. Mex. (San Miguel) S Fé
Chapel Hill, Ohio (Corning) Col
Chapel Point, Md., St. Thomas Manor Bal
Chapelsburg, N. Y. (Ellicottville) Buf
Chaperito, N. Mex. S Fé
Chapman, Kans. Con
Chappell Hill, Tex. Gal
Chappopela, La. N O
Charco, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Chardon, Ohio Clev
Charenton, La. N O
Chariton, Iowa Dav
Charlesburg, Wis. Mil

Charleroi, Pa. Pitt
Charles City, Iowa Dub
CHARLESTON, S. C. Char
Charleston, Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Mo. St L
W. Va. Wh
Wis., *Hayton P.O.* Mil
Charlestown, Ind. (New Albany) Ind
N. H. (Claremont) Ma
Charlevoix, Mich. (Petoskey) G R
Charlotte, Iowa, Centre Grove Dub
Charlotte, Iowa (Quigley) Dub
Mich. (Hastings) Det
N. C. N C
N. Y. Roch
Vt. (Vergennes) Bur
Charlottesville, Va. (Staunton) Rich
Charlton, Mass. (Southbridge) Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa Dub
Chase, Kans. (McPherson) Wich
Chaska, Minn. St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y. Og
Chassel, Mich. Mar
Chastang's Bluff, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Châtaignier, La. N O
Chatahoochee, Fla (Tallahassee) St A
Chatawa, Miss. Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y. Og
Chateaugay Lake, N. Y. (Chateaugay) Og
Chatfield, Minn. Win
Chatham, Minn. (Maple Lake) St P
N. J. New
N. Y. Alb
Chatham Centre, N. Y. (Chatham) Alb
Chatsworth, Ill. Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn. Nash
Chatterton, Fla. (St Leo) St A
Chaumont, N. Y. (Brownville) Og
Chavelah, Wash. (Spokane) Nes
Chazy, N. Y. (Cooperville) Og
Chebanse, Ill. Peo
Cheboygan, Mich. G R
Checotah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P. O.* Buf
Chehalis, Wash. Nes
Chelan, Wash. (Spokane) Nes
Chelmsford, Mass. Bo
Chelsea, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) Ind Ty
Iowa Dub
Kan. Lav
Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Cheltenham, Ill. (Chicago) Chic
Pa. Ph
Chemanis, B. C. (Quamichan) V Isl
Chenal, La. N O
Chenango Forks, N. Y. (Marathon) Sy
Cheney, Wash. (Medical Lake) Nes
Chenoa, Ill. Peo
Cheraw, S. C. (Florence) Char
Cherokee, Ala. (Decatur) Mob
Cal. (Nevada City) Sac
Fla. (Titusville) St A
Iowa Dub
S. C. Char
Cherokee Flat, Cal. (Chico) Sac
Cherry Creek, Nev. (Eureka) U
Cherryfield, Me. Port
Cherry Grove, Minn. (Pine Island) St P
Cherry Mound, Iowa, Dub
Cherryvale, Kans. Wich
Cherry Valley, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) S Fé
N. Y. Alb
Wash. (Snohomish) Nes

Cherubusco, N. Y. Og
Chesaning, Mich. (Layton Corner) G R
Cheshire, Conn. Hart
Mass. Spr
Chesapeake City, Md. (Elkton) Wil
Chester, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Mass. (Huntington) Spr
Mich. (Wright) G R
Nebr. (Hebron) Lin
N. J. (Mendham) New
N. Y. N Y
N. Y. (North Creek) Alb
Pa. Ph
S. C. Char
Chesterfield, S. C. Char
Chesterton, Ind. Ft W
Chestertown, Md. Wil
Chestnut, Mont. (Livingston) Hel
Chestnut Hill, Conn. (Danielson) Hart
Chestnut Ridge, Pa. (St. Vincent) Pitt
Chest Springs, Pa. Al
Chetek, Wis. (Rice Lake) L C
Chetopa, Kans. Wich
CHEYENNE, Wyo. Chey
Cheyenne, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) Far
Okla. Ty. (Korn) Ind Ty
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. S Falls
CHICAGO, Ill. Chic
Chicago, Ky. L
Chicago Heights, Ill. Chic
Chicago Junction, Ohio Clev
Chickasha, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Chico, Cal. Sac
Chicopee, Kans. (Weir City) Wich
Mass. Spr
Chicora, Pa., Sugar Creek Pitt
Childress, Tex. Dal
Childwold, N. Y. (Tupper Lake) Og
Chili, N. Y. (Churchville) Roch
Chilili, N. Mex. (Manzano) S Fé
Chillicothe, Ill. (Henry) Peo
Iowa (Ottumwa) Dav
Mo. St J
Ohio Cin
Chiltepen, Tex. (Rossville) S A
Chilton, Wis. G B
Chimayo, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) S Fé
China, Ind. (North Madison) Ind
Chinchuba, near Mandeville, La. N O
Chinese Camp, Cal. (Sonora) Sac
Chinook, Mont. Hel
Chinquepin, N. C. (Goldsboro) N C
Chipley, Fla. Mob
Chippewa Falls, Wis. L C
Chippewa Falls, Wis., Tilden L C
Chisholm, Me. Port
Chittenango, N. Y. Sy
Chocolay, Mich. (Marquette) Mar
Chokio, Minn. St Cl
Cholsaliskee, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Choteau, Mont. Hel
Chouteau, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) Ind Ty
Chugwater, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Chunchula, Ala. Mob
Church Hill, Md. (Queenstown) Wil
Church Point, La. N O
Churchtown, Ohio Col
Churchville, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Churdan, Iowa Dub
Cibolo, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Cicero, N. Y. (Syracuse) Sy
Cieneguilla, N. Mex. (Taos) S Fé
Cili, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) S Fé

Cimaroncito, N. Mex. (Springer) S Fé
Cimarron, N. Mex. (Springer) S Fé
Okla. Ty. S Fé
Cimmaron, Colo. (Lake City) Den
CINCINNATI, Ohio Cin
Cindad Juarez, Tex. Dal
Circle City Alaska A
Circleville, Ohio Col
Cisco, Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Citronelle, Ala. (Whistler) Mob
Fla. (St Leo) St A
Clara, Kans. Con
Clara City, Minn. St P
Clare, Iowa Dub
Mich. (Midland) G R
Claremont, Minn. (Owatonna) Win
N. Dak. (Ellendale) Far
N. H. Man
Va. (Portsmouth) Rich
Claremore, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Clarence, Iowa (Mechanicsville) Dav
Mo. (Macon) St L
Clarendon, Ark. (Brinkley) L R
S. C. Char
Tex. Dal
Clarinda, Iowa (Shenandoah) Dav
Clarion, Iowa. Dub
Pa. E
Clark, S. Dak. (Frankfort) S Falls
Clarke's Mills, Pa. (Mercer) E
Clarks, Nebr. (Central City) Om
Clarksburg, Mich. (Champion) Mar
W. Va. Wh
Clarksdale, Miss. Nat
Clark's Hill, Ind. (Lebanon) Ft W
Clark's Mills, Wis. G B
Clarksville, Ark. (Altus) L R
Ga. (Atlanta) Sav
Md. Bal
Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Claryville, Mo. (Belgique) St L
Clay Banks, Mich. (Montague) G R
Clay Center, Kans. Con
Clay City, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) Cov
Clayde, Tex. Dal
Clayfield, Wis. L C
Clayoquot, B. C. V I I
Claysville, Pa. (Washington) Pitt
Clayton, Idaho (Hailey) B
Iowa (Garnavillo) Dub
Mich. (Flint) Det
Mo. St L
N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Del. Wil
N. Mex. S Fé
N. Y. Og
Wis. (Cumberland) L C
Clayville, N. Y. Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P. O.* Dav
Mo. (Pilot Grove) K C
Clearfield, Iowa (Lenox) Dav
Pa. E
Clear Lake, La. (Campté) Natch
Minn. (Rices) St Cl
Wis. (Cumberland) L C
Clearmont, Wyo. (Sheridan) Chey
Clear Spring, Md. (Hancock) Bul
Clearwater, Nebr. (Norfolk) Om
Minn. St P
Clear Water Harbor, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Cleburne, Tex. Dal
Cle-Elum, Wash. (Ellensburgh) New
Clementsville, Ky. L
Clemings Bridge, Tex. (Ines) S A
Clermont, Iowa Dub
Pa. (Smethport) E
Clermont Mills, Md. Bal
CLEVELAND, Ohio Clev
Cleveland, Mich. G R
Minn. (St. Peter) St P
N. Y. Sy
Okla. (Hominy Creek) Ind Ty
Clevelandtown, Wis., *Fairchild P.O.* L C
Clifford, Mich. (Reese) Dul
N. Dak. (Casselton) Far
Cliffside, N. J., Shadyside Og
Cliff Top, W. Va. (Hinton) Wh
Clifton, Ariz. (Solomonville) Tuc
Ill. (Chebanse) Peo
Kans. Con
Mo. (Sedalia) K C
Clifton Forge, Va. Rich
Clifton Park, N. Y. (Cohoes) Alb
Clifton Springs, N. Y. Roch
Clinton, Cal. (Jackson) Sac
Conn. (Guilford) Hart
Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dub
Iowa (Lyons) Dub
La. N O
Mass. Spr
Mich. (Manchester) Det
Mo. K C
N. J. (High Bridge) Tr
N. Y. Sy
Ohio (Canal Fulton) Clev
Pa. (Ellwood) Pitt
Clinton, Md., Surrattsville Bal
Clinton Corners, N. Y. (Millbrook) N Y
Clinton Mills, N. Y. (Cherubusco) Og
Clintonville, N. Y. (Keeseville) Og
Wis. G B
Cloman, Mich. (Spalding) Mar
Clontarf, Minn. St P
Cloppers, Md. (Barnesville) Bal
Cloquet, Minn. Dul
Cloud Chief, Okla. Ty. (Korn) Ind Ty
Cloutierville, La. Natch
Clove, N. Y. (Sylvan Lake) N Y
N. Y. (Quarryville) N Y
Clover Bottom, Mo. (Washington) St L
Cloverdale, Cal. (Healdsburg) S Fé
Ohio (Ottoville) Clev
Cloverport, Ky. L
Clovis, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Clyde, Kans. Con
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Clyman, Wis. (Juneau) Mil
Coalbaugh, Pa. (Moscow) Scr
Coalburg, W. Va. (Montgomery) Wh
Coal Centre, Pa. (Charleroi) Pitt
Coal City, Ill. Chic
Coal Creek, Colo. (Cañon City) Den
Kans., *Centralia P.O.* Leav
Ky. (Jellico) Cov
Okla. (Anadarko) Ind Ty
Coaldale, Pa. Ph
Coales Mains, Tex. (Minera) Brown
Coal-Gate, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) Ind Ty
Coal Hill, Ark. (Altus) L R
Coalport, Pa. E
Coalton, Ohio (Jackson) Col
Coal Valley, Ill. (Moline) Peo
Coalville, Utah (Park Ctty) U
Coatesville, Pa. Ph

Cobden, Ill. Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y. Alb
Cob Neck, Md. (Newport) Bal
Cochecton, N. Y. (Callicoon) N Y
Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) S Fé
Cochituate, Mass. Bo
Cochranton, Pa. (Frenchtown) E
Cody, Nebr. (Valentine) Om
Coeur d'Alène City, Idaho B
Coeymans, N. Y. Alb
Coffee Co., Tenn. Nash
Coffeyville, Kans. (Neodesha) Wich
Cohasset, Mass. Bo
Cohoes, N. Y. Alb
Cohocton, N. Y. Roch
Colby, Kans. (Norton) Con
Wis. L C
Colchester, Conn. Hart
Cold Spring, Ky. Cov
Minn. St Cl
N. Y. N Y
Cold Water, Iowa (Greene) Dub
Mich. Det
N. Y. (Greece) Roch
Ohio Cin
Coldwater, Iowa, Doherty's Settlement Dub
Colebrook, Conn. (Winsted) Hart
N. H. (North Strafford) Man
Cole Camp, Mo. (Sedalia) K C
Coleman. Mich. (Midland) G R
Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Wis. G B
Colerain, Mass. (Shelburne Falls) Spr
Coleridge, Nebr. (Emerson) Om
Colesburg, Ky. L
Coleto, Tex. (Meyersville) S A
Colfax, Cal. (Forest Hill) Sac
Ill. (Bloomington) Peo
Ill. (Ivesdale) Peo
Ind. (Lebanon) Ft W
Iowa (Newton) Dav
La. (Clouterville) Natch
Wash. Nes
College Point, N. Y. Br
Collegeville, Minn. St Cl
Colleton, S. C. Char
Colliers, W. Va. (Wellsburg) Wh
Collington, Md., White Marsh Bal
Collinsville, Cal. (Rio Vista) S Fr
Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Collinwood, Ohio (Euclid) Clev
Collis, Minn. St Cl
Collyer, Kans. (Hays) Con
Colma, Cal. S Fr
Colo, Iowa (Nevada) Dub
Cologne, Minn. St P
Coloma, Cal. (Placerville) Peo
Colon, Nebr., Sand Creek Lin
Colona, Ill. (Geneseo) Peo
Colony, Kans. (Greely) Leav
Colorado, N. Mex. Tuc
Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Colorado City, Colo. Den
Tex. (Marienfeld) S A
Colorado Springs, Colo. Den
Colosse, *Parish P. O.*, N. Y. (Pulaski) Sy
Colton, Cal. (San Bernardino) Mon
N. Y. Og
Wash. Nes
Colt's Neck, N. J. (Freehold) Tr
Columbia, Cal. (Sonora) Sac
Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Pa. Hbg
Columbia, S. C. Char
S. Dak. (Aberdeen) S Falls
Tenn. Nash
Tex. Gal
Va. (Richmond) Rich
Columbia Beach, Oregon (Montavilla) Or
Columbia City, Ind. Ft W
Columbia Falls, Mont. (Kalispel) Hel
Columbia Hill, Cal. (Nevada City) Sac
Columbia Junction, Minn. (St. Louis River) Dul
Columbia Valley, Wash. (Ferndale) Nes
Columbiaville, Mich. (Lapeer) Det
COLUMBUS, Ohio Col
Columbus, Ga. Sav
Ill. (Bloomfield) Alt
Ind. Ind
Kans. (Empire City) Wich
Ky. (Mayfield) L
Miss. Nat
Nebr. Om
Pa. (Corry) E
Tex. (Weimar) S A
Wash. (Centreville) Nes
Wis. Mil
Columbus Junction, Iowa (Washington) Dav
Colusa, Cal. Sac
Colville Mission, Wash., *Goodwin P.O.* Nes
Comanche, Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Combination, Mont. (Philipsburg) Hel
Commerce, Tex. Dal
Commercial Point, Ill. Bel
Como, Colo. (Breckenridge) Den
Comox, B. C. V Isl
Comstock, Ohio, McCullough Cin
Concepcion, Tex. (San Diego) Tuc
Conception, Mo. St J
Okla. (Oklahoma City) Ind Ty
S. Dak. (Tabor) S Falls
Conception, Minn., Highland Win
Concho, Ariz. (St. John) Tuc
Conconnully, Wash. (Okonagon) Nes
Concord, Cal. (Martinez) S Fr
Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. C. (Greensboro) N C
Vt. (St. Johnsbury) Bur
CONCORDIA, Kans. Con
Concordia, Ky. L
Mo. (Higginsville) K C
Tex. (El Paso) Dal
Conejos, Colo. Den
Conesus, N. Y. (Livonia) Roch
Conewago, Pa., *Edgegrove P.O.* Hbg
Condon, Oregon Or
Congers, N. Y. N Y
Congress Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott) Tuc
Conklingville, N. Y. (North Creek) Alb
Conlee City, Wash. Nes
Conneaut, Ohio Clev
Conneautville, Pa. E
Connellsville, Pa. Pitt
Connor, Iowa, West Ridge Dub
Connersville, Ind. Ind
Conowingo, Md. (Port Deposit) Wil
Constable, N. Y. Og
Constableville, N. Y. Og
Constance, Nebr. Om
Constantia, N. Y. (Cleveland) Sy
Conshohocken, Pa. Ph
Contadero, N. Mex. (San Marcial) S Fé
Continental, Ohio (Holgate) Clev
Contoocook, N. H. (Hillsborough) Man
Convent, La., St. Michael N O
Convent Station, N. J. New

Convoy, Ohio (Van Wert) Col
Conway, Ark. L R
Iowa (Lenox) Dav
Mass. (Shelburne Falls) Spr
Mo. (Lebanon) K C
N. Dak. (Larimore) Far
Cook, Mont. (Livingston) Hel
Cooks Falls, N. Y. (Hancock) Alb
Cooks Mills, Mich. (Garden) Mar
Cook's Valley, Wis., *Vale P. O.* (Tilden) L C
Coolidge, Kans. (Great Bend) Wich
Coon Creek, Kans. (Kimeo) Con
Coon Rapids, Iowa Dub
Cooper, Okla. (Okarche) Ind Ty
Cooper Mountain, Oregon (Tigardville) Or
Cooper's Settlement, Pa., *Drifting P.O.* (Morrisdale Mines) E
Cooperstown, N. Y. Alb
N. Dak. (Jamestown) Far
Wis. G B
Cooperville, N. Y. Og
Coowees, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Copake, N. Y. (Philmont) Alb
Copei, Wash. (Colfax) Nes
Copenhagen, N. Y. Og
Copertino Creek, Cal. (Santa Clara) S Fr
Cora, Ok. Ty. (Korn) Ind Ty
Coraopolis, Pa. Pitt
Cordell, Ok. Ty. (Korn) Ind Ty
Copper City, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fé
Copperopolis, Cal. (San Andreas) St A
Corbin, Ky. (Jellico) Cov
Corcoran, Minn. St P
Minn. (Hamel) St P
Cordaville, Mass. Spr
Corder, Mo. (Higginsville) K C
Cordova Ala. Mob
Cordovas, N. Mex. (Taos) S Fé
Corfu, N. Y. Buf
Corinth, Mich. (Naubinway) Mar
Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
Cornelius, Oregon (Tigardville) Or
Cornell, Ill. (Streator) Peo
Corning, Ark. (Hoxie) L R
Cal. (Red Bluff) Sac
Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
Corning, Ind., St. Patrick's Ind
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Cornwall, Pa. Hbg
Cornwall Bridge, Conn. (Sharon) Hart
Cornwallis, W. Va. (Cairo) Wh
Cornwells, Pa., *Maud P.O.* Ph
Corona, Cal. (Riverside) Mon
N. Y. Br
Coronado, Cal. Mon
Kans. (Olmitz) Wich
Corpus Christi, Tex. Brown
Correctionville, Iowa (Kingsley) Dub
Corrine. U
Corry, Pa. E
Corsica, Pa. E
Corsicana, Tex. Dal
Cortland, Gage Co., Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Sy
Ohio (Warren) Clev
Corunna, Mich. (Owosso) Det
Corvallis, Mont. (Missoula) Hel
Oregon Or
Corwith, Iowa (Garner) Dub
Corydon, Iowa (Centreville) Dav
Cosgrove, Iowa Dav
Coshocton, Ohio Col
Cosmopolis, Wash. (Aberdeen) Nes
Cossinade, La., *Abbeville P.O.* N O
Costello, Pa. (Sartwell) E
Costilla, N. Mex. S Fé
Cottage Grove, Oregon (Eugene) Or
Cottage Grove, Wis. (Sun Prairie) Mil
Cottage Hill, Ala. (Spring Hill) Mob
Côtes d'Afrique, La. (Natchitoches) Natch
Cottondale, Ala. Mob
Cottleville, Mo. St L
Cotton Plant, Ark. (Brinkley) L R
Cottonport, La. Natch
Cottonwood, Cal. (Red Bluff) Sac
Idaho B
Minn. St P
Cotulla, Tex. (Florisville) S A
Coudersport, Pa. E
Coulterville, Ill. (Sparta) Bel
Coultersville, Pa., Alpsville Pit
Council Bluffs, Iowa Dav
County Line, Mich. (Mount Morris) Det
Courses Landing, N. J. (Swedesboro) Tr
Courtes Oreilles, Wis., *Reserve P.O.* (Ashland) L C
Courtney, N. D. (Valley City) Far
Coventry, N. Y. (Oxford) Sy
COVINGTON, Ky. Cov
Covington, Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Miss. (Paulding) Nash
Tenn. (Humboldt) Nash
Va. (Clifton Forge) Rich
Cow Creek, Fla. (Titusville) S A
Cowiltz Prairie, Wash. Natch
Cox Creek, Iowa (Strawberry Point) Dub
Coxsackie, N. Y. Alb
Coxville, Ind. (Clinton) Ind
Coyleville, Pa., *Great Bell P.O.* Pitt
Coyote Rock, Colo. (Park View) S Fé
Crab Orchard, Nebr. (Tecumseh) Lin
Crabtree Station, Pa. (St. Vincent) Pitt
Crafton, Pa. Pitt
Cragin, Ill. (Chicago) Chic
Cranberry Prairie, Ohio, St. Francis Cin
Crandall, Ohio, Sheffield Clev
Crandon, Wis. (Eagle River) G B
Cranford, N. J. New
Cranston, R. I. Pro
Crater, Idaho (Montpelier) B
Crates, Pa. (New Bethlehem) E
Crawford Co., Pa. E
Crawford, Nebr. Om
Crawford, La., Cypre-mort N O
Crawfordsville, Ind. Ft W
Ohio (Carey) Clev
Credit River, Minn. (Lakeville) St P
Creedville, Ohio, White Oak Cin
Creek Locks, N. Y. (Rosendale) N Y
Creighton, Nebr. Om
Creole, La., *Cameron P.O.* N O
Creoletown, Miss. (Scranton) Nat
Cresapton, Md. (Cumberland) Bal
Crescent, N. Y. (Cohoes) Alb
Crescent City, Cal. Sac
Fla. (Palatka) St A
Ill. (Gilman) Peo
Crescent Springs, Ky. Cov
Cresco, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Iowa Dub
Cresk, Ohio, St. Joseph Col
Crestline, Ohio Clev
Crested Butte, Colo. (Gunnison) Den
Creston, Iowa Dav
Ohio (Wellington) Clev
Wash. (Medical Lake) Nes

Cresson, Pa. Al
Crete, Nebr. Lin
(Wilber) Lin
Crève Coeur, Mo. St L
Cripple Creek, Colo. Den
Crittenden, Ariz. (Nogales) Tuc
Ky. (Nicholasville) Cov
N. Y. (East Pembroke) Buf
Crivity, Wis. G B
Croghan, N. Y. Og
Crompton, R. I. (Arctic) Pro
Cromwell, Conn. Hart
Minn. (Aitkin) Dul
Crookston, Minn. Dul
Crooksville, Ohio Col
Cross Forks, Pa. Dul
Crossingville, Pa. E
Cross Plains, Wis. Mil
Cross Roads, Md. (Oakland) Bal
Cross Timbers, Mo. (Sedalia) K C
Cross Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs) G R
Croswell, Mich. Det
Croton, Mich. (Big Rapids) G B
Croton Dam, N. Y. (Croton-on-Hudson) N Y
(Shrub Oak) N Y
Croton Falls, N. Y. N Y
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Croweville, N. Y. (Galway) Alb
Crow Hill, N. Dak. (Fort Totten) Far
Crowley, La. N C
Crown, Pa. E
Crown Butte, N. D. (Mandan) Far
Crown Point, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Crow Wing, Minn. (Brainerd) Dul
Cruz Naranjo, Colo. (Walsenburg) Den
Cryon City, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Crystal, N. Dak. (Grafton) Far
Crystal Falls, Mich. Mar
Crystal Lake, Ill. (Woodstock) Chic
Minn. (Chaska) St P
Crystal Peak, Cal. (Truckee) Sac
Crystal River, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
Cuadrilla, Tex. Dal
Cuatos, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Cuba, Kans. Con
Mo. (Rolla) St L
N. Y. Buf
Wis. (Benton) Mil
Cubero, N. Mex. (Cebolleta) S Fé
Cucharas, Colo. (Walsenburg) Den
Cuchillo, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) S Fé
Cudahy, Wis. Mil
Cuero, Tex. S A
Cuevas Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town) Nat
Culebra, N. Mex. (Socorro) S Fé
Cullman, Ala. Mob
Cullom, Ill. Peo
Culpepper, Va. (Manassas) Rich
Cumberland, Md. Bal
Wis. L C
Cumbres, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Cummings, Iowa (Valley Junction) Dav
Curdsville, Ky. (St. Joseph) L
Curlew, N. Dak. (Mandan) Far
Currie, Minn. Win
Currinsville, Ore. Or
Curtis, Okla. (Pond Creek) Ind Ty
Curwinsville, Pa. (Clearfield) E
Cushing, Okla. (Shawnee) Ink Ty
Cusseta, Ala. Mob
Custar, Ohio Clev
Custer, Idaho (Hailey) B
Mich. (Ludington G R
S. Dak. (Hot Springs) S Falls

Custer, Wis. G B
Cutchogue, N. Y. (Southold) Br
Cutler, Ohio (Marietta) Col
Cuvero, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) S Fé
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio (Hudson) Clev
Cygnet, Ohio (Bowling Green) Clev
Cylon, Wis. L C
Cynthiana, Ky. Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Crawford P. O.* N O
Cypress Dale, Ind. (Evansville) Ind
Czerma, Wis. (Big River) L C

Dacada, Wis. Mil
Daggett, Mich. (Stephenson) Mar
Dahlgren, Ill. Bel
Dakota, Minn. (La Crescent) Win
Dale, Nebr. Om
Dale Creek, Wyo. (Laramie) Chey
DALLAS, Tex. Dal
Dallas, Mich. (Hubbardston) Det
Wis. (Rice Lake) L C
Dallas Centre, Iowa Dov
Dallastown, Pa. (New Freedom) Har
Dalton, Ga. (Atlanta) Sav
Dalton, Mass. (Hinsdale) Spr
Ohio (West Brookfield) Clev
Dalton City, Ill. Alt
Damar, Kans. Con
Damariscotta, Me. (North Whitefield) Port
Damascus, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) Scr
Damiansville, Ill. Bel
Dana, Wyo. (Rawlins) Chey
Danbury, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dub
Danby, Vt. (East Dorset) Bur
Dane, Wis. Mil
Danforth, Me. (Winn) Port
Danielson, Conn. Hart
Dannemora, N. Y. Og
Dansville, N. Y. Roch
Danvers, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
Danville, Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Ky. L
Ohio Col
Pa. Har
Danville, Wis., Elba (Columbus) Mil
Daphne, Ala. Mob
Darboy, Wis., Buchanan G B
Dardanelle, Ark. L R
Dardenne, Mo. St L
Darien, Ga. (Brunswick) Sav
Dark Harbor, Me. (Belfast) Port
Darlington, S. C. Char
Wis. Mil
Darlington, Wis., Seymour Mil
Darragh, Pa., Madison Pitt
Darwin, Minn. St P
Dauphin Island, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
DAVENPORT, Iowa Dav
Davenport, N. Dak. (Casselton) Far
Wash. Nes
Davey, Nebr. Lin
David City, Nebr. Lin
Davis, S. Dak. (Beresford) S Falls
W. Va. (Thomas) Wh
Davis Bend, Miss. (Natchez) Na
Davis Settlement, W. Va. (Parkerskurg) Wh
Davisville, Cal. (Woodland) Sac
Dawson, Minn. (Madison) St P
Nebr. Lin
N. Dak. (Bismarck) Far
Pa. Pitt

Dayneville, N. Y. (Croghan) Og
Day's River, Mich. (Rapid River) Mar
Dayton, Ky. Cov
Mich. (Three Oaks) Det
Minn. St P
Nev. (Gold Hill) Roch
Ohio Cin
N. Y. Br
Tenn. (Chattanooga) Nash
Wash. Nes
Wis. Mil
Daytona, Fla. (Titusville) St A
Dayville, Conn. Hart
Deadwood, S. Dak. S Falls
Deal Beach, N. J. Tr
Dearborn, Mich. Det
Dearton, Mich. (Munising) Mar
Debeque, Colo. (Grand Junction) Den
Decatur, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Mich. (Paw-Paw) Det
Nebr. (Bancroft) Om
Tex. Dal
Deckertown, N. J. (Franklin Furnace) New
Decorah, Iowa Dub
Decourcy, Ky. (Sanfordtown) Cou
Dedham, Mass. Bo
Deepwater, Mo. (Clinton) K C
Deer Creek, Okla. Ty. (Edmond) Ind Ty
Deerfield, Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Mich. (Fenton) Det
Minn. (Owatonna) Win
N. Y. Sy
Deering, Me. (Portland) Port
Deer Lake, Mich. (Ishpeming) Mar
Deer Lodge City, Mont. Hel
Deer Park, Ala. Mob
Mich. (Newberry) Mar
Deer River, Minn. Dul
Deer Wood, Minn. (Aitkin) Dul
Defiance, Iowa (Earling) Dav
Ohio Clev
De Graff, Minn. St P
De Haven, Pa., Pine Creek Pitt
Dehli, Okla. Ty. (Korn) Ind Ty
De Kalb, Ill. Chic
Miss. (Tucker) Nat
Dekalb Junction, N. Y. Og
De Lamar. Idaho (Hailey) B
Nev. (Pioche) U
De Land, Fla. (Titusville) St A
Deland, Ill. (Bement) Peo
De Lancey, Pa. E
Delaney, Pa. (Ashville) Pitt
Delaney's Valley, Md. (Long Green) Bal
Delano, Cal. (Bakersfield) Mon
Minn. St P
Delavan, Ill. Peo
Minn. (Easton) Win
Wis. Mil
Delaware, Ohio Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *The Bend P.O.* Clev
Delaware City, Del. Wil
Delaware Co. Poorhouse, Pa. Ph
Delcambre. La., Meadows N O
Delhi, Iowa (Manchester) Dub
La. Natch
N. Y. (Hancock) Alb
Ohio Cin
De Lisle P. O., Miss. Nat
Della, Colo. Den
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. (Hartford) S Falls
Dellmont, S. D. (Armour) S Falls
Delmar, Iowa Dub
Del Norte, Colo. Den
Delona, Wis., *Reedsburg P.O.*, (Reedsburg) L C
Delphi, Ind. Ft W
Delphos, Kans. Con
Ohio Clev
Delray, Mich. Det
Del Rio, Tex. (Eagle Pass) S A
Delta, Idaho (Wardner) B
La. (Lake Providence) Natch
Delvin, Ohio (St Francis) Cin
Delwood, Ill. (Rosiclare) Bel
Deming, N. Mex. (Silver City) Tuc
Demopolis, Ala. (Selma) Mob
Denison, Iowa Dub
Tex. Dal
Dennison, Mich. (Grand Haven) G R
Ohio Col
Denton, Md. (St. Gertrude's) Wil
Tex. (Pilot Point) Dal
Dentonville, Kans. Leav
DENVER, Colo. Den
Denver, Okla. (Norman) Ind Ty
Denville, N. J. New
Departure Bay, B. C. (Nanaimo) V Isl
De Pere, Wis. G B
Depew, N. Y. Buf
Deposit, N. Y. Sy
Derby, Ind. (St. Mark's) Ind
Kans. (Wichita) Wich
Conn. Hart
Derry, N. H. Man
Derry Station, Pa. (New Derry) Pitt
Deshler, Ohio (North Baltimore) Clev
De Smet, Idaho B
S. Dak. S Falls
Des Moines, Iowa Dav
De Soto, Ill. (Du Quoin) Bel
Mo. St L
Wis. (Genoa) L C
Desplaines, Ill. Chic
Detour, Mich. Mar
DETROIT, Mich. Det
Detroit, Minn. Dul
Deuster's Settlement, Mo. St J
Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Far
Devils Lake Agency, N. Dak., *Fort Totten P.O.* Far
Devine, Tex. (Medina) S A
De Witt, Iowa Dub
Dewar, Iowa (Jessup) Dub
Dexter, Me. Port
Mich. Det
D'Hanis, Tex. S A
Diamond, Ill. (Coal City) Chic
Diamond City, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Utah (Eureka) U
Diamondville, Wyo. (Rock Springs) Chey
Dickey, N. Dak. (Jamestown) Far
Dickeyville, Wis. (Kieler) Mil
Dickinson, N. Dak. Far
Tex. Gal
Dickson, Pa. Scr
Tenn. (McEven) Nash
Dickson Station, Ala. (Tuscumbia) Mob
Diego, Fla. (Mandarin) St A
Diller, Nebr. (Fairbury) Lin
Dillon, Mont. Hel
Dillonvale, Ohio Col
Dilly, Wis. (Union Centre) L C
Dimmit, Tex. Dal
Diston City, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Ditter, Minn., Medina St P
Dividing Ridge, Ky., *Portland P. O.* (Double Beach) Cov

Dixie, Ark. (Altus) L R
Dixon, Cal. S Fr
Ill. Chic
Nebr. (Wayne) Om
Djeklesat, B. C. (Kyuquot) V Isl
Dobb's Ferry, N. Y. N Y
Docia, Ill. (Fulton) Chic
Dodge, Nebr. (Dale) Om
Dodge City, Kans. (Great Bend) Wich
Dodge Station, Wis., Pine Creek L C
Dodgeville, Iowa (West Burlington) Dav
Mass. Prov
Wis. Mil
Dodon, Md. Bal
Dodson, Ohio (Dayton) Cin
Doe Run, Pa. (Coatesville) Ph
Doherty, Ill. (Shawneetown) Bel
Doherty's Settlement, Iowa, *Coldwater P.O.* Dub
Dollar Bay, Mich. Mar
Dolgeville, N. Y. Alb
Dolores, N. M. (Santa Fe) S Fé
Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Dolores Ranch, Tex. (Eagle Pass) S A
Doña Ana, N. Mex. (La Cruces) Tuc
Donaldson, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) Mar
Donaldsonville, La. N O
Doniphan, Kans. (Atchison) Leav
Mo. (Poplar Bluff) St L
Neb. Lin
Dora, Minn. (Perham) St Cl
Dorchester, Iowa Dub
Wis. L C
Dorr, Mich., *North Dorr P. O.* Det
Dorset, Va. (Richmond) Rich
Dotyville, Wis. Mil
Double Beach, Ky., *Kinkaid P. O.* Cov
Doughoregan Manor, Md. (Clarksville) Bal
Douglas City, Alaska A
Douglas, Nebr. (Palmyra) Lin
Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Douglas City, Cal. (Weaverville) Sac
Douglasville, Pa. (Pottstown) Ph
Dover, Del. Wil
Ind., *Kelso P. O.* Ind
Me. (Dexter) Port
N. H. Man
N. J. New
Dover Plains, N. Y. (Pawling) N Y
Dowagiac, Mich. Det
Dowington, Mich. (Croswell) Det
Downers Grove, Ill. Chic
Downey, Cal. (Los Angeles) Mon
Downieville, Cal. Sac
Downing, Colo. Den
Downingtown, Pa. Ph
Downs, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Doylesburg, Pa. (Chambersburg) Hbg
Doylestown, Ohio Clev
Pa. Ph
Wis. Mil
Dravosburg, Pa., Thompson's Run Pitt
Drayton, N. Dak. (Grafton) Far
Dresden, Kans. Con
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Tenn. (Humboldt) Nash
Driecreek. Tex., (Fredericksburg) S A
Drifton, Pa., *Freeland P. O.* Scr
Driftwood, Pa. E
Drummond, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Drumore, Pa. (Lancaster) Hbg
Dryfork Settlement, Tex. (Seguin) S A
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Bevis P. O.* Cin
Drywood Wis. (Chippewa Falls) L C
Duane, N. Y. (Chasm Falls) Og
Duarte, Cal. (Pasadena) Mon
Dubina, Tex., Navedad (Weimar) S A
Dublin, Ga. (Macon) Sav
Kans. Wich
N. H. (East Jaffrey) Man
Nebr. (Schuyler) Om
Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Dubois, Ill. Bel
Pa. E
DUBUQUE, Iowa Dub
Dubuque, Kans. (Odin) Wich
Duck Creek, Wis. G B
Dudley, Pa. Al
Dudley's Side-Track, Iowa (Ottumwa) Dav
Duelm, Minn. St Cl
Duggan, Iowa, Alma Dub
Duke Centre, Pa. (Eldred) E
Dulce, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fé
DULUTH, Minn Dul
Dummitt's Grove, Fla. (Titusville) St A
Dumont, Iowa (Allison) Dub
Dunbar, Nebr. (Nebraska City) Lin
Pa. Pitt
Wis. (Wausaukee) G B
Duncan, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) Ind Ty
Nebr. (Dale) Om
Iowa Dub
Duncombe, Iowa Dub
Dundee, N. Y. (Penn Yan) Roch
Wis. (Osceola) Mil
Dunellen, N. J. (Somerville) Tr
Dungannon, Ohio Clev
Dunkirk, Ind. (Hartford) Ft W
N. Y. Buf
Dunlap, Ill. (Princeville) Peo
Iowa Dav
Dunlo, Pa. Pitt
Dunmore, Pa. (Scranton) Scr
Dunning, Nebr. (Broken Bow) Om
Dunnington, Ind. Ft W
Dunseith, N. Dak. Far
Dunsmuir, Cal. (Yreka) Sac
Dunwoodie, N. Y. N Y
Duplainville, Wis. (Pewaukee) Mil
Dupont, Ohio (Holgate) Clev
Dupuyer, Mont. Hel
Duquesne, Pa. Pitt
Du Quoin, Ill. Bel
Durand, Ill. (Pecatonica) Chic
Wis. L C
Durango, Colo. Den
Durant, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) Ind Ty
Durell, Pa. (Towanda) Scr
Durham, N. C. (Raleigh) N C
Wash. Nes
Durham Furnace, Pa. (Haycock) Ph
Durhamville, N. Y. Sy
Duryea, Pa. Scr
Dushore, Pa. Scr
Dutch Flat, Cal. (Forest Hill) Sac
Dutch Kills, N. Y. (Long Island City) Br
Dutchtown, Mo St L
Dutzow, Mo. St L
Dwight, Ill. Peo
Dyberry, Pa. (Honesdale) Scr
Dycusburg, Ky. (Paducah) L
Dyea, Alaska A
Dyer, Ind. Ft W
Dyersburg, Tenn. (Humboldt) Nash
Dyersville, Iowa Dub
Dykesville, Wis. G B

Eagle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) Den
Idaho (Wardner) B

Eagle, Ill., *Streator P. O.* Peo
Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) Ind Ty
Wis. Mil
Eagle Centre, Iowa Dub
Eagle Creek, Kans. (Emporia) Leav
Oregon (Portland) Or
Eagle Gorge, Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
Eagle Grove, Iowa Dub
Eagle Harbor, Mich. (Calumet) Mar
Eagle Lake, Tex. (Mentz) Gal
Eagle Mills, Mich. (Negaunee) Mar
Eagle Pass, Tex. S A
Eagle Point, Oregon (Grand Ronde) Or
Eagle River, Wis. G B
Eagle Rock, Pa. (Tidioute) E
Eagles Mere, Pa. (Mildred) Scr
Eagle Town, Mich. (Petoskey) G R
Earling, Iowa Dav
Earlington, Ky. L
Earl Park, Ind. Ft W
Earlton, Kans. (Cherryvale) Wich
Earlville, Ill. (Mendota) Peo
Early, Iowa Dub
East Arcade, N. Y. Buf
East Aurora, N. Y. Buf
EastBennington,N.Y.(BenningtonCentre)Buf
East Berlin, Conn. (Kensington) Hart
East Bernstadt, Ky. (Jellico) Cov
East Bloomfield, N. Y. Roch
East Bow, Neb. (Hartington) Om
East Brady, Pa. E
East Bristol, Wis. Mil
East Carondolet, Ill. (Centreville) Bel
East Chain Lake, Minn. (Fairmont) Win
East Chicago, Ind. Ft W
East Dorset, Vt. Bur
East Douglas, Mass. Spr
East Dubuque, Ill. Chic
East Durham, N. Y. (Coeymans) Alb
East Eden, N. Y. Buf
Eastern Illinois Hospital (Kankakee) Chic
East Farmington, Wis. L C
East Grand Forks, Minn. Dul
East Hampton, Conn. (Portland) Hart
Mass. Spr
Easthampton, N. Y. (Sag Harbor) Br
East Hartford, Conn. Hart
East Helena, Mont. (Helena) Hel
East Jaffrey, N. H. Man
East Jordan, Mich., Praga (Petoskey) G R
East Jordan, Mich. (Petoskey) G R
East Las Vegas, N. Mex. S Fé
East Leavenworth, Mo. (Weston) St J
East Liverpool, Ohio Clev
East Long Meadow, Mass. Spr
Eastman, Wis. (Prairie du Chien) L C
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
East Millstone, N. J. Tr
Easton, Kans. Leav
Md. Wil
Minn. Win
Mo. St J
N. Y. (Schaghticoke) Alb
Pa. Ph
Easton, Pa. (South Easton) Ph
East Orange, N. J. New
East Palestine, Ohio (Salem) Clev
East Pembroke, N. Y. Buf
East Peoria, Ill. Peo
East Poestenkill, N. Y. (Averill Park) Alb
Eastport, Me. Port
East Portchester, Conn. (Greenwich) Hart
East St. Louis, Ill. Bel
East St. Louis, Ill., Cahokia Bel
East Syracuse, N. Y. Sy

East Taunton, Mass. (Taunton) Prov
East Tawas, Mich. G R
East Troy, Wis. Mil
Eastville, Va. (Cape Charles) Wil
East Wrightstown, Wis. (Morrison) G B
Eaton, Me. (Winn) Port
Ohio Cin
Wis., *Poland P.O.* G B
Wis. G B
Eaton's, W. Va. (Cairo) Wh
W. Va. Wh
Eatontown, N. J. (Long Branch) Tr
Eau Claire, Wis. L C
Eau Galle, Wis. L C
Ebensburg, Pa. Al
Echo, Utah (Park City) U
Echo Schoolhouse, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) Ind Ty
Eckley, Colo. (Wray) Den
Pa. Scr
Ecorse, Mich. Det
Eddington, Pa. Ph
Eddy, N. Mex. Tuc
Eddystone, Pa. Ph
Eddyville, Iowa (Oskaloosa) Dav
Nebr. (Lexington) Om
N. Y. N Y
Eden, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) S Fé
Wis. Mil
Edenburg, Pa. (Emlenton) E
Edenton, N. C. (Newberne) N C
Eden Valley, Minn. (St. Nicholas) St Cl
Edgar, Wis. L C
Edgar, La., St. John the Baptist N O
Edgefield, S. C. (Aiken) Char
Edgefield Junction, Tenn. (Nashville) Nash
Edgegrove, Pa., Conewago Hbg
Edgeley, N. Dak. (Lisbon) Far
Edgerton, Kans. (Olathe) Leav
Minn. (Pipestone City) Win
Ohio Clev
Wis. Mil
Edgewater, Ill. (Chicago) Chic
Edgewood, Ill. (Neoga) Alt
Edgington, Ill. (Keithsburg) Peo
Edgington Lane, W. Va. Wh
Edina, Mo. St L
Edinburgh, Ind. (Columbus) Ind
Edison, Wash. (New Weatcom) Nes
Edison Car Shops, Wash. (Lacey) Nes
Edmond, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Edmore, Mich. (Remus) G R
Edna, Tex. (Ines) S A
Edson, Wis. (Boyd) L C
Edwards Station, Miss. (Vicksburg) Nat
Edwardsville, Ill. Alt
Effingham, Ill. Alt
Kans. Leav
Egbert, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Ege, Ind. Ft W
Egg Harbor, Wis. (Baileys Harbor) G B
Egg Harbor City, N. J. Tr
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P. O.* Cin
Ehettesat, B. C. (Kyuquot) V Isl
Ehrenfeldt, Pa. Al
Ekalaka, Mont. (Miles City) Hel
El Armenta, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) S Fé
El Agua Negra, N. Mex. Mora) S Fé
El Agua Sarca, N. Mex. (Las Vegas) S Fé
Elba, Mich. (Lapeer) Det
Minn. (Minneiska) Win
Nebr. (Farewell) Om
Elba, Wis., *Danville P. O.* (Columbus) Mil
El Barraderio, N. Mex. (Chaperito) S Fé
El Begoso, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas) S Fé
Elbow, Kans. (Wamego) Leav

Elbow Woods, N. Dak. Far
Elbridge, Mich. (Petoskey) G R
El Cañon, N. Mex. S Fé
El Cañon, N. Mex. (Costilla) S Fé
El Cañon de Jemez, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fé
El Cañon Largo, N. Mex. (Chaperito) S Fé
El Cajou, Cal. Mon
El Cerrito, N. Mex. (San Miguel) S Fé
El Cerro, N. Mex. (Chaperito) S Fé
El Chamisal, N. Mex. (Peñasco) S Fé
El Chorro, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) S Fé
El Coyote, N. Mex. (Mora) S Fé
N. Mex. (Rito) S Fé
Eldon, Iowa (Fairfield) Dav
Eldora, Iowa Dub
Eldorado, Ill. Bel
Kans. (Burns) Wich
Wis. (Ripon) Mil
Eldred, Pa. E
El Embudo, N. Mex. (Peñasco) S Fé
El Encinosa, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) S Fé
El Gavilan, N. Mex. (Rito) S Fé
Elgin, Ill. Chic
Pa. (Union City) E
El Huique, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) S Fé
Elizabeth, Ill. Chic
N. J. New
Pa. Pitt
Elizabeth City, Minn. (Fergus Falls) St Cl
N. C. (Newberne) N C
Elizabeth Lake, Cal. (Lancaster) Mon
Elizabethtown, Ill. Bel
Ky. L
N. Y. (Westport) Og
Pa. Hbg
Elkader, Iowa Dub
Elk City, Idaho B
Elk Creek, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko) Ind Ty
Elk Garden, W. Va. (Keyser) Rich
Elk Grove, Wis. (Seymour) Mil
Elkhart, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
Wis. (Kiel) Mil
Elkhorn, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Nebr. (Rapillion) Om
Wis. Mil
Elkins, N. Mex. (Springer) S Fé
W. Va. Wh
Elk Mound, Wis. (Menomonie) L C
Elko, Nev. (Eureka) U
Elk Point, S. Dak. S Falls
Elkport, Iowa Dub
Elk Rapids, Mich. (Petoskey) G R
Mich. (Traverse City) G R
Elk Ridge Landing, Md. Bal
Elk River, Minn. St Cl
Elkton, Md. Wil
S. Dak. S Falls
Ellenburgh, N. Y. Og
Ellendale, N. Dak. Far
Ellensburgh, Wash. Nes
Ellenville, N. Y. N Y
Ellicott City, Md. Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y. Buf
Ellinger, Tex. Gal
Ellington, Ill., Bloomfield Alt
Ellinwood, Kans. Wich
Elliottsville, Pa. (Uniontown) Pitt
Ellis, Kans. (Hays) Con
Elliston, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
Ky. (Verona) Cov
Mont. (Deer Lodge) Hel
El Llano, N. Mex. (Mora) S Fé
N. Mex. (Peñasco) S Fé
El Llano Largo, N. Mex. (Peñasco)
Ellsworth, Kans.
Me. [illegible]
Mich. (Petoskey) G R
Minn. (Luverne) Win
Wis. (Clayfield) L C
Ellwood, Pa, Pitt
Elma, Iowa Dub
Wash. (Aberdeen) Nes
El Macho, N. Mex. (Pecos) S Fé
Elm Creek, Nebr. (Kearney) Om
Elmdale, Minn. St Cl
Elmendorf, Tex. S A
Elmer, N. J. (Camden) Tr
El Mesteño, N. Mex. (Chaperito) S Fé
Elm Grove, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Elmhurst, Ill. Chic
N. Y. Br
Elmira, Mich. (Petoskey) G R
N. Y. Roch
Elmore, Ohio (Gibsonburg) Clev
Elmore Co., Idaho B
El Moro, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Colo. Den
Elmwood, Ill. Peo
Nebr. (Palmyra) Lin
Elmwood Place, Ohio Cin
El Ojo Caliente, N. Mex. (Rito) S Fé
El Ojo de las Conchas, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) S Fé
El Ojo del Espiritu Santo, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fé
El Ojo Sarco, N. Mex. (Peñasco) S Fé
El Paso, Ill, Peo
Tex. Dal
Wis. (River Falls) L C
El Pueblo, N. Mex. (San Miguel) S Fé
El Puertecito, N. Mex. (San Miguel) S Fé
El Quemado, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) S Fé
El Ranchito, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
El Rancho, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) S Fé
El Reno, Okla. Ind Ty
El Rincon, N. Mex. (Sapello) S Fé
El Rincon de Arriba, N. Mex. (Sapello) S Fé
El Rio, Cal. Mon
El Rio del Pueblo, N. Mex. (Peñasco) S Fé
El Ritu de Agua Negra, N. Mex. (Mora) S Fé
Elroy, Wis. L C
Elsah, Ill. Alt
El Salitre, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) S Fé
El Sausal, N. Mex. (Belen) S Fé
El Sauz, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Elsie, Nebr. Lin
Elsinore, Cal. Mon
Elston, Mo. St L
El Tejon, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) S Fé
Elton, Wis. (Antigo) G B
El Tordillo, Tex. (Minera) Brown
El Toreon, N. Mex. (Manzano) S Fé
El Vado, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fé
El Vadito, N. Mex. (Peñasco) S Fé
El Valle, N. Mex. (Peñasco) S Fé
El Vallecito, N. Mex. (Rito) S Fé
El Valle de Arriba, N. Mex. (Mora) S Fé
El Valle de la Cebolla, N. Mex. (Mora) S Fé
Elwood, Ind. Ft W
Nebr. Lin
Ely, Minn. Dul
Nev. (Eureka) U
Vt. (Lyndonville) Bur
Elyria, Ohio Clev
Elysian, Minn. (Waterville) St P
Elysville, Md. (Woodstock) Balt
Emblas, Md. Bal
Emerado, N. Dak. (Larimore) Far

Emerald, Kans. Leav
Emerson, Nebr. Om
Emery, S. Dak. (Alexandria) S Falls
Eminence, Ky. (Pewee Valley) L
Emington, Ill. (Cullom) Peo
Emlenton, Pa. E
Emmet, Idaho (Idaho City) B
Mich. Det
S. Dak. S Falls
Emmetsburg, Iowa. Dub
Emmittsburg Md. Bal
Empire, Mich. (Manistee) G R
Mont. (Helena) Hel
Empire City, Kan. Wich
Nev. (Carson City) Sac
Emporia, Kans. Leav
Emporium, Pa. E
Emsley, S. Dak. (Starr) S Falls
Emsworth, Pa. Pitt
Encinal, Tex. Brown
Tex. S A
Encinos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Enderlin, N. Dak. (Lisbon) Far
Endicott, Wash. (Colfax) Nes
Enfield, Ill. Bel
Mass. (Ware) Spr
Me. (Winn) Port
N. H. (Lebanon) Man
Engleville, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Englewood, N. J. New
Englishtown, N. J. (Freehold) Tr
Enid, Okla. (Hennessy) Ind Ty
Ennis, Tex. Dal
Enochsburg, Ind. Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt. Bur
Ensley, Mich. (Big Rapids) G R
Enterprise, Fla. (Titusville) St A
Miss. (Paulding) Nat
Oregon (La Grande) Or
Entry, Mich. (Chassel) Mar
Enumclaw, Wash. Nes
Enyart, Mo. (Conception) St J
Eolean, Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Epiphany, S. Dak. S Falls
Epouffette, Mich. (Naubinway) Mar
Epping, N. H. (Derry) Man
Equality, Ill. Bel
Equinunk, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) Scr
Erenberg, Ariz. (Yuma) Tuc
ERIE, Pa. E
Erie, Colo. (Boulder) Den
Mich. Det
Erin, Tenn. (Clarksville) Nash
Wis. (Hartford) Mil
Wis. L C
Erina, Nebr. Om
Erin Spring, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) Ind Ty
Erlanger, Ky. (Florence) Cov
Erwin, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Esbon, Kans. Con
Escambia, Fla. Mob
Escanaba, Mich. Mar
Escondida, N. Mex. (Socorro) S Fe
Escondido, Cal. (San Diego) Mon
Esvinok, Alaska A
Esopus, N. Y. (Port Ewen) N Y
Espejo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Esquimault, B. C. V Isl
Essex, Conn. (Chester) Hart
Ill. (Braidwood) Chic
Essex Junction, Vt. Bur
Essex Village, N. Y. (Westport) Og
Essexville, Mich. G R
Esteline, S. Dak. (Watertown) S Falls
Estelle, N. J. (Egg Harbor City) Tr
Esterley, S. Dak. (Watertown) S Falls
Estherville, Iowa Dub
Estina, Nebr. (Sand Creek) Lin
Etna, Cal. (Yreka) Sac
Ettrick, Wis. L C
Euclid, Minn. (Red Lake Falls) Dul
Ohio Clev
Eudora, Kans. Leav
Eufaula, Ala. (Montgomery) Mob
Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Eugene, Oregon Or
Eureka, Cal. Sac
Nev. U
Mo. St L
S. Dak. (Ipswich) S Falls
Utah U
Eureka Springs, Ark. (Fayetteville) L R
Eustis, Me. (Farmington) Port
Nebr. (Elsie) Lin
Eutaw, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) Mob
Evans, Colo. (Fort Collins) Den
Evans' Mills, N. Y. Og
Evanston, Ill. Chic
Wyo. Chey
Evansville, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Evart, Mich. (Big Rapids) G R
Eveleth, Minn. (Virginia) Dul
Evensville, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Everest, Kans. Leav
Everett, Mass. Bo
Pa. (Bedford) Pitt
Wash. Nes
Evergreen, Ala. (Montgomerey) Mob
Colo. (Golden) Den
Nebr. Om
Everson, Pa. Pitt
Wash. (Ferndale) Nesq
Evona, Mo. (Stanbury) St J
Ewen, Mich. (Michigamme) Mar
Ewing, Mo. (Quincy) St L
Nebr. (Atkinson) Om
Excelsior Springs, Mo. (Liberty) St J
Exchange, Pa. (Danville) Hbg
Exeter, Nebr. Lin
N. H. Man
N. Y. (Richfield Springs) Alb
Exira, Iowa Dav
Export, Pa. (Madison) Pitt
Eyota, Minn. (Chatfield) Win

Fabius, N. Y. (Pompey) Sy
Fair Banks, Iowa Dub
Fairbanks, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Fairbanks, Mo. Sarcoxie Prairie K C
Fairbury, Ill. Peo
Fairbury, Nebr. Lin
Fairchild, Wis. (La Crosse) L C
Fairchild, Wis. Clevelandtown L C
Fairfax, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
Vt. (St. Albans) Bur
Fairfax Station, Va. (Falls Church) Rich
Fairfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. (Flora) Bel
Iowa Dav
Ky. L
La. Nat
Mass. (Huntington) Spr
Me. Port
Nebr. (Sutton) Lin
N. Y. (Newport) Alb
Pa. (Waynesboro) Hbg
S. C. Char

Fairfield, Vt. Bur
Wash. (Tekoa) Nes
Fairhaven, Vt. Bur
Wash. (New Whatcom) Nes
Fairhope, Ala. Mob
Fairland, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) Ind Ty
Fairmont, Minn. Win
N. Dak. (Wahpeton Far
Nebr. (Geneva) Lin
W. Va. Wh
Fairmount, Ill. (Danville) Peo
Ind. (Gas City) Ft W
La. (Cloutierville) Natch
Fairplay, Colo. (Breckenridge) Den
Fair Oaks, Ark. (Paragould) L R
Fairport, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Fairview, Oregon (Montavilla) Or
W. Va. (Fairmont) Wh
Wash. (Sprague) Nes
Falcon, Colo. (Colorado Springs) Den
Falmouth, Ky. Cov
Mass. (Woods Holl) Prov
Fall Brook, Pa. (Blossburg) Scr
Fall Creek, Cal. (Nevada City) Sac
Fall River, Kans. (Neodesha) Wich
Mass. Prov
Fallsburg, N. Y. (Monticello) N Y
Falls Church, Va., *West End P.O.* Rich
Falls City, Neb. Lin
Fallston, Md. (Long Green) Bal
Falls Village, Conn. (Lakeville) Hart
False River, La., *New Roads P.O.* N O
Fancher, Wis. G B
Fancy Farm, Ky. L
Fandon, Nebr. Lin
Fanning, Kans. (Atchison) Leav
Farewell, Mich. (Midland) G R
Farewell, Nebr. Om
FARGO, Kans. Con
N. Dak. Far
Faribault, Minn. St P
Farley, Iowa Dub
Farmer City, Ill. (Gibson City) Peo
Farmer, S. D. S Falls
Farmers, N. C. (Fayetteville) N C
Farmersville, Ill. Alt
Farmerville, N.Y. (Trumansburg) Roch
Farm Hill, Wis. (Plum City) L C
Farming, Minn. St Cl
Farmingdale, N. J. (Freehold) Tr
N. Y. Br
Farmington, Conn. (Plainville) Hart
Iowa Dav
Me. Port
Minn. (Lakeville) St P
Mo. St L
N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
Wash. (Tekoa) Nes
Wis. (St. Michael) Mil
W. Va. (Fairmont) Wh
Farnam, Nebr. Lin
Farnum, W.Va. (Clarksburg) Wh
Far Rockaway, N. Y. Br
Fatama, Ala. Mob
Faulkton, S. Dak. (Orient) S Falls
Faux Chenal, Ind. (Vincennes) Ind
Faxon, Minn., Jessenland St P
Fayette, Mich. (Garden) Mar
Miss. (Natchez) Nat
Mo. St L
Fayetteville, Ark. L R
Ill. Bel
N. C. N C
N. Y. Sy
Fayetteville, Ohio Cin
Tex. Gal
Feehanville, Ill., *Desplaines P. O.* Chic
Fieldon, Ill., Westwoods (Jerseyville) Alt
Felton, Cal. (Santa Cruz) Mon
Del. Wil
Felt's Mills, N. Y. (Evan's Mills) Og
Fennimore, Wis. Mil
Fenton, Mich. Det
Mo. (Mattis Creek) St L
Fenwick, Ky. L
Ferdinand, Ind. Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn. St Cl
Ferguson, Mo. (St. Louis) St L
Fern, Mich. (Petoskey) G R
Fernandina, Fla. St A
Ferndale, Cal. Sac
Wash. Nes
Ferris, Wyo. (Rawlins) Chey
Fessenden, N. Dak. (Carrington) Far
Festina, Iowa Dub
Festus, Mo. St L
Fidelity, Kans. Leav
Fife Lake, Mich. G R
Fifield, Wis. L C
Fifteen Mile Creek, Md. (Cumberland) Bal
Fillmore, Ind. (Greencastle) Ind
Iowa Dub
N. Y. (Cuba) Buf
Findlay, Ohio Clev
Fine, N. Y. (Gouverneur) Og
Fingal, N. Dak. Far
Fink Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara) Wh
Finley, Ky. L
Firebaugh Cal. (Fresno) Mon
Fire Creek, W.Va. (Hinton) Wh
Fiscus, Pa. (Brookville) E
Fish Creek, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill) Og
Fisher's Landing, Minn. (East Grand Forks) Dul
Fisherville, Ark. (Helena) L R
Mass. Spr
Fishhouse, N. Y. (Galway) Alb
Fishkill Landing, N. Y. N Y
Fishkill Village, N. Y. (Matteawan) N Y
Fish River, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Fiskdale, Mass. Spr
Fitchburg, Mass. Spr
Fitchville, Conn. (Colchester) Hart
Fitzgerald, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
Ga. (Macon) Sav
Fitzwilliam, N. H. (Marlboro) Man
Flagstaff, Ariz. Tuc
Flaherty, Ky. L
Flambeau, Wis. (Chippewa Falls) L C
Flambeau Farm, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Flanagan, Ill. Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak, S Falls
Flatbush, N. Y. (Rondout) N Y
Flat Lick, Ky. (Jellico) Cov
Flat Rock, Mich. Det
Mich. (Escanaba) Mar
Fleming, Kans. (Herndon) Con
Kans. (Seammonville) Wich
Flemingsburg, Ky. (Mapslick) Cov
Flemington, N. J. (High Bridge) Tr
Flensburg, Minn. (Elmdale) St Cl
Flint, Mich. Det
Flintecreek, Mont. Hel
Flint Hill, Mo. St L
Flintville, Wis. G B
Flomaton, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Flora, Ill. Bel
Floral City, Fla. (St. Leo) St A

Florence, Ala. (St. Florian) Mob
Ariz. (Tucson) Tuc
Colo. (Cañon City) Den
Idaho B
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Mass. Spr
Mont. (Missoula) Hel
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
Nebr. (Blair) Om
Ohio Clev
S. C. Char
Wash. (Tulalip) Nes
Wis. G B
Florenville, La. (Mandeville) N O
Floresville, Tex. S A
Florida, N. Y. N Y
N. Y. (Warwick) N Y
Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Florida Syndicate Mines, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
Florissant, Mo. St L
Flowery District, Nev. (Virginia City) Sac
Floyd, N. Y. (Whitesboro) Sy
Floyd Knobs, Ind. Ind
Flushing, Mich. (Flint) Det
N. Y. Br
Fogartyville, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Foley Station, Minn. (St. Patrick's) St Cl
Folsom, Cal. Sac
N. Mex. (Clayton) S Fe
Fonda, Iowa Dub
N. Y. Alb
Fond du Lac, Minn. Dul
Wis. Mil
Fontanet, Ind. (Clinton) Ind
Footville, Wis. (Brodhead) Mil
Forbestown, Cal. (Marysville) Sac
Ford City, Mo. (Stanberry) St J
Pa. Pitt
Ford River, Mich. (Rapid River) Mar
Forest, Ala. Mob
Ill. Peo
Forestburg, N. Y. N Y
Forest City, Ark. (Paragould) L R
Cal. (Downieville) Sac
Iowa Dub
Mo. (Parkio) St J
Pa. Ser
Mich. (Darwin) St P
Forest Glen, Mich. (Stockville) Bal
Forest Hill, Cal. Sac
Forest Port, N. Y. (Boonville) 512
Forestville, Conn. (Plainville) Hart
Mich. (Bath) Det
Forestville, N. Y. (Dunkirk) Buf
Wis. (Algoma) G B
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
Formoso, Kans Con
Forney, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge) Dal
Forrest, Ill. (Pleasant City) Peo
Forrest City, Ark. L R
Forsyth, Mont. (Miles City) Hel
Fort Adams, Miss. (Natchez) Nat
Fort Ann, N. Y. (Sandy Hill) Alb
Fort Apache, Ariz. (St. John's) Tuc
Fort Atkinson, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil
Fort Benton, Mont. Hel
Fort Berthold Agency, N. Dak. Far
Fort Bragg, Cal. S Fr
Fort Bridger, Wyo. (Evanston) Chey
Fort Collins, Colo. Den
Fort Covington, N. Y. Og
Fort Crosswell, N. C. N C
Fort Defiance, Ariz. Tuc
Fort Davis, Tex. S A
Fort Dodge, Iowa Dub
Fort Douglass, Utah (Salt Lake City) U
Fort Edward, N. Y. Alb
Fort Elliott, Tex. Dal
Fort Fairfield, Me. Port
Fort Garland, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Fort Gibson, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Fort Hancock, Tex. Dal
Fort Hunter, N. Y. (Fonda) Alb
Fort Jennings, Ohio Clev
Fort Jones, Cal. (Yreka) Sac
Fort Kent, Me. Port
Fort Keogh, Mont. (Miles City) Hel
Fort Laramie, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Leav
Fort Lee, N. J. New
Fort Lincoln, N. Dak. (Mandan) Far
Fort Logan, Colo. (Denver) Den
Fort Madison, Iowa Dav
Fort Mason, Fla. (Orlando) St A
Tex. S A
Fort McKavett, Tex. (Ft Mason) S A
Fort McKinney, Wyo. (Sheridan) Chey
Fort Morgan, Colo. (Wray) Den
Fort Myer, Va. Rich
Fort Myers, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Fort Niobrara, Nebr. (Valentine) Om
Fort Payne, Ala. Mob
Fort Pierre, S. Dak. (Pierre) S Falls
Fort Plain, N. Y. (Canajoharie) Alb
Fort Ransom, N. Dak. (Lisbon) Far
Fort Recovery, Ohio Cin
Fort Reno, Okla. (El Reno) Ind Ty
Fortress Monroe, Va. Rich
Fort Riley, Kans. (Junction City) Con
Fort Robinson, Neb. (Crawford) Om
Fort Rupert, B.C. (Nanaimo) V Isl
Fort Russel, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Fort St. Ann, Vt. Bur
Fort Scott, Kans. Wich
Fort Shaw, Mont. (St. Peters Mission) Hel
Fort Sheridan, Ill. Chic
Fort Sherman, Idaho B
Fort Sill, Ind. Try. (Anadarko) Ind Ty
Fort Sincoe, Wash. Nesq
Fort Smith, Ark. L R
Fort Snelling, Minn. St P
Fort Spring, W. Va. (Ronceverte) Wh
Fort Stanton, N. Mex. (Lincoln) S Fe
Fort Steele, Wyo. (Rawlins) Chey
Fort Stockton, Tex. (Fort Davis) S A
Fort Sully, S. Dak. (Pierre) S Falls
Fort Sumner, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) S Fe
Fort Sumter, S. C. (Moultrieville) Char
Fort Totten, N. Dak. Far
Fort Totten, N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency Far
Fort Valley, Ga. (Macon) Sav
Fortville, Ind. (Indianapolis) Ind
Fort Washakie, Wyo. (Lander) Chey
FORT WAYNE, Ind. Ft W
Fort Wayne, Ind., Hesse Cassel Ft W
Fort Wingate, N. Mex. (Cobelleta) S Fe
Fort Worth, Tex. Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak. Far, S Falls
Forty Miles, Alaska A
Fort Yuma, Cal. Mon
Foster, Miss. Nat
Fosters Crossing, Ohio (Lebanon) Cin
Foster's Landing, Ky. (Twelve Mile) Cov
Foster's Meadow, N. Y. Br
Fostoria, Ohio Clev
Fountain, Colo. (Colorado Springs) Den
Minn. (Preston) Win

Fountain City, Wis. L C
Fourchee, Mo., *Squir P.O.* (Poplar Bluff) St L
Fowler, Ind. Ft W
Mich. Det
Fowlerville, Mich. (Howell) Det
N. Y. (Genesco) Roch
Foxboro, Mass. Bo
Foxcroft, Me. (Dexter) Port
Fox Lake, Ill. (McHenry) Chic
Fox Lake, Wis. Mil
Fox Settlement, Ohio (Harrietsville) Col
Frackville, Pa. Ph
Framingham, Mass. Bo
Frances Station, Wash. Nes
Francestown, N. H. (Hillsborough) Man
Franceville, Colo. (Colorado Springs) Den
Francis Creek, Wis. G B
Franconia, Minn. (Rush City) St P
Frank, Ohio, Thompson Clev
Ohio, Reed Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Frankenstein, Mo. St L
Frankfort, Ohio (Greenville) Cin
Frankfort, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Leav
Ky. Cov
Me. (Winterport) Port
Mich. (Cadillac) G R
N. Y. Alb
S. Dak. S Falls
Frankfort, Kans., St. Joseph's Leav
Franklin, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Ky. (Russellville) L
La. N O
Mass. Bo
Minn. (Redwood Falls) St P
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
Tenn. Nash
Vt. Bur
Wis., *St. Martin P. O.* Mil
Franklin Coal Mines, Wash. (Seattle) Nes
Franklin Falls, N. H. Man
Franklin Furnace, N. J. New
Franklinton, La. (Gessen) N O
Franklinville, N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
N. Y. (Ellicottville) Buf
Fraser, Iowa (Ogden) Dub
Frazee City, Minn. (Detroit) Dul
Frederick, S. Dak. (Aberdeen) S Falls
Frederick City, Md. Bal
Fredericksburg, Tex. S A
Fredericksburg, Va. Rich
Fredericktown, Ky. L
Mo. St L
N. J. (Swedesboro) Tr
Fredonia, Ala. Mob
Kans. (Neodesha) Wich
Wis., *Kohler P. O.* Mil
N. Y. Buf
Freeburg, Ill. Bel
Minn. Win
Freedom, Mich. (Manchester) Det
Freehold, N. J. Tr
Freeland, Pa. Scr
Freeport, Cal. Sac
Ill. Chic
Minn. St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Frelsburg, Tex. Gal
Fremont, Iowa (Norway) Dub
Nebr. Om
Ohio Clev
Wash. (Ballard) Nes
Fremont Centre, Ill., *Rockefeller P. O.* Chic
French Camps, Miss. (Tucker) Nat
French Corral, Cal. (Nevada City) Sac
French Creek, N. Y. (Westfield) Buf
Ohio, *Avon P. O.* Clev
French Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville) Sac
French Lake, Minn. (Ammandale) St P
French Lick Springs, Ind. (Shoals) Ind
French Pond, N. Y. (Colton) Og
French Settlement, La. N O
N. Y. (Hancock) Alb
Ohio (Doylestown) Clev
S. Dak. (Rapid City) S Falls
Frenchtown, Ind. Ind
La. (Baton Rouge) N O
Mont. Hel
Ohio, *Versailles P. O.* Cin
Pa. E
Pa. (Hazleton) Scr
French Village, Ill. Bel
Mo. (Lawrencetou) St L
Frenchville, Me. Port
Pa. E
Frenier, La. (Kenner) N O
Frenstat, Tex. Gal
Fresno, Cal. Mon
Freyburg, Ohio Cin
Friars Point, Ark. (Helena) L R
Miss. Nat
Fridrich's Kilns, Mich. (Ishpeming) Mar
Friend, Nebr. Lin
Friendship, N. Y. (Cuba) Buf
Wis. G B
Friendsville, Pa. Scr
Frio Town, Tex. (Floresville) S A
Frisco, Nev. (Pioche) U
Front Royal, Va. (Winchester) Rich
Frontenac, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Frostburg, Md. Bal
Frugality, Pa. Pitt
Fruita, Colo. (Grand Junction) Den
Fruithurst, Ala. Mob
Fruitvale, Cal. S Fr
Fryburg, Pa. E
Fulda, Ind. Ind
Minn. Win
Ohio Col
Tex. (Rhineland) Dal
Fullerton, Nebr. (Central City) Om
Fullerville, N. Y. (Gouverneur) Og
Fulton, Ill. Chic
Kans. Wich
Ky. (Mayfield) L
Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
Mo. (Mexico) St L
N. Y. Sy
Tex. (Rockport) Brown
Fultonville, N. Y. (Fonda) Alb
Fussville, Wis. Mil

Gabaroon, Fla. (Pensacola) Mob
Gabriola, B. C. (Nanaimo) V Isl
Gadsden, Ala. (Birmingham) Mob
Gagetown, Mich. Det
Gaines, Mich. Det
Mich. (Cascade) G R
Pa. (Wellsboro) Scr
Gainesville, Ala. (Meridian, Miss.) Mob
Fla. St A
Ga. (Atlanta) Sav
Tex. Dal
Galena, Ill. Chic
Md. Wil
S. Dak. (Sturgis) S Falls

Galesburg, Ill. Peo
Galeton, Pa. (Coudersport) E
Galiano Island, B. C. (Quamichan) V Isl
Galien, Mich. (Three Oaks) Det
Galion, Ohio Clev
Galisteo, N. Mex. (Pecos) S Fe
Gallatin, Mo. (Cameron) St J
Tenn. (Nashville) Nash
Gallipolis, Ohio Col
Gallitzin, Pa. Al
Galloway, Ala. Mob
Ohio (Columbus) Col
Gallup, N. Mex. S Fe
Galt, Cal. (Folsom) Sac
Galva, Ill. Peo
GALVESTON, Tex. Gal
Galway, N. Y. Alb
Gandy, Nebr. (Dale) Om
Gang Mills, N. Y. (Whitesboro) Sy
Garber, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Garcia, Tex. (Rockport) Brown
Garden, Mich. Mar
Garden City, Kans. (Great Bend) Wich
Garden Island, Mich. (Petoskey) G R
Garden Valley, Idaho (Idaho City) B
Gardenville, Md. Bal
N. Y. Buf
Gardiner, Kans. (Olathe) Leav
Me. Port
N. Y. N Y
Gardner, Mass. Spr
Garfield, Wash. (Tekoa) Nes
Garland, Pa. (Corry) E
Garnavillo, Iowa Dub
Garner, Iowa Dub
Garnett, Kans. Leav
Garretson, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls) S Falls
Garretsville, Ohio (Warren) Clev
Garrett City, Ind. Ft W
Garrisons, N. Y. (Cold Spring) N Y
Garryowen, Iowa Dub
Gas City, Ind. Ft W
Gasport, N. Y. (Middleport) Buf
Gastonville, Pa. (Elizabeth) Pitt
Gate City, Ala, (Birmingham) Mob
Gatey, N. D. Far
Gaylord, Mich. G R
Minn. (Arlington) St P
Geary, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Gearytown, Pa. (Tamaqua) Ph
Gebo, Mont. Hel
Geering, Nebr. (Sidney) Om
Geismar, La., New River N O
Gem, Idaho (Wallace) B
Genesee, Idaho B
Wis. (Eagle) Mil
Genesee Township, Pa., *Kinney P.O.* E
Geneseo, Ill. Peo
N. Dak. (Ellendale) Far
N. Y. Roch
Geneva, Ind. (Portland) Ft W
Mich. (St. Joseph) Det
Minn. (Blooming Prairie) Win
Nebr. Lin
Genoa, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Nev. (Carson City) Sac
Ohio (Gibsonburg) Clev
Wis. L C
Genoa, Nebr., Krakow Om
Genova, N. Mex. S Fe
Gentilly, Minn. Dul
George, Oregon (Portland) Or
George's Bar, Cal. (Grass Valley) Sac
Georgetown, Cal. (Placerville) Sac
Colo. Den
Conn. (Ridgefield) Hart
Del. (Dover) Wil
Fla. (Palatka) St A
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Minn. Dul
N. Mex. (Silver City) Tuc
S. C. Char
Georgiaville, R. I. Prov
Geranium, Neb. Om
Germania, Ia. (Armstrong) Dub
Pa. (Coudersport) E
German Settlement, N. Dak. (Carrington) Far
Germantown, Ill. Bel
Kans. Leav
Mo., *Noah P. O.* K C
Wis. (Lyndon) L C
Germanville, Iowa (Brighton) Dav
Gervais, Oregon. Or
Gessen, La. N O
Gestville, Ky. (Pewee Valley) L
Gethsemani, Ky. L
Gettysburg, Pa. Hbg
S. Dak. (Orient) S Falls
Ghent, Minn. St P
Ghio, N. C. N C
Gibbon, Minn. St P
Gibbons Glade, Pa. (Uniontown) Pitt
Gibbsboro, N. J. (Laurel Springs) Tr
Gibsonburg, Ohio Clev
Gibson City, Ill. Peo
Gibson, La. (Chacahoula) N O
Giddings, Tex. (Austin) Gal
Giddings Mound, Ill. (Carthage) Peo
Gila Bend, Ariz. (Phoenix) Tuc
Gilbert Ill. (Huntley) Chic
Gilbert Station, Iowa Dub
Gilberton, Pa. (Shenandoah) Ph
Gila Crossing, Ariz. (Phoenix) Tuc
Gilbertsville, Iowa Dub
N. Y. (Oneonta) Alb
Gilbertville, Mass. Spr
Me. (Chisholm) Port
Gildehouse, Mo. St L
Gilhead, Me. (Lewiston) Port
Gills Pier, Mich. (Provement) G R
Gillespie, Ill. (Hillsboro) Alt
Gillet, Colo. Den
Wis. (Stiles) G B
Gillette, Wyo. (Sheridan) Chey
Gilman, Colo. (Breckenridge) Den
Ill. Peo
Gilman, Minn., Alberta St Cl
Gilman Coal Miles Wash. (Snohomish) Nes
Gilmore City, Iowa Dub
Gilroy, Cal. Mon
Gilsum, N. H. (Keene) Man
Gilt Edge, Mont. (Lewistown) Hel
Girard, Ill. (Virden) Alt
Kans. (Pittsburgh) Wich
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
Girardville, Pa. Ph
Gladstone, Ill. (Monmouth) Peo
Mich. Mar
Gladwin, Mich. (Pinconning) G R
Glandorf, Ohio Clev
Glandorf, Ohio, Kalida Clev
Glasco, Kans. Con
N. Y. (Saugerties) N Y
Glasgo, Conn. (Voluntown) Hart

Glasgow, Ky. (Russellville) L
Mo. St L
Mont. (Chinook) Hel
Glasgow Junction, Ky. (Russellville) L
Glassboro, N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Glastonbury, Conn. (East Hartford) Hart
Glayzer Lake, Me. (St. Francis Plantation) Port
Glenbeulah, Wis. (Plymouth) Mil
Glen Campbell, Pa. Pitt
Glencoe, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Wis. (Arcadia) L C
Glen Cove N. Y. Br
Glendale, Mont. (Dillon) Hel
N. Y. Br
Ohio Cin
R. I. (Harrisville) Prov
Glendale, Minn., Byrnesville St P
Glendive, Mont. (Miles City) Hel
Glendo, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Glenfield, Pa. (Emsworth) Pitt
Glenhaven, Wis. (Bloomington) Mil
Glen Hazel, Pa. (Johnsonburgh) E
Glenlyon, Pa. Scr
Glenmont, Ohio Col
Glenmore, Wis. G B
Glenn's Ferry, Idaho (Hailey) B
Glen Loch, La. Ph
Glen Riddle, Pa. Ph
Glenrock, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Glens Falls, N. Y. Alb
Glen Ullin, N. Dak. Far
Glenwood, Iowa (Shenandoah) Dav
Wis. (Chippewa Falls) L C
Glenwood Springs, Colo. Den
Glidden, Wis. (Fifield) L C
Globe, Ariz. (Solomonville) Tuc
Glorieta, N.Mex. (Pecos) S Fe
Glorio, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Gloster, La. (Fairfield) Natch
Mont. (Helena) Hel
Gloucester, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Glouster, Ohio Col
Glover's Gap, W. Va. Wh
Gloversville, N. Y. Alb
Glymont, Md. (St. Thomas) Bal
Glyndon, Md. Bal
Minn. (Moorhead) Dul
Glynnwood, Ohio Cin
Gnesen, Minn. (Duluth) Dul
Goethenburg, Nebr. (Lexington) Om
Goff's Falls, N. H. (Derry) Man
Goffstown, N. H. (Hillsborough) Man
Gold Creek, Mont. Hel
Golden, Colo. Den
(N. Mex.) Santa Fé) S Fe
Goldendale, Wash. (Centreville) Nes
Golden Gate, Cal. S Fr
Goldfield, Colo. Den
Gold Hill, Nev. Sac
Goldsboro, N. C. N C
Goldsmith's, N. Y. (Redford) Og
Goldthwaite, Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Goleta, Cal. Mon
Goliad, Tex. Brown
Gonic, N. H. Man
Gonzalez, Fla. Mob
Cal. Mon
Tex. S A
Good Hope, Ohio (Bremen) Col
Goodings Grove, Ill. (Chicago) Chic
Good Intent, Kans. (Atchison) Leav
Goodland, Ind. (St. Anthony's) Ft W
Ind. Ty. (Antlers) Ind Ty
Goodland, Kans. (Norton) Con
Good Thunder, Minn. (Mapleton) Win
Goodrich, Ill. Chic
Goodwin, Wash., Colville Mission Nes
Gooshen Run, W. Va., (Sand Fork) Wh
Gorden, Nebr. (Chadron) Om
Wis. (Ashland) L C
Gordon, Ga. (Macon) Sav
Gordonsville, Va. (Manassas) Rich
Gorham, Kans. (Wilson) Con
N. H. Man
Goshen, Conn. (Litchfield) Hart
Ind. Ft W
N. J. (Sea Isle City) Tr
N. Y. N Y
Wash. (Ferndale) Nes
Gould City, Mich. (Naubinway) Mar
Gouldsboro, Pa. (Moscow) Scr
Gouverneur, N. Y. Og
Govanstown, Md. Bal
Gower, Mo. (Plattsburgh) St J
Gowanda, N. Y. Buf
Graceville, Minn. St P
Grady, Ark. (Pine Bluff) L R
Graettinger, Iowa Dub
Grafton, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
N. Dak. Far
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Wis. Mil
W. Va. Wh
Graham's Island, N. Dak. (Carrington) Far
Grampian Hills, Pa. (Clearfield) E
Granada, Colo. (La Junta) Den
Granby, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) Bur
Grand Chénière, La. (Creole) N O
Grand Coteau, La. N O
Grand Encampment, Wyo. (Rawlins) Chey
Grande Pointe, La. N O
La. (St. Michael) N O
Grande Prairie, La. (Washington) N O
Grand Forks, N. Dak. Far
Grand Haven, Mich. G R
Grandin, N. Dak. (Fargo) Far
Grand Island, Cal. (Colusa) Sac
Nebr. Om
N. Y. (Tonawanda) Buf
Grand Junction, Colo. Den
Iowa Dub
Grand Lake Stream, Me. (Calais) Port
Grand Marais, Mich. Mar
Minn. Dul
Grand Meadow, Minn. (Spring Valley) Win
Grand Mound, Iowa Dub
Grand Portage, Minn. Dul
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich. G R
Grand Rapids, Ill. Peo
Minn. Dul
Wis. G B
Grand River, Iowa (Maloy) Dav
Grand Ronde Indian Reservation, Oregon Or
Grand Tower, Ill. (Murphysboro) Bel
Grand Valley, Pa (Tidioute) E
Granger, Tex. (Hearne) Gal
Wyo. (Rock Springs) Chey
Grangeville, Idaho B
Granite, Colo. (Salida) Den
Mont. Hel
Granite Creek, Idaho, *Placerville P. O.* (Idaho City) B
Granite Falls, Minn. (Appleton) St P
Graniteville, Mass. (Chelmsford) Bo
Vt. (Northfield) Bur
Grant, Nebr. Lin

Grant Fork, Ill., Saline Alt
Grant's Pass, Oregon (Jacksonville) Or
Granville, Iowa Dub
Mass. (Westfield) Spr
N. Y. Alb
Wis. (Granville Center) Mil
Granville Center, Wis. Mil
Grass Creek, Ind. Ft W
Grass Lake, Mich. (Dexter) Det
Grass Valley, Cal. Sac
Mont. (Missoula) Hel
Grassy Point, N. Y. (Tomkins Cove) N Y
Gratiot, Wis. Mil
Gravois, Mo. (Sedalia) K C
Gray Creek, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Gray Horse P. O., Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Grayling, Mich. (West Branch) G R
Mo. (Plattsburgh) St J
Grayson Springs, Ky. L
Graytown, Tex. S A
Grayville, Ill. (Carmi) Bel
Grayville, N. Y. (Newport) Alb
Great Barrington, Mass. Spr
Great Belt, Pa., Coyleville Pitt
Great Bend, Kans. Wich
Pa. Ser
Great Falls, Md. (Washington) Bal
Great Falls, Mont. Hel
Great Neck, N. Y. Br
Great Valley, N. Y. Buf
Greece, N. Y. Roch
Greely, Colo. (Fort Collins) Den
Iowa (Strawberry Point) Dub
Kans. Leav
Greeley Centre, Nebr. Om
GREEN BAY, Wis. G B
Green Bay, Wis., Preble G B
Greenbush, Kans. Wich
Minn. (Duelm) St Cl
Minn. (Stephen) Dul
Greencastle, Ind. Ind
Green City, Mo. (Milan) St J
Green Cove Springs, Fla. (Jacksonville) St A
Green Creek, Ill., *Sigel P. O.* Alt
Greene, Iowa Dub
N. Y. (Oxford) Sy
Greenfield, Ill. (Brighton) Alt
Ind. (Indianapolis) Ind
Iowa (Afton) Dav
Mass. Spr
N. Y. (Galway) Alb
Ohio. Cin
Wis. Mil
Greenfield, Mich. Redford Det
Green Island, Iowa (Sabula) Dub
N. Y. Alb
Green Isle, Minn. St P
Greenleaf, Kans. (Palmer) Con
Minn. (Hutchinson) St P
Green Mountain Falls, Colo. (Manitou) Den
Greenport, N. Y. Br
Green River, Wyo. (Rock Springs) Chey
Greensboro, Ala. (Selma) Mob
N. C. N C
Vt. (Barton) Bur
Greensburg, Ind. Ind
Greensburgh, Pa. Pitt
Green Spring, Ohio (Clyde) Clev
Greenstreet, Wis. (Kellnersville) G B
Greenup, Ky. (Ashland) Cov
Greenview, Ill. (Petersburg) Alt
Greenville, Ala. (Montgomery) Mob
Ill. Alt
Me. (Jackman) Port
Mich. (Carson City) G R
Greenville, Miss. Nat
N. C. (Newburne) N C
N. H. Man
N. Y. (Coeymans) Alb
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
R. I. (Georgiaville) Prov
S. C. Char
Tenn. (Knoxville) Nash
Tex. Dal
Wis., *Becker P. O.* G B
Greenway, Ark. (Paragould) L R
Greenwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Ohio (Wellington) Clev
R. I. Prov
Green Wood, Mich. (Ishpeming) Mar
Greenwood, Cal., *Elk P.O.* S Fr
Me. (Lewiston) Port
Miss. (Water Valley) Nat
Nebr. (Louisville) Lin
N. H. (Gorham) Man
Wis., *Chelsea, P. O.* L C
Greenwood, Wis., *Hillsborough P. O.* (Union Centre) L C
Gregory, Tex. (Skidmore) Brown
Greig, N. Y. (Constableville) Og
Greiner, Mich. Det
Grenada, Miss. (Water Valley) Nat
Gresham, Nebr. (Utica) Lin
Wis. (Shawano) G B
Gretna, La. N O
Nebr. Om
Grey Horse, Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek) Ind Ty
Greylock, Mass. (Williamston) Spr
Griffin, Ga. (Atlanta) Sav
N. Y. (Olmsteadville) Og
Grinnell, Iowa (Brooklyn) Dav
Gros Cap, Mich. (St. Ignace) Mar
Grosse Isle, Mich. (Trenton) Det
Grosse Point, Mich. Det
Grosvenordale, Conn. Hart
Groton, N. Y. Roch
Vt. (Lyndonville) Bur
Grove, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Grove Lake, Minn. St Cl
Groveland, Mass. (Georgetown) Bo
N. Y. (Dansville) Roch
Grover, S. D. S Falls
Groverton, Mich. Mar
Groveton, N. H. (Lancaster) Man
Grundy Center, Iowa Dub
Grundy Co., Tenn. Nash
Guadalupe, Cal. (Arroyo Grande) Mon
Cal. (Los Gatos) S Fr
Colo. (Trinidad) Den
N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
Tex. Dal
Guadalupita, N. Mex. (Mora) S Fe
Gubser, Ky., Twelve Mile Cov
Guest-house, Mont. (Missoula) Hel
Gugillo, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Guide Rock, Nebr. (Red Cloud) Lin
Guildhall, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) Bur
Guilford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. (Oxford) Sy
Gulfport, Miss. (Mississippi City) Nat
Gunnison, Colo. Den
Guonah Camp, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko) Ind Ty
Gurnee, Pa. (Wellsboro) Ser
Gussettville, Tex. (San Patricio) Brown
GUTHRIE, Okla. Ind Ty
Guthrie, Ky. (Russellville) L
Guthrie Centre, Iowa (Stuart) Dav

Guttenberg, Iowa Dub
N. J. New
Gypsum, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) Den
Gyp, Okla. Ty. (Korn) Ind Ty

Haby's Station, Tex. (Castroville) St A
Hachberry Island, La. (Lake Charles) N O
Hacienda deDonMartin,Tex.(Encinal) Brown
Hackensack, N. J. New
Hackettstown, N. J. (Washington) Tr
Haddam, Conn. (Chester) Hart
Haddonfield, N. J. (Laurel Springs) Tr
Haddon Heights, N. J. (Laurel Springs) Tr
Hadley, Mass. (Amherst) Spr
Pa. (Greenville) E
Hager's Grove, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) St L
Hagerstown, Ind. (Cambridge City) Ind
Md. Bal
Hague, Va. (Fredericksburg) Rich
Hahnsville, La., *Killona P.O.* N O
Hailey, Idaho, *Mountainhome P.O.* B
Haines City, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Halder, Wis. (Mosinee) L C
Hale's Eddy, N. Y. (Hancock) Alb
Haley, Wyo. (Lander) Chey
Halfmoon Bay, Cal. S Fr
Halifax, N. C. N C
Halletsville, Tex. S A
Hallock, Minn. (Stephen) Dul
Hallowell, Me. Port
Hall's Station, Ark. (Pine Bluff) L R
Halstead, Kans. (Andale) Wich
Hamburg, Iowa (Shenandoah) Dav
Ind. Ind
N. Y. Buf
Pa. (Reading) Ph
Hamler, Ohio Clev
Hamel, Minn. St P
Hamilton, Ill. (Carthage) Peo
Mo. (Cameron) St J
Mont. (Missoula) Hel
Nev. (Eureka) U
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Wash. (La Conner) Nes
Hamlet, Ind. (Wanatah) Ft W
N. C. N C
Hamlin, Mich. (Ludington) G R
Hammet, Pa. E
Hammond, Ind. Ft W
Minn. (West Albany) Win
Wis. L C
Hammondsport, N. Y. Roch
Hammondsville, N. Y. (Crown Point) Og
Ohio (Toronto) Col
Hammonton, N. J. Tr
Hampden, Mass. (Monson) Spr
Hampshire, Ill. Chic
Hampton, Conn. (Danielson) Hart
Ill. (Rock Island) Peo
Iowa (Allison) Dub
Ky. (Paducah) L
Minn. St P
N. Y. (Granville) Alb
S. C. Char
Hampton Roads, Va. Rich
Hanceville, Ala. (Cullman) Mob
Hancock, Md. Bal
Mich. Mar
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Alb
Hancock Prairie, Mo. (Fayette) St L
Handsborough, Miss. (Mississippi City) Nat
Hanford, Cal. Mon
Hankinson, N. Dak. (Wahpeton) Far
Hanna, Wyo. (Rawlins) Chey
Hannah, Mich. (Traverse City) G R
Hannevan, Mo. (Marceline) St J
Hannibal, Mo. St L
Hanover, Ill. (Elizabeth) Chic
Iowa (Dorchester) Dub
Kans. Con
Mass. (Rockland) Bo
N. H. (Lebanon) Man
Pa. Hbg
Hannover Centre, Ind., Cedar Lake Ft W
Hansford, Tex. Dal
Harbor Beach, Mich. Det
Harbor Springs, Mich. G R
Harcourt, Ky. L
Hardin, Colo. (Wray) Den
Ill. (Michael) Alt
Harding, N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Hardinsburg, Ky. L
Hardy, Ark. (Hoxie) L R
Harlan, Iowa Dav
Harlem, Mo. (Liberty) St J
N. Dak. (Ellendale) Far
Harmon, Ill. Chic
Harmony, Pa. (Ellwood) Pitt
Harmony Roads, Ind. (St. Joseph's) Ind
Harndy, W. Va. (Keyser) Rich
Harold, S. Dak. (Stephen) S Falls
Tex. Dal
Harper, Iowa Dav
Kans. (Danville) Wich
Harper, Iowa, Clear Creek Dav
Harper's Ferry, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Rich
Harpers Ferry, Iowa, Wexford Dub
Harpersville, N. Y. (Deposit) Sy
Harqua Hala, Ariz. (Yuma) Tuc
Harrietstown, N. Y. (Alderbrook) Og
Harrietsville, Ohio Col
HARRISBURG, Pa. Hbg
Harrisburg, Ark. (Paragould) L R
Ohio, *Barryville, P. O.* Clev
Tex. (Liberty) Gal
Harrison, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City) B
Mich. (Midland) G R
Neb. (Crawford) Om
N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Wash. (Medical Lake) Nes
Harrisonburg, La. (Vidalia) Natch
Va. (Staunton) Rich
Harrisonville, Ill. Bel
Md. (Sykesville) Bal
Mo. (Lee's Summit) K C
N. J. (Swedesboro) Tr
Harrisville, Mich. G R
N. H. (Marlboro) Man
N. Y. Og
R. I. Prov
Harrodsburg, Ky. (Danville) L
Harshaw, Ariz. (Nogales) Tuc
Hart, Minn. (St. Charles) Win
HARTFORD, Conn. Hart
Hartford, Kans. (Emporia) Leav
Ky. L
N. Y. (Granville) Alb
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Hartford City, Ind. Ft W
Hartington, Nebr. Om
Hartland, Ill. Chic
Hartley, Iowa (Sanborn) Dub
Hartman's Station, Ark. (Altus) L R
Hartshorne, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty

Hartville, Mo. (Springfield) K C
Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Hartwell, Nebr. (Minden) Lin
Ohio Cin
Harvard, Ill. Chic
Mich. (Carson City) G R
Nebr. Lin
Harvey, Ill. (Chicago) Chic
N. Dak. (Carrington) Far
Okla. (Shawnee) Ind Ty
Harwich, Mass. (Woods Holl) Prov
Haselton, Ohio Clev
Hastings, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Me. (Lewiston) Port
Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Nebr. Lin
Pa. Pitt
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Hatboro, Pa. (Jenkintown) Ph
Hatfield, Mass. (Deerfield) Spr
Hatley, Wis. G B
Hattiesburg, Miss. (Paulding) Nat
Haubstadt, Ind. Ind
Havana, Ill. Peo
Havanna, N. Dak. (Ellendale) Far
Haverford, Pa., *Ardmore P. O.* Ph
Haverhill, Iowa Dub
Haverhill, Mass. Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y. N Y
Havila City, Cal. (Needles) Mon
Havre, Mont. (Ft. Benton) Hel
Havre de Grace, Md. Bal
Hawarden, Iowa Dub
Hawesville, Ky. (Cloverport) L
Hawkinsville, N. Y. (Boonville) Sy
Hawley, Minn. (Detroit) Dul
Pa. Scr
Hawleytown, N. Y. (Binghampton) Sy
Hawthorne, Fla. (Gainesville) St A
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P. O.* Ph
Hayden, Ind. Ind
Haydenville, Mass. Spr
Haymow, Nebr. Om
Haymond, Ind., St. Mary of the Rocks Ind
Haynes, Ark. (Helena) L R
Ill. (Jerseyville) Alt
Hayneville, Ala. (Montgomery) Mob
Hays City, Kans. Con
Hay Springs, Nebr. (Chadron) Om
Hayward, Minn. (Wells) Win
Wis. (Ashland) L C
Hayward's, Cal. S Fr
Hazardville, Conn. Hart
Hazel, S. Dak. (Watertown) S Falls
Hazel Green, Wis. (Sinsinawa) Mil
Hazelhurst, Miss. (Brookhaven) Nat
Hazelwood, Minn. (Northfield) St P
Hazleton, Iowa Dub
Mich. (Gaines) Det
Pa. Scr
Healdsburg, Cal. S Fr
Hearne, Tex. Gal
Heber City, Utah (Park City) U
Hebron, Nebr. Lin
N. Y. (Middle Granville) Alb
Hebronville, Mass. (Dodgeville) Prov
Hecker, Ill. Bel
Heckscherville, Pa. Ph
Hector, Minn. (Stewart) St P
Hedrick, Iowa (Sigourney) Dav
Hegbert, Minn. (Appleton) St P
Heidelberg, Minn. St P
Miss. (Paulding) Nat
HELENA, Mont. Hel
Helena, Ala. (Birmingham) Mob
Ark. L R
Hellemans, Tex., San Francisco de la Espada S A
Helmetta, N. J. (Jamesburg) Tr
Helmville, Mont. (Deer Lodge) Hel
Helotes, Tex. (San Antonio) S A
Hemingford, Nebr. (Crawford) Om
Hemlock, Mich. G R
Hempstead, N. Y. Br
Tex. (Plantersville) Gal
Henderson, Ky. L
Me. (Dexter) Port
Minn. St P
N. C. (Raleigh) N C
Henderson Harbor, N. Y. (Watertown) Og
Hendersonville, N. C. (Raleigh) N C
Tenn. (Nashville) Nash
Hendricks, W. Va. (Thomas) Wh
Hendy Creek, N. Y. (Elmira) Roch
Hennepin, Ill. Peo
Hennessy, Okla. Ind Ty
Henrietta, Tex. Dal
Henry, Ill. Peo
Henry, S. Dak. (Watertown) S Falls
Henry Clay Factory, Del., Brandywine Wil
Henry Forks, Wyo. (Rock Springs) Chey
Henryville, Ind. Ind
Pa. (Moscow) Scr
Henshaw, Ky. L
Heppner, Oregon (Condon) Or
Herbster, Wis. (Bayfield) L C
Herkimer, N. Y. Alb
Herman, Pa. Pitt
Hermann, Mo. St L
Hermansville, Mich. (Spalding) Mar
Hermitage, Pa. (Sharon) E
Hermosa, S. Dak. (Rapid City) S Falls
Hernando, Miss. (Water Valley) Nat
Herndon, Kans. Con
Heron Bay, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Heron Lake, Minn. Win
Herrick Centre, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) Scr
Herrington, Kans. Con
Hesquiat, B. C. V Isl
Hesse Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P. O.* Ft W
Hessville, Ohio (Gibsonburg) Col
Heun, Nebr. Om
Heuvelton, N. Y. (De Kalb Junction) Og
Hewitt, Wis. L C
Hewlets, N. Y. (Cedarhurst) Br
Hiatville, Kans. (Fulton) Wich
Hiawatha, Kans. (Atchison) Leav
Hibbing, Minn. (Grand Rapids) Dul
Hibernia, N. J. (Rockaway) New
Hickman, Ky. (Mayfield) L
Hickory, Md., *Bynum P. O.* Bal
N. C. N C
Hicksville, N. Y. Br
Ohio (Delaware Bend) Clev
Higganum, Conn. (Chester) Hart
Higginsville, Mo. K C
High Bridge, N. J. Tr
Wis. (Ashland) L C
Highgate Centre, Vt. Bur
High Hill, Tex. (Schulenburg) S A
Highland, Ill. Alt
Ind., *Vincennes P.O.* Ind
Minn., *Conception P.O.* Win
Nebr. (Doniphan) Lin
Oregon (Portland) Or
Wis. Mil
Highland Falls, N. Y. N Y
Highland Park, Ill. Chic
Highlands, N. J. (Atlantic Highlands) Tr

Highmarket, N. Y. (Constableville) Og
Highpoint, N. C. (Greensboro) N C
Hightstown, N. J. (Trenton) Tr
Highwood, Conn. (Mt. Carmel) Hart
Highwood, Mont. (Ft. Benton) Hel
Hilbert, Wis. G B
Hill City, Kans. (Plainville) Con
S. Dak. (Hot Springs) S Falls
Hilliard, Wyo. (Evanston) Chey
Hilliards. Mich. Det
Hillsboro, Ala. Mob
Hillsboro County Farm, N. H. (Hillsborough) Man
Hillsboro Pike, Tenn. (Nashville) Nash
Hillsboro, Ill. Alt
N. Dak. (Reynolds) Far
N. Mex. (Colorado) Tuc
Ohio Cin
Tex. (Waxahatchie) Dal
Hillsborough, N. H. Man
Hillsborough, Wis., Greenwood (Union Centre) L C
Hillsdale, Mich. Det
Hillsview, S. Dak. (Hot Springs) S Falls
Hill Top, Md. (St. Thomas) Bal
Hillyard, Wash. (Spokane) Nes
Hilman, Mich. (Alpena) G R
Hilton, N. Y. (Spencerport) Roch
Hingham, Mass. Bo
Hinsdale, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
N. Y. (Cuba) Buf
Hinton, W. Va. Wh
Hitchcock, Tex. Gal
Hoar, Mont. (Livingston) Hel
Hobart, Ind. (Lottaville) Ft W
Hoboken, N. J. New
Hockessin, Del. (Ashland) Wil
Hodgensville, Ky. L
Hoehne, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Hofa Park, Wis. G B
Hogansburgh, N. Y. Og
Hoge, Kans. Leav
Hohokus, N. J. (Ridgewood) New
Hoisington, Kans. (Great Bend) Wich
Hokah, Minn. Win
Minn. (La Crescent) Win
Holbrook, Ariz. (Flagstaff) Tuc
Iowa Dav
Mass. Bo
Holden, Mo. K C
Holding's Ford, Minn. St Cl
Holdredge, Nebr. (Minden) Lin
Holgate, Ohio Clev
Holland, Mich. (Grand Haven) G R
N. Y. (Boston) Buf
Wis. G B
Hollandale, Wis., Mil
Holland Patent, N. Y. (Whitesboro) Sy
Holley, N. Y. Buf
Hollidaysburg, Pa. Al
Hollins, Ala. Mon
Hollin's, Ala. Mob
Hollister, Cal. Mon
Holliston, Mass. Bo
Holly Beach, N. J. Tr
Holly Springs, Miss. Nat
Holmdel, N. J. (Bradevelt) Tr
Holmes, Miss. (Canton) Nat
Holmesburg, Pa. Ph
Holton, Kans. Leav
Holy Cross, Kans. Leav
Ia. Dub
Holy Cross, Ky. L
Wis. Mil
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Kipp P. O.* Hel
Holy Hill, Wis. (Hartford) Mil
Holy Trinity, Ind. Ft W
Holyoke, Colo. (Wray) Den
Mass. Spr
Holyrood, Kans. Con
Home Place, La. (Buras) N O
Homer, Nebr. (Hubbard) Om
N. Y. (Cortland) Sy
Homestead, Pa. Pitt
Homewood, Kans. (Ottawa) Leav
Hominy Creek, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Hominy Post, Okla. Ty. (Pawhuska) Ind Ty
Homosassa, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
Honcut, Cal. Sac
Hondo City, Tex. (D'Hanis) S A
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Roch
Honeoye Flats, N. Y. (Livonia) Roch
Honesdale, Pa. Scr
Honey Creek, Iowa (Missouri Valley) Dav
Ohio (New Washington) Clev
Tex. (Kerrville) S A
Wis. (Marble Ridge) L C
Honey Grove, Tex. Dal
Hooksett, N. H. Man
Hooper, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Nebr. (Ridgeley) Om
Hoopeston, Ill. Peo
Hoop Pole, Ill. Peo
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hopatcong Lake, N. J. (Netcong) New
Hope, Idaho B
Kans. (Abilene) Con
N. Dak. (Casselton) Far
N. Y. (Olmsteadville) Og
Hope Falls, N. Y. (Galway) Alb
Hope Mills, N. C. N C
Hope Station, R. I. (Phoenix) Prov
Hopeville, Pa., *Weston P. O.* (Hazleton) Scr
Hopewell, N. J. Tr
Hopkins, Minn. (Minneapolis) St P
Hopkinsville, Cal. (Downieville) Sac
Ky. (Russellville) L
Hopkinton, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Og
Hopland, Cal. (Ukiah) S Fr
Hop River, Conn. (South Coventry) Hart
Hoquiam, Wash. (Aberdeen) Nes
Horicon, N. Y. (North Creek) Alb
Wis. (Mayville) Mil
Hornellsville, N. Y. Roch
Hornick, Iowa (Mapleton) Dub
Hornitos, Cal. (Sonora) Sac
Horry, S. C. Char
Horse Branch, Ky. (Leitchfield) L
Horse Creek, Ala. Mob
Cal. (Downieville) Sac
Horseheads, N. Y. Roch
Horseplains, Mont. (St. Ignatius) Hel
Horse Prairie, Mont. (Dillon) Hel
Horseshoe, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Wash. (North Yakima) Nes
Horseshoe Bar, Cal. (Forest Hill) Sac
Horton, Kans. Leav
W. Va. (Thomas) Wh
Horton's Bay, Mich. (Petoskey) G R
Hortonville, Wis. G B
Hospers, Iowa Dub
Hot Springs, Ark. L R
N. C. (Asheville) N C
N. Mex. S Fe
S. Dak. S Falls
Va. (Clifton Forge) Rich
Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
Wyo. (Lander) Chey

Hough's Neck, Mass. (Quincy) Bo
Houghton, Ia. Dav
Mich. Mar
Houlton, Me. Port
Houma, La. N O
Housatonic, Mass. (Great Barrington) Spr
Houston, Idaho (Hailey) B
Minn. Win
Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
Tex. Gal
Houtzdale, Pa. E
Hoven, S. Dak. S Falls
Howard, Pa. (Lock Haven) Hbg
S. Dak. S Falls
Howardstown, Ky. (Hodgensville) L
Howardsville, Colo. (Silverton) Den
Howell, Ky. (Russellville) L
Mich. Det
Howells, Nebr. (Dodge) Om
Nebr. Om
Howesville, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) Wh
Howland, Mo. (Milan) St J
Me. (Winn) Port
Howland Flat, Cal. (Downieville) Sac
Hoxie, Ark. L R
Hoyes, Md. (Oakland) Bal
Hoyt, Kans. Leav
Huache, N. Mex. (S. Juan de los Caballeros) S Fe
Hubbard, Nebr. Om
Ohio. Clev
Hubbardston, Mich. Det
Hubbell, Nebr. (Hebron) Lin
Hudson, Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Clev
Wis. (Lyons) Mil
Wis. L C
Hudson, Pa., Mill Creek Ser
Huerta, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Hughes Settlement, Iowa (Delmar) Dub
Hull, Iowa, (Rock Valley) Dub
Humboldt, Ill. (Arcola) Alt
Kans. Wich
Tenn. Nash
Wis., *Schiller P. O.* G B
Hume, Ill. (Charleston) Alt
Mo. (Rich Hill) K C
Humphrey, Nebr. Om
Hungarian Settlement, N. D. (Richardton) Far
Hunnewell, Mo. (Monroe City) St L
Hunniwell, Ky. (Ashland) Cov
Hunter, N. Dak. (Casselton) Far
N. Y. Alb
Hunter's Point, N. Y. (Long Island City) Br
Huntimer, S. Dak. (Sioux Falls) S Falls
Huntingburg, Ind. Ind
Huntingdon, Pa. Al
Huntington, Ark. (Jenny Lind) L R
Ind. Ft W
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
Oregon (Baker City) Or
W. Va. Wh
Huntley, Ill. Chic
Huntsville, Ala. Mob
Tex. (New Waverly) Gal
Hurdtown, N. J. (Mount Hope) New
Hurley, S. Dak. (Beresford) S Falls
Wis. L C
Huron, Ohio (Vermillion) Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Hurricane Branch, Mo. St J
Hurricane Island, Me. (Rockland) Port
Hutchinson, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Huttonsville, W. Va. (Randolph) Wh
Hyannis, Mass. (Woods Holl) Prov
Neb. (Alliance) Om
Hyattsville, Md. Bal
Hyde Park, Mass. Bo
N. Y. N Y
Vt. (Highgate) Bur
Hyndman, Pa. (Meyersdale) Pitt

Iberia, Mo. (St. Elizabeth) K C
Ibex, Colo. (Leadville) Den
Ida, Mich. (Monroe) Det
Ida Grove, Iowa Dub
Idaho City, Idaho B
Idaho Falls, Idaho (Pocatello) B
Idaho Springs Colo. Den
Idylwilde, S. Dak. (Walshtown) S Falls
Ignacio, Ute Agency, Colo. (Park View) Alb
Ilchester, Md. Bal
Ile Brevelle, La., *Melrose P. O.* Natch
Ilion, N. Y. Alb
Illiopolis, Ill. Alt
Imboden, Ark. (Pocahontas) L R
Imlay, Mich. (Lapeer) Det
Immaculate Conception, Mass. (Lawrence) Bo
Imogene, Iowa Dav
Imperial, Nebr. Lin
Independence, Colo. (Altman) Den
Iowa Dub
Kans. Wich
Ky. (Florence) Cov
La. (Amite City) N O
Mo. K C
Ohio Clev
Tex. Gal
Wis. L C
Indiana, Pa. Pitt
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. Ind
Indian Creek, Ind., *Pulaski P. O.* Ft W
Mo. St L
Wis. (Tomah) L C
Indian Grove Mo. (Chillicothe) St J
Indian Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) Og
Indianola, Nebr. Lin
Indian Orchard, Mass. Spr
Indian Point, Mich. (Sault-Ste.-Marie) Mar
Indian River, N. Y. (Croghan) Og
Indian Settlement, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Indian Valley, Idaho (Idaho City) B
Indian Village, Me. (Oldtown) Port
Industry, Pa. (Rochester) Pitt
Tex. Gal
Ines, Tex. S A
Ingleton, Ala. Mob
Ingram, Okla. (Shawnee) Ind Ty
Instanter, Pa. (Johnsonburgh) E
Institute, Wis. Sevastopol G B
Invergrove, Minn., *Rich Valley P. O.* St P
Inverness, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
Iola, Kans. (Humboldt) Wich
Iona, Ia. Dub
Minn. Win
Ionia, Mich. Det
Iosco, Minn. (Janesville) Win
Iowa City, Iowa Dav
Iowa Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill) Sac
Iowa Park, Tex. Dal
Ipswich, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Ireland, Ind. (Jasper) Ind
Ireton, S. Dak. (Frankfort) S Falls
Irish Grove, Ill., *Davis P.O.* (Pecatonica) Chic

Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Bevington P.O.* Dav
N. Y. (Binghampton) Sy
N. Y. (Carthage) Og
Irishtown Pa. (Conewago) Hbg
Irona, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks) Og
Iron Cliff, Mich. (Ishpeming) Mar
Irondale, Mo. (Potosi) St L
Ohio (Toronto) Col
Wash. (Port Townsend) Nes
Iron Mountain, Mich. Mar
Mo. (Arcadia) St L
Iron River, Mich. Mar
Wis. (Bayfield) L C
Ironton, Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Wis. (Cazenovia) L C
Ironwood, Mich. Mar
Irvineton, Pa. (Tidioute) E
Irvington, N. J. New
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Irwin, Ill. Chic
Irwin Station, Pa. Pitt
Isaar, Wis. (Seymour) G B
Ishkonigan, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) Mar
Ishpeming, Mich. Mar
Island, La. N O
Tex. (Skidmore) Brown
Island, Wis. Mud Lake (Ashland) L C
Island City, Oregon (La Grande) Ore
Island Falls, Me. (Benedicta) Port
Island Grove, Ill. (Teutopolis) Alt
Island Pond, Vt. Bur
Islay, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Isle La Motte, Vt. (Alburgh) Bur
Isle Royal, Mich. (Prince Arthur's Landing, Canada) Mar
Isleta, N. Mex. S Fe
Isla, Tex. Dal
Islip, N. Y. Br
Islitas, Tex. (Minera) Brown
Istachatta, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
Ithaca, N. Y. Roch
Iuka, Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
Ivanhoe, Va. (Wytheville) Wh
Ivesdale, Ill. Peo
Ivy Mills, Pa., *Camp Grounds P. O.* Ph

Jacinto, Cal. (Los Gatos) S Fr
Jackman, Me. Port
Jacksboro, Tex. Dal
Jacksfork, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Jackson, Ala. Mob
Cal. Sac
La. (Clinton) N O
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Ohio Col
Pa. (McKean) E
Tenn. Nash
Wis. (Briggsville) G B
Wis. (Cedarburg) Mil
Jacksonport, Wis. (Bailey's Harbor) G B
Jacksonville, Ala. (Selma) Mob
Fla. St A
Ill. Alt
Oregon Or
Jamaica, N. Y. Br
Jamesburg, N. J. Tr
Jamestown, Cal. (Sonora) Sac
Kans. (Concordia) Con
N. Dak. Far
Jamestown, N. Y. Buf
Ohio (South Charleston) Cin
Pa. (Greenville) E
Jamesville, N. Y. (Fayetteville) Sy
Jamison, Ark. (Morrilton) L R
Janesville, Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Japan, Mo. (Sullivan) St L
Jaquimo, Tex. (Minera) Brown
Jarratt's Station, Va. (Petersburg) Rich
Jasper, Ala. (Birmingham) Mob
Ind. Ind
Minn. (Pipestone City) Win
Java Center, N. Y. Buf
Javoncillos, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Jay Bridge, Me. (Chisholm) Port
Jaynesville, Pa. (Coalport) E
Jayville, N. Y. (Harrisville) Og
Jeannerette, La. N O
Jeannette, Pa. Pitt
Jeddo, Mich. (Croswell) Det
Jefferson, Iowa Dub
Minn. (Brownsville) Win
N. H. (Whitefield) Man
Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Tex. Dal
Jefferson, Wis. Mil
Jefferson City, Mo. St L
Jeffersontown, Ky. (Louisville) L
Jeffersonville, Ind. Ind
Mass. Spr
N. Y. (Obernburg) N Y
Jeffries, Wis. (Eagle River) G B
Jellico, Ky. Cov
Jemez, N. Mex. S Fe
Jenino, Wash. (Lacey) Nes
Jenkins, Md., Long Green Bal
Jenkintown, Pa. Ph
Jennings, Ok. Ty. (Hominy Creek) Ind Ty
La. N O
Jenny Lind, Ark. L R
Jerdan Falls, N. Y. (Croghan) Og
Jericho, Wis. G B
Jermyn, Pa. Scr
Jerome's Mining Camp, Ariz. (Prescott) Tuc
Jersey City, N. J. New
Jerseyville, Ill. Alt
Jerusalem, Idaho (Idaho City) B
Ohio (Big Ditch) Clev
Jessenland, Minn., *Faxon P. O.* St P
Jessup, Pa. (Olyphant) Scr
Jessup's Cut, Md. (Elk Ridge Landing) Bal
Jesuit Bend, La. N O
Jesup, Iowa Dub
Jewell City, Kans. (Concordia) Con
Jewett City, Conn. Hart
Jobstown, N. J. (Bordentown) Tr
Jocko, Mont., St. John Berchmans Mission Hel
John Day's Creek, Idaho B
Johns, Ala. Mob
Johnsburg, Ill. Chic
Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
John's Hill, Ky. Cov
Johnson, Wash. (Colton) Nes
Johnsonburgh, Pa. E
Johnson City, Tenn. (Knoxville) Nash
Johnsonville, N. Y. Alb
Johnston Station, Ga. (Brunswick) Sav
Johnstown, N. Y. Alb
Pa. Al
Joliet, Ill. Chic

Jolliette, N. Dak. (Nêche) Far
Jolly Station, Ky. (Hardinsburg) L
Jone, Cal. (Jackson) Sac
Jonesboro, Ark. L R
Ga. (Atlanta) Sav
Tenn. (Knoxville) Nash
Jonesburg, Mo. St L
Jones Co., Miss. Nat
Jonesville, N. Y. (Ballston) Alb
Jone Valley, Cal. (Sutter Creek) Sac
Joplin, Mo. K C
Jordan, Minn. St P
N. Y. (Camillus) Sy
Oregon Or
Jordan River, Miss., *Kiln P. O.* Nat
Josephville, Mo. St L
Juan Adame, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Judith Basin, Mont. (Lewistown) Hel
Juka, Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
Juliaetta, Idaho (Genesee) B
Julian, Cal. (San Diego) Mon
Nebr. (Auburn) Lin
Julios, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Junction, N. J. Tr
N. Y. (Camillus) Sy
Junction, Ohio (Antwerp) Clev
Wis. L C
Junction City, Kans. Con
Ky. (Danville) L
Ohio Col
Tex. (Fort Mason) S A
Juneau, Wis. Mil
Juneau City, Alaska A
Juniata, Pa. Al
Jupiter, Fla. (Tampa) St A

Kahoka, Mo. St L
Kalama, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) Nes
Kalamazoo, Mich. Det
Kalida. Ohio, *Glandorf P. O.* Clev
Kalispel, Mont. Hel
Kalkaska, Mich. (Traverse City) G R
Kamilchie, Wash. (Enumclaw) Nes
Kampsville, Ill. Alt
Kandiyohi, Minn. (Willmar) St P
Kane, Ill. (Jerseyville) Alt
Pa. E
Kangley, Ill. (Streator) Peo
Kankakee, Ill. Chic
Kansas, Ohio (Millersville) Clev
Kansas City, Kans. Leav
KANSAS CITY, Mo. K C
Kansasville, Wis. (Paris) Mil
Karner, N. Y. (West Albany) Alb
Karoma, Okla. (Hennessy) Ind Ty
Karthaus, Pa. (Frenchville) E
Kaskaskia, Ill. Bel
Kasson, Minn. (Rochester) Win
Wis. (Reedsville) G B
Katonah, N. Y. (Croton Falls) N Y
Kaufman, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge) Dal
Kaukauna, Wis. G B
Kaw Agency, Okla. Ty. (Ponca City) Ind Ty
Kawkawlin, Mich. (Linwood) G R
Kearney, Mo. (Liberty) St J
Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Keatings, Summit, Pa. E
Keeler's Bay, Vt. Bur
Keene, N. H. Man
N. Y. (Gouverneur) Og
N. Y. (Ausable Forks) Og
Keeseville, N. Y. Og
Keithsburg, Ill. Peo
Kekouen, La. (Natchitoches) Natch
Kelayres, Pa. Ph
Kellerton, Iowa (Maloy) Dav
Kelley's Island, Ohio Clev
Kellnersville, Wis. G B
Kelly, Ky. (Russellville) L
Kelly, N. Mex. (Socorro) S Fe
Kelly Settlement, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) St J
Kellyville, Pa. Ph
Kelseyville, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission) S F
Kelso, Mo. St L
Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) Nes
Kelso, Ind., Dover Ind
Kelton, Nev. (Eureka) U
Keltsemat, B. C. (Clayoquot) V Isl
Kendall, Wis. (Wilton) L C
Kendallville, Ind. (Ligonier) Ft W
Kendaltown, Wis., *Truman P. O.* Mil
Kendrick, Idaho (Moscow) B
Kennan, Wis. (Phillips) L C
Kennebago, Me. (Farmington) Port
Kennebunk, Me. Port
Kennebunkport, Me. Port
Kenner, La. N O
Kennett Square, Pa. Ph
Kennisson, Ind. Ty. (Luapaw) Ind Ty
Kenosha, Wis. Mil
Kensee Mines, Ky. (Jellico) Cov
Kensett, Iowa (Manly Jct.) Dub
Kensico Station, N.Y. (Pleasantville) N Y
Kensington, Conn. Hart
Pa. (Verona) Pitt
Kent, Conn. (Sharon) Hart
Iowa (Lenox) Dav
Ohio Clev
Wash. Nes
Kentland, Ind. Ft W
Kenton, Mich. (Michigamme) Mar
Ohio Cin
Kentucky Ranch, Cal. (Marysville) Sac
Keokuk, Iowa Dav
Kerrigan, Mo., Granite Bend (Poplar Bluff) St L
Kerrville, Tex. S A
Kersey, Pa. E
Kershaw, S. C. Char
Keshena, Wis. G B
Ketchum. Idaho (Hailey) B
Keuterville, Idaho (Lapwai) B
Kewaskum, Wis. Mil
Kewanee, Ill. Peo
Kewaunee, Wis. G B
Keyesville, Wis. L C
Keyport, N. J. Tr
Keyser, W. Va. Rich
Keystone, Iowa Dub
S. Dak. (Rapid City) S Falls
Key West, Fla. S A
Iowa Dub
Kickapoo, Ill. Peo
Kans. (Fort Leavenworth) Leav
Kibby, Mont. (Great Falls) Hel
Kidder, Mo. (Cameron) St J
Kiel, Wis. Mil
Kieler, Wis. Mil
Kilbourn City, Wis. G B
Kildare, Okla. (Ponca) Ind Ty
Kilkenny, Minn. St P
Killeen, Tex. (Temple) Gal
Killona, La., Hahnsville N O
Kilmarnock, Va. (Fredericksburg) Rich
Kiln, Miss., Jordan River Nat

Kimball, S. Dak. (White Lake) S Falls
Nebr. (Sidney) Om
Kimberly, Minn. (Aitkin) Dul
Kimeo, Kans. Con
Kimswick, Mo. (Maxville) St L
Kinderhook, N. Y. (Valatie) Alb
Kinepowa, Wis. (Keshena) G B
King, Colo. (Breckenridge) Den
King-Fisher, Okla. (Okarche) Ind Ty
Kingman, Ariz. (Prescott) Tuc
Kans. Wich
Me. (Winn) Port
King's, Iowa Dub
King's City, Cal. (Gonzalez) Mon
Kingsley, Iowa Dub
Oregon (The Dalles) Or
Kings Park, N. Y. Br
King's River, Cal. (Visalia) Mon
King's Settlement, Mich. (Alpena) G R
Kingston, Iowa (West Burlington) Dav
La. (Fairfield) Natch
Mass. (Plymouth) Bo
N. Mex. (Colorado) Tuc
N. Y. N Y
Pa. Scr
Wis. G B
Kingsville, Ohio (Conneaut) Clev
Kinkaid, Ky., Double Beach Cov
Kinmundy, Ill. (Sandoval) Bel
Kinney, Pa. Genesee Township E
Kinsley, Kans. Wich
Kinsman, Ill. Chic
Ohio (Warren) Clev
Kinzua, Pa. (Warren) E
Kiowa, Kans. (Danville) Wich
Okla. Ty. (El Reno) Ind Ty
Kipniak, Alaska (Akularak) A
Kipp, Mont., Holy Family Mission Hel
Kirby, Ohio Clev
Kirk, Ky. L
Kirkville, Mo. (Edina) St L
Kirkwood, Ill. (Monmouth) Peo
Mo. St L
N. Y. (Deposit) Sy
Kirkwood, Mo., Windsor Springs St L
Kirlytown, Ky. (Fancy Farm) L
Kissimmee, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Kittanning, Pa. Pitt
Kittittas Indians, Wash. (North Yakima) Nes
Klaasville, Ind. Ft W
Klein Station, Tex. (Fredericksburg) S A
Knickerbocker, Tex. (San Angelo) S A
Knightstown, Ind. (Indianapolis) Ind
Knightsville, Ind. (Brazil) Ind
Knobel, Ark. (Hoxie) L R
Knobnoster, Mo. (Warrensburg) K C
Knottsville, Ky. L
Knowlton, Iowa (Maloy) Dav
Wis. G B
Knox, Ind. (Reynolds) Ft W
Knoxboro, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) Sy
Knoxville, Iowa (Oskaloosa) Dav
Tenn. Nash
Koelztown, Mo. St L
Kohler, Wis. Fredonia Mil
Kokomo, Ind. Ft W
Col. (Breckenridge) Den
Kootenai Indian Mission, Idaho (Cœur d'Alène City) B
Kootenai Mission, Mont. (St. Ignatius) Hel
Koprinogh, B. C. (Kyuquot) V Isl
Korn, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Koskeemogh, B. C. (Kyuquot) V Isl
Kossuth, Wis. (Francis Creek) G B
Koutts, Ind. (Monterey) Ft W
Kozyrefski, Alaska A
Krain, Wash. (Enumclaw) Nes
Krakau, Wis. G B
Krakow, Mo. St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak. S Falls
Krebs, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Kremlin, Okla. (Pond Creek) Ind Ty
Krok, Wis. G B
Kronenberg, Oregon (Portland) Or
Kuper Island, B.C. V Isl
Kyuquot, B. C. V Isl

Labadieville, La. N O
La Bahia, Tex. (Goliad) Brown
La Bajada, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) S Fe
La Ballona, Cal. (Santa Monica) Mon
La Barque Hills, Mo. St L
La Boca, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
Labores, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
La Cabra, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Lacamos, Wash. (Seattle) Nes
La Cañada, N. Mex. (Peña Blanc) S Fe
La Cañada de Cochiti, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) S Fe
La Casa Salazar, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
Lacassine, La. (Jennings) N O
Lac du Flambeau, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Lacey, Wash. Nes
La Cien Station, Tex. (Marienfeld) S A
La Cinta, N. Mex. (Chaperito) S Fe
La Ciruela, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) S Fe
Lackawaxen, Pa. (Matamoras) Scr
Lacon, Ill. Peo
Lacona, Iowa Dav
La Conception, Tex. (San Antonio) S A
Laconia, Ind. (New Middleton) Ind
N. H. Man
Va. (Richmond) Rich
La Conner, Wash. Nes
La Crescent, Minn. Win
La Crosse, Wis, L C
La Cuesta, N. Mex. (San Miguel) S Fe
La Cueva, N. Mex. (Antonchico) S Fe
N. Mex. (Mora) S Fe
N. Mex. (Rito) S Fe
Lacygne, Kans. (Paola) Leav
Ladd, Ill. (Peru) Peo
Ladner's Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town) Nat
Ladoga, Ind. (Crawfordsville) Ft W
Ladonia, Tex. (Clarksville) Dal
Lady Hill, N. Y., *Mount Read P. O.* Roch
La Enseñada, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
Lafayette, Ind. Ft W
La. N O
La Fayette, N. Y. (Pompey) Sy
Lafayette Springs, Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
Lafargeville, N. Y. Og
La Florida, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Lagarto, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
La Grande, Oregon Or
Lagrange, Ky. (Pewee Valley) L
La Grange, Cal. (Oakdale) S Fr
Mo. (Canton) St L
Tex. Gal
Lagro, Ind. Ft W
Laguna, Cal. (Hanford) Mon
N. Mex. S Fe
Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Laguna Regra, N. Mex. S Fe
La Harpe, Ill. (Carthage) Peo
La Honda, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay) S Fr
La Jara, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
La Jolla, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) S Fe

La Joya, N. Mex. S Fe
La Junta, Colo. Den
La Junta, N. Mex. (Antonchico) S Fe
Lake Arthur, La. (Jennings) N O
Lake Benton, Minn. St P
Lake Charles, La. N O
Lake Chelan, Wash. (Okonagon) Nes
Lake Church, Wis., Belgium Mil
Lake City, Colo. Den
Fla. (Gainesville) St A
Mich. (Cadillac) G R
Minn. Win
Lake Como, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) Scr
Lake Creek, Mo., *Lutman P.O.* K C
Lake Crystal, Minn. (Madelia) Win
Lake Delery, La. (St. Bernard) N O
Lakefield, Minn.
Lake Five, Wis. (Monches) Mil
Lake Forest, Ill. Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis. Mil
Lake George, Minn. St Cl
Lake George, N. Y. Alb
Lake Henry, Minn. St Cl
Lakeland, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Lake Linden, Mich. Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. N Y
Lake Mills, Iowa (Forest City) Dub
Lakenan, Mo. (Monroe City) St L
Lake Oskawana, N. Y. (Shrub Oak) N Y
Lake Park, Minn. (Detroit) Dul
Wash. Nes
Lake Placid, N. Y. (Saranak Lake) Og
Lakeport, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission) S Fr
S. Dak. (Yankton) S Falls
Lake Providence, La. Natch
Lake Reno, Minn. (Belgrade) St Cl
Lakeside, Nebr. (Alliance) Om
Lake Station, Ind. (Lottaville) Ft W
Lake Stella, Fla. (Palatka) St A
Lake Tapps, Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
Lake View, Iowa (Wall Lake) Dub
Oregon (Jacksonville) Or
Lake Village, Ark. L R
Lakeville, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Lakewood, N. J. Tr
Lakey, Minn. Win
Lakota, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) Far
La Laguna, N. Mex. (San Miguel) S Fe
Tex. (Encinal) Brown
La Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) S Fe
La Lomita, Tex. Brown
La Liendre, N. Mex. (Chaperito) S Fe
La Luz, N. Mex. (Las Cruces) Tuc
Lama de San Jose, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
La Maleta, Tex. (Minera) Brown
La Manga, N. Mex. S Fe
Lamar, Colo. (La Junta) Den
Mo. (Nevada) K C
Tex. (Skidmore) Brown
Lamb, Mo. K C
Lambert, Minn. Dul
N. Dak. (Pisek) Far
Lamberton, Minn. St P
Lambert Station, Ala. Mob
Lambertville, N. J. Tr
Lame Deer Agency, Mont. Hel
Lamertin, Wis. (Mt. Calvary) Mil
La mesa, N. Mex. (San Marcial) S Fe
La Mesilla, N. Mex. Tuc
Lameta, Tex. (Temple) Gal
Lamonte, Mo. (Warrensburg) K C
La Mota, Tex. (Marienfeld) S A
La Motte, Iowa, St. Theresa Dub
La Moure, N. Dak. (Lisbon) Far
Lampasas, Tex. (Temple) Gal
Lamy Junction, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) S Fe
Lanark, Ill. Chic
Wis. G B
Lancaster, Cal. Mon
Ky. (Nicholasville) Cov
N. H. Man
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
S. C. Char
Wis. Mil
Lancha Plana, Cal (San Andreas) Sac
Landeck, Ohio Clev
Landenberg, Pa. (Kennett Square) Ph
Lander, Wyo. Chey
Landerdale, Fla (Tampa) St A
Landisville, N. J. Tr
Landover, Md. (Hyattsville) Bal
Lanesboro, Minn. Win
Lanesville, Ind. Ind
Mass. (Rockport) Bo
Langdon, N. Dak. Far
Langford, N. Y. Buf
S. Dak. (Webster) S Falls
Langston, Okla. Ind Ty
Lanham, Kans. (Hanover) Con
Lansdale, Pa. Ph
Lansdowne, Md. (Baltimore) Bal
Pa. Ph
L'Anse, Mich. Mar
L'Anse Creuse, Mich. (Roseville) Det
Lansford, Pa. (East Mauch Chunk) Ph
Pa. Ph
Lansing, Colo. (Wray) Den
Iowa Dub
Kans. (Leavenworth) Leav
Mich. Det
Lansingburgh, N. Y. Alb
Lansing Ridge, Iowa, *Lycurgus P.O.* Dub
La Parita, Tex. (Las Galinas) S A
La Patera, Cal. (Santa Barbara) Mon
Lapeer, Kans. (Ottawa) Leav
Mich. Det
La Petaca, N. Mex. (Rito) S Fe
La Plata, Mo. (Macon) St L
N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
LaPlaza de Arriba, N. Mex. (Antonchico) S Fe
N. Mex. (East Las Vegas) S Fe
N. Mex. (Mora) S Fe
La Plaza del Alcalde, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) S Fe
La Pointe, Wis. (Bayfield) L C
La Polvadera, N. Mex. (Socorro) S Fe
La Porte, Cal. La. (Downieville) Sac
Laporte, Colo. (Fort Collins) Den
Ind. Ft W
Pa. (Mildred) Scr
La Posta, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
La Prairie, Ohio (Big Ditch) Clev
La Puente, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
Lapwai, Idaho B
Lara, Tex, (San Diego) Brown
Laramie, Wyo. Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. N Y
Larchwood, Iowa Dub
LAREDO, TEX. Brown
Largo, N. Mex. S Fe
Larimore, N. Dak. Far
Larkin, Kans. (Holton) Leav
Larmertine, Wis. (Mt. Calvary) Mil
Larned, Kans. (Great Bend) Wich
Larose, La., Notre Dame du Rosaire N O
La Rue, Ohio (Bellefontaine) Cin

La Salle, Ill. Peo
LasAlamosas, N. Mex. (Chaperito) S Fe
Las Animas, Colo. (La Junta) Den
Las Auras, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Las Colonias, N. Mex. (Antonchico) S Fe
N. Mex. (Pecos) S Fe
Las Cruces, N. Mex. Tuc
Las Flores, Tex. (Minera) Brown
Las Gallinas, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) S Fe
Tex. S A
Las Golondrinas, N. Mex. (Sapello) S Fe
Las Lagunitas, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) S Fe
Las Manuelitas, N. Mex. (Sapello) S Fe
Las Mulas, N. Mex. (San Mignel) S Fe
Las Nutrias, N. Mex. (La Joya) S Fe
Las Placitas, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) S Fe
Las Ruedas, N. Mex. (Pecos) S Fe
Las Rusias, Tex. (Brownsville) Brown
Las Tiendas, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Las Trampas, N. Mex. (Peñasco) S Fe
Las Tramperas, N. Mex. S Fe
Las Truchas, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) S Fe
Las Vegas, N. Mex. S Fe
Latah, Wash. (Tekoa) Nes
La Taplazon, N. Mex. S Fe
Latchie, Ohio (Gibsonburg) Clev
Lathrop, Cal. (Stockton) S Fr
Mich. (Gladstone) Mar
Mo. (Plattsburg) St J
La Trementina, N. Mex. (Chaperito) S Fe
La Trinidad, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Latrobe, Pa. Pitt
Lattnerville, Iowa (Centralia) Dub
Latty, Ohio (Payne) Clev
La Union, N. Mex. (El Paso) Dal
Laureat, N. Dak. Far
Laurel, Ind. (Cedar Grove) Ind
Ky. (Ashland) Cov
Md. Bal
Mont. Hel
Laurel Springs, N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Laurens, Iowa (Rolfe). Dub
S. C. (Greenville) Char
Laures, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Laurin, Mont. (Dillon) Hel
Laurinberg, N. C. (Fayetteville) N C
Laurytown, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) Ph
La Vaca, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
La Vacherie, La. N O
Lavernia, Tex. S A
La Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg) Den
La Villita, N. Mex. (San Juan de los Caballeros) S Fe
Lawler, Iowa Dub
Lawler, Iowa (Reilly Settlement) Dub
Lawn, Nebr. (Crawford) Om
Lawrence, Kans. Leav
Mass. Bo
Miss. Nat
Nebr. Lin
Lawrence, Nebr., St. Stephens Lin
Lawrenceburgh, Ind. Ind
Tenn. Nash
Lawrenceton, Mo. St L
Lawrenceville, N. J. Tr
Lawson, Colo. (Idaho Springs) Den
Layton Corner, Mich. G R
Leaburg, Oregon (Eugene) Or
Lead City, S. Dak. S Falls
Leading Creek, W. Va. (St. Clara) Wh
Leadville, Colo. Den
Leasburg, Mo. (Rolla) St L
LEAVENWORTH, Kans. Leav
Leavenworth, Minn. St P
Wash. (Spokane) Nes
Wash. (Okonagon) Nes
Leavittsburg, Ohio (Warren) Clev
Lebanon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ft W
Ky. L
Mo. K C
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Cin
Oregon (Albany) Or
Pa. Hbg
S. Dak. (Orient) S Falls
Wis., *Carmel P. O.* G B
Lebanon Junction, Ky. (Colesburg) L
Lecompte, La. Natch
Ledgedale, Pa. (Hawley) Scr
Ledoux, Minn. St Cl
Lee, Mass. Spr
N. Y. (Rome) Sy
Leech Lake, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) Dul
Lee Creek, W. Va. (Parkersburg) Wh
Leeds, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) Far
Leeds, N. Y. (Catskill) Alb
Leeds Junction, Me. (Farmington) Port
Leesburg, La. (Carencro) N O
Va. (Falls Church) Rich
Leeschwyl, Wash. (Colton) Nes
Lee's Summit, Mo. K C
Lee Station, Ill. (Rochelle) Chic
Leete's Island, Conn. (Guilford) Hart
Leetonia, Ohio Clev
Pa. (Wellsboro) Scr
Lehigh, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Lehighton, Pa. Ph
Leicester, Mass. Spr
Vt. (Brandon) Bur
Leighton, Mich. (Dorr) Det
Leipsic, Ohio Clev
Leisenring, Pa. Pitt
Leitchfield, Ky. L
Leland, Idaho (Genesee) B
Ill. (Ohio) Peo
Le Mars, Iowa Dub
Lemitar, N. Mex. (Socorro) S Fe
Lemon City, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Lemont, Ill. Chic
Pa. (Uniontown) Pitt
Lena, Ill. Chic
Wis. (Coleman) G B
Lenapah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Lenexa, Kans. (Shawnee) Leav
Lenni, Pa. Ph
Lenora, Okl. (Korn) Ind Ty
Lennox, S. Dak. (Parker) S Falls
Lenox, Iowa Dav
Lenox, Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Leo, Ind., *St. Vincent's P. O.* Ft W
Leominster, Mass. Spr
Leon, Iowa (Maloy) Dav
Tex. (Medina) S A
Leonard, N. Dak. Far
LeonardSettlement, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) Ind Ty
Leonardsville, Kans. (Clay Center) Con
Leonardtown, Md. Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Reinhard P. O.* Peo
Leonville, La. N O
Leopold, Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
Leopolis, Mo. (Chillicothe) St J
Wis. (Shawano) G B
L'Erable, Ill. Peo

Leper's Home, La., *Island, P. O.* N O
Le Roy, Ill. (Gibbson City) Peo
Iowa (Fair Banks) Dub
Kans. Leav
Minn. (Spring Valley) Win
Leroy, N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
Wis Mil
Leslie, Mich. (Jackson) Det
Lesterville, S. Dak. (Tabor) S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn. St P
Letcher, S. Dak. (Woonsocket) S Falls
Lewis, N. Y. (Westport) Og
Lewisburgh, Pa. (Milton) Hbg
W. Va. (Ronceverte) Wh
Lewis Centre, Ohio (Delaware) Col
Lewisport, Ky. (Cloverport) L
Lewis River, Wash., (Seattle) Nes
Lewiston, Idaho B
Me. Port
Mich. (Gaylord) G R
Minn. (St. Charles) Win
N. Y. Buf
Lewistown, Ill. Peo
Lewistown, Mont. Hel
Pa. Hbg
Lexington, Ill. (Chenoa) Peo
Ind. (New Albany) Ind
Ind. Ty. (Purcell) Ind Ty
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Mich. (Crosswell) Det
Miss. Nat
Mo. K C
N. C. (Greensboro) N C
Nebr. Om
N. Y. (Hunter) Alb
S. C. Char
Tenn. (Humboldt) Nash
Va. (Clifton Forge) Rich
Lexington Junction, Mo. (Norborne) St J
Leyden's Ridge, Tex. Dal
Liberty, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Iowa *Kinrose P. O.* Dav
Kans. (Cherryvale) Wich
Mo. St J
N. Y. N Y
Ohio (St. Patrick's Settlement) Clev
Tex. Gal
Va. (Lynchburg) Rich
Libertytown, Md. Bal
Libertyville, Ill. Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. (Ellendale) Far
Liebenthal, Kans. Wich
Ligonier, Ind. (Goshen) Ft W
Pa. (St. Vincent) Pitt
Lillington, N. C. (Fayetteville) N C
Lillivole, Okla. (Ponca) Ind Ty
Lilly, Ohio (Wheelersburg) Col
Lilly Lake, Ill., Virgil Centre (Maple Park) Chic
Lilly's, Pa. Al
Lillyville, Ill. (Green Creek) Alt
Lima, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Wis. (Durand) L C
Wis. Mil
Limestone, N. Y. Buf
Me. (Fort Fairfield) Port
Lime Stone Gap, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) Ind Ty
Limestone Hill, N.Y., *West Seneca P. O.* Buf
LINCOLN, Nebr. Lin
Lincoln, Cal. Sac
Ill. Peo
Kans. Con
Me. (Winn) Port
Mont. (Deer Lodge) Hel
N. H. (Woodsville) Man
Tenn. Nash
Nebr. (Wilber) Lin
N. Mex. S Fe
Wis. G B
Lincolnton, N. C. (Charlotte) N C
Lincolnville, Kans. (Pilsen) Wich
Linda Township, Cal. (Marysville) Sac
Linden, Cal. (Lockford) S Fr
Lindenhurst, N. Y. Br
Lindsay, Nebr. Om
Tex. Dal
Line Oak, Cal. (Folsom) Sac
Linesville, Pa. (Conneautville) E
Lineville, Iowa (Centreville) E
Linkville, Mo. St J
Linn, Mo. St L
Linndale, Ohio (Rockport) Clev
Linton, Ind. Ind
Linwood, Mich. G R
Lisbon, Iowa (Marion) Dub
Me. Port
N. Dak. Far
N. H. (Littleton) Man
N. Y. (Madrid) Og
Ohio Clev
Lisbon Falls, Me. (Lisbon) Port
Lisle, Ill. Chic
Lismore, Minn. (St. Kilian) Win
Litchfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Kans. (Pittsburgh) Wich
Minn. St P
Little Berger, Mo. (Hermann) St L
Little Chute. Wis. G B
Little Falls, Minn. St Cl
N. Y. Alb
Littlefield, Idaho (Wardner) B
Little Five Miles, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) Ind Ty
Little France, N.Y. (Cleveland) Sy
Little Heart, N. Dak. (Mandan) Far
Little Hocking, Ohio Col
Little Kanawha Creek, W. Va. (Sand Fork) Wh
Little Lake, Mich. (Negaunee) Mar
Little Lake Mill, Mich. (Ishpeming) Mar
Little Meadows, Pa. Ser
Little Oconto, Wis. (Keshena) G B
Little Orleans, Md. (Hancock) Bal
Little River, Kans. (McPherson) Wich
LITTLE ROCK, Ark. L R
Little Sioux, Ia. Dav
Littlestown, Pa. Hbg
Little Sturgeon, Wis. G B
Little Suamico, Wis. (Flintville) G B
Littleton, N. C. (Raleigh) N C
N. H. Man
W. Va. (Fairmont) Wh
Little Valley, N. Y. (Randolph) Buf
Little Washita, Ind. Ty. (Anadarko) Ind Ty
Lively Grove, Ill. Bel
Live Oak, Tex. (Fredericksburg) S A
Livermore, Cal. S Fr
Iowa Dub
N. H. (Whitefield) Man
Liverpool, N. Y. (Syracuse) Sy
Ohio Clev
Livingston, Ala. (Tuscaloosa) Mob
Mont. Hel
N. J. (Chatham) New

Livingston Manor, N. Y. (Liberty) N Y
Livona, N. Dak. (Bismark) Far
Livonia, La. (Lobdell) N O
N. Y. Roch
Lizard, Iowa (Gilmore City) Dub
Llano, N. Mex. S Fe
Tex. (Ft. Mason) S A
Lloydsville, Pa. Pitt
Lobdell, La. N O
Lock, Okla. (Kern) Ind Ty
Lockart, Tex. (San Marcos) S A
Lockford, Cal. S Fr
Lock Haven, Pa. Al
Lockport, Ill. Chic
La. N O
N. Y. Buf
Lockport, N. Y., Newfane Buf
Locust Gap, Pa. Hbg
Locust Point, Ind. (New Middleton) Ind
Loda, Ill. Peo
Lodge Pole, Neb. (Sidney) Om
Lodi, Cal. (Lockford) S Fr
N. J. (Carlstadt) New
Wis. (Dane) Mil
Logan, Kans. (Cawker City) Con
Logan, Ohio Col
Logan's Precinct, Nebr. Lin
Logansport, Ind. Ft W
Logtown, Miss. (Jordan River) Nat
Loherville, Iowa Dub
Loma, N. Mex. (Taos) S Fe
Loma Parda, N. Mex. (Colorado) Tuc
Lomira, Wis. Mil
Lomo Alta, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Lomo Chata, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Lompoc, Cal. (Santa Inez) Mon
Lonaconing, Md. Bal
London, Ky. (Jellico) Cov
Ohio Cin
Lone Tree, Iowa (Nichols) Dav
Long Beach, Wash. (Aberdeen) Nes
Miss. (Mississippi City) Nat
Long Bottom, Ohio (Little Hocking) Col
Long Branch, N. J. Tr
Long Bridge, Pa. (St. Vincent) Pitt
Longford, Colo. Den
Long Green, Md., *Jenkins P. O.* Bal
Long Grove, Iowa Dav
Long Island City, N. Y. Br
Long Lake, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) Og
Wis. L C
Long Meadow, Mass. (East Long Meadow) Spr
Longmont, Colo. Den
Long Pine, Nebr. (Valentine) Om
Long Prairie, Minn. St Cl
Long Run, W. Va. Wh
Longview, Tex. (Jefferson) Dal
Loogootee, Ind. Ind
Loogootee, Ind., St. Mary Ind
Loomiston, Wash. (Okonagon) Nes
Loon Lake House, N. Y. (Alderbrook) Og
Loon Lake Station, N. Y. (Alderbrook) Og
Loose Creek, Mo. St L
Lopez, Pa. (Mildred) Scr
Lopez Island, Wash. (Port Townsend) Nes
Lorain, Ohio Clev
Loramie P. O. Berlin, O. Cin
Lordsburg, N. Mex. Tuc
Lordville, N. Y. (Hancock) Alb
Loreauville, La. N O
Loretto, Ill. Peo
Ky. L
Mich. (Vulcan) Mar
Minn. St P
Pa. Al

Loretto, Tenn. Nash
Loretto Heights, Colo. Den
Lorraine, N. Y. (Watertown) Og
Los Agüeros, Tex. (Rossville) S A
Los Alamos, N. Mex. (Sapello) S Fe
Los Algodones, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) S Fe
Los Almas, Tex. (Skidmore) Brown
Los Anacos Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Los Ancones, N. Mex. (Rito) S Fe
Los ANGELES, Cal. Mon
Los Apaches, Tex. (Minera) Brown
Los Baños, Cal. (Madera) Mon
Los Barelas, N. Mex. S Fe
Los Brazos, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
Los Buyeros, N. Mex. S Fe
Los Caballos, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Los Canones, N. Mex. (Rito) S Fe
Los Cerros Quate, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
Los Chaves, N. Mex. (Belen) S Fe
Los Chavez, Colo. (Walsenburg) Den
Los Colorados, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Los Cordovas, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Los Corrales, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) S Fe
Los Crestones, Colo. (Walsenburg) Den
Los Fuertes, Colo. (Costilla) S Fe
Los Garcias, Colo. (Walsenburg) Den
Los Gatos, Cal. S Fr
Los Griegos, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) S Fe
Los Jacales, N. Mex. (Chaperito) S Fe
Los Jarales, N. Mex. (Belen) S Fe
Los Lefievres, N. Mex. S Fe
Los Lentes, N. Mex. (Isleta) S Fe
Los Lotos, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Los Luceros, N. Mex. (San Juan do los Caballeros) S Fe
Los Lunas, N. Mex. (Isleta) S Fe
Los Machos, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Los Manueles, N. Mex. S Fe
Los Naranjos, N. Mex. S Fe
Los Martines, N. Mex. S Fe
Los Mogotes, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Los Nutrios, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
Los Ojos, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) S Fe
Los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Los Padillas, N. Mex. (Isleta) S Fe
Los Pinos, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Los Prietos, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Los Pueblitos y el Bosque, N. Mex. (Belen) S Fe
Los Ranchitos de la Joya, N. Mex. (La Joya) S Fe
Los Ranchitos del Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya) S Fe
Los Ranchos de Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) S Fe
Los Ranchos de Atrisco, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) S Fe
Lost Creek, Pa. Ph
Lostant, Ill. Peo
Los Tecoleteños, N. Mex. (Sapello) S Fe
Lost Lake, Wis. Mil
Lost Nation, Iowa (Toronto) Dub
Los Torreones, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
Los Torres, N. Mex. (Chaperito) S Fe
Lost Prairie, Oregon (La Grande) Or
Los Valles, N. Mex. (Chaperito) S Fe
Los Varelas, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) S Fe
Los Vigiles, N. Mex. (East Las Vegas) S Fe
N. Mex. S Fe
Lottaville, Ind. Ft W
Loudonville, Ohio Clev
Louisa, Ky. (Ashland) Cov
Louisburg, Kans. (Wea) Leav
Louisiana, Mo. St L
Louis Island, Me. (Calais) Port
LOUISVILLE, Ky. L

Louisville, Ala. Mob
Colo. (Boulder) Den
Minn. (Gentilly) Dul
Miss. (Tucker) Nat
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. (Massena) Og
Ohio Clev
Loup City, Nebr. (Ashton) Om
Lourdes, Iowa Dub
Lourds, Ill. Peo
Loveland, Colo. (Fort Collins) Den
Ohio (Milford) Cin
Lowell, Ind. (Rensselaer) Ft W
Mass. Bo
Me. (Winn) Port
Mich. (Grand Rapids) G R
Ohio Col
Vt. Bur
Wis. (Watertown) Mil
Lowell Hill, Cal. (Forest Hill) Sac
Lowelltown, Me. (Jackman) Port
Lowellville, Ohio, *Villa Maria, Pa., P.O.* Clev
Lower Grand Isle, Me. Port
Lower Lake, Cal. (St. Turibius Mission) S Fr
Lowmoor, Va. (Clifton Forge) Rich
Lowville, N. Y. Og
Loxley's Camps, Ala. Mob
Loyal, Wis. (Colby) L C
Loyce, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
Lynden, Wash. (Ferndale) Nes
Lubec, Me. (Machias) Port
Lucas, Iowa (Chariton) Day
Lucas, Tex. (Las Gallinas) S A
Lucinda, Pa. E
Luckey, Ohio (Gibsonburg) Clev
Ludden, N. D. Far
Ludington, Mich. G R
Ludlow, Ill. (Rantoul) Peo
Ky. Cov
N. Y. N Y
Vt. Bur
Luebbering, Mo. (Richwoods) St L
Luis Lopez, N. Mex. (Socorro) S Fe
Luling, Tex. (Gonzales) S A
Lumberton, N. C. N C
N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
Lummi, Wash. (New Whatcom) Nes
Lunenburgh, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) Bur
Lupatra, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Lusk, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Luther, Mich. (Big Rapids) G R
Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Luverne, Minn. Win
Luxembourg, Nebr., *Bellwood P. O.* Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa. Dub
Minn. St Cl
Wis. G B
Luzerne, N. Y. (Palmer Falls) Alb
Pa. Scr
Lycurgus, Iowa, Landing Ridge Dub
Lykens, Pa. Hbg
Lyman, Wash. (La Conner) Nes
Lynch, Nebr. Om
Lynchburg, Va. Rich
Lynden, Wash. Nes
Lyndon, Kans. (Osage City) Leav
Lyndon Station, Wis. L C
Lyndonville, Vt. Bur
Lynn, Mass. Bo
Lynnville, Ind. (St. Nicholas) Ind
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Og
Lyons, Colo. Den
Ill. Chic
Iowa Dub
Mich. (Ionia) Det
Lyons, Nebr. (Bancroft) Om
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Lyons Falls, N. Y. (Port Leyden) Og
Lytle, Tex. (Medina) S A

McAdoo, Pa. Ph
Pa. (Mahanoy City) Ph
McArthur Junction, Ohio (Zaleski) Col
McCanna, N. Dak. (Larimore) Far
McCarthyville, Ohio Cin
McCauleyville, Minn. St Cl
McComb City, Miss. Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio Col
McCook, Nebr. Lin
McCracken, Kans. (Olmitz) Wich
McCullough, Ohio, *Comstock P. O.* Cin
McDonald, Pa. (Noblestown) Pitt
McDonna, Tex. (Medina) S A
McDonnell's Station, Ala. (Decatur) Ind
McDonough, N. Y. (Oxford) Sy
McDowell'sCreek, Kans. (Junction City) Con
McEwen, Tenn. Nash
McFarland Settlement, Mo. (Edina) St L
McGarnes, Ky. (Whitesville) L
McGillon's Ranch, Nebr. Lin
McGregor, Iowa Dub
Minn. (Aitkin) Dul
McHenry, Ill. Chic
McHenry Mines, Ky. (Leitchfield) L
McIndoes, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) Bur
McKean, Pa. E
McKee City, N. J. Tr
McKeesport, Pa. Pitt
McKee's Rocks, Pa. Pitt
McKeever, N. Y. (Old Forge) Og
McKinley, Minn. (Virginia) Dul
McKinney, Tex. Dal
McLean, N. Y. (Groton) Roch
McLeansboro, Ill. (Dahlgren) Bel
McMechen, W. Va. Wh
McMinnville, Oregon Or
McPherson, Kans. Wich
McSherrystown, Pa. (Conewago) Hbg
Macananque. Pa. (Glen Lyon) Scr
Macedon, N. Y. Roch
Macedonia, Ohio (Hudson) Clev
Machelat, B. C. (Hesquiat) V Isl
Machias, Me. Port
Mackinac, Mich. Mar
Mackinaw City, Mich. (Cheboygan) G R
Macksburg, Ohio, (Marietta) Col
Mackville, Wis., Centre G B
Macomb, Ill. Peo
Macon, Ga. Sav
Ill. Alt
Miss. (Columbus) Nat
Mo. St L
Nebr. (Campbell) Lin
Macopin, N. J. (Butler) New
Madawaska, Me. Port
Madeau, Minn. Dul
Madelia, Minn. Win
Madera, Cal. Mon
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) S Fe
Pa. (Houtzdale) E
Madison, Fla. (Tallahassee) St A
Ind. Ind
Me. (Skowhegan) Port
Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Ohio Clev
Pa., *Darragh P. O.* Pitt

Madison, S. Dak. S Falls
Wash. (New Whatcom) Nes
(White River) Nes
Wis. Mil
Madison Lake, Minn. (Mankato) Win
Madison Station, Ark. (Helena) L R
Madisonville, La. (Covington) N O
Ohio Cin
Madonnaville, Ill. Bel
Madrid, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) S Fe
N. Y. Og
Madrone, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo) S Fr
Magdalena, N. Mex. (Socorro) S Fe
Magnolia, Del. (Dover) Wil
Iowa Dav
Miss. (McComb City) Nah
N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Mahanoy City, Pa. Ph
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. Ph
Mahoning, Ohio (Warren) Clev
Mahoopeny, Pa., *Stowell P. O.* Scr
Maiden, Mont. (Lewistown) Hel
Maine, Minn. (Belle River) St Cl
Maine Village, N. Y. (Marathon) Sy
Maitland, Fla. (Orlando) St A
Malaga, N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Malagay, La. (Chackby) N O
Mallard, Iowa Dub
Malden, Mass. Bo
Mo. (New Madrid) St L
Malden Bridge, N. Y. (Valatie) Alb
Malloy's, Nebr. (Sand Creek) Lin
Malone, N. Y. Og
Maloy, Iowa Dav
Malvern, Ark. (Hot Springs) L R
Iowa Dav
Ohio Col
Mamaroneck, N. Y. N Y
Mammoth, Pa. Pitt
Mammoth Mining Camp, Ariz. (Tucson) Tuc
Mammoth Springs, Ark. (Pocahontas) L R
Mammoth, Utah (Eureka) U
Manalapan, N. J. (Freehold) Tr
Manannah, Minn. St P
Manassas, Va. Rich
Manatee, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Manawa, Wis. G B
Mancelona, Mich. (Petoskey) G R
Manchaug, Mass. (East Douglas) Spr
MANCHESTER, N. H. Man
Manchester, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dub
Mass. (Beverly) Bo
Md. (Glyndon) Bal
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Okla. (Pond Creek) Ind Ty
Vt. Bur
Mandan, N. Dak. Far
Mandeville, La. N O
Mandarin Settlement, Fla. St A
Mangas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) S Fe
Manhassett, N. Y. (Roslyn) Br
Manhattan, Ill. (Joliet) Chic
Kans. Con
Fla. (Palatka) St A
Mont. (Livingston) Hel
Manilla, Iowa Dub
Manistee, Mich. G R
Manistique, Mich. Mar
Manito, Ill. (Havana) Peo
Manitou, Colo. Den
Manitowoc, Wis. Mil
Mankato, Minn. Win

Manly Junction, Iowa Dub
Manning, Iowa (Manilla) Dub
Mannington, W. Va. (Littleton) Wh
Manor, Tex. (Austin) Gal
Mansfield, Mass. Prov
Ohio. Clev
Pa., (Blossburg) Scr
S. Dak. (Redfield) S Falls
Manson, Iowa Dub
Mansura, La. Natch
Mantador, N. Dak. (Wahpeton) Far
Manteno, Ill. Chic
Manton, Ky. (Fredericktown) L
Mantua, N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Ohio (Warren) Clev
Manuel Leal, Tex. (Las Galinas) S A
Manunka Chunk, N. J. (Phillipsburgh) Tr
Manvel, N. Dak. (Minto) Far
Manville, R. I. Prov
Many, La. Natch
Manyum, Okl. (Korn) Ind Ty
Manzano, N. Mex. S Fe
Maple, Wis. (Superior City) L C
Maple Grove, Wis. G B
Maple Lake, Minn. St P
Maple Park, Ill. Chic
Maple Ridge, Mich. (Rapid River) Man
N. Y. (Lowville) Og
Maple River, Iowa (Carroll) Dub
Maples, Minn. St Cl
Mapleton, Iowa Dub
Mich. (Traverse City) G R
Minn. Win
N. Dak. (Casselton) Far
Wis. Mil
Maple Valley, Mich. (Carson City) G R
Maplewood, Mass. (Malden) Bo
Maquoketa, Iowa (Delmar) Dub
Maquon, Ill. Peo
Marak, Kans. (Everest) Leav
Marathon, Mich. (Lapeer) Det
N. Y. Sy
Marathon City, Wis. L C
Marblehead, Mass. Bo
Ohio (Port Clinton) Clev
Marble Mines, Ga. (Atlanta) Sav
Marble Ridge, Wis. *White Mound P. O.* L C
Marble Rock, Iowa (Greene) Dub
Marceline, Mo. St J
Marcellus, N. Y. N Y
March, S. Dak. (Armour) S Falls
Marchand, Wis. G B
Marche, Ark. L R
Marcus, Iowa Dub
Wash. (Colville) Nes
Marengo, Ill. (Belvidere) Chic
Iowa Dav
Wash. (Colfax) Nes
Wis. L C
Margaretville, N. Y. (Stamford) Alb
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg P.O.* Col
Mariah Hill, Ind. Ind
Marianno, Ark. (Helena) L R
Maria Stein, Ohio, St. John Cin
Maria Wartenburg, Ark. L R
Marienfeld, Tex., *Stanton P. O.* S A
Marienstein, Pa. (Haycock) Ph
Marienville, Pa. (Crown) E
Marietta, Ga. (Atlanta) Sav
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Marilla, N. Y. Buf
Mariette, Mich. Det
Marine, Ill. Alt
Marine City, Mich. Det

Marinette, Wis.	G B
Marion, Ala. (Selma)	Mob
Ind.	Ft W
Iowa	Dub
Kans. (Pilsen)	Wich
Ky. (Morganfield)	L
Mich. (Cadillac)	G R
Mich. (Ruth)	Det
Miss. (Paulding)	Nat
N.C.	N C
Ohio	Cin
S. C.	Char
Va. (Whytheville)	Wh
Wis. (Clintonville)	G B
Marion Co., Tenn.	Nash
Marion Junction, S.Dak. (Bridgewater)	S Falls
Marion Springs, Mich. (Merrill)	G R
Mariposa, Cal. (Sonora)	Sac
Marked Tree, Ark. (Jonesboro)	L R
Markesan, Wis. (Kingston)	G B
Marksville, La.	Natch
Marlboro, Mass.	Bo
N. J. (Bradevelt)	Tr
N. H.	Man
S. C.	Char
Marlborough, N. Y.	N Y
Marlin, Tex. (Bremond)	Gal
Marlow, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha)	Ind Ty
Marmont, Ind. (Monterey)	Ft W
Marmouth, N. Dak. (Mandan)	Far
Marfa, Tex.	S A
MARQUETTE, Mich.	Mar
Marseilles, Ill. (Seneca)	Peo
Marshall, Ill.	Alt
Mich.	Det
Minn.	St P
Mo.	K C
Okla. (Hennessy)	Ind Ty
Tex.	Dal
Marshalltown, Iowa	Dub
Marshallville, Ohio (Canal Fulton)	Clev
Marshfield, Ind. (Attica)	Ft W
Mo. (Springfield)	K C
Oregon	Or
Wis.	L C
Wis. (Mount Calvary)	Mil
Martha's Vinegard, Mass.	Prov
Martin, Ohio (Gibsonburg)	Clev
Tenn. (Humbodt)	Nash
Martinez, Cal.	S Fr
Colo. (Trinidad)	Den
Martin's Ferry, Ohio	Col
Martinsburg, Mo.	St L
N. Y. (Copenhagen)	Og
W. Va.	Rich
Martinsville, Ind. (Indianapolis)	Ind
Mo. (Pilot Grove)	K C
Wis., *Tonet P. O.*	G B
Marysburg, Minn.	St P
Mary's Home, Mo.	K C
Marystown, Minn. (Chaska)	St P
Marysville, Cal.	Sac
Kans.	Leav
Mont. (Helena)	Hel
Ohio	Cin
Wash. (Tulalip)	Nes
Marysvale, Pa. (New Freedom)	Hbg
Marytown, Wis.	Mil
Maryville, Mo.	St J
N. Dak. (Belcourt)	Far
Mascoutah, Ill.	Bel
Mashek, Mo. (Troy)	St L
Mason, Tenn.	Nash
Wis.	L C
Mason City, Ill. (Delavan)	Peo
Iowa	Dub
Nebr. (Broken Bow)	Om
W. Va.	Wh
Masonville, Iowa	Dub
Maspeth, N. Y.	Br
Massena, Iowa	Dav
N. Y.	Og
Massepequa, N. Y. (Amityville)	Br
Massillon, Ohio	Clev
Matagorda, Tex.	Gal
Matamoras, Pa.	Ser
Matchwood, Mich. (Michigamme)	Mar
Mathews, Ala.	Mob
Mathew's, N. C.	N C
Mathis, Tex. (San Patricio)	Brown
Mathowa, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake)	Dul
Mattawamkeag, Me. (Winn)	Port
Matteawan, N. Y.	N Y
Matthew's Settlement, S.Dak. (DeSmet)	S Falls
Mattingly's Settlement, Ohio (Dresden)	Col
Mattis Creek, Mo., *Mehlville P. O.*	St L
Mattituck, N. Y. (Southold)	Br
Mattole, Cal. (Ferndale)	Sac
Mattoon, Ill.	Alt
Wis. (Phlox)	G B
Mauch Chunk, Pa.	Ph
Maud, Pa., Cornwells	Ph
Maumee, Ohio	Clev
Maurice, Iowa	Dub
Mauriceville, La.	N O
Mauston, Wis.	L C
Mauville, Ala.,	Mob
Maxin Hill Tannery, N. Y. (Galway)	Alb
Max Meadows, Va. (Wytheville)	Wh
Maxon's Mill, Ky. (Paducah)	L
Maxville, Mo.	St L
Maxwell, Cal. (Colusa)	Sac
Nebr. (North Platte)	Om
Tex. (San Marcos)	S An
Maxwell City, N. Mex. (Springer)	S Fe
Maybee, Mich.	Det
Mayfield, Cal. (Menlo Park)	S Fr
Ky.	L
Pa.	Ser
S. Dak. (Walshtown)	S Falls
Mayhew, Minn.	St Cl
Maynard, Mass.	Bo
Ohio (Bridgeport)	Col
Mayne Island, B. C. (Quamichan)	V Isl
Mayslick, Ky., *Mill Creek P. O.*	Cov
Mayport, Fla. (Jacksonville)	St A
Maytown, Ill., *Amboy P. O.*	Chic
Maysville, Colo. (Salida)	Den
Ky.	Cov
Mo. (Easton)	St J
Mayville, Wis.	Mil
Maywood, Wash. (Puyallup)	Nes
Mazeppa, Minn.	Win
Mazomanie, Wis.	Mil
Mazon, Ill. (Coal City)	Chic
Meacham Lake, N. Y. (Chasm Falls)	Og
Mead, Nebr. (Sand Creek)	Lin
Meade, Mich. (Port Austin)	Det
Meaderville, Mont.	Hel
Meadow Bluff, W. Va. (Ronceverte)	Wh
Meadows, La., *Delcambre P.O.*	N O
Meadville, Mo. (Chillicothe)	St J
Pa.	E
Mears, Colo. (Salida)	Den
Mechanic Falls, Me. (Lewiston)	Port
Mechanicsburg, Ohio (Marysville)	Cin
Mechanicsville, Md. (Leonardtown)	Bal
Iowa	Dav

Mechanicville, N. Y. Alb
Meclanito, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Medaryville, Ind. (Reynolds) Ft W
Medfield, Mass. (Natick) Bo
Medford, Mass. Bo
Oregon (Jacksonville) Or
Wis. L C
Media, Pa. Ph
Medical Lake, Wash. Nes
Medicine Bow, Wyo. (Laramie) Chey
Medicine Lake, Minn. St P
Medicine Lodge, Kans. (Danville) Wich
Medina, Minn., *Ditter P. O.* St P
N. Dak. (Jamestown) Far
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, (Wellington) Clev
Medley's Neck, Md. (Leonardtown) Bal
Medora, N. Dak. (Dickinson) Far
Medway, Mass. Bo
Me. (Winn) Port
Meeker, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) Den
Meekin's Neck, Md. (Easton) Wil
Meeme, Wis., *Osman P. O.* Mil
Mehlville, Mo., Mattis Creek St L
Meigs Creek, Ohio (McConnillsville) Col
Meire Grove Minn. St Cl
Melanchton, Creek, Wis. (Richland Centre) L C
Mellen, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Melones, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Melrose, Iowa. Dav
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Melrose, La., Ile Brevelle Natch
Melrose Park, Ill. Chic
Melvin, Ill. (Gibson City) Peo
Memphis, Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Mena, Ark. L R
Menardsville, Tex. (Fort Mason) S A
Menasha, Wis. G B
Mendham, N. J. New
Mendocino City, Cal. S Fr
Mendon, Ill. (Bloomfield) Alt
Mich. Det
Mendose, Wash. (Medical Lal Nes
Mendota, Ill. Peo
Minn. St P
Mo. (Milan) St J
Menlo Park, Cal. S Fr
Menominee, Ill. Chic
Mich. Mar
Nebr. Om
Menomonie, Wis. L C
Mentor, Ohio Clev
Mentz, Tex. Gal
Meppen, Ill. Alt
Mequon, Wis. (Granville Centre) Mil
Merced City, Cal. S Fr
Mercer, Pa. E
Mercur, Utah (Salt Lake) U
Meredith, Kans. (Delphos) Con
Meriden, Conn. Hart
Kans. (Nortonville) Leav
Meridian, Miss. Nat
Merigold, Miss. (Clarksdale) Nat
Merino, Wyo. (New Castle) Chey
Merion, Pa. Ph
Mermenteau, La. (Crowley) N O
Merna, Ill. Peo
Merriam Park, Minn. (St. Paul) St P
Merrill, Iowa Dub
Mich. G R
Wis. G B
Merrimac, Mass. Bo
N. H. (Milford) Man
Merritt, Mont. Hel
Mesa, N. Mex. (La Mesilla) Tuc
Mesa City, Ariz. (Phoenix) Tuc
Mesaba, Minn. (Tower) Dul
Meservey, Iowa (Rockwell) Dub
Meshoppen, Pa. (Auburn) Scr
Mesitas, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Mesquite, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Mesteño, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) S Fe
Metamora, Ill. Peo
Metcalf, Ariz. Tuc
Metchosin, B. C. (Victoria) V Isl
Methuen, Mass. (Lawrence) Bo
Metropolis, Ill. (New Grand Chain) Bel
Metropolitan, Mich. (Spalding) Mar
Metuchen, N. J. Tr
Mexico, Mo. St L
N. Y. (Pulaski) Sy
Meyersdale, Pa. Al
Meyersville, Tex. S A
Miami, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Tex. Dal
Miamisburg, Ohio Cin
Miamitown, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) Ind Ty
Michael, Ill. Alt
Michigamme, Mich. Mar
Michigan Bluff, Cal. (Forest Hill) Sac
Michigan City, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. (Devils Lake) Far
Midland, Md. (Lonaconing) Bal
Middle Bass Island Clev
Middleboro, Mass. Bo
Middleburg, Va. (Falls Church) Rich
Middlebury, Vt. Bur
Middlefield, Conn. (Middletown) Hart
Middle Granville, N. Y. S Fe
Middle Kiln, N. Y. Og
Middle Lake, Minn. (St. Peter) St P
Middleport, N. Y. Buf
Middle Ridge, Wis. L C
Middle River, Md. (Belair Road) Bal
Middlesboro, Ky. Cov
Middle Sprite, N. Y. (St. Johnsville) Alb
Middleton, Pa. (Friendsville) Scr
Wis. Mil
Middletown, Conn. Hart
Md. Wil
N. Y. N Y
N. Y. (Cohoes) Alb
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Vt. (Poultney) Bur
Middle Village, Mich. (Harbor Springs) G R
N. Y. Br
Middleville, N. Y. (Newport) Alb
Midland Park, Colo. Den
Md. (Lonaconing) Bal
Mich. G R
Tex. (Marienfeld) S A
Midway, Ark. (Brinklay) L R
Kans. Wich
Miesville, Minn. St P
Mikado, Mich. (Harrisville) G R
Milan, Mich. (Ypsilanti) Det
Mo. St J
Ohio Clev
N. H. (North Stratford) Man
Milbank, S. Dak. S Falls
Mildred, Pa. Scr
Miles City, Mont. Hel
Miles Pond, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) Bur
Milestown. Md. (Leonardtown) Bal

Milford, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
Ky. (Augusta) Cov
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Nev. (De Lamar) U
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. (Matamoras) Ser
Milford Centre, Ohio (Marysville) Cin
Milk Grove, Ill. (Gilman) Peo
Milladore, Wis. (Colby) L C
Millbrook, N. Y. (North Creek) Alb
N. Y. N Y
Millbury, Mass. Spr
Ohio (Gibsonburg) Clev
Mill Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose's) St A
Wis. (Mazomanie) Mil
Wis., *Stevens Point P. O.* L C
Mill Creek, Ky., Mayslick Cov
Milldale, Ky. Cov
Milledgeville, Ga. (Macon) Ft W
Miller City, Ohio (Leipsic) Clev
Millers, Pa. (Meadville) E
Millersburg, Ind. (Ligonier) Ft W
Iowa (Armah) Dav
Ohio Col
Millers Falls. Mass. Spr
Millerstown, Pa. (Sugar Creek) Pitt
Millersville, Ohio Clev
Millerton, Cal. (Fresno) Mon
N. Y. (Amenia) N Y
Millerville, Minn. St Cl
Millhousen, Ind. Ind
Millican, Tex. (Bryan) Gal
Milligan, Nebr. Lin
Milliken's Bend, La. (Lake Providence) Natch
Millnocket, Me. Port
Millport, Mo. (Edina) St L
N. Y. (Horseheads) Roch
Mill River, Mass. (Great Barrington) Spr
Millstead, Ala. Mob
Millstadt, Ill. Bel
Millston, Wis. (Tomah) L C
Millstone, N. J. (Jamesburg) Tr
Milltown, Ind. (Frenchtown) Ind
Millvale, Pa., *Bennett P. O.* Pitt
Mill Valley, Cal. (Sansalito) S Fr
Mill Village, Pa. (Union City) E
Millville, Cal. (Red Bluff) Sac
Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
Millwood, Mo. St L
Milmay, N. J. Tr
Milpitas, Cal. S Fr
Milton, Fla. (Pensacola) Mob
Iowa (Farmington) Dav
N. Dak. (Olga) Far
Milton, N. Y. N Y
Ore. (Pendleton) Or
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
Milton Centre, N. Y. (Galway) Alb
Milton Junction, Wis. (Ft. Atkinson) Mil
Milton Mills, Me. (Sanford) Rich
Miltonvale, Kans. (Concordia) Con
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Mil
Milwaukee, Oregon (Portland) Or
Minco, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) Ind Ty
Minden, La. (Shreveport) Natch
Nebr. Lin
Minden Mines, Mo. (Nevada) K C
Mine Creek, S. C. (Aiken) Char
Mine La Motte, Mo. (Fredericktown) St L
Mineola, N. Y. (Westbury) Br
Tex. (Tyler) Dal
Minera, Tex. Brown
Mineral Point, Ohio (Malvern) Col
Wis. Mil
Mineral Ridge. Ohio (Girard) Clev
Miners Delight, Wyo. (Lander) Chey
Minersville, Pa. Ph
Minerton, Ohio Col
Minerva, Ky. (Brookville) Cov
Mineville, N. Y. Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio. Col
Minneapolis, Kans. (Delphos) Con
Minn. St P
Minneiska, Minn. Win
Minneota, Minn. (Ghent) St P
Minnesota Lake, Minn. (Wells) Win
Minnewaukau, N. Dak. (Carrington) Far
Minoa, N. Y. (Syracuse) Syr
Minocqua, Wis. L C
Minong, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Minonk, Ill. Peo
Minooka, Ill. Chic
Minot, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) Far
Minster, Ohio Cin
Mint, Mo. (Springfield) K C
Minto, N. Dak. Far
Minturn, Colo., Glenwood Springs) Den
Miriam, Mich. Det
Mishawaka, Ind. Ft W
Mishicot, Wis. G B
Mission, Mich., *Assinins P. O.* Mar
Mississippi City, Miss. Nat
Missoula City, Mont. Hel
Missouri City, Mo. St J
Missouri Valley, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Iowa Dav
Mitchell, Ill. Alt
Ind. (Shoals) Ind
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. (Cascade) Mil
Mitchellville, Iowa (Valeria) Dav
Mittineague, Mass. Spr
Moberly, Mo. St L
Mobette, Tex. Dal
MOBILE, Ala. Mob
Modale, Iowa Dav
Modesto, Cal. S Fr
Moffat, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Mohawk Hill, N. Y. Og
Mojave, Cal. (Needles) Mon
Mokelumne Hill, Cal. (San Andreas) Sac
Mokena, Ill. (Chicago) Chic
Moline, Ill. Peo
Kans. (Winfield) Wich
Molino, Fla. (Pensacola) Mob
Molitor Settlement, Wis. (Medford) L C
Molunkus, Me. (Benedicta) Port
Momence, Ill. Chic
Momeneetown, Ohio, Big Ditch Clev
Mona, Iowa (Osage) Dub
Monaca, Pa. (Coraopolis) Pitt
Monarch, Colo. (Salida) Den
Monches, Wis. Mil
Mondida, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Mondovi, Wis. L C
Monero, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
Monett, Mo. K C
Monico, Wis. (Eagle River) G B
Mongaup Valley, N. Y. (Monticello) N Y
Mongoyon, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) S Fe
Monkton, Md. (Texas) Bal
Mon Louis, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Monmouth, Ill. Peo
Me. (Farmington) Port

Monmouth Beach, N. J. Tr
Monona, Iowa Dub
Monongah, W. Va. (Clarksburg) Wh
Monongahela, Pa. Pitt
Monroe, Iowa (Newton) Dav
La. Natch
Mich. Det
N. C. (Charlotte) N C
N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
N. Y. (Chester) N Y
Ohio (Lebanon) Cin
Oregon (Corrvallis) Or
Wis. Mil
Monroe City, Mo. St L
Monroeville, Ala. (Montgomery) Mob
Ind. Ft W
Ohio Clev
Monrovia, Cal. (Pasadena) Mon
Monson, Mass. Spr
Me. Port
Montague, Me. (Winn) Port
Mich. G R
Tex. Leav
Montana, Wis. (Waumandee) L C
Montavilla, Oregon Or
Montclair, N. J. New
Montecito, Cal. (Santa Barbara) Mon
Montequt, La., Terrebonne Bayou N O
Montello, Wis. G B
Monterey, Cal. Mon
Nebr. Om
Montesano, Wash. (Aberdeen) Nes
Monte Vallo, Ala. (Selma) Mob
Montevideo, Minn. St P
Monte Vista, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Montezuma, Colo. (Breckenridge) Den
Ind. (Clinton) Ind
N.Y. (Weedsport) Roch
Ind. (Rockville) Ind
Montezuma Valley, Colo. (Pueblo) Den
Montgomery, Ala. Mob
Ind. Ind
Minn. St P
N. Y. N Y
W. Va. Wh
Montgomery Centre, Vt. Bur
Montgomery City, Mo. St L
Monti, Iowa, Buffalo Dub
Monticello, Fla. (Tallahassee) St A
Ill. (Bement) Peo
Iowa Dub
Minn. (Rogers) St P
Mo. (Canton) St L
N. Y. N Y
Monticello, N. Mex., Cañada Alamosa S Fe
Montpelier, Idaho B
Ind. (Hartford) Ft W
Miss. (Columbus) Nat
N. Dak. (Jamestown) Far
Vt. Bur
Wis. G B
Montrose, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Colo. (Ouray) Den
Ill. (Teutopolis) Alt
Iowa (Farmington) Dav
Mo. K C
Nebr. (Crawford) Om
Pa. (Auburn) Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Montville, Conn. Hart
Moodus, Conn. (Colchester) Hart
Mooer's Forks, N. Y. Og
Mooer's Junction, N. Y. (Mooers Fork's) Og
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Winchester P. O.* Leav
Mooney's Settlement, Ill. (Henry) Peo
Moorecraft, Wyo. (Sheridan) Chey
Moore, Tex. (Devine) S A
Moore's Flat, Cal. (San Andreas) Sac
Moorestown, N. J. Tr
Mooresville, Md. (Hancock) Bal
Mooreton, N. Dak. (Wahpeton) Far
Moorhead, Minn. Dul
Moorhead City, N. C. (Newberne) N C
Moorland, Iowa (Barnum) Dub
Moose Lake, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) Dul
Moose River, Me. (Jackman) Port
N. Y. (Port Leyden) Og
Moosup, Conn. Hart
Mora, Minn. (Elk River) St Cl
N. Mex. S Fe
Moran, Mich. (St. Ignace) Mar
Minn. St Cl
Minn. (Owatonna) Win
N. Y. Roch
Moreauville, La. Natch
Morefield, Nebr. Lin
Morehead, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) Cov
Morehouseville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) Og
Morenci, Ariz. (Solomonville) Tuc
Moretown, Vt. (Waterbury) Bur
Morgan, Minn. St P
Tex. (Cleburne) Dal
Morgan City, La. N O
Morgan Co., Tenn. Nash
Morganfield, Ky. L
Morganland, Pa. (Coalport) E
Morganton, N. C. (Asheville) N C
Morgantown, Pa. (Nanticoke) Scr
W. Va. (Fairmont) Wh
Morganza, Pa. (Bridgeville) Pitt
Moriarty Settlement, Ind. (Tipton) Ft W
Moriches, N. Y. Br
Morley, Mich. (Big Rapids) G R
Morning View, Ky. Cov
Morrell Station, Ark. (Helena) L R
Morrice, Mich. (Gaines) Det
Morrilton, Ark. L R
Morris, Ill. Chic
Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
Pa. Scr
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. E
Morrison, Colo. (Golden) Den
Ill. (Fulton) Chic
Wis. G B
Morrison Station, Mo. (Hermann) St L
Morrison's Bluff, Ark. L R
Morrisonville, Ill. Alt
N. Y. Og
Morris Park, N. Y. Br
Morris Plains, N. J. New
Morris Run, Pa. (Blossburg) Scr
Morristown, N. J. New
N. Y. (De Kalb Junction) Og
Morrisville, N. J. (Bradevelt) Tr
N. Y. (Hamilton) Sy
Pa Ph
Morrow, Kans. Con
Ohio (Lebanon) Cin
Morse, Iowa Dav
La. (Crowley) N O
Morton, Minn. St P
Mosca, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Moscow, Idaho B
Pa. Scr
Me. (Skowhegan) *Port*

Moscow, N. Y. (Mt. Morris) Roch
Moselle, Mo. (Sullivan) St L
Mosinee, Wis. L C
Mosquero, N. Mex. S Fe
Mosquito Ragoon, Fla. (Titusville) St A
Moss Point, Miss. (Scranton) Nat
Mota de Santa Clara, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Motley, Minn. (Staples) St Cl
Moto de los Olmos, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Mott, Cal. (Yreka) Sac
Mouetsat, B. C. (Hesquiat) V Isl
Ala. Mob
Moultrieville, S. C. Char
Mound City, Ill, Bel
Moundsview, Minn. (New Canada) St P
Moundsville, W. Va. Wh
Mound Valley, Kans, (Cherryvale) Wich
Mountain, Pa. (Chambersburg) Hbg
Mountaindale, N. Y. (Ellenville) N Y
Mountain Grove, Mo. (Springfield) K C
Mountain Home, Idaho (Hailey) B
Mountain Iron, Minn. (Virginia) Dul
Mountain Lake, Minn. (St. James) Win
Mountain Top, Pa. Scr
Mountain View, Cal. (Santa Clara) S Fr
N. Y. (Chasm Falls) Og
Mt. Alverno, Ohio Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon Or
Mt. Auburn, Mass. Bo
Mt. Calvary, Wis. Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Iowa Dub
Ky. (Mayslick) Cov
N. Dak. (Langdon) Far
Pa. Hbg
Mt. Carroll, Ill. Chic
Mt. Clemens, Mich, Det
Mt. Haley, Mich. (Merrill) G R
Mt. Healthy, Ohio Cin
Mt. Holly, N. J. Tr
Vt. (East Dorset) Bur
Mt. Hope, N. J. New
Wis. Mil
Mt. Horeb, Wis. Mil
Mt. Idaho, Idaho B
Mt. Jackson, Va. (Winchester) Rich
Mt. Jewett, Pa. (Rasselas) E
Mt. Joy, Pa. (Elizabethtown) Hbg
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. N Y
Mt. Leonard, Mo. (Shackleford) K C
Mt. Liberty Settlement, Ind. (Columbus) Ind
Mt. Merino, Ky. (Cloverport) L
Mt. Morris, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill. (Staunton) Alt
N. C. (Goldsboro) N C
Mt. Palatine, Ill. (Hennepin) Peo
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
Mich. G R
Pa. Pitt
S. C. (Moultrieville) Char
Mt. Pulaski, Ill. (Elkhart) Peo
Mt. Read, N. Y., Lady Hill Roch
Mt. Royal, N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Mt. Savage, Md. Bal
Mt. Sterling, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mt. St. Francis, Ind. Ind
Mt. St. Joseph, Cal. (San Francisco) S Fr
Ohio Cin
Mt. St. Mary, Cal. (Colusa) Sac
Mt. St. Mary's, Mo., *Wien P.O.* St J
Mt. Vernon, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Ky. (Nicholasville) Cov
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Col
S. Dak. (Mitchell) S Falls
Wash. (La Conner) Nes
Mt. Walsh, Okla. (Korn) Ind Ty
Mt. Washington, Ky. (Fairfield) L
Md. Bal
Ohio Cin
Mouth of Yellow River, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Moville, Iowa (Kingsley) Dub
Muckleshoot Indian Reservation, Wash., (Blanchet) Nes
Muckwonago, Wis. (East Troy) Mil
Mud Creek, Kans. (Pilsen) Wich
Ohio (Delaware Bend) Clev
Mud Lake, Mich. (Harrisville) G R
Mud Lake, Wis., *Island P. O.* (Ashland) L C
Mud Run, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) Phil
Mudd Settlement, Mo. St L
Muddy Creek, Oregon (McMinnville) Or
Münster, Tex. Dal
Mugginsville, Cal. (Downieville) Sac
Muir, Mich. (Ionia) Det
Mujeres, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Mulhall, Okla. (Perry) Ind Ty
Mullan, Idaho (Wallace) B
Mullet Lake, Mich. G R
Mullica Hill, N. J. (Swedesboro) Tr
Mumford, N. Y. (Caledonia) Roch
Muncie, Ind. Ft W
Munising, Mich. Mar
Munjor, Kans. (Hays) Con
Munsville, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) Sy
Muralla, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Murdock, Minn. (DeGraff) St P
Murphy, N. C. (Asheville) N C
Murphy's, Cal. (San Andreas) Sac
Murphysboro, Ill. Bel
Murphy Settlement, Iowa (Grundy Center) Dub
Murray, Idaho (Wardner) B
Wis. (Turtle Lake) L C
Murrayville, Ill. Alt
Murrinsville, Pa. Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa Dav
Muscoda, Wis. Mil
Muskogee, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Muskego, Wis. (Franklin) Mil
Muskegon, Mich. G R
Mustang Island, Tex. (Rockport) Brown
Myers, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Myer's Valley, Kans. Leav
Myrtle, Idaho (Wardner) B
Mystic, Conn. Hart

Nacimiento, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
Nacogdoches Tex. Gal
Nadeau, Mich. Mar
Nahant, Mass. (Lynn) Bo
Nambe, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) S Fe
Nampa, Idaho, (Idaho City) B
Namukamus, B. C. (Clayoquot) V Isl
Namur, Wis., Delwich G B
Nanuet, N. Y. N Y
Nanaimo, B. C. V Isl
Nanticoke, Pa. Scr
Nantucket Island, Mass. (Wood's Holl) Prov
Nantasket, Mass. (Hingham) Bo
Napa, Cal. S Fr
Napavine, Wash. (Cowlitz Prairie) Nes
Naperville, Ill. Chic

Naples, N. Y. (Cohocton) Roch
S. Dak. (Frankfort) S Falls
Napoleon, Ind. Ind
Napoleon, N. Dak. Far
Ohio Clev
Napoleonville, La. N O
Naponee, Nebr. (Orleans) Lin
Naragansett Pier, R. I. (Wakefield) Prov
Naranjadas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Naranjo, Tex. (Brownsville) Brown
Narrowsburgh, N. Y. (Callicoon) N Y
Nashua, Iowa (Charles City) Dub
N. H. Man
NASHVILLE, Tenn. Nash
Nashville, Ill. (Mt. Vernon) Bel
Mich. (Hastings) Det
Nassau, N. Y. (Averill Park) Alb
New Providence, Bahama Islands N Y
NATCHEZ, Miss. Nat
Natchis, Wash. (North Yakima) Nes
NATCHITOCHES, La. Natch
Nathrop, Colo. (Salida) Den
Natick, Mass. Bo
R. I. Prov
National Home, Wis., Wauwatosa Mil
Natrona, Pa. Pitt
Natural Bridge, N. Y. (Harrisville) Og
Naubinway, Mich. Mar
Naugatuck, Conn. Hart
Nauvoo, Ill. Peo
Navagoe, Okla. (Korn) Ind Ty
Navasota, Tex. (Plantersville) Gal
Navedad, Tex., *Dubina P. O.* (Weimar) S A
Navajo, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Navarre, Ohio Clev
Navilleton, Ind. (Bradford) Ind
Navy Cove, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Nazareth, Kans. Wich
Ky. L
Mo., *South St. Louis P.O.* St L
Nazareth Almshouse, Pa. (Easton) Ph
Nebraska, Ind. (St. Ann's) Ind
Nebraska City, Nebr. Lin
Necedah, Wis. L C
Nêche, N. Dak. Far
Needham, Mass. (Newton Upper Falls) Bo
Needles, Cal. Mon
Neeper, Mo. St L
Necker, Md., Belair Road Bal
Neff's, Ohio (Bellaire) Col
Negaunee, Mich. Mar
Neier, Mo. St L
Neihart, Mont. (Great Falls) Hel
Neillsville, Wis. L C
Neligh, Neb. (Norfolk) Om
Nelson, Mo. (Slater) K C
Wis. (Fountain City) L C
Nelsonville, Ohio Clev
Nenno, Wis. (Addison) Mil
Neodesha, Kans. Wich
Neoga, Ill. Alt
Neola, Iowa Dav
Neosho, Mo. K C
Wis. Mil
Neosho Rapids, Kans. (Emporia) Leav
Nespin Indians, Wash. *Alma P. O.* (Okonagon Indians) Nes
Neperan, N. Y., (Sherman Park) N Y
Neptune, Iowa (Kingsley) Dub
Nerlnx. Ky. L
Neshanic, N. J. (Somerville) Tr
Neshkoro, Wis. G B
Nespin, Wash. (Okonagon) Nes
Nesqually Indians, Wash. (Blanchet) Nes
Nesquehoning, Pa. Ph
Nessen City, Mich. (Traverse City) G R
Netcong, N. J. New
Netolice, Nebr. (St. Paul) Om
Nettaguna, Miss. (Greenville) Natch
Neuzil, Nebr. (Valentine) Om
Nevada, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Ohio (Bucyrus) Clev
Neva, Wis. (Antigo) G B
Nevada City, Cal. Sac
Nevis, Minn. Dul
Nevadaville, Colo. (Central City) Den
New Albany, Ind. Ind
New Albuquerque, N. Mex. S Fe
New Albin, Iowa (Lansing) Dub
New Almaden, Cal. (San Jose Pueblo) S Fr
New Almelo, Kans. (Dresden) Con
New Alsace, Ind. Ind
NEWARK, N. J. New
Newark, Cal. (Centreville) S Fr
Del. Wil
N. Y. (Lyons) Roch
N. Y. (Owego) Roch
Ohio Col
New Athens, Ill. Bel
Newaukum, Wash. (Chehalis) Nes
New Austria, Ky. L
Newaygo, Mich. (Big Rapids) G R
New Baden, Ill. (Germantown) Bel
New Baltimore, Mich. Det
Pa. Al
New Bavaria, Ohio Clev
New Bedford, Mass. Prov
New Berlin, Ill. Alt
Ohio. Clev
Wis. Mil
Newberne, N. C. N C
Newberry, Mich. Mar
S. C. (Greenville) Char
New Bethlehem, Pa. E
New Boston, Conn. (Grosvenordale) Hart
Ind. (St. Meinrad) Ind
Mich. (Dearborn) Det
N. H. (Hillsborough) Man
Ohio (Stonelick) Cin
Pa. (Mahanoy City) Clev
New Braunfels, Tex. S A
New Brighton, Pa. Pitt
New Britain, Conn. Hart
New Brooklyn, N. J. (Metuchen) Tr
New Brunswick, N. J. Tr
New Buffalo, Mich. (Three Oaks) Det
Newburg, N. Y. N Y
Ind. (Yankeetown) Ind
Wis. Mil
New Burnside, Ill. (Vienna) Bel
Newburyport, Mass. Bo
New Cambria, Mo. (Mt. St. Mary's) St J
New Canaan, Conn. Hart
New Canada, Minn. St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée Ft W
New Cassel, Wis. Mil
New Castle, Del. Wil
Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) Ind Ty
Nebr. Om
S. D. (Hot Springs) S Falls
Newcastle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) Den
Ind. (Cambridge City) Ind
Pa. Pitt
Wyo. Chey
New Castle Mines, Wash. Nes
Newchaliot, B.C. (Kyuquot) V Isl
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Brickner P. O.* Clev
Newcomb, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) Og
New Corydon, Ind., St. Mary's Home Ft W

New Cumberland, W. Va. (Wellsburg) Wh
New Derry, Pa. Pitt
New Design, Ill., Tiptown Bel
New Douglas, Ill. Alt
New Dublin, Ill., *Lena P. O.* (Lena) Chic
New Duluth, Minn. (Duluth) Dul
New Egypt, N.J. (Allentown) Tr
Newell. Iowa, (Storm Lake) Dub
New Era, Oregon. Or
Newett, Colo. (Salida) Den
New Fairfield, Conn. (Danbury) Hart
Newfane, N. Y., *Lockport P. O.* Buf
Newfields, N. H. (Exeter) Man
New Florence, Pa. (Johnstown) Pitt
New France, Ind., *St. Vincent's P. O.* Ft W
New Franken, Wis. G B
New Frankfort, Mo. (Slater) K C
New Freedom, Pa. Hbg
New Germany, Pa. Pitt
New Glascony, Ark. (Pine Bluff) L R
New Grand Chain, Ill. Bel
Newhall, Cal. (Los Angeles) Mon
Iowa (Norway) Dub
New Hamburg, Mo. St L
New Hampton, Iowa Dub
New Harmony, Ind. (Poseyville) Ind
New Hartford, Conn. Hart
Iowa (Parkersburg) Dub
Mo. (Louisiana) St L
N. Y. Sy
New Haven, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dub
Ky. L
Mo. St L
Pa. Pitt
New Haven, Ind., Besançon Ft W
New Hirlingen, Mo. (Easton) St J
New Holland, Ohio. Wilmington) Cin
New Hope, Ky. L
Pa. Ph
New Hyde, N. Y. Br
New Iberia, La. N O
New Idria Mines, Cal. (Hollister) Mon
New Kensington, Pa. Pitt
New Kirk, Okla. Ty. (Ponca) Ind Ty
New Koeln, Wis. Mil
New Lebanon, N. Y. Alb
New Lexington, Ohio Col
New Liberty, Ky. (Verona) Cov
New Lisbon, Ohio (Dungannon) Clev
Wis. (Necedah) L C
Newlon, Mont. (Miles City) Hel
New London, Conn. Hart
Mo. St L
Ohio (Wellington) Clev
Wis. G B
New Madrid, Mo. St L
Newman, Kans. (Perry) Leav
Newmarket, Minn. St P
N. H. Man
New Martinsville, W. Va. (Moundsville) Wh
New Melleray, Iowa, *Dubuque P. O.* Dub
New Middleton, Ind. Ind
New Milford, Conn. Hart
Pa. (Great Bend) Ser
New Monmouth, N. J. Tr
New Munich, Minn. St Cl
New Münster, Wis. Mil
Newnan, Ga. (Atlanta) Sav
Newnansville, Fla. (Gainesville) St A
New Paltz, N. Y. (Gardiner) N Y
New Oregon, N. Y. (Langford) Buf
New Orleans, La. Cin
New Oxford, Pa. Hbg
New Paris, Ohio (Eaton) Cin
New Philadelphia, Ohio (Canal Dover) Col
Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* Ph
Newport, Ark. (Hoxie) L R
Fla. (Tallahassee) St A
Iowa (Iowa City) Dav
Ky. Cov
Md. Bal
Mich. Det
Miss. (Canton) Nat
N. H. (Claremont) Man
N. Y. Alb
Ohio, *Wynant P. O.* Cin
Ohio (Marietta) Col
Oregon (Corvallis) Or
Pa. (Nanticoke) Scr
R. I. Prov
Vt. Bur
Newport News, Va. Rich
New Prague, Minn. St P
New Richland, Minn. Win
New Richmond, Ohio Cin
Wis. L C
W. Va. (Hinton) Wh
New Riegel, Ohio Clev
New Riegel, Ohio, Berwick Clev
New Riegel, Ohio, Clev
New River, La., *Geismar P. O.* N O
New Roads, La., False River N O
New Rochelle, N. Y. N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak. (Carrington) Far
New Russia. N. Y. (Westport) Og
Newry, Pa. Al
New Salem, Mich. Det
New Smyrna, Fla. (Titusville) St A
New Straitsville, Ohio Col
New Strasburg, Ill. (Richton) Chic
New Texas Landing, La. N O
New Tabor, Kans. (Cuba) Con
Newton, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dav
Kans. (Wichita) Wich
Mass. Bo
Miss. (Paulding) Nat
N. J. New
Newton Centre, Mass. Bo
Newton Falls, N. Y. (Harrisville) Og
Ohio (Warren) Clev
Newton Grove, N. C. (Goldsboro) N C
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. Bo
Newton Highlands, Mass. Bo
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Bo
Newtown, Conn. Hart
Md. (Leonardtown) Bal
Pa. Ph
Pa. (Minersville) Ph
New Trier, Minn. St P
New Ulm, Minn. St P
New Vienna, Iowa Dub
Ohio (Greenfield) Cin
New Washington, Ohio Clev
New Waverly, Tex. Gal
New Windsor, Md. (Taneytown) Bal
N. Y. (Newburg) N Y
New Whatcom, Wash. Nes
New York City, N. Y. N Y
New York Landing, Cal. (Antioch) S Fr
Niagara, Wis. G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y. Buf
Niagara University, N. Y. Buf
Niantic, Ill. (Illiopolis) Alt
Nicaise Settlement, Miss. (Wolf Town) Nat
Nicassia, Cal. (Novato) S Fr
Nicholas, Cal. (Marysville) Sac

Nicholasville, Ky. Cov
Nichols, Iowa Dav
Nicholson, Pa. Scr
Nickelson's Run, Pa. (Kittaning) Pitt
Nickerson, Kans. (Hutchinson) Wich
Minn. (Pine City) Dul
Nicktown, Pa. Al
Niedolipie, Mich. Mar
Niles, Cal. (San Jose Mission) S Fr
Mich. Det
Ohio Clev
Niles Centre, Ill. Chic
Nine Miles, Colo. (La Junta) Den
Nineveh, N. Y. (Deposit) Sy
Niniveh, Pa. (Johnstown) Pitt
Niscayuna, N. Y. (Schenectady) Alb
Nishinnock, Pa. (Sharon) E
Nitinat, B.C. (Victoria) V Isl
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Laud P. O.* Ft W
No Agua, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Noah, Mo., Germantown K C
Noblestown, Pa. Pitt
Noblesville, Ind. (Frankfort) Ft W
Nocona, Tex. Dal
Nogal, N. Mex. (Lincoln) S Falls
Nogales, Ariz. (Benson) Tuc
Nokomis, Ill. Alt
Nolin, Ky. (Grayson Springs) L
Nonesuch, Mich. (Ontonagon) Mar
Noonan, Mo. St L
Norborne, Mo. St J
Norcatur, Kans. Con
Norden, Nebr. (Valentine) Om
Norfolk, Conn. Hart
Norfolk, Nebr. Om
N. Y. (Norwood) Og
Va. Rich
Norma, La. Natch
Norman, Okla. Ind Ty
Norman, Wis. GB
Normandy, Mo. St L
Noroton, Conn. Hart
Norrie, Wis. G B
Norristown, Pa. Ph
North Adams, Mass. Spr
North Amherst, Ohio Clev
Northampton, Mass. Spr
North Andover, Mass. (Lawrence) Bo
North Arm, Ill. (Paris) Alt
North Attleboro, Mass. Prov
North Baltimore, Ohio Col
North Bancroft, Me. Port
North Bay, N. Y. (Cleveland) Sy
North Bellingham, Mass. (Medway) Bo
North Bend, Nebr. (Schuyler) Om
Ohio (Delhi) Cin
North Berlin, N. Y. (New Lebanon) Alb
North Billerica (Tewksbury) Bo
North Bloomfield, Cal. Sac
Northboro, Mass. Spr
North Branch, Mich. (Brown City) Det
N. J. (Raritan) Tr
North Bush, N. Y. (Buffalo) Buf
North Cedar, Iowa (Melrose) Dav
Northcote, Minn. (Stephen) Dul
North Clarendon, Pa. E
North Creek, N. Y. Alb
Ohio (Holgate) Clev
Wis., *Arcadia P. O.* L C
North Dighton, Mass. (Taunton) Prov
North Dorr, Mich., Dorr Det
Northeast, Pa. E
North East Harbor, Me. (Ellsworth) Port
North Easton, Mass. Prov
Northeim, Wis. Mil
North Evans, N. Y. (Angola) Buf
Northfield, Minn. St P
Mass. (Turner's Falls) Spr
Mich., *Ann Arbor P. O.* Det
Vt. Bur
North Granville, N. Y. (Middle Granville) Alb
North Greenfield, Wis. Mil
North Hero, Vt. (Keeler's Bay) Bur
North Hudson, N. Y. (Crown Point) Og
North Java, N. Y. Buf
North Jay, Me. (Chisholm) Port
North Judson, Ind. (Reynolds) Ft W
North Lawrence, N. Y. Og
Ohio (West Brookfield) Clev
North Lewisburg, Ohio (Marysville) Cin
North Lyndon, Me. Port
North Madison, Ind. Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
North Oakland, Pa. Pitt
Pa. (Herman) Pitt
North Pawnal, Vt. (Readsboro) Bur
North Plainfield, N. J. Tr
North Platte, Nebr. Om
Northport, N. Y. Br
Wis. (Lebanon) G B
North Prairie, Minn. St Cl
North Quincy, Mass. (Quincy) Bo
North Ridge, N. Y. Buf
Ohio, *Jewell P. O.* Clev
North Ridgeville, Ohio Clev
North San Juan, Cal. (Nevada City) Roch
North San Diego, Cal. S A
North Side, N. Y. (Cohoes) Alb
North Side, N. Y. (Waterford) Alb
North St. Paul, Minn. (Oakbury) St P
North Strafford, N. H. Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Northumberland, Vt. Rich
North Vassalboro Me. (Waterville) Port
North Vernon, Ind. Ind
North Veta, Colo. (Walsenburg) Den
Northville, Mich. (Milford) Det
N. Y. (Scipio) Roch
North Walpole, N. H. Man
North Washington, Iowa Dub
North Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth) Bo
North Whitefield, Me. Port
North Windham, Conn. (Willimantic) Hart
North Woods, N. Y. (Canajoharie) Alb
Northwood, Iowa (Manly Jct) Dub
N. Dak. (Larimore) Far
North Woodstock, N. H. (Woodsville) Man
North Yakima, Wash. Nes
Norton, Kans. Con
Mass. (Attleboro) Prov
Norton Mills, Vt. Bur
Nortonville, Kans. Leav
Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Ohio Clev
Norwalk, Ohio, Peru Clev
Norway, Iowa Dub
Iowa (Fairfax) Dub
Me. (Lewiston) Port
Mich. Mar
N. Y. (Newport) Alb
Norwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
Norwood, Mass. Bo
Minn. (Cologne) St P
N. J. (Long Branch) Tr
N. Y. Og
Ohio Cin
Pa. (Eddystone) Ph
Notre Dame, Ind. Ft W
Notre Dame du Rosaire, La., *Larose P. O.* N O

Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela Clev
Novato, Cal. S Fr
Noveatas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Nuestra Señora, N. Mex. S Fe
Nulato, Alaska A
Nunda, N. Y. (Mt. Morris) Roch
Nutley, S. Dak Spr
Nyack, N. Y. N Y

Oakbrook, Pa. Ph
Oakburg, Minn. St P
Cal. S Fr
Oakes, N. Dak. (Ellendale) Leav
Oakesdale, Wash. (Tekoa) Nes
Oakfield, Fla. (Pensacola) Mob
OakForest.Ind.(St. Mary's of the Rocks) Ind
Oak Grove, Ala. Mob
Oakharbor, Ohio Clev
Oakland, Cal. S Fr
Md. Bal
Md. (Frostburg) Bal
Pa. (Moscow) Scr
R. I. Prov
Oakley, Kans. (Norton) Con
Mich. (Layton Corner) G R
Oak Ridge, Minn. (Rolling Stone) Win
Oakville, Tex. (San Patricio) Brown
Oakwood, Minn. (Highland) Ind Ty
N. Dak. Far
Oberlin, Kans. (Norton) Con
Ohio (Elyria) Clev
Obernburg, N. Y. N Y
Obertsville, Ind. (Poseyville) Ind
O'Brien, Wash. Nes
Ocala, Fla. St A
Ocate, N. Mex. S Fe
Occum, Conn. (Baltic) Hart
Ocean City, Md. Wil
N. J. Tr
Oceanic. N. J. (Seabright) Tr
Ocean Port, N. J. Tr
Ocean Springs, Miss. Nat
Ocean View, Cal. S Fr
Ochuklesat, B. C. (Clayoquot) V Isl
Oconee, Ill. (Macon) Alt
S. C. Char
O'Connor, Nebr. Om
Oconomowoc, Wis. Mil
Oconto, Nebr. (Dale) Om
Wis. G B
Oconto Falls, Wis. (Stiles) G B
Ocosta, Wash. (Aberdeen) Nes
Oczio, Tex. (Fort Davis) S A
Odanah, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Odebolt, Iowa Dub
Odell, Ill. Peo
Nebr. (Milligan) Lin
Odessa, Mo. (Higginsville) Col
N. Dak. Far
Tex. (Marienfeld) S A
Odin, Kans. Wich
Oelrichs, S. Dak. (Rapid City) S Falls
Oelwein, Iowa Dub
O'Fallon, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Ogalalla, Nebr. (Sidney) Om
Ogden, Iowa Dub
Kans. (Manhattan) Con
Ogden City, Utah U
OGDENSBURG, N. Y. Og
Ogdensburg, N. J. (Franklin Furnace) New
Ohiat, B. C. (Clayoquot) V Isl
Ohio, Ill. Peo
Oil City, Pa. E
Oil Creek Township, Pa. (Titusville) E

Ojitos frios, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) S Fe
Ojo de la Vaca, N. Mex. (Pecos) S Fe
Ojuelos, Tex. Aquilares Station) Brown
Okarche, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Okawville, Ill. (Mount Vernon) Bel
Okeene, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) Ind Ty
Oklahoma City, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Okmulgee, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) Brown
Okolona, Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
Okonagon, Wash., *Alma P.O.* Nes
Olathe, Kans. Leav
Olcott, N. Y. (Newfane) Buf
Vt. (White River Junction) Bur
Old Coeur d'Alène Mission, Idaho, *Cadalta P. O.* B
Oldenburg, Ind. Ind
Old Forge, N. Y. Qg
Pa. Scr
Oldham, S. Dak. (De Smet) S Falls
Old Hundred, N. C. (Fayetteville) N C
Old Mines, Mo. St L
Old Mission, Idaho, Old Coeur d'Alène Mission B
Old Monroe, Mo., St L
Old Orchard, Me. Port
Old River, La. (Ile Brevelle) Natch
Oldtown, Me. Port
Old Town, N. Mex. S Fe
Olean, N. Y. Buf
Olga, N. Dak. Far
Olguines, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Olive Branch, Ill. Bel
La. (Clinton) N O
Olivia, Minn. St P
Olmitz, Kans. Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y. Og
Olmsted, Ohio (Berea) Clev
Olney, Ill. Bel
Olpe, Kans. (Emporia) Leav
Olyen, Nebr. Om
Olympia, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) Cov
Wash. Nes
Olympus, Tex. Dal
Olyphant, Pa. Scr
OMAHA, Nebr. Om
Omega, Cal. (Nevada City) Sac
Okla. (Okarche) Ind Ty
Omro, Wis. (Poygan) G B
Onaga, Kans. (Coal Creek) Leav
Onawa, Iowa (Mapleton) Dub
Oneco, Conn. (Moosup) Hart
Oneida, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Sy
Okla. (Okarche) Ind Ty
Pa. Ph
Wis. (Freedom) G B
O'Neil, Nebr. Om
Oneonta, N. Y. Alb
Onondaga Hill, N. Y. (Marcellus) Sy
Ontario, Cal. Mon
N. Y. (Webster) Roch
Ontonagon, Mich. Mar
Opeechee, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) Ind Ty
Opelika, Ala. (Montgomery) Mob
Opelousas, La. N O

Ophir, Colo. (Ouray) Den
Nev. (Carson City) Sac
Nev. U
Opichasat, R. C. (Clayoquot) V Isl
Opole, Minn. St Cl
Oppelo, Ark. (Altus) L R
Oran, Mo. St L

Orange, Mass. (Athol) Spr
N. J. New
Tex. Gal
Va. Rich
Orangeburgh, S. C. (Aiken) Char
Orange Mills, Fla. (Palatka) St A
Orange Park, Fla. (Jacksonville) St A
Orange Springs, Fla. (Palatka) St A
Orangeville, Ohio (Warren) Clev
Orcas Island, Wash. (Port Angeles) Nes
Orchard, Iowa (Osage) Dub
Oregon, Ill. Chic
N. Y. (North Creek) Alb
Wis. Mil
OREGON CITY, Oregon Or
Oregon Gulch, Cal. (Weaverville) Sac
Orient, Iowa, (Afton) Dav
N. Y. (Greenport) Br
S. Dak. S Falls
Orienta, Wis. (Bayfield) L C
Orient Heights, Mass. (Boston) Bo
Orient Iron Mines, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Orinda Park, Cal. (Temescal) S Fr
Orin Junction, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Oriska, N. Dak. (Valley City) Far
Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Sy
Orland, Cal. (Willows) Sac
Orlando, Fla. St A
Okla. (Perry) Ind Ty
Orleans, Nebr. Lin
Oro Blanco, Ariz. (Nogales) Tuc
Orono, Me. Port
Oronogo, Mo. (Joplin) K C
O'Rourke's, Miss. (Paulding) Nat
Oroville, Cal. (Chico) Og
Orrupa, N. Mex. (San Miguel) S Fe
Orting, Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
Ortiz, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) S Fe
Ortonville, Minn. (Graceville) St P
Orville, Ohio (Canal Fulton) Clev
Orwell, Vt. Bur
Osage, Iowa Dub
Osage City, Kans. Leav
Okla. Ty. (Hominy Creek) Ind Ty
Osborn, Idaho (Wardner) B
Ohio (Dayton). Cin
Osborne. Kans. (Cawker City) Con
Osceola, Ark. L R
Iowa (Chariton) Dav
Mich. (Brighton) Det
Mo. (Kansas City) K C
N. Y. (Florence) Og
Pa. E
Pa. (Wellsboro) Scr
Wis., *Armstrong P.O.* Mil
Osgood, Ind. (Napoleon) Ind
Oshkosh, Nebr. (Sidney) Om
Wis G B
Wis. (South) Mil
Osier, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Oskaloosa, Iowa Dav
Osman, Wis., Meeme Mil
Osmond, Nebr. (Randolph) Om
Osnabruck, N. Dak. (Olga) Far
Ossawatomie, Kans. (Paola) Leav
Osseo, Minn. St P
Ossian, Iowa Dub
Ost, Kans. Wich
Oswalt, Iowa (Valeria) Dav
Oswego, Kans. (Cherryvale) Wich
Mont. (Chinook) Hel
N. Y. Tr
Oregon (Tigardville) Or
Osyka, Miss. (Chatawa) Nat
Otego, N. Y. (Oneonta) Alb
Otis, Ind. Ft W
Otisco, N. Y. (Tully) Sy
Otisville, N. Y. (Wurtsboro) N Y
Oto, Iowa (Anthon) Dub
Otsego, Mich. (Kalamazoo) Det
Ottawa, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Ohio Clev
Ottenheim, Ky. L
Otter Creek, Wis. (Highland) Mil
Otter Creek, Iowa, Burns Settlement Dub
Otter River, Mass. Spr
Ottertail, Minn. Dul
Ottoville, Ohio Clev
Ottumwa, Iowa Dav
Oubre, La., (St. Phillippe) N O
Ouray, Colo. Den
"Our Lady of Prompt Succor", La. N O
Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, La. (New River) N O
Overbrook, Pa. Ph
Overton, Pa. Scr
N. Y. Roch
Owaneco, Ill. (Assumption) Alt
Owatonna, Minn. Win
Owego, N. Y. Roch
Owensboro, Ky. L
Owensville, Ky. (Mt. (Sterling) Cov
Ky. (Nicholasville) Cov
Mo. (New Haven) St L
Owl Creek, Kans., *Yates Centre P.O.*, (Piqua) Wich
Owosso. Mich. Det
Oxana, Ala. Mob
Oxon Hill, Md. Bal
Oxford, Ala. Mob
Conn. (Seymour) Hart
Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Kans. (Wichita) Wich
Md. Wil
Mass. Spr
Me. (Lewiston) Port
Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
Nebr. (Orleans) Lin
N. C. (Raleigh) N C
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Oxford, Pa. (West Grove) Ph
Oxford Furnace, N. J. Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa Dub
Oyen, Ia. Dub
Oyster Bay, N. Y. Br
Oysterville, Wash. (Aberdeen) Nes
Ozark, Ala. Mob
Ohio (Woodsfield) Col
Ozello, Fla. (St. Leo) St A

Pablo Beach, Fla. (Jacksonville) St A
Pacheco, Cal. (Martinez) S Fr
Pacific, Mo. St L
Pacific Junction, Iowa (Shenandoah) Dav
Paderborn, Ill. Bel
Padua, Ohio, St, Anthony Cin
Paducah, Ky. L
Paducah, Ky. L
Page, N. Dak. Far
Page's Corners, N.Y. (Richfield Springs) Alb
Pagosa, Springs, Colo. (Park View) S Fe
Painesville, Ohio Clev
Paintcourtville, La. N O
Paint Creek, W. Va. (Montgomery). Wh
Pajarito, N. Mex. (Isleta) S Fe
Pajaro Valley, Cal., *Watsonville P. O.* Mon
Pakwewang, Wis. (Ashland) L C

Pala, Cal. (San Luis Rey) Mon
Palafos, Tex. (Minera) Brown
Palatka, Fla. St Aug
Palestine, Tex. Gal
Pallisade, Nev. (Austin) U
Palisades Park, N. J. New
Palmer, Kans. Con
Palmer Lake, Mass. Spr
Nebr. (Greeley Center) An
Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
Palmer's Falls, N. Y. Alb
Palmetto, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
(Tampa) St A
La. (Bayou Petite) N O
Palms, Mich. Det
Mich. (St. Ignace) Mar
Palmyra, Mich. (Adrian) Det
Mo. (Quincy) St L
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Palo Amarillo. Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Palo Blanco, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Palomas, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) S Fe
Palos, Ill. (Sag Bridge) Chic
Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Palos Blancos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Palouse City, Wash. (Colton) Nev
Pana, Ill. Alt
Panaca, Nev. (Pioche) U
Panama, Iowa (Portsmouth) Dav
Panhandle City, Tex. Dal
Panna Maria, Tex. S A
Paola, Kans. Leav
Paoli, Wis. (Dayton) Mil
Papelote, Tex. (Skidmore) Brown
Papillion, Nebr. Om
Papineau, Ill. Peo
Parachute, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) Den
Paradise, Pa. (New Oxford) Har
Paradise Ridge, Tenn. (Nashville) Nash
Paragould, Ark. L R
Paraje, N. Mex. (San Marcial) S Fe
Pardo, Pa. (Mercer) E
Paris, Ark. (Spielerville) L R
Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mich. (Big Rapids) G R
Mich. (Ruth) Det
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Paris Hill, N. Y. (Waterville) Sy
Parish, N. Y., Colosse (Pulaski) Sy
Parishville, N. Y. (Hopkinton) Og
Parisville, Mich. Det
Park City, Utah U
Parker, S. Dak. S Falls
Parkersburg, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Wh
Parker's Glen, Pa. (Matamoras) Sci
Parker's Landing, Pa. (Murrinsville) Pitt
Parkesburg, Pa. (Coatesville) Ph
Parkman, Wyo. (Sheridan) Chey
Parkman Hill, Me. (Skowhegan) Port
Park Rapids, Minn. (Detroit) Dul
Park River, N. Dak. (Larimore) Far
Parkston, S. Dak. S Falls
Parkville, Mo. St J
Brooklyn, N. Y. Br
Park View, N. Mex. S Fe
Parma, Ohio (Brighton) Clev
Parnell, Iowa Dav
Mich. G R
Minn. Dul
Parnell City, Mo. (Conception) St J
Parrish, Wis. (Eagle River) G B
Parrot, Mont. Hel
Parsons, Kans. Wich
Pa. Ser
Partridge, Okla. (Langston) Ind Ty
Pasadena, Cal. Mon
Pascagoula, Miss. (Scranton) Nat
Pasco, Wash. (Sprague) Nes
Pascoag, R. I. Prov
Passadumkeag, Me. (Winn) Port
Passaic, N. J. New
Pass Christian, Miss. Nat
Pataha, Wash. (Colfax) Nes
Patch Grove, Wis. (Mt. Hope) Mil
Patchogue, N. Y. Br
Patent, N. Y. (Cadyville) Og
Paterson, N. J. New
Pato, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Patoka. Ill. (Sandoval) Bel
Paton, Iowa (Grand Junction) Dub
Patoutville, La. N O
Patterson, Pa. (Pottsville) Ph
Pattersonville, La. N O
Patten, Me. (Benedicta) Port
Patton, Pa. Al
Paul, Nebr. Lin
Paulding, Miss. Nat
Ohio (Payne) Clev
Paulina, Iowa (Sibley) Dub
Paulina, La., St. Joseph (St. Michael) N O
Paulsboro, N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Paul Smith's, N. Y. (Brandon) Og
Pauma, Cal. (San Luis Rey) Mon
Pavilion, N. Y. Buf
Pavonia, N. J. Tr
Pawhuska, Okla. Ind Ty
Pawling, N. Y. N Y
Pawnee City, Okla. (Hominy Creek) Ind Ty
Pawnee Rock, Kans. Wich
Paw-Paw, Mich. Det
Paw Paw, W. Va. (Keyser) Rich
Pawtucket, R. I. Prov
Paxico, Kans. Leav
Paxton, Ill. (Loda) Peo
Nebr. (Sidney) Om
Payette, Idaho, (Idaho City) B
Payne, Ohio Clev
Payneville, Ky. L
Peabody, Mass. Bo
Peace Bottom, Mont. (Miles City) Hel
Peace Valley, Mo. (Poplar Bluff) St L
Peach Orchard, Ark. (Hoxie) L R
Pearl, Idaho (Idaho City) B
Ill. (Murrayville) Alt
Pearlington, Miss. (Jordan River) Nat
Pearl Lake, Minn. (Luxemburg) St Cl
Pearl River, N. Y. (Spring Valley) N Y
Pearsall, Tex. (Floresville) S A
Pecatonica, Ill. Chic
Peck, Mich. (Croswell) Det
Pecos, N. Mex. S Fe
Tex. (Marienfeld) S A
Pedernales. Tex. (Fredericksburg) S A
Peekskill, N. Y. N Y
Peers, Mo. St L
Pekin, Ill. Peo
Pelham, N. Y. N Y
Pelican Rapids, Minn. (Fergus Falls) St Cl
Pell City, Ala. Mob
Pella, Iowa Dav
Pellicer's Creek, Fla. (St. Ambrose) St A
Pembina, N. Dak. (Nêche) Far
Pembine Junction, Wis. (Wausaukee) G B
Pembino Settlement, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) Dul

Pembroke, Me. (Eastport) Port
Pena, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Peña Blanca, N. Mex. S Fe
Penacook, N. H. Man
Peña Flor, N. Mex. (Springer) S Fe
Peñasco, N. Mex. S Fe
Pender, N. C. (Fayetteville) N C
Nebr. (Bancroft) Om
Pender Island, B. C. (Quamichan) V Isl
Pendleton, N. Y. Buf
Oregon Or
Penderciles, Wash. (Colville) Nes
Peninsula, Ohio (Hudson) Clev
Penn, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) Far
Pennfield, Ill. (Rantoul) Peo
N. Y. (Rochester) Koch
Pa. (Dubois) E
Penn Haven, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) Ph
Pennington, Ala. Mob
Pennsboro, W. Va. (Cairo) Wh
Penn Station, Pa. Pitt
Penn Yan, N. Y. Roch
Penn's Grove, N. J. (Swedesboro) Tr
Pensacola, Fla. Mob
Pentwater, Mich. (Montague) G R
PEORIA, Ill. Peo
Peoria, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) Ind Ty
Peot, Wis. (Luxemburg) G B
Pepperell (East), Mass. Bo
Pequaming, Mich. (L'Anse) Mar
Peralta, N. Mex. (Tome) S Fe
Percy, N. H. (N. Stratford) Man
Perdido, Fla. (Pensacola) Mob
Perne, Oregon (Roseburg) Or
Perez, Tex. (Medina) S Fe
Perham, Minn. St C
Perham, Minn., St. Joseph St C
Perintown, Ohio, Stonelick Cin
Perkins, Mich. (Rapid River) Mar
Okla. (Langston) Ind Ty
Perkinsville, N. Y. Koch
Perrin, Mo. St J
Perrineville, N. J. Tr
Perris, Cal. Mon
Perry, Iowa Dav
Kans Leav
N. Y. Buf
Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Wis. (Mt. Horeb) Mil
Perry, Me., Pleasant Point (Eastport) Port
Perry Co., Miss. Nat
Perry Creek, Iowa (Merrill) Dub
Perrysville, Pa. Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio Clev
Perryville, Mo. St L
Perryville, N. Y. (Chittenango) Sy
Perryville, Mo., Barrens St L
Perth, Kans. (Wichita) Wich
Perth Amboy, N. J. Tr
Peru, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Norwalk P. O.* Clev
Pescadero, Cal. (Halfmoon Bay) S Fr
Pescado, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Peshtigo, Wis. G B
Pesotum, Ill. Peo
Petaluma, Cal. S Fr
Peters, Kans. (Kingman) Wich
Petersborough, N. Y. (Chittenango) Sy
N. H. (East Jaffrey) Man
Petersburg, Ill. Alt
Ind. (St. John's) Ind
Iowa Dub
Ohio (Salem) Clev
Petersburg, Pa. (Emlenton) E
Va. Rich
Petersburg, Nebr., Om
Petersville, Md. Bal
Petit Caillon Bayou, La. (Terrebonne Bayou) N O
Petite Prairie, La. N O
Petoskey, Mich. (Harbor Springs) G R
Mich. G R
Petroleum Centre, Pa. (Titusville) E
Petrolia, Pa. (Brady's Bend) Pitt
Pa. (East Brady) E
Pewamo, Mich. (Hubbardston) Det
Pewaukee, Wis. Mil
Pewee Valley, Ky. L
Peyton, Colo. (Colorado Springs) Den
Peytona, W. Va. (Charleston) Wh
Pfeiffer, Kans. (Victoria) Con
Phalanx, Ohio (Warren) Clev
Phelps, N. Y. Roch
Phelps City, Mo. (Tarkio) St J
Philadelphia, Miss. (Tucker) Nat
PHILADELPHIA, PA. Ph
Philadelphia, N. Y. Og
Philipps, Me. (Chisholm) Port
Wis. L C
Phillipsburg, Pa. Al
Mont. Hel
N. J. Tr
Philmont, N. Y. Alb
Philo, Ill. Peo
Philothea, Ohio Cin
Phlox, Wis. G B
Phoenix, Ariz. Tuc
N. Y. (Baldwinsville) Sy
R. I. Pro
Phoenixville, Pa. Ph
Picacho, N. Mex. (Lincoln) S Fe
Pickens, S. C. Char
Pickford, Mich. Mar
Picolata, Fla. (St. Ambrose's) St A
Picoso, Tex. (Floresville) S A
Picuries, N. Mex. (Penasco) S Fe
Piedmont, Mo. (Arcadia) St L
Piedra de Lumbre N. Mex. S Fe
Pi-El, Wash. (Enumclaw) Nes
Piedmont, Ala. Mob
Pierce City, Idaho (Genesee) B
Mo. K C
Nebr. (Creighton) Om
Piercefield Falls, N. Y. (Tupper Lake) Og
Pierceton, Ind. (Arcola) Ft W
Piermont, N. Y. N Y
Pierre, S. Dak. S Falls
Pierre-Part, La. N O
Pierron, Ill. Alt
Pierz, Minn. Win
Piffard, N. Y. (Geneseo) Roch
Pigeon, Mich. (Sebewaing) Det
Pikesville, Md. Bal
Pilot, Ill. (Kankakee) Chi
Pilot Grove, Mo. St L
Pilot Knob, Mo. (Arcadia) K C
Wis. G B
Pilot Point, Tex. Dal
Pilzno, Nebr. Lin
Pinavititos, N. Mex. S Fe
Pinckney, N. Y. (Copenhagen) Og
Mich. Det
Pinckneyville, Ill. Bel
Pinconning, Mich. G R
Pine Bluff, Ark. L R
Wis. Mil
Pine Bluffs, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Pine City, Minn. Dul

Pine Creek, Pa., *De Haven P.O.* Pitt
Wis., *Dodge Station P.O.* L C
Pine Grove, Ohio, *Vesuvius P.O.* Col
Pa. (Warren) E
Wis. G B
Pine Hill, N. Y. (West Hurley) N Y
Wis. L C
Pine Island, Fla. St A
Minn. St P
Pine Point, Minn. (White Earth Reservation) Dul
Pine Ridge Agency, S. Dak. S Falls
Pineville, Ky. (Jellico) Cov
La. (Lecompte) Natch
Pingree, N. Dak. (Jamestown) Far
Pin Oak, Tex. (La Grange) Gal
Pinole, Cal. (San Pablo) S Fr
Pinos, Colo. (Conejos) Deu
Pinos Altos, N. Mex. (Silver City) S Fe
Pinos Wells, N. Mex. (Manzano) S Fe
Pintas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Pioche, Nev. U
Pioneerville, Idaho (Idaho City) B
Piopolis, Ill. Bel
Piper City, Ill. Peo
Pipestone City, Minn. Win
Piqua, Kans. Wich
Ohio Cin
Piscataway, Md. (Surrattsville) Bal
Piseco, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) Og
Pisek, N. Dak. (Veseleyville) Far
Pitcairn, Pa. (Wilmerding) Pitt
Pitkin, Colo. (Gunnison) Den
Pittman, N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Pittsburg, Ky. (Jellico) Cov
PITTSBURGH, Pa. Pitt
Pittsburgh, Kans. Wich
Pittsfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Me. (Belfast) Port
N. H. (Hooksett) Man
Pa. (Tidioute) E
Pittsford, N. Y. (Fairport) Roch
Pittsford Mills, Vt. Bur
Pitt's Point, Ky. (Colesburg) E
Pittston, Pa. Scr
Pittstown Corners, N. Y. (Johnsonville) Alb
Pittsville, Wis. (Rudolf) L C
Plausfield, Pa. (Haycock) Ph
Placer, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Placerville, Cal. Sac
Idaho, (Idaho City) B
Placid, Iowa Dub
Placita de los Luceros, N. Mex. (Taos) S Fe
Plain, Wis. L C
Plain City, Ohio (West Jefferson) Cin
Plainfield, Ind. (Indianapolis) Ind
Iowa (Waverly) Dub
N. J. New
Wis. G B
Plains, Pa. Scr
Plainview, Minn. Win
Plainville, Conn. Hart
Kans. Con
Plainwell, Mich. (Kalamazoo) Det
Plankinton, S. Dak. (White Lake) S Falls
Plano, Ill. (Somonauk) Chic
Plantersville, Ala. Mob
Tex. Gal
Plaquemine, La. N O
Plasi, Nebr. Lin
Platerkill, N. Y. (Hunter) Alb
Platte Centre, Nebr. Om
Platte City, Mo. (Weston) St J
Plattekill, N. Y. (Rondout) N Y
Plattenville, La. N O
Platteville, Colo. (Wray) Den
Wis. Mil
Plattsburg, Mo. St J
Plattsburgh, N. Y. Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr. Lin
Nebr. (Wahoo) Lin
Plauchéville, La. Natch
Plaza Valdez, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Plazuela, Tex. (Fort Davis) S A
Pleasant City, Ohio Col
Pleasant Grove, Iowa, *Epworth P.O.* Lin
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (Holden) K C
(Lee's Summit) K C
Pleasant Mills, N. J. (Egg Harbor City) Tr
Pleasant Mount, Pa. Scr
Pleasanton, Cal. (San José Mission) S Fr
Pleasant Point, Me., *Perry P.O.* (Eastport) Port
Pleasant Ridge, Iowa, (Massena) Dav
Wis. (Dodgeville) Mil
Pleasant Valley, Iowa, *Willey P.O.* Dub
Nebr. (Ridgeley) Om
Nev. (Carson City) Sac
Pleasant View, Kans. (Jellico) Con
Pleasantville, N. J. (Atlantic City) Tr
N. Y. N Y
Pa. (Titusville) E
Plover, Wis. G B
Plum, Tex. (Bluff) S A
Plum Bayou, Ark. (Stuttgart) L R
Plum City, Wis. L C
Plumer, Iowa (Council Bluffs) Dav
Plummer's Settlement, Fla. (Mandarin) St A
Plum River, Ill. (Stockton) Chic
Plymouth, Iowa (Manly Junction) Dub
Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Mich. (Dearborn) Det
N. C. (Newberne) N C
N. H. (Tilton) Man
Ohio (Shelby) Ciev
Pa. Scr
Wis. Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Canton P.O., Minn.* Dub
Pocahontas, Ark. D R
Ill. (Greenville) Alt
Iowa Dub
W. Va. (Ronceverte) Wh
W. Va. (Bluefield) Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. N Y
Pocatello, Idaho B
Pohuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) S Fe
Pointe à la Hache, La. N O
Point Arena, Cal. S Fr
Point Clear, Miss. (Bay St. Louis) Nat
Pointe aux Loups, La., *Cartville P.O.* N O
Point Lookout, Md. (St. Inigo's) Bal
Point of Rocks, Md. (Petersville) Bal
Wyo. (Rock Spring) Chey
Point Pinellas, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Point Pleasant, N. J. (Trenton) Tr
Point Ysabel, Tex. (Brownsville) Brown
Pojuaque, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) S Fe
Poker, Cal. (Downieville) Sac
Pokegama, Minn. Dul
Poland, La. Natch
Poland, Wis., Eaton G B
Poland Springs, Me. Port
Polish Settlement, N. Dak. (Jamestown) Far
Pollard, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Polo, Ill. (Oregon) Chic
S. Dak. (Orient) S Falls

Polonia, Wis. G B
Pomeroy, Iowa (Manson) Dub
Ohio Col
Wash. Nes
Pomfret, Conn. (West Thompson) Hart
Md. (St. Thomas) Bal
Pomona, Cal. Mon
Pompey, N. Y. Sy
Pompton, N. J. (Butler) New
Ponca, Nebr. Om
Ponca City, Okla. Ind Ty
Poncha, Colo. (Salida) Den
Ponchatoula, La. N O
Pond Creek, Okla. Ind Ty
Poniatowski, Wis. L C
Pontiac, Ill. Peo
Mich. Det
Pontotoc, Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
Poplar, Mont. (Chinook) Hel
Poplar Bluff, Mo. St L
Poplar Spring, Md. (Sykesville) Bal
Poquonock, Conn. Hart
Portage, Pa. (Wilmore) Pitt
Wis. G B
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. St L
Portage Lake, Me. (Wallagras) Port
Portageville, N. Y. Buf
Port Alleghany, Pa. (Sartwell) E
Port Allen, La. (Lobdell) N O
Port Angeles, Wash. Nes
Port Arthur, Tex. Gal
Port Austin, Mich. Det
Port-Barré, La. N O
Port Byron, N. Y. (Weedsport) Roch
Port Carbon, Pa. Ph
Port Chester, N. Y. N Y
Port Clinton, Ohio Clev
Pa. (Schuylkill Haven) Ph
Port Costa, Cal. (Benicia) S Fr
Port Deposit, Md. Wil
Port Discovery, Wash. (Port Townsend) Nes
Port Elizabeth, N. J. Tr
Porterfield, Wis. (Peshtigo) G B
Portertown, Wis. (Edgerton) Mil
Porterville, Cal. Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y. N Y
Port Gamble, Wash. (New Whatcom) Nes
Port Gibson, Miss. (Natchez) Nat
Port Henry, N. Y. Og
Port Hudson, La. (Clinton) N O
Mo. (New Haven) St L
Port Huron, Mich. Det
Port Jefferson, N. Y. (Kings Park) Br
Port Jervis, N. Y. N Y
Port Kent, N. Y. (Keeseville) Og
PORTLAND, Me. Port
Portland, Oregon Or
Portland, Ala. (Selma) Mob
Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Mich. (St. John) Det
Portland, Tex. (Skidmore) Brown
Portland, Ky., Dividing Ridge (Double Beach) Cov
Portland Island, B. C. (Quamichan) V Isl
Port Lavaca, Tex. (Ines) S A
Port Leyden, N. Y. Og
Port Ludlow, Wash. (Port Townsend) Nes
Port Orange, Fla. (Titusville) St A
Portsmouth, Iowa Dav
N. H. Man
Ohio Col
R. I. Pro
Va. Rich
Port Tampa, Fla. St A
Port Townsend, Wash. Nes
Portville, N. Y. (Olean) Buf
Port Vincent, La. (French Settlement) N O
Port Washington, N. Y. (Br.) Wis. Mil
Portwine, Cal. (Downieville) Sac
Port Wing, Wis. L C
Posen, Mich. G R
Wis., *Thorpe, P. O.* L C
Poseyville, Ind. Ind
Postville, Iowa (Monona) Dub
Poteau, Ind. Ty. (Antlers) Ind Ty
Potosi, Mo. St L
Wis. Mil
Potsdam, N. Y. Alb
Pottersville, N. Y. (North Creek) N Y
Pottstown, Pa. Ph
Pottsville, Pa. Ph
Pa. (Mahanoy City) Ph
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. N Y
Poultney, Vt. Bur
Powers, Mich. (Spalding) Mar
Powhatan, W. Va. (Bluefield) Wh
Poygan, Wis. G B
Pozo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Praga, Mich., *East Jordan, P. O.* (Petoskey) G R
Praha, N. Dak. (Veseleyville) Far
Tex. S A
Prairie, Iowa (Ryan) Dub
Wash. (La Conner) Nes
Prairie Center, Nebr. (Kearney) Om
Prairie du Chien, Wis. L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. Bel
Prairie Farm, Wis. (Stanfold) L C
Prairie Mamon, La. (Villeplatte) N O
La. (Pointe aux Loups) N O
Prairie Soileau, La. (Lake Charles) N O
Prairie Station, Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
Prairie Tower, La. (Fairfield) Natch
Prairie View, Ark. (Shoal Creek) L R
Pratt, Kans. (Kingman) Wich
Pratt City, Ala. Mob
Prattsburg, N. Y. (Hammondsport) Roch
Pratts Hollow, N. Y. (Hamilton) Sy
Preble, N. Y. (Tully) Sy
Wis., *Green Bay P. O.* G B
Preemption, Ill. (Keithsburg) Peo
Prentice, Wis. (Phillips) L C
Prescott, Ariz. Tuc
Ind. Ind
Wis. (Big River) L C
Presidio, Tex. S A
Presque Isle, Me. Port
Preston, Iowa Dub
Ky. (Payneville) L
Minn. Win
Prevost Island, B. C. V Isl
Priceburg, Pa. Ser
Priest's River, Idaho. B
Princess Anne, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.) Wil
Princeton, Ill. (Arlington) Peo
Ind. Ind
Ky. (Morganfield) L
Minn. (Elk River) [St Cl
N. J. Tr
Wis. G B
Wis. (Neshkoro) G B
Princeville, Ill. Peo
Prior Creek, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) Ind T
Proctor, Ky. (Mount Sterling) Cov
Vt. Bur
Proctorknott, Minn. (Duluth) Dul
Proctorsville, Vt. (Ludlow) Bur
Promontory, Utah (Ogden City) U
Prosser, Wash. (North Yakima) Nes

Prospect, Tenn. Nash
Prospect Plains, N. J. Tr
Protivin, Iowa Dub
Prout's Station, Ohio (Milan) Clev
Provement, Mich. G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I. Prov
Providence, Ohio (Holgate) Clev
Provincetown, Mass. Pro
Provo, Utah (Salt Lake City) U
Prussian Settlement, N. Y. (Mohawk Hill) Og
Pryor, Mont., St. Charles Mission Hel
Pueblo, Colo. Den
N. Mex. (Taos) S Fe
Puertecito, N. Mex. (Springer) S Fe
Puertecitos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Puerto, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Puerto de Luna, N. Mex. S Fe
Pukwana, S. Dak. (White Lake) S Falls
Pulaski, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak., *Warsaw P. O.* Far
N. Y. Sy
Tenn. Nash
Wis. G B
Pulaski, Ind. Ft W
Pulaski City, Va. (Wytheville) Wh
Pullman, Wash. (Colton) Nes
Punta de Agua, N. Mex. (Manzano) St A
Punta Gorda, Fla. (Tampa) E
Punxsutawney, Pa. E
Purcell, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Kans. (Dentonville) Leav
Put-in-Bay, Ohio (Kelley's Island) Clev
Putnam, Conn. Hart
Puyallup, Wash. (Blanchet) Nes
Puyallup City, Wash. Nes

Quaker Hill, Pa. (Warren) E
Quaker Springs, N. Y. (Schuylerville) Alb
Quaker Street, N. Y. (Cobleskill) Alb
Quakertown, Pa, (Lansdale) Ph
Quamichan, B. C. V Isl
Quanah, Tex. Dal
Quapaw Reserve, Ind. Ty. Ind T
Quarryville, N. Y. N Y
Quatsinogh, B. C. V Isl
Queens, N. Y. Br
Queenstown, Md. Wil
Quemado, Tex. (Eagle Pass) S A
Querida, Colo. (West Cliff) Den
Quigley, Iowa Dub
Mont. (Phillipsburg) Hel
Quincy, Fla. (Tallahassee) St A
Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
Quinnesec, Mich. (Iron Mountain) Mar
Quirk's Station, Ky. (Rome) L
Quito, Ark. (Dardanelle) L R
Quogue, N. Y. (Riverhead) Br

Raab, *Ohio*, Six Mile Woods Clev
Raceland, La. N O
Racine, Wis. Mil
Raddlesville, Ill. (Murphysboro) Bel
Radersburg, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Radford, Va. (Wytheville) Wh
Radom, Ill. Bel
Raeville, Nebr., *Petersburg P. O.* Om
Rafael, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Rahway, N. J. New
Rainy Lake, Minn. Dul
Raleigh, Miss. (Paulding) Nat
N. C. N C
Ralston, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Pa. Scr
Ramona, S. Dak. (Madison) S Falls
Ramsey, Ill. (Vandalia) Alt
Ranches of the Gila, N. Mex. Tuc
Ranchester, Wyo. (Sheridan) Chey
Rancho de los Novillos, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Ranchos, N. Mex. (Taos) S Fe
Rand Hill, N. Y. (Morrisonville) Og
Randolph, Kans. (Strawberry) Con
Mass. Bo
Mo. St J
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, *St Joseph P.O.* Clev
Vt. (Windsor) Bur
W. Va. Wh
Random Lake, Wis. Mil
Randsburg, Cal. (Needles) Mon
Rankin, Ill. (Loda) Peo
Ransom, Ill. Peo
Rantoul, Ill. Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak. S Falls
Rapid River, Mich. Mar
Rapids City, Ill. (Rock Island) Peo
Rapp, Wis., Summit (Sparta) L C
Rapperswyle, Wash. (Ferndale) Nes
Raquette Lake, N. Y. (Old Forge) Og
Raritan, Ill. (Monmouth) Peo
N. J. Tr
Rasselas, Pa. E
Rath, W. Va. (Martinsburg) Rich
Rathdrum, Idaho (Coeur d'Alène City) B
Raton, N. Mex. S Fe
Ravenna, Cal. (Los Angeles) Mon
Nebr. (St. Paul) Om
Ohio Clev
Rawlins, Wyo. Chey
Rayado, N. Mex. (Springer) S Fe
Raymilton, Pa. (Mercer) E
Raymond, Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Miss. (Natchez) Nat
N. H. Man
Okla. (Korn) Ind Ty
S. Dak. (Frankfort) S Falls
Raymond City, W. Va. (Charleston) Wh
Raymondville, Mo. (White Church) St L
Rayne, La. N O
Rayne, La., St. Leo N O
Rayny Mountains, Okla. Ty. (Anadarko) Ind Ty
Rayo, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Raywick, Ky. L
Readfield, Me. (Farmington) Port
Reading, Kans. (Emporia) Leav
Mass. (Wakefield) Bo
Ohio Cin
Pa. Ph
Readsboro, Vt. Bur
Realitos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Rector, N. Y. (Copenhagen) Og
Red Ash Mines, Ky. (Jellico) Cov
Red Bank, N. J. Tr
Red Bluff, Cal. Sac
Red Bud, Ill. Bel
Red Church, La. (Kennerville) N O
Red Cliff, Colo. (Breckenridge) Den
Red Cloud, Nebr. Lin
Red Creek, N. Y. (Cato) Roch
Redding, Cal. (Red Bluff) Sac
Redding Ridge, Conn. (Bethel) Hart
Red Dog, Cal. (Nevada City) Sac
Redfield, S. Dak. S Falls
Redfield Square, N. Y. Sy
Redford, Mich., *Greenfield P.O.* Det
N. Y. Og

Red Fork, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Redington, Me. (Farmington) Port
Red Key, Ind. (Portland) Ft W
Redlands, Cal. Mon
Red Lake, S. Dak. (White Lake) S Falls
Red Lake Falls, Minn. Dul
Red Lake Reservation. Minn. Dul
Red Lick, Miss. (Natchez) Nat
Red Lodge, Mont. (Billings) Hel
Red Mills, Ky. (Harcourt) L
Red Mountain, Colo. Den
Red Oak, Iowa Dav
Redondo, Cal. Mon
Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Red River Landing, La. (New Texas Landing) N O
Red Rock, Okla. (Perry) Ind Ty
Red Rock Spring, Okla. (El Reno) Ind Ty
Red Wing, Minn. St P
Redwood, N. Y. Og
Redwood City, Cal. S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn. St P
Reed, Ohio, *Frank P.O.* Clev
Reed City, Mich. (Big Rapids) G R
Reedsburg, Wis. L C
Reed's Station, Ky. (Stanley) L
Reedsville, Wis. G B
Reese, Mich. Det
Refugio, Tex. Brown
Reidsville, N. C. N C
Reilly's Banks, Pa. (Downingtown) Ph
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* Dub
Reinhard, Ill., Leonore Peo
Remington, Ind. Ft W
Remsen, Iowa Dub
Remus, Mich. G R
Renault, Ill. Bel
Renfrow, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Reno, Iowa (Massena) Dav
Minn. (Feeburg) Win
Nev. Sac
Pa. (Oil City) E
Renovo, Pa. Al
Rensselaer, Ind., Ft W
N. Y. Alb
Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. (Canton) Og
Renville, Minn. St P
Republic, Mich. Mar
Ohio (St. Stephen) Clev
Reserve, Township, Pa. Pitt
Reserve, Wis., Courtes Oreilles (Ashland) L C
Reugh, N. Dak. (Larimore) Far
Revere, Mass. Bo
Revillo, S. Dak. (Watertown) S Falls
Rexburg, Idaho (Pocatello) B
Rexville, N. Y. Roch
Reynolds, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Reynold's Mills, N. Y. (Malone) Og
Reynold's Ranch, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Reynoldsville, Pa. E
Rhea Co., Tenn. Nash
Rhine, Ohio (Freybury) Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y. N Y
Rhineland, Tex. Dal
Rhinelander, Wis. G B
Rhodes, Iowa (State Centre) Dub
Rib Lake, Wis. (Medford) L C
Riboras, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Rice, Ill., Todd's Mill Bel
Riceford, Minn. (Caledonia) Win
Rice Lake, Minn. St P
Wis. L C
Rices, Minn. St C
Riceville, Iowa Dub
Richardton, N. Dak. Far
Richfield, Mich. (Lapeer) Det
Minn. St P
Wis., Mil
Richfield Springs, N. Y. Alb
Richford, Vt. Bur
Richfountain, Mo. St L
Rich Hill, Mo. K C
Richland, Minn. (Faribault) St P
Richland Centre, Wis. L C
S. C. Char
RICHMOND, Va. Rich
Richmond, Ill. (McHenry) Chic
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dub
Ky. (Winchester) Cov
Me. (Gardiner) Port
Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
Mo. (Norborne) St J
Tex. Gal
Vt. Bur
Richmond Hill, Cal. (Downieville) Sac
Richmondville, N. Y. (Cobleskill) Alb
Richton, Ill. Chic
Rich Valley, Minn., Invergrove St P
Richville, N. Y. (Gouverneur) Og
Richwood, Ohio (Bellefontaine) Cin
Wis. (Watertown) Mil
Richwoods, Mo. St L
Rickardsville, Iowa Dub
Rico, Colo. Den
Ridgefield, Conn. Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J. (Hackensack) New
Ridgeley, Nebr. Om
Ridgely, Md. (St. Gertrude's Convent) Wil
Ridgeville, Ind. (Portland) Ft W
N. Y. (Oneida) Sy
Ridgeway, Minn. (Houston) Win
Wis. Mil
Ridgewood, N. J. New
Ridgway, Ill. Bel
Pa. E
Riegelsville, N. J. Tr
Rifle, Colo. (Glenwood Springs) Den
Rimini, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Rincon, Ariz. Tuc
N. Mex. (Colorado) Tuc
N. Mex. (Clayton) S Fe
Tex. (Skidmore) Brown
Rinconeños, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Ringwood, N. J. (Butler) New
Rio Chiquito, N. Mex. (Taos) S Fe
Rio Colorado, N. Mex. S Fe
Rio del Medio, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) S Fe
Rio de los Pinos, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
Rio Grande City, Tex. Brown
Rio Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) S Fe
Rio Vista, Cal. S Fr
Ripley, Ohio Cin
Ripon, Wis. Mil
Rising Sun, Md. (Deposit) Wil
Wis. L C
Ritchardson Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Rito, N. Mex. S Fe
Rito de las Gallinas, Colo. (Walsenburg) Den
Rito del Oso, Colo. (Walsenburg) Chic
Rito Quemado, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) S Fe
Riverdale, Ill. (Chicago) Chic
River Falls, Wis. L C
Riverhead, N. Y. Br
River Rouge, Mich. (Ecorse) Det

Riverside, Cal. Mon
Colo. (Salida) Den
Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
N. J. Tr
R. I. (Providence) Pro
Riverton, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
Mich. (Ludington) G R
N. J. (Beverly) Tr
Rives Junction, Mich. (Jackson) Det
Rivière aux Vases, Mo. St L
Roachton, Ohio (Perrysburg) Clev
Roane Co., Tenn. Wash
Roanoke, Ill. (Minonk) Peo
Roanoke, Ind. (Nix Settlement) Ft W
Va. Rich
Roaring Creek, Wis. L C
Robbins Wis. G B
Robbinstown, Me. (Calais) Port
Roberts, Ill. (Gibson City) Peo
Robinson, Colo. (Breckenridge) Den
Ill. (Marshall) Alt
Robinsonville, Wis. (Martinsville) G B
Rochdale, Mass. Spr
Rochelle, Ill. Chic
ROCHESTER, N. Y. Roch
Rochester, Ind. (Monterey) Ft W
Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Ohio (Wellington) Clev
Pa. Pitts
Rockaway, N. J. New
N. Y. Br
Rock City Falls, N. Y. (Galway) Alb
Rock Creek, Mo. St L
Wyo. (Laramie) Chey
Rockdale, Mass. Spr
Tex. (Hearne) Gal
Rockefeller, Ill., Fremont Centre Chic
Rock Falls, Mich. (Port Austin) Nes
Rockfield, Ky. (Russellville) Wil
Rockford, Ill. Chic
Wash. (Rockfort) Nes
Rock Hall, Md. (Chestertown) Wil
Rock Island, Ill. Peo
Rock Lake, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) Scr
Rockland, Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Mich. (Ontonagon) Mar
Rocklawn, Conn. (New London) Hart
Rockledge, Fla. (Titusville) St A
Rocklin, Cal. (Auburn) Sac
Rockport, Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Ohio *Ukeland P. O.* Clev
Pa. (Beaver Meadow) Ph
Tex. (Seidmore) Brown
Rock Rapids, Iowa Dub
Rock Run, Ala. Mob
Rock Spring, Wyo. Chey
Rockvale, Colo. (Cañon City) Den
Rock Valley, Iowa Dub
Rockville, Conn. Hart
Ind. (Clinton) Ind
Ind. Ind
Md. Bal
Rockville Centre, N. Y. Br
Rockwell, Iowa Dub
Rockwood, Ala. Mob
Mich. (Monroe) Det
Rocky Bar, Idaho (Hailey) B
Rocky Comfort, Ark. (Mona) L R
Rocky Ford, Colo. (La Junta) Den
Rocky Hill, Conn. (Cromwell) Hart
Rocky Mount, N. C. (Goldsboro) N C
Rocky Ridge, Ohio (Big Ditch) Clev
Rocky Run, Minn. (Winsted) St P
Rodemer's Tunnel, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) Wh
Rodman, N. Y. (Copenhagen) Og
Miss. (Natchez) Nat
Rogero's Settlement, Fla. (St. Ambrose's) St A
Rogers, Minn. St P
Rogers Okla. (Korn) Ind Ty
Roger's City, Mich. (Posen) G R
Rogersville, Ky. (Winchester) Cov
Rohnerville, Cal. (Ferndale) Sac
Rolfe, Iowa Dub
Rolla, Mo. St L
N. Dak. (St. John) Far
Rolling Prairie, Ind. (Terre Couppée) Ft W
Rollingstone, Minn. Win
Roma, Tex. Brown
Rome, Ga. Sav
Ind. (St. Mark's) Ind
Ky. L
N. Y. Sy
Pa. (Titusville) E
Rome City, Ind. (Avilla) Ft W
Romeroville, N. Mex. (Las Vegas) S Fe
Romulus, N. Y. (Ovid) Roch
Ronceverte, W. Va. Wh
Rondout, N. Y. N Y
Rongis, Wyo. (Rawlins) Chey
Ronkonkoma, N. Y. (Sayville) Br
Roodhouse, Ill. Alt
Root Creek, Wis. (Beloit Road) Mil
Rootstown, Ohio Randolph) Clev
Ros, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
Rosalia, Wash. (Spokane) Nes
Rosaryville, Md. (Marlboro) Bal
Roscoe, Minn. St Cl
Roscommon, Mich. (West Branch) G R
Rosebud Agency, S. Dak. S Falls
Roseburg, Oregon Or
Roseby's Rock, W. Va. (Moundsville) Wh
Rosecrans, Ill. Chic
Rose Creek, Minn. (Adams) Win
Rosedale, Ind. (Clinton) Ind
Ind. (Rockville) Ind
Kans. Leav
Rose Hill, Ky. L
Roseland, Nebr. Lin
Roselle, Iowa Dub
N. J. (Cranford) New
Rosemond, Iowa (Lacona) Dav
Rosemount, Minn. St P
Rosenberg, Tex. Gal
Rosendale, N. Y. N Y
Roseton, N. Y. (Milton) N Y
Roseville, Mich. Det
Rosiclare, Ill., *Eichhorn P. O.* Bel
Rosière, N. Y. (Cape Vincent) Og
Wis. G B
Rosita, Tex. Brown
Tex. Brown
Roslyn, N. Y. Br
Wash. (Ellensburgh) Nes
Ross, Wash. (Enumclaw) Nes
Rossie, N. Y. On
Rossville, Kans. (St. Mary's) Leav
Okla. (Shawnee) Ind Ty
Roswell, S. Dak. (Woonsocket) S Falls
Rotten Bayou, Miss. (Jordan River) Nat
Rough and Ready, Cal. (Grass Valley) Sac
Roulette, Pa., (Coudersport) E
Round Pond, N. Y. (Alderbrook) Og
Rouse, Colo. (Walsenburg) Den

Rouse's Point, N. Y. Og
Rouseville, Pa. E
Rousseau, S. Dak, (Pierre) S Falls
Rowlesburg, W. Va. Wh
Rowletts, Ky. (Russellville) L
Rowley, Iowa (Walker) Dub
Roxbury, Conn. (New Milford) Hart
N. Y. (Stamford) Alb
Wis. Mil
Royal Centre, Ind. (Pulaski) Ft W
Royal Oak, Mich. Det
Royal Oak, Mich. (Detroit) Det
Royalton, Minn. (Elmdale) St Cl
Royer's Ford, Pa. (Phoenixville) Ph
Royville, La., *Youngsville P.O.* N O
Rozellville, Wis. L C
Rubicon, Wis. (Neosho) Mil
Ruby, Ind. Ty. (Vinita) Ind Ty
Ruby Hill, Nev. (Eureka) U
Rudd, Iowa (Charles City) Dub
Rudolf, Wis. L C
Rugby Junction, N. Dak. (Tarsus) Far
Ruidoso, N. Mex. (Lincoln) S Fe
Rulo, Nebr. Lin
Ruma, Ill. Bel
Rumford, R. I. (Providence) Prov
Rumford Falls, Me. (Chisholm) Port
Running Water, S. Dak, (Tyndall) S Falls
Rumsey, Mont. (Philipsburg) Hel
Rupert Island, B. C. (Quamichan) V Isl
Ruprecht's Mill, Mich. (Vulcan) Mar
Rush, Ky. (Ashland) Cov
N. Y. (Honeoye Falls) Roch
Rush City, Minn. St P
Rushford, Minn. Win
Rush Lake, Mich. (Dowagiac) Det
Rush Springs, Ind. Ty. (Chickasha) Ind Ty
Rushville, Ill. (Lewistown) Peo
Ind. Ind
N. Y. (Stanley) Roch
Rusias, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Russel Creek, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) Ind Ty
Russell, Iowa (Chariton) Dav
Kans. (Wilson) Con
Russellville, Ark. (Morrilton) L R
Ky. L
Mo. (Elston) St L
Russia, Minn. (Crookston) Dul
Ohio Cin
Ruth, Mich. Det
Rutherford, Tenn. Nash
Ruthven, Iowa Dub
Rutland, Ill. Peo
Mass. (Jeffersonville) Spr
N. Y. (Copenhagen) Roch
Vt. Bur
Rutledge, Minn. (Pine City) Dul
Rutten, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) Far
Ryan, Iowa Dub
Ryan, Minn., Belle Creek St P
Rye, N. Y. N Y

Saanitch, B.C V Isl
Sabaria, Ind., *Siberia P.O.* Ind
Sabbatis, Me. (Lisbon) Port
Sabina, Ohio (Lebanon) Cin
Sabinal, N. Mex. (La Joya) S Fe
Tex. (D'Hanis) S A
Sabine, La. (Lake Charles) N O
Sabula, Iowa Dub
Sac City, Iowa (Early) Dub
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. (Brownville) Roch
SACRAMENTO, Cal. Sac
Sacred Heart Mission, Minn. Dul
Okla. Ind Ty
Saegerstown, Pa. (Meadville) E
Safe Harbor, Pa. (Marietta) Har
Sag Bridge, Ill. Chic
Sageville, N. Y. (Olmsteadville) Og
Sag Harbor, N. Y. Br
Saginaw, Mich. G R
Mich. (Ishpeming) Mar
Sagola, Wis., Freedom G B
Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
St. Adabert's, N. Dak. Far
St. Agatha, Me. Port
St. Albans, Vt. Bur
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Armstrong P. O.* St A
St. Andrew's, Nebr. (Shelby) Lin
St. Andrew's Bay, Fla. (Pensacola) Mob
St. Ann, Minn. St Cl
St. Anna, Wis. Mil
St. Anne, Ill. Chic
St. Ann's Ind. Ind
Miss. (Canton) Nat
Wis. (Chippewa Falls) L C
St. Ann's Chapel, La. N O
St. Ansgar, Iowa (Osage) Dub
St. Anthony, Idaho (Pocatello) B
Ind. Ft W
Ind. Ind
Iowa. Dub
Minn. St Cl
Ohio, *Padua P.O.* Cin
St. Augusta, Minn. St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, Fla. St A
St. Augustine, Ill. Peo
Pa. Al
Tex. (Las Galinas) S A
St. Augustine's Villa, Conn. Hart
St. Benedict, Iowa, Dub
La. (Amite City) N O
Minn. St P
Kans. Leav
St. Bernard, La. N O
Nebr. Om
Ohio Cin
Ohio, *Burkettsville P. O.* Cin
St. Boniface, Minn. (Waconia) St P
N. Dak. (Wahpeton) Far
Pa. Al
St. Bridget's, Ind. (Oxford) Ft W
Kans. Leav
St. Brigitte, La. (Thibodeaux) N O
St. Catherine, Kans. (Victoria) Con
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Elma P. O.* Dub
St. Charles, Ill. Chic
Mich. (Hemlock) G R
Minn. Win
La. (Thibodeaux) N O
Mo. St L
Nebr. (West Point) Om
St. Charles Mission, Mont., *Pryor P.O.* Hel
St. Clair, Mich. Det
Pa. Ph
Tex. (St. Hedwig) S A
St. Claire, Minn. (Mankato) Win
St. Clara, W. Va. S Falls
St. Clemens, N. Dak. (Glen Ullin) Far
St. Clement, Mo. St L
St. Claude, La. (False River) N O
ST. CLOUD, Minn. St Cl
St. Cloud, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Wis. (Mt. Calvary) Mil
St. Croix, Ind. Ind
St. Denis, Ind., *Zenas P.O.* Ind
St. Donatus, Iowa Dub
St. Edward, Nebr. (Albion) Om
St. Elizabeth, Mo. K C

St. Elmo, Ala. (Mobile) Mob
Colo. (Salida) Den
Ill. (Altamont) Alt
St. Eutrope, Me. (St. Agatha) Port
St. Fidelis, Wis. (St. Wendel) Mil
St. Florian, Ala. Mob
St. Francis, Kans. (Herndon) Con
Ohio, *Cranberry Prairie P.O.* Cin
Wis. Mil
St. Francis of Assisium, La. (New Texas Landing) N O
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. Port
St. Francisville, Ill. Bel
La. N O
St. Francis Xavier's, Ky. (Uniontown) L
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P. O.* Hel
St. Gabriel, La. N O
St. Genevieve, Nebr. (Harvard) Lin
N. D. (Tarsus) Far
Mo. St L
St. George, Ill. Chic
La. (Bâton Rouge) N O
La. (Chenal) N O
Md. (St. Inigo's) Bal
Wis. Mil
St. George's Island, Md. (St. Inigo's) Bal
St. Georg's Island, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
St. Gertrude's Convent, Md. Wil
St. Gregory, Ky. (Nazareth) L
St. Gregory's Mission, Okla. Ty. (Sacred Heart) Ind Ty
St. Hedwig, Tex. S A
St. Helena, Cal. S Fr
Nebr. Om
Oregon (Sublimity) Or
St. Henry, Ind. Ind
Minn. St P
Ohio Cin
St. Hilaire, Minn. (Red Lake Falls) Dul
St. Ignace, Mich. G R
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P. O.* Hel
St. Inigo's Manor, Md. Bal
St. Isidore, Mich. G R
La. (Bâton Rouge) N O
St. Ivo, Ky. (Fenwick) L
St. Jacobs, Ill. Alt
St. James, Ind. Ind
La. N O
Minn. St Cl
Minn. Win
Mo. (Rolla) St L
St. James, Mich., Beaver Island G R
St. Joachim's, Ky. (Hodgensville) L
St. Joe, Tex. Dal
St. John, Ariz. Tuc
Ind. Ft W
Ind. (Columbus) Ind
Ind. (St. Mark's) Ind
Ind., *Weltes P. O.* Ind
La. (Thibodeaux) N O
Md. (Leonardtown) Bal
Mich. Det
Minn., Sibley Co. (Assumption) St P
Minn., Le Sueur Co. (Jordan) St P
N. Dak. Far
Ohio, *Anthony P. O.* (Little Hocking) Col
Tex. S A
Wash. (Seattle) *Vanconver P.O.* Nes
Wis. G B
St. John, Ky., St. John the Baptist L
St. Johnsbury, Vt. Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y. Alb
St. John the Baptist, Ky., *St. John P.O.* L
La., *Edgar P. O.* N O
St. John the Evangelist, Fla. (Palatka) St A
Ky., (Leitchfield) L
ST. JOSEPH, Mo. S J
St. Joseph, Fla. S A
Ind. Ind
Ind., *Bramble P. O.* Ind
Ind., *St. Joseph's Hill P. O.* Ind
Ind., *St. Leon's P. O.* Ind
Iowa Dub
Iowa, *Bennettsville P. O.* Dub
Kans. Con
Kans., *Frankfort P. O.* (Frankfort) Leav
Kans. Wich
Ky. L
La. (New River) N O
La., *Paulina P.O.* N O
La. (Vidalia) N O
Md. (Leonardtown) Bal
Me. (Van Buren) Port
Mich. Det
Minn. S Cl
Minn. (Jordan) St P
Minn., *Perham P. O.* St Cl
N. C. N C
N. Dak. (Wahpeton) Far
Ohio Col
Ohio, *Victoria P. O.* Cin
Pa. (Carrolltown) Al
Pa. Ser
Tenn. (Loretto) Nash
W. Va. Wh
W. Va. (Rowlesburg) Wh
St. Joseph, Ohio, Randolph Clev
St. Joseph's, Ind. (St. Mark's) Ind
N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
St. Kern's, Iowa (Plymouth Rock) Dub
St. Kilian, Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* Hel
St. Lawrence, Ky. L
Mass. (Brookline) Bo
Minn. (St. Joseph) St Cl
Pa. (St. Boniface) Pitt
Wis. Mil
St. Leo, Fla. St A
Ill. Bel
La., *Rayne P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
St. Libory, Ill. Bel
Nebr. Om
ST. LOUIS, Mo. St L
St. Louis, Cal. (Downieville) Sac
Mich. (Hemlock) G R
Oregon, *Gervais P. O.* Or
St. Lucas, Iowa Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind. Ind
St. Marie, Ill., *Beaverville P. O.* Peo
Ste. Marie, Ill. Alt
St. Mark, Fla. (Tallahassee) St A
Ind., *Tell City P. O.* Ind
Kans. Wich
St. Martin, Ind., *Whitfield P. O.* Ind
Minn. St Cl
Ohio Cin
St. Martin, Wis., Franklin Mil
St. Martinsville, La. N O

St. Mary, Ala. (Cullman) Mob
Colo. (Walsenburg) Den
Ga. (Brunswick) Sav
Ind., *Loogootee P. O.* Ind
Iowa Dav
Iowa (Grand Junction) Dub
Kans. Leav
La. (St. Michael) N O
Mo. St L
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
Tenn. (Loretto) Nash
St. Mary, Ind., St. Mary of the Woods Ind
St. Mary, Ky., St. Charles L
S. Mary Help, N. C., *Belmont P. O.* N C
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Haymond P.O.* Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind., *St. Mary's P. O.* Ind
St. Mary's, Wis. L C
St. Mary's in Calchan District, Alaska A
St. Mary's Corners, Ohio, *Caraghar P.O.* Clev
St. Mary's Home, Inde, *New Corydon P.O.* Ft W
St. Mary's of the Pine, Wis. (Baraboo) L C
St. Marys Settlement Tex. (Halletsville) S A
St. Mathias, Minn. (Brainerd) Dul
Wis. (St. Lawrence) Mil
St. Maurice's, Ind. Ind
St. Meinrad, Ind. Ind
St. Michael, Ind. (New Middleton) Ind
Ind., *Trainor P. O.* Ind
La., *Convent P. O.* N O
Md. (St. Inigo's) Bal
Minn. St P
N. Dak. (Fort Totten) Far
Tenn. (Clarksville) Nash
Wis. Mil
W. Va. (Randolph) Wh
St. Michael's, Ala. Mob
Wash. (Spokane) Nes
St. Michael's Mission, Minn. Dul
St. Michael's Post, Alaska A
St. Nazianz, Wis. Mil
St. Nicholas', Ind., *Spades P. O.* Ind
Md. (St. Inigo's) Bal
Minn. St Cl
Pa. (Shenandoah) Ph
St. Onge, S. Dak. (Lead City) S Falls
St. Paris, Ohio (Bellefontaine) Cin
St. Patrick, Ind., *Corning P. O.* Ind
Kans. (Salina) Con
Minn. St Cl
Mo. St L
Ohio (McCarthyville) Cin
Ohio Col
St. Patrick, Minn., Cedar Lake S P
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Bascom P. O.* Clev
N. Y. (Corning) Roch
Wis. (St. Philips) L C
St. Paul, Minn. St P
Ind. (Prescott) Ind
Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Ky. (Grayson Springs) L
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Oregon Or
Tex., *Wylie P. O.* Dal
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* Hel
St. Peter, Ind. Ind
Ind. (New Middleton) Ind
Ky. (Lexington) Cov
La., *Bonnet Carre P. O.* N O
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Ohio Cin
St. Petersburg, Fla. (Tampa) St A
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.* Hel
St. Philippe, La., *Oubre P. O.* N O
St. Philip's, Ind. Ind
St. Philip's, Wis., *Soldiers Grove P. O.* L C
St. Philomena s, Iowa (Dubuque). Dub
St. Raphael, La. (Bayou Goula) N O
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. Og
St. Roch's Chapel, La. N O
St. Rose, Ill. Bel
St. Rosa, Ohio Cin
St. Rose's, Ky., *Springfield P. O.* L
St. Sebastian, Ill., *Bellmont P. O.* Bel
Ohio, *Carthagena P. O.* Cin
St. Simons, Mont. Hel
St. Stephen, Md., *Bradshaw P. O.* Bal
Minn. St Cl
Lawrence P. O., Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Tex. (San Patricio) Brown
Wyo. Chey
St. Theresa, Iowa (*La Motte P. O.*) Dub
Kans. (Olmitz) Wich
St. Thomas, Fla. St A
Ind. Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P. O.* L
Ky. (St. Lawrence) L
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. Dak. (Bathgate) Far
St. Thomas Manor, Md., *Bel Alton P.O.* Bal
St. Turibius Mission, Cal., *Kelseyville P.O.* S Fr
St. Vincent, Ark. (Morrilton) L R
Cal. S Fr
Ky. L
Pa., *Beatty P. O.* Pitt
St. Vincent's P.O., Ind. Ft W
St. Wendel, Ind. Ind
Pa., *Carbon Centre P. O.* (Herman) Pitt
Wis. Mil
St. Wendelin, Ohio, *St. Henry P. O.* Cin
St. William, S. Dak. (Huron) S Falls
St. Xavier, Mont. (St. Francis Xavier Mission) Hel
Salado, N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) S Fe
Salamanca, N. Y. Buf
Salem, Ill. (Flora) Bel
Ind. (Shoals) Ind
Mass. Bo
Mo. (Rolla) St L
N. C. (Greensboro) N C
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Clev
Oregon Or
S. Dak. S Falls
Salida, Colo. Den
Salina, Kans. Con
Pa. (Franklin) E
Salinas City, Cal. Mon
Saline, Ill., *Grant Fork P. O.* Alt
Salineville, Ohio Clev
Salisbury, Mass. (Amesbury) Bo
Mo. St L
N. C. (Greensboro) N C

Salisbury, N. Y. Alb
Va. (Cape Charles) Wil
Salix, Iowa Dub
Salmon City, Idaho, (Pocatello) B
Salmon Falls, N. H. Man
Salomon Island, Md. (Dodon) Bal
Salt Creek, Okla. (Hominy Creek) Ind Ty
Salt Spring Island, B. C. (Quamichan) V Isl
Saltillo, Miss. (Aberdeen) Nat
SALT LAKE CITY, Utah U
Saltsburg, Pa. (St. Vincent) Pitt
Saluda, S. C. Char
Salubria, Idaho (Idaho City) B
Sampson, Fla. (Mandarin) St A
Samuels, Ky. L
San Acacio, Colo. (Costilla) S Fe
N. Mex. (La Joya) S Fe
San Albino, N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) S Fe
San Andreas, Cal. Sac
San Angelo, Tex. S A
SAN ANTONIO, Tex. S A
San Antonio, Cal. (Gonzalez) S A
Colo. (Conejos) Den
Fla. St A
N. Mex. (Albuquerque) S Fr
N. Mex. (San Marcial) S Fr
San Antonio de Santa Ana., Cal. (Anaheim) Mon
San Bernardino, Cal. Mon
San Bernardo, Cal. (San Miguel) Mon
Sanborn, Iowa Dub
N. Dak. (Valley City) Far
Wis. L C
Sanbornville, N. H. (Gonic) Man
San Buenaventura, Cal. Mon
San Carlos, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Sand Bank, N. Y. (Pulaski) Sy
Sand-Coulee, Mont. (Great Falls) Hel
Sand Creek, Nebr., *Colon P. O.* Lin
Sanderson, Fla. (Jacksonville) St A
Sandersville, Ga. (Macon) Sav
Sandford, Mich. (Midland) G R
Sand Fork, W. Va. Wh
Sandia, N. Mex. (Bernalillo) S Fe
San Diego, Cal. Mon
Tex. Brown
Sand Lake, Mich. (Big Rapids) G R
Sandoval, Ill. Bel
Sand Point, Fla. (Titusville) St A
Idaho. B
Sandstone, Minn. (Pine City) Dul
Sandusky, Ill. (Grand Chain) Bel
Ohio Clev
Sandwich, Mass. Prov
Sandy, Oregon (Portland) Or
Utah (Salt Lake City) U
Sandy Hill, N. Y. Alb
Sandy Hook, N. J. (Seabright) Tr
Sandy Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River) Dul
Sandy Run, Pa. (Drifton) Scr
San Elizario, Tex. (El Paso) Dal
San Felipe, N. Mex. (Beña Blanca) S Fe
San Fernando, Cal. Los Angeles) Mon
Sanford, Fla. (Orlando) St A
Me. Port
Sanfordtown, Ky. Cov
SAN FRANCISCO, Cal. S Fr
San Francisco, Colo. (Costilla) S Fe
N. Mex. (Albuquerque) S Fe
N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) S Fe
San Francisco de la Espada, Tex. *Hellemans P. O.* S A
San Gabriel, Cal. Mon
San Geronimo, N. Mex. S Fe
Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Sanger, Cal. Mon
Sangerville, Me. (Dexter) Port
San Ignacio, N. Mex. (Albuquerque) S Fe
Tex. Dal
Sanilac, Mich. (Croswell) Det
San Ildefonso, N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) S Fe
San Isidro, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
San Jacinto, Cal. (Riverside) Mon
San Jose, Ariz. (Solomonville) Tuc
Cal. S Fr
N. Mex. (Cañada Alamosa) S Fe
N. Mex. (San Miguel) S Fe
Tex. (San Francisco de la Espada) S A
San Jose de Los Ranches, Tex Dal
San José Mission, Cal. S Fr
San José Pueblo, Cal. S Fr
San Jose Valley, Cal. (San Miguel) Mon
San Juan, N. Mex. (La Joya) S Fe
N. Mex. (Silver City) Tuc
Tex. (San Francisco de la Espada) S A
San Juan Bautista, Cal. Mon
San Juan Capistrano, Cal. (San Luis Ray Mission) Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P. O.* S Fe
San Juan Island, Wash. (Pt. Angeles) Nes
San Leandro, Cal. S Fr
San Lorenzo, Cal. S Fr
N. Mex. (Silver City) Tuc
N. Mex. (Chaperito) S Fe
Tex. Dal
San Luis, Colo. (Costilla) S Fe
San Luis Obispo, Cal. Mon
San Luis Rey Mission, Cal. Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex. S Fe
San Marcos, Tex. S A
San Mateo, Cal. S Fr
N. Mex. S Fe
San Matteo, Fla. (Palatka) St A
San Miguel, Ariz. Tuc
Cal. Mon
Colo. (Ouray) Den
Colo. (Trinidad) Den
N. Mex. S Fe
San Pablo, Cal. S Fr
N. Mex. (San Geronimo) S Fe
Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
San Pascual, Cal. (San Diego) Mon
San Patricio, N. Mex. (Lincoln) S Fe
Tex. Brown
San Pedro, Cal. Mon
N. Mex. (San Marcial) S Fe
N. Mex. S Fe
San Pierre, Ind. (Reynolds) Ft W
San Rafael, Cal. S Fr
Colo. (Conejos) Den
N. Mex. S Fe
Tex. (Brownsville) Brown
San Ramon, Cal. (San Leandro) S Fr
San Saba, Tex. (Ft. Mason) S Fe
Santa Ana, Cal. (Anaheim) Mon
N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Santa Barbara, Cal. Mon
N. Mex. (Peñasco) S Fe
Santa Clara, Cal. S Fr
N. Y. (St. Regis Falls) Og
N. Mex. (Santa Cruz) S Fe
Santa Cruz, Cal. Mon
N. Mex., S Fe
SANTA FE, N. Mex. S Fe

Santa Gertrudes, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Santa Inez, Cal. Mon
Santa Isabel, Cal. S Fr
Cal. (San Diego) Mon
Tex. (Minera) Brown
Santa Lucia, Tex. (Fort Davis) S A
Santa Maria, Cal. (Santa Inez) Mon
Tex. (Brownsville) Brown
Santa Monica, Cal. Mon
Santana, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Santa Nino, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Santa Paula, Cal. (San Buenaventura) Mon
Santa Rita, N. Mex. (Belen) S Fe
Santa Rosa, Cal. S Fr
N. Mex. (Puerto de Luna) S Fe
Santa Rosalia, Tex. (Brownsville) Brown
Santa Teresa, N. Mex. (Colorado) Tuc
Santo Domingo, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) S Fe
San Xavier del Bac, Ariz. (Tucson) Tuc
Sapello, N. Mex. S Fe
Sapinero, Colo. (Lake City) Den
Sapulpa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Saragoza, Tex. (Fort Davis) S A
Saranac, Mich. (Ionia) Det
Saranac Inn, N. Y. (Saranac Lake) Og
Saranac Lake, N. Y. Og
Saratoga, Cal. (Santa Clara) S Fr
N. Y. Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Alb
Wyo. (Rawlins) Chey
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Fairbanks P.O.* K C
Sardine Point, La. (Bruly Landing) N O
Sardinia, N. Y. (Boston) Buf
Sardis, Miss. (Water Valley) Nat
Sartwell, Pa. E
Sauces, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Saucillo, Tex. (Minera) Brown
Saugatuck, Mich. (Dorr) Det
Saugerties, N. Y. N Y
Sauk, Wash. (La Conner) Nes
Sauk City, Wis. L C
Sauk Centre, Minn. St Cl
Saukville, Wis. Mil
Saulsburg, Pa. Pitt
Sault-Ste.Marie, Mich. Mar
Sausalito, Cal. S Fr
Savanna, Ill. Chic
SAVANNAH, Ga. Sav
Mo. (Conception) St S
N. Y. (Clyde) Roch
Sawkill, N. Y. (Kingston) N Y
Sawtooth, Idaho (Hailey) B
Sawyer, Minn. (St. Louis River) Dul
Sawyer's Bar, Cal. (Yreka) Sac
Sawyer's Mills, Mass. (Boylston) Spr
Sax and Fox Agency, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Saxon, Wis. (Hurley) L C
Saxonville, Mass. Bo
Saxton, Mo. (St. Joseph) St S
Saybrook, Conn. (Chester) Hart
Sayre, Pa. Scr
Sayreville, N. J. Tr
Sayville, N. Y. Br
Scales Mound, Ill. (Elizabeth) Chic
Scammon, Kans. Wich
Schaghticoke, N. Y. Alb
Schaller, Iowa (Earley) Dub
Schell City, Mo. (Montrose) K C
Schenectady, N. Y. Alb
Schenevus, N. Y. (Cobleskill) Alb
Schererville, Ind. Ind
Schiller, Wis., Humboldt G B
Schleisingerville, Wis. Mil
Schnellville, Ind. Ind
Schodac N. Y. (Castleton) Alb
Schoengen, Kans. Con
Schoharie, N. Y. (Cobleskill) Og
Schoolhill, Wis. (St. Nazianz) Mil
Schroon Lake, N. Y. (Crown Point) Og
Schubert, Neb. (Dawson) Lin
Schulenburg, Tex. S A
Schützen-Park, N.Y. (Long Island City) Br
Schuyler, Nebr. Om
Schuyler Falls, N. Y. (Peru) Og
Schuylerville, N. Y. Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa. Ph
Schwartzwald, Wis. (St. Wendel) Mil
Scio, N. Y. (Belmont) Ind
Sciota, N. Y. (Cooperville) Og
Scipio, Ind. (Hayden) Ind
Kans. Leav
N. Y. Roch
Scituate, Mass. (Cohasset) Bo
Scofield Mine, N. J. (Mount Hope) New
Scotia, Nebr. (O'Connor) Om
N. Dak. (Tarsus) Far
Scott Co., Tenn. Nash
Miss. Nat
Scottdale, Pa. Pitt
Scottland, S. Dak. (Tyndall) S Falls
Scottsboro, Ala. Mob
Scott's Point, Mich. (Naubinway) Mar
Scott Station, W. Va. (Charleston) Wh
Scottsville, N. Y. Roch
SCRANTON, Pa. Scr
Scranton, Kans. (Osage City) Leav
Miss. Nat
Scrubgrass, Pa. (Emlenton) E
Seabeck, Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
Seabright, N. J. Tr
Sea Cliff, N. Y. Br
Seaforth, Minn. St P
Sea Isle City, N. J. Tr
Sealy, Tex. (Industry) Gal
Searsboro, Iowa (Brooklyn) Dav
Searsport, Me. (Belfast) Port
Seatonville, Ill. Peo
Seattle, Wash. Nes
Sebastopol, Cal. S Fr
Sebewaing, Mich. Det
Sebree, Ky. (Earlington) L
Secaucus, N. J. (West Hoboken) New
Secretary Creek, Md. (Easton) Wil
Section 49, Mich. (Spalding) Mar
Sedalia, Mo. K C
N. Dak. (Mandan) Far
Sedgwick, Colo. (Wray) Den
Sedro, Wash. (La Conner) Nes
Seger, Okla. (Korn) Ind Ty
Seguin, Tex. S A
Segur, Mo. (Fourchee) St L
Seligman, Nev. (Eureka) U
Sellersville, Pa. (Lansdale) Ph
Sellwood, Oregon (Portland) Or
Selma, Ala. Mob
Cal. (Hanford) Mon
Tex. (New Braunfels) S A
Selz, N. Dak. Far
Semiahmoo, Wash. (New Whatcom) Nes
Seneca, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Mo. (Neosho) K C
Nebr. (Alliance) Om
S. Dak. (Orient) S Falls
Wis. L C
Seneca Falls, N. Y. Roch
Sequachie, Tenn. Nash
Sequichan, B. C. (Victoria) V Isl
Serrado, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Sester, Wash. (Puyallup) Nes

Setauket, N. Y. (Kings Park) Br
Seul Choix, Mich. (Naubinway) Mar
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.* G B
Seventy-six, Iowa (Nichols) Dav
Severance, Kans. (Dentonville) Leav
Seward, Ill. (Pecatonica) Chic
Kans. (Kingman) Wich
Nebr. Lin
Okla. (Edmond) Ind Ty
Sewell, N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Sewickley, Pa. Pitt
Sexton, Iowa, St. Benedict Dub
Seymour, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ind
Iowa (Centreville) Dav
Wis. G B
Wis., *Darlington P. O.* Mil
Shackleford, Mo. K C
Shade Valley, Pa. (Huntingdon) Pitt
Shady Grove, Iowa (Walker) Dub
Shadyside, N. J., *Cliffside P. O.* New
Shakopee. Minn. St P
Shamburg, Pa. (Titusville) E
Shamokin, Pa. Hbg
Shannon, Ill. Chic
Sharon, Conn. Hart
Ga. Sav
Sharon, Mass. (Stoughton) Bo
Pa. E
Wis. (Custer) G B
Wis. (Elkhorn) Mil
Sharon Hill, Pa. Ph
Sharon Springs, N. Y. (Canajoharie) Alb
Sharpsburg, Ky. (Mt. Sterling) Cov
Ohio, *Violet P. O.* Cin
Pa. Pitt
Tex. Brown
Sharpsville, Pa. E
Sharptown, N. J. (Swedesboro) Tr
Shasta, Cal. (Red Bluff) Sac
Shawano, Wis. G B
Shawmut, Pa. (Kersey) E
Shawnee, Kans. Leav
Ohio Col
Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Shawneetown, Ill. Bel
Shawnigan, B. C. (Quamichan) V Isl
Sheboygan, Wis. Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis. Mil
Sheffield, Ala. Mob
Ill. Peo
Iowa (Rockwell) Dub
Mass. (Great Barrington) Spr
Ohio, *Crandall P. O.* Clev
Pa. (North Clarendon) E
Shelburn, Vt. (Vergennes) Bur
Shelburne Falls, Mass. Spr
Shelby, N. C. (Charlotte) N C
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Vernon Junction P. O.* Clev
Shelbyville, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Ky. L
Sheldon, Iowa Dub
Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. (Lisbon) Far
N. Y. Buf
Sheller, Ill. Bel
Shell Lake, Wis. (Cumberland) L C
Shell Rock, Iowa (Waverly) Dub
Shelter Island, N. Y. (Greenport) Br
Shelton, Nebr. (Kearney) Om
Wash. (Lacey) Nes
Shelton, Wash. (Enumclaw) Nes
Shenandoah, Iowa Dav
Pa. Ph
Pa. (Mahanoy City) Ph
Sheppton, Pa. (McAdoo) Ph
Pa. (Shenandoah) Ph
Sherbourne, Ky. (Mayslick) Cov
Sherburne, Minn. (Jackson) Win
N. Y. Sy
Sheridan, Minn. (Redwood Falls) St P
Mich. (Gagetown) Det
Mont. (Dillon) Hel
Okla. (Hennessy) Ind Ty
Wyo. Chey
Sherman, Me. (Benedicta) Port
Tex. Dal
Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Sherman, Iowa (New Haven) Dub
Sherman Co., Mich. G R
Shermerville, Ill. Chic
Sherrill's Mound, Iowa Dub
Sherrodsville, Ohio (Mingo Junction) Col
Sherwood, Wis. G B
Sherry, Wis. (Auburndale) L C
Shevreport, La. Natch
Shieldsville, Minn. St P
Shiloh, Ohio (Shelby) Clev
Shiner, Tex. (Moulton) S A
Shiocton, Wis. (Seymour) G B
Shipman, Ill. Alt
Ship Road, Pa. (Downingtown) Ph
Shoal Creek, Ark. L R
Shoals, Ind. Ind
Shocks Mills, Oregon (Montavilla) Or
Shorb, Cal. Mon
Shoreham, Vt. (Orwell) Bur
Short Hills. N. J. New
Shortsville, N. Y. (Clifton Springs) Roch
Shoshone Indian Agency, Utah (Ogden City) U
Shoshane, Idaho (Hailey) B
Shreveport, La. Natch
Shrewsbury, Mass. (Northboro) Spr
Mo. St L
N. J. Tr
Shrub Oak, N. Y. N Y
Shubuta, Miss. (Paulding) Nat
Shullsburg, Wis. Mil
Shumway, Ill. (Effingham) Alt
Shuqualak, Miss. (Columbus) Nat
Siberia, Ind., Sabaria Ind
Sibley, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Sicklesville, Mich. (Merrill) G R
Sidnaw, Mich. (Michigamme) Mar
Sidney, Mont. (Miles City) Hel
Nebr. Om
Ohio Cin
Sidney Plains, N. Y. (Oneonta) Alb
Sienega, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) S Fe
Sienegua, N. Mex. (Manzano) S Fe
Sieneguilla, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) S Fe
Sierra Blanca, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Sigel, Ill. Alt
Wis., *Centralia P. O.* (Junction City) L C
Sigei, Ill., Green Creek Alt
Sigourney, Iowa Dav
Sikeston, Mo. (Charleston) St L
Silla, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
Siletz Indian Reservation, Oregon Or
Silo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) Ind Ty
Silver Bow, Mont. (Butte City) Hel
Silver City, Idaho (Hailey) B
Nev. (Gold Hill) Sac

Silver City, N. Mex. Ind Ty
Utah (Eureka) U
Silver Cliff, Colo. (West Cliff) Den
Silver Creek, Mich. (Dogawiac) Det
N. Y. (Angola) Buf
Silver Creek, Pa., New Philadelphia Ph
Silver Lake, Kans. (St. Mary's) Leav
Minn. St P
Pa. Scr
Silver Lake Mo. St L
Silver Plume, Colo. (Georgetown) Den
Silver Reef, Nev. U
Silver Run, W. Va. (Cairo) Wh
Silver Springs, N. Y. (Perry) Buf
Silverton, Colo. Den
Tex. Dal
Simpson, Minn. Win
Sims, N. Dak. (Mandan) Far
Sinclairville, N. Y. (Dunkirk) Buf
Siney, Mich. (Newberry) Mar
Singac, N. J. (Paterson) New
Sing Sing, N. Y. N Y
Sinking Valley, Pa. (Tyrone) Pitt
Sinsinawa, Wis. Mil
Sinton, Tex. (San Patricio) Brown
Sioux City, Iowa Dub
SIOUX FALLS, S. Dak. S Falls
Sisseton, S. Dak. S Falls
Sisson, Cal. (Yreka) Sac
Sister Bay, Wis. (Baileys Harbor) G B
Sistersville, W. Va. (Moundsville) Wh
Sitka, Alaska, (Douglas City) A
Six-Mile Canyon, Nev. (Virginia City) Sac
Six-Mile Woods, Ohio, *Raab P. O.* Clev
Skaguay, Alaska A
Skalkaho, Mont. (Missoula) Hel
Skaneateles, N. Y. Sy
Skaneateles Falls, N. Y. (Skaneateles) Sy
Skidaway, Island, Ga. (Savannah) Sav
Skiddy, Kans. (Junction City) Con
Skidmore, Tex. Brown
Skowhegan, Me. Port
Slater, Mo. K C
Slatersville, R. I. Prov
Slatington, Pa. (Lehighton) Ph
Slayton, Minn. (Avoca) Win
Slickpoo P. O., Idaho B
Slidell, La. (New Orleans) N O
Sligo Furnace, Pa. (New Bethlehem) E
Sleepy Eye, Minn. St P
Slovactown, Ark. (Stuttgart) L R
Slovan, Wis. G B
Smartsville, Cal. Sac
Smartville, Nebr. Lin
Smelter, Tex. (El Paso) Dal
Smethport, Pa. E
Smith Co., Miss. Nat
Smithfield, Ky. (Pewee Valley) L
N. C. N C
Smithland, Iowa (Kingsley) Dub
Smith River, Oregon (Roseburg) Or
Smith's Basin, N. Y. (Sandy Hill) Alb
Smith's Cove, Wash. (Ballard) Nes
Smith's Ferry, Pa. (Rochester) Pitt
Smith's Ranch, Cal. (Forest Hill) Sac
Smithsville, Tex. S A
Smithton, Ill. Bel
Pa. (Dawson) Pitt
Smithtown, N. Y. (Kings Park) Br
Smithville Flats, N. Y. (Oxford) Sy
Smithville, Mo. St J
Smoke Bend, La. N O
Smoky, Idaho (Hailey) B
Smyrna, Del. Wil
Snag Creek, Ky. (Augusta) Cov
Snake Hill, N. J. (West Hoboken) New
Snohomish City, Wash Nes
Snoqualmie River Settlements, Wash. (Snohomish City) Nes
Snow Hill, N. J. (Laurel Springs) Tr
Md. (Cape Charles, Va.) Wil
Snow Shoe, Pa. Al
Snyder, Nebr. (Monterey) Om
Sobieski, Ill., (West Hammond) Chic
Wis. (Pulaski) G B
Socorro, N. Mex. S Fe
Tex. (El Paso) Dal
Soda Springs, Idaho (Montpelier) B
Sodaville, Oregon (Albany) Or
Sodus, N. Y. (Lyons) Roch
Soldier, Kans. (Coal Creek) Leav
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip's L C
Soldiers Home, Cal. (Santa Monica) Mon
Ind. (Gas City) Ft W
Iowa (Marshalltown) Dub
Wis. (Milwaukee) Mil
Soledad, Cal. (Gonzalez) Mon
Solis Ranch, N. Mex. (Silver City) Tuc
Solomon City, Kans. Con
Solomonville, Ariz. Tuc
Solon, Iowa Dav
Me. (Skowhegan) Port
N. Y. (Truxton) Sy
Ohio (Warren) Clev
Solon Springs, Wis. L C
Somenos, B. C. (Quamichan) V Isl
Somerset, Mass. Pro
Minn. (Owatonna) Win
N. Y., *Barker's P. O.* Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Pitt
Wis. L C
Somersworth, N. H. Man
Somerville, Conn. (Hazardville) Hart
Mass. Bo
Pa. (Uniontown) Pitt
N. J. Tr
Ohio (Oxford) Cin
Sommerset, Ky. L
Sommerville, Cal. (Antioch) S Fr
Somonauk, Ill. Chic
Sonoma, Cal. S Fr
Sonora, Cal. Sac
Ohio (Zanesville) Col
Sooke, B. C. (Victoria) V Isl
Sopris, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
South Amboy, N. J. Alb
Southampton, N. Y. Br
South Argyle, N. Y. (Fort Edward) Alb
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn Lin
South Bend, Ind. Ft W
Wash. Nes
South Berwick, Me. Port
South Bethlehem N. Y. (Coeymans) Alb
Pa. Ph
South Boardman, Mich. (Traverse City) Mar
South Bombay, N.Y. (Brushton) Og
Southboro, Mass. (Cordaville) Spr
South Boulder, Colo. (Boulder) Den
South Brewer, Me. Port
Southbridge, Mass. Spr
Southbury, Conn. (Watertown) Hart
South Charleston, Ohio Cin
South Cornellus, Oregon (Centreville) Or
South Coventry, Conn. Hart
South Creek, Nebr. (Ponca) Om
South Dunellon, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
Southerland, Iowa (Sibley) Dub
Southern Pines, N. C. (Raleigh) N C

South Fork, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Ill. (Auburn) Alt
Ohio (Crooksville) Col
Mont. (St. Peter's Mission) Hel
South Hadley Falls, Mass. Spr
South Haven, Mich. (Paw-Paw) Det
South Hill, N. Y. (Cobleskill) Alb
Southington, Conn. Hart
South Lee, Mass. Spr
South Lyons, Mich. (Brighton) Det
South Manchester, Conn. Hart
South McAllister, Ind. Ty. (Krebs) Ind Ty
South Meriden, Conn. Hart
South Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
South Mount Pleasant, Pa. (Pleasant Mount) Scr
Southold, N. Y. Br
South Orange, N. J. New
South Paris, Me. (Lewiston) Port
South Park, Wash. (Seattle) Nes
South Pittsburg, Tenn. (Chattanooga) Nash
South Plainfield, N. J. (Metuchen) Tr
South Prairie, Minn. (Waseca Township) Win
Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
South Range, Wis. Superior City) L C
South Royalty, Vt. (Lyndonville) Bur
South St. Louis, Mo. (Nazareth)
South Shore, S. Dak. S Falls
South Sioux City, Nebr. (Jackson) Om
South Thompson, Ohio (Jefferson) Clev
South Valley, N. Y. (Randolph) Buf
Southville, Conn. (New Milford) Hart
South Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) Bur
South Weymouth, Mass. (Weymouth) Bo
Sova, Mich. G R
Spades, Ind., St. Nicholas Ind
Spalding, Mich. Mar
Nebr. Om
Spangler, Pa. Al
Spanish Lake, La. Natch
Mo. (St. Louis) St L
Spanish Tower, La. (Fairfield) Natch
Sparkill, N. Y. N Y
Sparrow's Point, Md. Bal
Sparta, Ga. (Macon) Sav
Ill. Bel
Oregon (La Grande) Or
Wis. L C
Spartanburgh, S. C. (Greenville) Char
Spartansburg, Pa. (Corry) E
Speaker, Mich. (Croswell) Det
Spencer, Iowa Dub
Mass. Spr
Nebr. Om
N. Y. (Horseheads) Roch
Spencerport, N. Y. Roch
Spencer's Grove, Iowa (Walker) Dub
Spencerville, Ohio (Van Wert) Clev
Spielerville, Ark. L R
Spillville, Iowa Dub
Spink, S. Dak., Garryowen S Falls
Spirit Lake, Ia. (Estherville) Dub
Spiritwood, N. Dak. (Jamestown) Far
Split Block Minn. Dul
Split Rock, N. Y. Sy
Spokane, Wash. Nes
Spooner, Wis. (Cumberland) L C
Spotted Horse, Mont. (Lewiston) Hel
Sprague, Wash. Nes
Spragueville, Pa. (Moscow) Scr
Spraker's Basin, N. Y. (Canajoharie) Alb
Spredwell, Va. (Wytheville) Wh
Springbrook, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) Far
Spring Brook, Iowa Dub
N. Y. Buf
Wis. (Ashland) L C
Spring Cottage, Miss. (Paulding) Nat
Spring Cove. N. Y. (St. Regis Falls) Og
Spring Creek, La. (Lecompte) Natch
Tex. (Plantersville) Gal
Springdale, Ark. L R
Colo. (Boulder) Del
Kans. (Easton) Leav
Pa. (Tarentum) Pitt
W. Va. (Hinton) Wh
Springer, N. Mex. S Fe
Springerville, Ariz. (St. John's) Tuc
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. Spr
Springfield, Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Ohio Cin
S. Dak. (Tyndall) S Falls
Tenn. Nash
Vt. (Ludlow) Bur
Wis. (Chippewa Falls) L C
Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's L
Springfield Corners, Wis. Mil
Spring Fork, Mo. (Lake Creek) K C
Spring Green, Wis. (Plain) L C
Spring Hill, Ala. Mob
Minn. St Cl
Spring Lake, Mich. (Grand Haven) G R
N. J. Tr
Springlick, Ky. L
Spring Mountain, Ohio (Coshocton) Col
Springvale, Me. (Sanford) Port
Wis. (Ripon) Mil
Spring Valley, Ill. Peo
Minn. Win
N. Y. N Y
Spring Valley, Va. (Wytheville) Wh
Springville, N. Y. Buf
Springwater, N. Y. (Wayland) Roch
Spring Water, Oregon (Portland) Or
Springwells, Mich., *West End P.O.* Det
Spruce, Wis. (Flintville) G B
Spruce Creek, Iowa, (St. Donatus) Dub
Spur Jaegul, Mich. (Rapid River) Mar
Squak, Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
Spurlington, Ky. L
Staatsburg, N. Y. (Hyde Park) N Y
Stacyville, Iowa Dub
Stafford, Nebr. (O'Neil) Om
Stafford Springs, Conn. Hart
Staffordville, Conn. (Stafford Springs) Hart
Stamford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Stanberry, Mo. St J
Stanfold, Wis., *Dobie P.O.* L C
Standing Stone, Pa. (Towanda) Scr
Standish, Mich. (Pinconning) G R
N. Y. (Lyon Mountain) Og
Stangelville, Wis., Franklin G B
Stanislawowo, Minn. (Stephen) Dul
Stanley, Ky. L
N. Y. Roch
Wash. (Colton) Nes
Wis. (Boyd) L C
Stanton, Mich. (Remus) Nat
Nebr. Om
Wis. L C
Stanton, Tex., Marienfeld S A
Stanwood, Wash. (Tulalip) Nes
Staples, Minn. St Cl
Stark, Wis. (Glenmore) G B
Stark's Settlement, Iowa (Fairfax) Dub
Starke, Fla. (Gainesville) St A

Starkenburg, Mo. St L
Starkville, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Starkwater, N. H. (Whitefield) Nash
Star Lake. Wis. (Minocqua) L C
Starlight, Ind. Ind
Starr, S. Dak. S Falls
Starucca, Pa. (Susquehanna) Ser
State Centre. Iowa Dub
State Hospital, Wyo. Chey
State Insane Asylum, Wyo. Chey
State Penitentiary. Colo. Den
Tenn. Nash
Wyo. Chey
State Prison, Cal. S Fr
Me. Port
State Road, Pa. (Towanda) Ser
Statesville, N. C. (Greensboro) N C
Staunton, Ill, Alt
Va. Rich
Steamboat Springs. Nev. (Reno) Sac
Steam Mills, N. Y. (Averill Park) Alb
Steelton, Pa. Hbg
Steilacoom, Wash. (Lacey) Nes
Steinauer, Nebr. Lin
Stephan, S. Dak. S Falls
Stephen, Minn. Dul
Stephenson, Mich. Mar
Stephensville, Wis. (Greenville) G B
Stephentown, N. Y. (New Lebanon) Alb
Stephenville, Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Stepney, Conn. (Newtown) Hart
Stepstone, Ky. (Twelve Mile) Cov
Sterling, Colo. (Wray) Den
Ill. Chic
Kans. Wich
Ohio (Doylestown) Clev
Pa. (Driftwood) E
Sterlingville, N. Y. (Evans Mills) Og
Stetsonville, Wis. (Dorchester) L C
Steubenville, Ohio Col
Stevens Creek, Nebr. (Lincoln) Lin
Stevens Point, Wis. G B
Stevens Point, Wis., Mill Creek L C
Stevenson, Ala. (Huntsville) Mob
Stevensville, Mont., St. Mary's Mission (Missoula) Hel
Stewardsville Ohio (Bellaire) Col
Stewart, Minn. St P
Stewart's, Ohio (Athens) Col
Stewartstown, N. H. (N. Strafford) Man
Stewartsville, Mo. (Easton) St J
Stewartville, Minn. (Simpson) Win
Stiles, Wis. G B
Stillville, N. Y. (Whitesboro) Sy
Stillwater, Minn. S P
N. Y. (Mechanicville) Alb
Okla. Ty. (Perry) Ind Ty
Stinesville, Ind. (Bloomington) Ind
Stirling, N. J. (Chatham) New
Stithton, Ky. L
Stockbridge, Mass. Spr
Wis. G B
Stockbridge Reservation, Wis. G B
Stockdale, Tex. (Floresville) S A
Stockport, N. Y. (Deposit) Sy
N. Y. (Castleton) Alb
Ohio (McConnellsville) Col
Stockton, Cal. S Fr
Ill. Chic
Kans (Cawker City). Con
Utah (Salt Lake City) U
Stokesville, N. Dak. (Grafton) Far
Stoneboro. Pa. (Mercer) E
Stonefort, Ill. (Vienna) Bel
Stoneham, Mass. Bo
Stonelick, Ohio, *Perintown P. O.* Cin
Stone Quarry, Tex. (Marienfeld) S A
Stonerstown, Pa. (Newcastle) Spr
Stoneville, Mass. (Worcester) Spr
Stonewall, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Miss. (Mississippi City) Nat
Stoney Brook, Minn. (St. Louis River) Dul
Stonington, Conn. (Mystic) Hart
Ill. (Taylorville) Alt
Stony Creek, Conn. (Guilford) Hart
Stony Hill, N. J, *Berkely Heights P. O.* Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa Dub
Wis. (Edgerton) Mil
Stoughton, Mass. Bo
Stout, Colo. (Fort Collins) Den
Stowell, Pa., Mahoopeny Scr
Straights, Pa. (Johnsonburgh) E
Strasburg, Ohio (Harrisburg) Clev
Stratford, Conn. (Milford) Hart
Wis. (Rozelleville) L C
Stratton, Me. Port
Nebr. (McCook) Lin
Strawberry Point, Iowa. Dub
Strawn, Ill. (Fairbury) Peo
Tex. (Wheaterford) Dal
Streator, Ill. Peo
Strickland, Wis. L C
String Prairie, Iowa (Farmington) Dav
Tex. S A
Stringtown, Ill. (Olney) Bel
Strong City, Kan. Wich
Strongstown, Pa. (Carrolltown) Pitt
Stroud, Okla. (Shawnee) Ind Ty
Stroudsburg, Pa. (Moscow) Scr
Struthers, Ohio (Haselton) Clev
Stryker, Ohio (Archbold) Clev
Strykersville, N. Y. Buf
Stuart, Iowa Dav
Neb. Om
Studer Settlement, Kans. (Herndon) Con
Sturgeon, Mo. (Columbia) St L
Sturgeon Bay, Wis. G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. Dul
Sturgeon River, Mich. (Rapid River) Mar
Sturgis, Mich. (Bronson) Det
S. Dak. S Falls
Stuttgart, Ark. L R
Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. (Castleton) Alb
Stuyvesant Landing, N. Y. (Castleton) Alb
Suarez Settlement, Fla. (Warrington) Mob
Sublette, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Ill. Chic
Sublimity, Oregon Or
Suffern, N. Y. N Y
Suffield, Conn. (Windsor Locks) Hart
Sugar Creek, Ill. (Auburn) Alt
Pa., *Chicora P.O.* Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio, (Bremen) Col
Sugar Island, Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie) Mar
Sugar Notch, Pa. Scr
Sugar Ridge, Pa. (Overton) Scr
Suisun, Cal. S Fr
Sullivan, Ill. (Mattoon) Alt
Mo. St L
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Sullivan's Settlement, Nebr. (Lincoln) Lin
Sulphur, Ky. (Pewee Valley) L
Sulphur Springs, Ky., (Whitesville) L
Miss. (Canton) Nat
Tex. (Paris) Dal
Sumas City, Wash. (Ferndale) Nes
Summerfield, Kans. (St. Bridget) Leav
Summersville, W. Va. (Montgomery) Wh
Miss. (Tucker) Nat

Summerville, S. C. Char
Wis. (Fussville) Mil
Summerton, Mich. (Merril) G R
Summit, Colo. (Altman) Den
Ind. Ft W
Miss. (McComb City) Nat
N. J. New
N. Y. (Deposit) Sy
Pa. Al
Wis., *Rapp P. O.* (Sparta) L C
Summit Hill, Pa. Ph
Summit Lake, Wis. (Antigo) G B
Summit Station, Wis. (Mt. Calvary) Mil
Summitville, Ohio Clev
Sumner, Iowa Dub
Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
Sumter, S. C. Char
Sunbury, Ill. (Dwight) Peo
Pa. (Milton) Hbg
Suncook, N. H. Man
Sundance, Wyo. (New Castle) Chey
Sunnyside, Ark. L R
Iowa (Walker) Dub
Sun Prairie, Wis. Mil
Sun River, Mont. (St. Peter's Mission) Hel
Sunset, Colo. Den
Sunshine, Colo. (Boulder) Den
Superior, Nebr. (Red Cloud) Leav
Superior City, Wis. L C
Susanville, Cal. (Reno) Sac
Susquehanna, Pa. Ser
Sutherland, Iowa Dub
Sutter Creek, Cal. Sac
Sutter's Station, Pa. (Alpsville) Pitt
Sutton, Nebr. Lin
Sutton's Bay, Mich. (Provement) G R
Swanton, Ohio (St. Mary's Corners) Clev
Vt. Bur
Swanzey, N. H. (Marlboro) Man
Swanzy, Mich. (Negaunee) Mar
Swedesboro, N. J. Tr
Sweetbriar, N. Dak. (Mandan) Far
Sweet Home, Oregon (Albany) Or
Sweet Springs, W. Va. (Ronceverte) Wh
Sweet Water, N. Dak. (Devils Lake) Far
Tex. (Abilene) Dal
Swiss City, Ind. (Sullivan) Ind
Swormville, N. Y. Buf
Swinonish, Wash. (La Conner) Nes
Ill. (De Kalb) Chic
Sycamore, Ill. Chic
Sykeston, N. Dak. (Carrington) Far
Sykesville, Md. Bal
Sylvan, Wis. (St. Phillips) L C
Sylvania, Ohio, *Toledo P.O.* Clev
Sylvan Lake, N. Y. N Y
Syosset, N. Y. Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y. Sy
Syracuse, Nebr. (Nebraska City) Lin
Ohio (Pomeroy) Col

Taberg, N. Y. Sy
Table Bluff, Cal. (Ferndale) Sac
Table Rock, Nebr. (Steinauer) Lin
Tabor, Minn. (Stephen) Dul
Nebr. Om
S. Dak. S Falls
Tacoma, Wash. Nes
Taftville, Conn. Hart
Tahlequah, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Tailorsville, Cal. (Downieville) Hart
Talapoosa, Ga. Sav
Talbot, W. Va., Randolph Co. Wh
Talbot Mines, Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
Talcville, N. Y. (Gouverneur) Og
Talihina, Ind. Ty. (Antlers) Ind Ty
Talladega, Ala. Mob
Tallahassee, Fla. St A
Talmage, Nebr. (Paul) Lin
Tama City, Iowa Dub
Tamaqua, Pa. Ph
Tampa, Fla. St A
Kans. (Pilsen) Wich
Tampico, Ill. Chic
Taneytown, Md. Bal
Tangent, Oregon (Albany) Or
Tangipahoa, La. (Amite City) N O
Tannery, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) Ph
Taos, Mo. St L
N. Mex. S Fe
Tappen, N. Dak. (Bismarck) Far
Tara, Nebr. (New Castle) Om
Tarboro, N. C. (Goldsboro) N C
Tarentum, Pa. Pitt
Tariffville, Conn. Hart
Tarkio, Mo. St J
Tarnov, Nebr. Om
Tarpon Springs, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Tarrytown, N. Y. N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak. Far
Tascosa, Tex. Dal
Taunton, Mass. Pro
Minn. St P
Taxon, Tenn. Nash
Taylor, Nebr. (Greeley Centre) Om
Nev. (Eureka) U
Pa. Ser
Tex. Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio Cin
Taylors Falls, Minn. (Rush City) St P
Taylorstown, Ohio (St. Joseph's) Col
Taylorsville, Ky. L
Ohio (McConnellsville) Col
Taylorville, Ill. Alt
Tecolote, N. Mex. (San Geronimo) S Fe
Tecoma, Utah (Ogden City) U
Tecumseh, Nebr. Lin
Tecumseh, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission) Ind Ty
Tehachapi, Cal. (Needles) Mon
Tehama, Cal. (Red Bluff) Sac
Tejon, Cal. (Bakersfield) Mon
N. Mex. (Santa Fe) S Fe
Tekamah, Nebr. (Blair) Om
Tekoa, Wash. Nes
Tell City, Ind. Ink
Tell City, Ind., St. Mark Ind
Teli, Okla. (Hominy Creek) Ind Ty
Telluride, Colo. Den
Temescal, Cal. S Fr
Temperanceville, Ohio Col
Temple, Tex. Gal
Templehill, Iowa Dub
Templeton, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil
Tempe, Ariz. Tuc
Tenafly, N. J. (Englewood) New
Tennessee, Ill. Peo
Tequeskiti, N. Mex S Fe
Terra, S. Dak. S Falls
Terra Alta, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) Wh
Terraville, S. Dak. (Lead City) S Falls
Terrebonne, Minn. Dul
Terrebonne Bayou, La., *Montegut P.O.* N O
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
Terrell, Tex. (Leyden's Ridge) Dal
Terry, Mont. (Miles City) Hel
Terryville, Conn. (Thomaston) Hart
Tesuque, N. Mex. (Santa Fe) S Fe

Teutopolis, Ill. Alt
Tewksbury, Mass. Bo
Texana, Tex. (Victoria) S A
Texarkana, Ark. L R
Tex. Dal
Texas, Md. Bal
Texline, Tex. Dal
Thayer, Iowa (Afton) Dav
Kans. (Cherryvale) Wich
Mo. (White Church) St L
The Bend, Ohio, Delaware Bend Clev
The Dalles, Oregon Or
The Factory, Md. (St. Inigo's) Bal
The Forks, Me. (Jackman) Port
The Pocket, Mo. (Plattsburgh) St J
Theresa, N. Y. (Evans Mills) Og
Wis. Mil
Thermopolis, Wyo. (Lander) Chey
Thibodeaux, La. N O
Thief River Falls, Minn. (Red Lake) Dul
Minn. (Red Lake Reservation) Dul
Thiry Daems, Wis. (Dykesville) G B
Thomas, W. Va. Wh
Thomasborough, Ill. (Champaign) Peo
Thomaston, Conn. Hart
Me. (Rockland) Port
Thomasville, Ala. Mob
Ga. (Macon) Sav
Ind. Ty. (Antlers) Ind Ty
N. C. (Greensboro) N C
Thompson, Iowa (Forest City) Dub
N. Dak. (Reynolds) Far
Ohio, *Frank P. O.* Clev
Thompson's Falls, Mont. (St. Ignatius) Hel
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Duquesne P.O.* Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn. Hart
Thorndyke, Mass. Spr
Thornton, N. Mex. (Peña Blanca) S Fe
Thorp, Wis. (Posen) L C
Thorson, S. Dak., Waubay S Falls
Three Bent, Minn. Dul
Three Forks, Mont. (Livingston) Hel
Three Lakes, Wis. (Antigo) G B
Three Oaks, Mich. Det
Three Rivers, Mass. Spr
Mich. (Bronson) Det
Thurber, Tex. Dal
Tiago, Kans. (Cuba) Con
Tiburon, Cal. (San Rafael) S Fr
Ticonderoga, N. Y. Og
Tidioute, Pa. E
Tierra Amarilla, N. Mex. (Park View) S Fe
Tierra Cieca, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Tie Siding, Wyo. (Laramie) Chey
Tiffin, Ohio Clev
Tigardvlile, Oregon Or
Tiger Island, La. (Natchitoches) Natch
Tigerton, Wis. G B
Tijera, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
Tijeras, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Tilden, Minn. Dul
Nebr. (Norfolk) Om
Tex. S A
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls P. O.* L C
Tilford, S. Dak. (Sturgis) S Falls
Tillamook City, Oregon Or
Tillman, Fla. (Titusville) St A
Tilton, N. H. Man
Timberline, Mont. (Livingston) Hel
Tinajas, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Tintah, Minn. (McCauleyville) St Cl
Tioga, Pa. (Wellsboro) Scr
Tio Mandolla, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Tionesta, Pa. (Tidioute) E
Tippecanoe, Ohio (Troy) Cin
Tipton, Ind. Ft W
Iowa (Mechanicsville) Dav
Kans. Con
Mo. K C
Tiptonville, N. Mex. S Fe
Tiptown, Ill., *New Design P. O.* Bel
Tirsbol, N. Dak. S Falls
Tish Mills, Wis. G B
Tishomingo, Ind. Ty. (Lehigh) Ind Ty
Tiskilwa, Ill. (Sheffield) Peo
Titicut, Mass. (Middleboro) Bo
Titusville, Fla. St A
Pa. E
Tivoli, N. Y. N Y
Tivoli, Iowa, Bankston Dub
Tlaskeinogh, B. C., (Kyuquot) V Isl
Toanna, Utah (Ogden City) U
Tobyhanna, Pa. (Moscow) Scr
Todd's Mill, Ill. Bel
Togus, Me. (Hallowell) Port
Tokna, Mont. (Miles City) Hel
Tolcottville, N. Y. Og
Toledo, Iowa (Tama City) Dub
Toledo, Ohio Clev
Toledo, Ohio, Sylvania Clev
Tolono, Ill. Peo
Toltec, Colo. (Conejos) Den
Toluca, Ill. Peo
Tolute River, Nev. (Pioche) U
Tomah, Wis. L C
Tomahawk, Wis. G B
Tomales, Cal. S Fr
Tomas Rodriguez, Tex. (Rossville) S A
Tombstone, Ariz. (Benson) Tuc
Tome, N. Mex. S Fe
Tompkinsville, Ala. Mob
Tomkin's Cove, N. Y. N Y
Tom's River, N. J. (Manchester) Tr
Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Tonet, Wis., Martinsville G B
Tonganoxie, Kans. (Horanif) Leav
Tonkawa, Okla. (Ponca City) Ind Ty
Tony, Wis. L C
Toocañon, Wash. (Colfax) Nes
Topeka, Kans. Leav
Torah, Minn. St Cl
Toro, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Toronto, Iowa Dub
Ohio Col
Torres Ranch, N. Mex. (Lincoln) S Fe
Torrington, Conn. Hart
Tortugas, Fla. (Key West) St A
Torun, Wis. G B
Toston, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Toucalla, Oregon (Roseburg) Or
Toulminville, Ala. (Whistler) Mob
Toulon, Ill. (Galva) Peo
Tours, Tex. Gal
Toussaint, Ohio (Big Ditch) Clev
Towanda, Pa. Scr
Tower, Minn. Dul
Tower City, N. Dak. (Casselton) Far
Pa. Ph
Tower Hill, Mass. (Lawrence) Bo
Towners, N. Y. (Brewster) N Y
Townsend, Mass. (Pepperell) Bo
Towson, Md. Bal
Toyah, Tex. (Marienfeld) S A
Tracy, Cal. S Fr
Minn. St P
Tracy City, Tenn. (Chattanooga) Nash
Trade River, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Traer, Iowa (Blessing) Dub
Trainor, Ind., St. Michael Ind

Tramajs, Tex. (San Diego) Brown
Trappers Mont. (Deer Lodge) Hel
Traverse City, Mich. G R
Tremble, Tenn. Nash
Tremont, Ill. (Pekin) Peo
Pa. Ph
Trempealeau, Wis. (Ettrick) L C
TRENTON, N. J. Tr
Trenton, Ill. Bel
Mich. Det
Mo. St J
Nebr. (McCook) Lin
Ohio (Hamilton) Cin
Tenn. Nash
Trenton Falls, N. Y. (Whitesboro) Sy
Trescott, Me. (Machias) Port
Tres Hermanos, N. Mex. (Belen) S Fe
Tres Piedras, Col. (Conejos) Den
Tres Pinos, Cal. (Hollister) Mon
Tres Ritos, N. Mex. (Las Cruces) Tuc
Trevorton, Pa. Hbg
Triadelphia, W. Va. (Elm Grove) Wh
Tribes Hill, N. Y. (Fonda) Alb
Trilby, Fla. (St. Leo) St A
Trinidad, Cal. (Crescent City) Sac
Colo. Den
Trinity, La. (Vidalia) Natch
Trinity, Ohio Clev
Trinity Centre, Cal. (Weaverville) Sac
Tripisville, Tex. (Rockport) Brown
Tripp, S. D. (Armour) S Falls
Triucera, Colo. Den
Trout Creek, Mich. (Michigamme) Mar
Troutdale, Oregon (Montavilla) Or
Trout River, N. Y. Og
Troy, Ala. Mob
Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Kans. (Atchison) Leav
Mo. St L
N. H. (Marlboro) Man
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Cin
Pa. Scr
Troy, Ill., Black Jack (Troy) Alt
Troy Grove, Ill. Peo
Truckee, Cal. Sac
Truckee Meadows, Nev. (Reno) Sac
Truesdale, Mo. St L
Trujillos, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Trumansburg, N. Y. Roch
Truman, Wis., Kendaltown Mil
Truro, Mass. (Provincetown) Pro
Truxton, N. Y. Sy
Tryonville, Pa. (Titusville) E
Tsartilp, B. C. V Isl
Tseikum, B. C. V Isl
Tubac, Ariz. (Nogales) Tuc
Tuckahoe, N. Y. N Y
Tucker, Miss. Mob
Tuckerton, N. J. (Manchester) Tr
TUCSON, Ariz. Tuc
Tulalip, Wash. Nes
Tulare, Cal. (Visalia) Mon
S. Dak. (Redfield) S Falls
Tularosa, N. Mex. (Las Cruces) Tuc
Tully, N. Y. Sy
Tulsa, Ind. Ty. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Tunkhannock, Pa. (Nicholson) Scr
Tunnel Station, Ohio (Marietta) Clev
Tunnelton, W. Va. (Rowlesburg) Wh
Tununa, Alaska (Akularak) A
Tupelo, Miss. (Aberdeen) Mob
Tupper Lake, N. Y. Og
Turin, Mich. (Rapid River) Mar
Turkey Creek, Nebr. (Hebron) Lin
Turlock, Cal. (Modesto) S Fr
Turner's Falls, Mass. Spr
Turtle Creek, Pa. Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis. L C
Turton, S. Dak. (Frankfort) S Falls
Tusas, N. Mex. (Conejos) Den
Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mob
Tuscarora, Pa. (Tamaqua) Ph
Nev. (Austin) Mob
Tuscola, Ill. (Arcola) Alt
Tuscumbia, Ala. Mob
Mo. (St. Elizabeth) K C
Tushkahomma, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Tuxedo, N. Y. N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Gubser P. O.* Cov
Twenty-six Mile House, Cal. (Oakdale) S Fr
Twin Bridges, Mont. Hel
Twin Grove, Ill. (Rochelle) Chic
Twin Lake, Minn. (Albert Lea) Win
Minn. (White Earth Res.) Dul
Twin Mountain, N H. (Woodsville) Man
Two Harbors, Minn. Dul
Two Rivers, Wis. G B
Tyler, Minn. (Tracy) St P
Tyler, Tex. Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak. S Falls
Tyron, N. C. N C
Tyrone, Pa. Al

Ubly, Mich. (Palms) Det
Uclulat, B. C. (Clayoquot) V Isl
Ughharmout, Alaska A
Ukiah, Cal. S Fr
Ulm Creek, Tex. (Fredericksburg) S A
Ulster, Pa. Scr
Ulster Heights, N. Y. (Ellenville) N Y
Ulysses, Nebr. (Seward) Lin
Kans. Wich
Umatilla Indian Reservation, Oregon Or
Ore. Ore
Unadilla, N. Y. (Oneonta) N Y
Uncompahgre, Colo. (Ouray) Den
Underhill Centre, Vt. Bur
Union, Mo. (Washington) St L
N. H. (Gonic) Man
N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
N. Y. (Binghampton) Sy
Pa. (Wellsboro) Scr
S. C. Char
W. Va. (Ronceverte) Wh
Union Centre, Wis. L C
Union City, Ind. Ft W
Okla. Ty. (Okarche) Ind Ty
Pa. E
Tenn. (Humboldt) Nash
Union Flat, Wash. (Colfax) Nes
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P. O.* New
Union Mills, Md. (Westminster) Bal
N. Y. (Galway) Alb
Wis. (Dodgeville) Mil
Union Springs, Ala. (Montgomery) Mob
N. Y. Roch
Uniontown, Ala. Mob
Ky. L
Pa. Pitt
Wash. Nes
Uniontown, Mo., Apple Creek St L
Unionville, Conn. Hart
Mich. (Reese) Det
Mo. (Milan) St J
Mont. (Helena) Hel
N. Y. N Y
Upper Aqueduct, N. Y. (Cohoes) Alb
Upper Kilns, N. Y. (Ausable Forks) Og

Upper Lisle, N. Y. (Marathon) Sy
Upper Montclair, N. J. (Montclair) New
Upper Marlboro, Md. Bal
Upper Saguache, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Upper Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Upper Starkville, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Upper Texas Creek, Colo. (West Cliff) Den
Upper Yukon District, Alaska A
Upshur Co., W. Va. (Randolph Co) Wh
Upton, Mass. (Fisherville) Spr
Urbana, Md. (Frederick City) Bal
Ohio Cin
Utica, Ill. Peo
Mich. (Roseville) Det
Mo. (Chillicothe) St J
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Sy
Utsalady, Wash. (La Conner) Nes
Uva, Wyo. (Cheyenne) Chey
Uxbridge, Mass. Spr

Vacaville, Cal., (Dixon) S Fr
Vail, Iowa Dub
Valatie, N. Y. Alb
Valdes Island, B. C. (Quamichan) V Isl
Vale, Oregon (Baker City) Or
Vale, Wis., Cook's Valley (Tilden) L C
Valencia, N. Mex. (Tome) S Ee
Valentine, Nebr. Om
Valenzuela, La. (Plattenville) N O
Valeria, Iowa Dav
Vallecito, N. Mex. (Jemez) S Fe
Vallecito de los Indios, Cal. (Jemez) S Fe
Valle de Rancheros, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Vallejo, Cal. S Fr
Valley, Wash. (Spokane) Nes
Valley City, N. Dak. Far
Valley Falls, Kans. (Holton) Leav
N. Y. (Schaghticoke) Alb
R. I. Prov
Valley Junction, Iowa Dav
Valley Mills, Tex. (Cleburne) Dal
Valona, Cal. (Benicia) S Fr
Valparaiso, Ind. Ft W
Valuarte, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Val Verde, N. Mex. (San Marcial) S Fe
Valver de Ranch, Tex. (Encinal) Brown
Van Buren, Ark. L R
Me. Port
Vanceboro, Me. (Winn) Port
Vanceburg, Ky. (Maysville) Cov
VANCOUVER, Wash. Nes
Vancouver, Wash., St. John (Seattle) Nes
Vandalia, Ill. Alt
Vandergrift, Pa. Pitt
Vanertville, Nebr. (Chadron) Om
Van Ettenville, N. Y. (Horseheads) Roch
Van Wert, Ohio Clev
Varos, Colo. (Trinidad) Den
Vassar, Mich. (Reese) Det
Veazie, Me. (Bangor) Port
Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
Veedersburg, Ind. (Covington) Ind Ty
Velasco, Tex. (Liberty) Gal
Velma, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) Ind Ty
Venice, Ill. Alt
Vera Cruz, Ohio Cin
Verdergree, Nebr. (Creighton) Om
Verdon, S. Dak. (Frankfort) S Falls
Verdugo, Cal. (Los Angeles) Mon
Vergennes, Vt. Bur
Vermillion, Kans. (Frankfort) Leav
Minn. (Invergrove) St P
Minn. St P
Ohio Clev
Vermillion, S. Dak. S Falls
Vermont, Wis. (Mt. Horeb) Mil
Verndale, Minn. St Cl
Vernon, Conn. (Rockville) Hart
Mich. (Midland) G R
Tex. Dal
Vernon Centre, N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) Sy
Vernon Junction, Ohio, Shelby Settlement Clev
Verona, Ill. (Kinsman) Chic
Ky. Cov
Mo. K C
N. Dak. (Lisbon) Far
N. J. (Caldwell) New
N. Y. (Oriskany Falls) Sy
Pa. Pitt
Verplanck, N. Y. N Y
Versailles, Ill. (Mt. Sterling) Alt
Ky. (Nicholasville) Cov
Ohio Cin
Veseleyville, N. Dak. Far
Vesper, Kans. Con
Vestaburg, Mich. (Remus) G R
Vesuvius, Ohio, Pine Grove Col
Vevay, Ind. (Madison) Ind
Vibard, Mo. (Norborne) St J
Vicksburg, Miss. Nat
Victor, Colo. Den
Iowa (Marengo) Dav
N. Y. Roch
VICTORIA, B. C. V Isl
Victoria, Kans. Con
Ky. (Cloverport) L
Minn. St P
Tex. S A
Tex. (Fort Davis) S A
Victoria, Ohio, St. Joseph Cin
Victory, Vt. (St. Johnsbury) Bur
Vidalia, La. Natch
Viding, Minn. (Géorgetown) Dul
Vienna, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
N. Y. (Oneida Sy
Ohio (Hubbard) Clev
Viesmann, Mo. St L
Vilas, Okla. Ty. (Hennessy) Ind Ty
Villa Ahumada, Tex. Dal
Villa Grove, Colo. (Del Norte) Den
Villa Maria, Pa., Lowellville, Ohio Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., Westchester Ph
Villanova, Pa. Ph
Villanueva, Tex. (Brownsville) Brown
Villeplatte, La. N O
Villisca, Iowa (Corning) Dav
Vinal Haven, Me. (Rockland) Port
VINCENNES, Ind. Ind
Vincennes, Ind., Highland Ind
Vincent, Iowa (Fort Dodge) Dub
Ohio Col
Vine Creek, Kans. Con
Vineland, N. J. Tr
Vining, Iowa (Chelsea) Dub
Vinita, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Vinson, Oregon (Pendleton) Or
Vinton, Iowa Dub
Viola, Ill. (Keithsburg) Peo
Wash. (Colfax) Nes
Virden, Ill. Alt
Virgil, Ill. (Maple Park) Chic
Virgil City, Mo. (Nevada) K C
Virginia, Ill. Alt
Minn. Dul
Virginia City, Mont. (Dillon) Hel
Nev. Sac
Wash. (Okonagon) Nes

Visalia, Cal. Mont
Vodnany, S. Dak. (Tyndall) S Falls
Volanda, Tex. (Aquilares Station) Brown
Volcano, Cal. (Sutter Creek) Sac
Volga City, Ia. Dub
Volmer, Idaho B
Volo, Ill. (Fremont Center) Chic
Volta, Cal. (Madera) Mon
Voluntown, Conn. Hart
Volusia. Fla. (Titusville) St A
Vox Populi, Tex. (Halletsville) S A
Vulcan, Mich. Mar

Wabash, Ind. Ft W
Wabasha, Minn. Win
Waco, Tex. Gal
Waconia, Minn. St P
Waddington, N. Y. Og
Wadena, Minn. St Cl
Wadesboro, N. C. (Fayetteville) N C
Wadsworth, Ohio (Wellington) Clev
Waggaman, La. (Kenner) N O
Wagoner, Ind. T. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Wagon Mound, N. Mex. (Tiptonville) S Fe
Wahoo, Nebr. Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak. Far
Waitsburg, Wash. (Colfax) Nes
Wakefield, Kans. (Clay Center) Con
Mass. Bo
Mich. (Bessemer) Mar
R. I. Pro
Wakeman, Ohio Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak. S Falls
Walden, N. Y. (Montgomery) N Y
Vt. (St. Johnsbury) Bur
Waldo, Fla. (Gainesville) St A
Kans. (Delphos) Con
Oregon (Jacksonville) Or
Waldon, Colo. (Wray) Den
Waldorf, Md. Bal
Waldron. Mo. (Weston) St J
Wales, Mass (Monson) Spr
Walhain, Wis. (Martinsville) G B
Walhalla, N. Dak. (Leroy) Far
Walker, Iowa Dub
Minn. Dul
Walkerton, Ind. (Wanatah) Ft W
Walker's Prairie, Wash. (Spokane) Nes
Walkerville, Mont. Hel
Walkill, N. Y. (Gardiner) N Y
Wallace, Idaho B
Kans. (Norton) Con
Mich. (Stephenson) Mar
Nebr. (Elsie) Lin
Wallace Switch, Va. (Abingdon) Wh
Wallagras, Me. Port
Walla Walla, Wash. Nes
Waller, Tex. (Bryan) Gal
Wallingford, Conn. Hart
Vt. (East Dorset) Bur
Wallis, Tex. (Brenham) Gal
Wall Lake, Iowa Dub
Wallula, Wash. (Colfax) Nes
Walnut, Iowa Dav
Kans. (Greenbush) Wich
Walnut Creek, Cal. (Benicia) S Fr
Tex. (Praha) S A
Walpole, Mass. Bo
Walsenburg Colo. Den
Walsh's, Ky. L
Walshtown, S. Dak. S Falls
Walston, Pa. E
Walterboro, S. C. (Beaufort) Char
Waltham, Mass. Bo

Walton, Ky. (Verona) Cov
Nebr. (Lincoln) Lin
N. Y. (Hancock) Alb
Walzen. Tex. (Anna Maria) S A
Wambeck, N. H. (Littleton) Man
Wamego, Kans. Leav
Wampum, Pa. (Ellwood) Pitt
Wamsutter, Wyo. (Rock Spring) Chey
Wanatah, Ind. Ft W
Wanette, Okla. (Sacred Heart Mission) Ind Ty
Wansatch, Wyo. (Evanston) Chey
Wanship, Utah (Park City) U
Wantagh, N. Y. (Amityville) Br
Wapakoneta, Ohio Cin
Wapella, Ill. (Clinton) Peo
Wapello, Iowa (Washington) Cov
Wappingers Falls, N. Y. N Y
Ward, Colo. (Boulder) Den
Wardner, Idaho B
Wardsville, Mo. St L
Ware, Mass. Spr
Wareham, Mass. (Sandwich) Pro
Warner, S. Dak. (Aberdeen) S Falls
Warner's Landing, Wash. (Centreville) Nes
Warnock, Ohio (Bellaire) Col
Warren, Conn. (Sharon) Hart
Idaho, B
Mass. Spr
Ohio Clev
Pa. E
Pa. (Friendsville) Scr
R. I. Pro
Warren Co., Tenn. Nash
Warrensburg, Mo. K C
N. Y. (Caldwell) Alb
Warrenton, Tex. (Fayetteville) Gal
Va. (Manassas) Rich
Warrington, Fla. Mob
Warrior Mines, Ala. (Cullman) Mob
Warsaw, Ill. Peo
Ind. (Columbia City) Ft W
Ky. (Verona) Crv
Nebr. (St. Paul) Om
N. Y. Buf
Warsaw, N. Dak., Pulaski Far
Wartburg, Tenn. (Chattanooga) Nash
Warwick, N. Y. N Y
Warwick, Md., Bohemia Manor Wil
Waseca, Minn. Win
Waseca Township, Minn. Win
Washburn, Ill. (Metamora) Peo
Ill. Chic
Tex. Dal
Wis. L C
Washington, Ariz. (Nogales) Tuc
Cal. (Nevada City) Sac
Conn. (New Milford) Hart
D. C. Bal
Ga. Sav
Ill. (Metamora) Peo
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
La. N O
Mo. St L
N. C. (Newberne) N C
N. J. Tr
Pa. Pitt
Washington C. H., Ohio Cin
Washington Gulch, Mont. (Deer Lodge) Hel
Washingtonville, N. Y. N Y
Washita, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) Ind Ty
Washoe City, Nev. (Carson) Sac
Washougal, Wash. (Seattle) Nes
Wataga, Ill. (Galva) Peo

Waterbury, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
Waterford, N. J. (Hammonton) Tr
N. Y. Alb
Pa. (Union City) E
Wis. Mil
Water Gap, Pa. (Moscow) Scr
Waterloo, Ill. Bel
Waterloo, Iowa Dub
Mich. (Jackson) Det
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Watertown, Conn. Hart
Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
N. Y. Og
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Water Valley, Miss. Nat
Waterville, Conn. Hart
Me. Port
Minn. St P
N. Y. Sy
Wash. (Okonagon) Nes
Waterville, Iowa, Cherry Mount Dub
Watervliet, Mich. (Dowagiac) Det
N. Y. Alb
Watersmeet, Mich. (Iron River) Mar
Wathena, Kans. Leav
Watkins, Iowa (Norway) Dub
Minn. St P
N. Y. Roch
Watonga, Okla. (Okarche) Ind Ty
Watrous, N. Mex. S Fe
Watseka, Ill. (Papineau) Peo
Watson, Mich. (Kalamazoo) Det
Mo. (Tarkio) St J
N. Y. (Constableville) Og
Watsonville, Cal. Mon
Watsonville Cal., Pajaro Valley Mon
Waubay, S. Dak., *Thorson P. O.* S Falls
Waubeca, Wis. (Fredonia) Mil
Wauceday, Mich. (Vulcan) Mar
Waucoma, Iowa Dub
Wauconda, Ill. (McHenry) Chic
Waukee, Iowa, (Dallas Centre) Dav
Waukechon, Wis. (Shawano) G B
Waukegan, Ill. Chic
(Downer's Grove) Chic
Waukesha, Wis. Mil
Waukon, Iowa. Dub
Waukomis, Okla. (Hennessy) Ind Ty
Waumandee, Wis. L C
Waunaukee Mil
Wauneta, Nebr. G B
Waupaca, Wis. (Manawa) Leav
Waupun, Wis. Mil
Wauregan, Conn. Hart
Wausau, Wis. G B
Wausaukee, Wis. G B
Wauseon, Ohio (Archbold) Clev
Wautoma, Wis. (Neshkoro) G B
Wauwatosa, Wis., *National Home P.O.* Mil
Wauzeka, Wis. (Prairie du Chien) L C
Waverly, Ill. (Franklin) Alt
Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
Kans. (Burlington) Leav
N. Y. Roch
Ohio (Greenfield) Cin
S. Dak (Watertown) S Falls
Tenn. (McEwen) Nash
Waverly Mission, Pa. (Sayre) Scr
Wawbeck, N. Y. (Tupper Lake) Og
Waxahatchie, Tex. Dal
Way Cross, Ga. (Brunswick) Sav
Wayland, Mo. St L
N. Y. Roch
Waymart, Pa. (Carbondale) Scr
Wayne, Mich. (Milford) Det
Nebr. Om
Pa. Ph
Wis. (Kewaskum) Mil
Waynesboro, Pa. Har
Waynesburg, Ohio, Marges Col
Waynesburg, Pa. Pitt
Waynesville, N. C. (Ashville) N C
Ohio (Xenia) Cin
Wea, Kans. Leav
Weare, Mich. (Montague) G R
N. H. (Hillsborough) Man
Weatherford, Tex. Dal
Weatherly, Pa. (Beaver Meadow) Ph
Weaverville, Cal. Sac
Webb City, Mo. (Carthage) K C
Webbers Falls, Ind. T. (Muskogee) Ind Ty
Weber's, Wis. (Rozellville) L C
Webster, Kans. (Plainville) Con
Mass. Spr
Miss. (Tucker) Nat
N. Y. Roch
S. Dak. S Falls
Webster City, Iowa Dub
Webster Groves, Mo. St L
Weedman's Settlement, Fla., (St. Ambrose's) St A
Weedsport, N. Y. Roch
Weehawken, N. J. New
Weehawken, N. J., Union Hill New
Weimar, Tex. S A
Weimer, Wis. (Sullivan) Mil
Weingarten, Mo. St L
Weippe, Idaho (Genesee) B
Weir City, Kans. Wich
Weiser, Idaho (Idaho City) B
Welaka, Fla. (Palatka) St A
Welche, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) Ind Ty
Welcome, Wash. (Ferndale) Nse
Weldon, Ill. Peo
N. C. (Goldsboro) N C
Wellfleet, Mass. (Provincetown) Pro
Nebr. Lin
Wellington, B. C. V Isl
Kans. Wich
Ohio Clev
S. Dak. (Hartford) S Falls
Wells, Minn. Win
N. Y. (Olmsteadville) Og
Nev. U
Wellsboro, Pa. Scr
Wellsburg, W. Va. Wh
Wells River, Vt. (Lyndonville) Bur
Wellston, Ohio. Col
Wellsville, Mo. (Montgomery City) St L
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Welsh Station, La. (Jennings) N O
Welshton, Fla. St A
Weltes, Ind., St. John Ind
Wenatchee City, Wash. (Okonagon) Nes
Wendelin, Ill Bel
Wenona, Ill. Peo
N. J. (Woodbury) Tr
Wenthworth, S. Dak. (Howard) S Falls
Wentzville, Mo. (Flint Hill) St L
Wesely, Minn. St P
Wesley, Iowa Dub
Wesson, Miss. (Brookhaven) Nat
West, Tex. Gal

West Albany, Minn., *Lakey P.O.* Win
N. Y. Alb
West Bay City, Mich. G R
West Bend, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil
West Bloomfield, N. Y. (Lima) Roch
Westboro, Mass. Spr
West Branch, Mich. G R
Westbrook, Me. Port
West Brookfield, Ohio Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill. Chic
West Burlington, Iowa Dav
Westbury, N. Y. Br
West Castleton, Vt. (Fairhaven) Bur
West Chazy, N. Y. Og
West Chester, Pa. Ph
West Chicago. Ill. Chic
West Cliff, Colo. Den
West Eaton, N. Y. Sy
West End, Mich., Springwells Det
Va., Falls Church Rich
Westerly, Conn. (*Westerly, R. 1., P. O.*) Hart
R. I. Pro
Western, Nebr. (Geneva) Lin
Westernport, Md. Bal
Westerville, Nebr. (Broken Bow) Om
West Farmington, Ohio (Warren) Clev
Westfield, Mass. Spr
N. J. (Cranford) New
N. Y. Buf
Westford, Wis. (Cazenovia) L C
Westgate (Sumner) Dub
West Glasgow, Mo. K C
West Grove, Pa. Ph
West Hammond, Ill. Chic
West Hoboken, N. J. New
West Hurley, N. Y. N Y
West Island, Fla. St A
West Jefferson, Ohio. Cin
West Kewaunee, Wis. (Kewaunee) G B
West Liberty, Iowa (Wilton Junction) Dav
Westline, Minn. St P
West Lubec, Me. (Machias) Port
West Louisville, Ky., St. Raphael L
West Meriden. Conn. Hart
West Minot, Me. (Lewiston) Port
Westminster, Md. Bal
West Neck, N. Y. (Huntington) Br
West Newbury, Mass. (Merrimac) Bo
West Newton, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
Pa. (Dawson) Pitt
West New York, N. J. New
Weston, Colo. Den
Mo. St J
Nebr. (Brainard) Lin
Ohio (Custar) Clev
Ore. (Pendleton) Or
Wash. (Puyallup) Nes
W. Va. Wh
Weston, Pa., Hopeville (Hazleton) Scr
Westover, Md. (Cape Charles, Va.) Wil
West Palm Beach, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Westphalia, Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Tex. Gal
West Park, N. Y. Br
West Plains, Mo. (White Church) St L
West Point, Ga. Sav
Ill. (Carthage) Peo
Iowa Dav
Ky. (Stithton) L
West Point, Miss. Nat
Nebr. Om
Okla. (Homing Creek) Ind Ty
Westport, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Og
Wash. (Aberdeen) Nes
Wis., *Waunakee P. O.* Mil
West Portal, N. J. (Junction) Tr
West Ridge, Iowa, *Connor P. O.* Dub
West River, Md. (Annapolis) Bal
Md. (Dodon) Bal
West Rutland, Vt. Bur
West Seneca, N. Y., Limestone Hill Buf
West Side, Iowa (Vail) Dub
West Springfield, Mass. Spr
Mass. (Mitteneague) Spr
West Superior, Wis. L C
West Thompson, Conn. Hart
West Union, Iowa Dub
Minn. St Cl
W. Va. (Cairo) Wh
West Valley, N. Y. (Springville) Buf
West Victory, Vt. Bur
Westville, Conn. (New Haven) Hart
Ill. Peo
N. H. Man
West Winfield, N. Y. Alb
Westwood, N. J. (Ridgewood) New
Westwoods, Ill., *Feldon P.O.* (Jerseyville) Alt
Wetaug, Ill. Bel
Wethersfield, Conn. Hart
Wetmore, Kans. (Effingham) Leav
Mich. (Munising) Mar
Wevertown, N. Y. (North Creek) Alb
Wexford, Iowa, *Harper's Ferry P. O.* Dub
Pa. Pitt
Weyauwega, Wis. G B
Weyerhauser, Wis. (Posen) L C
Weymouth, Mass. Bo
Weywayanda, N. J. (Franklin Furnace) New
Whallonsburg, N. Y. (Westport) Og
What Cheer, Iowa Dav
Wheatfield, Ind. (Rensselaer) Ft W
Wheatland, Minn. (Shieldsville) St P
Pa. (Sharon) E
Wyo. B
Wheaton, Kans. (Butler) Leav
Ill. Chic
Wheatville, N. Y. (East Pembroke) Buf
Wheeler, S. Dak. (Armour) S Falls
Wheelersburg, Ohio Col
Wheelerville, Ala. Mob
WHEELING, W. Va. Wh
Wheeling, Ala. (Birmingham) Mob
Wheeling Junction, W. Va. (Wellsburg) Wh
Wheelwright, Mass. (Gilbertville) Spr
Whiskey Diggings, Cal. (Downieville) Sac
Whistler, Ala. Mob
White, S. Dak. (Watertown) Ind Ty
White Bead Hill, Ind. Ty. (Purcell) Ind Ty
White Bear, Minn. St P
White Castle, La. N O
White Church, Mo. St L
White Cloud, Kans. (Atchison) Leav
Mich. (Big Rapids) G R
White Co., Tenn. Nash
White Creek, N. Y. (Cambridge) Alb
White Earth Reservation, Minn. Dul
Whitefield, N. H. Man
White Fish, Mich. Mar
Whitehall, Mont. Hel
N. Y. Alb
White Hall, Ill. (Roodhouse) Alt
La. (French Settlement) N O

White Haven, Pa. Scr
White Hill, N. J. (Bordentown) Tr
White House, N. J. (Raritan) Tr
White Lake, Mich. (Pontiac) Det
S. Dak, S Falls
Whitelaw, Wis. G B
White Marsh, Md., *Collington P.O.* Bal
White Mills, Pa. (Hawley) Scr
White Mound, Wis., Marble Ridge L C
White Oak, Mich. (Chelsea) Det
Ohio, *Creedville P. O.* Cin
White Oak Point, Minn. (St. Louis River) Dul
White Oaks, N. Mex. (Lincoln) S Fe
White Pigeon, Mich. (Bronson) Det
White Plains, N. Y. N Y
Whiteport, N. Y. N Y
White River, Wash. Nes
White River Junction, Vt. Bur
White Rock, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Whitesboro, N. Y. Sy
Tex. (Pilot Point) Dal
White's Hill, N. Y. Og
Whitestone, N. Y. Br
White Sulphur, Ky. (Georgetown) Cov
White Sulphur Springs, Mont. (Helena) Hel
W. Va. (Ronceverte) Wh
Whitesville, Ky. L
Whitewater, Wis. Mil
Whitewood, S. Dak. (Sturgis) S Falls
Whitfield, Ind., St. Martin's Ind
Whiting, Ind. Ft W
Iowa (Mapleton) Dub
Whitinsville, Mass. Spr
Whitman, Mass. Bo
Whitney, Nebr. (Chadron) Om
Pa. (St. Vincent) Pitt
Whitneys Point. N. Y. (Marathon) Sy
Whittaker, Mich. (Ypsilanti) Det
Whitemore, Iowa Dub
Mich. (East Tawas) G R
Whittier, Cal. (Los Angeles) Mon
Whittlesey, Wis. (Medford) L C
Wibeaux, Mont. (Miles City) Hel
WICHITA, Kans. Wich
Wichita Falls, Tex. Dal
Wickenburg, Ariz. Tuc
Wickersham, Wash. (Ferndale) Nes
Wickes, Mont. (Helena) Hel
Wickford, R. I. (Greenwich) Pro
Wien, Mo., Mt. St. Mary's St J
Wilapa, Wash. Nes
Wilber, Nebr. Lin
Okl. Ty. Ind Ty
Wilbraham, Mass. Spr
Wilburton, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Wilcox, Ariz. (Benson) Tuc
Nebr. (Minden) Lin
Pa. (Rasselas) E
Wilder, Kans. (Eudora) Leav
Wild Rice, Minn. (Georgetown) Dul
N. Dak. Far
Wildwood, N. J. Tr
Wilkesbarre, Pa Scr
Wilkeson, Wash. Nes
Wilkinsburg, Pa. Pitt
Willacoochee, Ga. Sav
Willard, Minn. (Sauk Centre) St Cl
Willett's Point, N. Y. (Bayside) Br
Willey, Iowa, Dub
William, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Williams, Ariz. (Flagstaff) Tuc
Cal. (Colusa) Sac
Iowa Dub
Williamsburg, Colo. (Cañon City) Den
Iowa Dav
Ky. (Jellico) Cov
Miss. (Paulding) Nat
Pa. (Hollidaysburg) Pitt
S. C. Char
W. Va. (Ronceverte) Wh
Williamsfield, Ill. (Elmwood) Peo
Williamsport, Md. (Hagerstown) Bal
N. Dak. (Bismarck) Far
Pa. Scr
Williamston, Mich. (Howell) Det
Williamstown, Ky. (Nicholasville) Cov
Mass. Spr
Mo. (Canton) St L
N. Y. (Camden) Sy
Pa. Har
Williamsville, Ill. (Springfield) Alt
N. Y. Buf
Williston, N. Dak. (Devil's Lake) Far
Willmanset, Mass. Spr
Willmantic, Conn. Hart
Willmar, Minn. St P
Willoughby, Ohio Clev
Willow City, N. Dak. (Tarsus) Far
Willow Creek, Idaho (Idaho City) B
Willow Island, Nebr. (Lexington) Om
Willow Lake, S. Dak. (DeSmet) S Falls
Minn. St P
Willow Point, Tex. Dal
Willow River, Minn. (Sturgeon Lake) Dul
Willows, Cal. Sac
Willow Springs, Mo. (White Church) St L
Wash. (Sprague) Nes
Willsborough, N. Y. (Westport) Og
Wills Creek, Ohio (Coshocton) Col
Wilmerding, Pa. Pitt
Wilmette, Ill. Chic
WILMINGTON, Del. Wil
Wilmington, Cal. (San Pedro) Mon
Wilmington, Ill. Chic
Mass. (Andover) Bo
N. C. N C
Ohio Cin
Wilmore, Pa. Al
Wilmot, Pa. (Dushore) Scr
S. Dak. (Milbank) S Falls
Wis. (Bristol) Mil
Wilno, Minn. St P
Wilson, Kans. Con
Nebr. Om
Wis. (Hammond) L C
Wilsonburg, W. Va. (Clarksburg) Wh
Wilson's Mills, N. C. (Raleigh) N C
Wilton, Me. Port
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Wilton Center, Ill (Wilmington) Chic
Wilton Junction, Iowa Dav
Wimbleton, N. Dak. (Valley City) Far
Winamac, Ind. Ft W
Winber, Pa. Al
Winchendon, Mass. Spr
Winchester, Ill. Alt
Ind. (Union City) Ft W
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Tenn. (Chattanooga) Nash
Va. Rich
Winchester, Kans., Mooney Creek Leav
Windham, Ohio (Warren) Clev
Windom, Minn. (Heron Lake) St Cl
Windsor, Conn. (Poquonock) Hart
N. Dak. Far
S. C. (Aiken) Char

Windsor, Vt. Bur
Windsor Locks, Conn. Hart
Windsor Spring, Mo. St L
Windthorst, Kan. Wich
Tex. Dal
Winfield, Ill. Chic
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Br
Wis. (Reedsburg) L C
Winfred, S. Dak. (Howard) S Falls
Winifrede, W. Va. (Montgomery) Wh
(Charleston) Wh
Winn, Me. Port
Winnebago City, Minn. (Blue Earth City) Win
Winnebago Indian Reservation, Nebr. (Hubbard) Om
Winneconne, Wis. (Poygan) G B
Winnepeg Junction, Minn. Dul
Winnetka, Ill. Chic
Winnibigoshisch Lake, Minn. (St. Louis River) Dul
WINONA, Minn. Win
Winona, Miss. (Water Valley) Nat
Winooski Falls, Vt. Bur
Winslow, Ariz. (Flagstaff) Tuc
N. J. (Hammonton) Tr
Winsted, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Winston, Mont. (Helena) Hel
N. C. (Greensboro) N C
Winterport, Me. Port
Winterville, Me. Port
Winthrop, Iowa (Masonville) Dub
Me. (Farmington) Port
Mass. (Boston) Bo
Winterset, Iowa Dav
Wisler, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Wisner, Nebr. Om
Witchita Valley, Ind. Ty. Ind Ty
Woburn, Mass. Bo
Wolfborough, N. H. (Gonic) Man
Wolf Creek, Ky. L
Wolfe City, Tex. (Greenville) Dal
Wolf Point, Mont. Hel
Wolf Pond, N. Y. (Lyon Mountain) Og
Wolf's Creek, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Wolf Town, Miss., *De Lisle P.O.* Nat
Wolsey, S. Dak. (Huron) S Falls
Wolverine, Mich. (Cheboygan) G R
Wonewoc, Wis. (Union Centre) L C
Woodbourne, N. Y. (Ellenville) N Y
Woodbridge, Cal. (Modesto) S Fr
N. J. Tr
Woodburn, Iowa (Chariton) Dav
Ore. Or
Woodbury, Conn. (Watertown) Hart
N. J. Tr
Woodhaven, N. Y. Br
Woodhull, Ill. (Galva) Peo
Mich. (Howell) Det
Woodland, Cal. Sac
Wash. (Woodland) Nes
Wis. (Neosho) Mil
Wis. (Union Centre) L C
Woodmore, Md. (White Marsh) Bal
Wood River, Nebr. Om
Wood's Falls, N. Y. (Mooer's Forks) Og
Woodsfield, Ohio Col
Woodside, N. Y. Br
Wood's Holl, Mass. Pro
Woodstock, Ill. Chic
Md. Bal
Minn. (Pipestone City) Win
Woodstock, Va. (Winchester) Rich
Vt. Bur
Woodstown, N. J. (Swedesboro) Tr
Woodsville, N. H. Man
Woodville, Cal. (Porterville) Mon
Md. (Waldorf) Bal
Miss. (Natchez) Nat
Ohio (Gibsonburg) Cin
Woodward, Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Woonsocket, R. I. Pro
S. Dak. S Falls
Wooster, Ohio Col
Worcester, Mass. Spr
N. Y. (Cobleskill) Alb
Worthington, Iowa. Dub
Minn. (Heron Lake) Win
Ohio (Columbus) Col
S. Dak. (Parker) S Falls
Wrangle, Alaska (Douglas City) A
Wray, Colo. Den
Wrentham, Mass. (Foxboro) Bo
Wright, Mich. G R
Minn. (Aitkin) Dul
Okla. Ty. Ind Ty
Wrightstown, Wis. G B
Wurtsboro, N. Y. N Y
Wyanet, Ill. Peo
Wyandotte, Ind. Ty. (Quapaw) Ind Ty
Mich. Det
Wye Mills, Md. (Queenstown) Wil
Wykoff, Minn. Win
Wymore, Nebr. Lin
Wynant, Ohio, Newport Cin
Wynne, Ark. (Paragould) L R
Wynne, Tex. Dal
Wyocena, Wis. (Doylestown) Mil
Wyoming, Ill. (Bradford) Peo
Minn. (Rush City) St P
Ohio Cin
Pa. Scr
Wyo. Chey
Wytheville, Va. Wh
Wytopitlock, Me. (Winn) Port

Xenia, Ohio Cin

Yakima City, Wash. (North Yakima) Nes
Yale, Mich. Det
Yankee Blade, Nev. (Austin) Sac
Yankee Jim's, Cal. (Forest Hill) Sac
Yankee Springs, Mich. (Hastings) Det
Yankee Town, Ind. Ind
Yankton, S. Dak. S Falls
Yaphank, N. Y. (Riverhead) Br
Yaquina City, Oregon (Corvallis) Or
Yardley, Pa. (Morrisville) Ph
Yarmouth, Mass. (Wood's Holl) Prov
Me. (Lisbon) Port
Yates Centre, Kans., Owl Creek (Piqua) Wich
Yates City, Ill. Peo
Yazoo City, Miss. Nat
Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa) St A
Yellowbank, Minn. (Madison) St P
Yellow Lake, Wis. (Ashland) L C
Yellow Springs, Ohio Cin
Yellowstone, Wis. (Dodgeville) Mil
Yoakum, Tex. S A
Yonkers, N. Y. N Y
Yorba, Cal. (Anaheim) Mon
York, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Hgb
S. C. Char
York Beach, Me. (South Berwick) Port
York Harbor, Me. (South Berwick) Port

Yorkshire, N. Y. (Marathon)	Sy
Yorktown, N. Y. (Shrub Oak)	N Y
Tex.	S A
Yorkville, Ind.	Ind
Yost's, N. Y. (Fonda)	Alb
Young, N. Dak. (Olga)	Far
Youngstown, N. Y. (Lewiston)	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Youngstown, Ohio, Brier Hill	Clev
Youngsville, Pa. (Tidioute)	E
Youngsville, La., Royville	N O
Ypsilanti, Mich.	Det
Yreka, Cal.	Sac
Yslas, Tex. (Aquilares Station)	Brown
Ysleta, Tex. (El Paso)	Dal
Yuba, Wis. (Union Centre)	L C
Yukon, Okla. (Edmond)	Ind Ty
Yuma, Ariz.	Tuc
Colo. (Wray)	Den

Zachrie, La. (Baton Rouge)	N O
Zaleski, Ohio	Col
Zanesville, Ohio	Col
Zaragoza, Tex.	Dal
Zealand, N. H. (Woodsville)	Man
Zell, Mo.	St L
S. Dak.	S Falls
Zenas, Ind., St. Denis	Ind
Zia, N. Mex. (Jemez)	S Fe
Zilwaukee, Mich. (Carrolton)	G R
Zimmer, Nebr.	Lin
Zumbrota, Minn. (Pine Island)	St P
Zunis, N. Mex. (Cebolleta)	S Fe
Zürich, Kans. (Plainville)	Con
Zwolle, La.	Natch

PART II.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.—His Excellency Most Rev. Diomède Falconio, Archbishop of Garisse, apostolic Delegate for the Dominion of Canada, appointed August 3. 1899. Secretary of the delegation: Rev. Edward Fisher, O.F.M. Private secretary, Rev. Etienne.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., cons. Jan. 21, 1883.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D., cons. May 22, 1870.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. James Chas. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1890.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. James Rogers, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860. Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900, Coadjutor.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Right Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., cons. October 28, 1890.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Richard Alphonse O'Connor, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Maxime Decelles, D.D., cons. March 9, 1893.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Jos. Thos. Duhamel, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Narcisse-Zephirin Lorrain, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1882.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—Most Rev. L. N. Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—Rt. Rev. A. A. Blais, D.D., cons. May 18, 1890.
Diocese of THREE RIVERS—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.
Prefecture Apostolic of the Gulf of ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. M. T. Labrecque, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi, Administrator.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Louis Ph. Langevin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. March 29, 1895.
Diocese of NEW WESTMINSTER—Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, D.D., O.M.I., consecrated Aug. 22, 1897.
Diocese of ST. ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Vitalis J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1859.—Rt. Rev. Emile J. Légal, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop, cons. June 16, 1897.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ATHABASKA.—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Aug. 1, 1891.—Rt. Rev. J. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Auxiliary, cons. Aug. 15, 1867.
Vicariate-Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., appointed 1901.
Vicariate-Apostolic of SASKATCHEWAN — Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Denis O'Connor, C.S.B., DD., cons. Oct. 19, 1890.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. Fergus Patrick McEvay, DD., cons. Aug. 6, 1899.

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Diocese of HARBOR GRACE—Most Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., cons. Aug. 21, 1881.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D.; cons., June 24, 1892.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ST. GEORGE—Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidioecesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D. D.,

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. January 21, 1883.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 3, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. MURPHY, D.D.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Cornelius O'Brien, D.D., Revs. J. B. Moriarty, C. A. Campbell, D.D., Thomas O'Sullivan, J. M. Deveau, M. Collins.
Schools — 19 departments, and 18 teachers for boys and girls; 11 of the teachers are Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysia, sister-servant. Pupils, 800.
Chapels — Academy of the Sacred Heart, Mass every day.
St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Mass every day.
Halifax Infirmary.
Asylum for the Poor, Mass every Sunday.
Orphans Home, Mass every day.
Holy Cross Cemetery, Mass from 2d to 10th November.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. E. J. McCarthy, Gerald Murphy, Maurice Power.
Schools — For boys. 10 departments. 350 boys.
For girls. 10 departments. Sisters of Charity. Sister Vincentia, sister-servant. 400 girls.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Home of the Guardian Angel, Sisters of Charity.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Right Rev. Mgr. T. J. Daly.
School — 12 departments, 12 teachers, 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Dominic, sister-servant. Pupils, 700.
Chapel — St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. AGNES', Rev. M. Cole.
School — 2 departments. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Chapels.
Acting Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. J. T. Beesnan.
Chapel of the Sisters of Charity, Mt. St. Vincent, Very Rev. Canon Alex. McIsaac, chaplain.
Chapel of the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Eudist Father, chaplain.
Chapel of the Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Orphanage.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. Mihan.
Missions— Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's.
Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'.
Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph Hayes.
Missions— Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's.
Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's.
Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.
Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. J. McKinnon.
Missions— Chester, St. Augustine's.
Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's.
Caledonia, Queen's Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. E. Leblanc.
Missions— Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's.
Mill Village, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's.

Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Ph. H. Labrecque (*Chezzetcook P. O., Halifax Co*).
Mission — East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co.
Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eudist Fathers.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Underwood.
Mission — Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Crouzier.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Mission — Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes'.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. E. Young.
Missions— Bedford, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius'.
Hammond Plains, Halifax Co., St. James'.
Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Ann's.
Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. J. Grace.
Missions - Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris.
Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions— Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'.
Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. M. Holden, Rev. D. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Missions— Aylesford, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
Billtown, King's Co., St. Agatha's.
Cornwallis, King's Co., St. Edward's.
Dalhousie Road, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's.
Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's.
New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick s.
North Mountain, King's Co., St. Philip Neri's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. P. Walsh, D.D.
Missions— Point Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's.
Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rev. James Daly.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. T. J. Butler.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Sirois.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. Egan.
School— Sisters of Charity.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. A. B. Côté.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Donnelly.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. J. McManus.
Missions— Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis.
Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's.
West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Surette Island, Yarmouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Kinsella.
Mission — Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D.
Mission — Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Donald J. Summers.
School — Sisters of Charity.
Missions— East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's.
Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan and Rev. John Walsh.
Mission — Corberrie, Digby Co., St. Basilius', Weymouth, Bridge st.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John's, Rev. Edmund Kennedy.
Mission — Wolfville, King's Co., St. —
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. W. B. Hamilton.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. Martin Carroll.
School— (connected with Academy).
St. George's, Rev. D. Comeau, Post Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Theological Seminary.* Dedicated to the Holy Heart of Mary—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Revs. P. Le Courtois, D.D. supr., J. Levallois, D.D., Leo Guennec and F. Savary, Joseph Sibillet, DD., Rev. Leo Le Clerc, D.D., and Joseph Menier, professors. Students, 20.

La Salle Academy for Boys. — 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Alexander, director. Pupils, 90.

St. Patrick's Home for Boys. — 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, director. Boys, 70.

CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College*, conducted by the Eudist Fathers.—Rev. P. M. Dagnaud, D.D., supr.; Revs. L. Le Doré, A. Brault, J. M. Conan, F. Chlasson, L. Cantin, J. Gallix. Fathers Dréan, Le Bouter, Cotteau, Rousel, Clermont, Amirault, Veillard. 14 fathers in all. Several Laymen, teachers, Academical, Classical and Commercial Course. 120 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent*, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. — Mother Mary Fidelis, supr. Pupils, 90.

Halifax Infirmary and Old People's Home. — Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Vincent, sister-servant.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Loyola, sister-servant. Orphans, 120.

House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings.—Sisters of Charity. Sister De Paul, sister-servant.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Gardens. — Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Reid, supr. In community, 60. A Parochial School on the grounds. Pupils, 260.

Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, founded June 18th 1890. — Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother St. Alphonse de Ligouri, supr. 30 Religious, 3 outdoor Sisters. 35 penitents, 13 children in reform class; 41 children in industrial school.

HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Serafina, supr. Pupils, 90.

METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Ambrose, sister-servant.

The Societies of St. Vincent of Paul, with three large Conferences—of the Living Rosary, the Apostleship of Prayer, Propagation of the Faith—three Young Men's Clubs for improvement and recreation, are established in connection with the churches in Halifax. The Lyceum is owned by the Catholic Young Men's Club. The Children of Mary, the St. Anne and the Consolers of Mary Societies, have been established for years, and meet weekly at the Sacred Heart Convent, where they are directed by one of the ladies of the convent. Societies of the Children of Mary are also established in connection with the convents of the Sisters of Charity. T. A. and B. Societies are attached to all the churches, having three large Halls.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (France)—Halifax; Church Point.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province).—Halifax.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S). —Motherhouse and Academy, Parochial Schools, Infirmary, Orphan Asylum, House of the Angel Guardian, Halifax; Church Point; Eelbrook; Meteghan; Prospect; Pubnico; Hamilton.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Canadian Province)—Halifax.
Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.).—Halifax.
Sisters of St. Ann, Halifax; Church Point.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Diocesan Priests	45	Students	420
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Parochial Schools (55 Rooms)	10
Total	66	Pupils in City of Halifax	3 750
Churches with resident priest	33	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	60	Orphans	120
Total Churches	93	Infant Asylum	1
Chapels	10	Infants	50
Seminary	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Students	18	Inmates	90
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Protectories for Boys	1
Students	210	Homes for Aged Poor	1

Catholic population, about 55 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(Archidioecesis Regiopolitana.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Brockville, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Lanark, Leeds, Lennox and Prince-Edward, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; cons. in Kingston, October 18, 1898.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Arch-Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875.—Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.

Vicar-General Right Rev. Mgr. FARRELLY, Belleville; Very Rev. J. MASTERSON, Prescott.

Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL MEAGHER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D.: Rev. John P. Kehoe, rector of the Cathedral, Revs. Michael Meagher, Charles Mea, J. J. Salmon, D.D., J. McKeirnan.

Schools — St. Mary's, for Boys. Mr. McNamara, principal; and three Sisters of the House of Providence. 250 pupils.
St. Joseph's, for Girls. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 123 pupils.
St. John's, for Girls. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

Chapels — St. James Boanerges, contiguous to the Cathedral.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. ——— chaplain.
House of Providence, Rev. C. J. Duffus, chaplain.
Dominion Penitentiary, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.
Rockwood Asylum, for Catholic worship exclusively, Rev. M. MacDonald, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford Mills, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Revs. J. B. Bridonneau, C.†M., C. Grenot' C.†M., Fr. Dupuis. C.†M., Fr. Lecleck, C.†M., Fr. Chaillon, C.†M., Fr, Dreville, C.†M.

Missions— Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's.
Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by Rev. Fr. Grenot, C†M.
McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus'.
Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.
Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co.. St. Michael the Archangel, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. Farrelly, V.G., Rev. John O'Brien, assistant.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Francis Regis, supr. 180 pupils.

Blessington, Hastings Co. (*Read P.O.*), St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission — Richmond, Grenville Co., St. John the Baptist.
Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. J. J. Connolly.
Brockville, Brockville Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. J. Stanton, pastor; Rev. J. J. Meagher, assistent.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. W. A. McDonagh.
Mission — Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.
Camden, Addington Co. (*Centreville P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Patrick J. Hartigan.
Mission — Chippewa, Addington Co., Annunciation.
Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady de Mercede, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
Mission — Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's.
Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Cushendall (*Kingston Mills P.O.*), Frontenac Co., The Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. J. Collins.
Elgin, Leeds Co., St. —, Rev. M. J. Spratt.
Mission — Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.
Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thos. Carey.
Frankford, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John McCarthy.
Mission — Stirling, Hastings Co., St. James Minor.
Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John D. O'Gorman.
Missions — Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's.
Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.
Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Mission — Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's.
Kitley (*P.O.*), Leeds Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. C. J. Killeen.
Mission — Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Loborough, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, C.†M.
Missions — Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.
Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. C. O'Brien.
Mission — Queensboro', Hastings Co, St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas Murtagh.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alex. Carson.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Fleming.
Missions — Iroquois, Dundas Co., St. Pius'.
Matilda, Dundas Co., St. Ann's.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John T. Hogan.
Mission — Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist. Rev. Thos. Davis.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 200 pupils.
Picton, Prince-Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. A. Twohey.
Mission — Wellington, Prince-Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief, Rev. M. MacDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Very Rev. John Masterson, V.G., Rev. J. Doyle.
Mission — Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. Kelly.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. A. McWilliams.
Mission — Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Very Rev. Charles B. Murray.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. D. A. Twomey.
Mission — Hungerford, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Tyendinaga, Hastings Co. (*Marysville P. O.*), Holy Name of Mary, Very Rev. J. S. O'Connor.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. E. Walshe.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 90 pupils.
Wolfe Island. Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. T. J. Spratt.
Yonge, Leeds Co. (*Trevelyan P. O., Leeds Co.*), St. James Minor, Rev. M. Crawley.
Mission — Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis, the Areopagite.
Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Absent: Rev. Wilfred Timothy Kingsley, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College.*—Rev. Charles Mea, B.A., (Ottawa University, dean, prof. of French language and literature, junior Latin, literature and history); Rev. J. V. Neville, (prof. christian doctrine); Mr. William Brick (Principal, prof. of mathematics and science); Mr. J. J. Mugan, (professor of Latin and Greek languages, literature and history, English and Canadian history, junior mathematics); Mr. Walsh, (professor of English language and literature, German language and literature, junior science). Students, 56.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.

64 Sisters, 16 Novices, 6 Postulants. Mother Mary Scholastica, supr. Rev. Chas. J. Duffus, chaplain. The Sisters take care of the poor, sick and infirm from all parts of the province. Also a large *Male Orphanage* is under their care. Orphans, 50.

Hôtel Dieu and Orphan Asylum. — Hospital-Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Hopkins, supr. 36 Religious, 10 Novices. 70 beds. 35 Orphan girls. Attended from Archbishop's Palace.

St. Vincent's Academy.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Mary Jane, dir. 25 boarders, 215 pupils.

BELLEVILLE. *Academy.*—16 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Francis Regis, supr. Taught by Sisters from House of Providence, Kingston. 80 pupils.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Clement, dir. Patients, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Fathers of the Congregation of Mary (St. Laurent, Vendée, France) — Bedford and Loborough.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Kingston, Ont.)—Kingston; Belleville; Brockville; Perth.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Kingston; Brockville; Trenton; Westport.

Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph—Kingston.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	40
Priests of Religious Orders	5
Total Priests	45
Churches with resident priest	35
Missions with Churches	24
Total Churches	59
Chapels	5
College for Boys	1
Students	56
Academies for young Ladies	
Pupils	295
Parochial Schools	7
Pupils	1 063
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	85
Hospitals	2
Catholic Population, about	37 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidioecesis Marianopolitana.*)

DIOCESE MAY 13, 1836; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the Counties Berthier, Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jac.-Cartier, Joliette, Laprairie, l'Assomption, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, Montcalm, Terrebonne and Verchères.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.,

Archbishop of Montreal, P.Q.; cons. August 8, 1897. Res., *Archbishop's Palace, Montreal, P.Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840. — Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Bishop of Telmessa, Coadjutor-Bishop of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; promoted to Martianopolis July 26, 1887; died June 8, 1885. — Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Bishop of Gratianapolis, Coadjutor-Bishop cum jure successionis of Montreal; Bishop of Montreal May 11, 1876; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Official—Very Rev. Mgr. Z. RACICOT, Hon. Canon, V.G., A. P.

Assessors—Very Rev. L. COLIN, P.SS., Revs. A. NANTEL, J. N. MARECHAL.

Promotor—Rev. A. ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., Canon.

Vice-Promotor—Rev. F. L. T. ADAM.

Chancellor—Rev. EMILE ROY, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. LUKE CALLAGHAN, D.D.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Honorary Canons—Right Rev. B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Very Rev. LS. COLIN, S.S., Rev. P. E. LUSSIER (Beauharnois, Valleyfield); Rev. J. B. PROULX (St. Lin); Rev. C. M. LESAGE (Chambly); Rev. F. X. TREPANIER (Montreal); Rev. J. T. SAVARIAT (St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre); Rev. F. DORVAL (l'Assomption); Rev. A. F. GOUSSARD (Chartres); Rev. A. NANTEL (St. Thérèse); Very Rev. J. CAPTIER, S.S., superior-general of the Society of St. Sulpice; Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G. (Quebec); Rev. R. DECARE (St. Henri); Rev. J. PRIMEAU (Boucherville); Rev. A. DUBUC (St. Henri, Montreal); Rev. F. L. T. ADAM (Sacred Heart, Montreal); Rev. J. A. I. DOUVILLE (Nicolet); Rev. J. F. O. CHEVREFILS (Saiut-Anne-da Bellevue).

Rural Deans—Very Rev. LS. COLIN, Superior S.S., Revs. A. NANTEL, PROSPER BEAUDRY, R. DECARIE, F. L. T. ADAM, F. X. TREPANIER, M. TAILLON, J. T. SAVARIA, G. V. VILLENEUVE, L. J. LAFORTUNE, O. DUBOIS, R. HETU, J. CHARETTE, M. TASSE, A. P. TASSE, C. BEAULIEU, P. SYLVESTRE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JAMES. Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. Z. Racicot, Canon, Dean of Chapter, V.G. A. P.; Canons: Revs. J. A. Vaillant, procurator, Alf. Archambault, D.D., Archdeacon and V. G., W. C. Martin, can., L. Cousineau, D.D., G. Dauth, can.; Revs. J. A. S. Perron, Emile Roy, D.D., chancellor; Rev. L. Callaghan, D.D., vice-chanc., chaplain of the Cathedral; Revs. G. Gauthier, D.D., N. Demers, priests.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Holy Name of Mary, Place d'armes. Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. N. Troie, S.S., curé; Revs. Fr. Daniel, S.S., P. Rousseau, S.S., I. J. Talet, S.S., L. A. Sentenne, S.S., A. Tranchemontague, J. E. Filiatrault, S.S., W. Duckett, S.S., Herc. Bédard, S.S., C. Maillet, S.S., J. Thibault, S.S., J. Leveillée, S.S., J. Bern,

NOTRE DAME PARISH (continued).
Pelletier, S.S., Paul Braye, S.S., Vict. Many, S.S., O. Hébert, S.S., J. Ant. Gaudin, S.S., René Labelle, S.S., H. Gauthier, S.S., Hect. Filiatrault, S.S., Wilfr. Hébert, S.S., Amance Luche, S.S.; Revs. T. Lafontaine, J. E. Laporte, vicars. Res., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Schools — *St. Laurent's*, Vitré st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
St. Laurent's, 1966 rue St. Catherine. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.
Notre Dame de Bonsecours. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
Ste. Marguerite, St. Margaret st.—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
St. Felix, 5 Schoolhouse st.—2 lay teachers. 85 pupils.
Church — The Gesu, 142 rue Bleury, attended from St. Mary's College.
Chapels — St. Mary's College, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Loyola College, 68 rue Dummond, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave., Revs. E. Girot, S.S., E. O'Reilly, chaplains; Rev. L. M. Lavallée, a. curé.
Notre Dame de Pitié, 1652 rue Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., chaplain.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame, rue St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., chaplain.
Hospice of St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathédrale, Rev. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame de Bon Secours, 95 rue St. Paul, Rev. J. E. Filiatreault, S.S., chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain; Rev. Z. Délinelle, anc. curé; Rev. G. Bourassa, secr. Université Laval.
Nazareth Asylum, 2021 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., chaplain.
Our Lady of Angels, 598 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. H. Bédard, S.S., chaplain.
Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame, Rev. W. Duckett, S.S., chaplain.

ST. JAMES PARISH. St. James', 127 rue St. Denis, place St. Jacques. Rev. S. Charrier, S.S., curé; Revs. J. Palatin, S.S., René Rousseau, S.S., S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., H. Guibert, S.S., D. Chevrier, S.S., J. Richard, S.S.; Revs. B. S. Dubeau, J. Dupuis, J. E. Prévost, vics. A. Derome, a. c., J. Lonergan, anc. curé. Res., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 600 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Damase, dir. 262 pupils.
Chapels — House of Providence, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine, Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.
Convent of Miséricorde, 346 Dorchester st., Rev. J. Jodoin, O.M.I., chaplain; Notre Dame de Lourdes, 1668 rue St. Catherine.
Reform School, 1189 De Montigny st., Rev. M. H. Charpentier, chaplain.
Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke, Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick's, 1527 rue Lagauchetière, Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S.' rector; Revs. Mart. Callaghan, S.S., W. Leclair, S.S., G. McShane, S.S., J. B. Ouellette, S.S.; Rev. J. McGrath, vicar. Res. 770 Dorchester st.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Sigebert, dir. 480 pupils.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 425 pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH. St. Joseph, 306 rue Richmond, Rev. J. A. Bélanger, curé; Revs. O. Lagacé, L. N. Dubuc, J. G. Descarries, J. E. Belair, vicars; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. chapl.; Rev. J. Chalifour, priest.
School — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Mathias, dir. 715 pupils.
Church — Ste. Croix Du Mont, 1075 rue Dorchester, Revs. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., B. Pelletier, S.S., chaplains.

ST. ANN'S PARISH. Ste. Anne, 32 Bassin st., Rev. E. Caron, C.SS.R., curé; Revs. Edward Strubbe, C.SS.R., Edmond Flynn, C.SS.R., J. A. Saucier, C.SS.R., P. Girard, C.SS.R., A. Barolet, C.SS.R., L. Fortier, C.SS.R., P. Pampalon, C.SS.R., D. J. Holland, C.SS.R., B. Rietreit, C.SS.R.
Schools — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Prudent, dir. 680 pupils.
2 Sisters of Notre Dame. 80 pupils.

ST. BRIDGET'S PARISH. St. Bridget, 47 rue Maisonneuve, Rev. J. Demers, curé; Revs. J. H. Mongeau, J. A. Lavallée, J, A. Champagne, vicars.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Andrew, dir. 920 pupils.
10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Claire, dir. 200 pupils.

ST. PETER'S PARISH. St. Peter, 107 rue Visitation. — Very Rev. J. M. Jodoin, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. P. Drouet, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. H. Legault, O.M.I., S. Dozois, O.M.I., J. Dozois, O.M.I., P. Deguire, O.M.I., A. Guertin, O.M.I., L. N. Valiquette, O.M.I., J. B. Frigon, O.M.I., C. Boissonneault, O.M.I., A. Henault, O.M.I., G. Villeneuve, O.M.I., A. Duhout, O.M.I., P. Bernier, O.M.I., L. Laganière, O.M. I. 5 Brothers.
School — *St. Peter's*, 109 rue Visitation, 14 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Surius, dir. 515 pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PARISH. St. Vincent de Paul, 796 rue Ste. Catherine. Rev. T. Kavanagh, curé; Revs. J. N. Geoffrion, A. Sauriol, E. Chagnon, R. Granger, vics.
School — 145 rue St. Denis. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 153.
Chapels — Sainte Darie Asylum, 182 rue Fullum. Rev. J. P. Kiernan, chaplain.
Motherhouse of Sisters of Providence, Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain.
Hospice Gamelin, Rev. R. Pelletier, chaplain.

ST. EUSEBE PARISH. Fullum st. Rev. F. X. de la Durantaye, curè; Rev. J. P. Desrosiers, vics. Res., 647 Fullum st.
School — For Boys: Sacred Heart Brothers. Pupils 250.
For Girls: 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils 300.

HOCHELAGA PARISH. La Nativité d'Hochelaga, Rev. H. A. Provost, curé; Revs. E. Lamoureux, J. Pricotte, E. Brodeur, vicars.
Schools — Brothers of the Holy Cross. 300 pupils.
15 Sisters of the M. H. N. of Jesus and Mary. 702 pupils.
Church — Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (founded 1896), 98 rue Notre Dame, Very Revs. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., superior; P. Rioux, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. S. Paré, C.SS.R., R. Allard, C.SS.R., R. Lava, C.SS.R., A. Fisette. C.SS.R., J. Jacquim, C.SS.R., E. Verlooy, C.SS.R., R. De Roo, C.SS.R., T. Pintal, C.SS.R.
School — 15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names. 832 pupils.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names, Rev. L. A. Dubuc, chaplain.

SACRED HEART PARISH. Sacré-Cœur, 1065 rue Ontario, Rev. F. L. T. Adam, curé; Revs. E. Brien, J. W. Chauvin, A. Jacques, E. Beaulac, L. Brunet, E. O. Lachapelle, J. Aubry, vicars.
Schools — 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Philadelphus, dir. 1020 pupils.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST PARISH. St. Jean-Baptiste, 393 rue Rachel, Rev. M. Auclair, curé; Revs. M. G. Casey, J. Piette, A. Pailment, J. B. Latour, M. Desrosiers, A. Plante, vicars.
Church — Blessed Sacrament, Fathers of the Most Blessed Sacrament.

NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL PARISH. Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, 164 rue Craig, Rev. P. J. Brady, curé; Revs. R. Callagan, P. Heffernan, vicars.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.

ST. ANTHONY'S PARISH. St. Anthony, 351 St. Antoine st., Rev. J. E. Donnelly, curé; Revs. P. Shea, T. Heffernan, vicars.
Schools — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 162 pupils.

ST. CHARLES' PARISH. St. Charles, 83 rue St. Andrews, Rev. Jos. Bonin, curé; Revs. J. Cabana, Jos. Dupeas, A. Perras, vicars.
Schools — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 470 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 197 pupils.

ST. GABRIEL'S PARISH. St. Gabriel, 267 rue Centre, Rev. W. O'Meara, curé; Rev. P. McDonald, vicar.
Schools — 15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Theodulph, dir. 610 pupils.
20 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Alexander, dir. 945 pupils.

ST. GREGORY'S PARISH. St. Gregory, attended by Jesuit Fathers from Immaculate Conception College. Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., curé; Revs. D. Plante, V. Hudon, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., vics.
Schools — College St. Jean Berchman's (174 Marie Anne st.). 10 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Norbert, dir. Pupils, 456.
College St. Francis Xavier (Rue Rachel). 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Thomas, dir. Pupils, 216.
College St. Stanislas. 2 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Mt. Royal ave. Brother Celestin, dir. Pupils, 122.

ST. LOUIS' PARISH. St. Louis, 172 Laval ave., Rev. C. Larocque, curé; Revs. Ls. Boissonneault, Z. Fournier, F. O. Morin, O. Levéque, vicars.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 256 pupils.
Chapel — Asylum for Deaf-mutes, 399 rue St. Denis, Revs. F. X. Trépanier, hon. can., H. Deschamps, chaplains.

ST. DENIS' PARISH, Rev. A. Saint-Jean, curé; Revs. A. Guay, G. Chartier, vicars.
School — 8 Sisters of St. Viateur. Brother G. A. Burgeois, dir. Pupils, 283.

Desserte de Italiens: R. P. Leonardo Mazziotta, 43 rue Balmoral.
Desserte de Syriens: R. P. Pierre Chamy, 1173 rue de Montigny.

BANLIEUE MONTREAL.

Côte St. Paul, St. Paul, Rev. E. H. Brissette, curé; Rev. A. Reauchamp, vic.
Coteau St. Louis (Ville St. Louis), l'Enfant-Jésus, Rev. G. M. Le Pailleur, curé; Revs., A. Frefontaine, McGinnis, Jos. Pauzé, C. Villeneuve, vicars.
Schools—St. Louis' (Ville St. Louis). 13 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Bessette, C.S.V., dir. 638 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 520 pupils.
2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 165 pupils.
Chapel — Carmelite Monastery, Rev. A. Coutu, chaplain.
Maisonneuve, Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. N. A. Dugas, curé; Revs. V. Thérien, O. Mousseau, vicars.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Marcel, dir. 150 pupils.
3 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 106 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.
Chapel — House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. J. A. Chaussé, chapl.

Notre Dame de Grâce, Rev. RR.PP. J. D. Brosseau, O.F.P., curé; Rev. A. Dion, O.F.P., vicar.
Schools—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Notre Dame des Neiges. 5 Gray Nuns. 142 pupils.
Chapels — Pensionnat Villa Maria, Rev. J. A. Foucher, chaplain.
Villeray (Notre Dame du Rosaire), Rev. A. Morin, dess.
Ste. Cunégonde, Rev. Eug. F. X. Ecrément, curé; Revs. J. Descarries, J. Thibaudeau, C. Robillard, M. Beaudoin, D. E. Dufault, vics.; Rev. J. B.Rioux, ancient curé; Rev. J. E. Proulx, priest.
Schools—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Servilian, dir. 710 pupils.
13 Sisters of St. Ann. 750 pupils.
Church — St. Francis, 1222 rue Dorchester, Franciscan Fathers.
St. Edouard, Rev. N. Morin, curé; Rev. G. Plouffe, vicar.
School — Academie St. Paul (Boul. St. Denis). 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Godefroy, dir. Pupils, 230.
Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, Rev. A. Lacasse, curé; Revs. N. Hurteau, J. H. Ducharme, vicars.
Schools—College Ste. Elizabeth (rue St. Jacques). Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Theon, dir. Pupils, 470.
7 Sisters of St. Ann. 424 pupils.
St. Henri des Tanneries, Rev. R. Descarries, curé; Revs. T. Décarie, Z. Gravel, Chas. Rusconi, J. B. Bérard, Chas. Descarries, vicars.
Schools—21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hyacinth, dir. 1060 pupils.
17 Sisters of St. Ann. 906 pupils.
St. Jean de la Croix, Rev. J. B. Jobin, curé,
School — 2 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Dubé, C.S.V., dir. Pupils, 75,
St. Pierre-aux-Liens, Rev. E. Dalgneault, curé.
Verdun, Rev. J. A. Richard, curé
Vlauville, Rev. L. Dubuc, curé.
Notre Dame des Neiges' parish. Rev. L. Perreault, curé.
S. Leon de Nesmount's parish. Rev. J. A. S. Perron, dess.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Berthierville, Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. J. B. Champeau, V.F., curé; Revs. A. Lévesque, J. A. Roch, vicars.
School — 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 130 pupils.
Bordeaux, (near Sault-au-Recollet), Rev. L. H. Houle, C.S.V., chaplain.
School — 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. H. Houle. C.S.V., dir. Pupils 37.
Boucherville, Chambly Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. J. Primeau, curé; Rev. S. Renaud, vicar.
Schools — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 135 pupils.
7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. N. Leclerc, dir. Pupils, 130.
Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. P. Sylvester, curé; Rev. E. Leblanc, vicar.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 176 pupils.
Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. J. G. L. Forbes, curé; Rev. A. Lessard, vic.
Chambly, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. M. Lesage, hon. can., curé; Revs. H. Marsolais, E. Guilbeault, vicars.
Schools—St. Joseph College. 5 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Theogone, dir. Pupils, 125.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 150 pupils.
Chertsey, Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. O. Forest, curé.
Contrecœur, Verchères Co., Très-Ste.Trinité, Rev. J. Ducharme, curé; Rev.I.Lachapelle, vicar.
Ile Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael, Rev. J. Mallet, curé.
Ile Dupads, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Lafortune, curé.
Joliette, Joliette Co., St. Charles, Rev. Prosper Beaudry, V.F., curé; Revs. A. Dufour, H. Lougpré, Z. Lippé, vicars.
Schools—St. Viateur's. 7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Alf. Charbonneau, dir. 329 pupils.
St. Charles. 13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 375 pupils.
Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. Ol. Laferrière, curé; Rev. D. Laporte, a. c.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. L. Gaudet, curé.
Lac des Deux Montagnes (Oka), Deux Montagnes Co., Annonciation (Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins), Rev. A. Lefebvre, S.S., curé; Rev. U. Lafontaine, S.S., vicar.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Canutus, dir. 70 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Durivage, curé.
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., SS. Anges, Rev. J. T. Savariat, Canon hon., curé; Revs. A. Cullinan, A. Lapaine, vicars.
La Présentation de Dorval, Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., curé; P. Phillips, S.M., vicar.
School — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Macairius, dir. 285 pupils.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of Ste. Anne, Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., Ste. Anastasie, Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
Lacolle, St. Jean Co., St. Bernard, Rev. J. A. Bertrand, curé.
N. D. du Mont-Carmel's Chapel (Lacolle). Rev. A. Cloutier, dess.

Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. F. Mondor, curé; Rev. S. Barrette, vicar.
Schools—3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. E. Charland, C.S.V., dir. 107 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 115 pupils.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., La Nativité, Rev. A. Larose, curé; Rev. Jos. Blais, vicar.
Schools—10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
Brothers of Christian Instruction. Rev. A. Coallier, chaplain.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Jos. Giguère, curé; Rev. A. Berthiaume, vic.; Revs. D. Laporte, L. J. Dozois, J. N. Lussier, G. Laporte, A. Laporte, J. B. Beauchamp, anc. curés.
Schools—Brothers of St. Gabriel. (Connected with College.)
College de l'Assomption conducted by secular priests.
10 Sisters of Notre Dame. 215 pupils.
Chapel—Hospital of the Sisters of Providence.
Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. C. Huet, curé.
L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. J. T. Gaudet, curé; Rev. E. Dugas, vic.; Revs. P. Z. André, O. Blanchard, F. Prud'homme, C. Desrochers, a. c.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 118 pupils.
Longue Pointe, Hochelaga Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. H. Lecourt, curé.
Schools—3 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Romulus, dir. 90 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 75 pupils.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. G. Payette, curé; Revs. G. Fourouge, J. Jette, vicars; Rev. T. Hurteau, a. curé.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Tertullian, dir. 270 pupils.
44 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 734 pupils.
Convent Chapel,
Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. Jos. Lauzon, curé; Revs. P. C. Duprat, O. Renaud, a. curés; Rev. A. Cadot, vicar.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Cèran, dir. 90 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 135 pupils.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Rev. A. P. Tassé, curé; Rev. A. Gratton, vic.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 170 pupils.
Notre Dame de La Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. M. Vignault, curé.
Ouhemont, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Viateur's.
Schools—3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. E. Champagne, C.S.V., dir. 51 pupils.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 58 pupils.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., l'Enfant Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Raoul, dir. Pupils, 63.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 155 pupils.
Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. F. X. Laberge, curé; Rev. E. Paré, vic.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 100 pupils.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. 80 pupils.
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., La Purification, Rev. Jos. Gaudet, curé.
Rivière des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. L. Bonin, curé.
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Contant, curé.
St. Alexis, Montcalm Co., Rev. N. Ferland, curé.
St. Alphonse Rodriguez, Joliette Co., Rev. F. Parizeau, curé.
St. André, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. R. Lamarche, curé.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 250 pupils.
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. F. O. Chèvrefils, curé; Rev. N. Gauthier, vic.
School—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Ange, dir. Pupils, 130.
4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 106 pupils.
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. E. Dugas, curé; Rev. G. Dugas, a. curé. Rev. J. Racine, priest.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. 95 pupils.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Rochon.
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., Rev. Jos. Charette, curé; Revs. Z. Dubuc, vic.; P. Bérard, a. c.
Schools—3 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Huard, C.S.V., dir. 85 pupils.
9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. J. St.-Denis.
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Meunier, curé.
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. F. Corbeil, curé.
School—Gray Nuns. 85 pupils.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Limoges, curé.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. N. A. Valois, curé.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Martel, curé.
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Pineau, curé.
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. I. F. Forget, curé.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Jos. Deschênes, curé.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., Rev. P. Bédard, curé; Rev. M. Beauparlant, vic.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Dupuis, curé; Rev. H. Perreault, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Damien, Berthier Co., Rev. P. Derome, curé. Revs. W. Clément, J. Brien, an. curés.

Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., Rev. L. Casaubon, curé.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Comtois, desservant.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. F. X, Plante, curé.
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. A. Brien, curé; Revs. J.J. Brien, vicar; André Brien, an. curé.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence 178 pupils.
St. Elzéar, Laval Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, curé.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. E. Poitras, dess.
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. Bryére, curé.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Dubois, V.F., curé; Rev. A. Duplessis, vic.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. H. Cousineau, curé; Rev. J. Verschelden, vicar.
Schools—5 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. J. B. Lévesque, C.S.V., dir. 135 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 200 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Rev. P. Pelletier, curé; Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, vicar.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. D. Casaubon, curé, Rev. F. X. Vézina, a. curé.
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. J. B. Bourget, curé.
School — 10 Sisters of St. Ann. 140 pupils.
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Ouimet, curé.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Jos. Lafortune, curé.
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. A. Baillargé,
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. Maynard, curé.
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., Rev. N. Maréchal, ch. hon. curé; Revs. E.E. Mongeau-E. Maréchal, vicars.
School — 12 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. S. A. Moreau, curé.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. O. Labonté, curé; Rev. F. X. Labonté, vic.
St. Jean Dorchester (ou d'Iberville), St. Jean Co., Rev. C. Colin, curé; Revs. J. Chevalier, A. Martin, vicars; Rev. E. Pepin, anc. curé.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Louis, dir. 290 pupils.
16 Sisters of Notre Dame. 500 pupils.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. Morin, curé; Rev. L. G. Melançon, vic.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., curé; Revs. P. Déziel Lebreche. Arc. Magnan, F. X. Caisse, vics.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximinian, dir. 310 pupils.
15 Sisters of St. Ann. 330 pupils.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Piché, curé.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. C. Daigneault, curé.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Viau, curé.
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. F. Rabeau, curé; Rev. G. Racette, vicar.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., provincial, curé; Rev. J. E. Groulx, C.S.C., vic.
School — 2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 136 pupils.
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. A. Houle, curé.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. L. Thyfault, curé.
School — 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Bernardine, dir. 88 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. J. B. Proulx, hon. can., curé; Rev. J. P. E. Desrosiers, vicar.
School — 9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 204 pupils.
St. Lue, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, curé.
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., Rev. Z. Cardin, curé.
Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. G. Moreau, curé.
Ste. Marie Salomée, Montcalm Co., Rev. C. T. E. Viger, curé.
St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, curé; Rev. A. Perreault, vicar.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Ludovic, dir. 72 pupils.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Emile, dir. 87 pupils.
Ste. Mélanie d'Ailleboust, Joliette Co., Rev. L. Fr. Bonin, curé; Rev. F. S. Jeannotte, a. c.
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. M. Taillon, V.F., curé; Rev. H. Magnan, vicar.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. A. Carrières, curé.
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, curé.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. C. Durocher, curé.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Ann. 105 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. D. Dupont, curé.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. 72 pupils.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. G. D. Lesage, curé.
St. Paul, St. Jean Co., Rev. A. Mandeville, curé.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. A. Corbeil, curé; Rev. W. J. Labelle, vicar.
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. J. O. Guimond, curé.
St. Remi, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Baril, curé; Rev. C. Beaudry, vic.
School — 11 Sisters of St. Ann. 206 pupils.

St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. T. Dagenais, curé; Rev. F. X. Lafrance, vicar.
Schools—Religious of St. Viateur. 80 pupils.
7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Aubin, curé; Rev. A. Arbour, vic.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Victrice, dir. 117 pupils.
6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Stanislaus, dir. 132 pupils.
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Saint-Pierre, curé.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., Rev. R. Hétu, V.F., curé; Rev. R. Contant, vic.
Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Athanase, dir. 120 pupils.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Elizabeth, dir. 108 pupils.
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. H. Marsolais, curé.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. F. X. Arnault, curé.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. J. E. Vigneault, curé.
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Vaillancourt, curé; Rev. Z. Alarie, vicar.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Tarcisius, dir. 193 pupils.
9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 225 pupils.
St. Thomas, Joliette Co., Rev. J. O. Chicoine, curé; Rev. J. Jodoin, vicar.
School—Sisters of Charity of Providence. (Connected with Academy.)
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. S. Comtois, curé.
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. A. Brault, curé; Rev. A. Benoit, vicar; Rev. O. Harel, aumônier du penitencier.
Schools—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Henri-Gabriel, dir. 110 pupils.
Sisters of Charity of Providence. 160 pupils.
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. L. Gagnon, curé.
Sault-au-Récollet, Hochelaga Co., La Visitation, Rev. C. Beaubien, curé; Rev. A. Ethier, priest. Residence St. Janvier, Revs. N. E. Demers, J. H. Dupuis. J. E. Panneton, J. Piette, J. E. Prieur, Alf. Desnoyers, E. Pepin, anc. curés.
Schools—(Ecole Modèle), 2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Sylvere, dir. 40 pupils.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 150 pupils.
Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Beatrice, Rev. Jos. A. Péladeau, curé.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. J. Piché, curé; Rev. A. Perrault, vicar; F. Labrie, priest.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 190 pupils.
Varennes, Verchères Co., St. Anne, Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Rev. M. Clermont, vic.; Revs. J. F. X. Bourbonnais, A. Provost, anc. curés.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister M. Beatrice, dir. 100 pupils.
Verchères, Verchères Co., St. François Xavier's, Rev. A. Bérard, curé; Rev. P. Michaud, vic.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Eustache, dir. 108 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.
Villeray, Hochelaga Co., Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. A. Morin, dess.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Séminaire Notre Dame*, rue Notre Dame. — "Les Messieurs de St. Sulpice."—Very Rev. L. Colin, S.S., supr.; Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., procureur.
Séminaire de Theologie, 1197 rue Sherbrooke.—Rev. Chas. Lecoq, S.S., director; Revs. J. T. Parent, S.S., J. E. Dorvaux, F. A. Duchein, S.S., Alfred Bastien, S.S., Eug. Labrosse, S.S., J. B. Clement, S.S., R. Neveu, S.S., économe, A. Curotte, D.D. 298 seminarians.
Séminaire de Philosophie, 164 Côte des Neiges Road.—Rev. L. N. Lepoupon, S.S., dir.; Revs. Hipp. Dupret, S.S., A. Volbart, S.S., Jos. Greg. Bastien, S.S., Elz. Leonidas Perrin, S.S., A. Larue, Osc. P. Gauthier, P. Perrier, priests. 120 seminarians.
Petit Séminaire de Montreal (*Montreal College*), conducted by the Fathers of St. Sulpice, 1181 Sherbrooke st.—Rev. F. Lelandais, S.S., dir.; Revs. Flav. Jos. Laliberté, S.S., Fr. René M. Portier, S.S., Jos. Stan. St.-Jean, S.S., Leon Dimberton, S.S., Louis Regaudie, S.S., Julien M. Simon, S.S., Philip Auguste Lajoie, SS., J. T. Porcher, S.S., Pierre Auguste Fournet, S.S., L. J. Emman. Bouhier. S.S., A. Guindon, S.S., D. Lalanne, S.S., H. Gagnon, S.S., A. Nantel, J. Melancon, priests. 255 boarders, 130 day-scholars.
College Canadien at Rome, via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. C. Clapin, S.S., supr.; Rev. A. Vacher, S.S. 30 students.
Laval University (connected with Laval University of Quebec).—Very Rev. A. Archambeault, Canon, vice-rector; Rev. G. Bourassa, assistant.
Normal School (Jacques-Cartier). — Rev. Naz. Dubois, principal; Rev. E. Emdeau, assistant-principal.
L'ASSOMPTION. *College de l'Assomption.* — Rev. V. Villeneuve, supr. and procureur; Revs. F. Dorval, L. Casaubon, O. Guilbault, Rev. A. Vaillant, V. Pauzé, dir.; Revs. E. Hébert, H. Marsolais, Al. Lamarche, Ls. L. P. Gates, Alb. Marsolais, A. Boisseau, F. Jobin, Alb. Perreault, H. Lachapelle. F. X. Toussignaul, J. Riopel, J. A. Picotte, C. Berthiaume, J. A. Ecrément, L. Giard, R. Sylvestre, J. Dufort. Students, 280.
STE. THERESE. *Preparatory Seminary of St. Therese.*—Revs. A. Nantel, can. hon., S. Rouleau, A. Brunet, E. Pilon, S. Corbeil, T. Sauriol, A. Peladeau, E. Coursolles, A. Jasmin, A. N. Papineau, A. Desjardins, Z. Alarie, L. J. Valiquette, S. Gascon, J. C. Chaumont, N. Fauteux, A. Papineau, J. Migneault, H. Lecourt, Z. Eterien. The course of studies is classical. Students, 250.

INSTITUTION IN SECULAR CHARGE.

MONTREAL. *Catholic Commercial Academy*, 1999 rue St. Catherine. Lay Professors Students, 450.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MONTREAL. *St. Mary's College*, rue Bleury.—Rev. A. Turgeon, S.J., rector; Revs. L. Lemire, S.J., A. Bellemare, S.J., E. Devine, S.J.. E. Desjardins, S.J., F. X. Lamy, S.J., G. Courtot, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., J. Cadot, S.J., L. Lalande, S.J., T. Charaux, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., J. Plamondon, S.J., H. Lefebvre, S.J., E. Schmidt, S.J., W. Doherty, S.J., G. O'Bryan, S.J., A. Melançon, S.J., B. Devlin, S.J., M. Martineau, S.J., J. Lalande, S. J.. A. Melançon, S.J., F. Maynard, S.J., T. Hudon, S.J., E. Labelle, S.J. Religious, 42; Students, 400.

LoyolaCollege, 68 rue Drummond.—Rev. A. Jones, S.J., president; Revs. A. Gagnieur, S.J., T. Malone, S.J., E. Doyle, S.S., D. Plante, S.J., I. Kavanagh, S.J., M. Fox, S.J., N. Quirk, S.J., A. Dumesnil, S.J., A. Brewer, S.J., T. Gorman, S.J., J. McCarthy, S.J. Religious, 16. Students, 170.

Immaculate Conception College, rue Rachel (De Lorimier P. O.).—Philosophical and Theological Seminary for the scholastics of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., superior-general of the mission of Canada; Rev. P. Bournival, S.J., rector; Revs. A. Danel, S.J., E. Durocher, S.J., J. B. Meloche, S.J., J. Schmidt, S.J., J. B. Nolin, S.J., J. Connolly, S.J., A. Monet, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., A. Michelet, S.J., J. McDonald, S.J., A. Cotter, S.J., L. Côté, S.J., I. Adam, S.J., S. Veilleux, S.J., L. Roux, S.J., A. Proulx, S.J., P. Prince, S.J., J. Fouillet, S.J., T. Caisse, S.J., V. Hudon, S.J., J. Ruhlmann, S.J., C. Caron, S.J., A. Pichon, S.J., H. Ferron, S.J., E. Hamon, S.J., R. Baxter, S.J., E. Carré, S J., J. Dugas, S.J.

House and Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers, 1222 Dorchester st.—Very Rev. Colomban, O.F.M., provincial delegate, guardian; Revs. Raymond, O.F.M., Domine, O.F.M., Xavier-Marie, O.F.M., Ange-Marie, O.F.M., Ambroise, O.F.M., Berchmans-Marie, O.F.M., Archenge-Marie, O.F.M., Eugène-Marie, O.F.M., Gaston. O.F.M., Dominique, O.F.M., Marie-Anselme, O.F.M., Ildefonse, O.F.M., Odone, O.F.M. 10 students, 6 novices, 10 lay Brothers.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, 320 Mt. Royal ave. — Rev. E. Galtier, supr.; Revs. D. Boscher, H. Lebiond, C. Jean, D. N. Pitre, E. Seers, A. Oumet, A. Michaud, H. Defoy, P. Theberge. 12 Fathers, 3 students, 12 lay brothers, 5 novices.

Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.—38 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Symphorien-Louis, director. Rev. C. Thérien, chaplain. 420 pupils.

Archbishops Commercial Academy, 37 rue Ste. Marguerite. — 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis, dir. 215 pupils.

Reformatory School for the Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec, 1189 rue de Montigny.

Provincialhouse for Canada and the United States of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—30 Brothers. Bro. Hildward, provincial. Bro. Wenceslaus, local Superior; Bro. Xavier, asst. sup.; Rev. Herman Charpentier, chaplain. Delinquent 224, Boarders 19.—N. B. Boarders are admitted from any place in Canada or U. S. at $12.00 a month without any extra charge for clothing, washing, bedding, etc. Only Catholic Boys under 16 years admitted.

St. Joseph's Commercial College (Hochelaga).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Antonin, supr. 4 Religious. 580 students.

Academy St. John Baptist (commercial), 786 rue Sanguinet. — 23 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. P. Croisetiere, C.S.V., dir. 1042 students. Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V.

College Ste. Marie, 144 rue Bleury.—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 200. Bro. Olympia, dir.

Montreal College (Sulpician Fathers), 1181 rue Sherbrooke.—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel have charge of the Preparatory course. Bro. Arthur, supr. 35 pupils.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul (Working boys home) 647 rue Lagauchetière. Provincialhouse of the Brothers of St. Gabriel for Canada.—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. J. B. Pelletier, S.S., director. Bro. Paul de la Croix, provincial supr. 70 young apprentices receive their board.

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—9 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V., supr. 171 pupils.

COTEAN ST. LOUIS, (Banlieue Montreal). *Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes.* Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V. (director); Rev. J. Michand, C.S.V. 27 Clerics of St. Viateur. Classical and Instrumental Dept., pupils, 74.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.* — Rev. O. Joly, C.S.V., master of novices; Rev. A. Bélanger, C.S.V.; Rev. J. E. Laporte, C.S.V., assistant. 15 Clerics of Viateur. 39 Novices.

College Joliette (classical and commercial course). — Conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur. Very Rev. C. Beaudry, C.S.V. (supr.); Rev. M. Roberge, C.S.V., (prefect of studies); Revs. E. Geoffroy, C.S.V., J. E. Lafortune, C.S.V., G. A. Léveillé, C.S.V., O.Grégoire, C.S.V., (professors); Rev. L. Leger, C.S.V., (procurator). 19 Clerics of St. Viateur. 9 seminarists, 360 students.

Industrial School.—Members of the Congregation of St. Viateur. Bro. D. Turcotte, C.S.V., dir. 3 religious, 20 boys.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES (Oka). *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.* — Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot. Rev. Colomban, prior; Rev. Armand, sub-prior; Revs. Corentin, Louis de Gonzague, Bernard, François d'Assise, Hilaire, Joseph, Antonin, Benoit-Joseph, Donat, Guillaume, Adrien, Marie. Gabriel, Cléophas, Etienne. 18 Fathers, 93 Religious. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom. Antoine is also the *Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini*, Diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., and the *Monastery of Petit Clairvaux*, Lonsdale, R. I., U. S.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre-Dame des Anges.* — Rev. E. Jeannotte, O.M.I., master of novices; Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers. Novices, 30.

Novitiate of the Fathers of St. Mary. Rev. Th. Joubert, S.M., supr.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*— Rev. C. Coallier, chaplain; Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Stanislaus, procurator; Bro. Simplice, master of novices. 12 Religious.

Academy St. Joseph of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.—5 Brothers. Brother Xavier, dir. Pupils, 145.

L'ASSOMPTION. *College of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.*—3 Brothers. Bro. Savin, dir. Pupils, 140.

LONGUE-POINTE. *St. Benoit-Joseph-Labre Asylum* (for the sick, insane etc.) *and Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*—35 Brothers, 16 Novices. Bro. Candidus, dir. Bro. Ursmarus, master of Novices. 100 patients. Rev. A. Godin, chaplain.

MAISONNEUVE. *Mt. de La Salle, Motherhouse of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate and Scholasticate.*—Rev. A. Chaussé, chaplain. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor; Bros. Gémel and Malachy, visitors; Bro. Probatus, proc.; Bro. Palladius, director of the Grand Novitiate; Bro. Raymond, director of the Petit Novitiate; Bro. Modestus-Alban, director of the Scholasticate. 30 Brothers, 3 Scholastics, 35 Novices, 90 Postulants.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Notre Dame College* (for children from 5 to 12 years).—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. L. Geoffrion, C.S.C., E. Desfosses, C.S.C., E. Lafond, C.S.C., A. Hudon, C.S.C. 20 Religious, 200 students.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Roch, (director and professor.) 1 assistant professor. 10 Religious.

OUTREMONT (St. Viateur of), near Montreal. — *Provincial House of the Congregation of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., (provincial); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (asst. prov. and sec.); Bro. P. B. Desmarches, C.S.V., (visitor); Bro. G. Gendreau, C.S.V., (procurator); Rev. L. R. Masse, C.S.V., Bro. A. Martel, C.S.V., Rev. L. J. R. Bellerose, C.S.V. 15 Religious.

Juvenate of the Congregation of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Roy, C.S.V., (director); Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., (spiritual director). 7 Religious, 49 Juvenists.

POINTE CLAIRE. *Commercial College.* Congregation of the Holy Cross. Fr. Aimé, dir. 2 Religious, 110 students.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate and Commercial Academy.*—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Fr. Mathias, dir.; Rev. G. Léonard, C.S.C., master of novices; Rev. W. McKinnon, C.S.C., assistant. 2 Religious, 20 Novices, 25 students.

ST. LAURENT. *St. Laurent's College* (classical and commercial, French and English.)—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. G. Dion, provincial; Rev. M. McGarry, C.S.C., supr.; Revs. E. Meahan, J. Carrier, A. Renaud, T. Barré, A. Crevier, O. H. Vannier, W. Condon, E. Hebert, E. Guertin, J. F. Kelly, P. A. Martel, P. Bourgeois, J. Chauvin, J. A. Clement, C.S.C, J. E. Leblanc, C.S.C. 18 professors, 30 Religious, 325 Boarders, 130 day pupils.

ST. LIN. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Liguori, supr. 145 students.

ST. REMI. *Commercial College.* — 11 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. J. B. Manseau, C.S.V., dir. 270 students.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. Ed. Lecompte, S.J., rector and master of novices; Revs. A. Chossegros, S.J., J. Desjardins, S.J., J. Grenier, S.J., 47 Religious.

Novitiate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel. — 8 Brothers, 15 Novices and Postulants. Brother Euphrone, dir.

St. Joseph's Academy. — 4 Religious of St. Viateur. Rev. M. T. Dugas, C.S.V., dir. and chaplain. Students, 50.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' College* (commercial). — 10 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. H. Laferrière, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. L. F. Labrie, chaplain. 236 students.

VARENNES, P. Q. *St. Paul's College.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

VILLE ST. LOUIS. *Catholic Institute for Deaf-Mutes*, conducted by 28 Religious of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., dir. Rev. J. Michaud, C.S.V. 28 Religious. Classical and industrial department, 97 pupils; classical and agricultural department, 30 pupils.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*, 1652 rue St. Jean-Baptiste.—Rev. Mother St. Jean-Baptiste, supr. 200 Religious in Motherhouse. In Community 1122 professed Sisters, 91 Novices, 30 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 112 institutions and educate about 24,500 children. Rev. J. A. Thibault, S.S., chaplain.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *School.* Pupils, 63.

Pensionnat Mt. Ste. Marie, rue Guy.—Rev. A. Curotte, chaplain. 31 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 260.

St. Paul's Academy.—10 Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Pensionnat Ste. Catherine.—27 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 888.
Visitation Academy.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 478.
St. Ann's Academy, rue McCord.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 400.
St. Denis' Academy, 65 rue St. Denis.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
St. Anthony's Academy, 856 rue Lagauchetière.—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's Academy.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 700.
Academy of Notre Dame des Anges, rue Mullins.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
Academy Bourgeoys, rue Ontario.—33 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1350.
St. Leo's Academy, rue Cadieux.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 145.
St. Urbain's Academy, 456 St. Urbain.—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils 175.
Academy of Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph de Ville-Marie, under the direction of the Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph. — Canon J. A. Vaillant, supr.; Rev. E. Girot, S.S., spiritual director; Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain; Rev. Sister C. Brosseau, supr. The professors of the Montreal Medical and Surgical School Laval University, Medical Staff; 101 professed nuns, 9 novices; 230 beds for patients. 2503 patients were admitted into the hospital during the year, of whom 143 died. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage*; Orphans, 20.
General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns (Sœurs de l'Hôpital-Général or Sœurs Grises), 390 rue Guy.—Mother M. P. Filiatrault, supr. general. Sister M. Hamel, 1. assistant; Sister M. E. Ward, 2. assistant; Sister M. L. Pamchaud, 3. assistant; Sister M. E. Roy (mistress of novices). Rev. A. Tranchemontagne, S.S., chaplain. 104 Religious, 74 Novices, 23 Postulants, 34 Lay Sisters, 16 Lay Nuns, 7 Lay Postulants, 200 old people, 270 Orphans, 90 Foundlings, Auxiliaries, 80. Visits are made to the sick in the city of Montreal. There are 53 houses subject to the Motherhouse. In Community: 556 Religious, 106 Novices, 84 Lay Sisters.
St. Patrick's Asylum, 774 rue Dorchester, for Irish orphans, boys and girls.—9 Gray Nuns, Sister Michaud, supr. 155 orphans. Dispensary. The Sisters visit the sick and poor. Rev. J. Quinlivan, S.S., chaplain.
Hospice St. Joseph, 60 rue Cathedral, for French-Canadian orphans, 16 Gray Nuns. Sister Lamoureux, supr. Rev. J. A. Gaudin, S.S., chaplain. 146 orphans. Connected with the Hospice is a Free Dispensary.
St. Bridget's Asylum for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 rue Lagauchetière.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Hickey, supr. 94 inmates. Poor people admitted to lodging and breakfast about 12,000.
St. Joseph's Kindergarten, rue Bonaventure.—4 Gray Nuns. Sister Gaudry, supr. 250 pupils.
Nazareth Asylum for the Blind, 2021 rue St. Catherine.—24 Gray Nuns. Sister Dalton, supr. 80 pupils.—Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Infant School.* Pupils, 380. 2) *Ophthalmique Institute.* 4 Gray Nuns. 133 Patients. 3) *Orphelinat Catholique.* 4 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 104.
Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Georges, supr. 89 orphans, 256 infants. The Sisters visit the poor at home.
Notre Dame Hospital, 1429 rue Notre Dame.—24 Gray Nuns. Sister Mailloux, supr. 135 inmates.
Patronage d'Youville.—Employment bureau and boarding house for servants out of work. 4 Gray Nuns. Sister Turgeon, supr. 9 9 accomodated during the year.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Madame Plamondon, supr. 58 Religious, 20 Novices, 60 boarders, 125 day-pupils.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence (Sœurs de Charité de la Providence), 797 rue Sainte-Catherine. — Mother Marie Antoinette, supr. 71 Religious, 102 Novices, 27 Postulants, 63 Tertiaires. The Sisters visit annually about 20,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor of the city of Montreal. They have a Depository for alms for the poor of the city; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse are an *Asylum* for children, 310 children, and *Kindergarten*, 131 children. (Jardin de l'Enfance du Sacré-Cœur). Rev. Canon A. Archambault, eccl. superior; Rev. J. T. Gervais, chaplain.
Gamelin Asylum, 759 rue Ste. Catherine.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 17 Tertiaires, 5 helpers. Sister M. Jude, supr. 155 old people of both sexes. Rev. R. Pelletier, chaplain.
Providence Asylum, 1631 rue Ste. Catherine.—57 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 60 Tertiaires. Sister Gamelin, supr. 201 old people of both sexes. 26 boarders. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary. Rev. A. Desnoyers, chaplain.
Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 593 rue St. Denis.—64 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 11 Tertiaires, 12 deaf-mutes Sisters. Sister Philippe de Jésus, supr. 249 deaf-mutes, 10 poor people, 23 boarders. In *Kindergarten* 96 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Revs. F. X. Trépanier, E. Deschambs, chaplains.
St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 247 rue St. Denis.—22 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Irénée, supr. 133 orphans.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School* and *Kindergarten.* 33 pupils in Select School; 400 children in Kindergarten; 132 pupils in Gratuit School. 100 pupils in the Elementary course.
St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, rue Visitation, asylum for little children.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 5 helpers. Sister Anatolie, supr. The Sisters visit the poor at home. 263 pupils in Asylum, 393 in Kindergarten.
St. John the Baptist's Asylum for the Poor.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 9 Tertiaires. Sister M. Eulalie. supr. 261 poor, 47 boarders.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 99 rue Notre Dame, Hochelaga.—122 Religious. Mother Marie du Rosaire, supr. general; Rev. Chas. Laforce,

chaplain. The Sisters have 47 establishments and 21 parochial schools with 12,130 pupils in Canada and the United States. 727 professed Sisters, 35 Novices, 37 Postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Pensionnat*. Pupils, 170.

Academy Mary-Rose, 410 rue Rachel.—32 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.

Centralhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 369 rue Lagauchetière.—10 Sisters.

Academy of Mary Immaculate, 169 rue Marie-Anne.—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 479 pupils.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 71 rue Cherrier.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 290.

Pensionnat St. Angela, St. Antoine st.—29 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 boarders, 200 day pupils.

Pensionnat Holy Angels, St. James st.—25 Sisters of St. Ann. 95 boarders, 160 day pupils.

House of the Good Shepherd, 500 rue Sherbrooke.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 96 Nuns, 35 Novices, 10 Postulants, 160 Penitents, 40 Magdalens. Mother Mary of St. Helene, supr. Children in the Reform School, 67; children in the Industrial School, 150. Rev. A. Pelletier, chaplain.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, "*Prison des femmes*", founded in 1870; 350 Fullum st.—56 Religious of the Good Shepherd. 147 prisoners, 37 penitents. Sister M. of St. Thomas, supr. Rev. J. P. Kiernan, chaplain.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, founded in 1878; 405 rue Sherbrooke.—42 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. de St. Jean de B., dir. 25 Teachers. Pupils, 244.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Miséricorde (Sœurs de Miséricorde), 346 Dorchester st.—Mother St. Lucie, supr. gen. 72 Religious, 22 Novices, 10 Postulants, 65 Magdalens, 20 Consecrated. Rev. R. P. Jodoin, O.M.I., chaplain. Houses in Ottawa, Winnipeg, Edmonton, New York and Green Bay, Wis.

Maternity Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 61 St. Hubert st., and 354 Dorchester, under the direction of the Sisters of Miséricorde. — 30 Nurses, 359 patients and 346 infants received during the year.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—57 Sisters. Sister M. Madeleine, supr. Rev. J. Levéillé, S.S., chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 rue des Seigneurs.—14 Religious. Sister Victorine de l'Ascension, supr. 160 old people.

St. Basil's Academy and Kindergarten of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, Mt. Royal ave.—27 Sisters. Sister St. Julian, supr. 298 pupils.

St. Ignatius Academy, St. Hubert st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 8 Sisters. Sister M. of St. Justine, supr. Pupils, 112.

Soeurs de la St. Famille.—7 Sisters. 873 Lagauchetiére st.

Soeurs de l'Esperance.—8 Sisters. Rue Sherbrooke.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage*.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Chartier, supr. 52 orphans, 10 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

COTEAU ST. LOUIS (Mile-End). *Asylum and Select School*.—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean-Chrysostôme, supr. 71 boarders, 668 day scholars, 8 old people, 72 poor inmates.

Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Boulevard St. Denis.—Mother Saint Anthony of Padua, prioress. 20 professed members, 8 novices, 5 postulants. Rev. A. Coutu, chaplain.

COTE ST. PAUL. *Pensionnat Notre Dame du Rosaire*.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 175 pupils.

ILE ST. PAUL. *Convent and Recreation House of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame*.

JOLIETTE. *Hospital and Asylum*.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Antoine de Padoue, supr. 89 poor inmates, 8 sick people. 17 boarders.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph*.

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann*.—Mother l'Ange Gardien, gen. supr.; 96 Religious. Rev. H. Langevin, chaplain. In community: 834 professed Sisters, 44 Novices, 50 Postulants. 55 Establishments.

Academy of the Sisters of St. Anne (Pensionnat and Externat).—Pupils, 487; boarders, 260; day scholars, 227.

LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Elie, supr. 30 poor inmates, 52 boarders, 81 day scholars.

LAPRAIRIE. *Asylum*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Arcade, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 58 poor inmates and 12 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Asylum*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Christine, supr. 83 poor people, 16 boarders.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School*.—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Bonneau, supr. 78 orphans, 6 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

LONGUE POINTE. *Academy*.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. 95 pupils.

Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—84 Sisters of Charity of the Providence, 87 Tertiaires. 146 helpers, 1759 patients. Sister M. Octave, supr. Revs. Jos. Robillard, L. Laporte, chaplains.

Providence St. Isidore.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 6 Tertiaires. Sister M. Hugues, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

MAISONNEUVE. *Infant Asylum*.—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Eusèbe, supr. 170 children.

MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select School*.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Arséne, supr. 43 poor inmates, 30 boarders, 91 day scholars.

MONTREAL

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE. *Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.* — Sister St. Cecile, supr. 37 Prof. Sisters, 4 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters,
Pensionnat de Villa Maria. — 40 Sisters of Notre Dame. 270 pupils. Rev. A. Foucher, chaplain.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—16 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College.

PARC LAVAL. Laval Co. *Monastary of the Good Sheperd.*—Founded 1870 (Government school in 1895). 32 Sisters. Sister Ferdinand Dagenais, dir. Industrial, 190; penitents, 30. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain.

ST. ANDRE. *Asylum and Select School.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Alexandra, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 10 poor inmates, 40 boarders, 195 day scholars. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum*, for orphans; connected is a parochial school.—8 Gray Nuns, Sister Paquette, supr. 29 orphans, 12 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

STE. CUNEGONDE. *Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 692 pupils.
Infant School and Orphan Asylum.—17 Gray Nuns. Sister Chapleau, supr. 80 orphans, 15 Lady boarders, 375 pupils.

STE. ELISABETH. *Asylum and Select School.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pantaléon, supr. 44 poor inmates, 56 boarders, 119 day Scholars, 4 old people.

ST. HENRI. *Orphan Asylum and Infant School.*—8 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Croix, supr. 40 orphans, 10 invalids, 604 pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Externat*, founded 1870.—13 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Joseph of Bethlem, sup. 107 pupils.

ST. JEAN DE DORCHESTER. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Martin, supr. 15 orphans, 25 invalids, 250 day pupils. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

ST. JEROME. *St. Jerome's Asylum and Infant School.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister Mathias, supr. 10 orphans, 180 pupils, 450 day pupils.

ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.* — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Basil, supr.-gen.; Sister Ste. Beatric, local-supr. 24 Religious. In Community: 321 Sisters, 75 Novices, 34 Postulants. Rev. P. M. Moulin, chaplain.
Academy of Our Lady of Angels.—25 Sisters. Sister Assumption, directress. 160 pupils.

ST. PAUL. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Anges, supr. 9 poor inmates, 30 boarders, 34 day pupils.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, ISLE JESUS. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Romuald, supr. 38 poor inmates, 25 boarders, 135 day scholars, 13 old people.

STE. THERESE. *Asylum.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Hippolyte, supr. 4 Tertiaires, 63 poor inmates, 54 boarders.

ST. THOMAS DE JOLIETTE. *Select School.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Prosper, supr. 50 boarders, 215 day scholars, 10 poor inmates.

SAULT AU RECOLLET. *Pensionnat of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart.*—65 Religious. Mother Moran, provincial supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. C. Lamarche, chaplain.
Ste. Sophie's School.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. 125 pupils.
Residence St. Janvier for sick and retired priests. — 5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mathieu, supr. 3 tertiaires, 3 helpers, 7 retired priests.
House of Loretto.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain.

VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais*, for orphans and the sick.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Vandandaigue, supr. 63 orphans, 11 invalids. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers—Notre Dame, St. James', St. Patrick's Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Oblate Fathers—St. Peter's Church, Montreal; Lachine.
Jesuit Fathers—Immaculate Conception, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Sault-au-Recollet.
Redemptorist Fathers (Belgian Province)—St. Anne's, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Churches, Montreal.
Clerics of St. Viateur—Academy of St. John the Baptist, St. Denis, Montreal; Novitiate, College, Industrial School and Parish Schools, Joliette; Berthierville; Bordeux; Boucherville; Coteau St. Louis; Lanoraie; St. Barthélemi; St. Eustache; St. Rémy; Terrebonne.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Scholasticate and College, Notre Dame de Grâce; Montreal; St. Geneviève; St. Laurent.
Trappist Fathers—Lac des deux Montagnes.
Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament—Montreal.
Franciscan Fathers—Montreal.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Motherhouse and School, Maisonneuve; Pensionnat Mt. St. Louis, Archbishop's Academy, Ste. Anne's, St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurence's, St. Patrick's, St. Charles', Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Cunégonde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jerôme; St. Paul's College, Varennes.
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal, P. Q.)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Lin, St. Eusébe, Montreal.

Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, Montreal; St. Vincent de Paul.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Laprairie; St. Mary's College, St. Gregory's School, Montreal; Chambly; Mascouche; Ste. Scholastique; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; Verchères.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—College and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Montreal; Novitiate Sault-au-Récollet; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse.
Society of Mary (Lachine).

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary and St. Catherine's Pensionnats, Visitation, Ste. Anne's, St. Denis', St. Anthony's, St. Joseph's, Notre Dame des Anges', Bourgeoys', St. Leo's, St. Urbains' and Notre Dame du Bon Conseil Academies, St. Laurent's, St. Anthony's, Bonsecours, St. Patrick's, St. Louis', St. Charles', St. Alphonsus', St Anns' and St. Paul's chools, Montreal; Berthierville; Boucherville; Champly; Côte St. Paul; Ile St. Paul; Joliette; Lac des Deux Montagnes; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Notre Dame de Grâce; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Pointe Claire; Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile; St. Eustache; St. Jean de Dorchester; Ste. Thérèse; Terrebonne.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Montreal.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—General Hospital, St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Joseph's Hospice, St. Bridget's Asylum, St. Joseph's Asylum, Nazareth Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Notre Dame Hospital, Patronage d'Youville, Montreal; Chambly; Longueuil; Notre Dame de Grâce; St. Benoit; St. Cunégunde; St. Henri; St. Jean de Dorchester; St. Jérôme; Varennes.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Paris)—Montreal; Ste. Sophie; Sault-au-Recollet.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal. P.Q.)—Motherhouse, Gamelin Asylum, Providence Asylum, Institution for Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, St. John's Asylum, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; Joliette; Lanoraie; Laprairie; L'Assomption; Longue Pointe; Maisonneuve; Mascouche; St. André d'Argenteuil; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Paul; Ste. Therese; St. Thomas; St. Vincent de Paul; Sault-au-Récollet.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.) Motherhouse, Pensionnat, Academy Mary-Rose, Immaculate Conception Academy, Academy of the Most Holy Names, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart Schools, Montreal; L'Epiphanie; Longueuil; Maisonneuve; Outremont; St. Barthélemi; St. Lin; St. Roch de l'Achigan; Verchères.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Charity of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Ste. Darie Asylum, St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy, Montreal; St. Hubert.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—St. Bridget's, St. Gabriel's, St. James' Schools, Boarding School and Kindergarten, Montreal; Coteau St. Louis; St. Liguori; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Scholastique; Varennes.
Sisters of Miséricorde, (Montreal, P. Q.)—Motherhouse, Hospital and Foundling Asylum, Montreal.
Sisters of Ste. Anne (Lachine, P. Q.) — Lachine (Motherhouse); Montreal (2 Academies); Brandon; Kildare; Napierville; Rawdon; Ste. Anne des Plaines; Ste. Cunégonde; St. Cuthbert; Ste. Elisabeth; St. Esprit; St. Felix de Valois; St. Geneviève; St. Henri; St. Jacques; St. Jerôme; St. Michael; St. Norbert; St. Remi.
Sisters of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grâce.
Carmelite Sisters—Montreal.
Little Sisters of the Poor (Paris)—Montreal.
Little Daughters of St. Joseph—Montreal; Lac des Deux Montagnes.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace; Archevêché de Montréal.
Soeurs de l'Esperance (Bordeaux, France), Rue Sherbrooke, Montréal.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parochial Schools, City of Montreal	39
Diocesan Priests	389	" " Outside of Montreal	74
Priests of Religious Orders	250	Pupils in Montreal City 17 494	29 668
Total	610	" outside of Montreal City 12 174	
Churches	285	Infant Asylums	12
University	1	Reform Schools	4
Theological Seminary	1	Asylum for old people	22
Students	300	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Philosophical Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Students	150	Lunatic Asylum	1
Classical Colleges	7	Houses of the Good Shepherd	3
Colleges and High Schools for boys	27	Hospitals	17
Academies and High Schools for girls	46	Residence for infirm priests	1
Orphan Asylums	15	Catholic Population	415 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises Ottawa County, a part of Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties, and the territory north of Berthier, Joliette, Montcalm, etc, counties in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Lanark, Prescott and Russell in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

Joseph Thomas Duhamel, D.D.,

Archbishop of Ottawa, Ont.; cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Residence.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.

Vicar-General—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chapter—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, Archpriest; Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU, Archdeacon; Revs. G. BOUILLON, J. A. PLANTIN, F. MICHEL, F. D. FOLEY, J. P. BELANGER, S. PHILIP, P. MCCARTHY, F. P. BEAUCHAMP, J. C. W. DEGUIRE, D.D.

Procurator—Very Rev. L. N. CAMPEAU—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. MCCARTHY. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.*

Secretary—Very Rev. J. C. WILFRID DEGUIRE, D.D. — Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Officiality—Mgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Revs. H. A. CONSTANTINEAU, D.D., O.M.I., Canon F. MICHEL, Revs. M. FROC, D.D., O.M.I., M. J. WHELAN, assesors; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, promotor; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, vice-promotor; Very Rev. Canon P. MCCARTHY, chancellor; Very Rev. Canon J. C. W. DEGUIRE, D.D., vice-chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Revs. L. N Campeau, G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin, J. C. W. Deguire, D.D., E. Groulx, J, A. Séguin N. Rouillard.

La Salle Academy — 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 230 Pupils.

Schools — Duhamel, 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 560.
Youville Academy, 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 73.
Guigues, 11 Cray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 600.
Rideau, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 90.

Chapels — Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., chaplain.
Congregation of our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Munay st,, Very Rev. J. C. W. Deguire, D.D., chaplain.
General Hospital, Rev. N. Rouillard.
St. Charles' Home, Rev. N. Rouillard.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. G. Bouillon.

STE. ANNE'S, Revs. A. Beausoleil, O. Lavergue.
Schools — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 525.
Chapel — Monastery of the Good Sheperd, Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. P. McCarthy, Rev. G. Prudhomme.
Schools — 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 185.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Revs. D. Jacques, O.P., J. Harpin, O.P., L. Bourque, O.P.
Schools — Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Philomena, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. John Baptist, 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Chapels — House of Mercy, Rev. A. Côté, O.P.
Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. Gray Nuns of the Cross.
Misericordia Maternity Hospital, Hev. A. Benoit, O. P., chaplain.
St. FRANCIS', Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap., rector, Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap., assistant.
2 Schools—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 345.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. W. Murphy, O.M.I., T. Murphy, O.M.I.
Schools — 3 lay teachers. Pupils, 160.
4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 180.
Chapel — University of Ottawa.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. J. M. Whelan, G. Fitzgerald.
Schools — *High School.* 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 20.
6 lay teachers. Pupils, 310.
St. Patrick's. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 320.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 95.
Holy Angels, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 103.
Chapels — St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, Rev. T. Cole.
Congregation of Notre Dame, Rev. M. Froe, O.M.I.
NOTRE DAME DU BON CONSEIL, Rev. J. G. Sloan.
SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Revs. X. Portelance, O.M.I., G. P. Bernèche, O.M.I.
Schools — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 215.
1 lay teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chapel — Rideau Street Convent, Rev. A. Paillier, O.M.I.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Ottawa Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. B. Langlais.
Annunciation, Ottawa Co., Revs. L. M. Vuaillet, A. Dalloz.
Aylmer, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Revs. A. A. Labelle, H. Chartrand.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross and 1 lay teacher. Sister St. Onêsime, dir. Pupils, 180.
Bouchette, Ottawa Co., St. Gabriel's. Rev. I. Garon.
Buckingham, Ottawa Co., St. Gregory of Nazianz, Revs. E. Czstean, A. Gaynon, E. Corbeil.
Schools — 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Henri, dir. Pupils, 215.
Academy.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Nativity, dir. Pupils, 180.
Cantley, Ottawa Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. J. A. Carrière.
Mission — Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Colomban.
Chénéville, Ottawa Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. Guillaume.
Mission — Duhamel, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel.
Clyde, Ottawa Co., Conception, Rev. J. H. Major.
Farrelton, Ottawa Co., St. Camille's, Rev. P. Fay.
Gatineau Point, Ottawa Co., St. François de Sales', Very Rev. F. P. Beauchamp.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Felicitas, dir. Pupils, 250.
Gracefield, Ottawa Co., Visitation, Rev. C. Gay, Rev. A. Barrette.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Revs. J. Gascon, L. Archambault.
Missions — Harington (Our Lady of the Victory).
Pointe au Chêne (Our Lady of the Rosary),
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., N. D. de la Merci, Revs. A. Cesbron, S.M., J. Gapihan, S.M.
School — 5 Sisters of La Sagesse.
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grâce, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. N. A. Valiquette, O.M.I., supr., Revs. P. Chaborel, O.M.I., M. Prévost, O.M.I., F. X. Thérien, O.M.I., D. Forget, O.M.I., G. Bellemare, O.M.I., P. M. Feat, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
School —*St. John B.* 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 700.
Notre Dame de Grâce Academy—Sisters' Residence.
Schools—St. Mary's, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Emerentian, dir. Pupils, 580.
Labelle, Ottawa Co., Nativity, Rev. C. Proulx.
Lac Ste. Marie, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
Luskville, Ottawa Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. A. Pelletier.
Maniwaki, Ottawa Co., N. D. du Désert, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. Guertin, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I, A. Laniel, O.M.I., J Guinard, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister James, dir. Pupils, 225.
Missions— Holy Family, Ottawa Co.
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co.
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co.
Martindale, Ottawa Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Blondin.
Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., Ste. Cecile, Rev. P. Garon.
Masson, Ottawa Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. Routhier.
Mayo, Ottawa Co., St. Malachie, Rev. W. E. Cavanagh.
Mission — Notre Dame de Lumière, Ottawa Co.

Montcerf, Ottawa Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. A. Arnauld.
Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Revs. T. Allard, A. Bazinet.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Arsenius, dir. Pupils, 20.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame, Revs. A. Bouchet, C.†M., A. Besson, C.†M. J. Drousset, C.†M.
Nominingue, Ottawa Co., St. Ignace, Revs. C. Bertin, J. A. Moutet, V. Epinard.
School — 5 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Scholastica, dir Pupils, 50.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Ottawa Co., Rev. J. Lortie.
Mission — Notre Dame de la Garde, Ottawa Co.
Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.
Mission — Notre Dame de Pontmain, Ottawa Co.
Old Chelsea, Ottawa Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. C. Poulin.
Papineauville, Ottawa Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. E. Rochon.
Mission — Plaisance, Ottawa Co., Heart most pure of Mary.
Perkin's Mills, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. D. Bélanger.
Plantagenet, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
Rapide de l'Orignal, Ottawa Co., Notre Dame de Fourvières, Rev. A. Génier.
Ripon, Ottawa Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. Guay.
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. P. D. Filion.
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Revs. A. Corbeil, R. Cadieux.
School — 9 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 90.
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., Revs. J. P. Bélanger, B. Ducharme.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. F. X. LeGendre.
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Gauthier.
Mission — St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co.
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. S. J. Ouimet.
Academy — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 145.
St. Gérard de Montarville, Ottawa Co., Rev. A. Lemonde.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. O. Montour.
Mission — St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Ottawa Co., Rev. E. Charlebois.
Missim — Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
St. Rémi d' Amherst, Ottawa Co., Rev. O. Ferron.
Mission — Ponsonby, Ottawa Co., Ste. Valérie.
St. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., Rev. M. Chamberland.
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., Rev. Albert Forget.
Suffolk, Ottawa Co., St. Emile's, Rev. V. Pilon.
Thurso, Ottawa Co., St. Jean l'Évangeliste's, Rev. J. Chatelain.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. F. Lombard
Almonte, Carleton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. F. Foley.
Mission — Darling, Lanark Co., St. Declan's.
Billing's Bridge, Carleton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. J. A. Myrand.
Mission — Eastman's Springs, St. Lawrence.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félecité's, Revs. Thos. Caron, A. D. J. Desjardins.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. Pilon.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. P. Vagué, S.M., R. Le Cair, S.M., J. Rutten, S.M., H. Brunet, S.M., M. Goupil, S.M., P. M. Legoff, S.M.
School — 8 Sisters of La Sagesse. Sister St. Solange, dir. Pupils, 65.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. McCauley.
Mission — Manotic, Carleton Co., St. Bridget's.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget,
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Donatian, dir. Pupils, 150.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Foley.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Dacier.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Visitation of the B. V. M., Rev. J. Dunn.
Hawkesbury Mills, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Very Rev. S. Philip, J. O. F. Allard.
School — 9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Charles, dir. Pupils, 480.
Huntley (West), Lanark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. Corkery.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. O. Bérubé.
Metcalf, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. Newman.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Revs. J. Pineau, S.M., J. M. Castex, S.M.
School — 10 Sisters of La Sagesse. Pupils, 140.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Motard.
School — 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 95.
Pakenham, Russell Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. D. Lavin.
Mission — Fitzroy, Lanark Co., St. Michael's.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. J. McGovern.
Mission — Goulbourne, Carleton Co., St. Sylvester's.

Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. P. S. Hudon, A. Bélanger.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Placidia, dir. Pupils, 450.
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russell Co., Rev. G. Lyonnais.
St. Anne, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Revs. F. Towner, L. Raymond.
St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. Osc. Cousineau.
South Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. H. Touchette.
— No convent since fire consumed the village.
Missions— Lemieux, Russell Co., St. Joseph's.
South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's.
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. T. Brownrigg.
The Brook, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. F. X. Brunet.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianzen, Rev. P. Dussère-Telmon.
School — 9 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 250.
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. P. Chatillon.

Retired: Mgr. C. Tanguay, Church St., Ottawa; Rev. P. Bertrand, Masham Mills, P. Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, South Casselman, Ont.; Rev. J. O. Remillard, Wendover, Ont.; Rev. L. A. Mangin, Jeanne d'Arc (via. Ottawa), Rev. A. Philion, Archbishop's Palace, Ottawa.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa. — Apostolic Chancellor:* His Grace the Most Rev. J T. Duhamel, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa.

Administrative Council: Very Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I., (rector); Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector); Rev. T. A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (dir. of theologians); Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A. (secretary); Rev. L. H. Gervais, O. M. I., M. A., (prefect of studies); Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect of discipline); Rev. A. Martin, O.M.I. (treas.).

Faculty of Theology: Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (dean and director of theological students), Rev. T. A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-dean. and prof. of moral theology), Rev. M. Froc, O.M.I., D.D. (prof. of Holy Scripture and canon law), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph. D., D.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology), Rev. L. Peruisset, O,M.I., D.D., (prof. of Sacred Eloquence), Rev. F. L. Perdereau, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of Exegesis and Apologetics), Rev. C. F. Faure, O.M.I., (prof. of ecclesiastical history).

Faculty of Law: Hon. Elzear E. Taschereau, LL.D. (Supreme Court of Canada,dean), Hon. J. J. Curran, Q.C., LL.D. (Superior Court, Montreal, vice-dean), N. A. Belcourt, LL.D. M.P., (secretary), Hon. R. W. Scott, Q.C., LL.D., (secretary of state)).

Faculty of Philosophy: Rev. N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D., (dean, prof. of history and moral philosophy). Rev. E. Blanchin, O.M,I., (vice-dean, prof. of metaphysics), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph. D., D.D., (director of St. Thomas' Academy), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of astronomy and physics), Rev. A. Baron, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of logic), Rev. J. Bernèche, (prof. of natural sciences.)

Faculty of Arts: Rev. N. Nillès, O.M.I., D.D. (vice-rector, and prof. of philosophy). Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A., (dean, prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D. D.D., (vice-dean, prof. of mathematics), Rev. A. Gladu, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (prof. of philosophy), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of Greek and mathematics), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of physics and astronomy), Rev. W. Patton. O.M.I., (prof. of history), Rev. L. M. LeJeune, O.M.I., (prof. of French), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences), Rev. E. Cornell, O.M.I., (prof. of English literature). Rev. B. J. McKenna, O.M.I., (prof. of English); M. T. F. Horrigan, M.A., (prof. of English literature).

Collegiate Course: Rev. L. H. Gervais, O.M.I., M.A. (prefect of studies and prof. of Latin), Rev. A. Gladu, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Ph.D. D.D., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. G. Gauvreau, O.M.I., M.A. (prof. of chemistry), Rev. E. David, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of Latin and Greek), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of mathematics), Rev. F. L. Perdereau, O.M.I., D.D., (prof. of French and christian doctrine); Rev, W. Patton, O.M.I., (prof. of Greek and history), Rev. A. Hénault, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Zoology), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph., (prof. of natural sciences and drawing), Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I., (prof. of history and christian doctrine), Rev. O. Lambert, O.M.I. (prof. of Latin and French), Rev. O. Pepin, O.M.I., (prof. of French), Rev. E. Cornell, O.M.I., (prof. of English and christian doctrine), Rev. F. C. Najotte, O.M.I., (prof. of French), Rev. Rev. J. P. Flynne, O.M.I., (prof. of Latin and English), Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I., B.A., (prof. of Latin), Rev. J. Fortier O.M.I., (prof. of French and history), Rev. C. McGurty, O.M.I. (prof. of English), Rev. E. Ouimet, O.M.I., (prof. of English and French), Rev. L. Binet, O.M.I., (prof. of mathematics and Botany), Mr. A. Bélanger, B.A., (prof. of Latin and mathematics).

Music: Mr. H. Collier Grounds, (piano, theory, singing and organ), Mr. Albert Tassé, (Violin).

Commercial Course: Rev. A B. Roy, O.M.I. (prefect of studies and prof. of business class), Rev. W. J. Murphy, O.M.I., M.A., (prof. of physics), Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., L.Ph. (prof. of drawing), Rev. J. M. Benoit, O.M.I. (prof. of book-keeping), Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Christian doctrine), Rev. O. Allard, O.M.I., (prof. of French and Christian doctrine), Rev. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., (prof. of commercial law), Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., (prof. of English), Rev. R. Legault, O.M.I., (prof of mathematics), Mr. P. Galvin, (prof. of English), Mr. A. Donnelly, (prof. of mathematics), Mr. T. E. Day,

(prof. of English), Mr. E. Gallagher (prof. of arithmetic), Mr. J. Smith, (prof. of history and geography), Mr. T. Harpell, (prof. of history and geography); Mr. J. Keely, (prof. of arithmetic).

Disciplinarians—Senior department: Rev. T. Campeau, O.M.I. (prefect), Rev. J. D. Boyer, O.M.I., Rev. W. Kirwin, O.M.I., Rev. J. Fortier O.M.I. Junior department: Rev. A. Henault, O.M.I., (prefect), Rev. E. Pepin, O.M.I., Rev. J. H. O. Allard, O.M.I. Attending physician: J. L. Chabot, M.D.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers*, East Ottawa.—Rev. J. M. Duvic, O.M.I., D.D. (supr.); Revs. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., L. Perruisset, O.M.I., D.D., A. Faure, O.M.I., F. Blanchin, O.M.I. A. Baron, O.M.I., E. Cornell, O.M.I. 53 Scholastic Brothers, 8 lay Brothers.

Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, for the education of young missionnaries, connected with the University, corner Cumberland and Theodore sts.—Rev. M. E. Harnois, O.M.I. (director), Revs. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., S. Brault, O.M.I., P. Chaborel, O.M.I., (pastor of the church of the Sacred Heart), A. McGowan, O.M.I., procurator; L. Beaupré, O.M.I., G. P. Bernèche, O.M.I. (curate at the Sacred Heart Church). 108 students.

Grand Seminary (for the Diocese) — Connected with the University. Rev. J. Poli, O.M.I., D.D., dir. 18 Students.

St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University. Students, 500.

Convent and House of Studies of the Capuchin Fathers, Hintonburg.—Very Rev. Alexis, O.M.Cap., Vicar Provincial (guardian, parish priest and director of studies); Very Rev. Leonard, ex-provincial and master of novices; Rev. Sebastian, O.M.Cap., (assistant-director, prof. of moral theology); Rev. Candide, O.M.Cap., (assistant parish priest); Rev. Isidore, O.M.Cap.; Rev. Stephen, O.M.Cap. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. Bérard, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Rev. Honoré, O.M.Cap. (prof. of dogmatic theology and history); Rev. Julien, O.M.C.; Rev. Vital, O.M.Cap., (assistant master of novices); Rev. Albert, O.M.Cap., (missionary); Hilarion, O.M.Cap. Pascal, O.M.Cap., Barnabé, O.M.C., Ives, O.M.C., Athanase, O.M.Cap., Conrad, O.M.C., Rev. Patrick, (tertiary-priest). Students of Theology, 9; students of philosophy 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 5; 1 Novice.

Dominican Convent. — Very Rev. R. M. Rouleau, (prior, master of novices); Very Rev. T. Couët, (vice-prior), Rev. D. Jacques, (parish-priest of St. John the Baptist); Rev. L. Archambault; Rev. A. Benoit (procurator); Rev. L. Van Beceleare, (prof. of moral theology and Hebrew); Rev. J. Harpin, (assistant parish-priest); Rev. P. Lebon, (prof. of dogmatic theology and Letress); Rev. M. D. Leferriére (prof. of Holy Scripture); Rev. L. Bourque, (assistant parish-priest); Rev. A. Langlois, (prof. of cannon law and assistant-master of Novices); Revs. A. Lamarre, M. I. Archambault, D. DeLamothe, R. Hamel, B. Bourbonniére, M. Marion. 17 novices, students and 8 lay brothers.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum*, branch of the Asylum at Montfort. Members of the Society of Mary, assisted by the Sisters de la Sagesse. Orphans, 230.

Juniorate of the Members of the Society of Mary.—Rev. T. Ronsin, director; Rev. J. Driville, professor. 15 Students.

CYRVILLE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Members of the Society of Mary.*—18 Scholastics and 2 lay Brothers.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Novitiate of the Society of Mary.*

Orphan Asylum.—Members of Society of Mary, assisted by Sisters of La Sagesse. Orphans, 215.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, Ont. *Ottawa Convent*, corner Sussex and Water sts.—Mother-house and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother D. Kirby, supr.-general. Community: 477 professed Sisters, 380 Choir Sisters, 97 lay Sisters, 63 novices, 21 postulants.—Connected with the Motherhouse is a *High School* Pupils, 155. 3500 pupils in the city of Ottawa.

General Hospital, Water st. — 17 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of the Redemption, supr. Beds, 175. Patients received during the year, 1523.

St. Ann's Hospital for contagious diseases.—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Camillus, dir. 231 patients admitted during the year.

St. Charles' Asylum, for old and infirm people.—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, supr. Inmates, 131.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, Maria st. — 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Howley, supr. Aged Infirm, 98, including 60 orphans.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum with *Boarding School* for small boys, New Edinburgh. — 18 Sisters. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 169 Orphans, 43 boy boarders.

Bethlehem Foundling Asylum, New Edinburgh. — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Olivier, supr. Inmates, 25. 194 foundlings received during the year.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st. — 24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Theresa of Jesus, supr. Pupils, 380.—Connected herewith is *Rideau School.*

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. — Sister St. Cecilia, supr. 26 Sisters. Pupils, 255.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital. — Sisters of Miséricorde. Sister St. James, supr. 11 Sisters, 15 Magdalens, 14 Consecrated, 5 Nurses. 175 Patients received during the year. 185 Children.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. — 32 Choir Sisters (professed), 2 novices, 1 professed tourière, 4 Lay Sisters (professed), 2 Novices, 2 tourière, 4 postulant

(Lay Sisters). Mother Aurélie of Jesus, supr. 32 Sisters in Convent. Rev. L. Perruisset, O.M.I., chaplain.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd) 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary of St. Bernard Kehoe, prioress; Sister Mary of St. Joseph Raiche, assistant; Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd Bingham, mistress of novices, Sister Mary of St. Theresa Dowling, mistress of Magdalens; Sister Mary of St.Clement McGillivray, mistress of St. Pelagie class; Sister Mary of the Cross Bird, mistress of St. Mary of Egypt class; Sister Mary of the Holy Crown Pozcheron, mistress of our Lady of the Victoria class; Sister Mary of St. Thecla Boisvert, mistress of St. Joseph class. Number of religious in the monastery: 32 Choir Nuns (professed), 2 Novices, 2 Postulants, 19 professed lay Sisters, 1 Novice, 9 professed tourière Sisters and 1 Novice; total, 66 Sisters. The Refuge contains: 47 Magdalens, 38 Pelagies, 38 Marys of Egypt and 40 Preserved. There are 50 Boarders. Total Penitents in preservation, 163.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of the University of Ottawa.

AYLMER. *Boarding School.* — 7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joachims, supr. Pupils, 85.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—Sister Constance of the Angels, supr. 21 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 215.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent of the Sisters of la Sagesse.* — Sister Augustine de la Misericorde, supr. 23 Sisters have charge of the Household Department and instruct orphans in the Orphan Asylum of the Marist Fathers. Orphans, 205.

NOMININGUE, P. Q. —*Convent of the Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.*

ST. ANDRE AVELIN, P.Q. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pudentienne, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 35 poor inmates. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 33 boarders, 120 day-scholars. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.* — 9 Sisters. Sister Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 2 Churches, Ottawa; Hull; Maniwaki.

Capuchin Fathers—Ottawa.

Dominican Fathers (France)—Ottawa.

Fathers of the Society of Mary (France)—Montreal; Cyrville; Huberdeau; Notre Dame de Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes.

Chanoines Reguliers de l'Immaculée Conception (France)—Nomininguе, P.Q.; Annunciation, P.Q.

Brothers of Christian Schools—Ottowa, Hull.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour (Lyons, France)—Nomininguе, P.Q.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Boarding School and Academy, Ottawa.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. André Avellin.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Motherhouse, General Hospital, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Charles' Asylum, St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Bethlehem Asylum, Literary Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 12 Schools, Ottawa; Aylmer; Buckingham; Embrun; Gatineau; Hawkesbury; Hull; Maniwaki; Monte Bello; Orleans; South Casselman; Rockland.

Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Nomininguе.

Sisters of Miséricorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Ottawa.

Sisters de la Sagesse (France)—Cyrville; Huberdeau; Montfort; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Agatha des Monts; St. Jovite.

Sisters of St Mary — Vankleek Hill, Ont.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	1
Secular Priests	100	Students	500
Priests of Religious Orders	106	Scholasticates	3
Total	206	Juniorate	2
Churches with resident priest	85	Parochial Schools	43
Missions with Churches	27	Pupils	9 595
Total	112	Academies	5
Grand Seminary	1	Boarding schools	6
Students	18	Hospitals	3
University	1	Asylums	8

Catholic population, about.....128 000

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidioecesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny, Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Témiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D.,

Archbishop of Quebec; cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Right Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petra, Dec. 8, 1658; Vicar-Apostolic, Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727. — Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741. — Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1739; died March 4, 1777. — Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIANT, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788. — Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797. — (Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.) — Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825. — Mt. Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833. — Mt. Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850. — Mt. Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867. — Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE CARDINAL TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Mgr. T. E. HAMEL, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary;* Mgr. CYRILLE A. MAROIS, *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Rev. C. A. COLLET.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Sub-Secretary—Rev.—C. E. K. LAFLAMME, Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Mgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Assessors—Mgr. J. C. K. LAFLAMME, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary*—Rev. L. ST. G. LINDSAY, *Archbishop's Palace.* Rev. F. X. FAGUY, *Quebec, P.Q., Cathedral;* Rev. L. A. PAQUET, *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Promotor—Mgr. H. TETU.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. A. COLLET.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. C. E. K. LAFLAMME.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Grace L. N. Bégin, Archbishop; Mgr. C. A. Marois, V.G.; Mgr. H. Tétu, procurator and almoner; Rev. C. A. Collet, secretary; Rev. L. St. G. Lindsay, diocesan inspector of teaching institutions; V. A. Huart, archivist; Rev. C. E. K. Laflamme, sub-secretary.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Faguy, P.P.; Revs. A. A. Faucher and B. Paradis, curates; Rev. A. Tétu, 26 Couillard st.

School — Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 230.

Mission — Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. A. A. Faucher.

School—2 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 103.

Palace Ward-School. 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

Chapels — Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st., Rev. L. Champagne, S.J., supr.; Revs. Louis Garceau, S.J., N. Paré, S.J., L. Héroux, S.J., A. Girard, S.J., F. X. Caisse, S.J., S. Granger, S.J. and T. Lord, S.J.

Seminary Chapel, Clergy of the Seminary.

Convent of Servants of Infant Jesus, Rev. F. C. Gagnon, chaplain.

Chapel at the Academy of the Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Tetu, chaplain. Brother André, director. 14 Brothers. Pupils, 367.

Chapel of St. Joseph, Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st., Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain.

Chapel of the Holy Blood, Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st., Rev. M. Fillion, chaplain; Rev. J. Dion, retired.

Chapel at the Asylum of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Ad. Godbout, chaplain; Rev. J. Lavoie, assistant.

Chapel of the Pensionnat, St. Louis Degonzague, 2 Richelieu st. Revs. N. Gauvin, L. B. Chabot, D. M. Lemieux, F. E. J. Casault, A. D'Auteuil, O. Plante, retired.

Chapel at House of Mercy, Sisters Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. A. Lortie, chaplain.

Chapel at the Prison, Mgr. H. Tétu, chaplain.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Barral, supr.; Rev. P. Courbon.

Chapel at the Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, Rev. F. Girard, supr.

Chapel of the Residence of the White African Fathers, 41 Rempart st. Revs, J. Forbes, J. Saule, B. Drost.

ST. ROCH PARISH. St. Roch, St. Joseph's st., Rev. Ant. Gauvreau, P.P.; Revs. T. Trépanier, G. Rémillard, Ph. Côté, J. Arth. Poulin and E. Brunet, curates; Revs. N. Thivierge and T. E. Beaulieu, retired.

JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rev. P. E. Roy, P.P.; Revs. J. Cinq-Mars, O. H. Desroches and J. Alex. Poulin, curates.

Schools — 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Moderatus, dir. Pupils, 1209.

Chapels — Convent of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Mother S. Urbain, sup. Sisters, 45. Pupils, 1072. Rev. A. Gauvreau, chaplain.

St. Charles' Asylum, Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.

Hospice St. Antonia. Revs. C. Galerneau, P. Dubé and D. R. O. Dufresne. Sistes St. Odile, supr. Sisters, 11. Boarding Ladies, 23. Old people, 76.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. Notre Dame des Anges, St. Ours st., Rev. G. Miville, P.P., Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel, A. Casgrain, D. Vézina and J. A. Gingras, retired.

School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 209.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. J. E. Tourangeau, O.M.I., supr. and P.P.; Revs. F. A. Grenier, O.M.I., M. J. Royer, O.M.I., N. V. Burtin, O.M.I., O. Chevrier, O.M.I., J. Tranchemontagne, O.M.I., W. Vezina, O.M.I., J. B. Grandfils, O.M.I., J. A. Bernèche, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.

Schools — 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Victorian, dir. Pupils, 852.

24 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 1100.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. (Continued).
Mission — Notre Dame de Lourdes.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 216.
Chapels — House of Christian Brothers, Rev. P. Burtin, O.M.I., chaplain.
Chapel at Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., Rev. C. F. Cloutier, chaplain; Rev. Ph. Roy; Rev. Chas. Trudelle, retired.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rev. J. H. Bouffard, P.P; Revs. A. Boutin, T. E. Voyer, curates.
School — 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Frumenee, dir. Pupils 352.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. F. X. Laplante, P.P.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 293.
Chapel — Convent of the Sisters of Charity.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. B. Demers, P.P.; Revs. A. Taschereau. A. Morissette, P. Godbout and B. E. Martin, curates.
Schools — 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paulian, dir. Pupils, 657.
Chapels — Bellevue Convent, Rev. A. Taschereau, chaplain. Pupils, 100.
Belmont retreat, Rev. O. Cloutier, chaplain.
House of Christian Brothers, Rev. A. Morissette, chaplain.
Chapel at Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain; Rev. H. R. Casgrain.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr.; Revs. P. Degesne, chaplain and J. Devlin, ass't. chaplain.
Villa Manresa, Ed. Desy, S.J., chaplain.
Chapel at the Residence of the Franciscan Fathers, Rev. Father Ange.-Marie, supr. Revs. Father P. d. Alcantara and Father Vincent.

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick, Haute Ville, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Joseph Henning, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Jeremiah McCarthy, C.SS.R., James Rein, C.SS.R., Francis Delargy, C.SS.R., W. Crosby, C.SS.R., Andrew Gunning, C.SS.R., Thomas A. Jones, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools — 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. William, dir. Pupils, 317.
6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 331.
Mission — Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours, Cap Diamant.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 126.
Chapels — St. Bridget's Asylum, attended from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils 46.

STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
School — Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother St. Gabriel, dir. 2 Sisters. Pupils, 80.

LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. A. Côté, P.P.
School — Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother St. Blandine, dir. 4 Sisters. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH. Insane Asylum, Beauport (*Mastai P.O.*), Rev. L. A. Rousseau and J. R. Desjardins, chaplain,

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. J. O. Faucher, P.P.; Rev. J. A. Proulx, curate, Rev. P. Dasylva, retired
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. R. Casgrain, P.P.
Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. C. Samson, P.P.
Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P.
Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. L. A. Déziel, P. P.; Revs. L. Picher and U. Perron, curates; L. Sanfacon, retired.
School — 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Marie Anne de Jèsus, supr. Pupils, 250.
Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.
Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. M. Hudon, retired.
Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. L. Gauvreau, P.P.
Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. F. L. Pelletier, P.P.
Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. A. Grenier, P.P.
Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St Félix, Rev. Ant. Pampalon, P. P.
School — 5 Sisters of Charity. Siister S. Paschal, supr. Pupils, 82.
Cap St. Ignace, Montmagny Co., St. Ignace, Rev. N. J. Sirois, P.P.; Rev. W. Proulx, curate.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Mathilde, dir. Pupils, 149.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. W. O. Plaisance, P.P.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. D. Gosselin, P.P.; Rev. C. H. Tessier, curate; Rev. J. B. Villeneuve, retired.
Schools — Girls. Connected with Academy.
Boys. 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Marie Sylvestre, dir. Pupils, 82
Mission — Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co.
School— 4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Jean Berchmans, dir. Pupils, 148.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Cloutier, P.P.
Mission — St. Achille, Montmorency Co.

Chaudière-Station, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. D. Garon, P.P.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. J. B. C. Dupuis, P.P.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. U. Rousseau, P.P., Rev. A. Lemay, curate.
School—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Clotilde, dir. Pupils, 139.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. J. O. D. Naud, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. François de Sales. Pupils, 96.
Elgin Road, Islet Co., Ste. Perpétue, Rev. Ed. Martin, P.P.
Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. C. P. Richard, P.P.; Rev. L. Gosselin, curate.
Schools—9 Sisters of Notre Dame, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Marianne, supr. Pupils, 280.
6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Heribert, dir. Pupils, 172.
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. M. Moreau, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. O'Farrell, P.P.; Rev. P. Kelley, retired.
Fraserville, Témiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Ludger Blais, P.P.; Revs. L. Vézina, and M. Dubé, curates, Rev. A. Bernier, retired.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Quintilieu, dir. Pupils, 203.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Pupils, 208.
Chapel—Hospital of the Precious Blood.
Grandbois, Portneuf Co., S. Thuribe, Rev. Ol. Martin, P.P.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. D. Ballantyne.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. B. Dérome.
Ile-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. B. Thiboutot, P.P.
In verness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. A. Vincent, P.P.
Mission—Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. S. H. Lessard, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Ste. Olympiade, dir. Pupils, 88.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. J. Elie-Breton, P.P.
La Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. A. Lacasse, curate. P. Théberge, retired.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools, connected with Academy.—Bro. Matheus, dir. Pupils, 221.
8 Sisters of Notre Dame connected with Academy. Motner S. Lèandre, supr. Pupils, 200.
Chapel—Ste. Anne's Chapel.
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. S. Chénard, P.P.
School—2 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 40.
Lac Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Thos. Lauzé, P.P.
Lac Noir, Mégantic Co., St. Désiré de Coleraine, Rev. Jos. Gagnon, P.P.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Barthèlèmi, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 159.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. T. Trudel, P.P.
Laval, Quebec Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. T. P. Bégin, P.P.
Mission—Lac Beauport, Quebec Co., St. Dunstan's.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Emmélie, Rev. Aug. Fortin, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. F. X. Méthot, P.P.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. O. Poirier and W. Clavet. curates; Revs. J. A. Pelletier and Ph. Lessard, retired.
Schools—6 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Basilicus, dir. Pupils, 365.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy.
Hospice St. Joseph de la Délivrance, Rev. J. Morin, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, P. Colfer, J. Côté, D. Matte J. Allaire and J. Neville.
Chapel at the Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. C. Lemieux, chaplain.
Chapel at the House of the Little Brothers of Mary, Rev. A. Marcoux, chaplain.
Chapel at Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. C. Bacon, P.P.; Rev. S. Bélanger, curate.
Schools—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Maximian, dir. Pupils, 156.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (connected with Academy). Sister Marie du St. Sacrement, supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils 115.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. G. Giroux, P.P.; Revs. J. Bureau and L. H. Carrier. curates.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Stanislaus, dir. Pupils, 72.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. L. L. Paradis, P.P.
School—Connected with Academy. Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Marie, supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. R. Labbé.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. B. Dionne, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. V. O. Marois, P.P.; Revs. J. A. Lamothe, E. Montreuil and I. Galerneau curate's.
School—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Fabian, dir. Pupils, 200.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame, connected with Academy. Sister St. Nom de Jésus, supr. Pupils, 211.

Montmagny. Montmagny Co. (continued).
Hospital — Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Julie, supr. 6 Sisters. 27 old people. 18 orphan girls.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. L. Garon, P.P.
New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. J. O. Langlois, P.P.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Garon, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters Servents of the Holy Heart of Mary. Mother Ste. Geneviéve, supr. Pupils, 150.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Z. A. Girard, P.P., Rev. C. F. Dionne, curate.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. U. Brunet, P.P.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. J. B. Soulard, P.P.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister dela Présentation, supr. Pupils, 90.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. T. Houle, P.P.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. F. Bourque, P.P.
Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Nap. Cinqmars, P.P.; Rev. T. Simard curate.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. O. Blanchet, P.P.
Rivière Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. J. Valin, P.P. curate.
Rivière Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Revs. A. Michaud, P.P., A. Vésina, curate.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Séraphine, supr. Pupils, 90.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. F. X. Couture, P.P.
Chapel — Ste. Anne' Chapel.
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. J. B. Ruel, P.P.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire. P. P.
Chapel — Motherhouse of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 160, boarders — Rev O. Audet, chaplain.
Somerset, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. A. Vaillancourt, P.P.; Rev. L. Hudon, curate.
School — 12 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Paule, dir. Pupils, 284.
Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. P. Ouellet, P.P.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P.
Mission — St. Adolphe, Quebec Co.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. H. McGratty, P.P.
Mission — Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.
Valletort, Beauce Co., St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Rev. P. M. Meunier, P.P.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Pouliot, P.P.
School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Claire, dir. Pupils. 76.
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. C. H. Pâquet, P.P., Rev. T. Bilodeau, curate.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. E. Hudon, P.P.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Pétronille, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., Rev. G. Goudreau, P.P., Revs. P. Leclerc and A. Castonguay, curates.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Philippe de Néri, supr. Pupils, 495.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. D. Guimont, P.P.
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Côté, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. De Nys, C.SS.R., rector; Clement Leclerc, C.SS.R., minister; Revs. Joseph Billiau, C.SS.R., P. Wittebolle, C.SS.R., A. Géna, C.SS.R., O. Bischoff, C.SS.R., L. St. Pierre, C.SS.R., C. Van Peteghem, C.SS.R., Adalbert Guillot, C.SS.R., Edward Lamontague, C.SS.R., George Daly, C.SS.R., E. Dumont, C.SS.R. and L. Manise, C.SS.R. 8 Professed Brothers; 6 Brothers not yet professed. Juvénat in the House of the RR.FF. Pupils 20,
School — 13 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. St. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 270.
Chapel — Convent of the Franciscan Sisters.
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., Rev. G. Fraser, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Rochette, curate.
School — 8 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 113.
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. H. Guy, curate.
School — 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Béatrix, dir. Pupils, 108.
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Rouleau, P.P. Rev. B. Robin, retired.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. C. N. Pâquet, P.P.
School — 3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 105.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. L. N. Lessard, P.P.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Léopoldine, supr. Pupils, 105.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. O. Godin, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, curate.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Octave, supr. Pupils, 90.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Th. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Roy, P.P.

St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Rev. A. Moreau, curate.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Providence, Pupils 300.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. D. Beaudoin, P.P.; Rev. A. H. Gosselin, retired.
School—10 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister St. Isidore, dir. Pupils, 187.
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Bernard, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. W. H. Couture, P.P.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Côté, P.P.; Rev. N. Lafrance, curate.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame, connected with Academy. Sister Ste. Louise. Pupils, 167.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. C. Baillargeon, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Ambroise, dir. Pupils, 72.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. A. Hudon, P.P.
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. O. Guimont, P.P.
Schools—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 200.
Neuvième Concession of St. Damien de Buckland. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Pupils, 45.
Chapels—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. 37 Sisters. Rev. J. O Brousseau, chaplain, Revs. C. Auger and F. Lamontagne.
Asylum for the old people and orphans of both sexes. Total, 100.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins. P.P., Rev. A. Gagnon, curate.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. C. S. Brochu, P.P.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. C. Leclerc, P.P.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. L. M. Morisset, P.P., Rev. J. A. Lessard, curate.
School—12 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. connected with Academy. Pupils 200.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. J. B. Gosselin, P.P.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. N. Proulx, P.P.
Mission—St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. L. J. Gagnon, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Pierre Claver, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P. Rev. J. F. Roy, curate.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, dir. Pupils, 112.
Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. 1 Lay teacher. Sister Ste. Ursule, dir. Pupils, 92.
Chapel—Asylum of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. A. Lemieux, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.
School—4 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heartof Mary. Sister Marie Bon Secours. Pupils, 100.
St. François, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P., Revs. O. Codbout and Ed. Lévesque, curates.
Schools—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Marie Beatus, dir. Pupils, 96.
7 Sisters of Jesus Mary, connected with Academy. Mother St. Arsène, supr. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—College of the Little Brothers of Mary. Rev. E. Lévesque, chaplain.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. E. Leclerc, P.P.
St. François de Sales, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Pelletier, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, connected with Academy. Mother dela Trinité, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Martin, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Gregoire. Pupils, 105.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., J. Rouleau, PP.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. A. Dionne, P.P., Rev. J. Paradis, curate. Rev. F. X. Garneau, retired.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Ste. Candide, supr. 13 Sisters. Pupils, 286.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. F. Bégin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. F. A. Bergeron, P.P., Rev. A. Labrecque, curate.
School—Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Sister St. Hedwige, dir. Pupils. 130.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Dion, P.P.
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. B. C. Guy, P.P.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. A. Paquet, P.P. Rev. Théo. Mercier, retired.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Laliberté, P.P., J. C. Giroux, curate.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Joseph Calasanz, dir. Pupils, 163.
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Feuiltault, P.P.

St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. Mayraud, P.P.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay teacher. Sister M. de St. Pierre Claver, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. J. A. Rainville,, P.P.,
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev.J. E. Lizotte P.P.; Rev. P. Vincent, curate.
School—8 Sisters of Charity, connected with Academy. Sister St. Vital, supr. Pupils, 152.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. E. Frenette, P.P., Rev. F. X. Côté, curate; Rev. H. Dubé and E. Bélanger, retired.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P.
St. Joseph, Beauce Co., Rev. Ad. Blanchet, P.P.; Rev. S. Deschênes, curate.
School—10 Sisters of Charity, conuected with Academy. Sister Ste. Ludgarde, dir. Pupils, 310.
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., Rev. E. S. Fafard, P.P.; Revs. Arm. Proulx and G. Cloutier. curates.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. P. P. Dubé, P.P.; Rev. E. Paradis, curate.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. F. Boutin, P.P.
St. Laurent, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Revs. A. Gonin, P.P., C. Gonin, ass't.
School—6 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Polycarpe, dir. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 120.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. B. G. Boulet, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. Lazare. Pupils, 53.
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. T. Soucy, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. G. Guy, P.P.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Jos. F. Dumais, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Euphémie, dir. Pupils, 75.
Missions—Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P.
St. Marc des Carriéres, Portneuf Co., Rev. E. Houde, P.P.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. E. Laliberté, P.P.
St. Martin, Beauce Co., Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Cantin, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. Ph. Turcotte, P.P.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. A. Bureau, P.P.; Rev. A. Bourassa, curate.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Jésus-Marie. Pupils, 150.
Chapel—Our Lady of Lourdes.
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Auger, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. J. E. Pagé, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 64.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. A. Ouellet, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P.
St. Pamphile (Elgin Road), Islet Co., Rev. A. Talbot, P.P.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. A. A. Beaudet, P.P.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. S. Richard. P.P.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister Ste. Elisabeth. Pupils, 80.
Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. E. O. Corriveau, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. C. Lévesque, P.P.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. L. O. Tremblay, P.P.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Pierre, Riv. du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. T. Delagrave, P.P.
School—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Vitaline, dir. Pupils, 35.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Chas. Hallé, P.P.
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. Eug. Hudon, P.P.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. C. Bérubé, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help. Sister St. François de Borgia. Pupils, 130.
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. Ed. Roy, P.P.; Rev. A. Dumais, curate.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de la Providence, dir. Pupils, 295.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. F. Garneau, P.P.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. O. Veilleux, PP.
Mission—S. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co.
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., Rev. L. P. M. Deschênes, P.P.
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Michaud, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. C. S. Richard, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. J. E. O. Verret, P.P.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay teachers, Sister M. de Ste. Adelaide, dir. Pupils, 95.

St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Leclerc, P.P.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe P.P.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. C. Arsenault, P.P.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. E. Rouleau, P.P.; Rev. F. Rouleau, ass't.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co , Rev. R. Morissette. P.P.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

Jeune Lorette, near Quebec.—Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. G. Giroux, P.P. of St. Ambrose, Lorette.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's.*—This great pilgrimage of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Mgr. C. Tanguay, M.M. J.-M. Rioux, Revs. E.-L. Marceau, P.-E. Beaudet, L.-E. Grondin, J.-Chs. Boulay, P.-H. Labrecque, L.-A. Lévesque, Ph. Lemay, P.-A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J.-C. Nadeau, J.-E. Laberge, A. Magnan, P.-S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J.-A. Castonguay, B. Levasseur, Chas. Langlois, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, O. Cloutier, Art. Simard, Eug. Sirois, C. Roy, J-Cl. St.-Amand, Th. Dumas, A. Roy, Naz. Caron, Jos. Gosselin and J. Caron.

INSTITUTIONS IN SECULAR CHARGE.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec*, dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rev. O. E. Mathieu. D.D. (supr. and rector of Laval University), Mgr. T. E. Hamel, V.G., Mgr. J. C. K. Laflamme, Revs. P. Roussel, N. A. Rhéaume, F. C. Gagnon (procurator), L. E. Nadeau, (dir. of the Grand Seminary), P. Hébert (dir. of the Minor Seminary), C. E. Paradis, A. Marchand, L. A. Pâquet, D.D., B. Ph. Garneau, (Ass't-Librarian), T. Pâquet, A. Dion, J. Gignac, A. Gosselin, Frs. Pelletier, H. Simard, N. Gariepy, A. Lortie, A. Paré, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, J.-R.-Em. Grandbois, A. Lepage, N. Pouliot, O. Savard, Em. Pichette, J. Donaldson, A. Garneau, C. R. R. Guimont, A. Huot, J. A. Mercier, J. R. Pelletier, A. F. Lapointe, A. Aubert, O. Gosselin, C. Rochette, Alex. Roy, W. Conway, L. LaRue, J. L. Lemay and Z. Lambert. 12 ecclesiastics, professors. 550 students.

University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Grace the Archbishop of Quebec (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rev. O. E. Mathieu, D.D. (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion, (secretary). 272 students.

Laval Normal School. Male Department. Laval University.—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rev. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. Alphonse Caron, assistant, Rev. A. Filteau. 47 students.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers, Manresa Villa, Ste. Foye road.—Rev. E. Désy, S.J. (chaplain).

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame.*—Revs. C. E. Carrier (supr.), P. Beaulieu, P. Plante, Célestin Lemieux (director of the ecclesiastics), Ir. S. Lecours, (procurator), G. Turgeon, A. Marcoux, El. Roy, G. Lemieux, (dir. of the students), A. Faucher, A. Verreault, C. Fournier, Herman Roger, J. J. Hunt, J. Vaillancourt, Eug. Carrier, J. O. Roy, J. Am. Poulin, J. B. Hallé, Em. Giroux, N. Laflamme, J. Turgeon, J. V. Roy, T. Gelly, R. Lamontagne, A. Provancher and Ed. Lavoie, (professors). 6 ecclesiastics. 500 students.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *St. Ann's College.*—Revs. Dom. Pelletier, D.D. (supr.), E. Dionne, (prefect of studies), Ferd. Chabot, J. Richard, (prof. of the agricultural school), Aug. Boulet (director), Ed. Richard, L. M. Destroismaisons, L. Dumais, Elz. Dionne, (procurator), Eug. Pelletier, Chs. F. Dupont, A. Langlais, J. Chamberland, J. N. Gignac, J. Gervais, F. Blanchet, Ad. Gagnon, J. Bourque, E. Maurais, O. Guimont, W. Lebon, E. Castonguay, Geo. N. Pelletier, A. Dupont, W. Roy and Aug. Lessard, (director of the agricultural school); 8 ecclesiastics, professors. 326 students. Rev. F, Têtu, sick.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools*, Haute-Ville, rue Cook.—14 Brothers. Brother Andrew, dir. 350 students. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. The Brothers also have charge of:

Day School, for the poor Children of the City. Children, 350.

Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga, for young Artizans. (Maison de Famille). Members, 20.

Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices and Industrial School.
Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. A. Nunesvais, supr., Rev. P. Degesne, chaplain, Rev. J. Devlin, ass't. chaplain.

LEVIS. *Juvenat.*—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Chrystatele, dir. Juvenists, 38.

MONTMAGNY. *Commercial College.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Fabien, supr. Pupils, 211.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College*, for boarders and day-scholars.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Albert, supr. Pupils, 112.

ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Commercial College.*—8 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. Marie Beatus, dir. 96 students.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy.*—10 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. A. Gervais, C.S.V., dir. 358 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood*, Palais and Charlevoix sts.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called "Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus". 61 professed Sisters, 19 lay Sisters, 8 choir novices, 1 lay novice, 6 choir postulants and lay postulant. Mother Ste. Barbe, supr. Rev. Maxime Fillion, chaplain; Rev. J. Dion, retired.
General Hospital, Motherhouse of the Sisters de la Miséricorde de Jesus, Boulevard Langelier. — Rev. Geo. Miville, chaplain, Revs. E. Hallé, J. R. L. Hamelin, L. A. Martel, A. Casgrain and D. Vézina, retired. Mother M. V. Jobin de St. Jean dela Croix, supr. 50 Sisters, 4 novices, 3 postulants. 18 lay Sisters, 36 old men, 160 old ladies, 7 boarders.
Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus—Opened Sept, 8, 1873, under the Sisters sent by the General Hospital. Rev. Chas. Cloutier, chaplain, Revs. Ph. Roy, Chas. Trudelle, retired. Mother St. Louis, supr. 41 choir sisters, 20 lay sisters, 2 novices, 5 postulants; 173 sick received during the year; 98 old people, 43 epileptics, 33 childlings.
Ursuline Convent, Donnacona st. — Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr. 70 Professed Sisters, 5 novices, 26 lay Sisters, 8 novices, 3 postulants. Total, 98. Rev. C. E. Gagné, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.*—376 boarders and day scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.*—122 pupils. 3) *Laval Normal School*, where the branches, required by the programme of Public Instruction, are taught by secular teachers. Pupils, 74.
Bellevue Select Boarding School. — 17 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Albine, supr. Rev. Aug. Tascnereau, chaplain. Pupils, 120.
Charity Asylum, rue St. Olivier.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), Mother Ste. Christine, supr. 135 professed Sisters, 35 novices, 34 postulants, 102 helpers. 192 orphan girls, 190 orphan boys. The Sisters give board to about 190 boys; also 81 aged poor. Connected herewith (are: 1) *Infant Asylum.* Infants, of both sexes, 157. 2) *Externat.* 1021 pupils. 6520 visits to the poor sick made during the last 12 months.
House St. Louis de Gonzague.—For little boys of wealthy families and also for 6 old priests retired. Pupils, 160; old men, 24.
Beauport Insane Asylum (Mastai P.O.)—Rev. L. A. Rousseau, chaplain. Rev. J. R. Desjardius assistant. 31 Sisters of Charity, 47 lay Sisters, 40 wardens, 29 employers. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, supr. Inmates: men and women, 1079. Connected with Sanitorium Mastai — 6 Sisters and 20 inmates.
St. Bridget's Asylum.—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Isabella, supr. 81 old people, 43 orphans of both sexes.
Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 80 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother St. Louis, supr. general; Mother M. of St. Denis, assistant general. 96 prof. Sisters, 28 novices, 31 postulants, 120 penitents. Rev. B. Bernier, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Good Shepherd's Academy.* — 19 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. de St. Thomas d'Aquin, mistress general of classes. 355 pupils. 2) *St. Louis Academy*, 78 rue St. Amable. — 15 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. St. Stanislaus de Kostka, mistress general of classes. Pupils, 215.
St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—17 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Mathilde, supr. Orphanss, 200. Mgr. C. O. Gagnon, chaplain.
House of Mercy, 14 rue Couillard.—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Ste. Antoinette, supr. 7 Sisters. Patients, 30. Rev. A. Lortie, chaplain.
Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie". 180 Grande Allée. —100 religious, 20 novices. Rev. L. H. Pâquet, chaplain. — This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Principal work: Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament exposed day and night; the training of young girls for practical housekeeping, teaching them the elementary branches, also sewing. Pupils, 19. Some of the Sisters named *Oblates*, visit th sick and dying. Sister Marie Charité de Jésus, supr.
Hospice des Saints Anges, 70 Rue St. Amable.—4 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. St. Vincent de Paul, dir. Infants, 16.
Asile du Bon Pasteur, 74 Rue Lachevrotiere.—105 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister M. St. Louis, dir. Penitents, 150.

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—4 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Marie de St. Jean Berenmanns, supr. 7 Sisters, 1 lay teacher. Pupils, 148. *St. Pierre de Charlesbourg.*—Sister M. Bernadette, supr. Pupils, 90.

FRASERVILLE. *Hospital of the Precious Blood.* — 13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 54 poor inmates. Sister Charles de Jésus, supr. 9 boarders, 27 Patients received during the year.

Good Shepherd Academy.—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Julie, supr. Pupils, 208.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.* — 31 Sisters of Charity. 5 lay teachers. Sister Ste. Catherine de Sienne, supr. Patients, 70; Orphans of both sexes, 419. Rev. J. Morin, chaplain; Revs. F. Dumontier, J. P. Colfer, J. Coté, D. Matte, J. Allaire and J. Neville.

Academy.—19 Sisters of Charity. Mother St. Pierre, supr. 20 Sisters. 485 pupils.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—18 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Notre Dame College.

Hotel Dieu.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine. Rev. Mother Ste. Thérése de Jesus, supr. 12 professed choir sisters, 4 lay sisters, 8 novices, 4 postulants. 269 sick received during the last 12 months. Rev. F. X. Gosselin, chaplain.

L'ISLET. *Good Sheperd's Academy.* — 7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 5 Sisters teaching. 2 lay teachers. Sister M. du St. Sacrament, dir. 115 pupils.

LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister Ste. Marie, sup. Pupils, 79.

MONTMAGNY. *Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Julie, supr. Inmates, 45.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. 33 Sisters. Mother Marie Léon de Jésus, supr. Pupils, 35. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

STE. ANNE DE LAPOCATIERE. *Academy and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Gertrude, supr. 8 Sisters of Charity. 8 inmates. Pupils, 143.

ST. CASIMIR. *Asylum for the Poor.* — 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie Ephyse, supr. 22 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home. Connected herewith are 1) an *Academy.* 45 boarders, 211 day-scholars. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* 16 Orphans.

ST. DAMIEN. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.*—Sister M. de Ste. Madeleine, supr. 63 Professed religious, 10 novices, 5 postulants. Connected herewith is a *Hospital* and *Orphan Asylum.* 35 old people. 62 orphans, who are trained to agricultural life. *Orphan Farm.*—2 Sisters. Sister St. Philomene, supr. 10 Orphans. Rev. J. Brousseau, chaplain, Revs. C. Auger and F. Lamontagne.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *Academy, Hospital and Asylum.*—Sister Ste. Ursule, supr. 16 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 92. Patients, 117. Rev. Ach. Vallée, chaplain.

ST. FRANCOIS DE BEAUCE. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Sister St. Arsène, supr. Pupils, 80.

ST. GEORGES BEAUCE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.* — 13 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Sister M. Ste. Candide, supr. 1 lay teacher. 286 pupils.

ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother Ste. Hedwig, supr. 75 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS. *Academy.* — 60 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Anastasia, supr. 110 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Eloi, supr. 75 pupils, boarders and day-scholars.

SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.*—Mother St. Euphemia, provincial supr. 102 professed members, 24 novices, 16 postulants. Rev. M. O. Audet, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Mother St. Francis, dir. 150 boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Men's Sodality Chapel and Villa Manresa, Quebec.
Oblate Fathers—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Quebec.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Belgium)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Issoudun, France)—Study House.
Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.—Study House.
Franciscan Fathers (Quebec)—Study House.
White African Fathers (Quebec)—Study House.
Clerics of St. Viateur (Joliette)—St. Joseph de Lévis.
Brothers of the Christian Schools — Commercial Academy, St. Roch's, Sacred Heart's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Fraserville; La Beauce; L'Islet; St. Ferdinand,
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—Montmagny.
Little Brothers of Mary (Iberville, P. Q.) — Lévis; St. Francois de Beauce; St. Romuald; St. Malo de Québec; Charlesbourg.
Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Paris)—Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters (Quebec)—Quebec.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal)—St. Roch's and St. Sauveur's Schools; Bellevue Select School, Quebec; Beauport; Kamouraska; La Beauce; Montmagny;

St. Romuald; New Liverpool; Pointe-aux-Trembles; Rivière Ouelle; St. Aubert; St. Augustin; Ste. Croix; St. François de Montmagny; Ste. Famille.

Hospitalieres de la Misericorde de Jesus (Houses are independent of each other) — Hôtel-Dieu, General Hospital, Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec; Lévis.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Fraserville; St. Casimir.

Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.) — Sillery; Lévis; St. Gervais; St. Joseph de Lévis; St. Michel; St. François de Beauce.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—St. Anne de Beaupré, 3 Schools.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec)—Motherhouse and Charity Asylum, St. Bridget's Asylum, Beauport Asylum, Schools at Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours (Cap Diamant), Notre Dame de la Garde, Notre Dame des Victoires, St. John the Baptist's, Sacré-Cœur, Notre Dame de Lourdes, Notre Dame des Anges, Quebec; Cap Rouge, Cap St. Ignace; Deschambault; Academy and Asylum, Lévis; Montmagny; St. Alexander; Ste. Anne de Lapocatière; St. Anselme; St. Charles; St. Ferdinand de Halifax; St. Joseph, Beauce Co.; St. Nicholas; St. Raymond; Somerset; St. Jean d'Eschaillous, Les Mines, St. Vital.

Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart, Good Shepherd (Quebec) — House of Good Shepherd, St. Charles Asylum, House of Mercy, Hospice des Saints-Anges, Asile du Bon Pasteur, Quebec; Charlesbourg; St. Pierre des Laurentides; Fraserville; L'Islet; Lotbinière; Ste. Foye; St. George; St. Isidore; St. Laurent; St. Pierre; St. Sylvestre.

Sisters "les Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie"—Quebec; St. Anne de Beaupré.

Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help (St. Damien) — St. Damien; St. Agapit; St. Apollinaire; St. Cyrille; St. Frédéric; St. Henry de Lauzon; St. Lazare; St. Magloire; St. Raphael; East Broughton; St. Paul du Buton; Lorette.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Lévis.

Servants Slsters of the Holy Heart of Mary. Motherhouse and Novitiate at St. Ephrem de Tring. Mother Ste. Candide, supr. St. Zephirin de Stadacona. St. Charles de Limoilon; N. D. des Auges de Montaubar; St. Remi; Du Lac aux Sables.

Dominican Servants of Infant Jesus (Quebec)—Rev. Mother Marie dela Charité, prioress; 37 professed sisters, 11 novices, 8 postulants.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	6
Diocesan Priests	449	Students	1425
Priests of Religious Orders	54	Academies	40
Total	503	Pupils	8500
Churches with resident priest	190	Parochial Schools	1272
Missions with Churches	24	Pupils	36 500
Total Churches	220	Orphan Asylums	5
Chapels	33	Orphans	850
University	1	Hospitals	12
Theological Seminary	1	Other Charitable Institutions	5
Students	90		

Catholic population.....325,000

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifacii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises the Province of Manitoba, the portion of the district of Assiniboia east of the 109th degree of longitude, the Territory east of River Nelson and the portion of the Province of Ontario, west of the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

Louis Philippe Adélard Langevin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Archbishop of St. Boniface; cons. March 19th, 1895. Res.—*St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 23, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. J. ALLARD, O.M.I., res., *Selkirk, Man.*; Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. RITCHOT, Prot. Apost., res., *St. Norbert, Man.*; Very Rev. AZ. DUGAS. res., *S. Boniface, Man.*

Secretary—Rev. A. BELIVEAU, D.D., res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACES' CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. L. P. A. Langevin, O.M.I., D.,D. Very Rev. Az. Dugas, V.G., rector; Rev. D. Dandurand, O.M.I.; Rev. G. Cloutier, chaplain of Stony Mountain Penitentiary; Rev. J. Messier. res., St. Boniface Hospital. Rev. A. Beliveau, D.D., sec. and bursar; Rev. Father M. Blais, O.M.I., miss. col.; Rev. J. Trudel, D.D., ass't. sec., curate; Bro. Boisramé, O.M.I.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Brandon, St. Augustine's, and Missions, Rev. Father G. M. Godts, C.SS.R., Rev. A. Delaere, C.SS.R., Rev. G. Vermeiren. C.SS.R., Rev. Father Leitaert and 2 lay Brothers.
Missions — Minnedosa, Souris, Hunsvalley, Shaol Lake, Rapid City, Carberry, Austin, St. Jean Kant Convent, Sisters Missionnaires de Marie de N. D. de Lyon.
Deloraine and Missions, attended from St. Felix.
Fannystelle, Rev. R. Gimbert.
Fort Alexander and Missions, Revs. P. Vales, O.M.I., P. Gascon, O.M.I.
Fort Ellice and Missions, Rev. Father Marion, O.M.I.
Grand Clairière, St. Jean, Rev. J. Gaire, Rev. S. J. Vernay, assistant.
Gretna, attended from Holy Ghost Church, Winnipeg.
La Broquerie, St. Joachim, Rev. Alex. R. Giroux.
Lorette, Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Dufresne.
Convent—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Hyacinthe. 4 Religious. 125 pupils.
Laurier, Rev. A. Rousseau.
Mission—Canadaville, (McCreary).

ST. BONIFACE

Makinac, Rev. D. A. Beauregard, Orphan's Home.
Manitou, Rev. J. Duffy.
Mission — Killarney etc.,
N. D. de Lourdes: The Revs. Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr., Revs. Dom Antoine Chalumeau, Dom Maur Mourez, Dom J. Picot, priests; Revs. Dom Victor Epinard, Dom. Jean Baptiste, Dom Pierre, Dom Vincent, diacons; Revs. Dom Augustin Bernier, Jean Morie, sub-diacon; Revs. Clement Charrière, Jean Garnier, Jean B. Morlat, Casimir Durand, Brother Léon, Brother Antonin, Brother Simon, Brother Norbert, acolyts; Revs. Jean-Marie Comte, Léon Ruty, Albert Belanger, students.—*Little Brothers Apostolic or School*—Paul Benoit, Norbert Dufort, Boniface Dietrich, Cyrille Charbonneau. 2 lay brothers.
Convent—Regular Canonesses, Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.—Mother Marie Honorine de la Croix, supr. 3 prof. Sisters. 4 Novices. Pupils, 65.
Portage la Prairie, St. Cuthbert's and Missions, Rev. Father F. Viens.
Rivière aux Epinettes, Rev. Paul Bousquet, O.M.I., principal; Rev. F. Gelen, O.M.I.; two lay brothers—Ad. Gauthier, I. E. Fafard, O.M.I; also Franciscan Sisters, Missionaries of Mary.
Indian Boarding School—55 Pupils.
Missions — Water Hen.
Indian Day School—10 Pupils.
Rolling River.
Valley River.
Winnipigosis.
Rivière aux Rats (*Jolys P. O.*), Provencher Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. M. A. Jolys.
Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 165.
2 other Schools. Pupils, 100.
Sifton, Galician and Polish Missions, Rev. A. Kulawy from Winnipeg.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. F. Turcotte.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Bourret.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Dom Etienne, C.R.I.C., rector; Rev. Dom Chs. Deutchlèr, C.R.I.C.
Mission — Mariapolis.
Ste. Anne (des Chênes), Provencher Co., Rev. L. R. Giroux, Station.
School — 5 Gray Nuns. Sister Lagarde, dir. Pupils, 170.
St. Athanase, Provencher Co., Lake des Chênes, Rev. A. Fournier.
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Rev. Father Van Gistern, O.M.I.
Novitiate of the Oblates.
St. Claude, Revs. Dom Claude Massonnat, Dom. Jos. Radaz, priests; 1 Lay Brother.
Convent —Congregation of the Five Wounds of our Saviour. 3 Sisters.
St. Daniel. Lisgar Co., Man., Rev. Father Hella.
St. Eustache, Selkirk Co., Rev. A. Martin.
St. Félix de Langvale, Lisgar Co., Rev. J. W. Jubinville.
St. Francis Xavier and Missions, Selkirk Co., Rev. F. X. Kavanagh.
Convent—3 Gray Nuns. Sister Lassiseraie, dir. Pupils, 80.
St. Hyacinth (*La Salle P.O.*), Selkirk Co., Rev. P. S. Gendron.
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Revs. D. Fillion, J. G. Bouillon.
Convent—5 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Rev. T. Campeau.
St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., and other Missions of Lake Manitoba, Revs. Herré Déran, O.M.I., sup., J. A. Comeau. O.M.I., Jos. Chaumont, O.M.I., Brothers Mulvihill, O.M.I., de Byle, O.M.I. 10 Nuns, (Franciscains). Pupils, 100.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. Marie A. Straub, C.R.I.C., Rèv. Dom Jean Garnier.
Convent—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour.
Mission — Somerset.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Noret.
St. Michael's (Selkirk), and Peguis, Rev. Father J. Magnau O.M.I.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Very Rev. Mgr. J. N. Ritchot, V.G., Prot. Apost. Rev. C. Maillard, curate.
School — 10 Gray Nuns. Sister Dudemaine, Day-scholars, 139.
St. Pie (Letellier) and Emerson, Provencher Co., Rev. J. N. Jutras.
Ste. Rose du Lac, Rev. Eug. Lecoq, O.M.I. Convent N. D. de Fourvière. Mother Marie Imelda, supr.
Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co., St. Mary's, Revs. P. Guillet, O.M.I., I. C. Camper, O.M.I., I. U. Poitras, proc. O.M.I., Jos. McCarthy, O.M.I., C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., Bro. B. Doyle, O.M.I., Bro. Leyac, O.M.I.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (220 Hargrave st). Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 247; Boarders, 53; Sisters, 22.
Holy Angels School. 2 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 205.
St. Joseph's Orphans Home (Boys).
Maternity Hospital. Sisters of Misericorde.

Winnipeg, Winnipeg Co. (continued).
Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. Cherrier.
School — 3 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 175.
Holy Ghost, Rev. W. Kulavy, O.M.I., Rev. Father Suffa, O.M.I., Rev. Father K. Groetchel, O.M.I., Rev. Father A. Cordés, O.M.I.
Missions — Beau Sejour, Broken Head, Dauphin, Stuartburn, Mutemouth, Woks Creek, Pleasant Home, Yorkton.

ASSINIBOIA.

Balgonie, Rev. J. Zerbach.
Esterhaz, Rev. F. Woodcutter.
Fort Pelly and Missions, Rev. J. De Corby, O.M.I.
Lac Croche, Rev. A. Perrault, O.M.I., principal of the Indian Boarding-School of Lac Croche. 40 children. Brothers Eugene Gauthier, J. Rioun, O.M.I. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Hyacinthe.
Mariahilf, Assa., N, W. T., Rev. A. Kulavy, O.M.I.
Qu'appelle Mission, (*Lebret, P.O.*) Rev. Adelard Chaumont, O.M.I., supr., Revs. Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., F. E. Kim, O.M.I.,
Industrial School—Rev. J. Hugonard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Brother O. Rolillard, O.M.I., assistant principal.
Missions — La Montagne de lime and five Indian Reservations.
Regina, Rev, A. J. Van Heertum, O. Praem. 1 lay Brother.
Missions — Moosejaw.
Moosomin.
Swift Current.
St. Hubert.
Whitewood.
St. Andrews, Rev. D. Gillies.
St. Ignace des Saules, Rev. P. St. Germain, O.M.I.
St. Maurice, Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
St. Raphael, Rev. A. Lemieux.
N. D. de la Salette, Rev. Father J. Morard, M.S., Rev. Father S. M. Michel, M.S. 1 lay brother.
Missions — Murphy, Estavan, Roche Percie Weyburn, Postal, Delisboro, Oxbow, Coteau Percé, Arcola Carlyle.
Touch Wood Hill, Rev. F. Jacob, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Brother Sylvester, O,M.I.
Indian Boarding School—3 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 30
Wolsely, Rev. Father E. Garon.
Mission — Qu'appelle Station.

ONTARIO.

Fort Francis, Rainy Lake and other Missions, East Lake Winnipeg, Very Rev. J. Allard, O.M.I., V·G.
Keewatin., Rev. J. B. Baudin, O.M.I., rector.
Rat Portage, Rev. Leon Faneau, O.M.I., rector; Rev. C. Cahill, O.M.I., for Indian Missions and principal; Rev. J. Thibeaudeau, curate.
Convent—Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 300.
Indian Boarding School—20 Pupils.
Reviere La Pluie (Pine Wood). N. D., du Chemin. Ont., Rev. J. C. St. Amand.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Rev. H. Hudon, S.J., (rector), Rev. C. Chaput, S.J., (minister and prefect of discipline and studies), Rev. J. Blain, S.J., Rev. L. Drummond, S.J., Rev. G. Lebel, S.J., Bursar; Rev. A. Couture S.J., Rev. F. X. Robichaud, S.J., Rev. J. McDonald, S.J., Rev. T. Desautels, S.J. Religious, 23. Course of studies: Theology, classics and commercial course. Pupils, 140.
Academy Provencher for boys.—3 Brothers of Mary. 150 pupils.
QU'APPELLE MISSION, (*Lebret, P. O.*) *Industrial School.* — Rev. F. Hugonnard, O.M.I. (principal) and 8 Gray Nuns, Sister Goulet, dir. Pupils, 243.
ST. NORBERT. *Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairies.*—Trappist Fathers. Very Rev. Marie-Louis, O.C.R., (prior), Rev. Augustin, (sub-prior), Rev. Pie, O.C.R., Rev. Paul, O.C.R., Rev. J. Henri, O.C.R, Revs. Augustin, O.C,R., Joseph, O.C.R., Sebastien, O.C.R. 3 choir novices, 7 lay Brothers, 2 novices.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE. *Provincialhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Rev. Mother Dionne, prov.-supr., Sister St. Fisette, assistant. Sister Royal, mistress of novices. 26 religious, 22 novices, 27 helpers. Connected is *St. Boniface Orphan Asylum.* Foundlings, 17; Orphans, 100; Invalids. 10.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary — 6 Sisters. Sister St. Laurent, supr. Pupils, 170.

St. Boniface Hospital.—23 Gray Nuns. Sister Dugas, supr; 40 helpers, 135 patients.
St. Boniface Industrial School.—6 Gray Nuns. Rev. J. B. Dorais, O.M.I., principal. Rev. Father E. Bonald. Sister Pagé, supr. 97 inmates.

BRANDON. *Convent of the Sisters Missionaries of Notre Dame des Missions, Deal, England.*

GRANDE CLAIRIERE. *Convent of the Sisters Missionaries of Notre Dame des Missions, Deal, England.*

LAKE QU'APPELLE. *Industrial School.* — 10 Gray Nuns. Sister Goulet, supr. Indian children, 250.

PINE CREEK, viâ Winnipegosis. — *Industrial School for Indians and Parish School*—6 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie Hyacinthe, sup. Indians, 80.

RAT PORTAGE, Ont. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—19 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Mary Greene, supr. 24 boarders.
Mt. Carmel School—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.
St. Joseph's School (Norman).—Sisters of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Industrial School. Conducted by 3 Gray Nuns, Sister Mary, supr. Inmates, 30 Indian Children.

ST. LAURENT. *Parish School.*—11 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Mary Alphonse, supr. Pupils, 85.

ST. ROSE DU LAC, *Convent of Sister Missionaries of Notre Dome, des Mission, Deal, England.*

TOUCH WOOD HILL. (Notre Dame de l'espérance.) *Indian Boarding School.* — 4 Gray Nuns. Sister Prince, dir. Pupils, 30.

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy*, Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—22 Sisters. Mother Angelique de Marie, supr. 247 pupils. 53 boarders.
St. Josephs Orphan Asylum. Conducted by 2 Gray Nuns, Sister Duffin, supr. Orphans, 45.
Maternity Hospital. 8 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Aristide, supr. 103 patients; 10 Magdalens.

ST. EUSTACHE. *Convent of the Sisters Missionaries of Notre Dame des Missions, Deal, England.*

FANNYSTELLE. *Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions, Deal, England.*

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—13 Missions in the diocese.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface College.
Trappist Fathers—St. Norbert, Man.
Regular Canons of the Immaculate Conception (France)—Notre Dame de Lourdes, St. Claude, St. Leon, St. Alphonse.
Redemptorists Fathers (Belgian Province)—Brandon, Man.
De la Salette Fathers, Montague de l'Original.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, U. S.)—Winnipeg.
Order of Premonstratensians (Green Bay)—Regina.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.)—Winnipeg; St. Jean Baptiste, St. Pierre Jolys and St. Boniface, St. Agathe.
Gray Nuns (Motherhouse, Montreal, P. Q.; Provincialhouse, St. Boniface, Man.)—St. Boniface; Qu'appelle; Ste. Anne des Chênes; St. Francis Xavier; St. Norbert; St. Vital; Touch Wood Hill; Keewatin; Rat Portage; Winnipeg.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Rat Portage.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—Maternity Hospital, Winnepeg.
Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of our Saviour—Our Lady of Lourdes, St. Léon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—St. Laurent, Lake Manitoba and Pine Creek.
Missionaries of Mary de N. D. des Missions (Deal, England) — Brandon, Grande Clairiére, St. Rose, Qu'appelle, St. Eustache, Fannystelle.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal)—Winnipeg.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial Schools		2
Diocesan Priests	42	Inmates		350
Outside of the diocese	6	Boarding Indian Schools		4
Priests of Religious Orders	62	Hospital		1
Total	110	Foundling Asylum		1
Churches with resident priest	56	Inmates		15
Stations	50	Baptisms 1 513	Infants, white	1 640
College	1		Indians	150
Students	140		Adults, white	25
Parochial Schools	95		Indians	45
Children attending Paroch. Schools	4 790	Marriages		230
Orphan Asylum	2	Burials		680
Orphans	102	Population, about		45 000
Maternity Hospital	1			

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(*Archidioecesis Torontina.*)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Cardwell, Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland and York, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., DD.,

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity June 22, 1899.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Arch-Bishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888. — Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10th, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31st, 1898.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. J. MCCANN, Res., *Toronto, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. J. M. CRUISE,—Res., *Toronto, Ont., St. John's Grove, Sherbourne st,*

Bishop's Council—Very Revs. Vicars-General and Deans.

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, St. Catherine; Very Rev. J. J. EGAN, Barrie.

The Deanery of Toronto comprises the parishes of the city of Toronto, also Adjala, Brock-Caledon, Dixie, Duffin's Creek, Gore of Toronto, Newmarket, Orangeville, Oshawa, Schomberg, Thornhill, Uxbridge, and Whitby (21).

The Deanery of St. Catherine's comprises the parishes of Fort Erie, Merritton, Niagara Falls, Port Colborne, Smithville, St. Catherine's, St. Mary's (in St. Catherine's), and Thorold (9).

The Deanery of Barrie comprises the parishes of Alliston, Barrie, Brentwood, etc., Brechin, Collingwood, Flos, Mara, Midland, Orillia, Penetanguishene, Stayner, and Ste. Croix (12).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. F. Ryan, rector; Rev. F. F. Rohleder, chancellor; Revs. J. Tracy, D.D., Fr. Healy, H. J. Canning, P. J. Bench and J. Minehan, assistants.
Schools — For boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 150. Sisters of Loreto. Boys, 150.
For girls. Sisters of Loretto. Girls, 165.
Chapels — St. Michael's Hospital.
St. Nicholas' Home.
Loreto Convent, Bond st.
House of the Christian Brothers, Duke st.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., in building of St. Michael's College, Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B., rector.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.
Chapels — St. Joseph's Convent, St. Alban's st.
Convent of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

ST. CECILIA'S, Toronto Junction, Rev. E. Gallagher.
Mission — Weston, St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.

ST. HELEN'S, Dundas st. and Lansdowne ave., Rev. James Walsh, Rev. J. J. McGrand. assistant; res. 288 Lansdowne ave.
School — 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Loreto. Pupils 403.
Chapels — Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Orphanage. Queen st., West, Rev. R. T. Burke, C.S.B., chaplain

ST. JOHN'S, East Toronto, York Co., attended by Redemptorist Fathers.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Leslie st., Rev. J. J. McEntee, rector; Rev. John McEachern, assistant.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
ST. MARY'S, Bathurst st., Very Rev. J. J. McCann, V.G.; Revs. Wm. J. McCann and A. O'Leary.
Schools — For boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Michael, dir. Boys, 210. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 240.
Chapels — House of the Christian Brothers, McDonnell Square.
Loreto Abbey, Wellington Place.
St. Mary's Convent, Bathurst st.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, cor. Sherbourne and Earl sts., Rev. J. M. Cruise, res. 510 Sherbourne st.
School — Sisters of Loreto. Boys and girls, 230.
Chapel — Loreto Convent, Wellesley Place.
ST. PATRICK'S, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. P. H. Barrett, C.SS.R., rector, Rev. John B. Hayden, C.SS.R., Rev. C. W. Rathke, C.SS.R., Rev. Aug. Stuhl, C.SS.R., Rev. Cyril Dodsworth, C.SS.R., Rev. Henry Urben, C.SS.R., Rev. Michael Gannon, C.SS.R., Rev. Peter Curran, C.SS.R. 2 lay brothers.
Schools — 3 classes taught by the Christian Brothers, 90 Boys. } Total 369.
2 classes taught by Sisters of St. Joseph. 64 Boys. } Total 369.
5 classes of girls taught by Sisters of St. Joseph, 215 } Total 369.
ST. PAUL'S, Power st., Revs. J. L. Hand, T. O'Donnell and G. Williams.
Schools — For boys. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Boys, 200. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 225.
For girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 303.
Chapel — House of Providence.
ST. PETER'S, Bathurst st., Rev. L. Minehan, res. 572 Bloor st. W.
School — 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
SACRED HEART, 493½ King st. E., Rev. P. Lamarche.
School — Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
HOLY ROSARY, St. Clair Avenue, Rev. P. O. Donohoe, C.S.B.
Chapels — Central Prison (for men.)
Mercer Reformatory (for women.)
School — St. Francis'. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 100.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Adjala (*Colgan P.O.*), Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. J. Kilcullen, Rev. J. Kelly, ass't.
Missions— Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's every Sunday.
Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Gibney.
Mission — North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Barrie, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Very Rev. J. J. Egan, dean, Rev. Patrick McEachern.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 230; music pupils, 28.
Missions— Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M., every two weeks.
Brentwood (*Barrie P. O.*), Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. J. McRae.
Brock (*Vroomanton P.O.*), Ontario Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. Cline.
Missions— Beaverton, Ontario, St. Joseph's.
Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit, every two weeks.
Caledon (*Caldwell P.O.*), Cardwell Co., St. Cornelius', Rev. M. Whelan.
Missions— Albion, Cardwell Co., St. John Evangelist's, every Sunday.
Church's Falls, Cardwell Co., Our Lady and St. Patrick's, once a month.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Kiernan.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. P. J. Coyle and T. Gibbons.
Missions— Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Peel Co., S. Heart of Jesus, every two weeks.
Lambton, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every two weeks..
Port Credit, Peel Co., "Star of the Sea", every two weeks.
Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Dunstan, every two weeks.
Falls View, (*Niagara Falls P. O.*), Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. D. F. Best, O.C.C., pastor.
Missions — Queenston, St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Snyder, Ont., St. Joseph's, every two weeks.
Flos (*Phelpston P.O.*) Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. M. J. Gearin and T. H. Cruise.
Missions— Medonte, Simcoe Co., St. Louis', every two weeks.
Vigo, Simcoe Co., Our Lady of Purity, every two weeks.
Fort Erie, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McCall.
Gore of Toronto (*Wildfield P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Kiernan.
Mara (*Uptergrove P. O.*), Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. J. Dollard.
Mission — Rama, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, every month.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. F. Smyth.
Midland, St. Margaret's, Rev. L. Barcelo.
Missions— Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every three weeks.
Waubashene, St. John's, once a month.

Newmarket, Ontario Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. P. Whitney.
Mission — Bradford, Ontario Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. F. Murphy, O.C.C., pastor.
Mission — Queenstown, St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's. Rev. F. Otto, O.C.C., pastor.
Orangeville, Cardwell Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney.
Missions— Brampton, Welland Co., Angels Guardian, every two weeks.
Mono, St. Cyprian's, once a month.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. M. Moyna.
School — Large attendance.
Mission — Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, once a month.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. O'Malley.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Mission — Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John Evangelist's.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Th. F. Laboureau.
Mission — Port Severn, Simcoe Co., St. Francis', once a month.
Chaplaincy, Provincial Reformatory, Rev. C. Cantillon.
Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Sheridan.
Mission — Highland Creek, St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Trayling.
Mission — Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. C. Carberry.
Missions— King, York Co., St. Patrick's and St. Mary's, every two weeks.
Tecumseh, York Co., St. Margaret's, every two weeks.
Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. T. Finnegan.
Mission — Grimsby, Welland Co., Patronage of St. Joseph.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Jeffcott.
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, —.
Mission — St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. A. H. Allain.
Missions— St. Patrick's, every Sunday.
Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., "Star of the Sea", every Sunday.
Ste. Croix (*Lafontaine P.O.*), Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. J. F. Beaudoin.
School — 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Mission — Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke Ap., Rev. P. McMahon.
Mission — Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Sullivan.
School — 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 130.
Mission — Port Robinson, Welland Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Richardson.
Missions— Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception, every two weeks.
Christian Island, St. Francis Xavier's, attended by a Jesuit Father occasionally.

Rev. P. Kane, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College*, St. Joseph st. Affiliated with Toronto University.—Fathers of the Community of St. Basil. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B. (provincial); Rev. J. R. Teefy, LL.D., C.S.B. (superior and prof. of philosophy); Rev. A. Martin, C.S.B., (treasurer and prof. of physics); Rev. J. F. R. Frachon, C.S.B., (prof. of theology); Rev. A. Du Mouchel, C.S.B., (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres); Rev. J. Sullivan, C.S.B. (prof. of 3d Latin); Rev. T. R. Burke, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin); Mr. A. Martin, (prof. of elementary Latin); Mr. Plourde (prof. of 1st commercial); Rev. W. McNulty (prof. of 2d commercial); Rev. Jos. Kennedy, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary English); Rev. F. Walsh, C.S.B. (prof. of French); Rev. E. F. Murray, C.S.B. (prof. of music); Mr. Hughes (prefect of study); Mr. Pickett (prefect of recreation); Rev. L. E. Cherrier, C.S.B.; H. N. Shaw, Esq., M.A. (prof. of elocution); Rev. L. Brennan, C.S.B. (pastor of St. Basil's Church); Rev. E. McEvoy, C.S.B. (infirm, residence 277 2nd st., Jersey City); Mr. M. J. Perry (sacristan); Rev. Dr. A. Vashalde, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. A. Montreuil, Canadian College, Rome, Italy. Boarders, 115; Day Pupils, 55.

Scholasticate, St. Clair ave. — Rev. M. V. Kelly, C.S.B., (superior and prof. of Latin and English). 5 scholastics in theology. Another resides in St. Michael's College and attends the Normal School. Rev. C. Cushing, C.S.B. (vice-provincial and prof. of Greek and theology).

Novitiate of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, St. Clair ave.—Basilian Fathers. Rev. J. J. Aboulin, C.S.B., (Master of Novices). Novices, 3.

De La Salle Institute, 97 George st.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Odo Baldwin, dir. Pupils, 110.

St. John's Protectorate, Blantyre Park, East Toronto.—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Orbanus, dir. Inmates 60, who are taught in various trades.

FALLS VIEW, (*Niagara Falls P. O.*)—Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C. (provincial); Rev. Dionysius Best, O.C.C. (prior); Revs. Paul Ryan, O.C.C., Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Anselm Werner, O.C.C., Benedict O'Neill, O.C.C. (professors). 4 Theologians; 4 Brothers.

Hospice of Mt. Carmel.—A retreat and guest-house conducted by the Carmelite Fathers. For all information concerning missions, retreats, and the brown scapular of Mt. Carmel apply to the Very Rev. Father, provincial.

The Carmelite Review is published at Niagara Falls, Ont.

Fathers at Rome, Italy: Rev. Pius Mayer, O.C.C., Asst. General; Rev. Peter Kramer, O.C.C. 4 clerics.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loreto Abbey*, Wellington pl. — Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loreto). Rev. Mother Ignatia, supr. 70 religious, 11 novices. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy* and *Boarding School.* Pupils, 250.

St. John's Academy, Wellesley Place. — 14 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Ignatius Convent, 81 Bond st.—18 Ladies of Loreto. Sister M. Benedict Labre, supr. 110 day-pupils.

St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Alban st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. Mother Eucharia, supr. 93 Sisters. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* 80 boarders. 120 day-pupils.

House of Providence, Asylum for the sick and orphans, Power st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Louisa, supr. 35 orphan girls; 500 infirm, blind, lame and incurable. A *School* is also connected with it. Pupils, 200.

St. Nicholas' Institute for working boys, 62 Lombard st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Stanislaus, supr. Boys in the Home, 70.

St. Michael's Hospital, 32 rue Bond. — 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Assumption, supr. Patients. 120.

Sacred Heart Male Orphanage, Sunnyside (Parkdale P. O.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Philomena, supr. Orphans, 250.

St. Mary's Convent Centralhouse, 126 Bathurst st. — 21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother de Chantal, supr. The Sisters conduct separate and select schools.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Parkdale, 4 W. Lodge ave.—Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd, prioress. Religious, 35. Penitents, 80, and 30 children in preservation class.

Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 107 St. Joseph st.—Sister St. Joseph, supr. 43 professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters, 6 Out-Sisters, 3 postulants. Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., chaplain.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.* — Ladies of Loreto. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils. 100.

ST. CATHERINE. *Academy.* — 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Toronto.
Basilian Fathers—St. Michael's College and St. Basil's Church, Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.—De La Salle Institute, St. John's Protectorate, Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Toronto.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse, 2 Academies and 1 School, Toronto; Niagara Falls.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto, Ont.)—Motherhouse and Academy, House of Providence, St. St. Nicholas' Institute, St. Michael's Hospital, Sacred Heart Orphanage and School, Toronto; Barrie; Oshawa; St. Catherine; Ste. Croix; Thorold.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Toronto.
Sisters of Charity of Refuge, Good Shepherd (Caen, France)—Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	56	Parochial Schools	27
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Total Pupils	6563
Total	88	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	45	Orphans	285
Missions with Churches	40	Industrial School	1
Total Churches	85	Inmates	25
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Boys Home	1
Colleges	1	Inmates	70
Academies	7	Hospital	1
		Other charitable institutions	2

Catholic Population, about..... 65 000

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrinensis in America.*)

DIOCESE JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONELL, DD.,

First Bishop of Alexandria; cons. Oct. 28., 1890.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont., Bishop's House.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Right Rev. Alexander MacDonell, D.D., Rev. J. M. Foley; Rev. J. A. Majeau, for the French.
Schools—For boys, 200 pupils.
For girls. 270 pupils.

Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. Albert McRae, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Stanislaus, supr. 500 pupils.

Cornwall East (French Church), Nativity B.V.M., Very Rev. Paul de Saunhac, dean, pastor; Rev. J. Desjardins, assistant.

Crysler, Stormont Co., St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
Mission — South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.

Dickinson's Landing, Our Lady of Grace, Rev. D. D. McMillan, pastor.
Missions—Farran's Point, Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.

Glennevis, Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Donald C. MacRae.

Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Duncan Macdonald.

Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Mission — Loshgarry, St. Stephen's.

Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. William Fox.

Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. M. J. Leahy.

St. Andrews, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. W. MacDonell; Rev. Jno. E. McRue, assistant *pro temp.*
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, supr. 75 pupils.
Mission — Mouklands, Our Lady of Angels.

St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.
Mission — Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columbkille's.

Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity V.B.M., Very Rev. John Twomey, dean.
Missions— Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's.
Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

There are Schools in each Parish (not called Catholic or Separate Schools, but practically such).

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Academy.*—9 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Sister M. of St. Antoninus, supr. 270 pupils.

CORNWALL. *1 Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—6 Choir Sisters; 4 Externs and 4 Novices. 38 Patients. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 42. Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, assistant chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal P. Q.)—Cornwall; St. Andrews.
Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Alexandria.
Hotel Dieu of St Joseph Hospitallers (—).—Cornwall

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools and Catholic Public Schools	30
Diocesan Priests	16	Pupils, about	2 500
Churches with resident priest	14	Academy	1
Missions with Churches	9	Pupils	270
Total Churches	23		

Catholic population ..... 18 500.

The charitable institutions of the Archdiocese of Kingston are open to the people of Alexandria Diocese.

1 Priest in Canadian College, Rome.
10 Students in College and Seminary.

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRRD TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

John Cameron, D.D.,

Bishop of Antigonish; cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886. — Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALEX. MACDONALD, D.D.—Res., *Antigonish. N. S.*

Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL MCADAM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John Cameron, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Macdonald, rector; Rev. M. McAdam, assistant.
Schools — 9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
3 lay teachers. Pupils, 230.
Acadiaville, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Ed. Robitaille.
Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Gallant; Rev. Treunel, assistant.
Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. L. Macdonald.
Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. J. McPherson.
Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alex Macpherson.
Mission — White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.
Boisdale, Cape Breton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Alex. F. McGillivray.
Mission — Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Francis'.
Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles Macdonald; Rev. J. Brady, assistant.
Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. John's, Rev. A. L. McDonald.
Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. R. L. Macdonald.
Missions— Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's.
Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McKeough.
Cheticamp, Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Fiset.
Schools — 3 Sisters of Providence.
Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. Cameron, D.D.
Mission — Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.
Creignish, Inverness Co., St. James', Rev. Archibald J. Chisholm.
Descousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. D. J. Macintosh.
East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. McKenzie.
Mission — North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Theoph. Richard.
Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. Angus R. Macdonald.
Mission — Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. McPherson.
Mission — River Denis, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's.
Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. M. Gillis.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Tompkins.
Missions— Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas.
Hâvre-au-Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. M. Coady.
School— 3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils 140.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Donald Chisholm.
Mission — Bayfield, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Ingonish, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. H. McDougall.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Arch. Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Shaw.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Hugh McPherson.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. Chisholm.
Mission — Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Lismore, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Chisholm, D.D.
Little Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. R. Macdonald; Rev. Jas. Walsh, assistant.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 420.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. M. Doyle.
Missions—Goldenville, Guysborough Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. W. B. McDonald.
School— 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 160.
Missions— Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster Ph. D.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 50.
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Kiely.
Missions— Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's.
Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. A. C. Monbourquette.
Mission — Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. McLeod.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Petit Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. A. McPherson.
Mission — French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. J. Chisholm.
School— 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. R. Macdonald.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Gillis.
Missions— Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's.
Lower River Inhabitants, Inverness Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Princeville Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. C. Chisholm.
School— 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 76.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. P. McDonald.
Port Mulgrave, Guyborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. Mullins.
Red Islands, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. B. McPherson.
Mission — Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's.
Reserve Mine, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. McInnis.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. M. O'Handley.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James Fraser.
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis, Rev. A. G. McAulay.
Mission — Sand Point, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
Mission — Keppoch, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception.
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fraser.
Missions— Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald McAdam, J. W. McIsaac.
School — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 215.
Missions — Point Edward's, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Chisholm, D.D., Rev. James Kiely.
School — 7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 235.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon.
School— 3 Sisters of Notre Dame and 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 210.

Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. McNeil.
Missions— Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. Laffin.
Mission — Rear Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Arch. McKenzie.
Mission — Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.

Retired: Rev. Jos. Chisholm, res., Long Point, C. B.; Rev. D. M. McGregor, D.D., res., Merigomish, Pictou Co.; Rev. K. McDonald, res., Antigonish, N. S., Rev. James Quinan, res., Sidney, C. B.; Rev. J. J. McNeil, Iona, C. B.; Rev. D. McIsaac, Judique, C. B.
Temporarily Absent: Rev. A. Beaton, Rev. R. McNeil.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *St. Francis Xavier's College and Seminary.*—Very Rev. Alex. McDonald, D.D., V.G., Revs, Alex. Thompson, D.D., R. Macdonald, D.D., Dougald Gillis, Ph.D., Hugh Mcpherson, D.D., D. V. Phalen, M.A., H. D. Barry, Rev. A. Gagnon, Rev. Neil McDonald, and George McDonald, B.Sc., Hon. A. McGillivray, C. E. Gregory, L.L.B., and Jos. A. Wall, M.A., Jas. Connolly, B. A., C. F. McKinnon, B. A,, D, P. Floyd, B. A., Allen McDonald, B. A. Students, 135.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Antigonish; Mabou; New Glasgow; Pictou; Port Hood; Sydney; Sydney Mines.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N. S.) — Havre-au-Boucher; Little Glace Bay; Lourdes; North Sydney.
Sisters of Providence (Cheticamp).
Sisters of St. Martha, Antigonish.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	74	Students	135
Retired Priests	6	Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	4
Temporarily Absent	2	Students	560
Total	82	Parochial Schools	9
Churches with resident priests	59	Pupils	1450
Missions with Churches	35	Catholic Population, about	75 000
Total Churches	94		

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Charles McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Charlottetown; cons. Titular Bishop of Irina Aug. 28, 1890, Coadjutor-Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHERN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Mgr. JAMES MCDONALD.—*Charlottetown, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. JAMES PHELAN.—*Montague Cross, P. E. I.*; Very Rev. J. H. BLAQUIERE, *Grindstone, Mgdle. Islands.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES MORRISON, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Right Rev. James Charles McDonald, D.D., Rev. Jas. Morrison, D.D., rector; Rev. P. J. Hogan, Rev. M. Monaghan, D.D., Rev. J. F. Johnston.
Schools—St. Ann's Academy. 12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.
St. Joseph's Academy. 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 235.
Chapels—Notre Dame Convent. Mass every day.
St. Joseph's Convent. Mass every day.
Charlottetown Hospital. Mass every day.
Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's.
Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alfred E. Burke.
Mission—Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's.
Brae, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Felix Connolly.
Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.
Cardigan Bridge, King's Co., All Saints', Rev. J. C. McMillan, D.D.
Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James'. Rev. Stanislas Boudreault.
Fairfield, King's Co., St. Columban's, Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Fort Augustus, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.
Georgetown, King's Co., St. James', Rev. Stephen T. Phelan.
Mission—Montague Bridge, King's Co., St. Mary's.
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Laughlin J. McDonald, J. T. Murphy.
Mission—Lennox Island, St. Ann's.
Hope River, Queen's Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Æneas McDonald.
Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Mgr. D. J. Gillis.
Mission—Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi.
Kelly's Cross, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. B. Reid.
Mission—Lot 65, Queen's Co., St. Ann's.
Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. John James McDonald.
Mission—Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co.
Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John A. McDonald.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame.
Mission—Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception.
Montague Cross, Queen's Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. James Phelan, V.G.
Morell, King's Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. A. McAulay.
Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame du Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arseneault.
Rollo Bay, King's Co., St. Felix, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission—Gros Haut, St. Charles'.
Rustico, Queen's Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Ronald B. McDonald.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame.
St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.

St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.
Mission — Little Pond, Lot 55., King's Co., St. Francis'.
St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Chaisson, D.D.
St. Margaret's, King's Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Peter Curran.
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. J. Gillis.
St. Teresa's, King's Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Souris, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Donald Frs. McDonald.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Sturgeon, King's Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Phelan.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. C. McLean.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Revs. D. M. McDonald, A. J. McDougall.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Tracadie, Queen's Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Mission — Coran Ban Bridge, Queen's Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queen's Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Patrick Doyle, D.D.
Mission — China Point, Lot 50.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Mission — Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation.
Etang du Nord, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. H. Blaquiere, V.G.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School — Sisters of Notre Dame.
Mission — Grande Entrée.

Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's, attended from Grand River, Lot 14. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe), who make a living by farming, fishing and basket making.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Dunstan's College.*—Rev. Thos. Curran, D.D., rector; Rev. P. C. Gauthier, vice-rector; Revs. T. Campbell, Theodore Gallant, A. A. Sinnott, J. C. D.; Messrs. W. E. Cameron, J. B. McIntyre, Matthias Smith, Thos. Trainor, J. A. McLellan, P. McDonald, M. McDonald, Daniel Croken, J. B. Turbide (prefects and teachers). Students, 135.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Athanasie, supr. Pupils, 235.
St. Ann's Academy.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 280.
Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Honorine, supr. About 200 patients received during a year. Average number of Patients, 30. Free medicaments for the poor.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade, directed from the Hospital.
HAVRE AUX MAISONS. *Academy.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 120 pupils.
MISCOUCHE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 110 pupils.
RUSTICO. *Academy.*—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
SOURIS. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 72 pupils.
SUMMERSIDE. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 128 pupils.
TIGNISH. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. 105 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Charlottetown; Hâvre aux Maisons; Miscouche; Rustico; Souris; Summerside; Tignish.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Charlottetown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests	45	Academies (female)	8
Churches with resident priest	35	Pupils	1115
Missions with Churches	14	Hospital	1
Total Churches	49	Population, about	55 000
Theological Students	4		

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Dioecesis Chathamensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY, 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent, north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

James Rogers, D.D.,

First Bishop of Chatham; cons. August 15, 1860. Res., *Chatham, N.B.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS, F. BARRY, D.D.,

Titular Bishop of Thugga; Coadjutor Bishop of Chatham; cons. Feb. 11th 1900.—Res. *Bathurst, N. B.*

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH PELLETIER, *St. Louis. Kent Co.. N. B.;* Very Rev. L. N. DUGAL, *St. Basil, N. B.;* S. J. DOUCET, *Grand Anse, N. B.*

Chancellor — Rev. HENRY T. JOYNER. Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Right Rev. James Rogers, D.D., Revs. Henry T. Joyner, J. J. McLaughlin.
Acadiaville, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Andrew Bérubé.
Balmoral, Ristigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John Wheten.
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. C. P. Campbell.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. William A. Morrisey.
Mission — Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., St. Ann's.
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Right Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., Rev. Eloi Martin.
Bathurst Village, Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. William Varrilly.
Belledune, Gloucester Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission — Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
Missions— Elissfield, Northumberland Co.
Boiestown, Northumberland Co.
Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Campbelltown, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Revs. Edw. P. Wallace, M. Genet.
Mission — Flatlands, Restigouche Co.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Theophilus Allard.
Mission — Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, served by Eudist Fathers.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Martin.
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. A. Boucher.
Drummond, Victoria Co. (*Grand Falls P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Edmondston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cosmas D'Amour.
Grand Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Very Rev. S. J. Doucet, V.G.
Mission — Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Michael O'Keefe.
Missions—Tobique, Victoria Co., St. Ann's (Indian Mission).
Andover, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. ——, Rev. W. F. Purcell.
Mission — Black Point, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's.
L'Amec, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, and missions on the Island of Miscou, Rev. Joseph R. Doucet.
Loggieville, Rev. J. L. McDonald.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Joseph Théberge.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon.
Pacquet-Ville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Rev. Alfred Trudel.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter.
Pokemouche, Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Azade Trudelle.

Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas' Ap., Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Missions—Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Derby, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdoch.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edw. J. Bannon.
Mission — Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. F. Richard.
Shippegan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. F. Ozanne.
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maximus Babineau.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Very Rev. L. N. Dugal, V.G., and Rev. C. O. Dupuis.
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. W. W. Venner.
Mission — Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co. (*Winding Ledges P. O.*), Revs. J. N. Dumont and J. E. Dutour.
St. Francis of Assisi, Madawaska Co. (*Claire Station P. O.*), served from St. Francis Xavier.
Mission — Baker's Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas of Aquin.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Anthony Comeau.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., served from Acadiaville.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon.
St. Jacques, near Trout River, Madawaska Co., Rev. Joseph Levasseur.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Revs. L. A. Launière, G. B. Gauvin.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Very Rev. Joseph Pelletier, V.G.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. Wilfred E. Sormany.
Mission — Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph A. Babineau, S. Mahew.
Upper Baie du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Edmond Pattenaude.
Missions— Escumenac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris.
Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Point aux Sapins, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.
Absent: Rev. Hy. McRory.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

CARAQUET. *College of the Sacred Heart* (opened in 1899).—Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Very Rev. Prosper Lebastard, (pres.); Rev. J. M. Haquin, (vice-pres.); Revs. Edw. Travert, Joseph Drean, J. Merel, J. Renae and J. Hery, professors. 2 lay teachers. Commercial and classical course, 50 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Walsh, supr. 34 professed Nuns, 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Pupils, 200.
BATHURST. *Academy of St. Bridget.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Philippa, dir.
BATHURST VILLAGE. *Academy of the Holy Family.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Loretto, dir.
CAMPBELLTOWN. *Hospital and Academy.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Jeandron, supr. 8 professed Nuns, 4 Novices. 150 Pupils.
CARAQUET. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Peter Celestine, 81 pupils.
NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister St. Antonine, supr. 111 pupils.
ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy and Orphan Asylum*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Maillet, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. 100 pupils, 50 orphans.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 65 pupils.
TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Sister Doucet, supr. 27 professed Nuns, 6 Novices. — Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* 30 orphans, 28 boarders, 175 day-scholars.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers, (France). — Caraquet.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Caraquet; Newcastle; St. Louis.
Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Chatham; Campbellton; St. Basil; Tracadie.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax, N.S.)—Bathurst; Bathurst Village.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Academies for young ladies	9
Priests	50	Pupils	1130
Churches with resident priests	46	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with churches	21	Hospitals	4
Theological Students	5		

Catholic Population ..... 55,000.

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Dioecesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

DIOCESE MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.,

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops — Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—Right Rev. LOUIS NAZAIRE BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyréne and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. B. E. LECLERC, *Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. GENDRON, *Pointe aux Esquimaux, P.Q.*; Very Rev. F. X. BELLEY, *Chicoutimi, P.Q.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. LEON PARENT, *St. Dominique, Chicoutimi, P.Q.*; Rev. F. X. DELAGE, *Metabetchouan, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. François Xavier, Very Rev. F. X. Belley, V.G.; Revs. S. Rossignol and Abel Simard, vicars.
Chapels — Eglise du Sacré-Coeur du Bassin de Chicoutimi, Rev. S. Rossignol, chaplain.
Academy of the Sisters Servants I. H. M., Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.
Hôtel-Dieu, St. Valier, Rev. Jos. Gauthier. chaplain.
Monastère de N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.
Ecoles des Fréres Maristes. Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain.
Anse St. Jean, Saguenay Co., Rev. Alfred Labrecque.
Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon.
Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rev. Jos. Dumas; Revs. Jos. Girard and François Bergeron, vicars.
Chapels — Convent of Little Franciscan Sisters.
Notre Dame Academy.
Bergeronnes, Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. A. Guay.
Eboulements, Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Médéric Tremblay; Rev. Alph. Pouliot, vicar.
Escoumins, Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.
Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy.
Hébertville, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame, Rev. L. W. Barabé, Rev. W. Tremblay and Jos. Allard, vicar.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. Ange, dir. Pupils, 200.
Mission — St. Wilbrod, Lac St. Jean Co.
Ile aux Coudres, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Onés. Lavoie.
Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. J, S. Pelletier; Rev. Leon Parent, V.F., assistant.
Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. H. A. Marceau.
Metabetchouan, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. F. X. Delâge, V.F.; Rev. Ad. Delay, vicar.
Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. O. Perron.
Mission — Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co.
Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Elz. Bergèron.
Mission — St. Edouard de Péribonca, Lac St. Jean Co.

Malbaie, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., Rev. Frs. E. Tremblay and Alfred Simard, vicar.
Chapels — Ecole des Fréres Maristes.
Convent des SS. de la Charitè.
Mission — St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.
Petite Rivière, Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. J. F. R. Gauthier.
Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Jos. Paradis; Rev. Nap. St.-Gelais, vicar.
Mission — Ste. Hedwige, Lac St. Jean Co.
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., Rev. M. Tremblay.
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Jos. Renaud.
Missions— St. Henri, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Nazaire, Lac St. Jean Co.
Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Louis Gagnon, Rev. Art. Verreault, vicar.
Station — Très-Ste-Trinité, Charlevoix Co.
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. P. Bouchard.
Ste. Anne, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux, Rev. J. Calixte Tremblay, vicaire.
Mission — Lac Claire, St. Léon, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Almas Larouche.
St. Charles, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. C. R. Tremblay.
Missions— St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Léonard, Chicoutimi Co.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ls. G. Leclerc.
St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Dyd. Tremblay.
Mission — Albanale, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Marc. Hudon.
St. Félix d' Otis, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Hipp. Néron.
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., Rev. N. Parant.
St. Firmin, Saguenay Co., Rev. Louis Boily.
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon, jr.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavoie.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Et. Simard.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Geo. Gagnon, sr..
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. B. Vallée; Rev. Paul P. Lavoie, vicar.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie.
St. Méthode, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Eug. Hébert.
Mission — Notre Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Médéric Boily.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. L. E. Lauriot.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. Savard.
Mission — Baie des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Geo. Bilodeau
Mission — St. Francois de Sales, Lac St. Jean Co.
Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Ad. Girard.
Tadousac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Nap. Talbot.
School — 3 Sister of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, —.

INDIAN MISSION.

Indian Mission, Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (about 200 Montagnais Indians), Rev. L. Simonet, O.M.I., supr. Revs. J. Barou, O.M.I. and G. Lemoine, O.M.I.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Ste. Anne du Saguenay.

Absent: Revs. Ern. Hervieux, Ov. Larouche, Nap. Bouillard, L. H. Pépin Lachance, Ern. Gauthier Am. Maltais, Jos. Tremblay, A. Gaudreault, H. Kéroack, Ls. Tremblay, D. O. R. Duefresne and Eug. Bédard.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi*, dedicated to the Holy Family, erected Aug. 15, 1873.—Rev. Elz. Delamarre (superior), Rev. Eug. Lapointe, (ass't superior and procurator), Rev. F. Alfr. Tremblay (director of grand seminary), Rev. Thomas Tremblay (director of the petit seminaire), Rev. Simon Bluteau (assistant procurator), Revs. N. Degagné, Geo. Cimon, E. J. Bourget, Jean Bergeron, Lionel Lemieux (professors). Boarders in the Seminary, 200. Students, 250.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MISTASSINI, LAC ST. JEAN. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.* Rev. P. Pacôme, supr., Rev. P. Macaire, procureur; Revs. Jean de Dieu, Paul, Grégoire. 5 professed Religious. 9 professed Lay Brothers. 3 Novice Lay Brothers. 1 Oblate Lay Brother.
ROBERVAL. *Ecoles des Frères Maristes.*—5 frères. 170 scholars.

CHICOUTIMI. *Ecoles des Fréres Maristes.*—5 fréres. Rév. Fiére Celestius, dir. 225 scholars.
MALBAIE. *Ecoles des Fréres Maristes.*—4 fréres. Rev. Fr. Namase, dir. 150 scholars.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 lay teachers. Sister Clémente, supr. Very Rev. F. X. Belley, chaplain. Pupils, 230.
Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 40 Sisters. Mother S. Raphael, superioress. Rev. Jos. Gauthier, chaplain.
Monastere de N.-D. du Bon Conseil, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. — Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, superioress. 24 professed Sisters, 15 Novices. Rev. F. X. Eug. Frenette, chaplain.
BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.* — Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, supr. general. In community 37 professed Sisters, 8 Novices and Postulants. Very Rev. Jos. Dumas, superior; Rev. Jos. Girard, chaplain.—Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne*, divided into 3 departments: 1) for private boarders, 2) for the aged, infirm, orphans and poor, 3) for incurable idiots of both sexes. This last named department can accomodate about 200 persons. Total inmates, 90.
Academy of the Sisters of Notre Dame.—6 Sisters. Sister Zénon, supr. 184 pupils.
MALBAIE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—Sister Ste. Denyse, supr. 5 Sisters. Very Rev. B. E. Leclerc, V.G., chaplain. 118 pupils.
ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.* — Sister St. Raphael, supr. 30 Religious, 3 Novices, 4 Postulants. Rev. Thos. Marcoux, chaplain. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Boarders and day scholars, 225.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Chicoutimi, Roberval and Malbaie.
Trappist Fathers—Mistassini, Lac St. Jean.
Oblate Fathers—Pointe Bleue.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Roberval.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Malbaie.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec, P. Q.) — Chicoutimi.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Hebertville.
Religieuses Hospitalières de Misericorde de Jesus (Quebec, P. Q.)—Chicoutimi.
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary—Baie St. Paul.
Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel (Chicoutimi)—Chicoutimi, P.Q., and Tadoussac.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary of Religious Order	1
Diocesan Priests	94	Students	8
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Colleges for Boys	4
Total	105	Students	800
Churches with resident priests	45	Academies for Young Ladies	6
Missions with Churches	15	Students	900
Stations	6	Orphan Asylum	1
Chapels (where Mass is said)	72	Industrial School	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	2
Students	16	Homes for Aged Poor	2

Catholic Population.....60 000

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(*Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D. D.,

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., West.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873. — Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov. 1882. — Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., D.D., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, *Dundas;* Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, *Paris.*

Archdeacon—Ven. E. LAUSSIER. Res., *Cayuga, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. ALEX. Walter, Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. HEENAN, V.G., Very Rev. J. KEOUGH, V.G., Very Rev. GEO. KENNY, S.J., Rev. WM. KLOEPFER, C.R., D.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. J. P. HOLDEN. Res., *Hamilton, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., Rev. J. M. Mahony, rector; Revs. J. P. Holden, Alex. Walter and P. J. Donovan, assistants.
Schools—St. Mary's (boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 325 pupils.
Sacred Heart (girls). 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 120 pupils.
St. Ann's (girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.

ST. PATRICK'S, King st. and Victoria ave., Rev. J. H. Coty, rector; Rev. George Whibbs, assistant.
Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. Thomas'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. R. E. M. Brady, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 238 Pupils.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. J. J. Hinchey, rector.
School—Sisters of Loretto.—190 pupils.

NOTE.—Devotion of the Forty Hours.—This devotion is held in the different Churches in the City of Hamilton every year during the Easter season.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John J. Feeny.
Mission— Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.
Station — Eramosa, Wellington Co.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. Doherty, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 teaching. Sister M. Xavier, dir. 200 pupils.
Station — Peel, Wellington Co.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. S. Owens.
Schools—2 separate Schools on the G. T. R., taught by lay teachers. Pupils, 70.
Berlin, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German and English), Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., rector, assisted by the Fathers of St. Jerome's college.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Clotilda, dir. 446 pupils.
St. Joseph's Chapel for the Poles, Rev. ——— C.R., chaplain.

Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Rev. P. Lennon, pastor;
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 teaching. Sister Irene, dir. 250 pupils.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. Cummings, pastor.
Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Gehl.
Mission— Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.
Station — Binbrook, Wentworth Co.
Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey.
Stations — Neustadt, Bruce Co.
Hanover.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Ven. Archdeacon E. Laussier.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. X. Zettler.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. R. C. Lehmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, (*Mildmay P.O.*), Sister M. Amabilis, dir. 80 pupils.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. Kehoe.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. ——, Rev. George Murphy.
Missions — Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence's.
Osprey, Grey Co.
Proton, Grey Co., St. Patrick's.
Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. Heenan, V.G., Rev. Jos. Crofton, ass't.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 120 pupils.
Stations — Beverly, Wellington Co.
Copetown.
Dunnville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jas. E. Crinnon.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Cosgrove.
Mission — Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Station — Nichol, Wellington Co.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Gehl, pastor; Rev. P. J, Maddigan. assistant.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Caia, dir. 174 pupils, 1 secular teacher, 60 pupils.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Emmet Doyle,
Mission — Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Station — Morriston, Wentworth Co.

Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Craven, pastor; Rev. Jonas Lenhard, ass't.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils, 95.
Stations — Hespeler, Wellington Co., attended twice every month.
Preston attended every sunday.
School—Lay teacher. Pupils 70.

Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. Geo. Kenny, S.J., rector; Revs. J. T. O'Loane, S.J., F. X. Renaud, S.J.
Schools—For boys. Ladies of Loretto. 117 pupils.
For girls. Ladies of Loretto. 150 pupils.
Station — Rockwood, Wellington Co.

Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Haley. Rev. C. Dube, acting.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Hauck.
Missions— Durham, Grey Co., St. Joseph's.
Glenelg, Grey Co., St. John's.
Priceville.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Halm.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister. M. Genevieve, dir. 190 pupils.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Very Rev. Dean B. J. O'Connell.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 78.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephan Foerster.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Evangelista, dir. 142 pupils.

Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis O'Reilly.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by lay teacher. 75 pupils.
Missions— Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary.
Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.

Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. Fr. Granottier, C.S.B., supr.; Rev. P. Buckley, C.S.B. Rev. Thos. J. Heyden, C.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Eulalia, dir. 100 pupils.

Owen Sound, Grey Co. (continued).
Missions— Block, Grey Co., St. Michael's.
Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Byng Inlet.
Chatsworth, Haldimand Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Griffin's Corners, Grey Co., St. Paul's.
Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's.
Stations— Invermay, Haldimand Co.
Thornburg, Grey Co.
Wiarton, Grey Co.
Paris, Brand Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. J. Keough, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 teaching. Sister M. Clotilde, dir. 75 pupils.
Station — Harrisburg, Brant Co.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Revs. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., M. A. Francis Breitkopf, C.R. 1 Lay Brother.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Samson, dir. 120 pupils.
Mission — New Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, every 2d and 4th Sunday.
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. George Brohmann.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reginalda, dir. 128 pupils.
Station — Elmira, Waterloo Co.
Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas', attended from Byng Inlet.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Corcoran.
Stations— Holyrood, Bruce Co.
Kincardine, Bruce Co.
Lucknow, Bruce Co.
Riversdale, Bruce Co.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Clemens Brohmann, ass't,
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Primitiva, dir. 217 pupils.
Missions— Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's.
Chesley, St. Annes'.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', attended by Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., res., Berlin Ontario.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Sister M. Claverina, dir. 110 pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BERLIN. *House of the Fathers of the Resurrection.*—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., provincial; Revs. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., Anthony Weiler, C.R., Ph.D., Jos. Schweitzer, C.R., B.A., Wm. V. Kloepfer, C.R., Anthony Waechter, C.R. 8 Lay Brothers.—Connected herewith is *St. Jerome's College.*—Rev. Theobald Spetz, C.R., D.D., (pres.); assisted by all the Fathers of Berlin and 9 lay teachers. Students, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, for the diocese of Hamilton, Park st. — Sister Eugenia, supr. 160 professed Sisters, 25 Novices, 4 Postulants. The Sisters conduct 6 parochial schools in Hamilton.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* and *Girl's Industrial School.* 6 Sisters. 72 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Antoinette, supr. Patients, 40. Accomodation for 50 patients.
High School for Girls, connected with Sacred Heart School.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teacher's Examination.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—26 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day-School. 12 Sisters teach. St. Vincent's Parochial School. 4 Sisters teach. Sister M. Gonzaga, supr. Pupils, 120.
DUNDAS. *House of Providence*, (new building in course of erection).—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Celestine, supr. Old men and women, 60. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* for boys. Orphans, 50.
GUELPH. *Academy and Boarding School.*— 20 Ladies of Loretto. Sister M. Eucheria, supr. Boarders and day-pupils, 85.
St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Emerentia, supr. Accomodation for 50 patients. Aged, 60; Patients, 29.
ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachima, supr. Rev. Hubert Aeymans, C.R., chaplain. 203 orphans.

Conferences of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul in St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, St. Joseph's and St. Patrick's parishes, Hamilton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Guelph.
Basilian Fathers—Owen Sound.
Fathers of the Resurrection—Berlin; St. Agatha.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Ladies of Loretto (Toronto, Ont.)—Hamilton; Guelph.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Hamilton, Ont.)—Hamilton; Arthur; Brantford; Dundas; Guelph; Owen Sound; Paris.
School Sisters of Notre Dame (Milwaukee, Wis., U. S. A.)—Berlin; Deemerton; Formosa; Mildway; New Germany; St. Agatha; St. Clement; Walkertown; Waterloo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	42	Pupils	405
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Parochial Schools	51
Total	60	Pupils	5 247
Churches with resident priest	38	Convents	15
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	61	Orphan Asylums	3
Stations	20	Orphans	197
Theological Students	11	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Population, about	50 000
Students	100		

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(*Dioecesis Londinensis.*)

DIOCESE FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY, 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz: Bothwell, Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY,

Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 13, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898; Rt. Rev. DENNIS O'CONNER, C. S. B., D. D., transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27th 1899.

Chancellor—Rev. P. J. McKEON.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. D. J. EGAN.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Bishop's Council — Revs. JOS. BAYARD, E. B. KILROY, D.D., D. CUSHING, C.S.B., P. ANDRIEUX, J. O'NEIL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. T. Aylward, rector; Revs. P. J. McKeon, 1st assistant; D. J. Egan, 2nd assistant: A. Pinsonneault, 3d assistant.
Schools 3—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
" *1*—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 95.
ST. MARY'S, Hill st., Rev. H. Traher and Rev. J. Brennan.
Schools 2— Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON.

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Revs. A. Renaud, C.S.B., P.P.; P. Howard, C.S.B., ass't.
School—Connected with Academy.
Ashfield (*Kingsbridge P. O.*), Huron Co., Rev. M. McCormick.
Belle River, Essex Co., Revs. P. Andrieux and A. Bechard.
Schools 3—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlsex Co., Rev. Thos. Noonan.
Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. A. J. Loiselle.
Bothwell, Bothwell Co., Rev. D. Forster.
Missions— Thamesville, Bothwell Co.
Wardsville, Middlesex Co.
Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Archinger, O.F.M., supr. and rector; Revs. Hermann Eilermann, O.F.M., and P. Herbert Brockmann, O.F.M., assistants. 2 Brothers.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Mission — Blenheim, Kent Co.
Chapels — Ursuline Ladies, (The Pines).
St. Soseph's Hospital.
Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. D. P, McMenamin.
Corunna, Lambton Co., vacant.
Mission — Courtright, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Rev. W. Fogarty.
French Settlement (*Drysdale P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. L. M. Prud'homme.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. P. West.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission — Clinton, Huron Co.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Connolly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Irishtown (*Dublin P.O.*), Perth Co., Rev. A. McKeon.
Kinkora, Perth Co., Rev. John O'Neil.

La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
Missions— Tilsonburg, Norfolk Co.
Vienna, Elgin Co.
Logan, Perth Co., Rev. J. Ronan.
Mission — Mitchell.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. C. McGee.
Mission — Essex, Essex Co.
McGregor's, Essex Co., Rev. C. A. Parent.
Mornington, Perth Co. (*Hesson P. O*), Rev. J. Gnam.

Mount Carmel, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. Tiernan, Rev. J. Scanlan.
Mission — McGilvray.
Paincourt (*Dover South P.O.*), Kent Co., Rev. J. E. Courtois.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. Donald McRae.
Mission — Williams, Kent Co.
Port Lambton, Bothwell Co., Rev. P. Donahue, C.S.B.
Mission — Sombra, Bothwell Co.
Raleigh, (*Merlin, P. O.*), Rev. J. Mugan.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. B. Boubat.
Ruscom River, Essex Co., Rev. A. Lorion.

Sandwich, Assumption, Essex Co., Basilian Fathers, Rev. F. Samande, C.S.B. P.P.; Rev. J. Chalandard, assistant.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rev. Joseph Kennedy, Rev. J. V. Tobin.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 136.
Mission — Forest, Lambton Co.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Revs. P. Corcoran and G. Northgraves.
Mission — Brussels, Huron Co.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
Mission — Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Anne (*Tecumseh P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. A. P. Villeneuve.
St. Anthony's separate school—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 300.
St. Francis (*Tilbury P. O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Langlois. Separate school and convent under the direction of Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph (*Canard River P.O.*), Essex Co., Rev. P. Marseilles.
School — Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 75.
St. Mary, Perth Co., Rev. P. Brennan.
St. Peter, Kent Co., Rev. E. Laduceur.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rev. Joseph Bayard,
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 135.
Missions — Alvinston, Lambton Co.
Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. H. Colin.
Missions— Leamington, Comber, Kingsville, Pelee Point.
Stony Point, Essex Co., Rev. N. D. Saint-Cyr.
Stratford, Perth Co., Rev. E. B. Kilroy, D.D., Revs. Patrick Costello and E. Walsh.
School — Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. J. Hogan.
Missions— Metcalf.
Mount Brydges, Middlesex Co.
Warwick, Lambton Co.
Watford, Lambton Co.
Walkerville, Essex Co., Rev. L. A. Beaudoin.
Schools 2—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Wallaceburg, Bothwell Co., Rev. M. Brady.
Mission — Dresden, Bothwell Co.

Wawanosh (*St. Augustine P.O.*), Huron Co., Rev. J. Hanlon.
Missions— Blythe, Huron Co.
Wingham, Huron Co.
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Mission — Dunwich, Elgin Co.

Windsor, Essex Co., Revs. J. E. Meunier. D. J. Downey, J. Stanley and S. Rocheleau.
School — Connected with Academy.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. E. Hodgkinson.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. Cook.
Missions— Norwich, Oxford Co.
Princeton.
Wyoming, Lambton Co., Rev. Philip Gnam.
Missions— Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Petrolea, Lambton Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. T. Valentin.

Sick: Rev. S. Rocheleau.
There are Catholic schools in many of the missions of the diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.*—Very Rev. R. McBrady, C.S.B. (superior), Rev. J. B. Collins, C.S.B. (treasurer), Rev. M. J. Ferguson, C.S.B. (prof. of theology), Rev. T. Guinane, (prof. of mental and natural philosophy), Rev. Th. Gignac, C.S.B., (prof. of rhetoric), Rev. W. Roach, C.S.B. (prof. of belles-lettres), Rev. J. Plomer, C.S.B., (prof. of 3rd Latin), Rev. C. Collins, C.S.B. (prof. of 2d Latin), Rev. P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B. (prof. of elementary Latin), Rev. A. Staley, C.S.B. (prof. of graduating English and 1st commercial), Mr. Fitzpatrick, (prof. of 2d commercial), Mr. Glernet, (prof. of 3rd commercial and French), Mr. Rossler (prof. of German), Mr. A. Langlois (prof. of piano and vocal music), Rev. V. Reath, C.S.B. (prefect of study), Mr. L. Staley (prefect of recreation). Students, 150.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Convent* (Motherhouse for the diocese) *of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Ignatia, supr. 90 Religious.
House for the Aged.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 63 inmates.
Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 100 orphans.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Sisters.
Academy and Boarding School.—50 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madam Sheridan, supr. Pupils, 95.
AMHERSTBURG. *Select and Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 228.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Mary Baptist, supr. 26 religious.—Connected herewith is "The Pines", an *Academy and Boarding School.*—Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph.
GODERICH. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 20.
INGERSOLL. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 25.
SARNIA. *Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Sister Annunciation, supr. Pupils, 40.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loreto.*—14 Religious. Sister M. Magdalena, supr. Pupils, 80.
ST. THOMAS. *Select School.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
WINDSOR. *Boarding and Select School.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Alexander, supr. Pupils, 110.
Hospital and School for Colored Children.—17 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 2 Novices. 5 Postulants. Sister Paquette, supr. Pupils, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Amherstburg; Sandwich.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.)—Chatham.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph—Windsor.
Ladies of the Sacred Heart (Montreal, P.Q.)—London.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P. Q.) — Amherstburg; Sarnia; St. Joseph; Windsor.
Sisters of Loreto (Toronto, Ont.)—Stratford.
Sisters of St. Joseph (London) — London; Belle River; Chatham; Goderich; Ingersoll; St. Thomas; Walkerville.
Ursuline Sisters (Chatham, Ont.) — Chatham; Tilbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	8
Diocesan Priests	59	Pupils	668
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parochial Schools	53
Total	75	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	9 000
Churches with resident priest	50	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	29	Orphans	100
Total Churches	78	Hospitals	3
Theological Students	13	Catholic Population, about	60 000
College	1		
Students	176		

DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER.

(*Dioecesis Neo Westmonasteriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14. 1863; DIOCESE, SEPT. 2. 1890.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, Vancouver's Island and basin of Peace River excepted.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis Aug. 22, 1897. Bishop of New Westminster, June 1. 1899.

Former Bishops— Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1st, 1899.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW WESTMINSTER, Cathedral of St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Augustin Dontenwill, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. E. Bunoz, E. Peytavin, O.M.I., F. Jayol, Chas. De Vriendt, O.M.I., P. Plamondon, O.M.I., B. McKenna, O.M.I., J. O'Neil, O.M.I., R. Pecoul, O.M.I.

Missions— New Westminster, St. Charles' (Indian).
Burrard Inlet, Our Lady of Seven Dolors.
Douglas, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Harbledown Island, St. Michael's.
Lillooet, Indian tribe of 7 villages.
Seashell, Indian tribe of 4 villages.
Skwamish, Indian tribe of 12 villages.
Tloos, Indian tribe of 5 villages.

Stations — East Langley.
Langley Prairie.
Leahman Landing.
Maple Ridge.
Port Guichon.
Steveston.

Fernie, Rev. Fr. A. Meleux, O.M.I.

Fort St. James, Notre Dame de Bonne Espérance, Revs. A. G. Morice, O.M.I., Cl. Bellot, O.M.I.

Missions— Agoulgate, St. Mary Magdalen's.
Bear Lake, St. Ann's.
Fort George, St. Joseph's.
Frazer Lake, St. Peter's.
Hostat, St. Mary's.
McCleod's Lake, St. Louis'.
Mulke Lake, St. Charles'.
Natle, St. Patrick's.
Nattau, St. Michael's.
Pinchy, Holy Cross.
Poulgachik, St. Matthew's.
Tachy, St.Cecil's.
Tachy Lake, Holy Trinity.

Greenwood. Rev. J. Bédard. O.M.I.

Kamloops City, St. Louis', Revs. C. Marchal, O.M.I., Al. Carion, O.M.I., J. M. Lejeune, O.M,I., A. Michels, O.M.I., A. Conan, O.M.I.

Missions— Adams Lake, Holy Cross.
Bonaparte, St. Louis'.
Clinton, Assumption B.V.M.
Deadman Creek, St. Mary's.
Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's.
Lafontaine, Holy Trinity.
North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist.
Pavillon, St. Mary's.
Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Stations — Boston Bar.
Lytton.
Nicolas.
Spence Bridge.

Kootenay, St. Eugene's, Revs. N. Coccola, N. Ouellette, James Wagner, O.M.I.
Matsqui, Mary Immaculate, Revs. E. C. Chirouse, L. Fouquet, O.M.I., V. Rohr, O.M.I., J. M. Tavernier, O.M.I., John Wagner, O.M.I.
Missions— Cheam, St. Joseph's.
Honok, St. Francis Xavier's.
Hope, St. John the Baptist.
Kokwapel, St. Peter's.
Kwantlen, St. Martin's.
Skwa, St. Paul's.
St. Gabriel, Indian Church.
Tsalis, Compassion B.V.M.
Yale, St. Michael's.
Ywawas, St. Raphael's.
Station — Ketsy.
Nelson, Revs. L. W. Ferland.
Okanagon Mission, Immaculate Conception, B.V.M., Rev. M, Roy.
Missions— Head Lake.
Karameous.
Penticten.
Soyoos.
Spallemchin.
Station — Vermillion.
Revelstoke, Rev. H. Thayer.
Rossland, Rev. J. Welch.
Sandon, Rev. R. S. Côté.
Vancouver, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. J. McGuckin, O.M.I., J. Whelan, O.M.I., A. Martin, O.M.I., P. Lechesne, O.M.I.
North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), Rev. Fr. P. Richard, O.M.I.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Boening, O.M.I., D. Chiapini, O.M.I., F. M. Thomas, O.M.I., G. Blanchet, O.M.I.
Missions— Alkali Lake, St. Peter's.
Black Water, Ascensio D. N. J.
Canoe Creek, St. Gabriel's.
Cariboo, St. Patrick's.
Chilcotin, Indian tribe.
Dog Creek, St. Paul's.
Fort Alexander, St. James'.
Quesnelle, St. Michael's.
Soda Creek, St. Ann's.
Tli-te-naï-ten, St. Laurent's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Louis College.*—Rev. E. Bunoz, O.M.I., pres.; Rev. J. O'Neil, O.M.I., director; Revs. P. Plamondon, O.M.I., P. Allen, O.M.I., and 2 lay professors. Students, 60.
Nazareth Seminary.—Rev. B. McKenna, O.M.I. Students, 14.
KAMLOOPS. *Indian Industrial School*, for boys.—Oblate Fathers. Pupils, 29.
MATSQUI. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 40.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Industrial School*, for Indian boys. Pupils, 28.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW WESTMINSTER. *Young Ladies' Academy and Parochial School.* — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary of the Good Shepherd, supr. Pupils, 110.
St. Mary's Hospital—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 helpers. Sister Rodrigue, supr. 180 Patients admitted during the year.
Providence Hospital—Sister Irene, supr.
CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital.*—Sister M. Nazareth, supr. 5 Sisters of Providence. 3 Tertiaires. 800 patients admitted during the year.
GREENWOOD. *Hospital of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*—5 Sisters.
KAMLOOPS. *Academy and Boarding School*, for girls.—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 60.
Indian Industrial School.—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Joachim, supr. 50 children.
KOOTENAY. *Indian School.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Conrad, supr. Average Number of Indian children, 60. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
MATSQUI. *School*, for Indian girls —5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 40.
NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School*, for girls. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 100.
ROSSLAND. *Hospital of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.*—10 Sisters. Patients, 56; during the year 715.
SQUAMISH MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of the Congregation of "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus".
VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence; 2 tertiaires; 6 helpers. Sister Praxedes, supr. 392 Patients admitted during the year.
Parochial School — 5 Sisters of St. Ann, Pupils, 160.

NEW WESTMINSTER

VANCOUVER. (Continued.)
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. St. Norbert. 18 Religious. Penitents and preservation class.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School.* — 6 Sisters of the Congregation "The Instruction of the Infant Jesus". Girls, 34.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—All Missions in diocese except 6.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Cranbrook; Kootenay; Vancouver.
Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—New Westminster; Kamloops; Matsqui; Vancouver.
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Ottawa)—Vancouver.
Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus (France) — North Vancouver; Williams Lake.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace (Jersey City, N. J.)—Nelson; Rossland; Greenwood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Boarding Schools for Boys	1
Secular Priests	5	Industrial Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Students	200
Total	38	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Churches with resident priests	13	Pupils	150
Seminary	1	Parochial Schools	4
Missions with Churches	66	Pupils	300
Stations	12	Total of young people under Catholic care	750
Chapels (where Mass is said)	3	Hospitals	5
College	1	Catholic Population	20 000
Students	60		

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(*Dioecesis Nicoletana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Elphège Gravel, D.D.,

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Rome Aug. 2, 1885. — Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P. Q.*

Right Rev. JOSEPH SIMON HERMAN BRUNAULT, Bishop of Tubuna, Coadjutor of Nicolet; cons. at Nicolet December 27, 1899.—Res., *Bishops House, Nicolet, P.Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. VICTOR THIBAUDIER, res. *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Officiality—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G,, Official; Revs. M. MARCHAND, V.F., A. SMITH, H. ALEXANDRE, JOS. TESSIER, assessors; Rev. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, promotor; Rev. A. DESAULNIERS, vice-promotor; Rev. F. A. SAINT GERMAIN, chancellor; Rev. EDM. GRENIER, vice-chancellor.

Secretary—Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Assistant-Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT GERMAIN—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q.*

Examiners —Very Rev. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G., and Revs. J. A. IR. DOUVILLE, F. E. BARIL.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. E. Baril. — Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Elphège Gravel, D.D., Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, Coadjutor, D.D., Very Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G., Rev. F. A. Saint Germain, asst.-secr; Rev. E. Châtillon, Maitre de Chapelle.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. L. H. Lavallée, rector; Revs. R. Généreux and J. Côté, vicars.

Schools—Academy of St. John the Baptiste 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Regis, dir. Pupils, 250.

Academy of the Sisters of the Assumption. Boarding and day-school. 22 Sisters. Sister Ste. Félicite, dir. Pupils, 286.

Chapels—Hotel Dieu, Rev. J. H. Ir. Douville, chaplain.

Assumption Convent, Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain.

Monastary of the Precious Blood, Rev. M. G. Proulx, chaplain,

Metairie, St. Joseph, Rev. E. Chatillon, chaplain.

Academy of St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. A. Saint Germain, chaplain.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Very Rev. Ph. H. Suzor, V.G.Hon., Rev. H. Alexandre, chaplain of the Sisters of the Assumption.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaskaville, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Cöté, Rev. N. Pepin, vicar

Schools—Commercial College. Boarding and day-schools. 25 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Octavius, dir. Pupils, 238.

Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters. Sister ———————— supr Pupils, 120.

Rev. H. Boisvert, chaplain to the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Rev. Z. Lahaye, chaplain to the Hôtel-Dieu,

Bécancourt, Nicolet Co., Nativite de Notre Dame, Rev. E. Raiche; Rev. G. Bourbeau, vic.
Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Desilets.
Chester, Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ch. Ed. Mailhot; Rev. C. Proulx, vicar.
Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Rev. T. Quinn; Rev. C. E. Joyal, vicar.
School — 11 Presentation Sisters. Sister Marie des Sept Douleurs, supr. Pupils, 206.
Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. Marchand, V.F.; Rev. J. Richard, vicar.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 7 Sisters. Sister S. Véronique, supr. Pupils, 163.
Kingsey, Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. E. Roberge.
Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. J. S. Béliveau.
La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. E. Bellemare; Rev. L. H. Comeau, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. 5 Brothers. Brother Theodulphe, dir. Pupils, 90.
Boarding and day-school of the Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. 6 Sisters. Sister Ste. Marie, supr. Pupils, 110.
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, Drummond Co., Rev. E. Gravel, Rev. A. Côté, vicar.
Schools—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Julie, supr. Pupils, 110.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Roch Joyal.
Maddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. J. A. Manseau.
Moose Park, St. Joseph, Rev. M. Manseau.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. L. E. Boisvert.
Notre-Dame du Bon Conseil, Arthabaska Co., Rev. O. Dubois.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. Roy; Rev. F. P. Cantin, vicar.
School—Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. des Séraphins, supr. Pupils, 311.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. De Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 75.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Th. Lemire.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. S. de Carufel.
School —Boarding school, and day-school for boys and girls. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Bibiane, supr. Pupils, 136.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Blondin.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. O. Manseau.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Very Rev. Mgr. J. C. Marquis, retired.
School —Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Pierre, supr. Pupils, 87.
Chapel — La Tour des Martyrs. Very Rev. Mgr. J. C. Marquis, P.H. 3 Gray Nuns of Nicolet. Sister St. Benoit, supr.
Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., Rev. C. Côté.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. E. P. de Courval.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. F. E. Connolly, Rev. V. Lemire, vicar.
St. David d'Tamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Paquin; Rev. J. B. Durocher, vicar.
School — 6 Presentation Sisters. Sister M. de la Nativite, supr. Pupils, 97.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co.; Rev. P. G. Béliveau.
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Jos. Forcier.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Longval.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. E. Buisson; Rev. B. Morin, vicar.
School —Boarding and day-school. 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross of Ottawa. Sister Ste. Emile, supr. Pupils, 99.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. A. P. de Courval.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Milot, Rev. C. Lafond, vicar.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. O. Papillon.
School —Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 46.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Grenier; Rev. J. W. Pitt, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Damian, dir. Pupils, 95.
Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption of Nicolet. Sister Ste. Agnes, supr. Pupils, 121.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. F. X. Lessard, Rev. C. E. Provancher, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Arthabaskaville. Brother Paulus, dir. Pupils, 125.
Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Henriette, supr. Pupils, 206.
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. M. Laperrière.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. B. Prince, Rev. L. E. Dauth, retired.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. V. St.-Germain.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. J. T. Joyal, vicar.
School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Seraphine, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. L. A. Buisson.
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. V. P. Jutras.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Tessier.

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising Pontiac County in the Province of Quebec, Renfrew County, and northern parts of the Counties of Frontenac, Lennox, Hastings, and Haliburton, and part of the Districts of Nipissing and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario; the territory between 91° James' west and 72° east, the Heighth of Land at the south, the Hudson Bay, the Great Whale River and Apiokacumish Lake, at the north.

RIGHT REVEREND

Narzisse Zéphirin Lorrain, D.D.,

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Sept. 21, 1882.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Secretary—Rev. P. J. TRACY—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columba's, Rt. Rev. N. Z. Lorrain, D.D., Rev. E. A. Latulipe, rector, Revs. A. Nolin, P. J. Tracy, J. C. St. Arnault.
School — 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 4 lay teachers. Pupils, 485.
Missions — Black Bay, Our Blessed Lady of the Bay.
Petawawa.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. Chrysostome's, Rev. A. M. Chaine.
School — Connected with Academy.
Mission — Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Bonfield, Nipissing District, St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Martel; Rev. A. Astor, assistant.
Missions —Corbeil Siding, Sacred Heart of Jesus'.
Lavesqueville, St. Thomas'.
Wasa, St. Louis'.
Boissonnault, St. Henri.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. L. French.
Mission—Sebastopol, St. Ann's.
Stations — Raglan.
Lyndoch.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. S. Marion.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James', Rev. P. S. Dowdall, Revs. J. J. Quilty and J. Ryan, ass'ts.
School — 5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 125.
Missions — Golden Lake, St. John's.
Madawaska.
Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.
Whitney, St. Martin's.
Stations — Bark Lake.
Canoe Lake.
Egan Estate.

Gower Point (La Passe), Renfrew Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. A. Renaud.
Missions— Coulonge, St. Peter's.
Pointe-Fract, P. Q., St. Anthony of Padua.

Griffith, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. C. Dagenais.
Missions — Black Donal Creek, St. John the Baptist.
Cury's Settlement, St. Joseph's.

Killaloe, St. Andrews', Rev. I. A. French.
Missions—Barry's Bay, St. Lawrence's O'Toole.
Round Lake.
Station—Basui Depot.

Mattawa, Nipissing District, St. Ann's, Rev. O. Corneiller, O.M.I., supr., Revs. F. M. Georget, O.M.I., P. Gagné, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basil, dir. Pupils, 200.
Missions— Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence's, the Martyr.
Eau Claire, St. Teresa's.
Klock's Mill, St. James'.
Les Erables, St. John the Baptist.
McKay's, St. Zephirin's.
Rockcliff, St. Narcisse's.
Station — Bissetts.

PEMBROKE

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. J. J. McInerney.
Mission— Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.
Stations—Combermere.
Murchison.
Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., Rev. Ronald J. McEachen.

Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. M. Devine.
Mission — Cobden, Sacred Heart.
Point Alexander, Renfrew Co., St. Felix's, Rev. J. O. Forget.
Missions— Chalk River, St. Anthony's.
Des-Joachims, P. Q., St. Joachim's.

Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. T. Ryan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Springtown, St. Raphael's.
Calabogie, Precious Blood of Jesus Christ.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. B. Jankowski.
Mission — Barry's Bay (Polish.) Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Albany (*Hudson Bay P. O.*), Holy Guardian Angels, Revs. F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., V. M. Brassard, O.M.I., 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Aldfield, Pontiac Co., St. Sophia's, Rev. J. H. Farbes.
Mission — Lac des Loups, St. Francis of Assisi.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. N. LeMoyne.
Mission — Bryson.

Chapeau (Allumettes Island), Pontiac Co., St. Alphonsus Mary, Rev. D. Leduc.
North Témiskaming, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Beaudry, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. J. Evain, O.M.I. 2 lay brothers
Missions—Abbittibi (Hudson Bay), St. George's.
Bay Lake.
Long Point, Holy Family.
Lake Timagaming.
Matadjiwang.

Portage-du-Fort, Pontiac Co., St. Melanie's, Rev. A. Brunet.
Mission — Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan.
Mission — Onslow, St. Bridget's.
Station — Pontiac.

Sheenboro, Pontiac Co., St. Paul the Hermit, Rev. J. C. Sinnett.
Ville Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Rev. M. Desjardins, O.M.I., (supr.), Revs. J. M. Pian, O.M.I., J. H. Peneault, O. M. I., Jos. Pelletier, O.M.I. 3 Brothers, O.M.I.
Missions — Fabre, St. Charles.
Guigues, St. Bruno.
Long Sault, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Laverlyshire, St. Isidore.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vinc. Ferreri.
Mission — Leslie, St. Charles.
Station — Thorn.

Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's.
Grassey Lake, St. John's.
Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's.
Mekiskan (River St. Maurice).
Waswanipi, St. Augustin's.
Weymuntaching, St. Rose of Lima.
} Attended from Maniwaki (Archdiocese of Ottawa) by Revs. J. P. Guéguen, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Academy.*—16 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Mechtilda, supr. Pupils, 115. *Hospital.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Ann, supr. Patients, average number, 170.
ARNPRIOR, ONT. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Pauline, supr. Pupils, 150.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital.*—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Cecilia, supr. Patients, 120.
RENFREW, ONT. *Academy of St. Ann.*—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary of St. Eusebia, supr. Pupils, 146.

VILLA MARIE, LAKE TEMISKAMING, PONTIAC CO. *Hospital.*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Basile, supr. — Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum and School for Indian Children.*

EGANVILLE, ONT. *Academy.* 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Gonzagua, supr. Pupils, 115.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—Albany; Mattawa; Villa Marie, Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co.; North Témiskaming.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pembroke; Eganville; Mattawa; Villa Marie, Lake Témiskaming.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Renfrew.
Sisters of Charity (Halifax)—Arnprior.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Chapels	7
Diocesan Priests	28	Theological Students	9
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Academies	4
Total of priests	42	Pupils	530
Total of Churches with resident priests	26	Parochial Schools	11
Missions with Churches	49	Children attending Parochial Schools	1 340
Total Churches	75	Orphan Asylum	1
Stations	14	Hospitals	3

Population, about 41,117.

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, and that portion of the district of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D.,

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; cons. May 1, 1889.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.

Vicars-General — Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. D. LAURENT, *Lindsay;* Very Rev. JOSEPH BROWNE, *Peterborough P. O.*

Archdeacon—Ven. D. J. CASEY.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. J. O'BRIEN.,DD—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. R. A. O'Connor, D.D.; Ven. D. J. Casey, rector; Very Rev. J. Browne, V.G.; Revs. M. J. O'Brien, D.D., F. J. O'Sullivan, C. J. Phelan.
Free Schools—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Mother Veronica, supr. 250 pupils.
Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.
Missions — Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's.
Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.
Chapels — Mount St. Joseph, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph.
Notre Dame Convent.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. D. O'Connell.
House of Providence.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Collins.
Missions — Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle.
Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.
Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle, Rev. T. B. O'Connell.
Missions— Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's.
Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. J. Paquin, S.J., Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J.
Stations — Beausoleil Island. Christian Island. Kabekanaug. Kitchi Kitiganing. } Indian Missions.
Nipissing. Parry Island. Shawanaga. Three Stations on Lake. } Indian Missions.
Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. W. J. McCloskey.
Chapleau, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Proulx, S.J.
Missions — Biscotasing. Cartier.
Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Chartier, S.J.
Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward H. Murray.
Free School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 200 pupils.—M. Theodosia, Supr.
Copper Cliff, Nipissing district, St. Stanislaus', Rev. E. Rottot, S.J.
Mission — Cape Crocker, (diocese of Hamilton Indian Mission).
Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Keilty.
Emily (*Downeyville P. O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.
Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. W. J. McColl.

Fénelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. P. J. O'Leary. (*P. O., Kinmount, Ont.*)
Missions— Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Galway, Victoria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Fort William, West, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission), Rev. P. E. Lamarche, S.J., supr.; Rev. J. F. Chambon, S.J., Rev. L. N. Dugas, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit lay Brothers. Average attendance, 55.
Missions— Fort Neepigon, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Long Lake (Indian Mission). Pays Plat (Indian Mission).
Pick River, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's (Indian Mission).
Red Rock, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).
Fort William, East, Algoma district, St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Arpin, S.J.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. H. Caron, S.J., Rev. J. Richard, S.J.
Free School—Average attendance, 80.
Missions— Badjiwaning, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Goulais Bay, Algoma district, St. Peter Apostle (Indian Mission).
Mississauga, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
St. Joseph's Island.
Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.
Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. J. McGuire.
Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.
Missions— Huntsville. Muskoka District, St. Mary's of the Assumption.
Parry Sound, Parry Sound district, St. Peter Apostle.
Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Laurent, V.G., Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, assistant.
Free School and Academy for young ladies. — 12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Annunciation, supr. Pupils. 250.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Revs. E. Lefebvre, S.J., V. Renaud, S.J.
Mission — Walford, Algoma district, St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations — Algoma Mills, Algoma district. Spanish Mills.
Cutler, St. Francis Borgia. Spanish River.
Sagamook, Angel Guardian. Spragge, Algoma district.
White Fish Lake.
Michipicoton Harbour, Algoma district, St. Ignatius Loyola, Rev. J. A. Grenier, S.J.
Missions — Wa Wa; Gros Cap, (Indian Missions).
Station— Fremblayville.
North Bay, Nipissing district, St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. D. J. Scollard.
Mission — Callander. Parry Sound district, St. Alphonsus'.
Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. P. Conway.
Mission — Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.
Port Arthur, Algoma district St. Andrew's, Revs. O. Neault, S.J., L. Lafortune, S.J.
Free School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 130 pupils.
Missions— Murillo, Algoma district. Schreiber, Algoma district.
White River, Algoma district.
Station — Beaver Mines.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Lynch.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. Primeau, S.J., supr., Revs. J. Brault, S.J., B. Hazelton, S.J.
Missions—Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family.
Bruce Mines, Algoma district.
Thessalon River, Algoma district, St. Ann's.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Rev. L. E. Grondin, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, assistant.
Mission — Field.
Sudbury, Nipissing district, St. Ann's, Rev. T. Lussier, S.J., supr., Revs. P. Hamel, S.J., E. Rottot, S.J., E. Tourangeau, S.J.
Missions— Copper Cliff, Nippissing district, St. Stanislaus.
Markstay.
Wahnapitae, Nipissing district, St. Alphonsus'.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound district, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. F. Kelly,
Missions —Alsace, Parry Sound district, St. John Evangelist.
Powassin, Parry Sound district, St. Joseph's.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. John's, Rev. C. Langlois.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. J. Sweeney.
Mission — Kirkfield, St. John Evangelist.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. G. A. Picotte.
Missions — Appleby.
Wickwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. G. A. Artus, S.J., supr.; Revs. A. Baudin, S.J., T. Couture, S.J., J. Drolet, S.J., J. Specht, S.J. 2 Scholastics, 9 Lay Brothers.
Free School for Boys—Under Jesuit Lay Brothers. Average attendance, 100.
Free School for Indian Girls—Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 110. children.
Missions— Basswa, St. Paul's.

Wickwemikong (continued).
Missions— Killarney, Algoma district, St. Joseph's.
Little Current, Algoma district, St. Vincent de Paul's.
Shesheguenning, Algoma district, St. Joseph's, (Indian Mission).
South Bay, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception (Indian Mission).
West Bay, Algoma district (Indian Mission).
Wickwemikonsing, Algoma district, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian Mission).
Station — Grumbling Point, Algoma district.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. M. J. McGuire,
Mission — Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.
Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick.
Missions— Chandos, Peterborough Co., Purification B.V.M.
Keene, Peterborough Co., St. John Evangelist.
Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Coburg; Hastings, Emily, Ennismore, Douro, Galway, Alsace, North Bay, Barrett, Sturgeon Falls, Port Arthur, Sudbury, Verner, Warren, Chelmsford, and Sault Ste. Marie, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

Other Catholic *Indian Schools* under the Catholic Clergy at Wickwemikong, Wickwemikonsing average attendance, 15; South Bay, attendance, 20; West Bay, attendance, 25; Shesheguenning, attendance, 15; Mississauga, attendance, 24; White Fish Lake, average attendance, 18; Serpent River, attendance, 20; Manitowaning, attendance, 25; Wickwemikong, attendance, 25.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother —— supr.
House of Providence.—Rev. M. Edward, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. Clotilde, supr.
Free and Boarding School for girls.—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Sister Veronica, supr.

FORT WILLIAM, West. *Industrial School and Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aldegonde, supr. Pupils, 70. Orphans, 40.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Vincent, supr. 90 patients.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister M. of Savior, supr. Average Number of Patients, 20.

SUDBURY. *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Raphael, supr. Patients, 25.

WICKWEMIKONG. *Industrial School for Boys*, in which Indian children, principally of Manitoulin Island, learn farming and various trades. Boarders, 60; boys who stay with their parents and learn the trades, 30. Rev. Jesuit Fathers.
Industrial School for Indian Girls, in which, besides reading and writing, are taught various useful branches, as sewing, knitting, and every kind of housework. 7 Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Number of boarders, 50; of girls who stay with their parents, but who attend school during the day, 30.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Byng Inlet; Ft. William; Garden River; Massey Station; Port Arthur; Sault Ste. Marie; Sudbury; Wickwemikong.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Peterborough.
Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Wickwemikong.
Sisters of St. Joseph (Peterborough, Ont.)—Peterborough; Cobourg; Port Arthur; Lindsay; Fort William (Indian Mission).
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Sudbury; Sault Ste. Marie.

Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul at Peterborough and Lindsay.
Various sodalities and temperance societies in several places.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Religious Orders (male)	1
Diocesan Priests	30	do. do. (female)	4
Priests of Religious Communities	26	Separate and Free Schools	51
Total	56	Schools for Indians	22
Churches with resident priest	37	Pupils, about	4 600
Missions with Churches	58	Orphan Asylums	2
Total Churches	95	Orphans	40
Jesuits Missions	30	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Stations, besides the Jesuit missions, about	50	Inmates	150
Theological Students	4	Hospitals	4
		House of Providence, inmates	45

Catholic Population.....Whites, 36,000; Indians, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(Dioecesis S. Germani.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé- except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANDRE ALBERT BLAIS, DD.,

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis Febr. 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Canons—Revs. J. B. BLANCHET, M. R. BILODEAU, C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. L. J LANGIS, Revs. P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, F. M. FOURNIER, L. ROULEAU, L. N. BERNIER, R. PH. SYLVAIN, J. O. NORMANDIN.

Honorary Canons—Revs. P. N. THIVIERGE, M. BOLDUC and D. MORISSET.

Diocesan officiality—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D., V.G., *official;* Revs. J. B. BLANCHET P. J. SAUCIER, P. AUDET, *assessors;* Rev. C. A. CARBONNEAU, *promotor;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promotor;* Rev. R. PH. SYLVAIN, *chancellor.*

Vicar-Forane—Rev. C. LARRIVEE in Gaspé Co.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. L. J. LANGIS, S.T.D.—Res., *St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. André-Albert Blais, D.D.; Rev. J. R. Leonard, secretary; Rev. C. A. Lavoie, pro-procurator.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. GERMAIN, Rev. P. J. Saucier, rector; Rev. J. L. Noël, vicar.

Schools — Sisters of Charity. 200 pupils.

3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 95 pupils. Mother Marie de l'Infant-Jesus, dir.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie, chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Saucier, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoît Labre's, Rev. L. D'Auteuil, Rev. A. Bouillon, vicar.

Mission — S. Leon le Grand, S. Edmond.

Anse au Griffon, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Th. Smith.

Anse aux Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. J. M. G. Belzile.

Bic, Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. O. Normandin.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. Maj. Bolduc, Rev. C. St. Laurent, vicar; Rev. H. J. Bernier, a.c.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. E. Dufour.

Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Ph. Côté.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. Theo. Landry.

Mission — Grande Grave, Gaspé Co., St. Augustine's.

Caplan, Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.
Carleton, Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Lavoie.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.
Cascapédiac, (New Richmond), Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. J. A. Chalifour.
Cedar Hall, Rimouski Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. P. Brillant.
Mission — St. Agricole.
Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. T. R. Sasseville.
Mission — Grande Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Gillis.
School — 5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. du Bon-Pasteur, dir. 160 pupils.
Gaspé Basin, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
Missions — Cap aux Os, Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co.
Grande Rivière, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Very Rev. C. Larrivée, V.F., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu, assistant.
Mission — St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. A. Carbonneau.
McNider, Rimouski Co., Assumption, Rev. L. Rouleau.
School — 4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister St. Alexandre, dir. 175 pupils.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Jacob Gagné.
Matane, Rimouski Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy; Rev. D. S. Giguère, assistant.
Convent of the Sisters of Good Shepherd. Connected with Academy.
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Jos. E. Pelletier.
Mission — St. François d' Assise.
St. Laurent, Rev. S. Fraser.
Missions — Assametquagan, Rimouski Co., St. Robert's.
Mill Stream, Rimouski Co., St. Ambroise's.
St. André of Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co.
Méchins, Rimouski Co., St. Edward's, Rev. F. X. Dumais, Rev. J. E. Lepage, assistant.
Mission — Capucins, Rimouski Co., St. Paul.
Métis, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Very Rev. L. J. Langis, V. G.; Rev. J. E. Mercier, vicar.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. E. Roy, Rev. P. M. Gagné, vicar.
Missions — Magdeleine, Gaspé Co., St. Magdalen's.
Gros-Mole, Gaspé Co., St. Antony's.
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., River à Claude.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. T. E. Martin.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Jos. St.-Laurent.
N. D. de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. D. Rioux.
School — 6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de Ste. Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 225.
N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. N. Caron.
N. D. du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ph. Moreault, Rev. J. E. Matte, vicar.
N. D. du Sacré Cœur, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. S. Arpin.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adélaide's, Mgr. F. X. Bossé, C. S. SS.. Rev. P. N. Thivierge, a.c.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. L. C. Lavoie.
Mission — Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. N. Bernier.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. L. J. S. Sirois.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Félicien, O.M.Cap., Amédée, O.M.Cap. Robert, O.M.Cap., and 2 lay brothers.
Missions — Marieville, Bonaventure Co.
Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue.
Alverne, L', Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. Francis d'Assise.
Chemin Kempt.
Rivière au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
St. Alphonse, Bonaventure Co., Rev. L. P. Canuel.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. M. R. Bilodeau, Rev. V. J. Le Bel, vicar.
School — 3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. du Sacre-Coeur, dir. 100 pupils.
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., Rev. Cyp. Gagné.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. A. Pérusse.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. de St. Louis Gonzaga, dir. 80 pupils.
Missions — Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
Marsouis, Ste. Emélie.
Cap aux Renards, S. François.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. M. Fournier.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Jos. Perron, Rev. P. N. Dion, assistant.
St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Thos. Gravel.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Verreau.
Station — Canton Raudot.
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., Rev. A. P. Bérubé.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. D. Lebel.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. Alph. Lamontagne.
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.

St. Eusèbe de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Gagnon,
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Pierre Audet.
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., Rev. G. Gagnon.
Mission — Grosses-Roches, Rimouski Co., St. Seven Brothers.
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., Revs. N. Gagnon, C. G. Fournier, a.c.
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. Ouellet.
St. Gabriel, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arth. LeBlanc.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of Assumption, dir. 60 pupils.
Mission — St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co.
St. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co.
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. H. Léonard.
School — 2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Rose, dir. 60 pupils.
St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. C. Bérubé.
St. Hubert, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Beaulieu.
St. Jacques Causapscal, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. G. Z. Belles-Isles.
Mission — Beaurivage, Rimouski Co., St. Florence.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Jos. Ouellet.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. O. Drapeau.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier.
St. Jules, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. D. Morin.
Missions — St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Ross.
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. Le Bel.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. B. Blanchet.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Sister M. of St. Francis Xavier, dir. 40 pupils
Ste. Marie de Sayabec, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon.
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. M. U. Th. Dumas.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. R. A. Cayouette.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. F. X. Delâge.
St. Moïse, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. Belles-Isles.
St. Omer. Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. F. Biron.
Mission.—St, Louis de Gonzague, Bonaventure Co.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., Rev. P. F. Sirois.
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ach. Thibault.
Mission — St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon, Rimouski Co., Rev. Lud. Rioux.
St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean, Rev. J. Amiot, a. c.
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., St. Ulric, Rev. P. C. Saindon.
Mission — St. Léandre.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, Rev. S. Roy, vicar. Convent of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Connected with Academy.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspe Co.
Ristigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony.— Rev. R. Ph. Sylvain, supr. and prof. of moral theology; Rev. J. B. A. Bélanger, ass't.-supr. and prof. of sciences; Rev. L. F. Côté, dir. of Petit Seminary; Rev. A. Poirier, procurator; Rev. J. A. Larrivée, P.D., prof. of philosophy; Rev. J. R. Asselin, prof. of rhetoric; Rev. J. A. D'Amour, dir. of Grand Seminary and prof. of dogm. theology; Rev. J. E. Sirois, prefect of studies, and 17 other professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RIMOUSKI. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* — Sister St. Vincent de Paul, supr. 20 Religious; 30 Auxiliary Sisters. Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie, chaplain. — Connected herewith is: 1) *Academy and Boarding School.*— 200 pupils. 2) *Orphan Asylum.* — 56 orphans, 24 infirms. 3) *Hospital.* — Patients 1. 4) *Infant Asylum.* — 72 pupils.
Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary, St. Germain st. — Sister M. de la Victoire, supr. Sister M. de St. Jean l'Evangeliste, assistant; Sister M. de St. Esprit, master of Novices. In Community: 79 Religious, 23 Novices, 10 Postulants, 11 missions. Rev. P. J. Saucier, chaplain. Pupils, 95. Sister M. of de l'Enfant Jesus, dir.
CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. John Baptist, supr. 92 pupils.
CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.* – 7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Honoré, supr. 66 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie de la Annociation, supr. Pupils, 176.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 8 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Victoire, supr. 60 pupils.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Capuchin Fathers—Ristigouche.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Quebec, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Cacouna; Carleton.
Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Good Shepherd (Quebec, P. Q.) — Matane.
Sisters of Jesus-Mary (Sillery, P. Q.)—Trois Pistoles.
Sisters of the Holy Rosary (Rimouski, P. Q.)—Rimouski; Douglastown; McNider; Notre Dame de Lourdes; St. Anaclet; Ste. Ann des Monts; St. Gabriel; St. Godefroi; St. Luce.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	511
Diocesan Priests	113	Pupils	17 261
Priests of Religious Communities	6	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	119	Orphans	56
Churches with Resident Priests	82	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	31	Infants	72
Total	113	Hospital	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	152	Catholic Population	97 797
Academies for Young Ladies	5	Protestant Population	5 394
Students	460		

DIOCESE OF ST. ALBERT

(*Dioecesis S. Alberti.*)

DIOCESE 1871. DIVIDED 1891.

Comprises the Territory of Alberta, and part of Saskatchewan and Assiniboia, with the 109th degree of longitude for limit on the east.

RIGHT REVEREND

Vital Justin Grandin, O.M.I., D.D.,

Bishop of St. Albert, N. W. Ty.; cons. Nov. 30, 1859, Bishop of Satala, and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface; transferred to the see of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871. Res., *St. Albert, Alta., N. W. Ter.*

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D.,

Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Albert, with the title *Bishop of Pogla*; cons., June 17, 1897. Res., *St. Albert, Alta., N. W. Ter.*

Vicars-General—Very Revs. A. LACOMBE, O.M.I., H. LEDUC, O.M.I.

ST. ALBERT, Alberta, Alta., Cathedral of St. Albert, Rt. Rev. V. J. Grandin, O.M.I., D.D., Right Rev. Em. J. Legal, O.M.I., Rev. M. Mérer, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Edward Cunningham, O.M.I., Rev. T. Quévillon. 9 Brothers, O.M.I.
Stations — Athabaska Landing.
Lac Baptiste.
Seminary — Rev. L. Culérier, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. V. Le Goff, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Beaumont, St. Vital, Alta., Rev. Arcade Ethier.
Stations — Clear Water.
Conjuring Creek.
Leduc, Alta.
Rabbit Hill.
Beaver Lake, Rev. F. X. Olszewski.
Station — Edna.
Blackfoot Crossing (*Gleichen*), Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I.
Stations — Gleichen.
Rosebud.
Blood Indians [Reserve] (*Mac Leod*). Revs. L. Doucet, O.M.I., J. L. Levern, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Station — Cardston.
Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Lacombe, O.M.I., V.-G., supr.; Revs. Alphonsus Lemarchand, O.M.I., J. Seitmann, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Stations — Banff.
Cochrane, Alta.
Cenmore, Alta.
Fish Creek (*Calgary*), Alta.
Cold Lake, via Onion Lake, Sask. St. Raphael's, Revs. L. Le Goff, O.M.I., J. Fortier, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Station — Lac du Coeur.
Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Stations — Bittern Lake.
Buffalo Lake.
Tail Creek.
Fort Saskatchewan, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. Dorais.
Station — St. Eugène.

St. Joseph Industrial School (*Dunbow*), Revs. J. M. Lestanc, O.M.I., sup.; M. Lépine, O.M.I., principal. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Stations — High Biver.
Pine Creek.
Sheep Creek.
Hobbema via Wetaskiwin, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. P. Dauphin, O.M.I., C. Vandendaele, O.M.I.
Lac La Biche, Alta.. Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Ch. Tissier, O.M.I.
Lethbridge, Alta., Rev. L. Van Tighem, O.M.I.
Mac Leod, Alta., Rev. L. Lebret, O.M.I.
Stations — Lindon.
Mosquito Creek.
Medicine Hat, Assa., Rev. E. Lapointe.
Station — Maple Creek, Assa.
Morinville, Alta., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. Jolicoeur.
North Edmonton, Alta., St. Joachim's, Very Rev. H. Leduc, O.M.I., V.G.; Revs. Alph. Jan, O.M.I., G. Nordmann, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
Station — Strathcona, Alta., St. Anthony of Padua.
Onion Lake, Alta., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. C. Boulenc, O.M.I., Rev. Vital Philippot, O.M.I.
Stations — Frog Lake.
Horse Lake.
Island Lake.
Long Lake.
Piegans Reserve (*Mac Leod*), Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I. 1 Brother.
Pincher Creek, Alta., Ermitage of St. Michael, Rev. A. Blanchet, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Station — French Flat.
Saddle Lake, Alta, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. L. Balter, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I.
Station — Végreville.
St. Alexander via St. Albert, Alta., Rev. Gust. Simonin, O.M.I.
Station — Lac La Nonne.
St. Anne, via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. Zeph. Lizée, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Stations — Jasper House.
Lac Blanc.
Ste. Emerence, via Rivière Qui Barre, Alta., Rev. Ch. F. Okhuysen.
St. Emile, Rev. Sam. Bouchard.
St. Mathias, via Lake La Biche, Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I. 1 Brother, O.M.I.
St. Paul des Métis, via Saddle Lake, Alta., St. Paul des Métis, Rev. Adeodat Thérien, O.M.I. 5 Brothers, O.M.I.
Station — Moose Lake.
St. Pierre, via St. Albert Alta., Rev. A. Normandeau.
Station — St. Charles.
Stoney Plain, via Edmonton, Indian agency, Rev. V. Végreville, O.M.I.
Station — St. Joseph.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Rev. Dam. Dubois.
Stations — Innisfail.
Knee Hill.
Lacombe.
Olds.
Pleasant Valley.
Ponoka.
Red Deer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ST. ALBERT. *Academy, Hospital, Orphan Asylum, Indian Industrial School and Public School* — 16 Gray Nuns, 8 helpers. Sister Dandurand, supr. 80 orphans, 75 Indians. Total of boarders, 155, 125 day-scholars. *A Noviciate* composed of 9 novices.
BLACKFOOT CROSSING. *Indian Boarding School.* — 5 Sisters of Providence. 19 pupils. R. Sister Cassilda, supr,
BLOOD INDIAN RESERVE (*MacLeod P. O.*). *Hospital.*—5 Gray Nuns. 1 helper. R. Sister St. Eusèbe, supr.
Indian Boarding School. 5 Gray Nuns. 21 pupils. Sister Girard, supr.
CALGARY. *Academy.*—18 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Greene, supr. 176 pupils, 32 Boarders.
Holy Cross Hospital—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Malchelosse, supr. Average, 23 patients.
EDMONTON. *Academy.*—14 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Stanislas, supr. 170 pupils. 18 Boarders.
General Hospital.—9 Gray Nuns. Mother Letellier, supr. Average, 28 patients.
Maternity Hospital. — 6 Sisters of Misericorde, 1 helper. Sister St. Francois d'Assises, supr. Patients, 23.
SOUTH EDMONTON. *School.*—2 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 65 pupils.
ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL (*Dunbow P. O.*).—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Dubord, supr. 75 pupils.

HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Jean de la Croix, supr. 68 pupils.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.* — 10 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 185; 18 boarders. Mother McCormack, sup.
ONION LAKE (via Battleford). *Indian Boarding School.* — 7 Sisters of the Assumption. 72 pupils. Rev. Sister St. Ignace, supr.
PIEGANS RESERVE. *Indian Boarding School.* — 6 Gray Nuns. 23 pupils. Sister St. Louis, supr.
SADDLE LAKE. *Indian Boarding School.*—6 Gray Nuns, Sister Léveillé, supr. 54 pupils.
ST. PAUL DES METIS. *Half breeds Boarding School.*—6 Sisters of Assumption. 63 pupils. Rev. Sister Marie Emmanuel, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.) — St. Albert; Calgary; Edmonton; High River; Saddle Lake, 37.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P.Q.)—Hobbema; Onion Lake; St. Paul des Métis, 20.
Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France.)—Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge, 44.
Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns (Nicolet, P. Q.).—Blood Indian Reservation; Pieganes Reservation, 16.
Sisters of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Blackfoot Reservation, 5.
Sisters of Misericorde (Montreal, P. Q.)—Edmonton, 6.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	2	Seminary	1
Secular Priests	10	Industrial School	1
Priests of Religious Orders	42	Indian Boarding Schools	8
Total Priests	52	Academies	4
Churches with resident priests	30	Pupils	1 312
Missions with Churches	13	Hospitals	4
Stations	36	Orphan Asylums	2

Catholic Population.....18 000

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(*Dioecesis Sancti-Hyacinthi.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAXIME DECELLES, D.D.,

Bishop of St. Hyacinth; cons. March 9, 1893, Bishop of Druzipara, *cumjure successionis* of St. Hyacinth. Bishop of St. Hyacinth, May 24, 1901.—Res.: *St. Hyacinth, P. Q.*, Bishop's Palace.

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadj. of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LA ROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.– Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.

Vicar General—Very Revs. A. X. BERNARD, res. *St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Very Rev. P. Z. DECELLES; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, assistant-secretary.

Procurator—Very Rev. C. A. BEAUDRY; Rev. F. LANGELIER, assistant-procurator.

Canons—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G. (*Provost and Archdeacon*), Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, J. R. OUELLETTE (*Theologal*), F. X. JEANNOTTE, J. B. DUPUY, A. DUMESNIL, L. H. DUHAMEL (*Penitentiary*), C. A. BEAUDRY, P. Z. DECELLES, M. GODARD, J. C. BERNARD.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. O. DESORCY, J. B. MICHON, P. LAROCHELLE.

Diocesan Officiality—Very Rev. A. X. BERNARD, V.G., *Official;* Revs. A. O'DONNELL, J. R. OUELLETTE, F. X. JEANNOTTE, O. DESORCY, *Assessors*; Rev. J. L. GUERTIN, *Promotor*; Rev. C. N. LEDUC, *Vice-Promotor*; Rev. P. Z. DECELLES, *Chancellor*; Rev. A. M. DAOUST, *Vice-Chancellor.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. M. Decelles, D.D.; Very Rev. A. X. Bernard, V.G.; Very Rev P. Z. Decelles, secretary; Rev. A. M. Daoust, assistant secretary; Very Rev. C. A Beaudry, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, ass't-procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. H. Duhamel, rector; Revs. J. B. E. Decelles, N. Poirier and F. M. Gosselin, assistants.

School — Girouard Academy. 14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Marcellin, dir. Pupils, 617.

Schools — Loretto Academy. 16 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Ste. Eugénie, dir. Pupils, 224.

Holy Angels Academy. 8 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. St. Victor, dir. Pupils, 430.

Chapel — St. Geneviève's Workhouse.

ST. HYACINTH'S CITY RESIDENCE: Rev. J. B. A. Allaire.

NOTRE-DAME DU S. ROSAIRE, Rev. L. A. Rondot, O.P., rector; Rev. J. Bacon, O.P., assistant.

School — St. Joseph's School. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 180.

Chapel — St. Joseph's Farm.

Chapels.

Chapel at the Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. R. Guertin, assistant.
Chapel at the Presentation Convent. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; res., Bishop's Palace.
Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain; res., Bishop's Palace.
Chapel at the Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain; res. St. Joseph's Convent.
Chapel at the Novitiate of the Marist Brothers. Rev. L. L. Dupré, chaplain; res., Villa Bedini, St. Hyacinth, P. Q.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. A. S. Dupuy; Rev. J. C. Guertin, assistent.
Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. A. Bouvier, pastor; Rev. J. P. Laberge, assistant.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister M. St. Ambroise, dir. Pupils, 136.
Commercial Academy. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Pierre-Lefèbvre, dir. Pupils, 114.
Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor.
Ange Gardien de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. J. C. Cadoret, assistant. Rev. L. A. Larocque, retired,
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. J. B. Tétreau, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister des SS. Anges, dir. Pupils, 166.
Belœil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Very Rev. F. X. Jeannotte, pastor; Rev. J. N. C. Maynard, assistant.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister Louis, dir. Pupils, 78.
Academy—3 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Zenais-Marie, dir. Pupils, 81.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 57.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. J. M. Laflamme, pastor; Revs. H. Lecours and J. E. Robichaud, assistants.
School—Presentation Convent. 19 Sisters. Sister M. St. Alphonse, dir. Pupils, 400.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. F. X. N. Boulais, pastor.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. M. Gill, pastor: Rev. R. Gingras, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 10 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Camélien. dir. Pupils, 305.
Presentation Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Mary of the Holy Angels, dir. Pupils, 226.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor.
Schools—Academy. 3 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Joseph-Maximin, dir. Pupils, 70.
Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Catherine, dir. Pupils, 90.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. L. Paré, pastor; Rev. J. I. Larose, assistant.
Milton, East, Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. A. T. Guertin, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. J. Z. Vincent, pastor.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Benoit, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. A. Saint-Louis, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bonsecours, Rev. P. C. Boulay, pastor.
Rougemont, Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. N. Latraverse, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. N. C. Leduc, pastor; Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Priscillianus, dir. Pupils, 115.
Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister M. St. Olivier, dir. Pupils, 110.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. C. H. Tétreau, J. P. Laviolette, O. Péloquin, assistants. Revs. F. Z. Mondor, Frs. Desrosiers, C. Sicard, a.c. Res. at Sorel, P. Q.
School—Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 21 Sisters. Sister St. Pacifique, dir. Pupils, 564.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor.
Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. J. L. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. P. Darche, assistant.
Schools—Academy. 4 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Herménégilde, dir. Pupils, 80.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 10 Sisters. Sister M. Léonie, dir. Pupils, 131.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. P. M. A. Hogue, pastor.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. M. Godard, pastor; Rev. C. A. Guillet, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 7 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Antoine, dir. Pupils, 145.
Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister Marie du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 165.

St. Alexandre, Iberville Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, pastor.
School — Presentation Convent. 7 Sisters. Sister M. St. Pie, dir. Pupils, 104.
St. Alphonse, Shefford Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor.
Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., Rev. J. D. Meunier, pastor.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. H. Guilbert, pastor; Rev. J. A. Séguin, assistant.
St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. J. B. Dupuy, pastor; Rev. H. Phaneuf, assistant. Rev. P. A. Archambault.
School — 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du Sacrè Cœur, dir. Pupils, 163.
St. Armand, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. R. Lussier, pastor.
St. Athanase, Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Rev. N. Tanguay, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 13 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Angelicus dir. Pupils, 114.
Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Ste. Suzanne, dir. Pupils, 143.

St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. C. L. N. Angers, pastor.
Ste. Brigide, Iberville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. Th. Boivin, pastor; Rev. Ant. Roy, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Alexandre, supr. Pupils, 268.
St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. E. Lemonde, assistant.
St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. N. Gauthier, pastor; Rev. H. Massé, assistant.
St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. B. Michon, pastor; Rev. H. S. Bélisle, assistant.
School — Congregation of Notre Dame Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister St. Emérentienne, dir. Pupils, 136.
St. Dominique, Bagot Co., Very Rev. P. LaRochelle, pastor; Rev. Eug. Moulin, assistant.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister du S. Nom de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 112.
St. Ephrem, Bagot Co., Rev. E. Lessard, pastor; Rev. J. Loiselle, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 8 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Joannès, dir. Pupils, 128.
Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Sister M. du Coeur de Jésus, dir. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Hélène, Bagot Co., Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor; Rev. J. O. Gadbois, assistant.
St. Hilaire, Rouville Co., Rev. J. U. Charbonneau, pastor; Rev. J. W. Guillet, assistant; Rev. I. Bessette, retired.
School — Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary Zénaide, dir. Pupils, 58.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. G. Browne, pastor; Rev. C. A. Perrault, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 8 Sisters. Sister Mary Caroline, dir. Pupils, 150.
St. Jean Baptiste, Rouville Co., Rev. H. Balthazard, pastor; Rev. M. Beaudry, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 6 Sisters. Sister M. of the Annunciation, dir. Pupils, 65.
St. Joachim, Shefford Co., Rev. J. M. Cadieux, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. E. A. Rivard, pastor.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. E. Filiatrault, pastor; Rev. L. M. Létourneau, assistant.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. F. X. Bertrand, pastor; Rev. L. Dorais, assistant.
St. Louis, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. C. Blanchard, pastor.
Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. V. Chartier, pastor.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. F. X. Vanasse, pastor; Rev. F. A. Halde, assistant.
St. Marcel, Bagot Co., Rev. P. U. Brunel, pastor.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Rev. J. A. Lemieux, pastor; Rev. H. Barsalou, assistant; Rev. N. Brodeur, retired.
School — Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Sister M du S. Esprit, dir. Pupils, 202.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
St. Nazaire, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. O. Désorcy, pastor; Revs. A. A. Cormier and G. A. Désourdy, assistants.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Commercial Academy. 4 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Ange, dir. Pupils, 103.
Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Sister Mary St. Romuald, dir. Pupils, 160.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rev. F. Santenac, pastor; Rev. J. A. Moufet, assistant.
School — Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Sister M. St. Luke, dir. Pupils, 115.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. O. Leduc, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 148.
St. Roch, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marie-Joseph, dir. Pupils, 134.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. O. Guy, pastor; Rev. J. A. Saint-Amour, assistant.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. P. N. Bélanger, pastor.
St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., Rev. G. Gaudreau, pastor.
School — 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Thomas d'Aquin, dir. Pupils, 95.
St. Simon, Bagot Co., Rev. F. Pratte, pastor; Rev. J. E. Roy, assistant.
St. Théodore, Bagot Co., Rev. S. D. R. Desnoyers, pastor.
St.Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. L. A. Sénécal, pastor.
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., Rev. F. P. Côté, pastor.

Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. Beaudry, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ste. Croix, dir. Pupils, 120.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

ST. ANN OF SOREL. Parochial church.
ST. HYACINTH. Chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood. — Parochial church of the Holy Rosary.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, Revs. P. O. Allaire, J. D. Michon, C. Poulin, J. A. Gatien, P. S. Gendron, S. Dacier, J. H. Marcil, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, A. Goyette, E. Choquette, M. Cordeau, E. W. Dufresne, A. Bourret, E. Caron, J. B. Houle, H. Rosconi, J. A. Gervais, S. E. Messier, L. A. Thuot, C. Desjardins, N. Blanchet.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth*—Very Rev. J. R. Ouellette, (pres.); Revs. C. P. Choquette, (vice-pres.), J. B. Chartier; Very Rev. A. Dumesnil; Revs. P. S. Gendron, J. A. Balthazard, J. O. Blanchard, J. L. Guertin, J. G. Roy, L. T. Proulx, L. Pratte (director), J. A. Dubreuil (procurator), P. M. J. Benoit, J. A. Vézina. P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chs. Lescault, F. Z. Decelles, J. E. E. Chartier, J. B. O. Archambault, C. L. Savoie, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, J. B. Larochelle, J. H. A. Lagacé, V. Lincourt, J. A. Fontaine, L. A. H. Morin and 9 ecclesiastics (profs). Students, 321. Rev. I. Soly, a. curé.

STE. MARIE DE MONNOIR. *Petit Séminaire.*—Revs. J. A. Lemieux (pres.), V. Larose (vice-pres.), J. N. Brodeur, J. T. Barré, J. A. Robert, J. S. Caron, H. Bergeron, (procurator), H. Larivière, F. Labonté, H. Chabot (director), P. Hamel, L. O. Roberge, L. Bédard, G. A. Godreau, G. F. X. Cain, C. H. O. Leduc, T. A. Tourigny, J. B. H. Morrier and 9 ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 220.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. T. D. C. Gonthier (vicar-provincial and prior), Revs. M. A. Knapp, L. A. Rondot (rector of Notre-Dame du S. Rosaire), J. Harpin, V. Delau, P. M. Béliveau (master of novices), H. Couture, J. Bacon (assistant to the rector of Notre-Dame). B. Sicard, L. Boisvert (procurator), R. Miville.—15 choir Novices, 8 Lay Brothers. Missions given throughout America in the French and English languages.

Novitiate of the Little Brothers of Mary.—Brother Légontien, master of novices. Religious, 6; Novices, 30; Postulants, 25. Rev. L. L. Duppré, chaplain.

Girouard Academy.—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Marcellin, dir. Pupils, 617.

FARNHAM. *Commercial College.* — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Revs. J. A. Renaud (pres.) J. McKennon. Auxiliary secular priests: Revs. L. Leduc, P. Ahern. 11 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 4 secular professors. Boarders, 175; day pupils, 63.

ST. ATHANASE. *Provincial house of the Little Brothers of Mary.*—7 professed Brothers. Brother Cesidius, prov.; Brother P. Chrysologue, procurator.

Juvenate of the Little Brothers of Mary.— Brother Saintin, director. 9 Religious. 38 Juvenites. Rev. J. E. Létourneau, chaplain.

Commercial College. 13 Little Brothers of Mary. Brother Angelieus, dir.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Father F. Tessier, (pres.), Rev. R. F. E. Desfossés, C.S.C. Auxiliary secular priest: Rev. G. Treunet. 5 lay and clerical professors, 12 Brothers. Students, 260. Rev. L. H. Lassalle, a. c.

ST. DENIS. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.* — 6 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. C. C. Forest, C.S.V. (pres). Pupils, 118.

SOREL. *Commercial College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross. Rev. Z. N. Blais (pres.), Brothers, 15. Pupils, 530.

Mt. St. Bernard College, Juvenate of the Brothers of Charity, and College (scientific and commercial course), for boarders and day-scholars. 16 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Landricus, dir. Students, 160. 20 Juvenites. Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.*—Mother M. Carpentier, supr. general; Sister M. Archambault, 1st assistant. Professed Religious, 89; Novices and Postulants, 36; Auxiliary Sisters: professed, 27; novices and postulants, 29. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St Hyacinth.*—Patients, 116. Orphans, 185. Boarders, 30. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. Rev. J. Chaffers, chaplain; Rev. R. Guertin, assistant.—Also: *Residence St. Antoine*, for old or infirm clergymen. Revs. J. B. Durocher, E. Springer, Az. Desnoyers, J. E. E. Dion.

St. Genevieve's Workhouse.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Edouard, supr. Poor, 9; Poor people assisted, 750. Orphans, 6.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie).—14 Gray Nuns. Sister Bedini, supr. Poor, men and women, 19.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother M. du St. Redempteur, supr. Sisters, 20. Religious (professed, novices and postulants), 145. Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain.

Young Ladies High Boarding School.—18 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister Mary of the Holy Redeemer, supr. Pupils, 140.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Rev. Mother Véronique de la Passion, supr. Sisters, 59; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Rev. G. E. Dion, chaplain.

Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Rev. Mother St. Ann, supr. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 24; Postulants, 16, Juvenites, 33. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Sister-Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Mother St. Stanislas de Kostka. supr.; 30 Religious, 4 Novices, 6 Postulants. Very Rev. A. Dumesnil, chaplain.

BELOEIL. *Asylum of the Sisters of Providence.* — Sister Romuald, supr., 8 Sisters. 25 Poor inmates, 7 Boarders, 16 Orphans and Deaf-mutes. Rev. L. Laporte, chaplain; Rev. T. Bérard, a. c.

FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elizabeth.* — 15 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Marthe, supr. Poor and sick, 49; Orphans, 75. Boarders, 8.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—11 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS. *St. Louis Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Leblanc, supr. Poor and Sick, 25. Boarders, 5. Rev. F. Coderre, a. c.

ST. GEORGE. *Presentation Convent.*—8 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. St. Catherine, supr. Pupils, 90.

MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix.* — 14 Gray Nuns. Sister Gendron, supr. Poor and sick. 32. Orphans, 47. Boarders, 2.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of the Petit Séminaire.

Presentation Convent.—17 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. du St. Esprit. Pupils, 196.

SOREL. *Hospital General.*—19 Gray Nuns. Sister Bousquet, supr. Poor and sick, 58; Boarders 11.—Revs. Isid. Hardy, F. Desrosiers, a. c.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage. — 4 Gray Nuns, Orphans, 85.—Pupils of *Kindergarten*, 230.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers—St. Hyacinth.
Clerics of St. Viateur—St. Denis.
Congregation of the Holy Cross—Farnham; St. Aimé; St. Césaire; Sorel.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth (Cathedral).
Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Montreal)—Sorel.
Little Brothers of Mary (St. Hyacinth.)—St. Hyacinth; Beloeil; Granby; Henryville; Roxton, Falls; St. Athanase; St. Ephrem d'Upton; Waterloo.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie)—St. Ours.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal)—Acton Vale.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. Athanase; St. Denis; Sorel.
Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Farnham; St. Denis; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; Sorel.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beloeil.
Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Montreal, P.Q.)—Beloeil; St. Hilaire; Waterloo.
Sisters of the Presentation (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Acton Vale; Farnham; Granby; Henryville; Roxton Falls; St. Aime; St. Alexandre; St. Cesaire; St. George; St. Hughes; St. Ephrem d'Upton; St. Jean Baptiste; Ste. Marie de Monnoir; St. Ours; St. Pie.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood—St. Hyacinth.
Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Hyacinth; Bedford; Clarenceville; St. Antoine; St. Dominique; St. Robert; St. Roch; St. Sébastien; Ste. Victoire.
Sisters Servants of St. Marthe—St. Hyacinth (Seminary).
Little Sisters-Servants of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Farnham; Sainte-Marie de Monnoir; St. Césaire.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	182
Priests of Religious Orders	17
Total	199
Churches with resident priests	73
Seminaries	2
Theological Students (St. Hyacinth, Ste. Marie de Monnoir, Montreal and Rome)	35
Colleges and Academies for Boys	18
Students	3 722
Academies for young ladies	23
Students	4 300
Parochial Schools	450
Pupils	18 800
Orphan Asylums	2
Orphans	400
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Inmates	14
Hospitals	6
Catholic Population, about,	115,000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.)

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises the Southern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, the Counties of Albert Carleton, Charlotte, King, Queen, St. John, Westmoreland, York, and portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.,

Bishop of St. John, March 25th 1901. Titular Bishop of Udena, Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N B., cons. Feb. 11, 1900; Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876. Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, D,D., cons, April 15th, 1860, died March 25th 1901.

Vicar-General—

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Revs. F. McMurray, A. J. O'Neill, A. W. Meahan, Albert Poirier, Richard Coughlan.
Schools — St. Vincent's. 6 classes. Pupils, 280. Sister M. Francesca, principal.
St. Joseph's. 7 classes. Pupils, 320. Sister M. Beatrice, principal.
Missions — Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Rothsay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Very Rev. Monsignor T. L. Connolly, rector; Rev. W. C. Gaynor, assistant.
ST. PETER'S, North End, Rev. Michael Corduke, C.SS.R., rector: Revs. John B. Cronin, C.SS.R., Joseph Borgmann, C.SS.R., James Woods, C.SS.R., Edward Scully, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—St. Peter's Convent, Sister M. John, supr. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alphonsus, principal. 6 classes. Pupils, 350.
Mission — Chapel Grove. King's Co., St. Bridget's.
HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rev. John J. Walsh.
ASSUMPTION OF THE B. VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. O'Donovan.
School—St. Joseph's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Germaine, supr. Pupils, 150.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Albert, Albert Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. E. McAuley.
Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'.
Beaver Brook, Albert Co,. Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore,
Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. N. Massé.
Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. J. F. X. Michaud, V.G., rector; Rev. A. C. Hudon, assistant.
School — Convent of the Immac. Conception. 7 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Julienne, dir. 145 pupils.
Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Revs. F. X. Collerette, rector; Rev. L. Le Blanc, assistant.
Mission — Cape Tormentine, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. LeBlanc.
Mission — Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's.
Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's.
Hanwell Settlement, York Co.. St. Mary's.
Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's.
Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.
Cocaigne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. Larchevêque.

De Bec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. M. Murphy.
Missions — Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's.
Canterbury, York Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
Skiff Lake, York Co., St. Joseph's.
Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Florenceville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Francis Bradley.
Missions — Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's.
River de Chute, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Fox Creek, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. F, Leger.
Mission — Irishtown Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.
Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney.
School — St. Dunstan's Convent. 5 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Bridget, supr. Pupils 130.

Grand Digue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. P. L. Belliveau.
Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John C. Murray.
Mission — Foreston, Carleton Co., S. Coleman's.
Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Ap., Very Rev. A. Roy, C.S.C., rector; assisted by Fathers of the Holy Cross from St. Joseph's College.
School — Convent of S. H. of Mary. 9 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Anne, supr. Boarders, 40; Day Pupils. 35.
Missions — Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's.
Dorchester, Westmoreland Co,, St. Edward's.
Dorchester Penitentiary. Rev. A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., chaplain.
Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Middle Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. E. Doyle, rector.
Missions — McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's.
St. Croix, York Co., Holy Cross.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. H. A. Meahan.
School — Convent of Jesus and Mary. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Irene, supr. 135 pupils.
Norton, King Co., S. H. of Jesus, Rev. E. Byrne.
Missions — Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's.
Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's.
Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's.
Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady, Rev. Paul Dufour.
Mission — St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph McDermott.
Missions —Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba's.
Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's.
Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.

Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. T. Martineau.
St. Ann, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Robichaud.
Missions — Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. M. O'Flaherty.
Missions — Dumbarton, Charlotte Co., St. Patrick's.
Flume Ridge, Charlotte Co., Holy Angels.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. John Carson.
Mission — Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.

St. Mary's, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Joseph Ouellet.
St. Mary's, York Co., Holy Patronage, Rev. J. J. Ryan.
Missions — Tay Creek, York Co., St. James'.
Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'.
Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John Hebert.
Missions — Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Norbert, Kent Co., St. Norbert's.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. T. Lavery.

Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Ouellet, rector; Rev. J. Lapointe, assistant.
School — St. Anne's Convent. 4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Josephine, supr. pupils 140.
Mission — Scoudac, Westmoreland Co., St. James Ap.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. H. Cormier.
Mission — Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Ed. Savage.
Missions—Havelock, King's Co., St. Michael and All Angels.
Studholm, King's Co., St. Philip's.
Waterford, King's Co., St. Patrick's.
Upper Aboushagan, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. F. X. Cormier.

West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. M. J. Coughlan.
Missions — Black River, St. John Co., St Mary's.
Hammond. King's Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Quaco Road. St. John's Co., St. Luke's.
Upham. King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Wm. F. Chapman.

Large schools at St. John, Carleton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by lay teachers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. *College of St. Joseph*, (St. Joseph P.O.) Classical and Commercial Department. — Fathers of the Holy Cross. Very Rev. A. Roy. C.S.C. (president and P.P.), Rev. F. Tessier, C.S.C., (vice-president), Revs. E. Labbé, C.S.C., A. T. Leblanc, C.S.C., A. D. Cormier, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neil, C.S.C., A. T. Bourque, C.S.C., L. Guertin, C.S.C., E. St. Arnaud, C.S.C., E. Langellier, C.S.C., P. Martel, C.S.C., T. Boylan, C.S.C., Albert Vanier, C.S.C. 7 Brothers and 12 Lay Prof. 200 students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*, Cliff st.—Mother Mary Philomene, supr. 45 Religious.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum for Girls*. 70 girls. In Diocese 105 Sisters; 2270 Pupils; 200 Orphans; 85 Patients.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st. — 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. St. Urban, supr. 72 patients.
Asylum, Reform- and Industrial School. Founded Aug. 13th 1893. — Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister M. of St. Ferdinand, supr. 12 Religious, 2 out door Sisters, 24 penitents, 10 in Industrial class.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters, The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.
SILVER FALLS. *Orphan Asylum and Industrial School for Boys*. — Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Patrick, supr. 90 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Holy Cross—Dorchester; Memramcook.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province.)—St. John.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Good Shepherd (Montreal, P. Q.)—St. John.
Sisters of Charity (St. John, N. B.)—St. John; Buctouche; Fredericton; Memramcook; Moncton; Shediac; Silver Falls.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Memramcook.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	45	Students	200
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Academies	2
Total	64	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priest	38	Orphans	160
Missions with Churches	55	Industrial Schools	3
Total Churches	93	Asylum for Old People	1
Ecclesiastical Students	9	Hospital	1

Population, about 58 000

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

DIOCESE AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome and Shefford in the province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D. D.,

Bishop of Sherbrooke ; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874, died July 17, 1893.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, *Sherbrooke, P. Q.*; Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, *Coaticook, P. Q.*

Bishop's Consultors—Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, V.G.. Rev. H. CASIMIR HAMELIN, archpriest; Revs. P. QUINN, L. A. MASSON, P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, I.C.D.

Secretary—Rev. JOS. S. LA ROCQUE.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officiality — Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. CHALIFOUX, V.G., official; Very Rev. M. MCAULEY, V.G., Revs. H. C. HAMELIN, P. J. A. LEVEBVRE, J. A. H. GIGNAC, assessors; Rev. A. O. GAGNON, promotor; Rev. ALEX. MALTAIS, vice-promotor; Rev. JOS. S. LAROCQUE, chancellor; Rev. H. A. SIMARD, vice-chancellor.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev, Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Very Rev. Mgr. H. O. Chalifoux, V.G.; Rev. Jos. S. LaRocque, Secretary; Rev. F. V. Charest. Missionnaire Agricole; Rev. F. H. Lavallée; Rev. P. Beaudet, Ancien Curé, retired.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, J.C.D., pastor; Revs. C. J. Roy, J. V. Duplin, assistants.

Schools— Brothers of Sacred Heart. Connected with Academy.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 500.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Lefebvre, Rev. H. E. Fraser, vicar.

School — Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Chapel — Convent of the Precious Blood.

ST. PATRICE, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Gosselin.
Barnston, Stanstead Co., Ste. Suzanne, Rev. A. Goyette.
Bolton Centre, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. O. Martin.
Brompton, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Rev. Jos. Laporte.
Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. D. Bernier.
Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Very Rev. Michael McAuley, V.G.; Rev. J. E. Hébert, vicar.
School — Connected with College and Academy.
Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. A. Lavallée.
Mission — Barnston, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid's.
Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. Hannan.

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Revs. L. A. Masson, J. T. Michaud, vicar.
Dudswell (*Marbleton P. O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. J. A. Bussière.
East Bolton, St. Edouard's, Rev. L. N. Castonguay.
Ely, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.
Emberton, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. D. Bernier.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
Ste. Luce's, D'Israeli, Rev. J. A. Hamel.
School — Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
St. Roch's, d'Orford, Rev. Eug. St. Jean.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Elie d'Orford, Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
Hatley, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine's, Rev. L. A. N. Caron.
Hereford, Compton Co., St. Venant, Rev. T. O'Neil.
School — 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 140.
Lake Aylmer (Stratford), Wolfe Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. E. Simard.
Lake Megantic, Compton Co., Ste. Agnès de Ditchfield, Rev. J. E. Choquette. Rev. J. E. Raymond, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 280.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. F. N. Séguin.
Mission — Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux Sang.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. C. E. Milette; Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil, vicar.
Schools — Brothers of Sacred Heart; pupils, 240.
7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Delphine, dir. pupils, 233.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. J. E. Brunelle de Beaufort.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., SS. Anges, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire.
Notre Dame de Lourdes', Fecteau's Mills, Rev. E. C. D. Ouellet.
Notre Dame des Bois (Chesham), Compton Co., Rev. A. Rousseau.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. J. U. Baron.
Mission — Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. L. O. A. Huart.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. Patrick Quinn; Rev. J. E. Genest, vicar.
School — Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 230.
Mission — Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.
St. Adrien de Ham. Wolfe Co., Rev. J. V. Dodier.
St. Aimé de Shipton, Richmond Co., Rev. A. Lebel.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. A. Lévêque.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. N. H. G. Gaulin.
St. Claude de Cleveland, Rev. H. Perrin, Dess.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. E. O. Plante.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. G. Vaillancourt.
Ste. Hedwige (Clifton), Compton Co., Rev. W. Morache.
St. Herménégilde (Barford), Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
St. Malo (Auckland), Compton Co., Rev. L. E. Gendron.
St. Romain (Winslow), Compton Co., Rev. J. O. Bernier.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. F. N. Rousseau, desservant.
Mission — Newport, Compton Co., Ste. Famille.
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Mission — Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Côté.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Cordeau; Rev. J. W. Dufresne.
School — Connected with Academy.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. E. A. Martel.
Stukely, (South), (*Rochelle P. O.*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. E. F. Boudreau.
(North), N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. L. M. Deschamps.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. F. X. Brassard.
Valcourt, Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. L. T. Descarries.
Ste. Marie d'Ely, Rev. L. H. Nicol.
Val-Racine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. P. Brassard.
Station — Lingwick, Wolfe Co.
Westbury, Compton Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon.
Mission — East Angus, Compton Co.
Windsor Mills, Richmond Co., St. Philippe's, Rev. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. O. Z. Letendre, vicar.
School — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. Paul Côté.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. H. C. Hamelin, Rev. J. D. Métivier, vicar.
School — 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 93.

Absent: Revs. J. C. F. Corrivault, H. Roy.
Retired: Revs. F. X. Michon and J. B. Ponton at the Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sherbrooke, Rev. N. E. Malhiot at Valcourt, Mgr. David Shaw Ramsay, Magog, Stanstead Co., Rev. L. N. Francœur at Lake Aylmer, P. Q., and Rev. F. X. Desrosiers at Sorel

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, J.C.D., (sup. and direc. of the Petit Seminary); Rev. A. O. Gagnon, (prefect of studies and direc. of Grand Seminary).; Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D.. (prof. of theology and of mathematics); Rev. P. A. Bégin. (prof. of science); Mgr. E. C. Tanguay, (procurator); Rev. H. A. Simard (prof. of philosophy); Rev. E. J. Auclair, (prof. of literature); Revs. A. Castonguay, C. A. Gariépy, S. Gervais, A. Gervais (profs.); Rev. J. Vincent (principal of business class); Rev. W. Larue, Rev. J. A. Parent, Rev. C. McGee, (profs).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Academy.* — 16 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Antoine, dir. 750 students. Rev. C. A. Gariépy, chaplain.
COATICOOK. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Joseph, dir. Students, 256.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Laurent, dir. Students, 150.
LAKE MEGANTIC. *Academy.*—7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Ildéric, dir. Students, 225.
MAGOG. *Academy.*— 6Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Bro. Theodomir, dir. Students, 240.
WINDSOR MILLS. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Hilaire, dir. Pupils, 170.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* — 18 Gray Nuns. Sister Cabana, supr. Rev. J. A. H. Gignac, I.C.D., chaplain. 48 poor inmates; 74 orphans; 5 boarders.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister St. Ursule, supr. 6 prof. Sisters, 1 Lay Sister, 1 Out-Sister, 1 Novice, 3 Postulants. Rev. P. J. A. Lefebvre, chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—23 Sisters, 11 Postulants, Sister Léonie, supr.
COATICOOK. *Academy.* — 15 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister de l'Epiphanie, supr. Pupils, 244. Parochial School connected with the Academy.
D'ISRAELI, Ste. Luce. *Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary.*—Sister ——, supr.
STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sister St. Eulalia supr. 26 Sisters, 6 Novices, 5 prof. Lay Sisters. Rev. J. W. Dufresne, chaplain.—Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* Pupils, 140.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke; Coaticooke; Richmond; Magog; Windsor Mills.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.).—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke; Lake Megantic; Richmond; Windsor Mills.
Ursuline Sisters—Stanstead.
Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent, P. Q.)—Magog.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Hereford; Wotton.
Presentation Sisters (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Coaticook.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family (Sherbrooke, P. Q.)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth)—Sherbrooke.
Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary (Ste. Luce, D'Israeli), Wolfe Co.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	101	Students	12
Churches with resident priest	59	Academies for Boys	7
Missions with Churches	11	Students	1845
Total Churches	69	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Stations	2	Pupils	490
Chapels (where Mass is said)	4	Hospital	1
		Home for Aged Poor	1

Population 65 500

DIOCESE OF THREE RIVERS

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

DIOCESE JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.,

Bishop of Three Rivers, P. Q.; —— Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870.

Second Bishop—Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Three Rivers; Administrator ofthe diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Three Rivers April 31, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT and Very Rev. H. BARIL.

Chancellor—Rev. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. MASSICOTTE, D.D.—Res., *Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Canons—Very Rev. L. S. RHEAULT, V.G., Revs. LS. RICHARD, J. B. COMEAU, TH. MARTEL, N. CARON, J. N. TESSIER, H. BARIL, J. F. BELAND, CHAS. BEAUDET, CHAS. BELLEMARE, TEL. LAFLECHE.

Honorary Canon—Revs. H. TRAHAN, P. H. MARCHAND, O. S. DE CARUFEL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D.; Rev. L. Denoncourt, Rev. U. Marchand, Rev. J. Massicotte.

ATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Revs. Chas. Beaudet, C. Leblanc, A. Lemire, E. Fusey.

Schools—St. Ursula's. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 350 pupils.

St. Phillip's. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 215 pupils.

Notre Dame. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamian, dir. 123 pupils.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. L. Lamothe.

Chapels.

Ursuline Convent, Very Rev. M. S. H. Baril, V.G., chaplain..

House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Rev. L. Denoncourt, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Rev. J. Massicotte. chaplain; Revs. H. Thibodeau, N. O. Larue, D. Houde, E. Dussault.

House of the Franciscan Fathers, Comissariate of the Holy Land, Rev. Father Frédéric de Ghyvelde and Father Augustin.

Prison, Rev. A. Moreau, chaplain.

House of the Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rev. O. S. de Carufel, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF THREE RIVERS.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. Francois Xavier's, Rev. P. A. A. Bellemare, curé, H. Gouin.

Cap de la Madeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. E. Duguay, curé; E. Gélinas, vicar

THREE RIVERS

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. H. Marchand, curé; Rev. E. Lessard, vicar.
School — 5 Sisters du Bon-Pasteur. Pupils, 117.
Chute Sharvenegan, St. Maurice Co,. Rev. H. Brousseau, Rev. J. M. Boucher, Rev. J. Jacob.
Grand Mére, Champlain Co., Rev. L. E. Lafléche, Rev. A. Lamy.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Louiseville, Maskinongé Co, St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. N. Tessier, curé; Rev. Al. Lavergne, vicar.
Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Leonardi, dir. 140 pupils.
10 Sisters of the Assumption. 254 pupils.
Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Caron, curé, Rev. J. H. Ladouceur.
Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Rev. J. Caron, curé.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. 64 pupils.
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Gauthier, curé.
St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. O. Savoie, curé.
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Lafièche, curé; Rev. H. Trudel, vicar. Rev. E. Lafléche, retired.
Schools—4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Brother Henry, dir. 101 pupils.
6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 137 pupils.
St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rev. T. Martel, curé; Rev. M. Masson, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 157 pupils.
St. Charles de Mastigoche, Rev. G. Laquerre, desservant.
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Héroux, curé.
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. P. Lamy, curé.
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. Jos. Garceau.
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., Rev. F. Verville, curé; Rev. O. Baribault, vicar.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. Chas. Bellemare, curé; Rev. P. Mongrain, vicar.
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. Frs. Boulay, curé.
St. Jean des Piles, Rev. E. Poisson, curé.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. I. Trudel, curé.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. D. Gérin, curé.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Mayrand, curé; Rev. J. Cloutier, vicar.
St. Luc, Champlain Co., Rev. N. Comeau.
St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. Poirier, curé.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. F. X. Désaulniers, curé; Rev. T. Caron, ass't. curé.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 73 pupils.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Revs. P. Cloutier, Rev. Chs. Bor. Veillet, vicar.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. E. Lafièche, curé; Rev. J. Caron, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. 148 pupils.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte, curé.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. H. Trahan, curé; D. Gélinas, vicar.
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., Rev. P. Proulx, curé; Rev A. Béland, vicar.
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Joyal, curé; Rev. J. Ferron, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 177 pupils.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. E. Janelle, curé.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co.. Rev. P. Boulay, curé.
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, Rev. C. Boutet, missionary.
St. Timothée. Rev. C. S. de Carufel, desservant.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, curé; Rev. Ars. Béliveau, vicar.
Schools—For boys, (Ecole Modele), 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, dir. 148 pupils.
Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters. 165 pupils.
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Revs. J. F. Bèland, E. Béland, E. Carufel.
School—Connected with Academy. 116 pupils.
Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. T. Gravel, curé.
Valmont, Champlain Co., N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. N. Villaneuve, curé.
Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. N. Comeau, curé.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Comeau, curé; Rev. P. Lesage, vicar; Rev. D. Gélinas, Rev. E. Deguise.
Schools—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 210 pupils.
7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 196 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne.
Cap de la Madelaine, Champlain Co., Sanctuaire de N. D, du St. Rosaire.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

THREE RIVERS. *Seminary of Three Rivers.*—Mgr. L. Richard, (supr.), Revs. Léon Arcand, Al. Moreau, Emile Gélinas, E. Panneton, (director of minor seminary), Aug. Lelaidier, A. Dusablon, Jos. Gélinas, E. Paquin, L. Chartier and T. Giroux (profs.), Revs. J. A. Lesieur, A. Comtois, E. Cloutier. 14 ecclesiastics, professors and tutors. Students, 250.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Academy.*—18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Flamien, dir. 688 pupils.
STE. ANNE DE LAPERADE. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Iidonius, pupils, 125.
ST. STANISLAS. *Academy of St. Gabriel* (Commercial Course incl.).—6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Gabriel, supr. 156 pupils.
LOUISEVILLE. *Academy*—6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Théon-Marie, dir. 192 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. 7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Luke, dir. Pupils, 173.
ST. TITE. 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean Marie, dir. 135 pupils.
GRAND MERE. *Academy*—Conducted by Brothers of Christian Instruction.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

THREE RIVERS. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* — Mother Marie de la Nativiti, supr. 87 prof. Sisters, 10 Novices, 7 members of III. Order. — Connected herewith is *Academy and Boarding School. 2) St. Ursula's Day School. 3) St. Aloysius of Gonzaga Day School.* In Academy: 52 Sisters. Pupils, 700.
Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—26 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mother Stéphanie, prov. (Symphorose, local supr.) 14 Tertiaires, 8 Helpers, 58 poor inmates, 240 patients during the year, 13 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.* 73 orphans, 10 infants. In the last year 221 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. J. Massicotte.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Sister M. de Pazzi, supr. 28 professed Nuns, 4 Lay Sisters, 2 Out-Listers, 2 Novices.
CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.* — 5 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. des Neiges, supr. 128 pupils.
POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.* — 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Ste. Blandine, supr. 64 pupils.
ST. TITE. *Asylum for the Poor and Select School.* — 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister La Visitation, supr. 2 Tertiaires, 8 poor inmates, 19 orphans, 165 pupils.
STE. URSULE. *Asylum for the Poor.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean-Climaque, supr. 10 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 33 orphans, 9 boarders. — Connected herewith is an *Academy.* 116 pupils.
YAMACHICHE. *Asylum for the Poor.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Urbain, supr. 5 orphans, 6 poor inmates, 3 boarders. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Canada Prior)—Three Rivers; Yamachiche.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaskaville)—Ste. Anne de Lapérade.
Brothers of St. Gabriel—St. Stanislas; St. Tite.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Louiseville.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Ursuline Sisters—Three Rivers.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.) — Ste. Anne de Lapérade; Yamachiche.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Three Rivers; St. Tite; Ste. Ursule; Yamachiche.
Gray Nuns of the Cross (Ottawa, Ont.)—Pointe du Lac.
Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Quebec)—Champlain.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Louiseville; St. Barnabé; St. Maurice; St. Paulin.
Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Three Rivers.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	11
Diocesan Priests	97	Students	2501
Priest of Religious Order	2	Parochial Schools	266
Total	99	Pupils	
Churches with Resident Priest	44	Orphan Asylums	4
Stations	5	Orphans	130
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Infant Asylum	1
Students	14	Infants	11
College	1	Hospital	1
Students	250	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	6	Catholic population	70 814
Students	1357		

VALLEY FIELD

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(Dioecesis Campivallensis.)

DIOCESE APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

Joseph Médard Emard, D.D.,

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q., Bishop's Residence.*

Vice-Gérant—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

Secretary—Rev. L. U. MOUSSEAU.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Rural Deans—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE, *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*; Rev. P. E. LUSSIER, *Beauharnois, P.Q.*; Rev. J. CHAGNON, *Les Cedres, P.Q.*

Official—Rev. C. A. SANTOIRE—Res., *St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.*

Assessors—Revs. P. E. LUSSIER, V.F., curé de Beauharnois; F. X. SAURIOL, curé de Ste. Marthe; J. O. GODIN, curé de Vaudreuil; Rev. J. CHAGNON. curé de Les Cèdres.

Promotor—Rev. M. MAINVILLE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*

Vice-Promotor—Rev. N. AUBRY.—Res., *Ste. Martine, P.Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. DUGAS.—Res., *St. Clet, P.Q.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. J. C. ALLARD.—Res., *Valleyfield, P.Q.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VALLEYFIELD, Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., O.M.I.; Rev. J. A. Castonguay, curé; Rev. M. Marleau, procureur; Revs. A. Sauré, Max Pilon, P. Myre, A. Bertrand, F. A. Thibodeau.
School for boys—Connected with College of Valleyfield.
School for girls—Connected with Academy.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Rev. P.E. Lussier, V.F., curé; Revs. J. H. Martel E. Gauthier, vics.
Schools for boys and girls — Connected with Academy.

Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Valleyfield, Rev. H. U. Tremblay, vicar; Rev. P. Myre, Res., Valleyfield.

Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. R. Chaput, curé, Rev. J. D. Cécyre, prêtre, Rev. J. A. Gagne.
School — Connected with Mansion of Gray Nuns.

Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. A. Faubert, curé.
School — Sisters of Charity of Providence. S. O. Perreault. chaplain.

Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. J. A. Lippé, dess.

Hemmingford, Huntingdon Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé.

Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. Chas. B. O'Hara, curé.

Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. T. Théoret, curé.

Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin, Rev. J. A. Reid, dess. Rev. Moise Mainville, anc. curé.

Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Nepveu, curé.
School — Connected with Academy.

Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.

Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Chagnon, curé; Rev. Wilfried Vinet, vic.
School — Connected with Academy.

Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. Jos. Quesnel, curé.
Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine's, Rev. Frs. Reid, curé, Rev. F. X. Tisseur, vic.
School – Connected with Academy.
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Toupin, curé.
School – Connected with Academy.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. Chs. D. Guilbault, curé.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Nap. Préville, curé; Rev. Thos. Préville, vic.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. Chas. A. Dugas, curé.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. M. A. de Lig. Laporte, curé.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. T. Z. Allard, curé, J. A. Milard, vicar.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. A. Desautels, curé.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. C. A. Santoire, V.F., curé; Rev. N. Bourbonnais, vic.
Schools for boys and girls – Connected with Academy.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. F. X. Sauriol, curé, Rev. A. de Lig. Vermette, vic.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rev. N. Aubry, curé.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Z. Auclair, curé; Rev. J. A. Lecuyer. vicar.
School – Connected with Academy.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Rev. P. J. Bourget, curé.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. Jos. Desrosiers, curé.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. W. F. H. Laberge, curé.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. L. Charbonneau, curé; Rev. J. A. Lacerte.
St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. N. Rémillard, curé; Rev. E. A. Coallier, anc. curé.
Très-St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé..
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. J. O. Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vic.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE

Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.

All the Catholic Schools in the Valleyfield diocese are Catholic parochial schools and under the direction of the clergy and Catholic lay teachers.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *College* (commercial and classical). — Rev. P. A. Sabourin, director and procurator; Revs. J. A. Boucher, J. C. Allard, D. Nepveu, D.D., D.Ph., J. S. E. Aubin, M. Cléroux, M. D. Jeannotte, Z. Simon, J. M. Phaneuf, J. C. Vincent, (professors.) 18 seminarists; Students, about 250.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy.*—7 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. L. B. Dufort, C.S.V., director. 188 students.

RIGAUD. *College Bourget*,(Classical and Commercial Course) conducted by the Congregation of St. Viateur. — Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., (dir. and prefect of studies); Revs. J. E. Desrochers, C.S.V., N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., M. Desserre, C.S.V., 25 professors; 20 Religious of St. Viateur; 4 Seminarians, 280 Pupils.—On the Bourget College's grounds, on a Mountain, is the famous Pilgrimage Shrine Notre Dame de Lourdes. This Sanctuary is enriched with a number of privileges by the Holy See.—In charge of the Congregation of St. Viateur.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial School.*—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. Z. Piette, C.S.V., dir. Students, 94.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.* — 5 Little Brothers of Mary. Bro. M. Siegebert, dir. Students. 140.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial School.*—4 Religious of St. Viateur. Bro. E. Lussier, C.S.V., dir. Students, 87.

VAUDREUIL *Academy.*—Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Instruction.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital and Asylum.* Rev. M. Max. Laporte, chaplain; Revs. Clet. Dufour. — 18 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister Aline, supr. 75 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. In Kindergarten: Pupils, 200.
Academy.—26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Wenceslas, dir. 201 pupils.—Connected with the parochial school. Students, 642.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Silvester, supr. 60 Orphans, 22 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home.
Academy. —13 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albertine, dir. 214 pupils.

VALLEY FIELD

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S.S. Magloire, dir. 78 pupils. *Mansion of the Gray Nuns*, Summer residence. — 5 Sisters. Sister Desmarais, supr, — Connected herewith is a *Parochial School.* 54 pupils.

COTEAU DU LAC. *Hospital and Asylum*, S. O. Perreault. chaplain.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph-Henry, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 63 poor inmates. – Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils. 152.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister S. Eustelle, dir. pupils, 67.

LES CEDRES. *Academy.* — 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. S. S. Heloise, dir. pupils. 92.

RIGAUD. *Academy.* — 11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Clementine, dir. 51 pupils.

ST. ANICET. *Academy.* — 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. J. Evangelist, dir. Pupils, 66.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.* — 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, Sister M. Angelique, dir. Pupils, 98.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Paule de Nome, dir. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 102.

ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.* — 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister ——, dir. Pupils, 101.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Benjamin, dir. Pupils, 89.

VAUDREUIL. *Academy.* — 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Angèle, dir. Pupils, 72.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Clerics of St. Viateur—Rigaud; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; St. Timothée.
Little Brothers of Mary—St. Martine.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann (Lachine, P. Q.)—Rigaud; St. Polycarpe; Vaudreuil.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Valleyfield; Côteau du Lac.
Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame (Montreal, P. Q.)—Chateauguay; Huntingdon; Les Cèdres.
Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Beauharnois; Chateauguay.
Sisters of Mercy (Ogdensburg, N. Y.)—St. Anicet.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Hochelaga, P. Q.) — Valleyfield; Beauharnois; St. Louis de Gonzague; Ste. Martine; St. Timothée.
Sisters of Holy Family.—Valleyfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	13
Diocesan Priests	80	Students	2 116
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Parochial Schools	210
Total	86	Pupils	10 500
Churches with Resident Priests	38	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where mass is said)	24	Orphans	114
Theological Students	21	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary (classical course)	2	Infants	200
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Total of young people under Cath. care	14 431
Students	774	Hospitals	3
		Homes for Aged Poor	3

Catholic Population, about..... 61 300.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC April 8, 1862.

The Vicariate comprises that part of the Northwest Territory lying between the Klondike region north; the Apostolic-Vicariate of Saskatchewan, east and south-east; the Diocese of St. Albert, south; and the Diocese of New Westminster and Alaska, west.

RIGHT REVEREND

Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. August 1, 1891, Titular-Bishop of Ibora. — Res., *Athabaska Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

RIGHT REVEREND

Isidore Clut, O.M.I., D.D.,

Auxiliary; cons. Aug. 15, 1867, Titular-Bishop of Arindele.—Res., *Lesser Slave Lake (via Edmonton, Alta), N. W. Ty.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Reverend HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1890; Titular-Bishop of Anemour.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ATHABASKA LAKE, Nativity, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. Laity, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., and 7 Brothers.
School — 6 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 65.
Mission — Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's.
Fond du Lac, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. —— O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Fort Smith, St. Isidore's, Rev. P. Brémond, O.M.I.
Fort Simpson, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Brochu, O.M.I.
Fort Norman, St. Theresa's, Revs. X. G. Ducot, O.M.I., E. Gouy, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Vermillion, St. Henry's, Revs. C. H. Joussard, O.M.I., C. Dupin, O.M.I., and 2 Brothers.
Station — Petite Rivière Rouge.
Smoky River, St. Augustines, Rev. P. Leserrec, O.M.I., and 3 Brothers.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Fort Dunvégan, St. Charles', Revs. P. Le Treste, O.M.I., G. Hess, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Station — Rivière Bataille.
Fort St. John, Rev. F. Calais, O.M.I.
Wabaskaw, St. Martin's, Revs. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I., H. Giroux, O.M.I.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 40.
Lesser Slave Lake, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. I. Clut, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. P. Falher, O.M.I., A. Desmarais, O.M.I., J. Laferrière, O.M.I., and 4 Brothers.
School — 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 133 pupils.
Stations — Poisson Blanc.
Sturgeon Lake.
St. Antony.

N. B.: Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ATHABASKA LAKE. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—6 Gray Nuns. Sister Angela, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 60 orphans.

LESSER SLAVE LAKE. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 5 tertiaries. Sister Amédée, supr. Boarders, 125.

SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. (Established 1898). Boarders, 40.

VERMILLION. *St. Henry's.*—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. (Established 1900). Boarders. 40.

ATHABASKA

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Gray Nuns (Montreal, P. Q.)—Athabaska.
Sisters of Charity of Providence (Montreal, P. Q.)—Lesser Slave Lake; Smoky River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Churches with resident priest	11
Priests, Oblate Fathers	19	Stations	5
Lay Brothers	19	Convents	4

Catholic Population about ..... 8000.

Note: All the Convents are combinations of Academies, Orphan Asylums and Hospitals and the inmates are mostly orphans or very poor children.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises the Klondike and Great Slave Lake regions.

RIGHT REVEREND

G. BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Providence, Right Rev. G. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. A. Lecorre, O.M.I., and 6 Brothers.
School — Gray Nuns. Pupils, 50.
Good Hope, Notre Dame de Bonne-Espérance, Rev. P. Houssais, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Petite Rivière, Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. P. Giroux, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
School — 4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 40.
Great Slave Lake, St. Joseph's, Revs. P. L. Dupire, O.M.I., E. Frapsance, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Mission — St. Anne.
Fort Rae, St. Michael's, Rev. B. C. Roure, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Stations — Lac Brochet.
" Lac-la-Martre.
Rivière-aux-Foin (Mackenzie River), Rev. C. Gourdon, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Fort de Liards, St. Raphael's, Revs. F. Le Guen, O.M.I., V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., and 1 Brother.
Station — Fort Nelson.
Fort Wrigley, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. P. Vacher, O.M.I., 1 Brother.

N. B.—Address to all parts of the Vicariate: *via Edmonton, Alta, N. W. Ty.*,

YUKON DISTRICT.

Dawson, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Father P. E. Gendreau, O.M.I., V.G., superior and vicar-general of the district; Rev. A. Lebert, O.M.I., Rev. G. Eichelsbacker, assistants.
St. Mary's Hospital. — Rev. Sister M. Zinon, supr., and 9 Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Mary's School — Ven. Sisters M. Edith and M. Zenaide. Pupils, 55.

Atlin, B. C., attended from White Horse.
Bonanza, Rev. Father Lebert, O.M.I.
Dominion, Rev. Father O. Corbeil.
Forty Mile, attended from Dawson.
Gold Run, attended from Dominion.
Hunker, attended from Dawson.
Lake Bennett, attended from White Horse.
Last Chance, attended from Dawson.
Selkirk, attended from White Horse.
Stewart attended from Dawson.
Sulphur, attended from Dominion.
White Horse, Rev. A. Lefebvre, O.M.I.
Missions with chapels, 9.
Stations without chapels, 4.
Catholic population about 8,000.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

PROVIDENCE. *Providence Academy.*—7 Gray Nuns. Sister Doucet, supr.—Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* 30 orphans.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In all Missions.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Ann.—Hospital and School at Dawson.
Gray Nuns (Montreal).—Providence.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop	1	Secular Priests	2
Oblate Fathers	13	Churches	18

Population about 11,000

SASKATCH JOHN

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890.

Comprising part of district of Saskatchewan and vicinity north of it.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALBERT PASCAL, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty.; Tit. Bishop of Mosynopolis, cons. June 28, 1891.—Res., *Prince-Albert, N. W. Ty.*

General Assistants—Revs. H. BIGONESSE, O.M.I., M. PAQUETTE, O.M.I., J. MOULIN, O.M.I.

Ecclesiastical Districts—District of PRINCE ALBERT, District of BATTLEFORD, District of ILE A LA CROSSE, District of CUMBERLAND.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT OF PRINCE-ALBERT.

PRINCE-ALBERT, Sask., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D.; Revs. J. Gasté, O.M.I., L. Vachou, O.M.I., F. Poulenard, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.
Stations — Ibster Crossing.
Lac Eturgeon Reserve.
Saskatoon.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Rev. W. Brück, O.M.I., chaplain; Rev. E. Courbis, O.M.I., procurator.
Batoche, Sask., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. Moulin, O.M.I.
Station — Bellevue.
Crooked Lake, St. ——, Rev. P. Barbier.
Duck Lake, Sask., Sacré Coeur de Marie, Rev. V. Pineau, O.M.I., and 1 Lay Brother, O.M.I.
Station — Carlton.
Fish Creek, Immanuculate Conception, Revs. W. Brück, O,M.I., Ch. Krist, O.M.I., A. L. Forrer, O.M.I., R. E. Guillet. 1 Lay Brother.
St. Augustin, Lafontaine, Rev. A. Maisonneuve, O. M. I.
Stations — Fort Lacorne.
Reserves.
Stony Creek.
St. Louis de Langevin, Sask., (*Boucher P.O.*), Revs. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., P. Pioget, O.M.I.
Mission—St. John of Domremy.

DISTRICT OF BATTLEFORD.

Battleford, Sask., St. Vital, Rev. H. Bigonesse, O.M.I.
Station — Montagne d'Aigle.
Jack Fish Lake, St. Leon's, Rev. —
Maskeg Lake, N. D. Pontmain, Rev. L. Cochin, O.M.I.
Stations — Devils Lake and other Reservations.
Pound Maker, St. Angèle, Rev. A. Watelle, O.M.I.
Stations — Little Pine Reserve.
Mosoomin Reserve.
Sweet Grass Reserve.
Thunder Child's Reserve.
St. Jean Baptiste, de la Salle, Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I.

DISTRICT OF ILE A LA CROSSE.

Grand Portage, Visitation, Rev. M. Pénard, O.M.I.
Green Lake, St. Julien, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I. 1 Lay Brother.
Stations — Lac des Prairies.
Lac Doré.
Lac Poule D'eau.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SASKATCHEWAN

Ile a la Crosse, St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. A. Rapet, O.M.I., Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I., and 2 Lay Brothers.
Stations — Lac du Boeuf.
Lac Canot.
Lac Laronge.

DISTRICT OF CUMBERLAND.

Fort Cumberland, St. Joseph, Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I.
Stations — Cedar Lake.
Grand Rapids.
Le Pas.
Moose Lake.
Pas Montain.
Lac Caribou, St. Pierre, Revs. F. J. Ancel, O.M.I., A. Turquetil, O.M.I., and 1 Brother, O.M.I.
Stations — Esquimaux and other Reservations.
Lac Pélican, St. Gertrude, Rev. M. Rossignol, O.M.I.
Stations — Entrée du Lac Caribou, etc.
Nelson River, l'Assomption, Rev. O. Charlebois.
Stations and several reservations.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michel's Industrial School.*—Rev. M. Paquette, O.M.I., principal; Rev. J. Lacroix, O.M.I., assesseur.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Industrial School.*—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Gertrude, supr.
BATTLEFORD (via Regina). *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Lucie, supr. 6 boarders, 112 day-scholars.
ILE A LA CROSSE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Soeurs Grises. Sister Lajoie, supr. 45 pupils. Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum.*—Orphans, 45.
PRINCE-ALBERT. *St. Patrick's Orphanage and Bishop's Palace.*—7 Sisters. Daughter's of the Providence. Mother St. Sylvestre, supr.
ST. LOUIS DE LANGEVIN. *Daughters of the Providence from France* (St. Brieuc). 5 Sisters. Mother Jean Berchmans, supr.
THUNDER CHILD'S RESERVE. *St. Henry's Boarding School.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Anselm, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITY OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers—In nearly all Missions.

COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus (Paris, France)—Duck Lake.
Soeurs Grises (Montreal, P. Q.)—Ile à la Crosse.
Sisters of the Assumption (Nicolet, P. Q.)—Battleford.
Sisters of Providence, (France.)—St. Louis and Prince-Albert.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	5
Oblate Fathers	23	Orphans	65
Secular Priests	1	Industrial School	3
Total	24	Inmates	
Lay Brothers	10	Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns of Montreal)	6
Missions with Churches	25	Faithful Companions of Jesus	6
Chapels	27	Sisters of the Assumption	6
Academies and Schools	16	Daughters of the Providence	7
Pupils	850		

Catholic Population 9 800

ST. LAW. JOHN

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ERECTED MAY 29, 1882.

Comprises the north-eastern part of the Province of Quebec, east of the diocese of Chicoutimi.

Administrator — Right Rev. MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D., Bishop of Chicoutimi. Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. F. GENDRON.—Res. *Esquimaux Point, P. Q.*

MISSIONS AND CLERGY.

Betsiamits, Notre Dame, Rev. C. O. Arnaud, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. J. L. Babel, O.M.I. and B. Boyer, O.M.I., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations, St. Elisée de Bersimis, Manicouagan and other Missions.

Pentecost River, St. Patrick's, Rev. Philogene LeMay, who attends Goudbout, Pointe des Monts, Pointe aux Anglais and other Missions.

Sept Isles, Rev. Abr. Villeneuve, who attends Moisie and other Missions.

River Thunder, Rev. G. Tremblay, who attends Sheldrake and other Missions.

Magpie, St. Octave's, Rev. Hor. Gaudreault, who attends St. John, Mingan and other Missions.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.

Esquimaux Point, St. Peter's, Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G.

Nastash, Notre Dame, Rev. Th. Dufour, who attends Napissipi and Aguanis at Piasie-Bay.

School — 2 Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel.

St. Joseph de la Tabatière, Rev. M. Gaudreau, who attends Bonne Espérance, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Gethsemani, Romaine, Lourdes, Ste. Anne, Belles-Annours, Brador and other Missions.

Ste. Claire, Rev. M. Tremblay, who attends St. Alfred's, English Bay, St. Ludger's, Strawberry Cove, Anticosti Island.

INSTITUTIONS.

POINTE-AUX-ESQUIMAUX. *Convent of St. Joseph of Labrador of the Sisters of Charity* (Gray Nuns).—7 religious, 30 boarders, 150 pupils. Sister Ste. Hénédine, supr. Very Rev. F. Gendron, V.G., chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	8		Oratories		8
Priests of Religious Orders	3		Convents		1
Total	11		Pupils at the Convent		180
Sisters of Charity	7		Parochial Schools		30
Stations with priests	9		Pupils, boys	400	900
Stations visited	28		" girls	500	
Chapels	17		Population (including 2000 Indians)		7000

NEWFOUNDLAND.

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

Diocese subject to the Holy See.

RIGHT REVEREND.

Ronald McDonald, D.D.,

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. in Pictou, Aug. 21, 1881.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; d. in 1869. Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.

Vicar-General— Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. F. WALSH, V.G., res. at Brigus.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

Harbor Grace, Cathedral, Mt. Rev. R. McDonald, D.D., Rev. J. March,
Bay de Verde, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. P. W. Browne, P.P.
Brigus, Right Rev. Mgr. E. F. Walsh, V.G., Rev. R. M. Walker.
Carbonear, Rev. F. McCarthy.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. M. Sheehan.
Conception Harbor, Rev. W. Veitch, P.P.
Conch, Rev. John Colbert.
Fogo, Rev. Wm. P. Finn.
Fortune Harbor, Very Rev. R. Walsh and Rev. J. Scully.
Harbor Main, Very Rev. P. O'Donnell, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. J. Murphy.
Indian Missions, Labrador, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
King's Cove, Rev. T. E. Lynch, P.P.
Little Bay Mines, Rev. John Lynch, P.P.
Northern Bay, Rev. J. Roe, P.P.
St. Brendans, Rev. G. J. Battcock, P.P.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahin.
Whitbourne, Rev. S. J. Whelan.

INSTITUTIONS.

Roman Catholic Academy.
Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation.
Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	20	Convents	5
Churches	44	Catholic Schools	90
Stations	85	Catholic Population	29 000

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(*Dioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.*)

Diocese immediately subject to the Holy See.

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS VICARIATE APOSTOLIC; ERECTED A DIOCESE 1847.

RIGHT REVEREND

M. F. HOWLEY, DD.,

Bishop of St. John's; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris; Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's December 21, 1894. Residence, "*The Palace*", *St. John's, N.F.L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, and died 1811; Rt. Rev. Dr. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817; Rt. Rev. Dr. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830; Rt. Rev. Dr. FLEMING, O. S.F., died 1850; Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869; Rt. Rev. Dr. POWER, died 1893.

Dean of the Diocese—Very Rev. JOHN RYAN.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Cathedral of St. John Baptist, Right Rev. M. F. Howley, D.D., Very Rev. Charles O'Neil, Adm., Revs. Wm. Jackman, J. M. White and Alfred Maher.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Ryan, Revs. Edmond Crook and J. McDermott.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Audierne, attended from Burin.
Bay Bulls, attended from Whittle's Bay.
Bell Island, Rev. Jas. J. McGrath.
Blackhead, attended from Petty Harbor.
Burin, Rev. P. M. O'Connor, P.P.
Cape Broyle, attended from Ferryland.
Fermuse, attended from Renews.
Ferryland, Rev. Lawrence Vereker, P.P.
Goulds, attended from Petty Harbor.
Holyrood, attended from St. Mary's.
Kelligrews, attended from Topsail.
Lamaline, attended from St. Lawrence's.
Little Placentia, Rev. J. St. John, P.P.
Mobile, Rev. P. O'Brien, P. P.
Petty Harbor, Rev. R. Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rev. V. F. Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. John Ashley, P.P.
Pouch Cove, Rev. Edw. Curran, C.C.
Renews, Rev. J. W. Walsh, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. J. O'Reilly, D.D.
St. Bride's, Rev. Henry Renouf.
St. Kyran's, Rev. W. P. Doutney, P.P.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. James Whelan, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. E. P. Roche, P.P.
Torbay, Rev. M. J. Clarke, P.P.
Tor's Cove, attended from Mobile.
Trepassey, Rev. William Born, P.P.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. N. Roche, P.P.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Brothers of Christian Schools.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns.
Five Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Bonaventure's College* (under a Board of directors).—Directors: The Bishop of the diocese, the Hon. Judge Little, Rev. J. Ryan, W. P. Walsh and D. J. Greene, K.C., Esqrs. Principal, Rev. Brother Downey; professors, Brothers Downey, Prendergast, Burke and four others.
St. Patrick's Schools, Christian Brothers.
Holy Cross Schools, Riverhead, Christian Brothers.
St. Bride's Academy for young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge. Sisters of Mercy.
Day School for young Ladies.—Military Road, St. John's. Sisters of Mercy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *2 Hospitals, 1 Asylum.*
St. Michael's Orphanage for girls (Belvedere). Sisters of Mercy.
MT. CASHEL. *Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School* (Christian Brothers). Rev. Bro. Slattery supr.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	26	Convents of the Sisters of Mercy	5
Convents of the Presentation Order	9	Population	45 000

ST. GEORGE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic.

By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay.

RIGHT REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.,

Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; Titular Bishop of Nilopolis; cons. at Antigonish, N. S., Oct. 20, 1895.—Res., *St. George's, N. F. L.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. Mgr. T. SEARS, appointed by a decree of December 17, 1871; died November 7, 1885.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DISTRICT OF ST. GEORGE'S.

St. George's, Bay St. George, Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., Rev Roderick McNeil, who attend:
- Sandy Point.
- Bank Head, St. Patrick's.
- Red Brook.
- Fishel's.
- Highlands, St. Columbkill's.
- Main River.
- Seal Rocks.

DISTRICT OF STEPHENVALE.

Stephenvale, St. Stephen's, Rev. M. O'Rourke, who attends:
- Romain's Brook.

DISTRICT OF PORTE A PORTE.

Gravels, Holy Cross, Rev. ——, who attends:
- Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's.
- Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's.
- Cape St. George, St. George's.
- Clambank Cove.
- Fox River.
- Grande Terre.
- Lower Cove.
- Marche's Point.
- Pic Denys.
- Trois Cailloux.

DISTRICT OF BAY OF ISLANDS.

Mount Cecilia, Sacred Heart, Rev. Andrew Sears, who attends;
- Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy.
- Blomedon.
- Bottle Cove.
- Chateaux, St. Brendan's.
- Lark Harbor.
- Middle Arm.
- Summer Side, Holy Family.
- Woods Islands, St. Patrick's.

DISTRICT OF BONNE BAY.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. P. W. Brown, who attends:
- Bric Bay.
- Cowhead.
- Daniel's Harbor.
- Ferrolle.
- Port-aux-Choix, Assumption.
- Port Saunders.
- River of Ponds.
- Trout River.

DISTRICT OF CODROY VALLEY.

Grand River, St. Anne's, Rev. C. O'Regan, D.D., who attends:
- Cape Ray, St. Martin's.
- Channell, St. Michael's.
- Codroy, (church.)
- La Poile.
- Rose Blanche.

DISTRICT OF HARBOR BRETON.

Harbor Breton, Rev. P. F. Adams, who attends:
- Bay Du Nord.
- Conn River, (church.)
- Fox Island.
- Galtois, (church.)
- Grand Jervais, (church.)
- Harbor Galet.
- Millar's Passage, (church.)
- Sagona, (church.)
- Ship Cove, (church.)

DISTRICT OF ST. JACQUES.

St. Jacques, St. James', Rev. W. J. Browne, who attends:
- Bay du Nord, church.
- Belloram.
- Corbin,
- English Harbor (West), church.
- English Harbor (East), church.
- Fox Cove, church.
- Harbor Millieu.
- Long Harbor.
- Langue à Cerf.
- Rencontre, church.
- St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	8	One Convent of the Sisters of Mercy at St. George's, Sisters	5
Churches	36	Ecclesiastical Students	2
Stations	69	Children attending Parochial Schools, about	650
Parochial Schools	24	Population	7 000
One Convent of the Sisters of the Presentation, Sisters at St. Jaques	4		

FRENCH POSSESSION.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON ISLANDS

Prefect Apostolic—Very Rev. A. L. Tiberi. — Res., *St. Pierre, Island of St. Pierre.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

St. Pierre, Very Rev. A. L. Tibéri, pastor; Revs. Joseph Hydrio and Clément Folie, assistants.
Miquelon, Rev. Laurent Desclaux, pastor.
Notre Dame des Marins, Rev. Jean Bte. Métayer, pastor.

INSTITUTIONS.

St. Pierre. *Communal Schools* (for boys).—Brothers of Ploermel: Bro. J. B. de la Salle, supr.; Bros. André, Humbert, Daniel, Dacien, Jean-François, Florentin, Ludovic. Pupils, 300.
Young Ladies Academy.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny; Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus, supr. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Communal Schools (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.
Asylum for Chilpren (from 2 to 6 years).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 300.
St. Vincent's Industrial Home (where orphan girls are received for trades).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters Cæcilia, St. Rémy and Marie. Orphan girls, 50.
Maritime Hospital—General supr. of all the Sisters in the colony and of the Hospital, Sister Beatrix-de-Jesus. 4 Sisters.
Miquelon. *Boys' School.*—Brothers of Ploermel; Bro. Frumence, dir.; Bro. Théophane. Pupils, 50.
Girls' School and Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph from Cluny. Mother Clément, supr. Pupils, 60.
Notre Dame des Marins. *Communal Schools* (for boys). — Bro. Armagile, dir.; Bro. Chamos. Pupils, 50.
Communal School (for girls).—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. André, supr.; Sister Anne Marie and Sister St. Hilarius. Pupils, 70.
Andres-des-Mers. Revs. Yves Haman, Claudius, Bonaventure, and Bro. Eugene.

Population in summer, 20,000; in winter, 8,000.

N.B.—A superior course was added to the Communal Boys' School of St. Pierre, in January 1895.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Archdioceses and Dioceses.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy.			Churches and Chapels.	Seminaries.	Secular Students.	High Schools		Charitable Institutions.	Population, about.
			Religious	Secular	Total				Boys.	Girls.		
HALIFAX	1	..	21	45	66	103	1	18	2	4	6	55 000
Antigonish	..	1	...	74	74	94	..	..	1	4	..	75 000
Charlottetown	..	1	...	45	45	49	..	4	1	8	1	55 000
Chatham	..	2	...	50	50	67	..	5	..	9	6	55 000
St. John	..	1	19	45	64	93	..	9	1	2	7	58 000
KINGSTON	1	..	5	40	45	64	..	...	1	2	4	37 000
Alexandria	..	1	...	16	16	23	..	...	..	1	..	18 500
Peterborough	..	1	26	30	56	175	..	4	..	..	8	42 000
MONTREAL	1	..	250	389	639	285	1	300	27	46	78	415 000
St. Hyacinth	..	1	17	182	199	73	2	35	18	23	9	115 000
Sherbrooke	..	1	...	101	101	73	1	12	7	7	2	65 500
Valleyfield	..	1	6	80	86	62	2	21	6	13	10	61 300
OTTAWA	1	..	106	100	206	112	1	18	6	11	11	128 000
Pembroke	..	1	14	28	42	82	..	9	..	4	4	41 117
QUEBEC	1	..	54	449	503	253	1	90	6	40	22	325 000
Chicoutimi	..	1	11	94	105	132	2	24	4	6	6	60 000
Nicolet	..	2	...	109	109	61	1	20	6	19	4	80 950
Rimouski	..	1	6	113	119	113	1	152	..	5	4	97 797
Three Rivers	..	1	2	97	99	49	1	14	6	11	10	70 814
P.-A. St. Laurent	..	..	3	8	11	17	..	...	..	..	..	7 000
ST. BONIFACE	1	..	62	48	110	106	..	...	1	..	7	45 000
New Westminster	..	1	33	5	38	82	1	...	6	3	5	20 000
St. Albert	..	2	42	10	52	79	1	...	..	4	6	18 000
V.-A. Athabaska	..	2	19	...	19	16	..	...	..	.	..	8 000
V.-A. Mackenzie	..	1	13	2	15	18	..	...	..	..	..	11 000
V.-A. Saskatchewan	..	1	23	1	24	52	..	...	..	16	5	9 800
TORONTO	1	..	32	56	88	85	1	20	1	7	7	65 000
Hamilton	..	1	18	42	60	81	..	11	1	3	7	50 000
London	..	1	16	59	75	79	..	13	1	8	4	60 000
Vancouver's Island	..	1	2	14	16	26	..	...	1	3	4	9 000
TOTAL	7	26	800	2372	3 132	2 604	17	729	103	259	237	2 158 778

LIST OF CATHOLIC PAPERS

MANITOBA.

St. Boniface	Le Manitoba	weekly	French.
Winnipeg	Northwest Review	"	English.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

St. John	The St. John Monitor	weekly	English.
Shediac	Le Moniteur Acadien	semi-weekly	French.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Charlottetown	Charlottetown Herald		English.

ONTARIO.

Falls View	Carmelite Review	monthly	English.
Kingston	Canadian Freeman	weekly	"
London	Catholic Record	"	"
Ottawa	United Canada	"	"
	Owl	monthly	"
	Le Canada	daily	French.
Toronto	Catholic Register	weekly	English.

QUEBEC.

Baie St. Paul	Le Courrier de Charlevoix	weekly	French.
Cap de la Madeleine	Annales du Très-Saint-Rosaire	monthly	"
Chicoutimi	Le Progrès du Saguenay	weekly	"
	Le Protecteur du Saguenay	"	"
	L'Oiseau Mouche	semi-monthly	"
	Le Naturaliste Canadien	monthly	"
	Le Messager de St. Antoine	"	"
	St. Anthony's Canadian Messenger	"	English.
Fraserville	Le Laint Laurent	semi-weekly	French.
Hull	Le Spectateur	daily	"
Joliette	Le Couvent	monthly	"
	L'Etoile du Nord	weekly	"
Lévis	Le Quotidien	daily	"
	Le Moniteur	weekly	"
	Bulletin des Recherches historiques	monthly	"
	Annales de la Bonne Ste. Anne de Beaupré	monthly	Engl. & French.
Montreal	True Witness	weekly	English.
	La Presse	daily	French.
	Le Petit Messager du Très St.Sacrement	monthly	"
	Les Annales des Prêtres Adorateurs	"	"
	Le Journal	daily	"
	La Patrie	"	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	weekly	"
	Monde Illustré	"	"
	Samedi	"	"
	Le Pionnier	sundays	"
	La Revue Canadienne	monthly	"
	Revue du Tiers-Ordre et de La Terre Sainte	"	"
	Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart	"	English.
	La Feuille d'Erable	semi-monthly	French.
Pointe au Père	Annales de Ste. Anne	"	"
Quebec	Le Courrier du Canada	daily	"
	La Vérité	weekly	"
	L'Evénement	"	"
	L'Electeur	"	"
	La Semaine Religieuse	"	"
Rimouski	Le Messager de Ste. Anne	—	"
Sherbrooke	Le Progrès de l'Est	"	"
Sorel	Le Sorelois	semi-weekly	"
St. Hyacinth	Le Courrier de St. Hyacinthe	semi-weekly	"
	L'Union	daily	"
	La Tribune	"	"
	Revue du Rosaire	monthly	"
Three Rivers	Le Trifluvien	semi-weekly	"
Waterloo	Le Journal de Waterloo	weekly	"

NOVA SCOTIA.

Antigonish	The Casket		English.
Weymouth	Evangeline		French.

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
bl. sacram., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viateur.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of St. Francis.
s.j., Society of Jesus.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
c+m., Congregation of Mary.
eudist, Congregation of Jesus and Mary.

The letters in parenthesis designate the diocese.

Aboulin, J, J. M., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Novitiate, St. Clair ave.
Adam, F. L. T. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— Ign., *s.j.* (M), Montreal. P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont.
Ahern, P. (St. Hy), Farnham P.Q., Commercial College.
Alarie, Z. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
Alberic, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co , P. Q.
Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Alexandre, H. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Alexis, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis Church.
Allain, L. A. H. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Allaire, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— P. O. (StHy), Neguac, Northumberland Co., N. B.
Allard, Arthur (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q. College.
— J. H. O. (Ott), Ottowa, Ont., University.
— J. O. F. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— Joseph (Chic), Hebertville, P.Q.
— R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
— T. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
— T. Z. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— Theoph. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Allen, P., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Allord, O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valerien, P.Q. Retired.
Ancel, Fr. J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Caribou, N.W.Ty.
André, P. Z. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Andrieux, P. (Lon), Belle River. Ont.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's.
Antonin, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Arbour, Aug. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
Arcand, Léon (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Archambault, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Alfred (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Roch. P. Q.
— L. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. O. (St Hy), St. Antoine, P. Q.
Archange, P., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Archinger, James, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Arnaud, C. O., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Arnault, Alph. (Ott), Montcerf, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Arpin, L., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, East, Ont.
— Ls. (Rim), Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur P. Q.
Arsenault, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. C. (Q), St. Vallier, P. Q.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Artus, G., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwemikong, Ont.
Ashley, J. (St J), Portugal Cove, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. R. (Rim), Rimouski P. Q., Seminary.
Astor, Anthony (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubin, J. (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— J. S. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubry, J. B. (M) Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— N. (V), Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Auclair, Elie J. (S), Sherbrooke P. Q., St. Charles Seminary.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Z. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
Audet, A. (Rim), Retired to Maria, P. Q.
— O. (Q)), Sillery, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Auger, Chs. (Q), St. Nazaire, P. Q.
Augustine R. P., *o.f.m.* (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Aurélien, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac Jean Co., P. Q.
Aylward, John T. (Lon), London, Ont.

Babel, J. L. (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Babineau, J. A. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— Maximus (Chat), St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
Bacon, C. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— J., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Dominican Convent.
Balter, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Saddle Lake, Alta, N. W. Ter.
Baillargé, F. A. (M), St. Hubert, P. Q.
Baillargeon, Charles (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
Ballantyne, J. D. (Q), Grondines. P. Q.
Balthazard, H. (St Hy), St. Jean, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
Barabé, L.W. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., Notre Dame Church.
Barbier, P. (Sas) Crooked Lake, N.W.Ty.
Barcelo, L. (Tor), Midland, Ont., Can.
Barette, S. (M), Lanoraie, P.Q.
Baribault, O. (T R), St. Flore, P. Q.
Baril, A. (M), St. Remi, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— F. Ed. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. Very Rev. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Barolet, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Baron, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Can.
— J. U. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
Barou, J., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Barral. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Barré, J.T. (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— T., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Barrett, A. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, Ont.
— P. H. *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Barrette, A. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
Barry, H. D. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), St. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Bastien, Alfred A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
— Jos. G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des Neiges road.
Battcock, G. J. (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
Baudin, A., *s.j.* (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Baxter, R., *s.j.* (M), Delorimer, P. O., Montreal.
Bayard, Joseph, Very Rev. (Lon), St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), Monte Bello, P. Q.
— J. B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
Beaton, A. (An). Absent.
Beaubien, C. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
Beauchamp, A. (M), Cote St. Paul, P. Q.
— F. P. (Ott), Gatineau Point, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), L'Assumption, P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Beaudet, A. A. (Q), St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Athan., *o.p.* (St H).
— Chas. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
— P. E. (M), Outside of the Diocese.
— Ph. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Beaudin, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ont.
Beaudoin, J. D. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
— L. A. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
— Michael (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Cunégunde.
Beaudry, C. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— C. (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— Cyrille, Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P.Q.
— J. (St Hy), Ste. Victoire, Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), Pike River, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), St. Jean-Baptiste de Rouville, P.Q.
— Prosper (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Pem), North Témiskaming, P. Q.
Beaulac, Edouard, Montreal, 1065 rue Ontario, P. Q.
Beaulieu, C. B. (Rim), Grande-Riviere, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— P. (Rim), St. Hubert, P. Q.
— T. E. (Q), retired; Quebec, P.Q., 143 rue de l'Eglise.
Beauparlant, M. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Beaupré, T. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Beauregard, Adolphe (St B), Makinak, Man.
— L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Bechard, A. (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Béchet, P., Very Rev., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Bédard, Eugene (Chic), retired on account of health.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— Jul., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
— L. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— P. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Bégin, F. (Q), St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
— P. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. P. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
Belair, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Beillevaire, H. (St A), Duhamel, Alberta.
Beland, A. (T R), St. Severina, P. Q., Champlain Co.
— E. A. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.,
— Is. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.,
Bélanger, Aurèle *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), Roekland, Ont.
— E. (Q), retired, Port Joli, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— D. (Ott), Perkins Mills, P. Q.
— J. B. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. P. (Ott), St. André-Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— P. N. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— S. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
Belisle, H. L. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Béliveau, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— A. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. S. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— P. G. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P.Q.

Béliveau, Pius, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Belleau, A. (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— A. N. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— Charles (T R), Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
Bellemare G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Que.
— J. B. H. (Nic), St. Zéphirin de Courval, P. Q.
— J. D. (Sher), Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— P. A. A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Bellerose, L. J., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— Horace (M), Berthier, P. Q.
Belles-Isles, J. A. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
— J. G. Z. (Rim), St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q.
Belley, F. X., Very Rev. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
Belliveau, P. L. (St J), Grand Digue, Kent Co., N. B.
Bellot, Cl. *o.m.i.* (NW), Fort St. James, B. C.
Belzile, J. M. G. (Rim), Anse aux Gascons, P. Q.
Bench, P. J. (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
Benoit, A., *o.p.* (Ott).
— A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
— Arsène, (St Hy), St. Ignace of North Stanbridge, P. Q.
— Dom Paul (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— J. M. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Joseph, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Bérard, A. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— T. (St Hy), Belœil, P. Q.
Bergeron, Elzear (Chic), St. Michel de Mistassini, P. Q.
— F. A. (Q), St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Frs. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— H. (St H), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— John (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Bergin, Wm. (To).
Bernard, A. X., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. C. Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
—*trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Bernèche, G. P., *o.m.i.*, (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
Bernier, A. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd's Asylum, Lachevrotière st.
— H. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— H. J. (Rim). Retired to New Bedford, Mass., U. S. A.
— J. D. (Sher), Emberton, P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Winslow, P. Q.
— L. N. (Rim), Pointe-au-Père, P. Q.
—P., *o.m.i.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Berthiaume, Art. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— C. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Bertin, C. (Ott), Nominique, P. Q.
Bertrand, J. A. (M), Lacolle, P. Q.
— A. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— F. X. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Masham Mills, P. Q.
Bérubé, Andrew (Chat), Acadiaville, N. B.
— C. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
— J. C. (Rim), St. Honoré, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont
— P. A. (Rim), St. Damase, P. Q.
Bessette, Isidore (St. Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
Besson A., *c†m*, (Ott) Montfort, P. Q.
Best, Dyonisius F. *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— Philip A., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Bigonesse, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Battleford, Saskatchewan.
Billiau, Jos., *c.ss.r.* (Q), St. Anne de Baupre, P. Q.
Bilodeau, George (Chic), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
—M. R. (Rim), St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Binet, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Biron, J. F. (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
Bischoff, O., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Blain, Joseph *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Blais, Jos. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— Z. N., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Blanchard, J. C. (St Hy), St. Louis, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
—Olympe (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Joseph, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Frs. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., College.
— G., *o.m.i.* (N W), William's Lake, B. C.
— H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Pincher Creek, Alberta.
— J. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— N. (St Hy). Retired.
— Od. (Q), Riviere a Pierre, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Blanchin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
Blaquiere, J. H. (Char), Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blondin, A. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— L. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (NW), Williams Lake, B. C.
Boily, Ed. (Chic), Escoumins, Saguenay Co. P. Q.
— Ls. (Chic), St. Firmin, Laguenay Co., P. Q.
— Méderic (Chic), St. Placide, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Boisseau, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— M. (Ott).
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fort Cumberland, Sask.
Boissonneault, C., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— Ls. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.

Boisvert, Henry (Nic), Arthabaskaville, Arthabaskaville Co., P. Q.
— L., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— L. E. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
Boivin, Th. (St Hy), St. Césaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Bolduc, Major (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (Sas).
Bonia, Maurice A., *c.ss.r.*(Q).
Bonin, J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Charles Church, Banlieue, Montreal.
— J. A. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
— L. F. (M), Ste Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— S. L. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
Bordeleau, D. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Borgmann, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North end.
Born, Wm. (S J), Trepassey, N. F. L.
Boscher, D., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Bossé, E. (Chic), absent.
— F. X., Rt. Rev Mgr. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
Boubat, B. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
Bouchard, S. (St Al), Ste. Emelie *via* St. Alberta. N. W. Ter.
Bouchard, Pierre (St L), St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Boucher, A. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. M. (TR), Chute Charvenegan, P. Q.
— Thomas (Nic), St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Bouchet, Armand, *c.†m.* (Ott), Montfort, P.Q
Boudreau, E. F. (Sher), Rochelle, P.O., P. Q.
Boudreault, Stanislas (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, H. (Q), Quebec, St. Malo Parish, P. Q.
Bouhier, L. J. M. Eum., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Bouillard, N. (Chic) absent from the diocese.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
— G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cath.
— G. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Boulais, F. X. N. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P.Q.
Boulay, Chas. (Q), outside of the diocese.
— Frs. (T R), St. Jacques des Piles, P.Q.
— P. (T R), St. Théophile du Lac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— P. C. (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q.
Boulenc, Cyprian, *o.m.i.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alta, N. W. Ter.
Boulet, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
— J. B. G. (Q), St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore, Prescott Co., Ont.
Bourassa, A. E. (Q), St. Michel de Bellechasse, P.Q.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
— Phil. (Nic), St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P.Q.
Bourbeau, G. (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
Bourbonnais, J. F. X. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— N. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P.Q.
Bourgeois, Alph. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— J. D. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Bourget, E. J. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. B. (M), Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— P. J. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bournival, Philip, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immac. Conception College, rue Rachel.
Bourque, A. T., *c.s.c.*, (St J), Memramcook, N. B. College.
— Chas. (Q), Pont Rouge, Pontneuf Co., P.Q.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— Louis, *o.p.* (Ott), St. Jean the Baptiste, Ottawa, Ont.
Bourret, A. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man.
Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Riviere aux Epinettes, Man.
Boutet, Charles (T R), St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q.
Boutin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— F. de B. (Q), St. Lambert, P.Q.
Bouvier, A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P.Q.
Boyer, B., *o.m.i.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Boylan, T., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Bradley, F. (St J), Florenceville, N. B.
Brady, C. (An), Bridgeport, Cape Breton Is., N. S.
— M. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
— R. E. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Picton and Mary sts.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Hudson Bay, P. Q.
— J. E. R. (Nic), Stanfold, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— P. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
Brault, A., *eudist*, (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
— A. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Braye, Paul *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Brémont, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Smith, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Brennan, Avertanus D., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara on the Lakes, Ont.
— J. (Lon), London, Ont.
— L., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basilo Church.
— P. (Lon), St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Emily, Ont.
Breton, J. Elie (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
Brewer, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Bridonneau, J. B., *c.†m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
Brien, André (M), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
— J. (M), St. Damien, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— J. J. (M), Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Brillant, P. (Rim), Cedar Hall, P. Q.
Brissette, E. H. (M), Côte St. Paul, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Brochu, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Simpson, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Brochu, C. S. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
Brockmann, Heribert, *o.f.m.*(Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Brodeur, J. C. (M), Hochalaga, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. N. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Brohmann, Clement (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
— Geo. (Ham), St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont.

Brosseau, J. D., *o.p.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, baulieue Montreal, P. Q.
Broussard, F. (An). Port Felix, N. S.
Brousseau, H. (T R), Chute Sharvenegan, P. Q.
— J. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
Brown, P. W. (StG), Bonne Bay, N. F. L.
Browne, G. J. (St. Hy), St. Hugues, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— P. W. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
— Wm. J. (StG), St. Jacques, N. F. L.
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), March, Carleton Co.
Brueck, W., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sask. N. W. Ty.
Brunel, D. B. (M), Joliette, P.Q. College.
— E. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— G. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de l'Evrard, P. Q.
— P. U. (St Hy), St. Marcel, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Brunelle de Beaufort, J. E. (Sher), Mansonville.
Brunet, A. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— F. A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— F. X. (Ott), The Brook Russell Co., Ont.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph st.
— J. U. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Bruyère, J. (M), Ste. Emmille, P. Q., Montcalm Co.
Buckley, P., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Buisson, E. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
— L. A. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bunoz, E., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster. B. C., Cathedral.
Bureau, J. A. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
Burke, Alf. E. (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
— R., *c.s.b.* (To). Toronto, Ont., St. Michaels College.
Burtin, N. Victor, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Dudswell. Marbleton P. O., P. Q.
Butler, T. J. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
Byrne, Edw. (St J), Norton, N. B.

Cabana, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
Cadieux, J. M. (St. Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.
— J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Ville St. Louis, P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Agatha des Monts, P. Q.
Cadoret, J. C. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Cahill, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Rat Portage, Ontario.
Cain, G. F. X. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., College.
Caisse, F. G. (M). St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec. P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
— Theophile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Calais, F., *o.m.i.* (A M), Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty.
Callagan, R. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
Callahan, R. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Craig street.
Cameron, A. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
Camirand, Antonio (Nic), Nicollet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, C. A. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
— D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— Frs. C. P. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
— Terence (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Campeau, L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— T. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Manitoba.
Camper, C. T., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Candide, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Francis Church.
Canning, H. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Cantillon, C. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Cantin, F. P. (Nic), Pierrerville, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— L., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
— O. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Canuel, L. P. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A. (Rim), Ile Verte, P. Q.
Cardin, P. J. (St Hy), Ste. Hèléne, P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), St. Samuel, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— Z. (M), Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
Carey, Thos. (K), Ermsville, Ont.
Carion, Al., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops City, B. C.
Carney, F. (St J), Fredericton, N. B., St. Dunstan's church.
Caron, Alphonse (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kam., P. Q.
— C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College, rue Rachel.
— E., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Bassin st.
— H., *s.j.* (Pet), Gar ien River, Ont.
— Ivanhoe (Q), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— J. S. (St Hy), Ste Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— Joachim (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), La Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— L. A. N. (Sher), Hatley, P. Q.
— Naz. (Q), Outside of the Diocese.
— N. (Rim), N. D. des Sept Douleurs, Ile Verte, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
— Thos. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice. Champlain Co., P. Q.
Carré, E., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
Carrier, C. E. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Lorette, P.Q.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
Carrière, J. A. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
Carrières, A. (M), Lachute, Argenteuil Co., P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Michel-des-Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Carroll, M. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.

Carson, A. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
— John (St J), St. George, N. B.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
Carufel, C. O. S. de (TR), St. Timothe, Champlain Co., P. Q
— E. (T R), Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Hospital.
— O. S. de (T R), Three Rivers, Convent of Precious Blood.
— V. S. de (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Casaubon, D. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q.
Casault, F. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Casey, Dom. J. Ven. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— T. (St J), Fredericton, York Co., N. B.
Casgrain, A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Laugelier Boul.
— H. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Good Shepherd Asylum, rue Lachevrotière.
— René (Q), Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
Castex, J. M., *c.†m.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Castonguay, A. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— N. L. (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Cavanagh, W. E. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q., Canada.
Cayouette, J. R. A. (Rim), St. Mathieu. Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Cécyre, J.D. (V), Chateauguay, P.Q.
Cesbron, A., *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Chaborel, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Chabot, Ferd. (Q), Ste. Anne-de-Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Hilaire (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— L. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis de Gonzage Home.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
Chagnon, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. (V), Les Cèdres, P. Q.
— J. (M), Vercheres, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
Chaillon, Fr., *c.†m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
Chaine, A. M. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Chaisson, John (Char), St. Louis. Prince Co., P.E.I.
Chalandard, F. *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Chalifour, J. A. (Rim), Cascapédiac, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Chalifoux, H. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Chalumeau, Antoine Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Chamberland, J. (Q).
— M. (Ott), Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q
Chambon. J. F., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey. Ont.
Champagne, Horace C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
— J. A. (Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve
— L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Chainy, Pierre (M). Montreal, P. Q., 1173 rue de Montigny.
Champeau, J. B. (M), Berthierville, P. Q.
Chapman, Wm. F. (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
Chaput, C. *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man. College.
— R. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Charaux, T. C., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Charbonneau, J. L. (V), St. Timothé, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
Charest, F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Charette, G. (M).
— J. (M), St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P Q.
Charlebois, Charles, *o.m.i.* (St A), Ottawa, Ont.
— E. (Ott), Pelicier, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fort Cumberland, N.W. Ty.
Charles, L., *o.m.i.* (Q)
Charpentier, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1189 rue de Montigny.
Charrier, S., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
Chartier, Em. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P Q., Seminary.
— G. H. (M), Montreal, St. Denis Church, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— R., *s.j.* (Pet), Chelmsford, Ont.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Chartrand, H. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
Chasse, J. A. (St A), St. Albert, Seminary.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q., Ottawa Co.
Châtillon, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P.Q., Metairie St. Joseph.
— P. (Ott), Wendover, Prescott Co., Ont.
Chaumont, A., *o.m.i.* (St B).
— J. C. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
Chaussé, J. A. (M), Maisonneuve, P. Q., Canada.
Chauvin, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Chenard, S. (Q), Loretto, P. Q.
Chénard, D. (Q), St. Eléuthere, Kam., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A. (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
Chevalier, J. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
Chèvrefils, G. F. O. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
Chevrier, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue.
Chiapini, D., *o.m.i.* (N W), Williams Lake, B. C.
Chiasson, P., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Chicoine, J. O. (M), St. Thomas, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
Chisholm, Alex. (An), Lismore, Pictou Co., N. S.
— Arch. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Arch. J. (An), Creignish, N. S.
— C. (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— D. A. (An), North Sidney, N. S.
— Donald (An), Heatherton, N. S.
— D. (An), Larry's River, N. S.
— F. J. (An), Southwest Margaree, N. S.
— J. J. (An), Pictou, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.

Choquet, C. P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (St Hy), Laval, P. Q.
Choquette, E. (M), Sault au Recollet.
— J. E. (St Hy), Lake Mégantic, Compton Co., P. Q.
Chossegros, A., *s.j.* (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
Chossepos, J. (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
Chouinard, E. P. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henry (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jacques Carrier
— N. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Claessen, P. (Ott),
Clairoux, Isaie (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College,
Clarke, M. J. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Clavet, W. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
*Cleary, George (Ham), Paris, Ont.
Clement, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Clément, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
— Winceslas, (M), retired; res.: St. Damien, P. Q.
Cléophas, *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Clerk, C. (Nic), Nicolet P. Q., Seminary.
Clermont, M. J. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cline, M. (To), Vroomanton P. O., Ont.
Cloutier, Alire (M), Lacolle, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— C. F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— C. O. (Q), Chatean Richer, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Pierre, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— G. (St B), St. Boniface, Manitoba, Cathedral.
— G. (Q), St. Joseph de Levis, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Elzear, P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
— O. (Q). To Rome.
— Owen (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Belmont Retreat.
— P. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
Coady, M. (An), Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S.
Coallier, E. A. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— J. C. (M), La Prairie, P. Q.
Coccola, N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
Cochin, L., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Maskeg Lake, Sask, N.W.Ty.
Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
— L. F. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., St. Louis Hospital
Coffee, J., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
Cole, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
— T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Home.
Colbert, John (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
Colfer, J. P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
Colin, C. (M), St. Jean Dorchester, P. Q.
— J. H. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
— L., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Collerette, F. X. (St J), Cape Bald, Westmoreland, N. B.
Collet, C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— Charles *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— J. B., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
— James J. (K), Kingston Mills, P. O., Ont.
— T. F. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B.
— D. H. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Laurent, Selkirk Co., Man.
— J. B. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), La Baie du Febvre, P. Q.
— N. (T R), St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (StA), Lake La Biche, N. W. Ty.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (M), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P.Q.
— S. (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
Conan, A., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops, B. C.
— J. M., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N.S.
— Joseph, *c.tm.* (Ott).
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B),
Condon, W., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.
Connolly, F. E. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— Felix (Char), Brae, Prince Co., P.E.I.
— J. J., (K), Brewers Mills, Ont.
— J. *s.j*, (Mont), Montreal, P.Q., Rachel st.
— John (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
— T., Very Rev. Mgr. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Constantineau. H. A., *o.m.i.* Very Rev. (Ott).
Contant, Ed. (M), Ste. Adéle, P. Q.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Conway, P. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
— W. (Chat), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Cook, John (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Corbeil. A. (Ott) St. Agatha des Monts, P. Que.
— E. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— F. (M), St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— M. A. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
— O. (St B), Dominion, Yukon Mission, Klondyke, Alaska.
— S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Corbett, Geo. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
— P. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Cordeau, M. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
Corduke, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North end.
Corentin, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Corkery, P. (Ott), West Huntley, Ont.
Cormier, A. D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— A. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
— F. X. (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.
— H. D. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
— J. C. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— L. E. (St Hy), St. Alphonse, P. Q.
Cornell, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Cornellier, O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Corriveau, Etienne O. (Q), Ste. Pétronille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Cosgrove, P. (Ham), Elora, Ont.
Coste, F. (M).
Costello, Patrick (Lon), Stratford, Ont.

Côté, A. B. (Q), Salmon River, N. S.
— A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— Albert (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Limoilou Parish.
— Ange, *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— Arthur (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— C. Phil. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
— C. (Nic), Ste. Christine, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Ste. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— F. P. (St Hy), St. Valérien, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
— J. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. Hospice St.-Joseph de la Délivrance.
— J. (N W), Nelson, B. C.
— J. A. (Sher), South Ham, P.Q., St. Joseph Church.
— L. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College Rachel st.
— L. A. (Nic), S. Christophe, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— Louis F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Great Seminary.
— Paul (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q., St. Julien's Church.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Joseph's st.
Cotter, Ls., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Rachel st.
Coty, J. H. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Couet, C. Th., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
Coughlan, M. (St J), Quaco Road, St. John Co., N. B.
— Richard J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral
Couillard-Dupuis, J. B. (Q) outside of the diocese.
Coulombe, L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Courbis, E., *o.m.i.* (Sask), Prince-Albert, Sask. N.W.Ty.
Courbon, P. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Chapel of Missionary Fathers.
Coursolles, Edm. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Courtois, J. E. (Lon), Dover South, P. O., Ont.
Courtot, Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Courval, A. P. de (Nic), S. Durham, P. O., Drummond Co., P. Q.
— E. P. de (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Cousineau, H., Very Rev. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
Coutu, A. (M), Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Carmelite Monastery.
Couture, A., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— F. X. (Q), Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— H., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— Th., *s.j.* (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
— W. H. (Q), Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Coyle, P. J. (To), Dixie, Ont.
Craven, J. J. (Ham), Galt, Ont.,
Crawley, Michael (K), Bellville, Hastings Co., Ont.
Crevier, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Crinnon, J. E. (Ham). Dunnville. Ont.
Crofton, Joseph (Ham), Dundas Ont.
Cronin, John B. *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, North, N. B.
Crook, Edm. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Crosby, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 7 St Stanislaus st.
Croteau, E. C. (Ott), Buckingham, Ont.
Crouzier, J. (Hal), Eelbrook, N. S.
Cruise, J. M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 510 Sherbourne st.
— T. H. (To), Phelpston P. O., Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N.B.
Culérier, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, N.W.Ty
Cullinan, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Cummings, John P. (Ham), Brantford, Ont, St. Mary's Church.
Cunningham, Ed., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Curotte, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., rue Guy.
Curran, Edw. (St J), Pouch Cove, N.F.L.
— Peter (Char), St. Margaret's, King's Co., P. E. I.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair Ave.

Dacier, E. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
Dagenais, C. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
— T. (M), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Dagnaud, P. M., *euaist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Daigneault, C. (M), Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q.
— E. (M), St. Pierre aux Liens, P. Q.
Dalloz, A. (Ott), Annunciation, P. Q.
Daly, Jas. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beauce, P. Q.
— T. J., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
D'Amour, Cosmas (Chat), Edmondston, N. B.
D'Amours, J.A. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
Danel, Achille, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Daniel, Fr., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Danis, Janvier, *o.m.i.* (StA), Pigean Reserve, N. W. Ty.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Dasylva, P. (Q), Ancienne, Loretto, P. Q.
Dauphin, L., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema via Wetaskiwin, Alta. N. W. Ty.
Daoust, A. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
D'Auteuil, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
— Léon (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
Dauth, E. (Nic), retired, res.: St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., P.Q.
— G. (M, Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Davelny, C. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont.
David, C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Davis, Thos. (K), Perth, Ont.
Décarie, T. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Decelles, F. Z. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

Decelles, J. B. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— P. Z., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
De Chambreuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), Caplan, P. Q.
De Corby, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Pelly, Assiniboia.
Defoy, H., *bl.sac.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Dégagné, N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
De Ghyvelde, Fred., *o.f.m.* (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q.
DeGonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission des Abénakis.
Deguire, J. C. Wilfrid (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Déguise, E. (T R), Yamachichi, P. Q.
De la Durentaye, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
Delaere, A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Delage, F. X. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
— F. (Rim), St. Modeste, Témiscouata Co., P. Q.
Delagrave, T. (Q), St. Pierre, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
Delan, V., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Convent.
Delargy, Frs. X., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Delay, A. (Chic), Metabetchouan, P. Q.
Délinelle, Z. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
Delisle, L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Thunder Childs Reserve, N. W. Ty.
Demers, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneauve.
— N. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Denoncourt, L. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Deroo, Réné, *c.ss.r* (Q), Montreal, P. Q. 98 rue Notre Dame.
Derome, A. (M), Montreal, 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundée, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Damian, Berthier Co., P. Q.
Désaulniers, A. (Nic), Stanfold, P. Q.
— J. F. X. (TR), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
De Saunhac, P. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
Desautels, A. (V), St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Descarries, Chas. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— L. T. (Sher), Valcourt, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Henri des Tanneries, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Deschamps, A. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 St. Denis st.
— L. M. (Sher), North Stukely, P. Q.
Deschênes, E. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— Jos. (M), St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— L. P. M. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Ste. Joseph de Beauce, P.Q.
Descoteaux, N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Desfosses, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Louis de Blandford, P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (Q).
— G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Desjardins, A. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— B. (Q), St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P.Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— H. (Q), St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— J. (A), East Cornwall, Ont.
— J. *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— J. A., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— J. R. (Q), Mastai, P. Q., Asylum.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, Pontiac Co., P. Q.
Desmarais, E., (V).
— R. P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Bonanza, Yukon Dis., N. W. Ter.
Desnoyers, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1161 rue de Montigny.
— Az. (St. Hy.), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), Sorel, Mt. St. Bernard, P. Q.
— S. D. R. (St Hy), St. Théodore, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Désorcy, O. (St Hy), St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Désourdy, G. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Desroches, O. Hild. (Q), Quebec, St Jaques-Cartier Parish, P. Q.
Desrochers, A. (Nic).
— C. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— Chrysost. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., Bourget College.
— P. A. (Nic), St. Gregoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q.
Desrosiers, A. (M).
— Francis (Sher), retired, Sorel, P. Q., Hospital.
— J. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— M., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Jean Baptiste, P. Q.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— P. T. (M), St. Lin, Assomption Co., P. Q.
Desserre, J. S. (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
— M. *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
Destroismaisons, L. M. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q.
Désy, J. E. *s.j.*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Manresa Villa.
Deveaux, J. M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— F. M. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.

Devlin, Bernard, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
De Vriendt, Chas., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Déziel, L. Ans. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Dimberton, Leon, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A., *o.p.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— G., Very Rev., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— G. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Ls. (Q), St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— P. N. (Rim), Ste. Blandin, P.Q.
Dionne, Benj. (Q), Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— C. Frs. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
— Emile (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Elzear (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
— H. A. (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.,
Dixon, N. (Lon).
— P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, V. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, P.Q.
Dodsworth, Cyril, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Doherty, Wm. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College.
— J. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Dollard, J. P. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
Donaldson, Jos. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Seminary.
Donat, *trappist* (M), Notre Dame du Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
— J. V. (HG), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
— P. (Hal), Saulnierville, N. S.
Donovan, P. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— William H. J. (Ham), Berlin, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Doody, Wm. J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dorais, E. (St A) Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta.
— L. (St Hy), St. Liboire, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Dorval, F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, Jos. R. (Chat), L'Amec, N. B.
— Leo, *o.m.i.* (St A), Mac Leod, N. W. Ty.
— S. J. (Chat), Grand Anse, N. B.
Doutney, W. P. (S J), St. Kyran's, N. F. L.
Douville, J. A. Ir. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Downey, D. (Lon), Windsor Essex Co., Ont.
Doyle, E. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— Emmet (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
— F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— J. (K), Prescott, Ont.
— M. M. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
— P. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
Dozois, N. J., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— L. J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— N. S. *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Drapeau, J. O. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
Drean, J. M., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Dreville, Fr. *c.m.*, (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
— J., *s m.*, (Ott).
Driscoll, J., *s.s.* (M), Halifax, N. S.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Drost, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 41 Remport st.
Drouet, P., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Drousset, J., *s.m.* (Ott), Monte Bello, P.Q.
Drummond, Louis, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Dubé, C. (Ham), Macton, Ont.
— H. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— J. M. (Q.), Fraserville, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hospital,
— P. P. (Q), Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
Dubeau, B. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Dubois, Damase, *o.m.i.* (St A), Wetaskiwin, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Jacques-Cartier Normal School.
— O. (M), St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubuc, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sisters of Mercy, rue Lagauchetiere.
— L. A. (M), Viauville, Banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— Ls. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— Z. E. (M), St. Bartheleme, P. Q.
Ducharme, Basil (Ott), St. Andre, P. Q.
— C., Very Rev., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P.Q., College.
— J. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— J. H. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Duchesneau, L. E. (Hal).
Duckett, W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Ducot, X. G., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dufault, D. E. (M), retired, sick.
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffus, Charles J. (K), Kingston, Ont., House of Providence.
Duffy, F. W. (To), Stayner, Ont.
— J. (St B), Manitou, Man.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, N. B.
Dufort, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Dufour, A. (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— Clet. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
— Elz. (Rim), Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— Paul (St J), Notre Dame. Kent Co., N.B.
— Th. (Chic), Natashquan, Lab.
Dufresne, D. O. R. (Chic), Quebec, P. Q., St Anthony's Hospital.
— J. A. (Sher), Windsor Mills, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Lorette, Man.
— J. W. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
Dugal, F. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.

Dugas, A., Very Rev. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— Chas. A. (V), St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— E. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— G. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimier, P. Q.
— L. N., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort Williams West, Algoma District, Ont.
— M. T., *c.s.v.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
— N. A. (M), Maisoneuve, P. Q.
Duguay, L. E. (T R), Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— L. H. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Cathedral.
— V. X. (V).
Duhaut, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 Visitation st.
Dulac, F. X. Ad. (Q), St. Marcel, Islet Co., P. Q.
Dumais, A. (Q). St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— F. A. (Rim), Méchins, P. Q.
— Jos. F. (Q), St. Magloire, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
Dumas, Jos. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Th. (Q), St. Mathias of Cabuno, P. Q.
Dumesnil, A., Very Rev. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 63 Drummond st.
Dumont, J. N. (Chat), Winding Ledges P. O., N. B.
Dumontier, F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospice.
Du Mouchel, A. P., *c.s.b.* (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Dunn, J. (Ott), South Gloucester, Ont.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Dupin, C., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty
Dupire, L. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Great Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Duplessis, A. (M), St. Esprit, P. Q.
Duplin, J. N. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Dupont, A. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
— J. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. D. (M), St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Dupras, Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrews.
Duprat, P. C. (M), Muscouche, P. Q.
Dupré, L. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa Bedina.
Dupret, F. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges road.
Dupuis, C. O. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.
— F. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— H. (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— J. B. C. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
— J. N. O. (Q), Montreal, 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— John, *c.†m.* (K), Bedford Mills, Ont.
— Odilon (Q).
— Vit. (M), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Duret, T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durivage, J. B. C. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
Durocher, C. (M), St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., DeLorimier P. O.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— J. B. (Nic), S David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
Dusablon, Arth. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Dussault, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Dussere-Telmon, P. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Dutour, J. E. (Chat), Winding Ledges, P. O., N. B.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
Duvic, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

East, J. U. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
Ecrément, F. X. E. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Edge, S. (Nic), Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Edouard, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. J., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
— P. (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
Eilermann, Hermenegild, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Eloi, Martin (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.
Emery, J. E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Epinard, Victor (Ott), Nomininguе, P. Q.
Estévenon, Ls. *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— A. (St A), Beaumont, Alta., N.W.Ty.
Evain, S., *o.m.i.* (Pem), North Temiskaming, P. Q.

Fafard, E. S. (Q), St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P.Q.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Albany, Hudson Bay P. O., P. Q.
Faguy, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., Square Notre Dame.
Fahey, T. (M), Montreal. P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
Falher, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake via Edmonton, Athabaska.
Fallon, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— M. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Fanteaux, N. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., College.
Farrelly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jas. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Faubert, A. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Faucher, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
— Amédée (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. O. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— C. F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Favreau, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
Fay, Patrick (Ott), Farrelton, Ont.
Féat, P. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Feehan, Cyril J., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Feeney, J. J. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Ferguson, M. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Ferland, L. W. (N W), Nelson, B. C.
— N. (M), St. Alexis, P. Q.
Ferreri, Vincent (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.

Ferron, H., *s.j.* (M), De Lorimer, P.Q., Mont.
— Joseph C. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley. P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
Filiatrault, E. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— T., Very Rev., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conception College, Rachel st.
Filion, P. D. (Ott), St. Adolphe d'Howard, P. Q.
Fillion, D.(StB),St.Jean-Baptiste, Provencher Co., Manitoba.
— M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu, Charlevoix st.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filteau, J. A. (Q), Quebec, Laval University.
Finn, W. P. (H G), Fogo, N. F. L.
Finnegan, T. (To), Smithville, Ont.
Fiset, L. N. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
— Peter (An), Cheticamp, N. S
Fisette, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
— E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fisher, Edward, *o.f.m.* Ottawa, Ont., University.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— T. J. (Chat), Pokemouche, N. B.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Pet), Young's Point, Ont.
— T. (Al), Cornwall, Ont.
Flannery, W. (Lon), Irishtown, Dublin, P.O., Ont.
Fleming, John (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
— T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
Flynne, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Foerster, Stephan (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Fogarty, Wm. (Lon), Irishtown, Dublin P.O., Ont.
Folsy, J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
Foley, D. F. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
— J. (Ott), Fallowfield, P. Q.
— J. M. (Al), Alexandria, Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Tusket Wedge, N. S.
Follon, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Fontaine, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
Forbes, J. (St B), Keewatin, Assin.
— J. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., 41 Remport st.
— J. G. L. (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
— J. H. (Pem), Aldfield, P. Q.
Forcier, Jos. (Nic), St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q.
Forest, C., *c.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis du Richelieu, P. Q., College.
— O. (M), Chertsey, P. Q., St. Theodore's.
— O., jr. (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P.Q.
Forget, Albert (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— I. F. (M), St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— Jovide (Pem), Point Alexander, Ont
Forner, A. L. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fish Creek, N. W. T.
Forster, D. (Lon), Bothwell, Ont.
— P. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michaels College.
Fortier, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Cold Lake, Sask., N.W.T.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Anne, 32 Bassin st.
Fortin, A. (Q), Leclercville, P. Q., Ste. Emmélie's Church.
Foucher, J. A. (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q., Pensionnat Villa Maria.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P.O.
Fouquet, Leo, *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui B. C.
Fournet, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Fournier, A. (St B), St. Athanase, Man.
— C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College NotreDame.
— C. G.(Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P.Q.
— F. M. (Rim), St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Fourouge, G. A. (M), Longueuil, P .Q.
Fox, M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 rue Drummond.
— Wm. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
Frachon, F. R. *c.s.b.* (T), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Francœur, J. L. (Ott), South Casselman, Russell Co., Ont.
— L. N. (Sher), retired, res.: Lake Aylmer, P. Q.
François d'Assise, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Frapsance, E., *o.m.i.* (A M), Great Slave Lake, N.W.Ty.
Fraser, H. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., St. John Baptist Church.
— George (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q.
— J. J. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.
— James (An), St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
— Simon, (Rim), Metapediac, P. Q., St. Lawrence Church.
Frécnette, J. H. (Q), St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
French, F. L. (Pem), Brudenell, Opeongo Road. Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Kilaloe, Ont.
— Th. *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Frenette, E. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., P. Q.
— F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Froc, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent of the Gray Nuns.
Fusey, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Cathedral.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Boucher, Saskatchewan, N.W.Ty.
Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Helene, P. Q., Bagot Co.
Gagné, C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— Cyp.(Rim), Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Jacob (Rim), Maria, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— J. A. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.

Gagné, L. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Mattawa, Ont.
— P. M. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
Gagnieur, A. *s.j.* (M), Montreal. P. Q., 68 Drummoud st.
Gagnon, A. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— A. O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Q). St. David de l'Aube Riviere. P.Q.
— Augustin, (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.
— C. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— C. O., Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Charles, rue Gignac.
— E. (Rim), S. Eusebe de Cabano, P. Q.
— F. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, P. Q.
— G. H., jr. (Chic), St. Fulgence, P. Q.
— George, sr. (Chic), St. Irènèe, P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
— Jos. (Q), Lac Noir, Megantic Co., P.Q.
— L. J. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— Louis (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
— Ls. (Chic), Ste. Agnes, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Lucien (M), St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— N. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Gaire, J. (St B), Grand Clairière, Man.
Galerneau, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Anthony's Hos.
— Isaie (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Gallagher, E. F. (To), Toronto Junction, Ont.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— Lubin (An), Arichat, N. S.
— T. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
Gallix, J., *cudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Galtier, E., *bl.sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Gannon, Michael *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Gapihan, J. *s.m.* (Ott), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Garand, B. (St B).
Garceau, C. Z. (Nic), Yamachici, P. Q., Hospital.
— Jos. (T R), St. Etienne des Gres.
—L. T., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P.Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Gariépy, C. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
— Nap. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P.Q.
—F. X. (Q), St. Francois de Beauce, P. Q.
Garon, D. (Q), Chaudier-Station, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Wolsely, Assiniboia.
— Isidore (Ott), Bouchette, Ottawa Co.. P. Q.
— Ls. (Q), Newbois, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Masham Mills, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— S. (Q), Notre Dame des Anges de Montauban, P. Q.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., College.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (St B).
Gasté, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, N.W.Ty.
Gaston, Fr. *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1222 Dorchester st.
Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gatien, J. A. (StHy).
Gaudet, J. L. (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
— J. T. (M), L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
Gaudin, A. (M), Montreal, Notre Dame Parish.
— J. Ant., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Sébastien, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— M. (St L.), St. Joseph de La Tabatiére, P. Q.
Gaudreault, Am. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— H. (StL), Magpie, Labrador, P. Q.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q.
Gauthier, A. (Q), St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— A. (Ott), St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
— E. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), *Malade.*
— F. (T R), St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P.Q.
— Ferdinand (Rim), Gaspé Basin, P. Q.
— George (M), Montreal, P.Q., Cathedral.
— Henry J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— Jean F. R. (Chic), Petite Rivière.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Vallier de Chicoutimi P.Q.
— N. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— N. (M), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Isle, P. Q.
— Oscar (M), Montreal. P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges Road.
— P. C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Gauvin, Geo. B. (Chat), St Leonard, N. B.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Gauvreau, Ant. (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. Roch's Church, St. Joseph's st.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott)), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
Gay, C. (Ott), Gracefield, P. Q.
Gaynor, W. C. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
Gehl, J. J. (Ham), Formosa, Bruce Co., Ont.
— Wm. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Gelen, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Rivière-aux-Epinettes, Man.
Gélinas, D. (T R), St. Severe, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
— Emile (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (T R), Three Rivers. P. Q., College.
— Raph. (TR), Cap de la Magdeleine, P.Q.
Gelly, T, (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Gena, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Gendreau, P. E. Very Rev., (Ath), Dawson, Yukon District, Can.
Gendron, Felix, Very Rev. (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.
—L. E. (Sher), Auckland, P. Q.
— P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. S. (St B), St. Daniel, Man.
Généreux, Remi (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q.
Genest, J. A. E. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
Genet, M. (Chat), Campbelltown, N. B.
Genier, A. (Ott), Rapide de l'Original, P. Q.
Geoffrion L., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.

Geoffroy, E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Gérin, D. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Gervais, A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapacotiere, P. Q., College.
— J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 797 rue Ste. Catherine.
— S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, Seminary.
Giard, L. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gibbons, T. (To), Dixie, Peel Co., Ont.
Gibney, H. (To), Alliston, Ont.
Gignac, J. A. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Thomas, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Giguere, D. S. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
Giguère, Jos. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Gill, M. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Gilles, J. A. M. (An), Graud Mira, N. S.
Gillies, D. (St. B), St. Andrews, Assiniboia.
Gillis, D. (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— D. J., Mgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
— Dougald, (An), Antigonish, N.S., Seminary.
— Hugh (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— R. J. (Char), St. Peter's Bay, P. E. I.
Gimbert, R. (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
Gingras, A. (Q), retired.
— Remi, (M), Granby, P. Q.
Girard, A. (Chic), St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— Augustus P., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 rue Dauphine.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., res. of Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross.
— J., *c.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Scholasticate.
— J. Z. A. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 32 Basin st.
Girot, E. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Giroux, Alex R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (AM). Wabaskaw Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
— J. C. (Q), St. Henri, Levis Co., P. Q.
— L. R (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Peel's River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
— T. (T R) Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
Gladu, Aloysius, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University.
— A. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
Gnam, John (Lon), Hesson P. O., Ont.
— Phil. (Lon), Wyoming, Ont.
Godard, M. Very Rev., (St Hy), St. Aimé de Richelieu, P. Q.
Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— Ovide (Q), St. Francois de Beauce, P.Q.
— Pierre (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
Godin, A. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q.
— A. O. (Q), St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
— J. D. O. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
— J. O. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Godreau, A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Godts, G. M., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Brandon, Man.
Gonthier, C. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Gorman, Thomas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Gosselin, A. H. (Q), St. Charles, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— Amédée (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— Frs. J. (Q), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— F. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Cathedral.
— F. X. (Q), Levis, Hotel Dieu.
— J. B. (Q), St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q).
— L. (Q), Etchemin, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Goudreau, G. (Q), St. Alphonse de Thetford, P. Q.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Laurent, I. O., P. Q.
— Chas. (Q), St. Laurent, I. O., P. Q.
— H. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— P. Antoine (Nic), St. Pierre-les-Becquets, P. Q.
Gourdon, C., *o.m.i.* (A M), Rivière-aux-Foin, N. W. Ty.
Gouy, Edward, *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Norman, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Goyette, A. (Sher), Barnston. P. Q.
— A. (St Hy), outside of the diocese.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. J. (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
Grandbois, J. R. Em. (Q), Quebec P. Q., Seminary.
Grandfils, J. B., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.* (St A), Saddle Lake, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
Granger, R. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
— S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Granottier, F. X., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Gratton, Alex. (M), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Gravel, E. (Nic), St. Pierre de Ducham, P.Q.
— J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy).
— T. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— Thos. (Rim), St. Bonaventure, Bonaventure Co., P. Q.
— Z. (M), St. Henri, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Grégoire, Oswald, *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Grenier, A. (Sher), Buckland, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— J. *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q.
— J. A., *s.j.* (Pet), Michipicoton Harbor, Ont.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P.Q.
Grenot, C., *c.†m.* (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Grogan, Sinon, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Grondin, L. E. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
— P. (Q), St. Bruno, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Groulx, Eugène (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co, P. Q.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), Bergeronnes, P. Q.
— J. D. A., (M), Montreal, P. Q. St. Denis Church.
— J. (Ott), Ripon, Ottawa Co., P. Que.

Guay, L., Very Rev. Mgr. (Q), Levis, P.Q.
Gueguen, J. P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guénard, J., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guertin, A. T. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
— Arthur, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— Fred., *o.m.i.* (Q), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— Jos. Clem. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Remi (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hôtel Dieu.
Guibeau, E. *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Catherine.
Guidot, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Guilbault, C. D. (V), St. Antoine-Abbé, Huntingdon, P. Q.
— E. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
— O. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Guilbert, E. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
Guillaume, A. (Ott), Chéneville, P. Q.
Guillet, C. A. (St Hy), St. Aime, P. Q.
— N. E., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fish Creek, N.W.T.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— W. J. (St Hy), St. Hilaire, P. Q.
Guillot, Adalbert, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Guimond, J. O. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Guimont, Jos. O. (Q), St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— L. D. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— O. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P.Q.
— Roméo (Q), Quebec, P. Q. Seminary.
Guinane, J. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Guinard, J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Gunning, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Gutberlet, Francis C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Guy, A., *c.s.c.* (St. Hy).
— B. C. (Q), Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— George (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P.Q.
— O. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q.

Halde, J. F. A. (St Hy), St. Marc, P. Q.
Haley, P. (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Hallé, C. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, Levis College.
Halm, M. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Hamel, J. A. (Sher), Ste. Luce d'Israeli, P. Q.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
— Phileas (St Hy), Ste Marie de Monnoir, P.Q.
— T. E., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Hamelin, H. C. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— J. E. (Hal), Surette Island, N. S.
— J. R. L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
Hamilton, Richard (St A).
— W. B. (Hal), Yarmouth, N.S.
Hamon, E., *s.j.* (Q), De Lorimier, P. Q.
Hand, J. L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church, Power st.
Hanlon, J. (Lon), St. Augustine P. O., Ont.
Hannan, Thos. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
Haquin, J. M., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N.B.
Hardy, I. (St Hy), in rest; res.: Sorel, P. Q., Hospital.
Harel, O. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q.
Harnois, M. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Cumberland and Theodore sts.
Harris, W. R., Very Rev. (To), leave of absence.
Harpin, J. *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John's Church.
Hartigan, P. J. (K), Centreville P. O., Ont.
Hauck, P. H. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
Hayden, John B., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Hays, Joseph, (Hal), Annapolis, Annapolis Co., N. S.
Hazelton, B., *s.j.* (Pet), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Healy, Fr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael' Cathedral.
Hébert, E. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M). St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Chic), St. Méthode, P. Q.
— J. (St J), Buctouche, N.B., St. Paul's Church.
— J. Euclide (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— O., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ph. (T R).
— W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Heenan, Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. I. (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Heffernan, P. (M). Montreal, P. Q., 164 rue Craig.
— Thos. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Hella, Fr. (St B), St. Daniel, Lisgar Co., Man.
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Henault, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Henning, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Héroux, Joseph (TR), St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., P. Q.,
— L., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Men's Sodality Chapel, 14 Dauphine st.
Hervieux, Ernest (Chic), retired; res.: Laterrière, P. Q.
Hery, J., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Hess, G., *o.m.i.* (A M), Fort Dunvegan, N. W. Ty.
Hétu, A. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum.
— R. (M), Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Heydon, T., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
Hilaire, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Hinchey, John J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Hogan, John T. (K), Wallaceburg, Ont.
— John (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Hogue, P. M. A., (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— P. M. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.

Holland, Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Horrigan, M. T. F. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Houde, D. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
— E. (Q), St. Mare, P. Q.
Houle, A. (M), St. Léonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— A. (Nic), Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— H., *c.s.v.* (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.
— Th. (Q). Pontbriand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
Houssais, P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Good Hope, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Hovois, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q) Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Howard, Patrick, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
Huart, J. V. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishops Palace.
— Louis Arthur O. (Sher), Woburn, Compton Co., P. Q.
Hudon, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P.Q.
— A. C. (St J), Buctouche, Kent Co., N. B.
— Arsène (Q), St. Damase de l'Islet, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Alexandrè, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Eugene (Q) St. Prosper, Dorchester, P. Q.
— Hyacinth, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— L. (Q), St. Callixte de Somerset, P. Q.
— Leonidas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, De Lorimier P. O., Immaculate Conception College.
— M. (Q), Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— M. (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— V., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), Rockland, Russell Co., Ont.
Huet, C. (M), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
Hugonnard, J., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu' Appelle Assiniboia.
Hunt, J. J. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. College.
Huot, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
Hurteau, T. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
— Z. N. (M), Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.

Jacob, F., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lac Croche, Assin.
— Joseph (T R), Sharvenegan, P. Q., St. Maurice Co.
Jackman, W. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Jacqmin, I., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
Jacques, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Jan, R. F. A. (St A), North Edmonton, Alberta, N. W. Ter.
Janelle, J. B. E. (Nic), St. Joachim de Courval, P.Q.
— M. E. (T R), Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Jasmin, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Jayol, F., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Jean, C., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— Z., (Rim), St. Valérien, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Jean-Baptiste, *trappist* (Chic), Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Jean de Dieu, *trappist* (Chic), Notre Dame de Mistassini, P. Q.
Jeannotte, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— F. S. (M), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— F. X. Very Rev. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Jeffcott, M. J. (To), S ayner, Ont.
Jérôme, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Jette, J. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. B. (M), St. Jean de la Croix, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
Jodoin, J. (St Hy), St. Alexander, Iberville Co., P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Thomas, P. Q.
— J. M., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— Joseph, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
— R. F., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 346 rue Dorchester.
Johnston, J.F. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
Jolicoeur, J. (St A), Morinville, Alberta.
— S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Joly, O., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), Jolys P. O., Manitoba.
Jones, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— Thomas, *c.ss r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Joseph, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Joseph, *trappist* (St B). St. Norbert, Man., Monastery of Notre Dame des Prairies.
Joubert, T., *c.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Joussard, C. H., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Vermillion, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Joyal, Chas. Ed. (Nic), Drummondville, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— J. T. (Nic), St. Monique, P. Q.
— Roch. (Nic), La Visitation, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Joyner, H. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
Jubinville, J. (St B), St. Felix de Langville, Man.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), St. Pie, Letellier, Man.
— V. P. (Nic), St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.

Kane, P. (To)., retired.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
— F. X. (St B), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
— Is., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 rue Ste. Catherine.
Kehoe, Frank (Ham), Dayton Ont.
— John P. (K), Kingston, Ont.
Keilty, Wm. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
Kelly, A. F. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— J. (To), Colgan, P. O., Ont.
— J. F., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P.Q.

Kelly, T. John (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
— Michael, *c.s.b.* (Ham), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair ave.
— P. (Q), retired; res.: Frampton, P. Q.
— Thos., Very Rev. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
Kennedy, Ed. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
— J., *c.s.b.* (To). Toronto, Ont., College.
— Jos. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Kenny, G., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Keough, J., Very Rev. (Ham), Paris, Brand Co., Ont.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
Kérouack, H. (Chic), retired on account of health.
Kiely, James (Ant), North Sydney, N. S.
— Wm. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
— E. J. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
— J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Chap. St. Darie's Asylum, 182 rue Fullum.
— Patrick J. (To), Wildfield, P. O., Ont.
Kilcullen, J. (To), Colgan, Ont.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Kitley, Ont.
Kilroy, E. B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Kinsella, Michael J. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
Kingsley, W. T. (K). In Rome.
Kirouac, J. (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
Kirwin, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Kloepfer, Wm., Very Rev., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
— Wm. V., *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Knapp, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Kramer, Peter, *o.c.c.* In Rome.
Kreidt, Anastasius J., Very Rev., *o.c.c.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont. Hospice of Mt. Carmel.
Krist T., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Fish Creek, N. W. Ty.
Kulavy, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— W., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.

Labbé, E., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— René (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— W. J. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
Laberge, F. X. (M), Pointe-Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), in the U. S.
— J. P. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonnière, G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Labonté, Felix (StHy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— J. O. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Laboureau, T. F. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
Labrèche, P. D. (M), St. Jerome, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Labrecque, A. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), Anse St. Jean, P.Q.
— P. H. (Q), East Chezzetcooke, N. S.
Labrie, L. F. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Labrosse, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 1197 Sherbrooke st.
Lacasse, A. (M), Ste. Elisabeth du Portugal, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), La Beauce, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (StB), Lac Qu'Appelle, Assiniboia.
Lacerte, J. A. (V), St. Timothée, P. Q.
— O. H. (TR), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
La Chance, L. H. Pépin (Chic), Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q).
Lachapelle, Ed. (V), St. Urbain, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— Is. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— O. (M), St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1065 rue Ontario.
Lacombe, Albert, Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alberta, N. W. Ty.
Lacoste, H. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lacroix, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, N. W. Ty.
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Liards River, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Ladouceur, E. (Lon).
— J. A. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
Laferrière, J., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Lesser Slave Lake, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (M), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Laffin, M. (An), Tracadie, N. S.
Laflamme, C. Eugene (Q), Quebec P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— T. Adélard (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argentine, P. Q.
— J. C. K., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. M. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Lafièche, Ed. (TR), St. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (TR), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. (T R), La Grand Mére, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafond, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy) St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Seminary
Lafontaine, T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— U. (M), Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q.
Laforce, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelage.
Lafortune, D. (M), Ile Dupas, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), St. Hippolyte.
— Joseph *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— L. J. (M), St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— Ls., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Lafrance, A. (Q), St. Martin, Beauce Co., P.Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Roch de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Lagace, J. H. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lagace, O. F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 rue Richmond.
Laganière, Lucien, *o.m.i.* (M). Montreal, P.Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Lahaye, Z. (Nic), Athabasca, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Laity, A., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Athabaska Lake, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.

Lajeunesse, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lajoie, P. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Lalan, J. M. (Ott), Monte Bello, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Lalande, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Lalanne, D. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 rue Sherbrooke.
Laliberté, E. (Q), Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— F. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— F. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P.Q.
Lalonde, C. W. (St B), St. Maurice, Man.
Lamarche, A. (M), St. Andre, P.Q.
— C. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. Al. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 428 rue King E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (Pet), Fort William, Ont.
Lamarre, Ambr., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Lambert, L. Z. (Q), St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— O., *o.mi.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Z. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lamontagne, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Damian, Bellechasse, Co., P. Q.
— L. Alph. (Rim), St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
— R. (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
Lamothe, J. A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q., St. Thomas Church.
Lamoureux, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga.
— R. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
Lamy, A. (T R), Grand Mere, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— P. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
Landry, G. (Nic), West Wickham, P. Q.
— J. (M), Rawdon, P. Q.
— Theo. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
Langelier, E. *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Frs. (StHy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, H. (M), Lachine, P. Q., St. Ann Convent.
Langis, Very Rev. L. J. (Rim), St. Octave de Metis, P. Q.
Langlais, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P.Q., College.
— A. (St. Hy).
— J. B. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Langlois, Chas. (Q), Verner, Ont.
— J. O. (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Lapalme, J. A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Laperrière, M. (Nic), Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Laplante, F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap Blanc.
Lapointe, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (St A), Medecine Hat, Assa., N. W. Ter.
— Eug. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (St J), Shediac, Westmoreland Co., N.B.
Laporte, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q.
— D. (M), Kildare, P. Q.
— D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
— G. H. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 NotreDame.
— Joseph (Sher), Brompton, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hospital.
— M. A. L. (V), Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
Laquerre, G. (TR), St. Charles de Mastigoche, P. Q.
Larchevêque, P. (St J), Cocalgne, N. B.
Larivière, L. H. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
La Rochelle, P. Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
Larochelle, J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Larocque, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Larose, A. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. I. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
— V. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
Larouche, A. (Chic), Hébertville, P. Q., St. Bruno's Church.
— Ov. (Chic), St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Larrivée, Cyprian, Very Rev. (Rim), Grande Rivière, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Lartie, S. (Q), Quebec, 12 rue Couillard.
Larue, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges road.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. O. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of Charity.
— W. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Lasalle, L. H. (St Hy), retired, res: St. Césaire, P. Q.
Latour, J. B. (Mon), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Latraverse, N. (St Hy), Rougemont, P. Q.
Latulippe, E. A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Launière, L. A. (Chat), St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), St. Matthias de Rouville, P. Q.
Laurent, P. D., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Laussier, Very Rev. E. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
Lauzé, Th. (Q), Lac Etchemin, P. Q.
Lauzon, Jos. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— L. P., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec. P.Q., Massue st.
Lava, R., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.
Lavallée, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
— Felix Hertel (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. A. (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— L. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hôtel-Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
Lavergne, Al. (TR), Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— O. S. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Ch.
Lavery, T. (St J), St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Lavin, D. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Laviolette, J. P. (StHy), Sorel, P. Q.

McAulay, A. G. (An), St. Francis' Harbor, N. S.
— Alexandre (Char), Morell, P. E. I.
— E. (St J), Albert, N. B.
McAuley, Michael, Very Rev. (Sher), Coaticook, P.Q.
McBrady, R., Very Rev. *c.s.b.* (To), Sandwich, Ont., College.
McCabe, Peter (Lon), La Salette, Ont.
McCall, P. (To), Fort Erie, Ont.
McCann, Very Rev., J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's, Bathurst st.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
McCarthy, E. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— F. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.
— Jeremiah, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hauteville, 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— John (K), Frankfort, Ont.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
— P. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Church.
— Thos. (K), Blessington, Read P. O., Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
McCloskey, Wm. J. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
McColl, W. J. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
McCormick, M. (Lon), Ashfield, Ont.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P.Q.
McDermott, J. (S J), St. Johns City, N. F. L.
— Jos. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
— Th. *s.s.* (M).
McDonagh, Wm. A. (K), Stanleyville, Ont.
McDonald, Alex. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
— Alexander L. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
— D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, Kings Co., P. E. I.
— D. M. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
— D. P. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— Donald F. (Char), Souris, P. E. I.
— Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Theresa, King's Co., P. E. I.
— John, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— John L. (Chat), Loggieville, N. B.
— James, Very Rev. Mgr. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
— James E. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
— John A. (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
— John James (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— Kenneth (An), Black River, N. S.
— Laughlin J. (Char), Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I.
— Neil, (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Rue Centre.
— R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
— Ronald B. (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
— T. J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— W. B. (An), Lourdes, N. S.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— R. (An), Ingonish, N. S.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Mt. St. Patrick, Ont.
McEachren, John (To), Toronto, Ont., Leslie st.
— P. (To), Barrie, Ont.
McEntee, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Joseph's Church, Leslie st.
McEvoy, J. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Jersey City, N. J., U. S., 277 2d st.
McGarry, M., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
McGee, C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
McGillivray, A. F. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
McGinnis, Ph. (M), Coteau St. Louis, P. Q.
McGovern, F. J. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
McGrand, John (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Helen's church.
McGrath, J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
McGratty, H. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
McGregor, D. M. (An), Merigomish, N. S.
McGuckin, J. *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
McGuigan, Peter D. (Char), Tracadie, P.E.I.
McGuire, M. J. (Pet), Wooler, Northumberland Co., Ont.
— Peter J. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
McGurty, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), University, Ottawa, Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
McInnis, Roderic (An), Reserve Mine, N. S.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I.
McIsaac, Canon Alex., Very Rev. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Mt. St. Vincent.
— D. (An), Judique, C.B.
— John B. (Ant), Sydney, N. S.
McKenna, B., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
McKennon, J. (St H), Farham, P. Q.
McKenzie, Archibald (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
— M. (An), East Bay, N. S.
— Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
McKeon, A. J. (Lon), Dublin P. O., Ont.
— P. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
McKeough, Jas. (An), Canso, N. S.
McKernan, Fr. (K), Kingston, Ont., St. Mary's Cathedral.
McKinnon, C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S
— James (Hal), Bridgewater, N. S.
— W. *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Geneviève, P. Q.
McLaughlin, J. J. (Chat), Chatham, N. B.
McLean, Jos. C. (Char), Summerside, Prince Co., P. E. I.
McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrews, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
McLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
McMahon, P. (To), Thornhill, York Co., Ont.
McManus, Charles (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N.S.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
McMillan, D. (A), Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— John C. (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
McMurray, Fr. (St J), St. John, N.B., Cathedral.
McNeil, J. J. (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
— John J. (An), retired, Thorburn, Victoria Co., N.S.
McNulty, W., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
McPhail, J., *c.ss.r.* (M).
McPherson, Daniel (An), Glendale, N. S.
— H. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S
— L. J. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
— M. A. (An), Petit Bras d'Or, N. S.
— Wm. B. (An), Red Islands, N. S.
McRae, Albert (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
— K. J. (To), Brechin, Ont.
McRory, Henry (Chat), absent on leave.
McRus, John E. (Al), St. Andrews, Ont.
McShane, G., *s.s.* (M), 770 Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.

McWilliams, C. A. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
Macdonald, A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary
— Angus R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
— Chas. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. L. (An), Arisaig, N. S.
— D. R. (A), Crysler, Stormont Co., Ont.
— Duncan (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— John A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Rachel st.
— Jos. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
— R. (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier's College.
— R. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
— R. L. (An), Brook Village, Inverness Co., N. S.
MacDonald, M. (K), Dominion Penitentiary, Kingston, Ont.
MacDonell, W. (A), St. Andrews, Cornwall Co., Ont.
Macintosh, D. J. (An), Descousse, Richmond Co., N. S.
Macpherson, Alex (Ant), Antigonish, N. S.
MacRae, Donald C. (A), Glennevis, Ont.
Madigan, P. J. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Magnan, A. (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P.Q.
— Arcade (M), St. Jerôme, Terrebonne Co. P. Q.
— H. (M), St. Michel de Naperville, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Michael, Man.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Mahen, S. (Chat), Tracadie, N. S.
Mahony, John M. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, P. Q.
Maillard, Charles (St B), St. Norbert, Mass.
Maillet, C., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 Rue Notre Dame.
Mainville, M. (V), Hudson, P. Q.
Maisonneuve, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), St. Augustine, Saskatchewan, N. W. Ter.
Majeau, J. A. (A) Alexandria, Ont.
Major, J. L. H. (Ott), Clyde, P. Q.
Malhiot, N. E. (Sher), Valcourt, P. Q.
Mallette, Joach. (M), Ile Bizard Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q.
Malone, T., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Am. (Chic) Ste. Claire Lab., P. Q.
Mamse, L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Mandeville, A. (M), St. Paul, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Mangin, L. A. (Ott), Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Waddington Falls, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), St. Joseph de Moose Park, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Many, Victor. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Marceau, E. L. (Q), in the U. S.
— H. A. (Chic), Laterrière, P. Q.
March, J. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
Marchal, Ch., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kamloops, B. C.
Marchand, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— P. H. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— U. (TR), Three Rivers, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Marcile, H. (St H), retired.
Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy).
Marcoux, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Thos. (Q), Roberval, P. Q., outside of the Diocese.
Maréchal, Jos. N. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
— T (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, P. Q.
Marion, H. S. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Marijon, V., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Marleau, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Marmouget, J., *c.†m.* (Ott).
Marois, Mgr. C. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
Marquis, J. C., Very Rev. Mgr. (Nic), St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Marseilles, P. (Lon), Canard River, Ont.
Marsolais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— H. (M), Chambly, P. Q.
Martel, Arthur (M), St. Calixte, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), Bonfield, Nipissing district, Ont.
— J. H. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Ours st.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M), S. Laurent, P. Q.
— T. (T R), St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Martin, A. (M), St. Jean, Dorchester, P. Q.
— A., *c.s.b.* (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— A., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
— B. Emile (Q), Quebec, P.Q., St. John st.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Perpétue, L'Islet, P. Q.
— Eloi (Chat), Bathurst Town, N. B.
— J. E. (Q), St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— J. T. E. (Rim), New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., P.Q.
— Joseph (Chat), Charlo, N. B.
— O. (Q), Grandbois, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. (Sher), Bolton Centre, P. Q.
— W. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Martineau, J. B. T. (St J), Richibucto Village, Kent Co., N. B.
— M., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
Massé, J. R., *c.s.v.* (M), Outremont, P. Q.
— N. (St J), Barachois, Westmoreland Co., N. B.
— T. H. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
Massicotte, Jules (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q.
Masson, L. A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— M. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Massonnat, Claude, Dom (StB), St. Claude, Man.
Masterson, John, Very Rev. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathias, Th. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
Mathieu, O. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Bur), Sorel, P. Q.
Matte, D. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph.
— Elzéar (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Maurais, E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
Mayer Alfred (St. J), St. John, N. F. L.
— Pius, R., *o.c.c.* In Rome.
Maynard, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— J. N. C. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Isidore, Laprairie Co., P.Q.

Mayrand, J. E. (T R), St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— Lactance (Q), St. Isidore, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Mazziotta, P. Leonardo, (M), Montreal. P. Q., 43 rue Belmont.
Mea, Charles (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meagher, John (K), Kingston, Ont., Regiopolis College.
— Michael (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Meahan, A. W. (StJ), St. John, N. B. Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— H. A. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Melançon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— J. (M), Montreal College, Montreal, P. Q.
— G. (M), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— J. O. (Nic), St. Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Meleux, A., *o.m.i.* (N W), Fernie, B. C.
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— J. D. (V), Vandreuil, P. Q.
Menier, J., *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Mercier, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Rim), Metis, P. Q.
— Theod. (Q), St. Henedine, P. Q.
Merel, J., *eudist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Albert, Alberta.
Messier, — E. H. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Hospital.
— S. E. (St Hy). In Romé.
Méthot, F. X. (Q), Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Métivier, J. D. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
Meunier, A. (M), Ste. Beatrix, JoletteCo., P.Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. E. Edw. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— P. M. (Q), Valletort, de Beauce, P. Q.
Michaud, A. (Q), Rivière Ouelle, P. Q.
— Auguste, *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— F. X. Joseph, (St J), Buctouche, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
— H. (Q), St. Severin de Beauce, P. Q.
— J., *c.s.v.* (M) Ville St. Louis, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. Thomas (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— P. J. B. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
Michel, F. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— S. M., *m.s.* (St B), Our Lady of La Salette Mission, Assiniboia.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Rachel st.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (NW), Kamloops, B. C.
Michon, F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Denis, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— J. D. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Hospice Gamelin, 759 rue Ste. Catherine.
Migneault, J. (M), Ste Theresa, P. Q., College.
Mihan, W. J. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
Milard, J. A. (V), St. Etienne, P. Q.
Milette, C. E. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Miller, Fr. X., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Milot, O. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's Church.
Miville, Geo. (Q), Notre Dame des Agnes, Quebec.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., St. Dunstan's College.
Monbourquette, A. C. (An), Margaree, N. S.
Mondor, F. Z. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— F. (M), Lanoraie, P. Q.
Mondou, E. (Nic), Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Monet A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Rachel st.
Mongeau, E. E. (M), St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
— J. H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 47 rue Maisonneuve.
Mongrain, P. (T R), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
Montour, O. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montreuil, A., *c.s.b.*, (Lon), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
— Ernest (Q), St. Thomas de Montmagny, P. Q.
Morache, W. (Sher), Clifton P. Q.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (St B), Our Lady of La Salette Mission, Assiniboia.
Moreau, A. (Q), St. Casimir Portneuf, P. Q.
— A. S. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
— Al. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (M), Ste. Marguerite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— M. (Q), Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Moreault, P. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Morgan, W., *o.m.i.* (N W).
Moriarty, J. B. (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathedral
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (N W), Fort St. James, B. C.
Morin, A. (M), Notre Dame du Rosaire, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— A. (M), Villeray, Hochelaga Co., P. Q.
— A., *eudist*, (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Seminary.
— B. (Nic), St. François du Lac, P. Q.
— F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 172 Laval ave.
— Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hospice St. Joseph de La Deliverance.
— J. B. (M), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— J. Désire (Rim), S. Jules. P. Q.
— L. A. H. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouards Church.
Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— F. (Q), St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— L. M. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morissette, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist's Church.
— R. (Q), St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Morrier, J. B. H. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., College.
Morris, Denis (To), St. Catharines, Ont.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrisey, William A. (Chat), Bartibogue, N.B.
Morrison, Jas. (Char), Charlottetown, P.E.I., Cathedral.
Motard, A. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
Moufet, J. (StHy) St. Pie de Bagot, P.Q.

Moulin, Eug. (St H), St. Dominique, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Batoche, Sask.
— P. M. (M)., St. Laurent, P. Q.,
Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M). In France.
Mourez, Maur., Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Mousseau, C. O. (M). Maissoneuve. Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Ls. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Moutet, J. A., (Ott), St. Ignace de Nominingue, P. Q.
Moyna, M. (To), Orillia. Ont.
Mugan, James (Lon), Merlin, Ont.
Mullins. B. (An), Port Mulgrave, N. S.
Murdoch, E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, Albert M. *o.c.c.* (Tor), Niagara, Ont.
— Ed. J. (K).
— George (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
— Gerald (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. T. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I.
— Joseph, (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), Debec, N. B.
— T. *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Josephs.
Murray, Chas.B., Very Rev.(K), Trenton, Ont.
— E. F., *c.s.b.*(To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— E. H. (Pet), Coburg, Ont.
— John (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Murtagh, Thos. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
Myre, P. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.

Nadeau, J. H. (St Hy), Auge Gardien, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— J. C. (Q), In the U. S.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Najotte, F. C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Nantel, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— A. (M), St. Therese, Terrebonne Co., P.Q.
Naud, J. O. D. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Neault, Ol., *s.j.* (Pet), Port Arthur, Ont.
Nepveu, D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— T. (V), Huntingdon. P. Q.
Néron, Hyppolite (Chic), St. Felix de Otis, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
Neveu, R. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrook.
Neville, J. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— Jas. V. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Newman, A. (Ott), Metcalf, P. Q.
Nilès, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott).
Noel, J. L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
Noiseux, P. E. (St Hy), Dunham, P.Q.
Nolin, A. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
— J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., The Immaculate Conception, Rachel st.
Noonan, Thos, (Lon), Lucan P. O., Ont.
Nordmann, G., *o.m.i.* (StA), North Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Noret, A. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
Normandeau, J. A. (V), St. Pierre, Villeneuve P. O., St. A., N. W. Ty.
Normandin, J. O. (Rim), Bic. P. Q.
Northgraves, G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Nunesvais, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., House of the Brothers of St Vincent de Paul.

O'Boyle, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. University.
O'Brien, John (K), Belleville, Ont.
— John J. (Pet), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
— M. J. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— P., (S J), Mobile, N. F. L.
— Patrick C. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Bryan, Gregory, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Bleury st.
O'Connell, B. J., Very Rev. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
— Daniel (Pet), Peterborough. Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital
— T. B. (Pet), Burnley, Ont.
O'Connor, John S., Very Rev. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— P. M. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
— T. P. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
O'Donahue, P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
O'Donnell, A. (St Hy), retired; Res., St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— P., (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
— Thos. (Tor), Toronto Ont., St. Paul's Church.
O'Donovan, J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., Assumption Church.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N.F.L.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Man.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
O'Flaherty, J. (St J), St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B.
O'Gorman, John D.(K), Gananoque, Ont.
O'Handley, A. M. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
O'Hara, Ch. B. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
O'Keeffe, Michael A.(Chat), Grand Falls, N.B
Okhuysen, Ch. F. J. (St A), St. Emerence. N. W. Ty.
O'Leary, Arthur (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Mary's Church, Bathurst st.
— J. S. (Ham), Mildmay, Bruce Co., Ont.
— P. J. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.
O'Loane, J. T., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Olzewski, F. X., *o.m.i.* (St A), Beaver Lake, Station Edna, N.W.Ty.
O'Malley, A. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
O'Meara, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 rue Centre.
O'Neil, A. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— Chas. H. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— E., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Clair ave.
— John (Lon). Kinkora, Ont.
— John, *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C., College.
— Th. (Sher), Hereford, P. Q.,
O'Neill, A. J. (StJ), St. John, N.B., Cathedral.
— Benedict, *o.c.c.* (Tor), Falls View, Ont.
O'Regan, C. (St G), Grand River, N. F. L.
O'Reilly, F. J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
— P. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, 250 Pine ave.
O'Rourke, M. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
— M. (StG), Stephenvale, N. F. L.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Kentville, Kings Co., N. S.
— F. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— Joseph, J. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— Thomas (Hal), Halifax, N.S., Cathedral.
Otto, F. (To), Niagara Falls, Ont.

Ouellet, A. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
— E. C. D. (Sher), Notre Dame de Lourde de Ham-Nord, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), Buctouche, N. B., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
— J. A. (Rim), Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— Pierre (Q), Standon, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (Q), St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
Ouellette, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 770 Dorchester st.
— J. R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— N., *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
Ouimet, A., *bl sacram* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— C. (M), St. Hermas, P.Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— S. J. (Ott), St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
Owens, P. S. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.
Ozanne, Frs. (Chat), Shippegan, N. B.

Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Ristigouche, P.Q.
Pacôme, *trappist* (M), La Trappe, Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Page, J. A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beaver Creek, Man.
Pagé, J. E. (Q), St. Nicholas, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Paiement, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 393 rue Rachel.
Paillier, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Rideau Street Convent.
Palatin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Ste. Anne, 32 Basin st.
Panneton, E. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (T R), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Papineau, A. N. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., College.
— Art. (M), Ste Therese, P. Q., College.
Paquet, A. (Q), Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— C. H. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Edouard (Q), St. Gillis, Lotbinière, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. H. (Q), Quebec, Convent of Franciscan Sisters.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, N.W.Ty.
Paquin, A. (Nic), S. David d' Yamaska, P. Q.
— Ephrem (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.j.* (Pet), Byng Inlet, Ont.
Paradis, B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
— E. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— C. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. George, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q.
Parant, N. (Chic), St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— N., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Rue Dauphine.
— P. L. (St Hy), La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— S., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
Parent, C. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
— J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1197 rue Sherbrooke.
— Léon (Chic) Jonquiere, P. Q.
Parizeau, F. (M), St. Alphonse-Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Patrick, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Pattenaude, Edmond (Chat), Upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
Patton, W., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Paul-Benoit, Dom. (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Pauze, J. (M), Ville St. Louis, Montreal, P. Q.
— N. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q.
Pecoul, R. *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Péladeau, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
Pelland, F. X. (V), Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon, Co., P. Q.
Pelletier, A. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
— Alexis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.
— B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1075 rue Dorchester.
— Dom. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— Eugène (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. L. (Q), Broughton, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— François (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Geo. N. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
— George T. (Q), St. Francois, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— J. A. (Ott), Plautagenet, P. Q.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
— J. R. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jean S. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Rim), St. Alexis de Matapédiac, P. Q.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
— J. O., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— L. J. (Sher), Val Racine, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— R., (M), Montreal, P. Q., 759 rue St. Catherine.
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Pénard, M. *o.m.i.* (Sas).
Pepin, E. (M), St. Jean, P.Q., Hotel Dieu.
— E., *o.m.i.* (M) Lachine, P. Q.
— N. (N), S. Christophe, Arthabaska Co. P. Q.
— O. (M), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— T. (M), Sault au Recollet, P. Q.

Peran, P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Francis, Ont.
Perdereau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Perras, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 83 rue St. Andrew.
Perrault, A. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— A. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
— C. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P., *o.m.i.* (St B), Lebret, Assiniboia.
— S. O. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q., Hospital.
Perreault, A. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (M), St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— J. Adélard (V), Ste. Philomène, P. Q.
— L. (M), Banlieu Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Perrier, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
Perrin, Elzear Leonidas. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 162 Côte des neiges road.
— H. (Sher), St. Claude de Cleveland, P. Q.
Perron, J.A.S. (M), St. Léon de Westmount, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. O. (Chic), Mile Vaches.
— Jos. (Rim), Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Ulric (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
Pérusse, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co. P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Peytavin, Ed., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Phaneuf, H. (St. Hy), St. Antoine, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
— J. M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
— D. V. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
— James, Very Rev. (Char), Montague Cross, P. E. I.
— St. T. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
— William (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I.
Philion, A. (Ott), retired, res. Ottawa, Ont., Bishops House.
Philip, S. (Ott), Hawkesbury Mills, Ont.
Philippot, V., *omi.* (St A), Onion Lake, Alta, N.W.Ter.
Phillips, M., *c.tm.* (M), La Présentation de Dorval P. Q.
Pian, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Pem), Ville-Maria, P. Q.
Piché, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— L. J. (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Picher, Cléop. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Quebec Co.
Pichette, Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary
Pichon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Delorimier.
Picotte, G. A. (Pet), Warren, Ont.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. Hochelaga.
— J. A. (M). Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. D. (Sher). Retired.
Piette, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q. 393 rue Rachel.
— Ls. (M), Sault au Récollet, P. Q.
Pillion, Ph. (Q), Quebec, Laval University.
Pilon, E. (M), Ste Thérèse, P. Q.
— J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
— M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— V. (Ott), Suffolk, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Pineau, J., *c.tm.* (Ott), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Russell Co., Ont.
— M. (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes, P. Q.
— Victor, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Duck Lake, Saskatchewan.
Pinsonneault, A. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Pintal, T., *c.ss.r.* (M), 98 rue Notre Dame, Mont., P. Q.
Piogei, P., *o.m.i* (Sas), Boucher, Sas., N. W. T.
Pitt, J. W. (Nic), St. Gregoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Pitre, N., *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Plaisance, W. O. (Q), Cap-Saute, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Plamondon, J., *s.j.*, (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— J. A. B. (Sher), Westbury, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (N W), New Westminster, B. C.
Plante, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste.
— D., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 68 Drummond st.
— E. O. (Sher), St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. Edouard, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 2 Richelieu st.
— P. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
Plantin, J. A. (Ott). Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Plomer, J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Plouffe, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard Church.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
— E., *bl. sac.* (M), New York City. U. S., 185 E. 76th st.
— E. (T R), St. Matthieu, St. Maurice Co., P.Q.
— J. S., (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Napoleon (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
Poirior, A. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
— Omer (Q).
Poisson, Edm. H. (TR), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
Poitras, E. (M), Ste. Emile, Montcalm Co., Co., P. Q.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (St B), Winnipeg, Ont.
Poli, T. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Porcher, J. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Portelance, X., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church, Cumberland St.
Portier, J. *o.m.i.* (N W), Saddle Lake, Alta, N. W. Ty.
— R. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Potvin, J. E. (Chic) in U. S.
Poulenard, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, Sas., N. W. T.
Poulin, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— Jos. Alexis (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jacques Cartier Parish.
— J. Amédée (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. C. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
Pouliot, A. (Chic), Eboulements.
— A., (Q), St. Agapit de Beanrirage.
— N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Power, Maurice (Hal), Halifax, N, S., St. Patrick's Church.
— Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Pratte, F. (StHy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P. Q.
— F. P. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
— L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.

Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P.Q., L'Enfant Jesus, Ville St. Louis.
Préville, N. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
— T. M. (V), St. Jean Chrysostôme, P. Q.
Prevost, M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
Prézeau, A., *c.m.* (K), Bedford, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Prieur, J. E. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q,
Primeau, J. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (Pet), Sault-Ste.-Marie, Ont.
— J. A. (V), Très-St. Redempteur, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Prince, B. (Nic), St. Leonard d'Aston, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
Proulx, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— Arm. (Q), St. Joseph, Levis Co., P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Pet), Chapleau, Ont.
— E. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester, Athabaska Co.
— J. (M), St. Cunegonde, Montreal, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Ancienne, Lorette Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (M), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— M. G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— N. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Stephen, *s.j.* (Q), Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
— L. T. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— W. (Q) Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
Provancher, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Provencher, C. E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
Provost, A. (M), Varennes, Verchères Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 St. Catherine.
— H. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Nativité d'Hochelaga.
Prud'homme, F. (M), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Bridget's Ch.
— Louis M. (Lon), Drysdale, Ont.
Purcell, W. F., (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.

Quesnel, Jos. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
Quévillon, Th. (St A), Lamoureaux, P. O., Alta. N. W. Ty.
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Quinan, James (An), Sydney, N. S.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Quinlivan, John, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1527 rue Lagauchetiere.
Quinn, John S. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
— Patrick (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— T. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
Quirk, N., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Loyola College, 68 Drummond st.

Rabeau, F. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Racette, G. (M), St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Racicot, Z. Very Rev. Mgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Racine, J. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.
Radaz, Joseph Dom (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Raiche, E. (Nic), Bécancourt, P. Q.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), St.-Jean, Isle d'Orleans, P. Q.
Ramsay, David S., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Sher), retired; res.: Kilhenzie Magog, Stanstead Co. P. Q.
Rapet, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Ile a la Crosse, N. W. T.
Rarolet, Ad., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre P. Q.
Rathke, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Raymond, J. E. (Sher), Lake Megantic, P. Q.
— L. C. (Ott), St. Eugene, Ont.
Reath, Vincent, *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Reardon, Vin. F. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Reid, D. B. (Char), De Sable, Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
— F. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
— Frs. (V).
— J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Rein, James, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 Stanislaus st.
Rémillard, Gustave (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Joseph's st.
— N. (V), St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
Renae, J., *endist* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Renaud, A., *c.s.c.* (St Hy), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— A. (Pem), La Passe, Renfrew Co., Ont.
— F. X. *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— J. A. (St. Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— L., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— O. (M), Mascouche, P. Q.
— S. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— V., *s.j.* (Pet), Massey, Ont.
Renouf, Henry (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
Rhéaume, A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— N. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Rheault, L. S., Very Rev. (TR).
Richard, A. D., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— C. P. (Q), Etchemin, Lévis Co., P. Q.
— C. S. (Q), Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— Edward A. (Q), St. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
— G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Presentation Convent.
— H., *s.m.* (Ott).
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, P. Q., College.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, 1669 Rue St. Catherine.
— J. A. (M), Verdun, P. Q., banlieue Montreal.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Pet), Garden River, Ont.
— Jules (N), Gentilly, P. Q.
— L. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. F. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
— P., *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
— S. (Q), St. Paul, Montmagny, P. Q.
— Theoph. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Richardson, Chas. (To), Uxbridge, Ont.
Riepel, J. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Rietreit, B., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 Bassin st.
Rioux, J. B. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. D. (Rim), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— J. M., *o.m.i.*, (StA), Gleichen, N. W. Ty.
— J. M. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
— Lud. (Rim), St. Simon, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., Hochelaga, 98 rue Notre Dame.

Ritchot, Very Rev. J. N. (St B). St. Norbert, Man.
Rivard, E. A.(StHy), St.Joseph de Sorel, P.Q.
Roach, W. *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich. Ont..
Roberge, J. E. (Nic), Kingsey, Drummond Co., P. Q.
— L. O. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., College.
— M., *c.s.v.* (M), Joliette, P. Q.
Robert, J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. Ann, Kent Co., N. B.
— E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— F. X., *s.j.*, (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Robillard, C. (M), Ste Cunegonde, Banlieue, Montreal, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Longue Pointe, P. Q., Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.
Robin, B.(Q), St.Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P.Q.
Robitaille, P. (An), Acadiaville, N. S.
Rocan, E. B. (St B), St. Elizabeth, Man.
Roch, Francis (M), Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q., St. Joseph's Scholasticate.
— J. A. (M), Berthier, P Q., Can.
Roche, E. P.(S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
— N. (S J), Whittles Bay, N. F. L.
Rocheleau, S. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Rochette, C. B. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ed. (Q), Laç-a-Busque, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Rochon, C. (M), St. Augustin Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Roe, J. (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
Roger, H. (Q), Levis, P.Q., College.
Rohleder, F. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (N W) Matsqui, B. C.
Ronan, John (Lon), Logan, Ont.
Rondot, L. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Ronsin, T., *s.m.* (Ott).
Rosconi, C. H. (StHy), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Ross, F. X. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P. Q.
Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Pelican, N. W. Ty.
— S. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Rottot, Edm., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
Rouillard, N. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Antoine, Lotbinière, P. Q.
— Fort. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), St. Gedeon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— L. (Rim), McNider, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— S. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
— Th. G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Roure, B. C., *o.m.i.* (A M). Fort Rea, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
Rousseau, A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, Chesham P.O., P. Q.
— A. (St B), Laurier, Man.
— F. N. (Sher), Sawyerville, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 127 rue St. Denis.
— René, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
— U. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Roussel, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Roussin, J. O. (M), Pointe aux Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, J. O., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— Jean (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Roux, Augustin, Dom (St B).
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier P. O.
— M. (M).
Rouzeau, E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Roy, A., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— A. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q.
— Alex. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Arsène (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Square Notre Dame.
— A. V. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
— A. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (Q), St. André, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Elias (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— Emile (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E. (St Hy), St. Simon, Bagot Co., P.Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
— J. Ed. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— J. F. (Chic), Grand Baie, St. Alexis, P. Q.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. T. (Q), St. Ferdinand de Halifax, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
— M. (N W), Okanagon Mission, B. C.
— P. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— P. Eug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Valier st.
— Ph. (Q), retired, Quebec, P. Q.
— P. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jaques-Cartier Parish.
— S. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
— W. (Q), Ste. Anne de Lapocatiere, P. Q.
Royer, M. J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Ruelle, M. (St. B), Lac Qu'appelle, Assin.
Ruhlmann, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimer P. O.
Rusconi, Ch. (M), St. Henri de Montreal, P. Q.
Ryan, Francis (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's Cathedral.
— J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, St. Michael's College.
— J. J. (St J), St. Mary's, York Co., N. B.
— John, Very Rev. (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
— John (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
— P. T. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— Paul *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.

Sabourin, P. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Saindon, J. C. (Rim), Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Tessierville, P. Q.
Saint-Amand, F. (StB), Pine Wood, Ontario.
— J. Cl. (Q). Outside of the Diocese.
Saint-Amour, J. A. (StHy), Ste. Rosalie, P.Q.
Saint-Arnaud, E. J., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Saint-Arnould, J. E. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.

Saint-Cyr, N. D. (Lon), Stony Point, Ont.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), St. Basile le Grand, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
Saint-Germain, F. A. (Nic), Nicolet. P.Q.
— V. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, P. Q.
Saint-Jean, Alex. (M), Montreal, P.Q., St. Denis' Parish.
— Eugène (Sher), St. Roch's d'Orford, P. Q.
— Jos. Stanislaus, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
Saint-John, J.F.(SJ), Little Placentia,N.F.L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— Joseph (Rim), Newport, P. Q.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), Stanbridge, P. Q.
Saint-Pierre, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (M).
— P. (M), St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Brigide, Iberville Co., P. Q.
Salmon, J. J. (K), Kingston, Ont. Cathedral.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Cajétan d'Armagh, P. Q.
Sansfaçon, L. (Q), retired, Beauport, P. Q.
Santoire, C. A., Very Rev. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Sasseville, J. T. R. (Rim), Clorydorme, Gaspé Co., P. Q.
Saucier, J. A., *c. ss. r.* (M), Montreal P. Q., Bassin st.
— P. J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q.
Saule, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q. 41 Remport st.
Saumande, F. *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Sauriol, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
— F. X. (V), Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P.Q.
— T. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q.
Sauve, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Savage, E. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
Savard, Jos. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q., Charlevoix Co.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Savariat, J. T. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Savary, F., *eudist* (Hal), Church Point, N. S.
Savoie, A. O. (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— C. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Seminary.
Scanlan, F., *c.ss.r.* (M).
— J. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
— Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Schaefer, Francis S, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Apostolic Delegation.
Schmidt, Eug. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., De Lorimier.
Schweitzer, Joseph, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Scollard, D. J. (Pet), North Bay, Ont.
Scott, A. (Q), Ste Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q.
Scully, Edward *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.
— J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Sears, A., (StG), Mount Cecilia, N. F. L.
Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Hintonburg.
Sebillet, Jos. *eudist* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Seers, Eugene, *bl. sacram.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
Séguin, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral.
— F. N. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (A M), Good Hope, via Edmonton, N. W. Ty.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., P. Q.
Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (St A), Calgary, Alta, N. W. Ty.
Sénécal, L. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
Sentenne, L. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Shaughnessy, P., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Shaw, John (An), Lakevale, N. S.
Shea, M. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Sheedy, A. E. (K).
Sheehan, M. (HG), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Sheridan, J. F. (To), Pickering, Ont.
— James P. (To), Phelpstou P.O., Ont.
Sicard, Bernard, *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
Simard, Abel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Cathedral.
— Alfred (Chic), Malbaie. P. Q.
— Etienne (Chic), St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P.Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Sher), Stratford. P. Q.
— T. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1181 Sherbrooke st.
— T. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Simonet, L., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Alexander, via St. Albert. Alta. N. W. Ty.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (Sas), Isle à la Crosse, N. W. Ty.
Sinnett, J. C. (Pem), Sheenboro, Ont.
Sinnott, A. A. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's College.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), Plympton, N. S.
— J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P.Q., Seminary.
— L. J. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
— N. J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q
— P. F. (Rim), St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q.
Skully, Edw. *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.
Sloan, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont , Notre Dame Church.
Smith, A. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— Theod. (Rim), Anse au Griffon, P. Q.
Smyth, F. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Soly, I. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Seminary
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim). Matane, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Soulard, Jos. B. (Q), La Pointe aux Trembles, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Specht, Jos., *s.j.* (Pet), Wickwenikong, Ont
Spellman, A. (M).
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Spratt, M. J. (K), Elgin, Ont.
— T. J. (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Springer, E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.,
Staley, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont
Stanley, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Can.
Straube, Marie-Antoine, Dom (St B), St. Leon, Man.
Strubbe, Edw., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 32 rue Bassin.
Stuhl, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Suffo, F., *o.m.i.* (StB), Winnipeg, Man.
Sullivan, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— J. J. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
— John A., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.

Summers, D. J. (Hal), West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., N. S.
Suzor, Very Rev. Ph. H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
Sweeney, H. J. (To), Orangeville, Ont.
— James (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
Sylvain, R. Ph., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Sylvester, P. (M), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
Sylvestre, R. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.

Taillon, M. (M), St. Michel de Napierville, P. Q.
Talbot, A. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— G. (T R), retired, Three Rivers, P. Q.—Died April 7. 1901.
— Nap. (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
Talet, I. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Tanguay, E. C. (Sher). Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. N. (St Hy), St. Athanase, P. Q.
— Mgr. C. (Q), retired; res., Ottawa, Ont. Church st.
Tarahin. W. M. (HG), Trinity, N. F. L.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
Tassé, A. P. (M), St. Cyprien de Napierville, P. Q.
— M. (M).
Taupier, J. S. (StHy), St.Charles, St.Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
Tavernier, J. M., *o.m.i.* (NW), Matsqui, B. C.
Teefy, J. R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Tessier, C. H. (Q), Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— Ed. (Nic), Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
— F. *c.s.c.* (St H), St. Cesaire, P. Q.
— J. N. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— Jos. (Nic), Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
— U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Green Lake, N.W.Ty.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 26 Couillard st.
— H., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Thayer, Henry, *o.m.i.* (N W), Revelstoke, B. C.
Théberge, Jos. (Chat), Néguac, N. B.
— P., *bl. sac.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave.
— P. (Q) retired, res., La Beauce, P. Q.
Théoret, J. T. (V), Howick, P. Q.
Thériault, Isaac Very Rev. (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q,
Thérien, Ant., *o.m.i.* (St A), St. Paul des Metis, N. W. Ter.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Pensionnat du Mt. St. Louis, 444 rue Sherbrooke.
— F. X., *o.m.i* (Pem), Hull, Ont.
— V. (M), Maisonneuve, Banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— Zenon (M), Ste Theresa, P. Q., College.
Thibaudeau, J. (M), Ste. Cunégonde, banlieue Montreal, P. Q.
— J. (StB), Rat Portage, Ontario.
— T. (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
Thibaudier, L. V., Very Rev. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Thibault, Ach. (Rim), Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame Parish.
Thibodeau, F. A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— H. (T R), Three Rivers, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Thiboutot, J. B. (Q), Isle aux Grues, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
Thivierge, P. N. (Rim), Quebec, P. Q., 342 Kings st.
Thomas, François, *o.m.i.* (NW), Williams Lake, B. C.
Thompson, A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., Seminary.
Thyfault, Louis (M), St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co. P. Q.
Tiernan, M. (Lon), Mt. Carmel, Ont.
Tierney, R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lac La Biche, Alberta.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co. P. Q.
Tobin. J. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
Tompkins, M. (An), Guysborough, N. S.
Touchette, H. (Ott), South Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, J. (V), St. Anicet, P. Q.
Tourangeau, E., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur, St. Ours st.
— E., *s.j.* (Pet), Sudbury, Ont.
Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), Marieville, P. Q., College.
— L. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q.
Toussignaul, F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q. College.
Towner, F. (Ott), St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont.
Tracy, Jos. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— Patrick John (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Trahan, H. (T R), St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q.
Traher, H. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Tranchemontagne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
— Stanislas, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1669 rue Ste. Catherine.
Travent, Edw. (Chat), Caraquet, N. B., College.
Trayling, Jas. (To), Port Colborne, P. Q.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), Barford, Stanstead Co., P. Q.
— Abel (Sher), Barford, P. Q.
— Calixte (Chic), Ste Anne, P. Q.
—C. R. (Chic), St.Charles, Chicoutimi Co., P.Q.
— Ch. H. (Rim), St. Clement, Temiscouta Co., P. Q.
— Dyd. (Chic), St. Cyrille, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— F. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Elz. (Chic), Malbaie, P. Q.
— G. (StL), River Thunder, Labrador, P. Q.
— H. U. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Jerome P. Q.
— L. O. (Q), St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), retired on account of health.
— M. (Chic), Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, P. Q.
— M. (StL), Ste. Claire, Anticosti Island, P.Q.
— Mèdèric (Chic), Eboulements, P. Q.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P.Q., Seminary.
— Wm. (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.

Trépanier, F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 rue St. Denis.
— T. (Q). Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch's Parish.
Treunel, F. (An), Arichat, N. S.
Treunet, G. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q.
Trinquier, E. (Ott), Notre Dame du Laus, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
Troie, N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1710 rue Notre Dame.
Trudeau, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School.
Trudel, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— A. J. (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N. B.
— H. (T R), Ste. Anne de La Perade, P. Q.
— H. (T R), St. Joseph de la Mekinac, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man.
— Theoph. (Q), Ste. Justine de Langevin, P. Q.
Trudelle, Azade (Chat), Pokemouche Island, Inkerman, N. B.
— Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st.
Turbide, J. S. (Char.), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcotte, F. A. (St B), St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Man.
— J. Th. (Q), St. Benoit-Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Sauver (Q), Ste. Agathe, P. Q.
Turgeon, A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, Bleury st.
— G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Turgnetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Lac Caribon), N. W. Ty.
Twohey, P. A. (K), Picton, Ont.
Twomey, Denis A. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— John (A), Williamstown, Ont.

Underwood, Chas. (Hal). Dartmouth, N. S.
Urben, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.

Vacher, Athanase, *s.s.* (M) Rome, Italy, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.
— P., *o.m.i.* (A-M), Fort Wrigley, via Edmonton, N.W.Ty.
Vachon, L. *o.m.i.* (Sas), Prince Albert, N. W. Ty.
Vaillancourt, A. (M), Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), St. Calixte de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P. Q.
— G. (Sher), Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
—N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q. Bourget College.
Vaillant, A. (M), L'Assomption, P.Q., College.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Valentin, Theo. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Valès, Philippe, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Valin, Jos. (Q), Riviere Boisclair, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Valiquette, A. T., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. Q. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q.
— W., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
Vallée, Achille (Q), St. Ferdinand d'Halifax, P. Q., Hospital.
—J. B. (Chic), St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Valois, N. A. (M), St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Vanasse, F. X. (St H), St. Marc, Verchères Co., P. Q.
Van Becelaere, L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont. Dominican Convent.
Vandendaele, C., *o.m.i.* (St A), Hobbema, N. W. T.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Belledune, N. B.
Van Gistern, J., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Charles, Selkirk, Man.
Van Heertum, A. J. *o. praem*, (St B). Regina, Assiniboia.
Vanier, Albert, *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
Vannier, H. O., *c.s.c.* (Chat), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Van Tighem, Leonard, *o.m.i.* (St A), Lethbridge, Alberta.
Vaqué, P., *c.tm.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Varrilly, Wm. (Chat), Bathurst Village, N. B.
Vaschalde, A., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Washington, D.C., U. S., Catholic University.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Végréville, Val., *o.m.i.* (St A), Stony Plain, Alta, N. W. Ter.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T R), St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Veilleux, J. O. (Q), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— S., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., College, Rachel st.
Veitch, W. (HG), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Venner, W. W. (Chat), St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B.
Vereker, Lawrence (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
Verlooy, F., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 98 rue Notre Dame.
Vermeiren, P., *c.ss.r.* (StB), Brandon, Man.
Vermette, A. de Lig. (V), St. Marthe, P. Q.
Vernay, S. J. (St B), Grand Clairiere, Man.
Verreau, J. A. (Rim), St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
Verreault, A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q. College.
— Art. (Chic), Ste. Agnès, P. Q.
Verret, J. E. O. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Vershelden, J. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
Verville, F. (T R), Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Vézina, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, Seminary, P. Q.
— A. (Q)., Riviere Quelle, P. Q.
— D. (Q), retired, Quebec, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Fraserville, P. Q.
— Wilbrod, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur.
Viau, A. (M), Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Viens, F. (St B), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Viger, C. T. E. (M), Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., P. Q.
Vignault, Michael (M), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
Vigneault, J. E. (M), Ste. Theodosie, P. Q.
Villeneuve, A. P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
— Abraham (St L), Sept Isles, P. Q.
— C. (M), Banlieue Montreal, P. Q., Infants Jesus Church.
— G., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 107 rue Visitation.
— J. B. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— N. (T R), Valmot, P. Q.
— V. (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.

Vincent, J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Z. (St Hy), Mount Johnson, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Jean Deschaillons, P. Q.
Vinet, W. (V), Les Cedres, Soulange's Co., P. Q.
Volbart, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des neiges road.
Voyer, T. Elzéar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Church.
Vuaillet, L. M. (Ott), Annunciation Ottawa Co., P. Q.

Wadel, Stephen (Ham), retired on account of ill-health to Guelph, Ont., St. Joseph Hospital.
Waecnter, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (N W), Matsqui, B. C.
— John, *o.m.i.* (N W), Kootenay, B. C.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I.
— R. M., Brigus, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edw. P. (Chat), Campbellton, N.B.
Walsh, E., (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
— E. F., Very Rev., (H G), Brigus, N.F.L.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 228 Landsown ave.
— James J. (An), Little Glace Bay, N. S.
— John (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
— John J. (St J), St. John, N.B., 21 Canon st.
— J. W. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.
— P. (Hal), Londonderry, N. S.
— R. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
— R. *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Walshe, W. E. (K), Westport. Ont.
Walter, Alex. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Pound Maker, N. W. Ty.
Weiler, Anthony, *c.r.* (Ham), Berlin, Ont.
Welch, John (N W), Rossland, B. C.
Werner Anselm *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
West, P. (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
Wey, Joseph (Ham), retired on account of ill-health to St. Agatha, Ont.
— Joseph E. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Whelan, Jas., (S J), St. Lawrence's, N. F. L.
— J. M. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. W, *o.m.i.* (Ott).
— John, *o.m.i.* (N W), Vancouver, B. C.
— M. (To), Caldwell P. O., Ont.
— S. J. (HG), Whitbourne, N. F. L.
Wheten, John (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (Tor), Niagara Falls, Ont.
Whibbs, Geo. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Whitney, P. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
Williams George (Tor), Toronto, Ont., St. Paul's Church.
Wittebolle, P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Woodcutter, Francis, *o.m.i.* (St B), Esterhaz, Assin.
Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church. North End.

Young, Wm. E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.

Zenna. M., *o.m.i.* (Sas), Grand Portage, N. W. Ty.
Zerbach, J. (St B), Balgonie, Assiniboia.
Zettler, Fr. (Ham), Chepstow, Bruce Co., Ont.

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Annonay, France.
PROVINCE OF CANADA: Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Provincial, Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College, St. Joseph st.—Fathers, 50 (9 in the U. S.), and a number of Scholastics and Novices.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT. (BL. SACRAM.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris. France.
Established at Montreal, P. Q., 320 Mt. Royal ave., in 1890. Rev. E. Galtier, *bl. sacram.*, director General for Canada. Fathers, 12; Religious, 60. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament day and night in the chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament, 320 Mt. Royal ave

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
Convents at Hintonburg, Ont., archdiocese of Ottawa; Priests and Brothers 32 and Ste. Anne de Ristigouche, diocese of Rimouski. Priests, 6; Brothers, 2.

CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

AMERICAN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Anastasius J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Provincial, Convents at Niagara Falls, and in the United States.—Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Very Rev. A. J. Kreidt, O.C.C., Hospice of Mt. Carmel, Niagara Falls, Ont.

DOMINICAN FATHERS (O.P.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE: Paris, France. Convents at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Ottawa, Ont., and Montreal, P. Q., Lewiston, Me. and Fall River, Mass. Very Rev. D. C. Gonthier, O.P., prior.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS)

MOTHERHOUSE: Séminaire St. Gabriel, Roche du Theil, France. Seminary n Halifax, N. S.; 5 Fathers. College at Church Point, N. S.; 9 Fathers. College at Caraquet, N. B.; 3 Fathers.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, having its centre at Cincinnati, Ohio, U. S. A.—Very Rev. Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M. Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st. Members of this Province are in charge at Chatham, Ont.
PROVINCE OF FRANCE. Provincial: Very Rev. F. Léonard, O.F.M., Paris, France. Very Rev. Columban, O.F.M., Provincial Delegate, Montreal, P. Q., 1222 Dorchester st. House at Montreal. 12 Fathers; 10 Students; 5 Novices; 12 Lay Brothers.

FATHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

PROVINCIAL: Very Rev. G. Dion, C.S.C., St. Laurent, P. Q.

REGULAR CANONS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

(Chanoines Réguliers de l'Immaculée Conception.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Saint-Antoine, Isère, France.
The object of the Institute is to educate clergy for parish services and especially for the education of seminarians.
The Fathers have 16 Houses in Canada: (N. Dame de Lourdes, St. Leon, St. Alphonse, St. Claude, Manitoba, Nominingue, Annonciation de Marchand, P. Q.) Rev. Dom Paul Benoit, supr.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

MISSION OF CANADA.—Very Rev. T. Filiatrault, S.J., Superior General of the Mission, Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, rue Bleury. Fathers, 124; Scholastics, 73; Brothers, 76; Colleges, 3; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Residences, 6; Missions, 7; Stations, 36.

FATHERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (C+M.).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre (diocese of Luçon), France. Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal, Kingston and Ottawa. Fathers, 22; Novices, 6; Brothers, 7.

OBLATE FATHERS (O.M.I.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 26 Rue St. Petersbourg.

THE PROVINCE OF CANADA for the Oblate Fathers is composed of the civil Provinces of Quebec and Ontario. Very Rev. Jos. Jodoin, O.M.I., Provincial Superior. Res., Montreal, Can., 107 Visitation st. 106 Fathers; 60 Scholastics; 58 Lay Brothers.

Each of the dioceses of St. Boniface, St. Albert, New Westminster, the Vicariates of Athabaska and Saskatchewan, in the North West, form a distinct Administration of the Oblate Order.

FATHERS OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE FOR CANADA: Berlin, Ont.—Very Rev. Wm. Kloepfer, C.R., D.D., Provincial. 1 House in the U. S.; 1 House in Canada: 19 Fathers; 12 Brothers.

SOCIETY OF ST. SULPICE. SULPICIAN FATHERS (S.S.)

This Society was founded at Paris in 1642 by the Venerable Abbé Jean-Jacques Olier. Its principal object is the instruction of the young clerics and the direction of the seminaries. Very Rev. Jules-Joseph Lebas, S.S., superior-general.

Established at Montreal July 29, 1657, by the abbé de Queylus. Very Rev. Louis Colin, S.S., local supr.; res., 1710 rue Notre Dame, Montreal, P. Q. The Sulpician Fathers of Montreal conduct the Grand Seminary, the Seminary of Philosophy, the Petit Seminary, Montreal and the Canadian Seminary, Rome, Italy. They have charge of the following Parishes: Notre Dame, St. James, St. Patrick, Montreal; l'Annonciation at Oka, Lac des Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.—Fathers, 73; students in theology, 297; students in philosophy, 106; in the Petit Seminary, 330. Students in the Canadian College, Rome, Italy, 19.

TRAPPIST FATHERS OF THE ORDER OF CITEAUX.

ABBEY OF NOTRE DAME DU LAC, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. — Right Rev. Dom Antoine, Abbot, Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. Fathers, 17; Religious, 93. Under the jurisdiction of Rt. Rev. Dom Antoine is also the Monastery of Our Lady of Mistassini, diocese of Chicoutimi. Fathers, 8; Religious, 20; and the Monastery of our Lady of the Valley, Lonsdale, R. I., in the U. S. 4 Fathers, 7 lay brothers.

MONASTERY OF NOTRE DAME DES PRAIRIES, St. Norbert, Man.—Rev. F. Louis, prior. Fathers, 8; Choir Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 11; Novices, 2.

CLERICS OF ST. VIATEUR (C.S.V.).

The Institute of the Clerics of St. Viateur was founded in 1828 by the Very Rev. Jean-Louis-Marie-Joseph Querbes at Vourles, near Lyons, France, and was approved by His Holiness Gregory XVI., the 31st of May, 1839. The Institute is divided into 5 provinces and has missions in Europe, Canada and the United States. Object: the teaching of the Christian doctrine and the service of the altar.

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: 15 rue du Niger, Paris, France.—Very Rev. P. D. Lajoie, C.S.V., Superior General.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL erected at Joliette in 1847 by Rev. E. Champagneur, C.S.V., Mgr. I. Bourget, bishop of Montreal and Hon. B. Joliette.—Very Rev. C. Ducharme, C.S.V., Provincial, Outremont, near Montreal. Fathers, 30; Professed Brothers, 244. Novices, 39; Juvenistes, 49; Novitiate, 1; Juvenate 1; Colleges, (classical and commercial, [Joliette and Bourget]), 2; Colleges (commercial), 8; Parochial Schools, 13; Industrial School, 1; Deaf-mute Asylum, 1; Patronages, 2; Number of Pupils, 5,028.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Institut des Frères de St. Gabriel. Inc. March 21, 1889.)

This Order was founded in 1705 by the Blessed Louis-Marie Grignon de Montfort. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth, the care of Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, and Orphan Asylums. The Order conducts 170 Schools or Colleges, 8 Asylums for the Deaf and Dumb, 3 for the Blind and several Orphan Homes.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent-sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France. Rev. Brother Martial, Superior-General. Introduced in Canada in 1888 by the Sulpician Fathers.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 647 rue Lagauchetière. Brother Paul de la Croix, prov. superior. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Three Rivers.
Brothers, 45; Novices and Postulants, 15; Colleges, 2; Asylum, 1; Schools, 8; Pupils, 1150.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Founded at Ghent, Belgium, by the saintly Canon Triest. Its object is to relieve suffering humanity in Hospitals, Orphanages, Deaf, Dumb and Blind Institutes, Insane Asylums. The Brothers also devote themselves to the education of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ghent, Belgium. Superior General Rev. Brother Amadeus.
MOTHERHOUSE of the American Province is St. Anthony's Reformatory School, 1189 rue de Montigny, Montreal. The Novitiate is at Longue-Pointe, P.Q.
The Brothers have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, diocese of St. Hyacinth and in the United States. Brother Hildward, Provincial.
Brothers, 95; Novices, 14; College, 1; Parochial School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Pupils, 805.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF CANADA.—MOTHERHOUSE at Maisonneuve, P. Que., diocese of Montreal. Bro. Edward of Mary, provincial visitor.
Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, Toronto, in the dioceses of Nicolet and Three Rivers.
Brothers, 497; Novices, 53; Scholastics, 32; Postulants, 110; Schools, 42; Academies, 5; Protectorate, 1; Pupils, 17,360.

INSTITUTE OF THE BROTHERS OF MARY OF PARIS.

(Frères de la Congrégation de Marie.)

GENERAL-MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France.
MOTHERHOUSE for America at Dayton, Ohio. Schools at Winnipeg and St. Boniface, archdiocese of St. Boniface.
Brothers, 8; Pupils, 300.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND JUNIORATE at Arthabaska, P.Q. Novitiate at Victoriaville, P.Q.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Nicolet, St. Hyacinth, Sherbrooke, Three Rivers and also in the United States.
In Canada: Brothers, 134; Pupils, 3521.

BROTHERS OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

(Frères de Saint-Vincent de Paul.)

Founded at Paris in 1845 by Rev. Jean-Léon Le Prévost, priest. The aim of the institution is to give a christian instruction to the working classes.

MOTHERHOUSE 3 rue de Dantzig, Paris, France.
Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec, P.Q., 62 côte d'Abraham, the only one in America. Rev. Father A. Nunesvais, supr. The Brothers have under their charge a day school with 350 pupils, 2 societies of young men, Union Notre Dame and Union St. Aloysius Gonzaga for young artisans; 100 members, and a Boarding House for poor young men at Quebec. 40 boys. Industrial School with printing office.

LITTLE BROTHERS OF MARY, OR MARIST BROTHERS.

Founded in 1817 at Lavalla, France, by the Venerable Joseph Benoit Marcelin Champagnat, and approved by the Holy See, March 9. 1863.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Genis-Laval, Rhône, France. Superior General: Rev. F. Theophane.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE at Iberville, P. Q., Canada.
The object of the Order is the christian education of youth. The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Quebec, the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Valleyfield and in the United States.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION.

This Institute was founded at St. Brieuc (Côtes du Nord), France, by the abbé John Mary De la Mennais, approved by the Holy See in 1891. Established in Canada in 1886. Its object is the christian education and instruction of youth.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Ploermel, France. Very Rev. Bro. Abel, Superior General.
PROVINCIAL HOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Laprairie, near Montreal. Rev. Bro. Ulysses, provincial; Bro. Simplice, assistant-provincial and master of novices. Bro. Stanislas, procurator.

The Brothers have 12 establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal: Laprairie, Chambly-Basin, Montreal (Collège Ste. Marie, Collège Ste. Elisabeth, Collège St. Jean Berchmans, Collège St. François Xavier, College St. Stanisias), St. Edouard (banlieue of Montreal), Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Mascouche, St. Scho astique and Verchères; 1 in the archdiocese of Ottawa: Buckingham; 1 in the diocese of St. Hyacinth: St. Ours; 2 in the diocese of Three Rivers: Louiseville and La Grand'Mére; 1 in the diocese of Valleyfield, Vandreuil. 104 professed Brothers, 50 Novices and Postulants.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

Founded at Vaudreuil, P. Q., diocese of Valleyfield, in 1850 by Mgr. Ignace Bourgot and Mother Mary Ann., transferred to Lachine in 1864.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P. Q. Mother M. de l'Ange Gardien, Supr. Gen. Professed Sisters, 876; Novices, 45; Postulants, 54; Institutions, 55; Pupils, 15,543.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the diocese of Valleyfield and in the United States.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

(Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus.)

The Hôtel-Dieu of the Precious Blood at Quebec was founded in 1637 by Madame Marie de Wignerod de Pontcourlay, Duchess of Aiguillon. The first sisters came from the Hôtel-Dieu de Dieppe, France, and were established at Quebec in 1639. Mother Mary Guenet of St. Ignatius became the first Superioress. The object of the Order is the care of the sick in Hospitals. The Sisters have charge of the Hôtel-Dieu, Palais and Charlevoix sts., Quebec.

The present Superioress is Mother Ste. Barbe.

Professed Sisters, 61; Lay Sisters, 19; Choir Novices, 8; Postulants, 8; Patients, 180.

CONGREGATION OF THE ASSUMPTION.

(Sœurs de l'Assomption de la Sainte-Vierge.)

This Congregation was founded at St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P.Q., in 1853. Its object instruction of young ladies to become teachers.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Nicolet Three Rivers, Sherbrooke, St. Albert and in the United States.

Sisters, 253; Novices, 22; Postulants, 24; Establishments, 29; Pupils, 5469.

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

(Sœurs Adoratrices du Précieux Sang.)

The Institute of the Precious Blood was founded in 1861 by Miss Aurélie Caouette, a Dominican Tertiary, and 3 other young ladies. The object of the Institute—which is essentially contemplative—is to perpetually adore the Blood of Jesus really present at the Holy Altar, to repair the outrages, which it continually receives, to propagate the worship of the Precious Blood and to specially honor the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin. The Bishop Founder of the Institute, Rt. Rev. J. Larocque of St. Hyacinth, gave to the new religious on account of the two principal ends of their work, the title of "Sisters Adorer of the Precious Blood" also that of "Reparatrices".

The Sisters have establishments at St. Hyacinth, Toronto, Notre Dame de Grâce, Ottawa Three Rivers, Sherbrooke and Nicolet, also at Brooklyn, N. Y., Montavilla, Oregon, and Manchester in the U. S.

Total Sisters in Canada, 185; Lay Sisters, 31; Out Sisters, 23; Novices, 14; Postulants, 15.

CARMELITES.

The Order of Carmelites was reformed by St. Therese in 1562. The first Carmelite Convent of Montreal was founded by the Rev. Mother Seraphine of the Sacred Heart of Jesus from Rheims, France, with five companions.

The Carmelites came to Quebec May 6, 1875. The first Monastery was established at Montreal, rue Notre Dame (Hochelaga), June 8, 1875, in a provisory house and the first Monastery built and dedicated May 2, 1879. From this Convent the Monastery of N. D. of Mt. Carmel, boulevard St. Denis, Coteau St. Louis, was established. Mother St. Antoine de Padone, prioress.

Professed Sisters, 12; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 2; Out Sisters, 3. Chaplain, Rev. H. A. Coutre.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

(Sœurs de la Charité, Sœurs Grises.)

This Community was established in 1737 by Madame Marie Marguerite d'Youville who with her companions took charge of the General Hospital (founded in 1694) that year. The object of the Institute is the Christian education of the youth, care of the orphans, and sick poor.

Sisters of the General Hospital of Montreal.

General Motherhouse, 390 rue Guy, Montreal, P. Q. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, in the diocese of St. Albert and the Vicariate Apostolic of Athabaska-Mackenzie, Saskatchewan and Valleyfield, also in the United States.

Total professed Sisters in Canada and in U. S., 615; Novices and Postulants, 110; Orphans, 1990; Children in Schools, 6921; Patients in Hospitals, 4,777.

From the Montreal House the Sisters of Charity of the Hospital of St. Hyacinth (Sœurs de la Charité de l'Hôtel-Dieu de St. Hyacinth) the following three, now independent Houses were established.

Sœurs de la Charite de l'Hotel-Dieu de St. Hyacinthe.

This Community was founded in 1840, by Very Rev. Edward Crevier, vicar general. Its object is the care of old poor and sick people of both sexes, and hospitals, the education of orphans.

Motherhouse at the Hospital, St. Hacinth, P. Q. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of St. Hyacinth and Sherbrooke, also in the United States.

Sisters, 293; Novices and Postulants, 57; Hospitals, 10: Orphanages, 9, Orphans, 647; Kindergartens, 4; Pupils, 630.

Sisters of Charity (Soeurs Grises).

Motherhouse at Mt. St. Olivier, Quebec. Founded in 1849 by His Grace, P. F. Turgeon, archbishop of Quebec.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec (23), in the dioceses of Chicoutimi (1), Charlottetown (1), Rimouski (3), and the Prefecture-Apostolic of St. Lawrence (1), and in Fall River, Mass., U. S. (1).

Professed Sisters, 373; Novices, 39; Postulants, 42; Auxiliary Sisters, 240; Establishments, 37.

Motherhouse at Nicolet, P. Q. Founded August 18, 1886, by Sisters from St. Hyacinth. The Sisters conduct the Hôtel-Dieu and Métairie at Nicolet, 2 Orphan Asylums and Hospital in the diocese of St. Albert.

Sisters, 48; Novices, 14; Orphans, 46; Poor old people, 65.

Motherhouse at the Convent of St. Vincent, St. John, N. B. Mother Mary Philomène, Superioress.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. John, N. B. Sisters, 105.

Gray Nuns of the Cross (Sœurs de la Croix.)

Motherhouse at Ottawa, Ont., Sussex and Waters sts. Object, educational and elemosynary. The order conducts establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa, the dioceses of Nicolet, Pembroke, Three Rivers and Peterboro, and in the United States, in the archdiocese of Boston, the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.

Religious, 465, Novices 100. Mother D. Kirby, Supr. Gen.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

(Sœurs de Charité de la Providence.)

This Congregation was founded at Montreal March 25, 1843, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Bourget and Madame J. B. Gamelin widow, née Marie Émélie Eugène Tavernier. The Sisters take care of the poor and sick, of orphans and old people, visit the poor and sick in their own homes, have dispensaries for the poor, and give christian instruction to the youth.

General Motherhouse at 797 rue Sainte-Catherine, Montreal, P. Q. Mother Mary Antoinette, Superior-General; Mother Jean de la Croix, M. Mechtilde du Saint-Sacrement, M. Victoire, M. Emérentienne, Assist.-Gen.; Mother Marie Cuthbert, Sec.-Gen.; Mother Madeleine, Dep.-Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Ottawa, Quebec, in the dioceses of New Westminster, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers and Valleyfield, V. A. of Athabaska-Mackenzie, Alberta and the archdiocese of Oregon City and the dioceses of Boise, Burlington, Manchester, Nesqually, and Helena in the United States.

Sisters, 1398; Novices, 116; Postulants, 104; establishments, 73.

Motherhouse at Kingston, Ontario. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Kingston, Ont.

Sisters, 64; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6; Tertiary Sisters, 13.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD,

(Bon Pasteur d'Angers.)

Founded in 1651 by the Venerable Jean Eudes, approved by Alexander VII. and Benedict XIV.

Motherhouse at Angers, France.

Provincialhouse for Canada at Montreal, P. Q., 500 rue Sherbrooke.

Founded in Montreal, June 11, 1844.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Montreal, the dioceses of Halifax, St. John, N. B., Ecquador and Peru. Provincial Superior General Ven. Mother M dé Sté. Helené Lariviere.

Professed sisters, 96; Novices, 35; Postulants, 10; Tertiars, 14.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Good Shepherd).

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France.

Independent Convents at Ottawa, Toronto. New Westminster, also in the United States.

The Order was founded at Caen, France, in 1651 by the Ven. Jean Eudes, missionary priest for the training of young girls to virtue and the Conversion of fallen women. Each house is independent from the other, having his own Novitiate. The house of Caen however being the first house is always mentioned so. The Order was introduced in America by his Lordship, Rt. Rev. John Timon, Bishop of Buffalo, N. Y., and the first house opened at that City July 8th, 1855. The first house in Canada was opened in Ottawa from Buffalo in 1866.

Sisters, 66; Magdalens, 47; Penitents, 84; Orphans, 42.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

(Fidèles Compagnes de Jésus.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.

This Congregation was founded in 1820 by Madame de Bonnault d'Houet. The first Sisters came to Canada in 1883 at the request of the Rt. Rev. Bishop Grandin, of St. Albert. Their object is the Christian education of youth.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, in the diocese of St. Albert, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Saskatchewan.

SISTERS OF HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

(Sœurs de Sainte-Croix et des Sept Douleurs.)

This Congregation was founded in 1837 at Le Mans, France, by the Very Rev. B. A. Moreau, C.S.C., The first establishment was opened at St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., P.Q., in 1847 by Rev. J. B. Saint-Germain. The object of the Congregation is the instruction of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent, near Montreal, P. Q. Mother M. of St. Basil, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and Ottawa, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Sherbrooke, Pembroke, and in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 343; Pupils, 3485; Novices, 67; Postulants, 20.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

This Community was founded in 1874 at Memramcook, N. B., but the Motherhouse was transferred to Sherbrooke in 1895. The sole aim of the Sisters is the temporal care of educational institutions. The pupils fill the positions of cooks, seamstresses, infirmarians, laundresses, etc.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P.Q. The Sisters are in the archdioceses of Ottawa, Montreal and Quebec, in the dioceses of Sherbrooke, St. John, St. Hyacinth and Three Rivers, and Portland, Me., in the United States.

Sisters, 113; Novices, 48; Postulants, 44.

REGULAR CANONESSES OF THE FIVE WOUNDS OF OUR SAVIOR.

(Chanoinesses Regulières des Cinq Plaies de Notre Seigneur.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France, Rue de l'Enfance.

The object of the Order is all the Charity work corporal and spiritual, the instruction of children, care of the orphans, and hospitals.

The Sisters have 3 establishments in Canada dependent upon the Motherhouse, at Notre Dame de Lourdes and Saint-Léon, Man., archdiocese of St. Boniface, and at Nominingue, P. Q., archdiocese of Ottawa.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Bon Conseil.)

This Community was founded in 1894 by Rt. Rev. Bishop Labrecque of Chicoutimi. The object of the Community is the education of youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Chicoutimi, P.Q. Mother Marie du Bon Conseil, supr.

The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Chicoutimi.

Sisters, 24; Novices, 15.

DAUGHTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Buffalo, N. Y.

The Sisters have Schools and Orphan Asylums in the dioceses of Peterborough, Wickwemikong and Fort William, Ont.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

(Congrégation des Sœurs-Servantes du Cœur Immaculé de Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Quebec, in 1850, by Mt. Rev. P. F. Turgeon, Archbishop of Quebec, Mr. Geo. Manly Muir and Madame Mary Fitzback (widow of F. X. Roy) in religion Mary of the Sacred Heart, first superior, deceased in 1885. The object of the Congregation is the reformation of fallen women, the education and instruction of children.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Good Shepherd Asylum, Lachevrotière st., Quebec. Mother Marie de St. Louis, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of Quebec, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, Rimouski and Three Rivers and in United States.

Professed Sisters, 269; Novices, 28; Postulants, 31; Establishments, 25; Penitents, 150; Pupils, 5454.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY

(Sœurs de Jésus-Marie.)

This Congregation was founded at Lyons in 1811 by Rev. Abbé Coindre. Its object is the education of young girls in boarding and parochial schools, also in orphan asylums. The rule was approved in 1848. The first Sisters came to Canada December 21, 1855, and to the U. S. in 1870. The Motherhouse was at St. Joseph de Lévis, until it was transferred to Sillery in 1873.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Lyons, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, SCHOLASTICATE AND NOVITIATE at Sillery, P. Q.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Quebec and in the diocese of Rimouski, also in the United States.

Professed Sisters, 300; Establishments, 10; Pupils, 900.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

(Sœurs des Saints Noms de Jésus et de Marie.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., 99 rue Notre Dame. Founded at Longueuil, P. Q., in 1843, transferred to Montreal (Hochelaga), in 1860. Rev. Mother Mary Olivier, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal and St. Boniface, the dioceses of St. Hyacinth, London, Valleyfield, also in the United States.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

(Religieuses Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie).

Founded in British India about the middle of the XIX. century. The Order is chiefly devoted to foreign missions and the Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament. They have establishments throughout the world, comprising more than 40 houses and 2000 Religious. The Motherhouse is at Rome, where the Mother General resides. The Sisters came to Canada in 1892.

MOTHERHOUSE for Canada, 180 Grand Allée, Quebec. The Sisters have two foundations in the the Province of Manitoba and one at St. Anne de Beaupré. Young girls from the age of 12 upwards are taught the elementary branches, given practical lessons in sewing and fitted for housekeeping.

Mother Marie Charite de Jesus, supr. Sisters, 100; Pupils, 25.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

(Petites Sœurs Franciscaines de Marie.)

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at La Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Sister Marie Anne de Jésus, Supr. Gen.

This Institute was founded at La Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, by Very Rev. Amb. Fafard, V.F., pastor of this parish, in November 1891, having for its object the various works of charity and instruction.

The Sisters conduct St. Ann's Hospital at La Baie St. Paul, P. Q.,; they also have establishments in the U. S., Worcester, Mass., and Wallagras, Me.

Professed Sisters, 37; Novices and Postulants, 18; Lay Sisters, 4.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

(Called Ladies of Loreto).

Founded at Munich, Bavaria, in 1650, by Madame L. Maire. From Munich one Convent has been founded at York, England, and from there at Rathfarnham, Ireland. From Ireland the first House in America was founded at Toronto, in 1847.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR AMERICA at Toronto, Ont., Wellington Place.

The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Toronto, in the dioceses of Hamilton and London, also in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette, U. S.

SISTER-SERVANTS OF ST. MARTHE.

Community founded at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., in 1883, canonically established in 1890. The Sisters perform the housework for the diocesan Seminary. Mother St. Stanislas, supr.

30 Professed Sisters; 5 Novices; 6 Postulants.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

(Sœurs de Miséricorde.)

MOTHERHOUSE, 346 Dorchester st., Montreal, P. Q.

Founded in January 1848 by Mgr. Bourget and Madame Rosalie Jetté (Mother M. de la Nativité). Mother M. St. Lucie, Supr. Gen.

The Sisters conduct establishments in Montreal, Ottawa, Winnipeg, Man., Edmonton, Alberta and New York, and Green Bay, Wis., in the U. S.

Sisters, 121; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 95; Nurses, 46; Consecrated, 45.

RELIGIEUSES HOSPITALIERES DE LA MISERICORDE DE JESUS.

This community was founded at Quebec April 1, 1693, by Mgr. de St. Valier.

The Sisters conduct the Hospital General and the Hôtel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart, Quebec, also Hospital at Chicoutimi. Houses are founded from Quebec, but independent.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

Community founded at Montreal, P. Q., in 1657, by the Ven. Mother Marguerite Bourgeoys. The Sisters devote themselves to the instruction of the youth.

MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, rue St. Jean-Baptiste.

Establishments in the archdioceses of Montreal, Quebec, Kingston, Ottawa, in the dioceses of Chicoutimi, St. Hyacinth, Three Rivers, Nicolet, Sherbrooke, Alexandria, Peterborough, Chatham, Antigonish, Charlottetown and in the U. S.

Professed Sisters, 1125; Novices, 110; Postulants, 30; Houses, 112; Pupils, 25,173.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

MOTHERHOUSE at Milwaukee, Wis., U. S.

The first establishment in Canada was founded Oct. 1871, at St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Orphanage and School at St. Agatha. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Hamilton, Ont.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF THE B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg Saint-Andéol, diocese of Viviers, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q. Rev. Mother M. St. David, supr.

This Institute was founded by the Ven. Mary Rivier Nov. 21, 1796, for the instruction of young girls. Establishments in the diocese of St. Hyacinth, Nicolet, Sherbrooke and in the U.S.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint-Pern, diocese of Rennes, France.

HOUSE at 625 rue des Seigneurs, Montreal, P. Q. Sister Victorine de l'Ascension, Supr.

This House was founded by Mother Marie de St. Pierre, representing the Mother General Marie-Augustine, September 8, 1887. This establishment is a home for the aged and infirm, depending entirely on charity.

Sisters, 14; Old People, 160.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP.

(Sœurs de N. D. du Perpétuel Secours.)

MOTHERHOUSE at the Orphan Asylum of St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.

Founded at St. Damien, August 28, 1892, by Rev. J. O. Brousseau. The name of the foundress is Virginie Fournier, in religion Sister St. Bernard. She was the first superioress of the Institute. The present Superioress is Mother M. de Ste. Madeleine.

Professed Nuns, 63; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.

SŒURS DE LA SAGESSE.

Founded in 1703 by the Blessed Louis M. Grignon de Montfort and Miss Louise Trichet in religion Sister Mary-Louise of Jesus. The Congregation is devoted to the instruction, and all charity works.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Laurent sur-Sèvre, Vendée, France.

Establishments in the archdiocese of Ottawa.

LADIES OF THE SACRED HEART.

(Religieuses de la Société du Sacré Cœur de Jésus.)

CANADIAN PROVINCE. Mother Moran, supr., Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.

The Sisters have Houses in the archdioceses of Montreal and Halifax, the diocese of London, also Detroit in the U. S.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

(Congrégation de N. D. du St. Rosaire.)

Founded at Rimouski, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1879; temporated July 24, 1880. The object of the Congregation is the Christian instruction and education, especially of the poor.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rimouski and Chicoutimi, also in the archdiocese of Quebec.

Sisters, 66; Novices, 23; Postulants, 10; establishments, 11; Pupils, 1455.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Sœurs de St. Joseph.)

This Community was established at Hamilton, Ontario, in 1851.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hamilton, Ont.

The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Hamilton. they conduct hospitals, asylums and parish schools, perform the duties of sacristans and take charge of the Sodalities, also visit the sick and poor in their homes.

Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 25; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1500; Orphans. 72.

LITTLE DAUGHTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Petites Filles de St. Joseph.)

The Sisters manufacture clothing for the Rev. Clergy. Sister M. Madeline, Supr.

CONVENT at Notre Dame des Lourdes, Montreal.

Sisters, 57.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

(Religieuses Hospitalières de St. Joseph.)

The Hospital at Montreal (Hôtel-Dieu de St. Joseph de Ville Marie), the first one in Canada, was founded in October 1644 by Miss Jeanne Mance. Sister C. Brosseau, Superioress.

Hospitals of the same Order are at Arthabaskaville, Cornwall, Kingston, Chatham, Tracadie, St. Basile, Windsor and Burlington.

Professed Nuns, 98; Novices, 12; Patients, 2506; Orphans, 15.

URSULINE SISTERS.

(Ursulines).

The Ursuline Convent of Quebec is not only the oldest educational institution for young girls in Canada, but the oldest on the Continent of America. It was founded in 1639 by Ven. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation and her companions from Tours, aided by Madame de la Pelbric, a noble Lady of Normandy.

URSULINE CONVENT at Quebec, Donna-conna st. Mother Ste. Antoinette, supr.

Prof. Sisters, 98; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 26; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 590.

URSULINE CONVENT at Three Rivers, P. Q. Mother Marie de la Nativité, Supr.

This Convent was founded in 1697 by Mgr. de Saint-Vallier, second bishop of Quebec. To this Convent belong 2 Houses in Maine, U. S., diocese of Portland, another House was founded from the Motherhouse at Waterville, Me., U. S., in 1888. This house is now independent. In 1900 the Motherhouse founded a house at St. Paul de la Grand'Mére, in the diocese of Three Rivers.

Sisters, 87; Pupils, 690.

URSULINE CONVENT at Chatham, Ont., diocese of London. Mother M. Baptiste, supr.

Sisters, 44; Pupils, 985.

URSULINE CONVENT, Academy of the Holy Family, at Roberval, diocese of Chicoutimi.—Founded in 1882, from Quebec.

Prof. Sisters, 18; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 220.

URSULINE CONVENT, of the Sacred Hart, at Stanstead Plain, diocese of Sherbrooke. —Founded in 1884, from Quebec. Independent since 1893. Sister St. Eulalia, Supr.

Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 5; Pupils, 140.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in Canada,

in which Catholic Churches are located, or which are regularly attended.

Abbittibi, Hudson Bay, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Pem
Abbotsford, P Q. St Hy
Acadiaville, N. B. Chat
N. S. An
Achill, Ont. (Adjala) Tor
Acton, Ont. Ham
Acton Vale, P.Q. St Hy
Adams Lake, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Adamsville, P. Q. St Hy
Adjala, Ont., *Colgan P. O.* Tor
Agoulgate, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Albanale, P. Q. (St. Cyrille) Chic
Albany, Hudson Bay, P. Q. Pem
Albert, N. B., *Riverside P. O.* St J
Alberton, P. E. I. Char
Albion, Ont. (Caledon) Tor
Aldfield, P. Q. Pem
ALEXANDRIA, ONT. A
Alfred, Ont. Ott
Algoma Mills, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Alliston, Ont. Tor
Alkali Lake, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Almonte, Ont. Ott
Alsace, Ont. (Trout Creek) Pet
Alvinston, Ont. (London) Lon
Amherst, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. (Bassin) Char
N. S. Hal
Amherstburg, Ont. Lon
Amherst Island, Ont. (Loborough) K
Amqui, P. Q. Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q. Q
Andover, N. B. (Grand Falls) Chat
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. St Hy
Ange Gardien, P. Q. Q
Angers, P. Q. Ott
Annapolis, N. S. Hal
Anse au Griffon, P. Q. Rim
Anse aux Gascons, P. Q. (Port Daniel) Rim
Anse St. Etienne, P. Q. Chic
Anse St. Jean, P. Q. Chic
ANTIGONISH, N. S. An
Ardoch, Ont. (Bedford) K
Arichat, N. S. An
Arisaig, N. S. An
Armagh, P. Q. Q
Arnprior, Ont. Pem
Arthabaskaville, P. Q. Nic
Arthur, Ont. Ham
Assametquagan, P. Q. (St. Laurent) Rim
Ascot Corner, P. Q. T R
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O.* Lon
Athabaska Lake, N. W. T. A.-M
Athens, Ont. (Yonge) K
Auckland, P. Q. Sher
Audierne, N. F. L. St J
Aylesford, N. S. (Kentville) Hal
Aylmer, P. Q. Ott
Ayton, Ont. Ham

Baddeck, N. S. (Iona) An
Badjiwaning, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Bagotville, P. Q. Chic
Baie des Rochers, P. Q., (St. Siméon) Chic
Baie St. Paul, P. Q. Chic
Baker's Lake, N. B. (St. Francis of Assisi) Chat
Balgonie, Ass. (Regina) St B
Balmoral, N. B. Chat
Bancroft, Ont. (Maynooth) Pem
Banff, N. W. Ty. St A
Bank Head, N. F. L. St G
Barachois, N. B. St J
Barnaby River, N. B. Chat
Barnston, P. Q. (Compton) Sher
Barré, N. F. L. St G
Barrie, Ont. Tor
Barry's Bay, Ont. (Brudenell) Pem
(Wilno) Pem
Bartibogue, N. B. Chat
Basin, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) An
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
Bass River, N. B. (St Charles) Chat
Bath, Ont. (Loborough) K
Bathurst, Ont. (Burgess) K
Bathurst Town, N. B. Chat
Bathurst Village, N. B. Chat
Batiscan, P. Q. T R
Batoche, N. W. Ty. Sas
Battleford, N. W. Ty. Sas
Bay Bulls, N. F. L. S J
Bay de Verde, N. F. L. H G
Bay du Nord, N. F. L. St G
Bay Lake, P. Q. (Temiskaming) Pem
Bayfield, N. S. (Heatherton) An
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. (Ingonish) An
Bear Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Bear River, N. S. (Annapolis) Hal
Beauharnois, P. Q. V
Beaumont, P. Q. Q
Beauport, P. Q. Q
Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
Beau Soleil Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet

Beaver Mines, Ont. (Port Arthur) Pet
Beaverton, Ont. (Brock) Tor
Bécancourt, P. Q. Pet
Bedford, N. S. (Enfield) Hal
Ont. K
P. Q. St Hy
Belledune, N. B. Chat
Belle Ewart, Ont. (Barrie) Tor
Belle River, Ont. L
Belleville, Ont. K
Bellevue, N. W. Ty. (Batoche) Sas
Bell Island, N. F. L. S J
Belloram, N. F. L. St G
Belœil, P. Q. St Hy
Benoit's Cove, N. F. L. St G
Bergeronnes, P. Q. Chic
Berlin, Ont. Ham
Berthier, P. Q. Q
Berthierville, P. Q. M
Betsiamits, P. Q. St L
Beverly, Ont. (Dundas) Ham
Bic, P. Q. Rim
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P.O.* Lon
Bienville, P. Q. Q
Big Cove, N. B. (Richibucto) Chat
Big Point, Ont. Lon
Big Pond, N. S. (Red Islands) An
Billing's Bridge, Ont. Ott
Billtown, N. S. (Kentville) Hal
Binbrook, Ont. (Caledonia) Ham
Bissetts, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
Black Bay, Ont. (Pembroke) Pem
Black Brook, N. B. (Bartibogue) Chat
Black Donald Creek, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) Pem
Black Duck Brook, N. F. L. St G
Blackfoot Crossing, N. W. Ty. St A
Blackhead, N. F. L. S J
Black Point, N. B. (Jacquet River) Chat
Black River, N. B. (Quaco) St J
Blackville, N. B. Chat
Black Water, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Blandford, P. Q. Nic
Blenheim, Ont. (Chatham) Lon
Blessington, Ont., *Read P.O.* M
Blind River, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Bliss Siding, N. B. (Blackville) Chat
Block, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
N. F. L. St G
Blomedon, N. F. L. St G
Blood Indians Reserve, N. W. Ty. St A
Blythe, Ont. (Wawanosh) Lon
Bobcaygeon, Ont. (Fénelon Falls) Pet
Boiestown, N. B. (Blackville) Chat
Boisdale, N. S. An
Boissonnault, Ont. (Bonfield) Pem
Bolton, P. Q. Sher
Bonaparte, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Bonavista, N. F. L. H G
Bonfield, Ont. Pem
Bonne Bay, N. F. L. St G
Boston Bar, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Bothwell, Ont. Lon
Bottle Cove, N. F. L. St G
Bottom, N. F. L. St G
Boucher, N.W. Ty., St. Louis de Langevin Sas
Boucherville, P. Q. M
Bouchette, P. Q. Ott
Boulardie, N. S. (Boisdale) An
Bowmanville, Ont. (Peterborough) Pet
Bracebridge, Ont. Pet
Bradford, Ont. (Newmarket) Tor
Brae, P. E. I. (Lot 17) Char
Brampton, Ont. (Orangeville) Tor
Brandon, Man. St B
P. Q. M
Brant, Ont. (Walkerton) Ham
Brantford, Ont. Ham
Brechin, Ont. Tor
Brentwood, Ont. (Barrie) Tor
Brewer's Mills, Ont. K
Bric Bay, N. F. L. St G
Bridgeport, N. S. An
Bridgetown, N. S. (Annapolis) Hal
Bridgeville, N. S. (Ferrona) An
Bridgewater, N. S. Hal
Brighton, Ont. Pet
Brigus, N. F. L. H G
Bristol, P. Q. (Portage-du-Fort) Pem
Broad Cove, N. S. An
Brock, Ont., *Vroomanton P.O.* Tor
Brockville, Ont. K
Broken Head, Man. (Goetna) St B
Brompton, P. Q. Sher
Broughton, P. Q. Q
Brudenell, Ont. Pem
Brunette, N. F. L. St G
Brussels, Ont. (Seaforth) Lon
Bryson, P. Q. (Calumet Island) Pem
Buckingham, P. Q. Ott
Buckland, P. Q. Q
Buctouche, N. B. V
Burges, N. F. L. St G
Burgess, Ont., *Stanleyville P.O.* K
Burin, N. F. L. St J
Burlington, Ont. (Oakville) Ham
Burnley, Ont. Pet
Burnt Church, N. B. (Bartibogue) Chat
Burrard's Inlet, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Bury, P. Q. (Scotstown) Sher
Byng Inlet, Ont. Pet

Cacouna, P. Q. Rim
Cain's River, N. B. (Blackville) Chat
Calabogie, Ont. (Renfrew) Pem
Caldwell, Ont. (Caledon) Tor
Caledon, Ont., *Caldwell P.O.* Tor
Caledonia, N. S. Hal
Ont. Ham
Calgary, N. W. Ty. S1 A
Callander, Ont. (North Bay) Pet
Calumet Island, P. Q. Pem
Camden, Ont., *Centreville P.O.* K
Campbellford, Ont. Pet
Campbelltown, N. B. Chat
Campbell's Creek, N. F. L. St G
Canard River, Ont., St. Joseph Lon
Canoe Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Canoe Lake, Ont. (Maynooth) Pet
Canso, N. S. An
Cantley, P. Q. Ott
Canton Baudot, P. Q. (St. Cyprien) Rim
Cap aux Os, P. Q. (Gaspé Basin) Rim
Cap Chat, P. Q. Rim
Cap de la Madeleine, P. Q. T R
Cap d' Espoir, P. Q. Rim
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. Rim
Cape Bald, N. B. St J
Cape Broyle, N. F. L. St J
Cape Croker, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Capelton, P. Q. (Lenoxville) Sher
Cape Ray, N. F. L. St G
Cape St. George, N. F. L. St G
Cape Tormentine, N. B. (Cape Bald) St J
Caplan, P. Q. Rim
Cap Rouge, P. Q. Q
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. Q
Cap-Santé, P. Q. Q

Caraquet, N. B. Chat
Carbonear, N. F. L. H G
Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I. Char
Cardinal, Ont. (Prescott) K
Cariboo, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Carleton, P. Q. Rim
Carleton Place, Ont. K
Carlsruhe, Ont. Ham
Carlton, N. W. Ty. (Duck Lake) Sas
Cartier, Ont. (Sudbury) Pet
Cascapédiac, P. Q. Rim
Caughnawaga, P. Q. M
Cayuga, Ont. Ham
Cedar Hall, P. Q. Rim
Cedar Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) Sas
Centerville, Ont., Camden K
Central Kingsclear, N. B. St J
Chalk River, Ont. (Point Alexander) Pem
Chambly, P. Q. M
Champlain, P. Q. T R
Chana Cove, N. F. L. St J
Chandos, Ont. (Peterborough) Pet
Channell, N. F. L. St G
Chapeau, P. Q. Pem
Chapel Island, N. S. (St. Peter's) An
Chaplaincy, Ont. An
Chapleau, Ont. (Sudbury) Pet
Charlesbourg, P. Q. Q
Charlo, N. B. Chat
Charlo's Cove, N. S. (Larry's River) An
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. Char
Chartierville, P. Q Sher
Châteauguay, P. Q. V
Château Richer, P. Q. Q
Chateaux, N. F. L. St G
CHATHAM, N. B. Chat
Ont. Lon
Chatsworth, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Chaudière-Station, P. Q. Q
Cheam, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Chéneville, P. Q. Ham
Chelmsford, Ont. Pet
Chepstow, Ont. Ham
Chertsey, P. Q. M
Chesham, P. Q. St Hy
Chester, N. S. (New Ross) Hal
P. Q. N W
Chesterville, Ont. K
Cheticamp, N. S. An
Chezzetcooke, N. S. Hal
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q. Chic
Chilcotin, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Chipman, N. B. (Norton) St J
Chippewa, Ont. (Camden) K
Chockfish, N. B. (Kingston) St J
Christian Island, Ont. An
Christmas Island, N. S. An
Church Point, N. S. Hal
Church's Falls, Ont. (Caledon) Tor
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. Ott
Clambank Cove, N. F. L. St G
Claire Station, N. B., St. Francis of Assisi Chat
Clarence Creek, Ont. Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q. St Hy
Clifton, N. B. (Grand Anse) Chat
P. Q. Sher
Clinton, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Ont. (Goderich) Lon
Clorydorme, P. Q. Rim
Clyde P. Q. Ott
Coachman's Cove, N. F. L. H G
Coaticooke, P. Q. Sher
Cobden, Ont. (Osceola) Rem
Cobourg, Ont. Pet
Cocaigne, N. B. St J
Cochrane, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
Cockburn Island, Ont. (Massey) Pet
Codrington, Ont. (Brighton) Pet
Cold Lake, N. W. Ty. St A
Colgan, Ont., Adjala Tor
Collingwood, Ont. Tor
Combermere, Ont. (Maynooth) Pem
Comeau's Hill, N. S. (Tusket Wedge) Hal
Compton, P. Q. H G
Conception Harper, N. F. L. H G
Conmore, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
Conn River, N. F. L. St G
Contrecœur, P. Q. M
Cookshire, P. Q. Sher
Coran Ban Bridge, P. E. I. (Tracadie) Char
Corbeil Sidi, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake) Pem
Corberrie, N. S. (Weymouth) Hal
Corbin, N. F. L. St G
Codroy, N. F. L. St G
Cork Settlement, N.B. (Central Kingsclear) St J
Cornwall, Ont. A
East, Ont. A
Cornwallis, N. S. (Kentville) Hal
Corunna, Ont. Lon
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. V
Coteau St. Louis, P. Q. M
Coteau Station, P. Q. V
Côte St. Paul, P. Q. M
Couche, N. F. L. H G
Coulonge, Ont. (Gower Point) Pem
Courberi, N. S. (Weymouth) Hal
Courtright, Ont. (Corunna) Lon
Copper Cliff. Ont. (Sudbury) Pet
Cove Head, P. E. I. (Tracadie) Char
Cowhead. N. F. L. St G
Cranbourne, P. Q. Q
Creignish, N. S. A
Crysler, Ont. A
Curran, Ont. Ott
Curry's Settlement, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) Pem
Cushendall, Ont., *Kingston Mills P. O.* K
Cyrville, Ont. Ott

Dalhousie, N. B. Chat
N. S. (New Ross) Hal
Daniel's Harbor, N. F. L. St G
Danville, P. Q. Sher
Darling, Ont. (Almonte) Ott
Dartmouth, N. S. Hal
Deadman Creek, B C (Kamloops City) N W
De Bec, Carleton Co., N. B. St J
Deloraine, Man. St B
Deemerton, Ont. Ham
Derby, N. B. (Red Bank) Chat
De Sable, P. E. I. Char
Deschambault, P. Q. Q
Descousse, N. S. An
Deseronto, Ont. (Napanee) K
Des-Joachims, P. Q. (Point Alexander) Pem
Deux Rivières. Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
Devils Lake, N. W. Ty. (Maskeg Lake) H G
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. (Cornwall) A
Digby, N. S. (Annapolis) Hal
Ditchfield, P. Q. St Ay
Dixie, Ont. Tor
Dog Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) Lon
Dog Island, N. F. L. St G
Dominion City, Man. (Gretna) St B
Douglas, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Ont. Pem
Douglastown, P. Q. Rim

Dorchester, N. B. St J
Douro, Ont. Pet
Dover South, Ont., Paincourt Lon
Downeyville, Ont., Emily Pet
Drayton, Ont. Ham
Dresden, Ont. (Wallaceburg) Lon
Drummond, N. B., *Grand Falls P.O.* Chat
Drummondville, P. Q. Nic
Drysdale, Ont., French Settlement Ham
Dublin, Ont., Irishtown Lon
Duck Lake, N. W. Ty. Sas
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P.O.* Sher
Duhamel, N. W. Ty. St A
P. Q. (Chéneville) Ott
Dumbarton, N. B. (St. Andrew) St J
Dundalk, Ont. Ham
Dundas, Ont. Ham
Dunham, P. Q. St Hy
Dunville, Ont. Ham
Dunwich, Ont. (West Lorne) Lon
Durham, Ont. (Markdale) Ham
Dutch Valley, N. B. (Dorchester) St J

East Angus, P. Q. (Westbury) Sher
East Bay, N. S. An
East Bolton, P. Q. Sher
East Broughton, P. Q. Q
East Chezzetcooke N.S., (Chezzetcooke) Hal
Eastern Passage, N. S. (Dartmouth) Hal
Eastman's Springs, Ont. (Billing's Bridge) Ott
East Point, P. E. I. Char
East Pubnico, N. S. (West Pubnico) Hal
East Toronto, Ont. Tor
Eau Claire, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
Eboulements, P. Q. Chic
Edmondston, N. B. Chat
Eelbrook, N. S. Hal
Eel Ground, N. B. (Red Bank) Char
Egan Estate, Ont. (Maynooth) Pem
Eganville, Ont. Pem
Egg Lake, N. W. Ty. St A
Egmont Bay, P. E. I. Char
Elgin, Ont. K
Elgin Road, P. Q. Q
Elmira, Ont. (St. Clement) Ham
Elora, Ont. Ham
Ely, P. Q. Sher
Emberton, P. Q. Sher
Embrun, Ont. Ott
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P.O.* Pet
Enfield, N. S. Hal
English Harbor (East), N. F. L. St G
(West), N. F. L. St G
Ennismore, Ont. Pet
Entrée du Lac Caribou, N. W. T. (Lac Pélican) Sas
Eramosa, Ont. (Acton) Ham
Erinsville, Ont. K
Escoumins, P. Q. Chic
Escumenac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) Chat
Eskisoni, N. S. (Christmas Island) An
Esquimaux, N. W. Ty. (Lac Caribou) Sas
Esquimaux Point, P. Q. H G.
Esterhaz, Assiniboia. St B
Essex, Ont. (Maidstone) Lon
Etang du Nord, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char

Fairville, N. B. St J
Falls View, Ont. Tor
Fannystelle, Man. St B
Farnham, P. Q. St Hy
Farreau's Point, Ont. (Cornwall) A
Farrelton, P. Q. Ott
Fénelon Falls, Ont. Pet
Fergus, Ont. (Elora) Ham
Ferguson's Cove, N. S. (Herring Cove) Hal
Ferguson's Falls, Ont. (Carleton Place) K
Ferris, Ont. (Bonfield) Pem
Fermuse, N. F. L. St J
Ferrolle, N. F. L. St G
Ferrona, N. S. An
Ferryland, N. F. L. St J
Fifteen Point, P. E. I. Tor
Fifth Line of Etobicoke, Ont. (Dixie) Tor
Fish Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
N. W. Ty. (Batoche) Sas
Fishel's, N. F. L. St G
Fitzroy, Ont. (Pakenham) Ott
Flatlands, N. B. (Campbellton) Chat
Fletcher, Ont., St. Patrick Lon
Flinton, Ont. (Erinsville) K
Flos, Ont., *Pheipston P.O.* Tor
Fogo, N. F. L. St G
Fond du Lac, N. W. Ty. A-M
Forest, Ont. (Sarnia) Lon
Formosa, Ont. Ham
Fort Alexander, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Man. St B
Fort Augustus, P. E. I. Char
Fort Ellice, Man. St B
Fort Erie, Ont. Tor
Fort Dunvégan, N. W. Ty. A-M
Fort Francis. St B
Fort George, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Fortierville, P. Q. Q
Fort La Corne, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) Sas
Fort Laviolette, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) A-M
Fort MacCleod, N. W. Ty. St A
Fort McMurray, N.W. Ty. (Athabaska) A-M
Fort Nelson, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) A-M
Fort Neepigon, Ont. (Fort William) Pet
Fort Norman, N. W. Ty. A M
Fort Pelley, Assiniboia. St B
Fort Rae, N. W. Ty. A-M
Fort St. James, B. C. N W
Fort St. John, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) A-M
Fort Saskatchewan, N. W. Ty. St A
Fort Simpson, N. W. Ty. A-M
Fort Smith N. W. Ty. A-M
Fort William, West, Ont. Pet
East, Ont. Pet
Fort Wrigley, N. W. Ty. (Liards River) A M
Fournier, Ont. Ott
Fortune Harbor, N. F. L. H G
Fox Cove, N. F. L. St G
Fox Creek, N. B. St J
Fox River, N. F. L. St G
Frampton, P. Q. Q
Frande Terre, N. F. L. St G
Frankford, Ont. K
Fraserville, P. Q. Q
Frazer Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Fredericton, N. B. St J
Frelighsburg, P. Q. St Hy
French River, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet
French Settlement, Ont., *Drysdale P.O.* Lon
French Vale, N. S. (Petit Bras d'Or) An
Freelton, Ont. Ham
Freetown, P. E. I. (Indian River) Char
Friar's Head, N. S. Char
Frog Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lake La Biche) St A

Galt, Ont. Ham
Galtois, N. F. L. St G
Galway, Ont. (Fénelon Falls) Pet

Gananoque, Ont. K
Garden River, Ont. Pet
Garthby, P. Q. Sher
Gaspé Basin, P. Q. Rim
Gatineau Point, P. Q. Ott
Gentilly, P. Q. Nic
Georgetown, Ont. (Acton) Ham
P. E. I. Char
Georgeville, N. S. An
Georgina, Ont. (Brock) Tor
Giant's Lake, N. S. (Lochaber) An
Glencoe, N. S. (Lake Ainslie An
Glendale, N. S. An
Glenelg, Ont. (Markdale) Ham
Glennevis, Ont. A
Glen Iver, P. Q. Sher
Glen Robertson, Ont. A
Gloucester South, Ont. Ott
Goderich, Ont. Lon
Golden Grove, N. B. (Silver Falls) = J
Golden Lake, Ont. (Eganville) Pem
Goldenville, N. S. (Lochaber) An
Good Hope, N. W. Ty. A-M
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Gribbin P.O.* Tor
Goulais Bay, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Goulds, N. F. L. S J
Goulbourne, Ont. (Richmond) Ott
Gower Point, Ont. Pem
Gracefield, P. Q. Ott
Grafton, Ont. Pet
Granby, P. Q. = Hy
Grand Anse, N. B. Chat
Grandbois, P. Q. Q
Grand Clairiére, Man. S B
Grand Digue, N. B. S J
Grande-Baie, P. Q. Chic
Grande Entrée, Magdalen Islands (Hâvre aux Maisons) Char
Grande Grave, P. Q. (Cap des Rosiers) Rim
Grande Rivière, P. Q. Rim
Grande Terre, N. F. L. S G
Grande Vallée, P. Q. (Clorydorme) Rim
Grand Falls, N. B. Chat
Grand Falls, P. Q., Drummond Chat
Grand Jervais, N. F. L. S G
Grandin, N. W. Ty., St. Laurent S G
Grand Lac, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Pem
Grand Lake, N. B. (Norton) S J
Grand Mira, N. S. An
Grand Portage, N. W. Ty. Sas
Grand Prairie, N.W.Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) A-M
Grand Rapids, N.W.Ty. (FortCumberland) Sas
Grand River, Lot 14, P. E. I. Char
Grand River, Lot 55, P. E. I. Char
Grassey Lake, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Pem
Gravels, N. F. L. St G
Graven-Hurst, Ont. (Bracebridge) Pét
Great Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. A-M
Greenfield, Ont. A
Green Lake, N. W. Ty. Sas
Green Point, N. B. (Belledune) Chat
Grenville, P. Q. Ott
Gretna, Man. St B
Gribbin, Ont., Gore of Toronto Tor
Griffin's Corners, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Griffith, Ont. (Mt. St. Patrick) Pem
Grimsby, Ont. (Smithville) Tor
Grondines, P. Q. Q
Gros-Mole, P. Q. (Mont Louis) Rim
Gros Haut, P.E.I. (Rollo Bay) Char
Grosse-Ile, P. Q. Q
Grosses-Roches, P. Q. (Ste. Félicité) Rim
Grumbling Point, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Pet
Guelph, Ont. Ham
Guysborough, N. S. An
Guysborough Intervale, N. S. (Guysborough) An

Hagarty, Ont.
HALIFAX, N. S. Hal
Hamburg, Ont. (St. Agatha) Hal
Hamilton, Bermuda Islands Hal
HAMILTON, ONT. Ham
Hammond, N. B. (Quaco) S J
Hammond Plains, N. S. (Enfield) Hal
Hampton, N. B. (St. John) St J
Hanover, Ont. (Carlsruhe) Ham
Harbledown, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Harbor Galet, N. F. L. St C
HARBOR GRACE, N.F.L. St L
Harbor Main, N.F.L. St L
Harbor Millieu, N.F.L. St G
Harrisburg, Ont. (Paris) Ham
Harwood, Ont. (Burnley) Pet
Hastings, Ont. Pet
Hatley, P. Q. Sher
Havelock, Ont. (Norwood) Pet
Hâvre-au-Boucher, N. S. An
Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
Hawkesbury Mills, Ont. Ott
Head Lake, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) N W
Heatherton, N. S. An
Hébertville, P. Q. Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q. V
Henryville, P. Q S Hy
Hereford, P. Q. Sher
Herring Cove, N. S. Hal
Hespeler, Ont. (Galt) Ham
Hesson, Ont., Mornington Lon
Highland Creek, Ont. (Pickering) Tor
Highlands, N.F.L. St G
High River, N. W. Ty. St A
Hilton, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Hinchinbrooke, P. Q. V
Hobbema, N. W. Ty. St A
Holy Family, P. Q. (Maniwaki) Ott
Holyrood, Ont. (Teeswater) Ham
N. F. L. H G
N. F. L. St J
Honok, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Hope, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Hope River, P. E. I. Char
Hostat, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Howe Island, Ont. (Gananoque) K
Howick, P. Q. V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
Hugdson, P.Q. V
Hull, P. Q. Ott
Hungerford, Ont. (Tweed) K
Huntingdon, P. Q. V
Huntley, Ont. Ott

Ibster Crossing, N. W. Ty. (PrinceAlbert) Sas
Ile à la Crosse, N. W. Ty. Sas
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q. Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q. Q
Ile Bizard, P. Q. M
Ile Bonaventure, P. Q. (Percé) Rim
Ile Dupas, P. Q. M
Ile Perrot, P. Q. V
Ile Verte, P. Q. Rim
Indian Island, N. S. (Ferrona) An
Indian River, P. E. I. Char
Ingersoll, Ont. Lon
Ingonish, N. S. An
Innisfail, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A

Invermay, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Inverness, P. Q. Q
Iona, N. S. An
Irishtown, Ont., *Dublin P.O.* Lon
Iroquois, Ont. (Morrisburg) K

Jack Fish Lake, N. W. Ty. Sas
Jacquet River, N. B. Chat
Jeune-Lorette, P. Q. Q
Joggins Mines, N. S. Hal
Johnville, N. B. St J
Joliette, P. Q. M
Jolys, Man., Rivière aux Rats St B
Jonquière, P. Q. Chic
Judique, N. S. An

Kabekanaug, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet
Kamloops City, B. C. N W
Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Karameous, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) N W
Kearney, Ont. (Bracebridge) Pet
Keene, Ont., *Douro P.O.* Pet
Keewatin, Ont. (Rat Portage) St B
Kelligrews, N.F.L. S J
Kemptville, Ont. K
Kennébec, P. Q. Q
Kentville, N. S. Hal
Kenyon, Ont. (Alexandria) A
Keppoch, N. S. (St. Joseph's) An
Ketch Harbor, N. S. (Herring Cove) Hal
Ketsy, B. C. (Matsqui) Lon
Kiamika, P. Q. (Rapide de l'Orignal) Ott
Kilaloe, Ont. (Brudenell) Pem
Kildare, P. Q. M
Killarney, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Pet
Kincardine, Ont. (Teeswater) Ham
King, Ont. (Schomberg) Tor
Kingsbridge, Ont., Ashfield Ham
Kings Cove, N.F.L. H G
Kingsey, P. Q. Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q. Nic
KINGSTON, ONT. K
Kingston, Ont., Portsmouth K
Kingston Mills, Ont., Cushendall K
Kingston, N. B. St J
N. S. (Kentville) Hal
Kinkora, Ont. Lon
P. E. I. Char
Kitchi Kitiganing, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet
Kitley, Ont. K
Klock's Mill, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
Knowlton, P. Q. St Hy
Kokwapel, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Kootenay, B. C. N W
Kouchibouguac, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) Chat
Kwantlen, B. C. (Matsqui) N W

La Baie du Febvre, P. Q. Nic
La Beauce, P. Q. Q
Labelle, P. Q. Ott
La Broquevie, Man. St B
L'Acadie, P. Q. M
Lac à Busque, P.Q. (St. François) Q
Lac-aux-Sables, P.Q. Q
Lac Beauport, P. Q. (Laval) Q
Lac Brochet, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae) A-M
Lac Caribou, N. W. Ty. Sas
Lac Claire, P. Q. (Ste. Anne) Chic
Lac des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. M
Lac des Loups, P.Q. (Aldfield) Pem
Lac des Prairies, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) Sas
Lac Doré, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) Sas
Lac Etchemin, P. Q. Q
Lac Eturgeon Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) Sas
Lachenaie, P. Q. M
Lachine, P. Q. M
Lachute, P. Q. M
Lac La Biche, N. W. Ty. Sas
Lac-la-Martre, N. W. Ty. (Fort Rae) A-M
Lac Noir, P. Q. Q
Lacolle, P. Q. M
Lac Pélican, N. W. Ty. Sas
Lac poule d'eau, N. W. Ty. (Green Lake) Sas
Lac Qu'appelle, Ass. St B
Lac Ste. Marie, P. Q. Ott
Lac Temiscouata, P. Q. Pet
Lafontaine, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Lafontaine, Ont., Ste. Croix Tor
Lake Aylmer, P.Q. Sher
Lake Ainslie, N. S. An
Lake Barrière, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Pem
Lake Dauphin, Man. St B
Lakefield, Ont. (Peterborough) Pet
Lake Mègantic, P. Q. Sher
Lake Timagaming, P.Q. (Temiskaming) Pem
Lakevale, N. S. An
Lalley Cove, N.F.L. St G
Lamaline, N.F.L. St J
Lambton, Ont. (Dixie) Tor
P. Q. Q
L'Amec, N. B. Chat
La Montagne de Lime, Ass. (Lac Qu' appelle) St B
L' Montagne des bois, Ass., (Lac Qu' appelle) St B
Lancaster, Ont. (Williamstown) A
Langevin, P. Q. Q
Langue à Cerf, N.F.L. St G
Lanoraie, P. Q. M
Lansdowne, Ont. (Gananoque) K
La Patrie, P. Q. Sher
La Poile, N.F.L. St G
Laprairie, P. Q. M
La Présentation, P. Q. St Hy
L'Ardoise, N. S. An
Lark Harbor, N.F.L. St G
Larry's River, N. S. An
La Salette, Ont. Lon
La Salle, Man., St. Hyacinth St B
L'Assomption, P. Q. M
Laterrière, P. Q. Chic
Laval, P. Q. Q
Lavaltrie, P. Q. M
L'Avenir or St. Pierre de Durham, P. Q. Nic
Leclerville, P. Q. Q
Leduc, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton) Sher
Leeds, P. Q. (Inverness) Q
Lefaivre, Ont. Ott
Lemieux, Ont. (South Casselman) Ott
Lennox Island, P. E. I. (Grand River) Char
Lennoxville, P. Q. Sher
Le Lac Croche, Ass. (Lac Qu'appelle) St B
Le Pas, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) Sas
L'Epiphanie, P. Q. M
Les Cèdres, P. Q. V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q. Q
Les Erables, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
Leslie, P. Q. (Vinton) Pem
Lesser Slave Lake, N. W. Ty. A-M
Lethbridge, N. W. Ty. St A
Lévis, P. Q. Q
Liards River, N. W. Ty. A-M
Lillooet, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Lindsay, Ont. Pet
Lingan, N. S. (Low Point) An
Lingwick, P. Q. (Weedon) Sher
L'Islet, P. Q. Q

Lismore, N. S. An
Little Bay, N.F.L. St G
Little Bay Mines, N.F.L. H G
Little Current, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Pet
Little Glace Bay, N. S. An
Little Pine Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) Sas
Little Placentia, N.F.L. St J
Little Pond, P. E. I. (Grand River) Char
Little River, N.F.L. St G
Liverpool, N. S. (Caledonia) Hal
Loborough, Ont. K
Lochaber, N. S. An
Lochiel, Ont. A
Lockport, N. S. (West Pubnico) Hal
Logan, Ont. Lon
LONDON, ONT. Lon
Londonderry, N. S. Hal
Long Harbor St G
Long Point, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Pem
Long Sault, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Pem
Longue Pointe, P. Q. M
Longueuil, P. Q. M
Lorette, P. Q. Q
Man. St B
L'Orignal, Ont. Ott
Lot 7, P. E. I. (Alberton) Char
Lot 11, P. E. I. Char
Lot 65, P. E. I. (De Sable) Char
Lotbinière, P. Q. Q
Louisburg, N. S. (Mainadieu) An
Louiseville, P. Q. T R
Lourdes, N. S. An
Lower Caraquet, N.B. Cnat
Lower Cove, N.F.L. St G
Lower River Inhabitants, N. S. (Port Hawkesbury) An
Low Point, N. S. An
Lucan, Ont., Biddulph Ham
Lucknow, Ont. (Teeswater) Ham
Lunenberg, N. S. (Bridgewater) Hal
Luskville, P. Q. Ott
Lyndoch (Brudenell) Pem
Lyster, P. Q. Q
Lytton, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W

McCleod's Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
McDonald's Corners, Ont. (Bedford) K
McGilvrey, Ont. (Mount Carmel) Lon
McGregor's, Ont. Lon
McKay's, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
McNider, P. Q. Rim
Mabou, N. S. An
Mackenzie River, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope) A-M
Macton, Ont. Ham
Maddington Falls, P. Q. Nic
Madoc, Ont. K
Magdeleine, P, Q. (Mont Louis) Rim
Magog, P. Q. Sher
Magple, P.Q. Sas
Maidstone, Ont. Lon
Mainadieu, N. S. An
Maisonneuve, P. Q. M
Maitland, N. S. (Truro) Hal
Main River, N.F.L. St G
Malbaie, P. Q. Cnic
Maniwaki, P. Q. Ott
Manotic, Ont. (Dawson) Ott
Mansonville, P. Q. Sner
Maple Creek, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
Maple Ridge, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Mara, Ont., *Uptergrove P.O.* Tor
Marbleton, P. Q. (Dudswell) Sher

March, Ont. (Fallowfield) Ott
Marchand, P. Q. (Nominingue) Ott
Mardre's Point. N.F.L. St G
Margaree, N. S. An
Maria, P. Q. Rim
Markdale, Ont. Rim
Markham, Ont. (Uxbridge) Tor
Marmora, Ont. K
Marsouis, P. Q. (Ste. Anne des Monts) Rim
Martindale, P. Q. Q
Martintown, Ont. (Williamstown) A
Marysville, Ont., Tyendinaga K
Maryvale, N. S. (Georgeville) An
Mascouche, P. Q. M
Masham Mills, P. Q. Ott
Maskeg Lake, N. W. Ty. A-M
Maskinongé, P. Q. T R
Massé, P. Q. (St. Gabriel) Rim
Massey, Ont. Pet
Masson, P. Q. Ott
Matane, P. Q. Rim
Matapédiac, Bonaventure Co., P.Q, Rim
Matadjiwang, P. Q. (Témiskaming) Nic
Matilda, Ont. (Morrisburg) K
Mattawa, Ont. Pem
Matsqui, B. C. N W
Mayo, P. Q. Ott
Maynooth, Ont. Pem
Meaford, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Méchins, P. Q. Rim
Medicine Hat, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
Medonte, Ont. (Flos) Tor
Mekiskan, P. Q. Pem
Melancthon, Ont. (Dundalk) Ham
Melbourne, P. Q. (Richmond) Sher
Memramcook, N. B. St J
Merigomish, N. S. (Thorburn) An
Merrickville, Ont. K
Merritton, Ont. Tor
Metabetchouan, P. Q. Cnic
Metaghan, N. S. Hal
Metcalf, Ont. Ott
Ont. (Strathroy) Lon
Métis, P. Q. Rim
Michipicoton River, Ont. (Fort William) Pet
Middle Arm, N. F. L. St G
Midland, Ont. Tor
Mildmay, Ont. Ham
Milkish, N. B. (St. John) St J
Millar's Passage, N. F. L. St G
Mille Roches, Ont. (Cornwall) A
Mille Vaches, P. Q. Chic
Mill Village, N. S. (Caledonia) Hal
Mill Stream, P. Q. (St. Lawrence) Rim
Milltown, N. B. St J
Milton, Ont. (Oakville) Ham
P. Q. St Hy
Minnedosa, Man. (Brandon) St B
Minudie, N. S. (Joggins Mines) Hal
Mira Ferry, N. S. (Mainadieu) An
Miscouche, P. E. I. Cnar
Mississauga, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Mistassini, P. Q. Cnic
Mitchell, Ont. (Logan) Lon
Mobile, N. F. L. St J
Moncton, N. B. St J
Mono West, Ont. (Orangeville) Tor
Montagne d'Aigle, N. W. Ty. (Battleford) Sas
Montague, P. E. I. Char
Montague Bridge, P. E. I. (Georgetown) Char
Montcerf, P. Q. Ott
Monte Bello, P. Q. Ott
Montfort, P. Q. Ott
Mont Louis, P. Q. Pem

Montmagny, P. Q. Q
MONTREAL, P. Q. M
Moose Creek, Ont. A
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Fort Cumberland) Sas
Moose Lake, N. W. Ty. (Lac La Biche) St A
Moosomin, Ass. (St. Andrew's) St B
Morden, Man. (Gretna) St B
Morell, P. E. I. Char
Morinville, N. W. Ty. St A
Mornington, Ont., *Hesson P.O.* Lon
Morrisburg, Ont. K
Morristown, Ont. (Freelton) Ham
Mosoomin Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) Sas
Mouklands, Ont. (St. Andrews) A
Mountain, Ont. (Kemptville) K
Mount Brydges, Ont. (Strathroy) Lon
Mount Carmel, Ont. Lon
P. Q. Q
Mount Cecelia, N. F. L. St G
Mount Forest, Ont. Ham
Mt. Johnson, P. Q. St Hy
Mount St. Patrick, Ont. Pem
Mud Bay, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Mulke Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Munroe's Mils, Ont. (St. Raphael's) A
Murchison, Ont. (Maynooth) Pem
Murillo, Ont. (Port Arthur) Pet
Musquash, N. B. (St. George) St J

Napanee, Ont. K
Napierville, P. Q. M
Natashquan, P. Q. St L
Nataskouan, P. Q. St L
Natie, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Nattau, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Neguac, N. B. Chat
Nelson, B. C. N W
N. B. Chat
Nelson River, N. W. Ty. Sas
Neustadt, Ont. (Carlsruhe) Ham
Newbois, P. Q. Q
Newburg, N. B. St J
New Carlisle, P. Q. Rim
Newcastle, N. B. Chat
New Germany, Ont. Ham
Ont., *Snyder P.O.*, (Falls View) Tor
New Glasgow, N. S. An
New Hamburg (Ste. Agatha) Ham
New Ireland, P. Q. Q
New Liverpool, P. Q. Q
Newmarket, Ont. Tor
Newport, P. Q. Rim
P. Q. (Sawyerville) Sher
New Ross, N. S. Hal
NEW WESTMINSTER, B. C. N W
Niagara, Ont. Tor
Niagara Falls, Ont. Tor
Nichol, Ont. (Elora) Ham
Nicolas, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
NICOLET, P. Q. Nic
Nipissing, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet
Nominingue, P. Q. Ott
North Adjala, Ont. (Alliston) Tor
North Bay, Ont. Pet
North Edmonton, N. W. Ty. St A
Northern Bay, N. F. L. H G
North Fork Thompson, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
North Ham, P. Q. Sher
North Mountain, N. S. (Kentville) Hal
North Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
North Temiskaging, P. Q. Pem
Norton, N. B. St J
Norwich, Ont. (Woodstock) Lon
Norwood, Ont. Pet
Notre Dame, N. B. St J
Notre Dame de Grâce, P. Q. M
Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q. (St. Félicien) Chic
Notre Dame de la Garde, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette) Ott
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. M
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. St B
Ont. Ott
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame de Pontmain, P. Q. (Notre Dame du Laus) Ott
Notre Dame des Anges des Montauban, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q., (Charlesbourg) Q
Notre Dame des Neiges, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) A-M
Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame du Lac, St. Jean, P. Q. Cnic
Témiscouata Co., P.Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, P. Q. Q

Oakville, Ont. Ham
Odessa, Ont. (Loborough) K
Oil Springs, Ont. (Wyoming) Lon
Okanagan Mission, B. C. N W
Old Chelsea, P. Q. Ott
Old Fort, Ont. (Sault Ste. Marie) Pet
Onion Lake, N. W. Ty. St A
Onslow, P. Q. (Quyon) Pem
Orangeville, Ont. Tor
Orford, P. Q. St Hy
Orillia, Ont. Tor
Orléans, Ont. Ott
Ormstown, P. Q. V
Oromocto, N. B. (Petersville) St J
Osceola, Ont. Pem
Oshawa, Ont. Tor
Osprey, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
OTTAWA, ONT. Ott
Outremont, P. Q. M
Owen Sound, Ont. Ham

Pabos, P. Q. Rim
Pacquet-Ville, N. B. Chat
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover South P.O.* Lon
Pakenham, Ont. Ott
Palmer Road, P. E. I, Char
Palmerston, Ont. (Bedford)
Papineauville, P. Q. Ott
Paris, Ont. Ham
Parkhill, Ont. Lon
Parry Island, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet
Parry Sound, Ont. (Bracebridge) Pet
Parsboro, N. S. Hal
Pas Montain, N.W. Ty. (FortCumberland) Sas
Paspébiac, P. Q. Rim
Patrick's Landing, N. B. (St. Theresa) Chat
Pavilion, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W

Pays Plot, Ont. (Fort William, West) Pet
Peel, Ont. (Drayton) Ham
Peel's River, N. W. Ty. A-M
Pelicier, P. Q. (Cantley) Ott
PEMBROKE, ONT. Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont. Ter
Pentecost River, P. Q. St L
Percé, Gaspè, P. Q. Rim
Perkinsfield, Ont. (Ste Croix) Tor
Perkin's Mills, P. Q. Ott
Perth, Ont. K
Petawawa, Ont. (Pembroke) Pem
PETERSBOROUGH, ONT. Pet
Petersville, N. B. St J
Petit Bras d'Or, N. S. An
Petite Rivière, P. Q. Chic
Petite Rivière Bouge, N. W. Ty. (Good Hope) A M
Petit Rocher, N. B. Chat
Petrolia, Ont. (Wyoming) Lon
Petty Harbor, N. F. L. S J
Phelpston, Ont., Flos Tor
Philipsville, Ont. (Elgin) K
Pic Deny's, N. F. L. St G
Pickering, Ont. Tor
Pick River, Ont. (Fort William) Pet
Picton, Ont. K
Pictou, N. S. An
Piegans Reserve, N. W. Ty. St A
Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Pike River, P. Q. St Hy
Pincher Creek, N. W. Ty. St A
Pinchy, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Pintecten, B. C. (Okanagen Mission) N W
Piopolis, P. Q. Sher
Placentia, N. F. L. St J
Plantagenet, P. Q. Ott
Plum Coulée, Man. (Gretna) St B
Plympton, N. S. Hal
Point Alexander, Ont. Pem
Point aux Sapins, N. B. (Upper Bay du Vin) Chat
Point Brulé, N. S. (Londonderry) Hal
Pointe au Père, P. Q. Rim
Pointe-aux-Esquimaux, P. Q. St L
Pointe aux-Trembles, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Pointe-Claire, P. Q. M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. T R
Point Edward's, N. S. (Sydney) An
Pointe-Fract, P. Q. (Gower Point) P M
Poisson Blanc, N. W. Ty. (Lesser Slave Lake) A-M
Pokemouche, N. B. Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B. Chat
Poltimore, P. Q. (Notre Dame de la Salette) Ott
Pomquet, N. S. An
Ponsonby, P. Q. (St. Remi d'Amherst) Ott
Pontiac, P. Q. (Quyon) Pem
Pont-Rouge, P. Q. Q
Portage-du-Fort, P. Q. Pem
Portage du Rat, Keewatin St B
Portage la Prairie Man. St B
Port Arthur, Ont. Pet
Port-aux Choix, N. F. L. St G
Port Colborne, Ont. Tor
Port Credit, Ont. (Dixie) Tor
Port Dalhousie, Ont. (St. Catharine's Tor
Port Daniel, P. Q. Rim
Port Dover, Ont, (Simcoe) Loa
Port Felix, N. S. A
Port Gaunders, N. F. L. St G
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. A
Port Hood, N. S. A
Port Hope, Ont. Pet
Port Lambton, Ont. Lon
Port Morien, N. S. A
Port Mulgrave, N. S. A
Portneuf, P. Q. Q
Port Perry, Ont. (Uxbridge) Tor
Port Robinson, Ont.(Thorold) Tor
Port Severn, Ont. (Penetanguishene) Tor
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P.O.* K
Port Stanley, Ont. (St. Thomas) Lon
Portugal Cove, N. F. L. S J
Pouch Cove, N. F. L. S J
Poulgachik, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Pound Maker, N. W. Ty. Sas
Powassin, Ont. (Trout Creek) Pet
Prescott, Ont. K
Preston, Ont. Ham
PRINCE ALBERT, N. W. TY. Sas
Princeton, Ont. (Woodstock) Lon
Princeville, N. S. (Fort Hawkesbury) An
Prospect, N. S. Hal
Proton, Ont. (Dundalk) Ham
Providence, N. W. Ty. A-M
Pugwash, N. S. (Amherst) Hal

Quaco, N. B. St J
Qu'appelle Station, Ass. St B
QUEBEC, P. Q. Q
Queensboro', Ont. (Madoc) K
Queenstown, Ont. (Niagara) Tor
Quesnelle, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Quinan, N. S. (Eelbrook) Hal
Quyon, P. Q. Pem

Ragged Reef, N. S. (Joggins Mines) Hal
Raglan (Brudenell) Pem
Rama, Ont. (Mara) Tor
Ramea Islands, N. F. L. St G
Rapide de l'Original, P. Q. Ott
Rat Portage, Ont. St B
Rawdon, P. Q. M
Read, Ont., Blessington K
Rear Tracadie, N. S. (Tracadie) An
Red Bank, N. B. Chat
Red Brook, N. F. L. St G
Red Deer, N. W. Ty. (Calgary) St A
Red Islands, N.S. An
Red Rocks, Ont. (Fort William, West) Pet
Regina, Ass. St B
Rencontre Church, N. F. L. St G
Renews, N. F. L. S J
Renfrew, Ont. Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B. Chat
Repentigny, P. Q. M
Reserve Mine, N. S. An
Revelstoke, B. C. N W
Richard's Landing, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Richelieu, P. Q. Rim
Richibucto, N. B. Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B. St J
Richmond, N. B. St J
Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Grenville Co., Ont. (Blessington) K
Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
Richmond Hill, Ont. (Thornhill) Tor
Ridgetown, Ont. (St. Patrick) Lon
Rigaud, P. Q. Pem
RIMOUSKI, P. Q. Rim
Ripon, P. Q. Ott
Ristigouche, P. Q. Rim
River Bourgeois, N. S. An
River Cascapédiac, P. Q. (Cascapédiac) Rim
River Denis, N. S. (Glendale) An
River Magpie, P. Q. A-M
River of Ponds, N. F. L.

River Pentecost, P. Q. A-M
Riversdale, Ont. (Teeswater) Ham
Riverside, N. B., Albert St L
River Thunder, P. Q. St L
Rivière à la Martre, P. Q. (St. Anne des Monts) Rim
Rivière-á-Pierre, Pontneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q. Rim
Rivière au Sel, N.W.Ty. (Great Slave Lake) A-M
Rivière aux Epinettes, Man. St B
Rivière-aux-Fouines, N. W. Ty. (Vermillion) T R
Rivière aux Rats, Man., *Jolys P.Q.* St B
Rivière Batuille, N. W. Ty. (Fort Dunvégan) A-M
Rivière Boisclair, P. Q Q
Rivière David, P. Q. Nic
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. M
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. Q
Roberval, P. Q. Chic
Rockcliff, Ont. (Mattawa) Pem
Rockland, Ont. Ott
Rockport, Ont. (Yonge) K
Rockwood, Ont. (Guelph) Ham
Rogersville, N. B. Chat
Rolling River, Man. (Rivière aux Epinettes) St B
Rollo Bay, P. E. I. Chat
Rose Blanche, N. F. L. St G
Rossland, B. C. N W
Rothsay, N. B. (St. John) St J
Rougemont, P. Q. St Hy
Round Lake, Ont. (Eganville) Pem
Roxton Falls, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q. St Hy
Ruscom River, Ont. Lon
Rustico, P. E. I. Char

Sabrevois, P. Q. St Hy
Sackville, N. B. (Memramcook) St J
Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Saguenay Co., P.Q. Chic
Sacré Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Saddle Lake, N. W. Ty. St A
Sagona, N. F. L. St G
Sailors' Encampment, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Salmon River, N. S. Hal
N. S. (Guysborough) An
Richmond Co., N. S., (St. Peter's) An
Salmonier, N. F. L. S J
Sand Point, N. S. (St. Francis' Harbor) An
Ont. (Arnprior) Pem
Sandwich, Ont. Lon
Sandy Lake, N. W. Ty. St A
Sandy Point, N. F. L. St G
Sarnia, Ont. Lon
Sarsfield, Ont. Ott
Saskatoon, N. W. Ty. (Prince Albert) Sas
Saugeen, Ont. (Walkerton) Ham
(Wickwemikong) Pet
Saulnierville, N. S. (Church Point) Hal
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. M
Sault-Montmorency, P. Q. Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. Pet
Sawyerville, P. Q. Sher
Schomberg, Ont. Tor
Schreiber, Ont. (Port Arthur) Pet
Scotstown, P. Q. Sher
Scoudac, N. B. (Shediac) St J
Seaforth, Ont. Lon
Seal Rocks, N. F. L. St G
Seashell, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Sebastopol, Ont. (Brudenell) Pet
Selkirk, Man. St B
Sept Isles, P. Q. St B
Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I. (Kinkora) Char
Sharbot Lake, Ont. (Bedford) K
Shawanaga, Ont. (Byng Inlet) Pet
Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Shediac, N. B. St J
Sheenboro, P. Q. Pem
Sheet Harbor, N. S. Hal
Shelbourne, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Shelburne, N. S. (West Pubnico) Hal
SHERBROOKE, P. Q. Sher
Sherrington, P. Q. M
Shesheguenning, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Rim
Ship Cove, N. F. L. St G
Ship Harbor, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) Hal
Shippegan, N. B. Chat
Shoushouap, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Shubenacadie, N. S. (Enfield) Hal
Sillery, P. Q. Q
Silver Falls, N. B. St J
Simcoe, Ont. Lon
Skwa, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Skwamish, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Smith's Falls, Ont. K
Smithville, Ont. Tor
Smoky River, N. W. Ty. A-M
Soda Creek, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Sombra, Ont. (Port Lambton) Lon
Somerset, P. Q. Q
Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Souris, P. E. I. Char
Southampton, Ont, (Walkerton) Ham
South Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Pet
South Casselman, Ont. Ott
South Durham, P. Q., St. Fulgena de Durham Nic
South Edmonton, N. W. Ty. (North Edmonton) St A
South Finch, Ont. (Crysler) A
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
Souht Indian, Ont. (South Casselman) Ott
South Shore, P. E. I. (Charlottetown) An
Southside, N. F. L. St G
South West Margaree, N. S. An
Soyoos, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) N W
Spallemchin, B. C. (Okanagan Mission) N W
Spence Bridge, B. C. (Kamloops City) N W
Spencerville, Ont. K
Spragge, Ont. (Massey) Pet
Spring Hill, N. S. Hal
Springtown, Ont. (Renfrew) Pem
Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
Standon, P. Q. Q
Stanfold, P. Q. Nic
Stanley, N. B. (St. Mary's) St J
Stanleyville, Ont., Burgess K
Stanley's Cove, N. F. L. St G
Stanstead, P. Q. Sher
Stayner, Ont. Tor
Stephenvale, N. F. L. St L
Sterling, Ont. (Frankford) K
Stoke Centre, P. Q. Sher
Stoneham, P. Q. Q
Stoney Plain, N. W. Ty. St A
Stony Creek, N. W. Ty. (St. Louis de Langevin) Sas
Stony Point, Ont. Lon
Stratford, Ont. Lon
P. Q. St Hy
Strathroy, Ont. Lon
Street's Ridge, N. S. (Amherst) Hal
Streetsville, Ont. (Dixie) Tor

Stukeley, P. Q. Sher
Sturgeon, P. E. I. Char
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. Pet
Sudbury, Ont. Pet
Suffolk, P. Q. Ott
Summerside, P. E. I. Char
N. F. L. St G
Surette Island, N. S. Hal
Sussex, N. B. St J
Sutton, P. Q. Sher
Swan Lake, Man. (Rivière aux Epinettes) St B
Sweet Grass Reserve, N. W. Ty. (Pound Maker) Sas
Sweetsburg, P. Q. St Hy
Sydney, N. S. An
Sydney Mines, N. S. An
St. Achille, Montmorency Co., P. Q., (Château Richer) Q
Ste. Adèle, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Adelphe, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Adolphe, Man. St B
St. Adolphe, Quebec Co., P. Q. (Stoneham) Q
St. Adolphe d'Howard, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ham
St. Agatha des Monts, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Man. St B
Ste. Agathe de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Agnès, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Agricola, Terrebonne Co., P. Q., (St. Donat) Ott
St. Aimé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aimé de Shipton, P. Q. Sher
St. Alban d'Alton, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
ST. ALBERT, Alberta. St A
St. Albert de Cambridge, Russel Co., Ont. Ott
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Alexander, N. W. Ty. St A
St. Alexandre, P. Q. St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Alexis, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Pet
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Aloysius, Albert Co., N. B. (Albert) St J
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Alphonse de Rodriguez, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Alphonse de Thetford, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Alphonsus, P. Q. St Hy
Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Ambroise, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles) Chic
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. André, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. André Avellin, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
St. André, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (St. Jerôme) Chic
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
Antigonish Co., N. S. An
Ass. St B
Cornwall Co., Ont. Al
Queen Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. St A
Ste. Angèle, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Angèle de Mérici, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Sts. Anges de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Ann, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Ste. Anne, Provencher Co., Man. St B
Ste. Anne, N. W. Ty. St A
Ont., *Tecumseh P.O.* Lon
Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Lapérade, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Anne de Lapocatière, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q. St H
Ste. Anne des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Anne du Bout de l'Ile, Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Anne du Sagenay, P. Q. Chic
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Antoine, P. Q. St H
Lotbinière Co. P. Q. Q
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. Q
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q., (St. Marcel) Q
St. Armand, P. Q. St H
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Athanase, Man. St B
P. Q. St H
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Augustine, Ont., Wawanosh Lon
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Barnabé, P. Q. St H
St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Barthélemy, Berthier Co., P. Q. M
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. (St. Magloire) Q
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Benoit, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Benoit de Packington, P. Q. (Ste. Rose) Rim
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernardin de Sienne, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure, BonaventureCo., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
ST. BONIFACE, MAN. St B
St. Boniface, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki) Ott
St. Brendans, N. F. L. H G
St. Bride's, N. F. L. H G
Ste. Brigide, P. Q. St H
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Cajetan, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Maniwaki) Ott
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Canut, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M

St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont. To
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q. St H
St. Charles, Selkirk Co., Man. St B
P. Q. St H
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Charles de Mastiyoche, P. Q. T R
St. Chrysostome, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Claire, P. Q. St L
St. Clement, Waterloo Co., Ont. Ham
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Colomban, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Croix, Simcoe Co., Ont., *Lafontaine P.O.* To
Lotbiniére Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Cunégonde, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
St. Cuthbert, Berthier., P. Q. M
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q., (St. Clément) Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Damase, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
P. Q. St H
St. Damase, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Damien, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Berthier Co., P. Q. M
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Denis, P. Q. St H
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Dominique, P. Q. St H
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Edmund, P. Q. M
St. Édouard, P. Q. M
Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Edouard de Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. M
St. Edward's, N. B. (Sussex) St J
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Emerence, N. W. Ty. St A
Ste. Emmélie, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Ephrem, P. Q. St H
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Epiphane, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. (N. D. du Lac) Rim
St. Eustache, Man. St B
St. Eustache, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Evagre, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Mont Louis) Rim
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Félicité, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Felix de Langvale, Man. St B
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Ferdinand de Halifax, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ferréol Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Flore, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
Ste. Foye, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Francis, Essex Co., Ont., *Tilbury P. O.* Lon
St. Francis' Harbor, Guysborough Co., N. S. An
St. Francis Xavier, Lisgar Co., Man. St B
St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
St. François, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. François d'Assise, P. Q. (Matapédiac) Rim
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fulgence, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Fulgence de Durham, Drummond Co., P. Q., *South Durham P.O.* Nic
St. Gabriel, B. C. (Matsqui) Lon
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q. (St. Martin) Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Geneviève, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. M
St. George de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q., (St. Pierre de Malbaie) Rim
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
St. George's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Hamilton, N. S. Hal
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Gérard, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (Rapide) Ott
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q

St. Godefroi, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
Ste. Hélène, P. Q. St Hy
Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Hélène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Henri, Hochelage Co., P. Q. M
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacred Heart of Mary) Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
P. Q. St Hy
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., P. Q., (St. Evariste de Forsyth) Q
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ass. (Qu'appelle Station) St B
St. Hugues, P. Q. St H
St. Hyacinth, Man., *La Salle P.O.* St B
ST. HYACINTH, P. Q. St H
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. M
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., N.B. Chic
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Jacques Causapscal, P. Q. Rem
St. Jacques de l'Achigan, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Jacques des Piles, Champlain Co., P.Q. T R
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P.Q. M
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jean Baptiste, Man. St B
P. Q. St H
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. Sher
Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P.Q. Rim
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., Q
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q. T R
P. Q. Q
St. Jean Dorchester, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Jérôme, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Joachim, La Broquerie Co., Man. St B
P. Q. St H
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
ST. JOHN, N. B. St J
St. John of Domremy, N. W. Ty. Sas
ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L. St J
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. St B
Essex Co., Ont., *Canard River P.O.* Lon
Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Joseph de la Mékinac, Champlain Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Joseph de la Tabatière, P. Q. St L
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. St H
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S. An
Ont., St. (Catherine's) Al
St. Joseph's Island, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Jude, P. Q. St H
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Julie de Somerset, Mégantic Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Kyran's, N. F. L. H G
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Laurent, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Pet
Jacques-Cartier Co., P. Q. M
Selkirk Co., Man. St B
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
N. W. Ty., *Grandin P.O.* V
St. Lawrence's, N. F. L. H G
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. St B
Maskinongé Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Chicoutimi Co., P. Q., (St. Charles) Chic
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, Hochelaga Co., P. Q. M
St. Liboire, P. Q. St H
St. Ligouri, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Louis, P. Q. St H
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Louis de Langevin, *Boucher P.O.*, N. W. Ty. Sas
St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. (Maria) Rim
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Luc, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Lucie, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
St. Luke Evangeliste, St. John Co., N. B., (Quaco) St J
St. Madeleine, P. Q. St H
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Majorique, Gaspé Co., P. Q. (Gaspé) Rim
St. Malachie, Dorchester co., P. Q. Q
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Malo, Man. St B
St. Marc, P. Q. St H
St. Marcel, P. Q. St H
Islet co., P. Q. Q
St. Marcelin, Rimouski Co., P. Q., (St. Gabriel) Rim
St. Margaret's, King Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester co., P. Q. Q
Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P.Q. Nic
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q. St H

Ste. Marie de Sayabec, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Marie Solomée, Montcalm Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Martin, Beauce co., P. Q. Q
Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Mary, Perth Co., Ont. Lon
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B. St J
N.F.L. St J
Ont. (St. Catherine's) To
St. Mathias, P. Q. St H
St. Mathieu, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Man. St B
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce co., P. Q. Q
St. Médard, Soulanges Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., Chic
St. Michael de Wentworth, Ottawa Co., P. Q. (St. Philippe) Ott
St. Michael's, King Co., N. B. (Sussex) St J
Man. (Selkirk) St B
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Michel de Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chat
St. Michel de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. M
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Monique, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Nazaire, P. Q. St H
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. (Sacré Cœur de Marie) Chic
St. Nazaire, Dorchester Co., P. Q., (St. Malachie) Q
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. M
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ours, P. Q. St H
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Patrick, Ont., *Fletcher P.O.* Lon
St. Patrick de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Patrick's, Man. St B
Ont. (St. Catherine's) To
St. Paul, Joliette Co., P. Q. M
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P.Q. M
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Peter, Kent Co., Ont. Lon
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. An
St. Peter's Bay, King Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Pie, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic

St. Pierre, N. W. Ty. St A
Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre-aux-Lieus, P.Q. M
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre de Malbaie, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Pius, P. Q. St H
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Placide and St. Joseph, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chat
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Praxède de Price, P. Q. Q
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Prosper, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Champlain Co., P. Q. St J
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont. Al
Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
St. Rémi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Robert, P. Q. St H
St. Roch, P. Q. St H
P. Q. (North Ham) Sher
St. Roch de l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Romain, Compton Co. Sher
Ste. Rosalie, P. Q. St H
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Rose de Lima, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Sabine, P. Q. Sher
St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sauveur, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Scholastique, Deux Montagnes Co., M
St. Sébastien, P. Q. St H
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
St. Séverin, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co P. Q. Q
St. Simon, P. Q. St H
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Siméon, Charleevix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q. Ott
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Sophie d'Halifax, Mégantic Co., P.Q. Q
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Stanislas, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Stanislas de Beaupré, P. Q. Q
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Stephen's, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lothinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Thécle, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Théodore, P. Q. St H
St. Théodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q. T R
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
St. Theresa's, Kings Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Thérèse, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M

St. Thimothée, P. Q. T R
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont. Lon
Joliette Co,. P. Q. M
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q. St H
Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ulric, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Pet
St. Urbain, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
St. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Valérien, P. Q. St H
Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Valier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Victor, de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Victoire, P. Q. St H
St. Vincent de Paul, N. W. Ty. (Great Slave Lake) Ath
Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. M
St. Zephirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V

Tachy, B. C. (Fort St. James) Pet
Tachy Lake, B. C. (Fort St. James) N W
Tadousac, P. Q. Chic
Tangier, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) Hal
Tecumseh, Ont., St. Anne Lon
Tecumseh, Ont. (Schomberg) To
Teeswater, Ont. Ham
Terrebonne, P. Q. M
Tessierville, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Tewkesbury, P. Q. (Valcartier) Q
Thamesville, Ont. (Bothwell) Lon
The Brook, Ont. Ott
The Forks, N. B. (Brookville) Chat
Thessalon River, Ont. (Garden River) Pet
Thorburn, N. S. An
Thorn, P. Q. (Vinton) Pem
Thornburg, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Thornhill, Ont. To
Thorold, Ont. To
THREE RIVERS, P. Q. T R
Three Stations on Lake Ont.(Byng Inlet) Pet
Throoptown, Ont. (Spencerville) K
Thunder Child's Reserve, N. W. Ty., (Pound Maker) Sas
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
Tilbury, Ont., St. Francis Lon
Tilsonburg, Ont. (La Salette) Lon
Tli-te-nai-ten, B. C. (Williams Lake) N W
Tloos, B. C. (New Westminster) N W
Tobique, N. B. (Grand Falls) Chat
Toledo, Ont. (Kitley) K
Topsail, N. F. L. St J
Torbay, N. F. L. St J
TORONTO, ONT. To
Toronto Junction, Ont. To
Tor's Cove, N. F. L. St J
Tottenham, Ont. (Adjala) To
Touch Wood Hill, Ass. St B
Tracadie, N. B. Chat
N. S. An
P. E. I. Char
Trafalgar, Ont. (Oakville) Ham
Trenton, Ont. K
Trepassey, N. F. L. St J
Très-St. Redempteur, P. Q. V
Très-Ste-Trinité, P. Q. (St. Agnès) Chic
Trevelyan, Ont., Yonge K
Trois Cailloux, N. F. L. St G
Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
Trout Creek, Ont. Pet
Trout River, N. F. L. St G
Truro, N. S. Hal
Tsalis, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Tusket Wedge, N. S. Hal
Tweed, Ont. K
Tyendinaga, Ont., *Marysville P.O.* K

Upper Abongoggin, N. B. St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B. Chat
Upterygrove, Ont., Mara To
Uxbridge, Ont. To

Valcartier, P. Q. Q
Valcourt, P. Q. Sher
Valletort, P. Q. Q
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q. V
Valley River (Rivière aux Epinettes) St B
Valmont, P. Q. T R
Val-Racine, P. Q. Sher
Vancouver, B. C. N W
Vankleek Hill, Ont. Ott
Varennes, P. Q. M
Vaudreuil, P. Q. V
Verchères, P. Q. M
Vermillion, B. C. (Oskanagan Mission) N W
N. W. Ty. Ath
Verner, Ont. Pet
Vernon River, P. E. I. Char
Victoria Harbor, Ont. (Midland) To
Victoria Road, Ont. Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q. Nic
Vienna, Ont. (La Salette) Lon
Vigo, Ont. (Flos) To
Villa Nova, N. F. L. St J
Ville Marie, P. Q. M
Vincennes, P. Q. T R
Vinton, P. Q. Pem
Vroomanton, Ont., Brock To

Wabaskaw Lake, N. W. Ty. Ath
Wahnipitac, Ont. (Sudbury) Pet
Walford, Ont. (Massey) Pet
Walkerton, Ont. Ham
Walkerville, Ont. Lon
Wallace, N. S. (Londonderry) Hal
Wallaceburg, Ont. Lon
Walpole, Ont. (Caledonia) Ham
Wardsville, Ont. (Bothwell) Lon
Warkwork, Ont. (Burnley) Pet
Warminster, Ont. (Orillia) To
Warren, Ont. (Verner) Pet
Warwick, Ont. (Strathroy) Lon
Warwick (East), P. Q. Nic
Wasa, Ont. (Nosbonsing Lake) Pem
Waswanipi, P. Q. Pem
Waterdown, Ont. (Freelton) Ham
Water Hen, Man (Riviére aux Epinettes) St B
Waterloo, Ont. Ham
P. Q. St H
Watford, Ont. (Strathroy) Lon
Waubashene, Ont. (Midland) To
Wawanosh, Ont., *St. Augustine P.O.* Lon
Webbwood, Ont. (Massey) Pet
Weedon, P. Q. Sher
Welland, Ont. (Port Colborne) To
Wellington, Ont. (Picton) K
P. E. I. (Miscouche) Char

Wendover, Ont. Ott
Werdon Centre, P. Q. Sher
West Bay, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Pet
Westbury, P. Q. Sher
West Lorne, Ont. Lon
Weston, Ont. (Toronto Junction) To
West Point, P. E. I. (Lot 11) Char
Westport, Ont. K
West Pubnico, N. S. Hal
WestQuoddy, N. S. (Sheet Harbor) Hal
West Shefford, P. Q. St H
Westville, N. S. (Lourdes) An
Wetaskiwin, N. W. Ty. Sher
Weymouth, N. S. Hal
Weymuntachin, P. Q. Pem
Whitbourne, N.F.L. H G
Whitby, Ont. (Oshawa) To
White Point, N. S. (Ingonish) An
White River, Ont. (Port Arthur) Pet
Whitney, Ont. (Maynooth) Pem
Whittle's Bay, N.F.L. H G
Whitton, P. Q. St A
Wiarton. (Owens Sound) Ham
Wickham (West), P. Q. Nic
Wickwemikong, Ont. Pet
Wickwemikonsing, Ont. (Wickwemikong) Pet
Williams, Ont. (Parkhill) Lon
Williams Lake, B. C. N W
Williamstown, Ont. Al
Wilno, Ont. Pem
Winding Ledger, St. Francis Xavier, Victoria Co., N.B. Chat
Windsor, N. S. Hal
Ont. Lon
P. Q. St H
Windsor Junction, N. S. (Enfield) Hal
Windsor Mills, P. Q. Sher
Wine Harbor, N. S. (Lochaber) An
Wingham, Ont. (Wawanosh) Lon
Winnipeg, Man. St B
Winslow, P. Q. Sher
Woburn, P. Q. (Piopolis) Sher
Woods Islands, N.F.L. St G
Woodslee, Ont. Lon
Woodstock, N. B. St J
Ont. Lon
Wooler, Ont. Pet
Wolfe Island, Ont. K
Wolfestown, P. Q. Sher
Wolfville, N. S. (Windsor) Hal
Wolsely, Assiniboia St B
Wotton, P. Q. Sher
Wyarton, Ont. (Owen Sound) Ham
Wyoming, Ont. Lon

Yale, B. C. (Matsqui) N W
Yamachiche, P. Q. T R
Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Yarmouth, N. S. Hal
Yonge, Ont., *Trevelyan P.O.* K
Young's Point, Ont. Pet
Ywawas, B. C. (Matsqui) N W

Zurich, Huron, Co., Ont. (French Settlement) Ham
Huron Co., Ont. Lon

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Great Britain and Ireland.

THE HIERARCHY.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

PROVINCE OF WESTMINSTER.

Archdiocese of WESTMINSTER.—His Eminence Herbert Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.
Diocese of BIRMINGHAM.—Right Rev. Edward Ilsley, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, Dec. 4, 1879; Bishop of Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.
Diocese of CLIFTON.—Vacant.
Diocese of HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE.—Right Rev. Thomas W. Wilkinson, D.D., cons. as Auxiliary, July 25, 1888; Bishop of Hexham and Newcastle, Dec. 28, 1889. Auxiliary-Bishop, Right Rev. Richard Preston, Bishop of Phocaea, cons. July 25, 1900.
Diocese of LEEDS.—Right Rev. William Gordon, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor, Feb. 24, 1890; Bishop of Leeds, July 22, 1890.
Diocese of LIVERPOOL.—Right Rev. Thomas Whiteside, D.D., cons. August 15, 1894.
Diocese of MENEVIA.—Right Rev. Francis Mostyn, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1895.
Diocese of MIDDLESBROUGH.—Right Rev. Richard Lacy, D.D., cons. Dec. 18, 1879.
Diocese of NEWPORT.—Right Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, D.D., O.S.B., cons. as Auxiliary Sept. 29, 1873; Bishop of Newport, Feb. 18, 1881.
Diocese of NORTHAMPTON.—Right Rev. Arthur Riddell, D.D., cons. June 9, 1880.
Diocese of NOTTINGHAM.—Right Rev. Robert Brindle, D.S.O., cons. March 12, 1899.
Diocese of PLYMOUTH.—Right Rev. William Vaughan, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Right Rev Charles M. Graham, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Oct. 28, 1891.
Diocese of PORTSMOUTH.—Right Rev. John Baptist Cahill, D.D., cons. May 1st, 1900.
Diocese of SALFORD.—Right Rev. John Bilsborrow, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.
Diocese of SHREWSBURY.—Right Rev. Samuel W. Allen, D.D., cons. June 16, 1897,
Diocese of SOUTHWARK.—Right Rev. Francis Bourne, D.D., cons. as Coadjutor May 1, 1896 Bishop of Southwark, April 9, 1897.

Other Bishops in England:

Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus (formerly Bishop of Port Louis, Mauritius); cons. Feb. 11, 1872.—Res., The Monastery, Great Malvern.
Right Rev. Edward G. Bagshawe, formerly Bishop of Nottingham, cons. Nov. 12, 1874.
Right Rev. James Bellord, formerly Vicar Apostolic of Gibraltar, cons. 1899.
Right Rev. Edmund Knight, D.D., Bishop of Flavias (formerly Bishop of Shrewsbury); cons. July 25, 1879.—Res., 4 Kensington Court-Gardens, London, W.
Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus; cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., St. Mary's, Cadogan-street, Chelsea, London, S.W.

SCOTLAND.

PROVINCE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

Archdiocese of ST. ANDREWS and EDINBURGH.—Most Rev. James Smith, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; translated to St. Andrews, September, 1900.
Diocese of ABERDEEN.—Right Rev. Æneas Chisholm, D.D., LL.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1899.
Diocese of ARGYLL and the ISLES.—Right Rev. George J. Smith, D.D., cons. April 25, 1898.
Diocese of DUNKELD.—Right Rev. Angus MacFarlane, D.D., cons. May 1, 1901.
Diocese of GALLOWAY.—Right Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. July 25, 1893.

Archdiocese of GLASGOW (Immediately subject to the Holy See).—Most Rev. Charles Eyre, D.D., cons. January 31, 1869; transferred to Glasgow, March 15, 1878.—Auxiliary Bishop, Right Rev. John A. Maguire, Bishop of Trocmadae, cons. June 11, 1894.

IRELAND.

PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Archdiocese of ARMAGH—His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, D.D., Primate of All Ireland, cons. July 20, 1879; created Cardinal January 16, 1893.
Diocese of ARDAGH—Most Rev. Joseph Hoare, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.
Diocese of CLOGHER—Most Rev. Richard Owens, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.
Diocese of DERRY—Most Rev. John K. O'Doherty, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.
Dioceses of DOWN and CONNOR—Most Rev. Henry Henry, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.
Diocese of DROMORE—Most Rev. Henry O'Neill, D.D., cons. 1901.
Diocese of KILMORE—Most Rev. Edward McGennis, D.D., cons. April 15, 1888.
Diocese of MEATH—Most Rev. Matthew Gaffney, D.D., cons. June 25, 1899.
Diocese of RAPHOE—Most Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, cons. April 3, 1888.

PROVINCE OF DUBLIN.

Archdiocese of DUBLIN—Most Rev. Wm. J. Walsh, D.D., Primate of Ireland, cons. Aug. 2, 1885.
— Most Rev. Nicholas Donnelly, D.D., Auxiliary-Bishop, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.
Diocese of FERNS—Most Rev. James Browne, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884.
Dioceses of KILDARE and LEIGHLIN—Most Rev. Patrick Foley, D.D., cons. May, 31, 1896.
Diocese of OSSORY—Most Rev. Abraham Brownrigg, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.

PROVINCE OF CASHEL.

Archdiocese of CASHEL and Diocese of EMLY—Most Rev. Thos. W. Croke, D.D., cons. July 10, 1870. Right Rev. Thomas Fennelly, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. 1901.
Diocese of CLOYNE—Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.
Diocese of CORK—Most Rev. Thomas A. O'Callaghan, D.D., cons. June, 29, 1884.
Diocese of KERRY—Most Rev. John Coffey, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889.
Diocese of KILLALOE—Most Rev. Thos. J. McRedmond, D.D., cons. Jan. 12, 1890.
Diocese of LIMERICK—Most Rev. Edward T. O'Dwyer, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.
Diocese of ROSS—Most Rev. Denis Kelly, D.D., cons. May 9th, 1897.
Dioceses of WATERFORD and LISMORE—Most Rev. R. A. Sheehan, D.D., cons. Jan. 31, 1892.

PROVINCE OF TUAM.

Archdiocese of TUAM—Most Rev. John MacEvilly, D.D., cons. March 22, 1857.
Diocese of ACHONRY—Most Rev. John Lyster, D.D., cons. April 8, 1888.
Diocese of CLONFERT—Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., cons. Aug. 31, 1884.
Diocese of ELPHIN—Most Rev. John Clancy, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895.
Dioceses of GALWAY and KILMACDUAGH — Most Rev. F. J. MacCormack, D.D., cons. Feb. 4, 1872. Administrator of the diocese of Kilfenora.
Diocese of KILLALA—Most Rev. John Conmy, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1892.

Retired Bishop: Most Rev. Barth. Woodlock, D.D., Bishop of Trapezopolis, late Bishop of Ardagh.—Res., All Hallows' College, Dublin.

ENGLAND.

The Hierarchy of England and Wales, restored Sept. 29, 1850, by the Letters Apostolic "*Universalis Ecclesiæ*" of POPE PIUS IX., comprises the Province of Westminster, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of Westminster, with the fifteen Suffragan Sees of Birmingham, Clifton, Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Liverpool, Middlesbrough, Newport, Northampton, Nottingham, Plymouth, Portsmouth, Salford, Shrewsbury, Southwark and Menevia in Wales.

The Catholic Population of England according to latest estimation is 1,500,000.

PATRON OF ENGLAND, ST. GEORGE; OF WALES, ST. DAVID.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER.

Middlesex, Essex and Hertfordshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, June 29; St. Edward, Oct. 13.

The Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus, June 17, 1873.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; born April 15, 1832; cons. Bishop of Salford, Oct. 28, 1872; translated to Westminster April 8, 1892; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865.—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK FENTON.—Res., *10 Nevern road, London, S. W.*

Right Rev. JAMES LAIRD PATTERSON, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, cons. May 10, 1880.—Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan st., Chelsea, London, S. W.*

Secretaries—Right Rev. Mgr. Canon JOHNSON, D.D.; assistant, Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS DUNN; private secretary, Rev. CHARLES POYER.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq. — *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S. W.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WALTER J. B. RICHARDS, D.D.—Res., *St. Charles' College, Ladbroke grove, London, W.*

Assistant-Inspectors—Rev. C. E. RIVERS, M.A.; HOWELL BLOOD, Esq., M. A.; Rev. C. J. MONCRIEFF SMYTH.

Registrar for deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Mgr. DUNN.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Carlisle place, Westminster, London, S. W*

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. —— —— ——; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. W. A. JOHNSON, D.D. (Penitentiary); Very Revs. CORNELIUS JAMES KEENS; Right Revs. Mgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D. (Theologian), Mgr. PATRICK FENTON; Very Revs. LEOPOLD PYCKE, REGINALD TUKE, WILLIAM L. GILDEA, D.D., EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., ALFRED WHITE.

LONDON.*)

(Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames).

Pro-Cathedral of Our Lady of Victories (1869), 237 Kensington High-street, W.; Rev. Michael Fanning, administrator; Revs. Charles A. Cox,, Augustine J. Hogan, Francis D. Grigson. 1 Leonard place.
Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington square, W.
Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, Strafford road, Rev. C. E. Rivers, M.A., 19 Park road.
Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Francis M. Wyndham, supr.; Revs. Francis J. Kirk, Cuthbert Robinson, Alexander V. Miller, Septimus Andrews, William Henry Kent, William Ffrench Keogh, Bernard St. Lawrence, William St. Lawrence, Henry R. Blake Joseph A. Worsley.
Bethnel Green, N.E., Temporary Chapel, 224 Globe road, Rev. Augustinian Fathers.
Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Sienna (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Thomas Doyle, Patrick Quinn, William K. Ryan, 152 Bow road.
Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Rev. Gordon Thompson, M.R., Bow Common lane.
Bunhill row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Temporary Chapel during the building of new church. Served from Moorfields.
Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1876), Barking road, Revs. Andrew Dooley, Thomas Moloney, Wilfrid Foley.
Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1812, 1879), Cadogan st., Right Rev. James L. Patterson, D.D., Bishop of Emmaus, Revs. Mark Kelly, Charles S. Jones, Basil W. Maturin.
Our Most Holy Redeemer, 1-95, Upper Cheyne row, Very Rev. C. J. Canon Keens, M.R., Revs. Thomas W. Hogan, Michael Fitzpatrick, 12 Upper Cheyne row.
Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacraments, 28 Beaufort st.
Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1864 — 86), High road, Revs. John Keating, Thomas Adkins.
St. Veronica's Retreat, Rev. Robert F. Clarke, D.D.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick Lane, Rev. C. F. P. Collingridge.
Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
Clerkenwell, E.C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. George Curtis, Thomas Nolan, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Commercial road East, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851, 1856), Revs. Thomas Dunphy, Augustine O'Leary, James Carey, Augustine Davidson, Bernard H. Handley.
Cricklewood, N. W., St. Agnes, Rev. Osmund Cooke.
Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 1899, Blakesley Ave., Benedictines: Revs. John Gilbert Dolan, Vincent Corney, O.S.B.
Convent of Nazareth, Ealing park.
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened, 1876), Fathers of Charity: Revs. Stephen E. Jarvis (rector), George Cormack, Daniel Hickey.
Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Alexander Charnley (rector), Wm. Crofton (minister), Peter Gallwey, Michael Gavin, William Humphrey, Eric William Leslie, Herbert Lucas, John N. Strassmeier, Bernard Vaughn, S.J., 114 Mount st., W.—Very Rev. Reginald Colley (provincial), Revs. John Gerard, Arthur Knight, John Pollen, Patrick Ryan, Robert Seddon, George Sidgreaves, Sydney Smith, Herbert Thurston, S.J., 31 Farm st., W.
Finchley, East, N., St. Mary's, Rev. Arthur C. Day.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey.
Fitzroy square, W., St. Patrick's Home, 90 Charlotte st., Rev. E. Bans.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans: Very Rev. F. Alfred, provincial; Revs. FF. George, (guardian), Osmund, Andrew, Anselm, Edwin, Ignatius, (vicar), Colman, O.F.M.
French Chapel, St. Louis de France (1799), Little George st., Portman square, W., Rev. Louis Toursel.
Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847-8), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, David Corkery, Richard Galvan.
Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, 264 Fulham road, Sacred and Sorrowing Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1867-75), Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Alphonsus Coventry (commissary-provincial and prior); Revs. James Herbert (sub-prior) A. Brugnoli (in charge of Mission), A. Mathieu, A. McGrath, S. Mills, Andrew Kelly, O.S.M.
German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Union st., Whitechapel road, E., Rev. Bernhard Schaefer.
Great Ormond st., W.C. Benedictine House of Study: Right Rev. Francis Aidan Gasquet, D.D. (abbot-president), Rev. Henry Norbert Birt, O.S.B.
Hackney, N.E., St. John the Baptist (1847-8), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. George B. Cox, MR., Wm. O'Grady.

---

*) For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Hammersmith, W., The Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Very Rev. Alfred Canon White, M.R.; Revs. Roderick Grant, James Hazell, Francis Richardson.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Revs. W. Byrne. C.M. (principal), J. Gilmartin, C.M. (vice-principal.)
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Raymund Stanfield.
Nazareth House, Rev. William J. Burns.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Very Rev. Edmund Canon Surmont, D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, Very Rev. Canon White.

Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Rev. Michael Fitz-Gerald, M.R.
Hanwell, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853,1864), Revs. Donald Skrimshire, Thomas Heditch.
Harrow Road, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. Emanuel Bans, Patrick Fitzpatrick.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys, 337 Harrow road.

Haverstock hill, N.W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Maitland park, Dominican Fathers: Very Revs. Thomas R. Laws (prior); Albert Buckler, S.T.M., Revs. Reginald Buckler (sub-prior), Jos. H. Bartlett, Pius Cavanagh, Celas Fletcher, Francis Wade, Sebastian Gates, Robert Bracey, John Leather, Dominic Hugo, Felix Coutier, O.P.

Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Rev. George Carter, (dean) M.R. Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
Highgate, N., St. Joseph's Retreat, Highgate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Revs. Philip Coghlan (provincial), Fidelis Doyle (rector), Revs. Polycarp Clifford (vicar), Arthur Devin, Colman Nunan, Bruno Townsend, Ildephonsus McDonnell, Joseph Smith, Stanislaus Curran, Leonard Baumbach, C.P.
St. Aloysius School, Hornsey lane, Rev. Hubert Peters, (chaplain).
Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Holloway road, Revs. Thomas Carey, M.R., (dean), Chares E. Tubbs, James Kearney.
Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873 -1884), Ballance road, Revs. Clement Dunn, M.R., Edward Schmitt.
Hoxton. N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. Patrick Raleigh, prior); Revs. Michael Kelly, D.D., John Stokes, O.S.A.
Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist, (1843, cons. June 26, 1873), Duncan terrace, City road, Very Rev. Leopold Canon Pycke, M.R., Revs. William J. Davies, Philip Byrne.
Italian Church, St. Peter's (1863), Hatton Garden, E.C., Pious Society of the Missions: Very Rev. Joseph P. Bannin (rector), Revs. Alfred Meager, Aloysius Monselle, Eugene Donohoe, Antonio de Cristofaro, P.S.M.
Kensal Green, W., St. Mary's Cemetery, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Fenton, V.G., (administrator.)
Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Joseph J. Greene, Arnold Baker, 68 Hazlewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
Kensington.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-66), Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Dominic Ostendi (vicar-provincial and prior), Revs. Benedict Zimmermann (sub-prior), Hilarion Berger, Berthold Le Page, Apollinaire Bach de Sciorac, Mary Dominic Gaye, Simon Stock Knapp, Alphonsus Brand, Ambrose Fatcher, Vincent McGuirk ,O.C.D., 47 Church st.

KentishTown, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. Michael J. Howlett.
Kilburn, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road, Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs James O'Reilly (superior), T. Dawson, John J. O'Carroll, Edw. Hunt, O.M.I.
Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, near Dalston station, Very Rev. Mgr. Howlett, D.D., Rev. Wilfrid Thompson.
Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865—1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Edmond Charrier (superior), Revs. J. B. Gay, (vice supr.), Thos. H. Fitch, Henry Thiery, Maxime Robin, S M.
Hospital, French Schools for boys and girls, Orphanage, etc.

Leyton, N. E., St. Joseph. Revs. Francis C. G. Brown, Matthew Twomey, 212 Vicarage road.
Leytonstone, N.E., St. Patrick's Cemetery, served from Stratford.
Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, E., Revs. Frederick H. Higley, J. J. Crowley.
Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648), Sardinia st., Revs. John Dunford, William O'Connor, Salvator Zammit, D.D., 54 Lincoln's Inn Fields.
Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N.W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. James Powell. 58 Clarence gardens.
Maiden Lane, Strand, W.C., Corpus Christi, Revs. John F. Subra, John Cook.
Manor Park, E., St. Nicholas' Industrial School, served from Ilford.
Marylebone road, Our Lady of the Rosary (1855; 1870), Very Rev. John J. Canon Brenan, M.R., dean. Revs. Henry W. Casserley, Joseph McCarthy, 21 Oxford terrace, W.
Mile End, E, The Guardian Angels, 381 Mile End road, Revs. William Donlevy, S. E. Fichter.
Mill Hill, N.W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Rev. Francis Henry (rector), Revs. B. Chevillion (vice-rector), C. Van den Biesen, D.D., Cornelius Aherne, John Sala, Terence J. Cullen, Leon Oosterlaan, Daniel M. Mangan.
St. Vincent's, Novitiate of Sisters of Charity for the United Kingdom, Revs. Joseph Walshe, Daniel O'Sullivan, C.M.
St Mary's Convent, Franciscan Nuns.
Millwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. Bartholomew O'Doherty,

Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1740-20), Bloomfield st. (A new church is being built). Very Rev. Wm. Fleming, M.R., dean, Revs. Wm. Condon, Edward Murphy. 5 Devonshire square, E.C.
Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and Children.
Notting Hill, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Portland place, Portland road, Oblates of St. Charles. Revs. Joseph S. Tasker, James B. White, John B. Eskrigge.
St. Charles' College, St. Charles' square, Ladbroke grove, Oblates of St. Charles: Very Rev. Robert Butler, D.D. (rector), Revs. Francis Hoare. Walter J. B. Richards, D.D., Walter Sylvester, W. Bernard Dyer, Joseph M. S. Brown.
Carmelite Convent, St. Charles' square.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's House, Portobello road, served by Oblates of St. Charles, St. Mary's, Westmoreland road, Bayswater, W.
Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Boromeo's (1863), Revs. Edmund F. Egan, M.R., Michael Hoyne, William Maier.
Oratory (The), S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (opened in King William st. Strand 1849; new church, cons. April 16, 1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Frederick Antrobus, (supr.), Revs. Felix Philpin, Charles H. Bowden, Kenelm Digby Best, Henry G. S. Bowden, Henry William Cator, Edward Stephen Crewse, Arthur S. Hoole, Henry James Christie, Charles L. Basevi, Gerald Lowry Corry, Wilfrid Burnham, Henry A. Talbot, Ralph F. Kerr.
Daughters of the Cross, St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Rev. Arthur H. Cullen.
Parson's Green, Fulham, S.W., Holy Cross, (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Richard Conway, John O'Doherty, 25 Cortayne road.
Plaistow, E., St. Edward's Reformatory School, Boleyn Castle, Upton Park, Rev. A. Maes, 25 Walton road.
Polish and Lithuanian Church, St. Joseph and St. Casimir, 184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, N.E., Missionaries of Divine Love: Revs. Ladislas Bajerowicz, Aloysius Foltin.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. James Lawless, (dean), M.R., John Wallace, Charles H. Clarke.
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833—36), 13 Grove road, Revs. George S. Delaney, M.R., Wilfrid Quaife, Edw. Smith.
Convent and Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 20 Grove End road.
Shepherd's Bush, W., St. Stephen's, temporary chapel, Rylett road, Revs. B. H. Pownall, Timothy Murphy, 32 Rylett road.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Tate st., Revs. Timothy Ring, Patrick Healy.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Revs. Langdon G. Vere, M.R., dean, Barabas O'Leary, 21A Soho square, W.
Somers Town, N.W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Henry J. Grosch, Francis Stanfield, William Wright.
South Kensington, S.W. See the Oratory.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791—1890), Very Rev. William Canon Gildea, D.D., M.R., dean; Revs. Herbert R. Laughton, Charles G. Foster, John G. Storey, W. N. Roche, Arthur H. Paine, 22 George st.
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius', (1894), 27 High road, South Tottenham, N., Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Terence Donnelly (rector), Bernard Killion, (minister), Richard Hart, Francis Holme, Joseph Keating, Edward Whyte, S.J.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. John Kieran, S.M.
Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Rev. David J. Forbes.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 4 St. Andrews' road.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Revs. FF. Athanasius, (guardian), Thaddeus, Bernard, (vicar), Paschal, Ambrose, O.F.M.
St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Stroud Green, N., Peter-in-Chains, 12 Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Gilbert Higgins (superior); Revs. Augustine White, Thomas Belton, Charles Hannigan, Lawrence Donelan, C.R.L.
Tottenham, St. Francis of Sales, (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham; Revs. James A. Martyn, John Mulcahy.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (new church, 1876), 23 Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Timothy O'Ryan (superior), Roger Hennessy, John O'Rourke, O.M.I.
Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., (St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Michael J. Watters (provincial), Revs. Leo Thomas (vice supr.), Felix J. Watters, D.D., Peter Kirk, Peter Murphy, Thomas Conran, S.M.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House, served from Silvertown.
Walthamstow, N.E., St. George's, Shernhall st., Revs. Martin Brannigan, Edward Melly, I. van der Walle.
St. John's Industrial School, served from St. George's.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank, Revs. F. C. Beckley, M.R., Arthur Ryan, Joseph Galea, D.D.
Warwick st., W., The Assumption, Revs. Arthur H. Pownall, M.R., E. M. Daniell, D. Tuohy, 24 Golden square, W.

West Hampstead, N. W., See Cricklewood.
Westminster, S.W., St. Mary's (1813), Horseferry road, bet. 94 and 96, Revs. A. B. Sharpe, Eric F. Green, res. Archbishops House.
St. Peter's and St. Edward's (1857–58), Palace st., Buckingham Gate, Oblates of St. Charles: Revs. Cyril W. Forster, James Butler.
House of Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Manor Park road, Revs. George Cologan, John Musgrave, 30 Craven Park road.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill Road, Rev. A. Mooney, 3 Craven Park road.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. John Nicholson, Joseph Heditch, D.D.
Wormwood Scrubs, W. H.M. Prison, Rev. Frederick Smith.

MIDDLESEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Ashford, St. Joseph's Inebriate Reformatory, Rev. R. D. Browne.
Brentford, St. John's (1856–66), Boston Park road, Rev. Ernest J. Nolan.
Convent, the Butts, served from the Mission.
Enfield (1862), Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Ambrose O'Gorman.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys. Holtswhite hill, Rev. J. O'Dwyer, (chaplain); Rev. Emanuel Bans, (manager.)
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, (1893), Kingston road, Rev. Lionel Goodrich.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. George A. Graham.
Dominican Convent, Rev. Frederick S. Bowles.
Visitation Convent, Very Rev. Mgr. Thomas Dunn,
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's, Burdett Lodge, Bath road, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan.
Isleworth, Immaculate Conception and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Thomas F. Gorman, M.R., Martin Brassill.
Convent of the Faithful Companions.
Nazareth House, Richmond road, Rev. E. Williams.
Carmelite Convent, North st., Rev. A. J. Egglemeers.
North Hyde, Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Revs. John Wren, Simon Sullivan, D.D.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, served from Enfield.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Rev. David E. Dewar.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. Thomas Davis.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Rev. Edmund English, M.R.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. John Brady.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr (1867—1869), Rev. Norman Dominic Holly.

ESSEX COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. A. W. Clements, M.R. (dean), David Dunford.
Braintree, St. Joseph's, Franciscan Convent, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Revs. John Power, Michael O'Reilly, Louis Gouffé.
Brentwood, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836–61), Rev. Thomas F. Norris, M.R., dean.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; cons. Oct. 20, 1866), Revs. Joseph F. Padbury, M.R., Cyril Sheperd.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Montfort, Church road, Oblates of St. Charles: Rev. James Swaby.
Colchester, St. James' (1837), Priory st., Rev. Angelo Lucas, M.R., dean.
Camp Chapel, Rev. Robert Kelly, (acting chaplain).
Dunmow, served from Braintree.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. Adolf Sander, 88 Bridge road.
Halstead, served from Braintree.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. Thomas Walsh, M.R.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick Palmer, Arthur L. Barnes, Charles Sims.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga's, Rev. Edmund Meyer.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. George Knoth.
Maldon, Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. —— ——
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Revs. Edward Heery, Jos. Verres, D.D.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. Adrian Fortescue, D.D.
Romford, St. Edward the Confessor (cons. May 6, 1856), Rev. Henry J. Tilley.
Saffron Walden, served from Bishop's Stortford.
Shoeburyness, served from Southend.
Southend-on-Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen Empress (1869), Milton road, Revs. Patrick McKenna, Owen G. Fitzgerald.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William H. Cologan.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Crook.

Tilbury, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Dock road, Rev. Joseph Upton.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints, (1881), Rev. Thomas H. Burnett.
Witham, The Holy Family (1851), Very Rev. Reginald Canon Tuke, M.R.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury, (1896), Franciscans: Revs. FF. John Forest (guardian), Anatole (vicar), Hilary, Bonaventure, Timothy, Dunstan, Edward, O.F.M.
St. Mary's Convent and High School.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (cons. 1866), Rev. John Bloomfield.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. Francis Spink, James Connor, John Hookway, Philip J. Graty, Richard Rider.
Bishop's Stortford, Temporary Church of St. Joseph and the English Martyrs. Redemptorist Fathers, Very Rev. Oliver Vassal, (superior); Revs. John McMullan, Chas. McNeiry, Basil Gaisford, C.SS.R.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. H. J. Hardy.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew (1901), served from Barnett.
Hoddesdon, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. Edmund Tunstall.
New Barnet, Graffenberg, Leicester road.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Bernard Ward (president); Revs. Charles Brown, Nicholas Sullivan, James Driscoll, D.D., James Dey, Francis Ross, Edwin Burton, Arthur Armstrong, Francis Gilbert.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, Rev. Edward J. Watson, M.A.
Rickmansworth, served from Boxmoor.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), London road, Revs. Michael Tierney, W. Baeten.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev Edward Bronsgeest.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood, (1890), Market st., Rev. Thos. Regan, M.R.
Sacred Heart and St. John the Evangelist, (1863). Bushey Station, served from Barnett.
Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated; Blakesware, Ware; Hill House, Messing; Mark Hall, Harlow.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hoxton, N.
Benedictine Fathers—4 Great Ormond st., W.C.; Ealing, W
Canons Regular of the Lateran—Stroud Green, N.
Carmelite Fathers (Discalced)—Kensington, W.
Congregation of the Mission—Mill Hill, N.W.; Hammersmith Training College.
Dominican Fathers—Haverstock hill, N.W.
Fathers of Charity—14 Ely place, E.C.
Franciscan Fathers—Forest gate, E.; Stratford, E.; Woodford Green.
Institute of St. Andrew—Barnet.
Jesuit Fathers—Farm st., W.; Westminster, S.W.; Stamford hill, N.
Marist Fathers—Leicester square, W.C.; Underwood st., N. E.
Missionaries of Divine Love (Polish)—184 A Cambridge road, Bethnal Green, E.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart—Braintree; St. Albans.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Tower hill, E.; Kilburn, N.W.
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles—Bayswater, W.; Notting hill, W.; Kensal New Town, W.; Westminster, S.W.; Clacton-on-Sea.
Oratorian Fathers—South Kensington, S.W.
Passionist Fathers—Highgate, N.
Pious Society of the Missions—Hatton garden, E.C.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop's Stortford.
Servite Fathers—Fulham road, S.W.
St. Joseph's Society for Foreign Missions—Mill hill, N.W.
Brothers of Mercy—North Hyde; Plaistow, E.; Highgate, N.; Waldhamstow, N.E.; Brentwood.
Marist Brothers—Underwood st., N. E.; 46 Duncan-Terrace, N.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Institute of Adoration Réparatrice—28 Beaufort st., Chelsea, S.W.
Sisters of the Assumption (with Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament.)—23 Kensington square, W.
Canonesses of St. Augustine—St. Monica's Priory, Hoddesdon.
Sisters of Bon Secours, for nursing the sick at their homes—166 Westbourne grove, W.
Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes), for nursing the sick at their homes—1 Upper Park road, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Carmelite Sisters—St. Charles square, Notting hill, W.; North street, Isleworth.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Hampton Wick; Hounslow; Thorndon.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Vincent's, Mill hill, N.W.; Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W.; 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Clerkenwell road, E.C.; 41 Queen square, W.C.; Leyton, E.; Enfield; North Hyde.

Dames Anglaises (Institute of Mary)—St. Mary's Convent, England lane, Haverstock hill, N.W.
Dames de Nazareth de Montléan—Ealing Park, Ealing, W.
Daughters of the Cross—St. Wilfrid's Convent, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W.; St. Joseph's School, 50 Brookgreen, W.; Totteridge, N.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—St. Catherine's Convent, Bow, E.; Kilburn, N.W.; Portobello road, Notting-hill, W.; Harrow; Watford.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Gumley House, Isleworth; Clarendon square, Somerstown, N.W.; Howrah House, Poplar, E.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—St. Mary's, Mill-hill, N.W.; Braintree, Clacton-on-Sea, and Kelvedon; (Foreign Mission Sisters), Mill-hill, N.W.; (Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary), 104 Broadway, Plaistow, E.; (Home Mission Sisters), 2 Holly place, Hampstead, N.W., and Franciscan Convent, Hanwell, W.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—East Finchley, N.; Hammersmith, W.; Ashford; Middlesex.
Helpers of the Holy Souls—Park House, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—11 Cavendish square, W.
Sisters of the Holy Sepulchre—New Hall, Chelmsford.
Sisters of Immaculate Conception—16 Great Prescot st., E.; Woodford Green.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Willesden, N.W.
Little Company of Mary—328 Commercial road, E.; Gunnersburg House, Isleworth.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, for nursing the sick poor—14 Wellington road, Bow, E.; 42 St. James' square, Notting hill, W.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's House, Portobelllo road, Notting-hill, W.; St. Anne's House, Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.
Sisters of Marie Auxiliatrice—24 Bow road, E.
Sisters of Marie Reparatrice—(temporary address) Sharstead Hall, Donnington road, Willesden Green, N.W.
Marist Sisters—Underwood st., E.; 588 Fulham road, S.W.; Tottenham, 727 High road.
Sisters of Mercy—20 Grove End road, N.W.; 11 Harewood avenue, N.W.; Cadogan st., Chelsea, S.W.; 535 Commercial road East, E.; 50 Crispin st., E.; Macklin st., Drury lane, W.C.; 39 Myddleton square, E.C.; 27 Hazlewood crescent, W.; Walthamstow; Brentwood; Colchester; St. Albans; Warley.
Sœurs de Misericorde (of Seez), for nursing invalids at home—St. Vincent's House, 49 Queen st., Hammersmith, W.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—40 Duncan terrace N.
Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament—36 Brompton square, S.W.; 6 Leicester place, W.C.
Sisters of Notre Dame—55 Tollington park, N.
Our Lady of the Cenacle (Institute of)—63 Stamford Hill, N.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—Sion House, Chepstow villas, Bayswater, W.; Eden grove, Holloway, N.
Sisters of Poor Clares (Colettines)—Cornwall road, Notting hill, W.
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ—17 Mullbery st., Whitechapel, E.; St. Joseph's Convent, Hendon, N.W.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—The Convent, Brentford; 31 Soho square, W.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Hammersmith, W.; Chiswick, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea.
Sisters of Providence — Institution of Charity, 15 Ely place, E.C.; Immaculate Conception, 198 Haverstock hill, N.W.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—212 Hammersmith road, W.
Sisters of Sainte Union—Highgate road, N.W.; Lilford House, Cholmeley Park, Highgate, N.
Sisters of St. Vincent's (Orphanage, etc.)—36 Church st., Kensington, W.
Sisters of St. Mary—Windhill Lodge, Bishop's Stortford.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat—343 Goldhawk road, W.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—St. Mary's Convent, Southend-on-Sea.
Servants of the Sacred Heart — Convent, Hassett road, Homerton, E.; French Hospital, Shaftesbury ave., W.C.; 2 Church row, Commercial road, E.; 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N.; 684 High road, Tottenham, N.; Manor House, Chigwell, Essex.
Servite Sisters—St. Mary's Priory, St. Ann's road, Stanford hill, N.
Sisters of Hope (Sœurs de l'Espérance), for nursing the sick at their homes—Hope House, Quex road, Kilburn, N.W.
Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (Polish)—1 Old Ford road, N.E.; 187—189 Devon's road, E.
Sisters of the Visitation B.V.M.—Harrow.
Ursuline Sisters—Upton, Forest Gate, E.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—164 Culford-road, Kingsland, N.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor Society—Hon. Secretary, John B. Corney, Esq., 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.
Almshouses—Brook Green, W.; Cadogoan st., S.W.; Hoxton square, N.; Ingatestone.
Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, Notting hill, W.; Manor road, Stoke Newington, N.—Sisters of Nazareth (for the aged and for infants); Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W.; Isleworth; Southend-on-Sea (a branch house for infirm and delicate children).
Benevolent Society (for aged and infirm poor)—Hon. Secretary, James P. McAdam, Esq., 6 Austin Friars, D.C.

Catholic Needlework Guild—Hon. Secretary, Miss Cologan, Stock, Ingalestone.
Holy Cross Society (of trained nurses)—2 Ladbroke square, W.; Maternity Branch, 40 Filmer road, Fulham, S.W.
Homes, etc. — St. Patrick's Home (for boys), 90 Charlotte st., Fitzroy square, W.; House of Mercy, St. Edward's Convent, Blandford square, N.W.; Harley House, Marylebone road, N.W.; Home at the Providence Night Refuge; Home for girls, 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; Home for girls, 26 Bow road, E.; Household Training Home, 37 Aynhoe road, W.; Preservation Home for girls, the Convent, Brentford.
Home for Inebriate Women—St. Veronica's Retreat, Chiswick, W.; St. Joseph's Inebriate Reformatory, Ashford, Middlesex.
Hospitals—French Hospital, Servants of the Sacred Heart, Shaftesburg ave., W.C.; Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, Sisters of Mercy, 20 Grove End road, N.W.; Convalescent Home, Hanwell, W.; Italian Hospital, Sisters of Charity, 41 Queen square, W.C.; St. Camillus' Hospital for men, 3 Sydney st., S.W.
Prisoner's Aid Society—Hon. Sec. H. Davison, G.G., 4 Westoverroad, Wandsworth, S.W.
Refuges—Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Hammersmith, W., and East Finchley, N.; St. Pelagia's Homes, 2 Church Row, Commercial road, E., 27 Bickerton road, Highgate, N., 684 High road, Tottenham; St. Mary of Egypt's Home, 155 Romford road, E.; Refuge of our Lady of Pity, Dean's yard, Soho, W.
Providence Night Refuge for Homeless Men, Women and children, Crispin st., (Bishopsgate st., Without), E.
St. Scholastica's Retreat—Kenninghall-road, Clapton, E.
Society for Catholic Seamen in the Port of London—Hon. Secretary, Charles A. Raikes, Esq., 4 Copthall Chambers, E.C.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Edmund's College, Ware; St. Charles' College, Notting hill, W.; St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions, Mill hill, N.W.; St. Mary's Training College, Hammersmith W.
Schools—Besides the Catholic Public Elementary Day Schools in every mission or parish, there are numerous other Boarding and Day Schools for children of the upper and middle classes.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. Reformatory School for Boys.—St. Edward's Reformatory, Boleyn Castle, Plaistow, E.
2. Industrial Schools:
   Boys—St. Nicholas' Industrial School, Manor Park, and St. Nicholas Home, 55 Colebrooke Row, N.; St. John's Industrial School, Walthamstow.
   Girls—St. Margaret's Industrial School, Mill hill, N.W.
3. Poor-Law Schools, for children from the workhouses:
   Boys over nine years of age—St. Mary's Orphanage, North Hyde (near Southall); St. Charles' School, Brentwood.
   Boys under nine—St. Vincent's, Mill hill; Leyton House, Leyton, E.
   Girls—Walthamstow House, Walthamstow; St. Joseph's School, 50 Brook Green, W.; St. Edward's Orphanage, Totteridge, Herts; Sisters of Providence, Hampstead Green, N.W.; Orphanage, Hassett road, Homerton E.: St. Mary's, Southend-on-Sea.

Ophthalmic Children—Boys, Manor House, Chigwell; Girls, St. Anne's Home, Portobello road, W.

HOMES AND ORPHANAGES FOR POOR CHILDREN.

Homes for Catholic Children, under the management of Rev. Emanuel Bans, (Assistant Manager, Rev. Nicholas Murphy). *St. Vincent's Home*, for Boys (100 beds), 337 Harrow road, W.; *St. Joseph's Home*, for little Boys (200 beds), Enfield; *St. Anthony's Home*, for little Boys (200 beds), Hatton, near Feltham. *Certified Homes*, for Working Boys: *St. Patrick's Home*, (50 beds), 90 Charlotte st., Fitzroy square, W.; *St. Nicholas' Home*, (40 beds) Colebrooke row, N.
Boys: St. Vincent's Orphanage, for little Boys, 4 Holly place, Hampstead, N. W.; St. Helen's Orphanage, Brentwood.
Girls: Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, Victoria st., S.W.; (Orphanage and Workroom), and 9 Lower Seymour st., W.; St. Mary's Home, 42 Brook Green road, Hammersmith, W.; St. Vincent's, 56 Church st., Kensington, W.; Marist Convent, 727 High road, Tottenham; Nazareth House, Hammersmith, W., and Southend-on-Sea; St. Joseph's Orphanage, Kelvedon; St. Catherine's Home, for Orphan Girls, Watford,

---

Catholic Union of Great Britain—Office, 10 Duke st., St. James', S.W.; Secretary, W. S. Lilly, Esq.
Catholic Association—President, the Earl of Denbigh; Hon. Secretary and Treasurer, Valentine M. Denford, Esq., 18 A Paternoster row, E.C.
Catholic Guardiens' Association—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Vice-President, the Bishop of Southwart; Hon. Secretary, Thomas G. King, Esq., 8 Cavour st., S.E.
Catholic School Committee of Great Britain—Office, 42 Gerrard st., Soho, W.; Secretary, W. M. Hunnybun, Esq.
Catholic Social Union — Hon. Secretary, Rev. Charles Poyer, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

Catholic Truth Society—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Hon. Secretary, James Britten, Esq., 126 Kennington Park road, S.E.
Cemeteries—St. Mary's, Kensal Green, W.; St. Patrick's, Leytonstone, E.; St. Thomas of Canterbury's, Fulham, S.W.; Brentwood; Hertford; Old Hall Green; Wembley.
Confraternity of St. Peter—Hon. Treasurer, James P. McAdam, 6 Austin Friars, E.C.
Historical Research Society — Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Mgr. Robinson, 13 Luxemburg gardens, Hammersmith, W.
Peter's Pence (diocesan collections)—Hon. Treasurer, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson.
Trinity Fund (for building churches, etc.)—Hon. Treasurer, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Johnson, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.
Westminster Cathedral Fund—Hon. Treasurer, Right Rev. Mgr. Johnson, Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.; Hon. Secretary, Austin Oates, K.S.G.
Westminster Diocesan Education Board—President, the Cardinal Archbishop; Hon. Secretary, H. Blood, Esq., 228 Ladbroke Grove, W.
Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children) — Secretary, Thomas W. Hunter, Esq., Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W.

ECCLESIASTICAL STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.

Priests	Secular: including Oratorians, 14; Oblates of St. Charles, 25; Society for Foreign Missions, 8; Institute of St. Andrew, 5; Lazarists, 4; Pious Society of Missions, 5; invalid, retired or unattached, 31; all others, 209; Total	301	436
	Augustinians, 3; Benedictines, 6; Canons Regular of the Lateran, 5; Carmelites, 10; Charity (Institute of), 3; Dominicans, 12; Franciscans, 20; Jesuits, 24; Marists, 11; Missionaries of Divine Love, 2; Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, 5; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 7; Passionists, 10; Redemptorists, 3; Assumptionists, 4; Salvatorians, 3; Servites, 8; Total	135	

Public churches, chapels and stations 160

Attendance of children at the elementary poor-schools of the diocese:

Year.	Present at inspection.	Average attendance.
1865–66	11,145	11,112
1885–86	20,404	18,981
1895–96	25,922	24,879
1898–99	26,952	26,921
1900–01	27,799	27,966

Estimated Catholic population of the Archdiocese of Westminster, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D., born May 11, 1838; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879; translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, near Birmingham.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. WILLIAM BERNARD ULLATHORNE, O.S.B., Bishop of Birmingham; cons. June 21, 1846, Bishop of Hetalona and Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to the Central District, July 28, 1848; translated to Birmingham, Sept. 29, 1850; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, May 3, 1859; resigned 1887; Archbishop of Cabasa April 27, 1888; died March 21, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES Canon O'HANLON. — Res., *St. Michael's, Moor st., Birmingham.*

Œconomus—Rev. M. F. GLANCEY.—*Solihull, Birmingham.*

Secretary—Rev. J. MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. VILLIERS.

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852) — Provost: Very Rev. J. SPENCER NORTHCOTE, D.D. Canons: Very Revs. JAMES O'HANLON, V.G. (Penitentiary), JOHN HAWKSFORD, D.D., H. B. DAVIES, S. E. BATHURST, Right Rev. Mgr. JOS. H. SOUTER, Very Revs. E. C. ACTON, D.D., THOS. DUCKETT, W. GREANEY, E. F. FENN.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, The Bishop of Birmingham; Rev. F. W. Keating, (administrator), Revs. Michael Hamlin, Bernard O'Dowd, J. Gibbons.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peters' place, Broad st., Revs. George Williams, M.R., F. Hughes.
School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Peter's place.
St. Francis', Hunters road, Brougham st., Revs. Francis Hopkins, Lawrence Henry, W. Poulton.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri: Very Rev. Henry Ignatius Dudley Ryder, D.D., supr., Revs. Henry Austin Mills, William Payne Neville, John Norris, Thomes Alder Pope, Richard Garnett Bellasis, Francis Morgan, Henry A. Bellasis, Francis Joseph Bacchus, Anthony H. Pollen, Edward Pereira, Robert Eaton, Denis Sheil, R. B. S. Blakelock.
Little Oratory.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Revs. John P. Dowling, M.R., Clement Haskew, J. Ellis, 96 Bradford st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., served from St. Anne's.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. Michael's Moor st., Very Rev. James Canon O'Hanlon, V.G., Rev. W. O'Dowd.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Very Rev. Canon Edward F. Fenn, Rev. E. Power.
St. Joseph's, Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, G. Mesher.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Birmingham heath, Revs. Joseph Robinson, A. Mulligan.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Revs. A. Villiers, W. Browne.
Sacred Heart, Witton road, Revs. F. Williams, Gerald Jackson.
Abbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. Frs. Sutherland.
Alcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. John Bernard Caldwell, O.S.B.
Atherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D.
St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
Avon Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
Baddesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Bedworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Fr. Francis O. Praem.
Bralles, Shipston on-Stour, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Wm. Stoker.
Coleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Rev. G. Hudson.
Coughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John Ignatius Stuart, O.S.B.
Coventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Revs. John Clement Fowler, James Aidan Howlett, O.S.B.

oventry, St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. Richard Placid Rea, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
Erdington, Birmingham, SS. Thomas and Edmund of Canterbury, Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Ansgar Hoeckelmann (Abbot), Rev. Sylvester Schlecht (prior), Revs. John Chapman (sub-prior), Ignatius Trueg, Innocent Hendle, Pius Goeppel, Vincent Steinhart, Lambert Nolle, Bede Camm, Gabriel Wengen, O.S.B.
Foxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. Hourigan.
Hampton on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph J. Daly.
Kenilworth, St. Austin's, Rev. S. Johnson.
Leamington, St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. H. Canon Souter, M.R.; Rev. Henry D. Yeo.
Maney, Sutton Coldfield, served from Erdington.
Newnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Wright.
Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Olton, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Very Rev. F. Bernard, provincial, Revs. FF. Sebastian (guardian), Very Rev. F. Rudolph, (Definitor); Rev. Seraphin Bolger, (vicar), Revs. Aloysius, Agostino, Angelo, Alexius, Edward, Stanislaus, O.S.F.C.
Oscott, Birmingham, St. Mary's Seminary, Rt. Rev. Edward Ilsley, Bishop of Birmingham; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D. (rector); Revs. F. Lloyd, D.D. (vice-rector); J. McIntyre, D.D., Frederick Sandy, J. O'Leary, D.C.L., John Hopwood, D.D., Edward A. Godwin, D.Ph.
Princethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. John Caswell chaplain.
Redditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Robert Isidore Green, O.S.B.
Rugby, St. Mary's, Dunchurch road, Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Dominic Gazzola (provincial), Revs. James Richmond (rector), William Ward (minister), Charles Payne, Bernard Roe.
Solihull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rev. Michael F. Glancey, Rev. George Price.
Southam, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Walston, Rev. John Nock.
Stratford-on Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. Peter Wolston Fossato, O.S.B.
Studley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. E. D. Ross, O.S.B.
Sutton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. James Rigby.
Wappenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
Warwick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. Alfred Hall.
Weston, Rugby, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
Wolvey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. Cornelius Klomp.
Wootton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. Peter Paul McCabe, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, St. Aloysius', Revs. Walter Strappini, Vincent Horngold, S.J.
Campion Hall, 40 St. Giles, Revs. R. F. Clarke, George Cruggen, Frederick King, S.J.
Benedictines, 103 Woodstock Road, Rev. Oswald Hunter Blair, O.S.B.
Banbury, St. John's (1838), Revs. Charles J. Bowen, M.R., Geo. T. C. Dolman.
Begbrook, near Oxford, St. Philip Benizi, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Antonino Appolloni, (prior); Revs. Bonaventure Ceirano, Ambrose McGrath.
Bicester, School Chapel, served from Souldern.
Caversham, Convent Chapel of Soeurs de Miséricorde, Revs. Raymond Haskew, Walter Bull.
Chadlington, served from Chipping Norton.
Chipping Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, M.R.
Dorchester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rev. Wm. Barry, D.D.
Goring-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, served from Caversham.
Henley-on-Thames, Rev. John Bacchus.
Hethe, Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. J. J. Bonner.
Mapledurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
Radford, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. Philip Sweeny, D.D.
Souldern, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
Stonor, Henley on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. James O'Hanlon.
Wroxton Abbey, Banbury, Rev. A. Hellé.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Abbot's Bromley, St. Alban's, served from Woodlane.
Alton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Ashley, Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, served from Eccleshall.
Aston, Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. J. O. Price,
Betley Hall, served from Nantwich.
Bilston, Holy Trinity, Rev. George Bunce, M.R.
Bloxwich, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. P. O'Toole.
Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Groom.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Roskell.
Burslem, Revs. J. Hymers, Wm. Murphy, Hall st.
Burton-on Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Rev. J. M. Flynn.
Cannock, St. Mary's, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
School Chapel, Hill Top, served from St. Mary's.

Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. Edward H. Moore, D.D.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brain.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Chesterton, served from Newcastle.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. Hendren M.R.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. Alfred J. Calman, F. Crewe (retired).
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, Novitiate of Fathers of the Sacred Heart.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Hopkins.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. Benjamin J. Butland.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st. Revs. M. O'Rourke. T. Hanley, J. Kennedy.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Harborne, Birmingham, St. Mary's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Fidelis Doyle, (rector), Rev. Frs. Kelly (vicar). Revs. Sylvester McManus, Cuthbert Hooker, Angelo McCunnin, Felix Hawarden, Luke Birmingham, Isidore Whelehan, Edward le Maitre.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. Thomas Kenny.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. Hugh McCarten.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. John Stringfellow, M.R., Francis Delaney.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John R. Donworth.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, G. Brabazon, J. Clavin.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Walter Ireland, (pres.), Very Rev. John Canon Hawksford, D.D., Revs. Willibrod Buscot, Walter A. Hofler, James Dey.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Victor Schobel, D.D.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duckett.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Joseph Henry Bartlett, (prior), Francis Wade, (sub-prior), Revs. Giles Montgomery, Bertrand Wilberforce, Vincent McNabb, Hugh Pope, O.P.
St. Thomas' College, Rev. Aloysius Crosse, (rector); Revs. Peter Reader, Charles Halpin, (professors), O.P.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. J. Kelly.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, served from Newcastle.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. C. E. Ryder.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. J. B. Keating. Rev. J. Giblin.
St. Patrick's, Forgate st., Rev. Francis J. Swift.
Stoke-on Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Very Rev. J. S. Provost Northcote, D.D., Revs. Denis Nunan, W. Bayliss.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Very Rev. S. E. Canon Bathurst, Revs. J. Lillis, E. O'Gorman.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton Park, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. George Smith.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. Henry Norris.
Tean, served from Croswell.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Sutherland, P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGahren.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Rev. James Edward McCarten, D.D., M.R.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward C. Delaney, Wm. Bernard Swift.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church hill, Rev. John Piris.
St. Patrick's, Portway road, served from St. Mary's.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox, M.R.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. Walter Hanley.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow hill, Very Rev. Henry B. Canon Davies, M.R., Revs. Wm. Doran, The Hon. Rev. Basil Feilding, D.D.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. Edward B. Hymers, T. Dickenson.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Rev. James Darmody, W. Wells.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Revs. Thomas Lyons, Edward Kernan. S.J.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, Rev. W. Hand.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers:- Very Rev. Richard Foy (rector), Sebastian Sleane (master of novices), Edmund McIntyre (vicar), Mathew Kelly, Antonius Hull, Henry Ward, Fabian Madden, Egwin Wilkes.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Greaney.

Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. Thomas Keates, M.R, Joseph Emery.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Robert Patten.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund's Priory, Most Rev. William Benedict Scarisbrick, Archbishop of Cyzicus; Rt. Rev. Edward Anselm O'Gorman (Abbot, President-General); Rev. James Romuald Riley (Superior); Revs. Francis Cuthbert Doyle, Edward Morrell, Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, served from Monastery.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. Clement Gottwaltz.
Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Revs. Clement I. Harris.
Kidderminster. St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. A. Wheatley, Wm. Power.
King's Heath, Birmingham, St. Dunstan's, Rev. Michael Dolan.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Revs. James Bernard Murphy, Joseph Benedict Tidmarsh, O.S.B.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Thompson.
Selly Park, Birmingham, St. Edward's, Rev. V. Keating.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Francis Garrett.
Spetchley Park, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. J. Kearney.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Revs. J. Gilbert Dolan, W. A. Davey, O.S.B.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. F. W. Boulton, M.R.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Herbert Higginson.
Wood Norton, Evesham, St. Anthony's, served from Broadway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Conventry; Coughton; Erdington; Little Malvern; Malvern; Oxford; Redditch; Stanbrook; Stratford-on-Avon; Studley; Wootton Wawen.
Capuchin Fathers—Olton.
Dominican Fathers—Rugeley.
Fathers of Charity—Rugby.
Jesuit Fathers—Oxford; Worcester.
Oratorian Fathers—Birmingham.
Passionist Fathers—Broadway; Evesham; Harborne.
Premonstratensian Canons Regular—Bedworth.
Servites—Begbrook, near Oxford.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of St. Benedict—St. Mary's Abbey, Oulton; St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe; St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone; St. Benedict's Priory, Colwich, Stafford; St. Mary's Abbey, Stanbrook.
Dames de St. Ursula—38 St. Giles', Oxford.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stone; Stoke-on-Trent; Erdington; Cheadle.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Harborne; Cobridge.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—Baddesley.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Oxford.
School Sisters of Notre Dame—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity—Birmingham.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Newnham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Paul's, Selly Park; Avon Dassett; Banbury; Birmingham (Whittall st., Bristol st., Nechells and Ashted row); Coleshill; Dudley; Kidderminster; Leamington; Radford; Studley; Stourbridge, Worcester.
Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Atherstone; Birmingham; Coventry; Handsworth; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle; Wolverhampton.
Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
Sisters de Miséricorde—Caversham.
Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.

By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B.V.M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity—Newnham.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge. Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford.
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Southam; Maryvale.
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham.
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Newnham; Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Edgbaston; Newnham.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: including Oratorians, 13; At St. Mary's Seminary, 7; At St. Wilfrid's, 6; In Missions, 138; Retired and unattached, 13; Total....	178	259
	Regular: Benedictine Fathers, 29; Capuchin Fathers, 10; Fathers of Charity, 5; Dominican Fathers, 9; Jesuit Fathers, 7; Passionist Fathers, 15; Premonstrantansians, 1; Servites, 3; Institute of the Sacred Hearts, 2; Total	81	
Public Churches and Chapels			133
Private and Convent Chapels			34
Registered for Marriages			72
Poor Schools			164
" " conducted by Religious			33
Catholic Population about			80 000

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM ROBERT BROWNLOW, D.D.; born at Wilmslow, Cheshire, July 4th, 1830; cons. May 1, 1894.—Died Nov. 9th, 1901.

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton, Sept. 29, 1850, to Nottingham, June 22, 1851, to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., born in Lancashire, Oct. 1, 1791; cons. Bishop of Clifton, July 27, 1851; died Nov. 27, 1854.—Right Rev. WILLIAM JOSEPH HUGH CLIFFORD, D.D., born at Irnham, Dec. 24, 1823; cons. Feb. 15, 1857; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, March 3, 1857; died Aug. 14, 1893.

Vicar-Capitular—Very Rev. Mgr. ARTHUR Provost RUSSELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton.*

Secretary and Diocesan Treasurer for the Society of the Propagation of the Faith—Very Rev. ARTHUR Provost RUSSELL, V.G.—Res., *Bishop's House, Clifton, Bristol.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy — Rev. WILFRED PALMER. — Res., *Catholic Church, Frome.*

Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—Provost: Mgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL, V.G.—Canons: Very Revs. Mgr. JAMES WILLIAMS, HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), SEPTIMUS COXON, Mgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, EUSTACE BARRON, CHARLES H. COLLINGRIDGE, LEWIS C. COELENBIER (Theologian), ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, DANIEL ILES, L.D., R. WADMAN.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), The Bishop of Clifton; Very Rev. Mgr. A. Provost Russell, V.G., adm.; Revs. A. Williams, E. Troake and Henry Mather.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Revs. F. Grene, Ignatius O'Gorman, Charles Williams and I. Reilly, S.J.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Very Rev. Septimus Canon Coxon, M.R., Rev. Henry L. Bilsborrow.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Rev. David O'Brien, and William Lee, York road.
Kingswood - Redemptorist Fathers.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopton, Revs. Bede, Vincent, John Berchmans, O.F.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Cemetery of the Holy Souls, Rev. Adalbert O'Sullivan, O.S.B.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Kemerton.
Campden, school chapel, St. Catherine's, Rev. F. May.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Revs. Robert A. Wilkinson, Daniel O'Hear, O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), Rev. J. I. Stuart, O.S.B.
Cirencester, Rev. J. A. Martin.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Very Rev. Mgr. E. English, D.D.
Gloucesser, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Rev. J. Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.
Postlip Hall, St. James the Apostle.
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. Laurence Peach, O. P.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the workingclasses; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Thomas W. Fenn, Dean.

Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Vincent McNabb, Prior, Very Rev. J. Ambrose Smith, S.T.M., Gabriel Whitaere (sub-prior), Edmund Buckler, Leo Moore.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan, served from the Annunciation; Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864).
Woodchester Park, served from the Annunciation.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Revs. Jos. Dunstan Sweeney, G. J. Davis, O.S.B.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates, M.R., and M. J. O'Leary.
Prior Park College, Christian Brothers, Rev. J. E. Rockliff.
Bonham House, Stourton, Bath, St. Benedict's, Rev. Wolstan Richards, O.S.B.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Canon R. Wadman.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh S. Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1831), Rev. John, Archdeacon.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Very Rev. Peter Baptist (Commissary Provincial), Revs. F. Theodore (guardian), Venance (vicar), Berard, Bernardine, Wilfrid, Christopher, O.F.M.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1814, 1923), Benedictine Fathers: Right Rev. Hugh Edm. Ford (abbot), Very Rev. Leo Almond (prior), Revs. Wm. Oswald Knight (sub-prior), Charles Wilfrid Corney, Henry Wilfrid New (rector of College), Florian Conrad Bankaert, George Eldred Kindersley, John Edmund Kendal, D.D., Perry Ethelbert Horne, Francis Philip Whiteside, Bernard Stephen Rawlinson, Lewis Sebastian Cave, Anthony Lawrence Kynaston, Oswald Berkeley, Marmaduke Odo Langdale, Alfred Joseph, A. R. O'Hare, H. P. Turner, T. W. Pearson, W. A. Cox, J. F. Sweetman, McEvoy, O.S.B.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. Cornelius Carroll.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. Wilfrid Palmer and Mgr. J. Owens.
Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Revs. Field (superior), Martin, Gaspard and Louis, M.S.H.
Limpley Stoke, Rowas Lodge.
————, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon Williams.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. Chichester.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, served from Clevedon.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804).
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. Canon D. Iles.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Very Rev. Lewis Charles Canon Coelenbier and G. Donzé.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Very Rev. Henry Canon Hancock.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. C. H. Chandler.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Westbury-on-Trym. Sisters of Mercy. Orphanage and Home for girls. Very Rev. C. H. Canon Collingridge.
Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. Canon Barron.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. E. Badger, (prior), Revs. A. Brand, sub-prior; Apollinaire Bach, B. de Sciorac, F. Lamb, B. Price.
Convent of Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. G. W. Bailey.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Rev. J. Bouvard, of the Congregation of St. Francis of Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. F. Decompoix, J. Valluet, Cong. S. F. de Sales.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. J. Lonergan.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Revs. J. J. Archdeacon, M. Delany, D.D.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), served from Bath.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Revs. John Graham, James Robinson, J. Hepburn, S.J.
Sisters of Charity.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Bath; Bonham; Cheltenham; Chipping-Sodbury; Downside; Kemerton
Carmelite Fathers—Wincanton.
Dominican Fathers—Woodchester; Stroud.
Fathers of St. Francis of Sales (Congr. of)—Devizes; Malmesbury.
Franciscan Fathers—Clevedon; Bishopston.
Jesuit Fathers—Bristol; Wardour.
Missionaries of Sacred Heart—Glastonbury.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bristol.
Christian Brothers—Bristol; Prior Park, Bath.

ORDERRS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Chamberlain st., Wells.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Stroud.
Sisters of St. Francis (Third Order)—Taunton; Woodchester.
Sisters of St. Louis—Minehead.
Sisters of Mercy—Bristol; Westbury-on-Trym.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Arno's court, Brislington.
Holy Union—Bath; Weston S. Mare.
Oblates of St. Benedict—Frome.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary—Clevedon.
Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament—Taunton.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Bristol.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Holy Cross, Bristol; Devizes; Malmesbury.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Salisbury; Wardour.
Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple—Clifton Wood, Home for Aged and Infirm Priests.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Campden; Cheltenham.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Cheltenham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Burnham; Weston-super-Mare.
Tertiaries of St. Theresa—Wells.
Ursulines of Jesus—Wincanton.
Servites—Stratton-on-the-Fosse.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Prior Park College, Bath; Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor (Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol; Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; For Girls, Salisbury.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; For Girls from the Workhouses, Dighton st., Bristol.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: on the Mission or serving on Convents, 35; absent, 3; Total... 38 Regular: Benedictines, 28; Carmelites, 6; Dominicans, 7; Franciscans, 9; Jesuits, 6; St. Francis de Sales, 3; Sacred Heart, 4; Total..... 61	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		50
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.		21
Registered for Marriages		36

Calholics in the Diocese..... 17,000.

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham", May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmorland.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady Immaculate, Dec. 8.
St. Cuthbert, Bishop and Confessor, March 20.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS W. WILKINSON, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1888 as Auxiliary-Bishop; translated Dec. 28, 1889.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's College, Ushaw, Durham.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD PRESTON, D.D., cons. July 25th, 1900.

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM HOGARTH, D.D., born at Dodding Green, March 25, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Hexham, Sept. 29, 1850; died Jan. 29, 1866.—Right Rev. JAMES CHADWICK, D.D., born April 24, 1813; cons. Oct. 28, 1866; died May 14, 1882.—Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM BEWICK, D.D., born April 20, 1824; cons. Oct. 18, 1882; died Oct. 29, 1886.—Most Rev. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., born March 29, 1827; cons. January 18, 1888; resigned 1889; Archbishop of Nicosia, Oct. 1, 1889.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Right Rev. JOSEPH Provost WATSON.—Res., *Tudhoe, Ferry Hill.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon ROONEY, V. G.—Res., *Darlington.*

Assistant Inspectors—Very Rev. Canon WATERTON, Rev. R. VAUGHAN.

Diocesan-Treasurer—Rev. GEORGE EDWARD HOWE.—Res., *49 Front st., Tynemouth.*

Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. JOSEPH WATSON. Canons: Very Revs. HENRY WRENNALL, JOHN A. COOKE (Penitentiary), GEORGE W. WATERTON, JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), MICHAEL GREENE, JOS. DUNN, JAMES STARK, HENRY GILLOW, RICHARD COLLINS, WILLIAM RIGBY.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John A. Canon Cooke.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), Very Rev. R. Canon Collins (administrator), Revs. William Smith, Alfred Chadwick, Charles Hayes, James O'Connor.

St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.

Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the large hospital, the barracks, workhouse, fever-house, and vagrant-ward.

St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Jos. Newsham, Richard Vaughan, Denis McKiernan, Martin Walsh.

St. Michael's (1873), Westmorland road, Elswick, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn, Revs. Jas. Kay, Joseph Parker, William Ryan.

The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick.

The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick.

St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. N. Lawrence Shapcote, (prior); Rev. Lewis Weldon (sub-prior); Rev. Alphonsus Hymers, Matthew Gurrin, Richard McNamara, Stanislaus Leather, Osmund Baker, John Rousselle,

Sisters of the Third Order of St Dominic.

St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, served from St. Dominic's.

St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Revs. H. Mann, John Fleming.

St. James' Industrial School (1882), Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Ashburton House, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from St. Dominic's.

Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. Edward J. Robert.

Amble, The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Chas. Dunn.

Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Henry Walmsley.

Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. John Placid O'Hear, O.S.B.

Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. James O'Dowd.

Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.

Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. Harold Tate.

Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Rev. Francis Kuyte.

Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. Wm. M. Smythe.

Biddleston, Rothbury (13 cent.), Rev. Robert Henry Kerr.

Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Revs. J. B. Mackinlay, M. D. McDonnell, A. G. Green, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Walmerley.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. William Toner.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (New church, 1857), Rev. E. J. Barnett.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Charles' (1861), Revs. Thomas Reilly, Aloysius Johnson.
Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1865), vacant.
Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Peter Perrin.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1841), Rev. George Silvertop.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's, Rev. Alexander Gerry.
Minsteacres, Riding-Mill on-Tyne, St. Elizabeth's (1766, 1854), Rev. M. P. Horgan.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. J. A. O'Leary.
New Hartley, served from Blyth.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Very Rev. Jas. Canon Stark, M.R., Rev. M. Pappillardo, Rev. James Walsh.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe Hall, Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870), Rev. A. H. Simmons.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's, Rev. Raphael Nenci, D.D.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. Francis Hogan.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. G. E. Howe.
Walker, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Anthony of Padua (1860), Revs. Henry F. Berry, A. O'Hagan.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. E. Walsh, Philip Moore.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Henry Cartmell.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Rev. Frederick Savory.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), served from Lowick.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Very Rev. George Webb Canon Waterton, M.R., Revs. A. Goundry, Daniel Hughes.
Little Sisters of the Poor. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.
Convent of Sacred Heart. Served from SS. Mary and Joseph's.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Revs. Wm. Buckley, John Kelly.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. R. T. Kershaw, O.S.B., J. M. Kelly, J. B. Hovrigan, O.S.B.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. James Smits.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. S. B. Finch, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. Thomas Ambrose Bamford, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. T. B. Feeny, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Revs. George Gregory Browne, O.S.B., Matthew Gregory Brierley, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. Wm. Perrin.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. J. H. Chapman.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwickbridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. T. J. W. Barnett, O.S.B.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. H. G. Murphy, W. I. Campbell, Oswald Berkeley, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and St. Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Michael T. Bourke.
Orphanage and Poor-Law-School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. F. B. Hutchinson, R. A. Fishwick, John Clement Standish, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham, St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Rev. William Brown.
St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Rev. Robert Thornton.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. James Shea.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696), Rev. F. B. Scannell, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Jos. Little, Moses Langshawe.
Blackhill, Co. Durham, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Very Rev. Henry Canon Gillon, Rev. J. O'Donoghue.
Brooms, Leadgate, Co. Durham, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Rev. A. Magill, Rev. William Rickaby.
Byer Moor (late Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. John A. Wilson.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. F. Holmes.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. 18, 1875), Rev. John Sheehan.
Coundon, served from Bishop Auckland.

Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Mark Habell.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Austin Pippet.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. Robert C. Laing.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Very Rev. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. John Russell, M. Norris.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Rev. Thomas Chadwick.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Very Rev. Canon William A. Rigby.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. Martin Brennan, Laurence Ryan.
Easington, Ferry Hill, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Rev. Geo. Gregson.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Revs. Samuel Harris, Matthew Tulley.
Evenwood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
Felling, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. J. J. Murphy, D.D., Edmund Power.
Gainford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
Gateshead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Greene, Revs. Jas. Foxall, Wilfred Downey, Laurence Hoyne.
St. Wilfrid's (1886), Park road, served from St. Joseph's.
Hartlepool, The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Rev. Gerard Van Kippersluis.
Hebburn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Rev. Matthew Toner, D.D., B.C.L.
Houghton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. John O'Brien, Martin Nolan.
Hutton House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Rev. M. Forster.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Martin Hayes, Denis O'Kelly, John O'Dwyer.
Langley Moor, Durham St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Thorman.
Monkwearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Geo. Stebbing, superior; Revs. Patrick Taggart, Bernard Howell, Stanislaus Jackson.
New House, Waterhouses, Co. Durham, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edw. J. Beech.
New Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Port Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. Robert Harris.
Ryhope, Sunderland, St. Patrick, (1897), Rev. Eug. McGarrity.
Sacriston, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Ed. Costello.
Seaham Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Rev. Jas. Hayes.
Sherburne Hill, served from Thornley.
Shildon, served from Witton Park.
South Shields, St. Bede's (1849; new church, Aug. 22, 1876), Westoe road, Revs. G. C. Burton D.D., Joseph FitzSimons.
Stella, Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Very Rev. Henry Canon Wrennall, M.R., Rev. Thomas Hartley.
Stanley, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. James Thompson, R. Taylerson.
Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. Denis Hughes, Charles Reid.
St. Cuthbert's, served from St. Mary's.
Sunderland, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Revs. Thomas Smith, P. Kearney, Ed. Witty.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Jeremiah Foran, Dominic Westendorp.
St. Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
St. Joseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. John Rogers, Jos. Rinleside.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Thornley, Trimdon Grange, St. Godric's (1850), Rev. M. Haggerty.
Tow Law, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. H. Dix.
Trimdon, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), served from Cornforth.
Tudhoe, Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Very Rev. Joseph Provost Watson Rev. James Grant.
The Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
Tyne-Dock, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1844), Rev. Jas. Bradley.
Ushaw, Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808; church cons. Sept. 27, 1848), The Lord Bishop (president), Right Rev. Mgr. J. Corbishley (vice-president), Revs. Gabriel Coulston, D.D., Geo. Phillips, William Henry Brown, J. Broadhead, Geo. Knuckey, Robert Dobson, Thomas Kane, John Brennan, Harold Burton, Daniel McGrath, Henry Walsh, E. Bonney, professors.
Washington, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. Henry Mackin.
West Hartlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Revs. Wm. Wickwar, Joseph Byrne, Laur. Burke.
Convent of Faithful Companions.
Westwood, served from Brooms.
Willington, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1874), Rev. Aloysius Hosten.
Witton Park, St. Chad's (1881), Rev. R. Myler.
Wolsingham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wrekenton, St. Oswald's, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

Ambleside, Our Lady of Ambleside: St. Maria Amabilis (1878), served from Windermere.
Dodding Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's, Rev. Henry Brettargh.
Kendal, Holy Trinity and St. George's, Rev. W. Stevenson.
Windermere, St. Herbert's (June 24, 1884), Rev. J. C. Fawell.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ashington; Bedlington; Birtley; Blyth; Cleator; Cowpen; Egremont; Frizington; Harrington; Maryport; Morpeth; Warwick Bridge; Whitehaven; Workington.
Dominican Fathers—Newcastle on-Tyne.
Redemptorist Fathers.—Munkwearmonth.
Marist Brothers—St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.
Presentation Brothers.—Industrial School, Gosforth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelite Sisters—Carmel House, Darlington.
Sisters of St. Dominic (Third Order)—Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Benton Grange, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlisle; Sunderland.
Poor Clares—St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees; Whitehaven; Workington.
Sisters of Mercy—Alnwick; Hexham; Newcastle-on-Tyne; North Shields; Ryhope; Sunderland; Tow Law; Wigton; Durham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—St. Augustine's, Darlington; St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls, Darlington; St. Elizabeth's Industrial School for Girls, New Castle; St. Vincent's Industrial School for Boys, New Castle; St. Mary's Poor Law School for Girls, Tudhoe, Durham; St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys, Gainford, Darlington.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—St. Anne's Hill, Carlisle.
Ursuline Sisters—Berwick-on-Tweed.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—West Hartlepool.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Cuthbert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School—Bath lane, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Boarding Schools, for Girls—Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Carlisle; Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Wolsingham; Ursulines, Berwick-on-Tweed.
Industrial Schools—Boys. Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Elizabeth's, Ashburton House, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.
Poor-Law Schools, for Girls from Workhouses.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy).
Poor Law Schools, for boys from Workhouses.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington.

POOR-SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Boys' Schools, by Marist Brothers, at Jarrow.
Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Benfieldside; Brooms; Crook; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters (Third Order), at St. Dominic's, Newcaste--on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Aged Poor, in charge of Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.
Catholic Needlework Guild, for clothing the Poor—Hon. Secretary, Mrs. E. Pelegrin, Tesmond, Newcastle.
Hospital, under Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—The Wingate Hospital, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Houses of Mercy, under Sisters of Mercy.—St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope.

Orphanage for Boys, under Sisters of Charity.—St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Refuge for Penitents.—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. W. Graham, Carmel House, Darlington.

RURAL DEANERIES.

St. Mary Immaculate—Newcastle-on-Tyne, the Cathedral and St. Michael's; Stella; Bell's Close; Crawcrook; the Grammar School. Very Rev. Canon Wrennall, dean.
St. Andrew's—Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrew's and St. Dominic's; Gosporth; Walter; Wallsend, Rev. Henry Berry, dean.
St. Joseph's—Gateshead; Felling; Washington; Birthley; Chester-le-street; Dunston; Wrekenton. Very Rev. Canon Greene, dean.
St. Oswin's—Tynemouth; North Shields; Annitsford; Backworth; Willington Quay. Very Rev. Canon James Stark, M.R., dean.
St. John of Beverley—Hexham; Swinburn; Minsteracres; Cheeseburn Grange; Hayden Bridge; Haltwhistle; Bellingham; Prudhoe Hall. Very Rev. Canon Cooke, dean.
St. Paulinus'—Alnwick; Lowick; Wooler; Berwick; Ellingham; Felton; Amble; Thropton; Biddleston; Longhorsley; Whittingham. Rev. Ed. Robert, dean.
St. Wilfrid's—Blyth; Cowpen; Bedlington; Morpeth; New Hartley; Ashington. Rev. J. B. Mackinlay, O.S.B., dean.
St. Cuthbert's—Durham, St. Cuthbert's and St. Godric's; Esh Laude; Croxdale; Tudhoe; Sacriston; New House; Cornforth; Langley Moore. Very Rev. Provost Watson, dean.
St. Chad's—Brooms; Benfieldside; Byer Moor; Tow Law; Stanley. Very Rev. Fr. James Foran, dean.
St. Bede's—Sunderland, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's and St. Joseph's; Monkwearmouth; Houghton-le-Spring; Easington; Seaham Harbor; New Tunstall; Ryhope. Very Rev. C. D. Turnerelli, dean.
St. Augustine's—Darlington, St. Augustine's and St. William's; Carmel House, St. Clare's Abbey; Gainford, Barnard Castle. Very Rev. Canon Rooney, V.G., dean.
St. Williams'—Bishop Auckland; Witton Park; Willington; Crook; Wolsingham. Rev. Joseph Little, dean.
St. Hilda's—Hartlepool; West Hartlepool; Stockton-on-Tees; Port Clarence; Trimdon; Hutton House; Thornley. Very Rev. Canon Carlile, dean.
St. Aidan's—South Shields; Jarrow; Hebburn; Tyne-Docks. Rev. G. Burton, D.D., dean.
St. Herbert's—Penrith; Carlisle; Warwick Bridge; Millom; Wigton; Cockermouth. Very Rev. Canon G. Waterton, dean.
St. Begh's—Whitehaven; Cleator; Maryport; Workington; Frizington; Egremont; Harrington. Rev. H. G. Murphy, O.S.B., dean.
St. Thomas of Canterbury—Kendal; Dodding Green; Ambleside; Windermere. Rev. Henry Brettargh, dean.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy—Secular: On Missions, 135; at Ushaw College, 13; Unattached, 9; Total.....157
Regular: Benedictines, 22; Dominicans, 8; Redemptorists, 4; Total...34–186

Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	116
Other Chapels of Communities, etc....	33
Poor-Schools conducted by Religious..	25

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24.
II. St. Wilfrid, October 12; St. Francis of Sales, January 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM GORDON, D.D., born at Thirsk, Sept. 24, 1831; cons. in Leeds, Feb. 24, 1890, as Bishop of Arcadiapolis and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 16, 1890.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN BRIGGS, D.D., Bishop of Beverley; cons. as Coadjutor for Northern District, June 29, 1833; translated from Yorkshire District to Beverley, Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Nov. 7, 1860; died Jan. 4, 1861.—Rt. Rev. ROBERT CORNTHWAITE, D.D., Bishop of Leeds; born at Preston, May 9, 1818; cons. Nov. 10, 1861, as Bishop of Beverley; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1862; translated to Leeds, Dec. 20, 1878; died June 16, 1890.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN Canon MOTLER.—Res., *St. Joseph's, Bradford.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. JOSEPH R. COWGILL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. AL. Canon PUISSANT.—Res., *St. Ann's, Bradford.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. EDW. Canon WATSON.—Res., *St. Ann's, Keighley.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Very Rev. RICHARD A. BROWNE; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN MOTLER (Theologian), Very Revs. EDWARD WATSON, JAMES GLOVER, JAMES W. GORDON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM POPE, STEPHEN DOLAN, THOMAS SIMPSON, ALOYSIUS PUISSANT, CHARLES CROSKELL, AUSTIN COLLING WOOD.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1790, 1838), Revs. Charles Croskell, Norman Waugh, Thomas Shine, James Hickey, Francis Creedon.
Convent of Notre Dame.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Revs. Arthur de Stoop, D.D., and John Bray, D.D.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Very Rev. Austin Canon Collingwood, Revs. Austin J. Collingwood, John Prendergast, Simon Mantjies, Polydore Vermeire.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. M. Dillon, Michael O'Donnell, John J. O'Shea.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. A. J. Hassing, John O'Connor.
St. Bridget's (1871), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. Eugene Matthews, supr., Lawrence Roche, Hugh Corr, Eugene Callan, William Morgan, George Payne.
St. Vincent's, Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Rev. M. McAuliffe.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Revs. Aloysius Dekkers, Thomas Morrissey.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. F. P. Hickey, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. Walsh.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Ernest Levick.
Barnoldswick, served from Broughton.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, William Hayes.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angels' (1853, 1870), Very Rev. Canon Gordon, Rev. John Lea.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Thomas Bradley.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Leeds, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity, Rev. Edward W. Dawson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Simpson, M. R., Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Lawrence Verstylen, William Dobson, Michael Beazley.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.

Bradford, St. Joseph's (1868), Right Rev. John Canon Motler, V.G., M.R., Revs. Ignatius Saxton, Thomas Blessing, Patrick MacMenamin.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
St. Anne's (1873), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Puissant, M.R., Rev. Thomas McEner.
St. Patrick's (1852), Revs. John Earnshaw. J. F. Downes, Matthew Gosse.
S. Bede's Grammar School, Head Master, Rev. A. Hinsley, D.D.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1878), Revs. John Slattery, Daniel J. Murphy.
St. Williams' (1882), served from St. Patrick's.
Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. Honorius Fové.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. Honoratus Marchal.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (Middle of the Sixteenth century), served from Ackworth.
Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. Jno. H. Offermann.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. John Hewison.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward's, King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. James Cullimore.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, served from Shipley.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. John Carr.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Revs. T. B. Kavanagh and Martin Curran.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. John Foley and Charles O'Sullivan.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. Edwin Carr.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Rev. Andrew Leonard.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Earby, served from Broughton.
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goldthorpe, served from Denaby Main.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. George Pearson.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Revs. Patrick Mulcahy, Michael A. Mulcahy, J. F. Russell, Michael Daly.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. J. Quinlan, Michael Bradley, Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Thomas Worthy.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Seffield, St. Joseph's, (1870-1881), Rev. Adrian van Roosmalen.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861, 1873), Very Rev. William Canon Pope, Rev. Philip Bethell.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Hebden Bridge, Revs. M. Tillmann, John Kalb.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. Patrick Hickey.
Hemsworth, Rev. C. Leteux.
Horsforth, Very Rev. James Canon Glover.
Hoyland, Barnsley, Revs. W. J. Smith, John Campbell.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Very Rev. Stephen Canon Dolan, M.R., Revs. James Coffey, Willibrord Donkers.
St. Joseph's, served from St. Patrick's.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Rev. Alfred Galli.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Edward Canon Watson, M.R., Rev. Charles Gordon.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Rev. F. D. Wilson, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, served from Hoyland.
Luddendenfoot, served from Hebden Bridge.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Thomas Eyre, William O'Riordon.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales Rev. Frederick Mitchell.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. Julius De Baere.
Myddleton Lodge, Ilkley, St. Mary's (1825).
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Herlkins.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
Osset (1878), served from Wakefield.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Revs. Martin Kelly, Austin J. Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Rev. Cyril de Cuyper.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Revs. F. Paul Acirlmann and F. Felix.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (18 2), Revs. X. de Vacht, John Brennan.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Francis Wood.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. Andrew Burns.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Thomas Parkin, V.F.

Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Dolan, V.F., Revs. Francis Van Este, Emile J. Callsbert, William Morrissey.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Joseph Hurst, Martin Adams.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission: Very Rev. Joseph Hanley, supr., Revs. John Brady, Eugene Gavin, Maurice Quish. James Rooney, James Dunphy, George O'Sullivan, C.M.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Luke Burke, Robert Noonan.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Pat. Lee.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, and Reformatory for Girls, Howard hill.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Rev. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Revs. J. Comerford, Stephen Callan, O.M.I.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. Richard Sharp, S.J.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Revs. John Bradley, Michael McCarthy.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. Isaac Lee, John Cuff, Martin Malloy, Joseph O'Gorman, S.J.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. Charles J. Locke.
West Vale, served from St. Mary's, Halifax.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. G. Thonon.

CITY OF YORK (south of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell. 17 Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. Theodore Van Zon, 43 Blossom st.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Aberford; Knaresboro.
Jesuit Fathers—Skipton; Wakefield.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Vincentian Fathers—Sheffield.
Carmelite—Pudsey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—St. Mary's, York.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Belle Vue road, Leeds; Duchess road, Sheffield,
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Batley; St. Patrick's, Bradford; St. Patrick's, Leeds; Ripon; Wakefield.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul—Boston Spa; Howard hill, Sheffield; Solly st., Sheffield.
Sisters of Mercy—Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; St. Joseph's, Hunslet, Leeds; St. Catherine's, Sheffield.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Cavendish st., Sheffield and St. Mark's avenue, Leeds.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leeds; Sicklinghall.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; St. Mary's, Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; St. Richard's, Leeds; Halifax, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield.
Sisters of the H. Child—Harrogate.
Girls' Poor Schools:
Sisters of Institute of B.V.M.—York.
Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Harrogate; Sicklinghall; Leeds.
Sisters of Mercy—Carlton; Clifford; Doncaster; Leeds; Sheffield.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Batley; Bradford; Ripon; Leeds; Wakefield.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Sheffield; Leeds.
Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul—Sheffield.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Skipton.
Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion—Batley Carr; Bradford; Dewsbury; Huddersfield; Halifax; Leeds, Ilkley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Farm road, Sheffield.
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.
St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.
Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor Law-Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.
Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the Mission	116	Registered for Marriages	58
	Regular	24	Elementary Schools	134
Total		140	Higher and Middle Class	11
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		91	Total	145
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc.		21	Schools conducted by Religious	46

Total Number of Catholics 102,502.

DIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady conceived without Sin, Dec. 8; St. Joseph, under the title of his patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. Kentigern, Feb. 13.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894. — Res., *Bishop's House, St. Domingo road, Liverpool, N.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE BROWN, D.D.; born at Clifton, near Preston, Jan. 18, 1786; cons. Aug. 24, 1840, as Vicar Apostolic of the Lancashire District; translated to Liverpool, Sept. 29, 1850; died, Jan. 25, 1856.—Right Rev. ALEXANDER GOSS, D.D.; born at Ormskirk, July 5, 1814; cons. Sept. 25, 1853, Bishop of Gerra and Coadjutor to Bishop Brown, whom he succeeded, Jan. 25, 1856; died Oct. 3, 1872.—Right Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; born at Ballybeg, County of Meath, Jan. 10, 1824; cons. March 19, 1873; died April 9, 1894.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES Canon CARR, Protonotary Apostolic. — Res., *Our Lady's, Formby, Liverpool.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES HUGHES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Liverpool, N.*

Treasurer—Very Rev. — ——, Res., *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON.—Res., *Birkdale, Southport.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. FREDERICK HINES; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CARR V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JAMES TAYLOR, V.F, RICHARD HOLDEN,, MICHAEL BEGGAN, V.F., EVAN BANKS, RICHARD KENNEDY, V.F., WILLIAM WALMSLEY, JOSEPH A. PYKE, V.F., WILLIAM GORDON (Penitentiary).

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas (1812), Copperas hill, E., Revs. Alphonsus Maurus, James Bamber, John Casey, 16 Warren st., E.

St. Edward's College, Everton, N., Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., pres., Rev. Lawrence Kehoe, vice-pres., Revs. John Almond, George Gorman, John O'Brien, professors.

Convent of Notre Dame, Everton Valley, N., served from St. Edward's College.

St. Alban's (1848), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Buckley, Patrick Francis Keating, George Sargent, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. William Gregson, Richard Power.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. Edward O'Reilly, Wm. Walsh, jr., 39 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), 130 Kirkdale road, N., Revs. William Pinnington, Patrick O'Byrne, John B. Molony, John Clusky, 56 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Revs. John Wilfrid Darby, John B. Davey, Michael Elphege Duggan, Francis W. Sumner, Edward H. Wilson, O.S.B., St. Anne's Priory, Edgehill, E.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, John A. Smith, Bernard Hunt, Dennis O'Brien, Alphonsus van Wassenhove, Great Homer st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Revs. Thos. G. Rathe, James O. Hall, John A. Mullen.

St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Ignatius Harris, Laurence Hayes.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Patrick O'Donovan, William Walsh, Laurence Egan, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Charles', Aigburth Road, S., Rev. Richard Blanchard, 16 South Woodroad, Sefton Park, S.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Andrew Jordan, Thomas Galvin, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Convent of Faithful Companions of Jesus, Prince's Park, S., served from St. Clare's.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., N., Oblate Fathers: Revs. Joseph McSherry, superior, Patrick McArdle, Edward Kavanagh, Joseph Morgan. O.M.I.

Holy Family, served from St. Clare's.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. Joseph Keogan, Matthew McEnroe, Martin Coady and John Lynch. 352 Westminster road, Liverpool, N.

Industrial Schools, served from St. Francis of Sales, Walton.

Walton (West Derby Union), Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Revs. James Hayes, rector, Thomas Baldwin (minister), Henry Day, Henry Everard, Joseph Flynn, Michael Kavanagh, S.J., Albert Kopp, John McHale, Charles Nicholson, James Nicholson, Frederic Parry, Richard Ratcliffe, Charles Ruthven, Arthur Yates.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Very Rev. Richard Canon Kennedy, Revs. Michael Maher, William Slattery, John Lambert, 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from the Sacred Heart.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Revs. Thomas O'Byrne, Thomas O'Brien, John Catterall, James Prendiville.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Revs. Joseph Rigby, Thomas Wareing, Daniel Moloney, William O'Riordan, James O'Connell.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Revs. George B. Cox, William G. Geary, Alfred J. McEvoy, O.S.B.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), 227 West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, John Donohoe, William Almond, William Hickey.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Belmont road, E., served from St. Michael's.

Hospital, Mill road, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Revs. Joseph E. Clarkson, Stephen O'Farrell, James Quinlan.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Hull, rector, Revs. Edward O'Laverty, Charles Watson, Michael Boyle, Jules Peeters, Bernard Kavanagh, Wilfrid Milner, Harold Castle, Joseph Davidson, C.SS.R.

Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Rev. Henry Finch, Chestnut Grove.

Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. John Fitzgerald, Patrick McNamara, John McKenna, 25 York terrace, Everton.

Hospital, Netherfield road, served from Our Lady Immaculate.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Edward J. Pyke, James Foster, John McKinley, Henry Richmond, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.

Parkhill City Hospital, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics, served from Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. Alfred Walmsley, Jr., Nicholas Dunphy, Thomas Geraghty, Jerome Coffey, 39 Eldon place, N.

St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., V. Rev. Edward Goethals, V.F., M.R., Revs. William Byrne, Patrick Lynch, James O'Dwyer, 22 Park place, S.

Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.

St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, James Heaney.

St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W., Revs. Robert P. Corlett, Joseph A. Wilson, D.D., John M. Carew, O.S.B., 55 Seel st., W.

St. Philip Neri (1853), Oratory of Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Robert Etherington, Francis George, 26 Hope st., W.

Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School.

The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, W., Revs. James Kay, William O'Mahony, Park road, Aintree, Liverpool, W.

Walton Prison, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Browne, 2 Hornby Road, Walton.

St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Sylvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Robert Whiteside, Joseph Commaleach, William Brophy.

St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. John Oldham, James Walsh, Michael J. Coffey, 13 Hardy st., W.

Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Thomas Joseph Walshe, 64 Bedford st., Liverpool E.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, Rev. James J. Fanning, 6 Hadassah grove, S.

Toxteth Union Hospital.

Toxteth Workhouse.

Lock Hospital, Royal Infirmary, Children's Infirmary, Brownlow hill, Rev. Robert Etherington, 26 Hope st., W.

Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. John McFarlane.

Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Thomas Bridges.

Anderton Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. Thomas Smith.

Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and Edward K. Bennett, DD.

Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.

Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Jules Maurus.

Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Snow.

Barrow-in-Furness, St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. John Miller, Patrick Ryan, William Motherway.

St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Rev. John Barry.

Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Austin Powell, V.F.

Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867, York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, M. R., Rev. Peter J. Rigby.

Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.

St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. John Gardner, John Walmsley, 44 Everton road.

Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. James Fanning, G. Huggins, Bernard Huson, Thomas Mc Mullin.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Edward Lupton, Martin Duffy, South shore, Blackpool.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. William George Lennon.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Revs. Henry Gibson and Henry Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum Linacre, Liverpool, W., St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Very Rev. Michael Canon Beggan, V.F., Revs. John Brophy, Charles Swarbreck, Michael Irwin, Henry Milner, St. John's road.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Kelly, V.F., Revs. James Wade, Francis Carr, William Kelly, jr., Henry Boyle.
St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard and James Hoey.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Rev. Michael Wilfrid Brown, Maurus Bluté, O.S.B.
Burscough, Omskirk, St. John's, Rev. James Eager, M.R.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Peter Morgan.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. John Tomlinson.
Chorley, St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, Charles Slater.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Very Rev. Richard Barry, V.F., Rev. George Pearson.
St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Rev. George Teebay, M.R.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Right Rev. Mgr. Robert Gradwell, M.R., Rev. Henry Holden.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Rev. Leonard J. Davies, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. Peter Laverty.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Barker.
Croft, Warrington, St. Louis' (1817), Rev. Francis Blake.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Edward J. Kelly, 24 Union st.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. John O'Reilly.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. William Rockliff and Michael O'Connor, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. Patrick Monaghan.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Canon Carr, (Protonotary Apostolic), M.R., V.G., Revs. Wilfred Carr, John Gardner, jun.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for girls, served from Formby.
St. Peters, School for Foreign Missions. Revs. Edmund Farmer, Thomas O'Brien. Arnold Van der Burg, Martin O'Grady, Bernard Mulder
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James R. Hennessey, Thomas Hogan.
Garston, Liverpool, S., St. Francis Assisi (1883), Revs. Frederic Smith, Thomas Kelly, the Rectory.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Thomas Taylor.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. Michael Quirke.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Joseph A. Worden, O.S.B.
Whittingham County Asylum, served by Rev. J. A. Worden.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard D. Langtree.
Grassendale, Liverpool, S., St. Austin's (1838), Rev. Thomas A. Burge.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Rev. John Nixon, M.R., James Walsh, jr.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Haydock, St. Helen, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. Thomas Walmsley.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. George C. Clarke, Thomas A. Burton, O.S.B.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. William Wrennall.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Very Rev. Richard Canon Holden, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald
Ince, near Wigan, St. William's' (1873), Revs. John Hanly and Michael Dowley.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Kirkby, S. Kentigern, served from Maghull.
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Richard N. Billington, V.F.; Revs. Thomas Crookall, Dennis O'Shea and Walter Griffiths.
Skerton, Rev. Philip Augustus O'Bryen, B.A.; Edith st., Skerton, Lancaster.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. James Gardner.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Revs. Henry Martin, Herbert Butterfield, James Maguire, Michael McMahon, S.J.
Our Lady of the Rosary (West Leigh, Dec. 14, 1879), Rev. Joseph Rimmer, 159 Firs lane, West Leigh, Manchester.
The Twelve Apostles, School Chapel. Rev. John Unsworth.
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rt. Rev. Abbot William Bede Prest, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's (New Mission), Rev. Robert Gregson.

Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. Edward Powell.
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Taylor, M.R. V.F., Rev. James Whiteley.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Rev. William Dennett.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. John Irish.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Henry W. Perkins, O.S.B.
Newsham, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. Edmund Kearney.
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. William O'Reilly, Andrew Flynn.
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Revs. William B. Rigby, Arthur Augustine Egerton, O.S.B.
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Revs. John Idephonsus Brown, O.S.B.
Pemberton, Wigan, St. Cuthbert's, Revs. Edward L. Smith, William Southworth.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. John Smith.
Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Aloysius Verbrugghe.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. Thomas Hill and Francis Walsh, S.J.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Revs. Ralph Brindle, Henry Martyn Parker. Peter Sherlock, S.J.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Revs. Lawrence Cosgrave, M.R., Joseph North, John Blundell, Thomas Verity.
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark Hill.
The English Martyrs (new church, 1867), Moor Park, Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Pyke, V.F., Revs. Edmund Clarke, John Wareing, Edward Murphy and Edward Nagle.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Revs. Joseph Kenny, George Kammerlocher, Henry Annacker, Francis Dobson, John Beall, S.J.
St. Joseph's (new church, 1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, Francis Cosgrave, William Walmsley, jun., William Berry.
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. John Benson, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Revs. John O'Neil, William Minealis, William Splaine, Joseph Fish, Thomas Lyons, S.J. Brothers of Charity, St, Thomas' Home, Ashton.
St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Revs. Francis Scoles, rector, John Benson, Joseph Blackett, Edward Parry, John Wright, George Fitzpatrick, William Lawson, S.J.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helen, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. Thomas Carroll.
Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840, Revs. Richard F. Carr, Michael Kelly.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831), Rev. John Thomé.
St. Anne's-on the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Joseph Roche.
St. Helens (Sutton), St. Ann's Retreat, Passionists: Rev. Mark Gavin, rector; Revs. Corleth Caldwell, Aloysius O'Brien, Paul M. O'Neill, Bertrand Mangan, Felix Hawarden, Christopher Heron, Damian Arnold, Berchmans Byrne, Gabriel McDarby, Alban Kennedy, C.P.
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Joseph Walmsley.
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. John Proctor, Ernest Lund, Patrick Flynn, Stanislaus St. John, S.J.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. William Hearne, Thomas P. Farrell, Michael Crotty, Edward Power.
St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross,1862; new church, 1878), Rev. Richard Ryan.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Revs. Charles Widdowson, rector, Ralph Swift, Joseph Kellett and Michael Kenna, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1074, 1845), Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, M.R. and Patrick Dowling. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Rev. Richard Brown.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. James O. Furniss, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. John Joseph Blackoe.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. John Henry Seed, James Lowry.
Crescent road. Seafield Convent.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St, Richard's (1864), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Mary's (1840), Rev. Patrick Cahill, V.F., Rev. Patrick Cahill, jun.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Revs. George Richmond, Francis Soden, 61 Cypress road, Southport.
Standish Hall, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Alfred Walmsley, sen.
Thornton, Fleetwood.—Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Patrick Byrne.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Rev. Richard J. O'Neill, Patrick Walsh.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Fountain st., Rev. Thomas B. Allan.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, rector, Revs. John Turner, vice-rector, George Rigby, John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Thomas Butler, Robert Formly, professors.

Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Revs. John P. Whittle, Bernard J. Gibbons and Aidan Crow, O.S.B.
St. Mary's (1877), Revs. Neville Vincent Wilson, John Wilfrid Baines, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., O.S.B.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Ryan, Whitecross, Liverpool Road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road. Revs. Albert A. Bennett, Thomas Kiernan, Thomas George, D.D.
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic D'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. George Park.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. Thomas Finegan, V.F., Rev. Michael Melia.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. James Clarke, George Swarbrick, Patrick O'Brien.
St. Patrick's (1888), Carlton terrace, Revs. Richard J. Barry, James Hall.
Wigan, St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Revs. Patrick Hayden, Thomas Barker, Joseph Hoene, William Kay, S.J.
Convent of Notre Dame.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Revs. Isaac Webster, James Kenny, D.D.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Very Rev. Dagobert Sommer, V.F., Revs. Patrick Woulfe, John Penswick, Thomas J. Rigby.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Timothy Sheehan, John S. Dillon, James Mather.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Rev. Francis Gillow and Edward J. Birchall.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. Bradsnaw.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Joseph Lowe.
Warrington Industrial Schools.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's Revs. Antonio Ambrose Pereira, Bernard M. Suter, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Melling.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Edmund Walsh, V.F., Rev. John Considine.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas every Sunday.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas every Sunday.
Ramsay, St. Maughold's, 59 Waterloo road, Rev. Richard Barton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Liverpool; Brindle; Clayton Green; Goosnargh; Grassendale; Hindley; Leyland; Netherton; Ormskirk; Parbold; Scarisbrick; Warrington; Woolton.
Jesuit Fathers—Blackpool; Leigh; Liverpool; Portico; Prescot; Preston; St. Helens; Wigan.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Holy Cross, Liverpool.
Passionist Fathers—Sutton, St. Helens.
Redemptorist Fathers—Bishop-Eton, Liverpool.
Society of Sacred Heart for Foreign Missions—Freshfield.
Christian Brothers—Liverpool.
Brothers of Charity—Tulketh Hall, Preston.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Bon Secours (from Troyes)—69 Oxford st., Liverpool.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.—St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Garstang; Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Liverpool: Boys' Orphanage, Beacon lane; Blind Asylum, Brunswick road; Rice House, Leyfield; Leyfield Poor Law School. May Place Reformatory School. Night Home for Girls; 114 Everton Crescent. Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law Schools.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Mount St. Joseph, Bellerive, Princes Park, Liverpool, S.; Preston, Lark Hill.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Ford, Liverpool.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Layton Hill, Blackpool; Preston, Winckley square.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Liverpool: Belmont grove and Aigburth road; Preston, Broughton road.
Sisters of Mercy—Liverpool: St. Ethelburga's, Mount Vernon; St. Vincent's, 20 Hardy st.; Old Swan; St. Elizabeth's, 64 Breckfield road, South. St. Anthony's, Green Lane, Wavertree. Blackbrook, St. Mary's; Lancaster, St. Walburga's; Douglas, Isle of Man.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Sutton; Lytham, Warrington, St. Mary's.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Liverpool: Mount Pleasant; Orphanage, Falkner st.; Everton Valley; Lancaster; Wigan; St. Helens; Birkdale.
Sisters of St. Catharine. V. M.—50 Eldon Place, Liverpool, N. and 7 Dumbarton Rd.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God. — S. Saviour's Refuge. 41 Bevington Bush and Laurel Road, Liverpool; Providence Hospital, St. Helens.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary—Seaforth, near Liverpool; Barrow-in-Furness; Blackbrook House, St. Helens.
Servants of the Sacred Heart, House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby, Ditton and Lancaster.
St. Joseph's Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Third Order of St. Francis)—Freshfield.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan. Very Rev. William Canon Walmsley, president.

St. Edward's College — Everton, Liverpool, N. Very Rev. Evan Canon Banks, B.A., president.

Catholic Institute, Grammar and Commercial High School — Liverpool, 26 Hope st. Rev. Alfred Jeanrenaud, principal.

St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st. (under the Jesuit Fathers).

St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.

Preston Catholic College.—In connection with St. Wilfrid's.

St. Helen's Grammar School.—In connection with S. Heart.

Training College for School Mistresses— Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant (under the Sisters of Notre Dame).

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Lancaster; Douglas.

By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Clares, St. Charles, St. Bernard's; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's, Preston, St. Augustine's.

By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool; St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools); St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvesters; Bootle. St. Alexander's; St. Helen's, St Augustine's, Holy Cross, Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, (Lowe House and The Gerard), Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, Birkdale, St. Joseph's.

By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary.

By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton, Lytham, Warrington, St. Mary's.

By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill; Southport.

By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.

By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James'; Seaforth; Barrow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.

Industrial Schools—For Boys: Refuge and Night Asylum, for Destitute and Homeless Boys, 62 St. Anne st., Liverpool; St. George's, West Derby road, Liverpool. For Girls: St. Ann's, Freshfield, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul; St. Elizabeth's Institute and House of Mercy, Mount Vernon, under Sisters of Mercy.

Magdalen Asylums — Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford. St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Laurel Road, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor. House of Providence, West Dingle, Liverpool, under the Servants of the Sacred Heart.

Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Gt. Crosby, Ditton and Lancaster.

Poor Law Schools—Under Sisters of Charity of St Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; Fulwood, Preston.

Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm; Governor, Mr. Daniel Henry Shea. "Clarence" Reformatory Ship, Captain, H. Yonge, R.N., (boys temporarily transferred to Kirk Edge, Bradfield, Sheffield.) For Girls: May place, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Home for Boys—St. Vincent's House, 105 Shaw st., Liverpool, St. Thomas Home, Tulketh Hall, Preston.

Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helens, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 260; in Colleges, 20; Unattached, 13; Society for Foreign Missions, 5.....	298
Regular: Benedictines, 34; Jesuits, on missions, 42, in colleges, etc., 14—56; Redemptorists, 10; Passionists, 8; Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 4.....	112-410
Public Churches and Chapels.....	174
Chapels of Colleges, Communities, Institutions, etc.....	49
Registered for Marriages.....	153
Elementary Schools: No. of Departments....	411
Elementary Schools: Conducted by Religious	122
Elementary Schools: Children, on Rolls.....	68,051
Elementary Schools: No. of Teachers.....	1,720

Catholic Population of Diocese 332,000.

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA*

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE APOSTOLIC MARCH 4, 1895; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE MAY 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesea, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. David, March 1.
St. Winefride, November 3.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham.*

Secretary—Rev. W. H. BICKERTON JONES.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham.*

Registrar of masses for deceased Priests—Rev. JOHN JENNINGS.—Res., *Flint.*

Religious Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. RATCLIFFE—Res., *St. Mary's, Bangor.*

Deaneries—Deanery of St. Mary: Wrexham, Mold, Saltney, Barmouth, Welshpool, Pwllheli. Rural Dean, Rev. W. H. BICKERTON JONES. Place of Conference, Wrexham.

Deanery of St. Asaph: Carnarvon, Colwyn Bay, Denbigh, Flint, Holywell, Llandudno, Pantasaph, Talacre, St. Beuno's, Rhyl, Bangor, Holyhead. Rural Dean, Very Rev. PATRICK MULLIGAN, V.F. Place of Conference, Rhyl.

Deanery of St. David: Carmarthen, Brecon, Aberystwith, Llanelly, Goodwick, Haverfordwest, Pembroke Dock, Tenby. Rural Dean, Very Rev. MARTIN BYRNE, C.P., Place of Conference, Carmarthen.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Revs. W. H. Bickerton Jones, V.F., J. E. Quinn, F. X. Thompson.
Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham by Rev. F. X. Thompson..
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Rev. W. S. Browne, O.M.I.
Darland Hall, St. Joseph's, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. R. Clutton, S.J.
Ruthin, Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Mold.

ANGLESEA.

Beaumaris (1898). The Father Davies Chapel, served from Holyhead.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. R. D'Alton, Goulven Trébaol. Peter Yves Mérour, O.M.I.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. H. Jones.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Patrick Mulligan, V.F.
Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, and Tremadoc, St. Illtyd's, Rev. J. Whelan. Res., Tremadoc.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Mold.
Flint, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Jennings.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. F. Borscht, John Milner and F. T. Walsh, S.J.—His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. P. Gouzer.
St. David's College—French Jesuits.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate House, Revs. F. F. Elzear (guardian), Joseph, Augustine, (vicar and master of novices), Bonaventure and Edward.
Retreat House for the Clergy and Laity. Cemetery.

---

*) Menevia was the title of the old archiscopal See of St. David's in pre-reformation times

Prestatyn, served from Talacre Hall during season.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Revs. Thomas Swift, J. Pope, M. Toohey, R. Clutton, S.J.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), served from St. Beuno's, Rev. M. Toohey, S.J.
St. Benno's College, The Holy Name (1848—49), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. John Clayton (rector), E. Reeve (minister), B. Tepe, T. Slater, W. Thomson, J. Gosford, J. McAleer, J. Jaggar, H. Lucas, J. Clare, E. Springer, A. Day, R. Gibb, R. Clutton, J. Kendel, J. Atkinson, J Keating, E. Hanson, E. Hull, M. Kavanagh, S.J.
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, served by Capuchins from Chester.
Talacre Hall, Rhyl, St. Mary's, Rev. G. Nightingale.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. C. Wilcock.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. Norbert Woolfrey.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Revs. J. Griffiths, R. Rooney.
Llangammarch Wells, served from Brecon.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.
Llechryd, served occasionally from Carmarthen.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851—1859), Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Martin Byrne, V.F., (superior). Rev. Egwin Wilkes, C.P.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. T. McLoughlin.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Goodwick, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), Rev. W. Finucane.
Milford, served from Haverfordwest.
Pembroke Dock, Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. A. Moore.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, served in the Summer occasionally.

INSTITUTIONS.

ST. ASAPH. *St. Beuno's College.*
HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
MOLD. *St. David's College.*
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls*, under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.
RHYL. *Sacred Heart and St. Raphael Hospice* for convalescents.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers—Pantasaph, Darland Hall, Saltney.
Jesuit Fathers—Denbigh; Holywell; Rhyl; St. Asaph; St. Beuno's, Mold.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—Colwyn Bay; Holyhead.
Passionists—Carmarthen.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Holywell.
Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Pantasaph.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Wrexham.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God—Rhyl.
Sisters of Sainte Marie—Rhyl.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, (one on sick leave)	23	0
	Regular (including Jesuits in College)	37	20
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations		39	
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc		6	
Registered for Marriages		20	
Population, about		8 630	

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Sunday before June 24. II. St. Wilfrid, Oct. 12; St. John of Beverley, Oct. 25.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. CHAS. Provost DAWSON.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, B.D., Ph. D.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CHARLES Provost DAWSON, V.G.—Res., *St. Wilfrid's, York.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. BERNARD MCCABE.—Res., *Whitby.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES PATRICK CRONIN.—Res.. *St. George's, York.*

Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Very Rev. CHARLES DAWSON, V.G. Canons: Very Revs. F. J. CALLEBERT (Penitentiary), JAMES WELLS, E. W. RIDDELL, GERALD SHANAHAN, THOMAS HOLLAND, JAMES DOLAN, JAMES BRADY, (Theologian), CHARLES H. WOOD, JAMES GRIFFIN, JOSEPH DODDS.

Deaneries—Our Lady of Perpetual Succor: Middlesborough; Grange Town; Loftus; Redcar; South Bank; Staithes. Dean, Rev. JAMES J. NOLAN.

St. Cuthbert's: Everingham; Holme; Houghton; Howden; Market Weighton; Pocklington. Dean, Very Rev. PETER CASTILLANO.

St. Hilda: Whitby; Egton Bridge; Malton; Scarborough; Ugthorpe. Dean, Very Rev. Canon CALLEBERT.

St. John of Beverly: Hull; Beverley; Brindlington Quay; Driffield; Hedon; Marton. Dean, Very Rev. FRANCIS HALL.

St. Paulinus: Thirsk; Aiskew; Brough; Leyburn; Richmond; Scorton; Ulshaw. Dean, Very Rev. Jos. Canon DODDS.

St. Romuald: Yarm; Lartington; Stokesley; Tharnaby-on-Tees; Wycliffe. Dean, Very Rev. Canon SHANAHAN.

St. William: York; Easingwold. Dean, Very Rev. Provost DAWSON, V. G.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Revs. William McNaughten, William J. Finn, William Donnelly, Benvenutus J. Guy, Patrick Lynn, Vincent O. Calvert.

St. Patrick's, Lawson st., Rev. Thos. O'Connell, Adm., Rev. Richard Devane.

St. Alphonsus', N., Ormsby road, served from St. Mary's.

Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.

Sisters of Mercy, King's road.

Home of the Sacred Heart, Linthorp, under the Alexian Brothers, Rev. Charles D. Turnerelli. St. Joseph's Cemetery, under the Alexian Brothers.

Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. James A. Butler.

Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. Joseph Oswald Smith, abbot Rev. John Anselm Wilson, D.D., sub-prior, Revs. Frs. Wilfrid Sumner, Joseph Cuthbert Almond, John Wilfrid Darby, John Clement Standish, John Anselm Turner, James Cyril Corr, Peter Cuthbert Mercer, D.D., Frederic Aidan Crow, Thomas Austin Hind, George Cuthbert Jackson, Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, James Bede Turner, John Vincent Corbishley, O.S.B.

Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.

Brotton, served from Loftus.

Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. William Strucken.

Crathorne, served from Stokesley.

Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.

Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. Ralph Jerome Pearson, O.S.B.

Egton Bridge, Grosmont. York, St. Hedda's, Very Rev. F. J. Canon Callebert, M.R.

Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Revs. Bernard Kelly, David O'Connor.

Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).

Killvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, served from Thirsk.

Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Barnard Castle, Rev. Edmund Hickey.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dodds.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. Gabriel Ryan.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine D'Hooghe.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, served from Aiskew.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Sylvester McMahon.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Henry Farmer, Richard Cardwell, Frances McShane, S.J., Basil Padreddi, L.C.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Dolan, M.R., Rev. Patrick Casey.
Convent of the Dames of Marie.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. Louis Gandet.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Revs. James Nolan, Robert Curry.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Laurence Kenefick.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. John G. Conlon.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
Thornaby-on-Tees (late South Stockton), Very Rev. Gerald Canon Shanahan, M.R., Rev Aylward.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ulshaw Bridge, Bedale, SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. John Murphy.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Revs. Bernard McCabe, Sydney Calvert.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Holland.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St John's, Rev. Prosper Coppin.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. John McCabe.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Driffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. William Storey.
Everingham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius English.
Hedon Hull SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. David J. Smith.
Holme-on Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. George De Stoop.
Houghton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. Herbert Davies.
Howden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Van Poucke.
Hull, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. Francis Hall, Revs. Arthur Calvert, Joseph Gattie.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Revs. James Canon Griffin, Thomas R. Murphy.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Mili st., Revs. Thos. Noone, Thos. Wright.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard. Very Rev. Charles Canon Wood, Rev. Patrick McKernan.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Wilfrid's.
Market Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Fathers of Charity. Revs. Peter Castellano (director), Michael Bath.
Marton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
Newport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
Pocklington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Donohue.

CITY OF YORK (north of the Ouse).

St. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Very Rev. Chas. Provost Dawson, Rev. Louis Tils.
St. George's, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, Revs. Alobert Gryspeert, Stephen O'Dea.
St. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Very Rev. James Canon Wells.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Ampleforth College; Easingwold.
Fathers of Charity—Market Weighton.
Religious Hospitallers of St. John of God—Scorton, near Darlington.
Jesuit Fathers—Richmond.
Alexian Brothers—Middlesbrough.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Dominican Sisters—Bridlington: Leyburn; Redcar.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Poor Clares (Colettines)—York.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Middlesbrough.
Sisters of Charity—York; Hull.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Sisters of Mercy—Beverly; Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; South Bank.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College:
St. Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
Girls' Boarding Schools:
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Faithful Companions—Middlesbrough.
Poor Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
Sisters of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough; Whitby; Beverley; South Bank.
Sisters of the Assumption—Richmond.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, York.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles's, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.
Reformatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
Poor Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: On the Mission, 55; Retired, 3; at Colleges, 3	61	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	63
Regular; On the Mission, 8; At St. Lawrence's, Ampleforth, 16	24—85	Registered for Marriages	39
		Elementary Schools	43
		Schools conducted by Religious	20

Estimated Catholic Population, 45,000.

DIOCESE OF NEWPORT

(Formerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896.)

Monmouthshire, Herefordshire and Glamorganshire.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN CUTHBERT HEDLEY, O.S.B., D.D.; born at Morpeth, April 15, 1837; cons. Sept. 29, 1873, Bishop of Caesaropolis, Auxiliary-Bishop of Newport; translated to Newport and Menevia Feb. 18, 1881; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, Aug. 7, 1891. —Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH BROWN, O.S.B., D.D., born at Bath, May 2, 1798; cons. Oct. 28, 1840, Bishop of Apollonia, Vicar Apostolic of the Welsh District; translated to Newport and Menevia Sept. 29, 1850; died April 12, 1880.

Secretary—Very Rev. H. B. HURWORTH, O.S.B.—Res., *Bishop's House, Llanishen, Cardiff.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. MOORE.—Res., *Aberavon, Port Talbot.*

Inspector of Religious Instruction—Rev. JAMES O'REILLY.—Res., *Catholic Church, Aberdare.*

Chapter (erected Sept. 3, 1860).—Cathedral Prior: Right Rev. PAUL WILFRID RAYNAL, O.S.B. Canons, resident: Very Revs. WILLIAM ROMUALD WOODS (Theologian), JOHN JOSEPH COLGAN, T. BERNARD HARRINGTON, O.S.B. Non-resident: Very Revs. HENRY BASIL HURWORTH (Penitentiary), CHARLES VINCENT DOLMAN, HENRY BENEDICT MACKEY, BERNARD STEPHEN WADE, O.S.B. The chapter is composed of a cathedral prior, with five resident canons and four non-resident; all Benedictines.

Rural Deaneries: St. David's: Swansea District. Dean: Rev. H. J. O'HARE, O.S.B. —St. Illtyd: Cardiff District. Dean: Rev. A. VAN DEN HEUVEL.—St. Dubritius: Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. M. BAILEY, C. St. Thomas of Hereford: Herefordshire. Dean: Very Rev. Mgr. PETER LEWIS.—St. Michael's: Part of Herefordshire and Monmouthshire. Dean: Very Rev. Canon WADE, O.S.B.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Austin Wray, O.S.B.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Pontypool.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), served from Pontymister.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. B. A. Beauvoisin, O.S.B.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Caldicot, Mass occasionally.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Stuart Mills.
Coedangred, Skenfrith, near Monmouth, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Rev. J. Murphy.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, served from Pontypool.
Dan-y-graig, Grosmont, Immaculate Conception (1869), served from Glen Trothy.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), School chapel, Rev. A. A. Fritz.
Glen Trothy, Abergavenny, Sacred Heart (1885), Rev. E. Mottay.
Llanarth, Raglan, Rev. Mgr. E. Delerue, Rev. J. Eton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. Sydney Nicholls.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Bailey, rector; Revs. C. Barron, F. King, P. Ottway, E. Butcher
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Penllwyn, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Clare's (1868), Rev. E. D'Hulst.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Revs. P. A. Degen, M. J. Kernan, F. Blackborrow.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Rev. Frederick Dent.
St. Mellons, St. Joseph's, Witla Court, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), served from Rhymney.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. I. Heneka.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Very Rev. Chas. Vincent Canon Dolman, O.S.B.
Bartestree Convent, Hereford, Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Lewis.

Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Clehonger, Hereford, Pro-Cathedral of St. Michael (1855; Nov. 21, 1859), Rt. Rev. J. Ildefonsus Cummins, O.S.B., cathedral prior; Very Revs. Wm. Romuald Woods, sub-prior; J. J. Colgan, T. B. Harrington, D.D., O.S.B., Placid Wray, Canons; Revs. O. Campbell, R. Aspinwall, O.S.B.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. W. A. Wells, D.D.
Kington, served from Leominster.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. A. Rogers.
Lower Bullingham, Hereford, Sisters of Charity.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. T. Contein.
Rotherwas, Hereford, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. A. Vendé.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), vacant.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberavon, Rev. J. B. Moore.
Aberdare, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O'Reilly.
Aberkenfig, served from Bridgend.
Barry Dock, St. Helen's (1892), Rev. F. Byrne.
Bridgend, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
Cardiff, St. David's (1841-87), Revs. A. van den Heuvel, W. Gibbons, C. J. Begley, F. P. Rose, 24 Charles st.
St. Peter's (1861) Fathers of Charity: Revs. John Hayde, F. Palmer, S. Nadale, J. Kennedy.
Cardiff Castle, served from St. Peter's.
St. Mary's, Canton, Revs. J. S. Cody, H. P. Poldeny, O.S.B.
Public Institutions attended: Jail, Infirmary, Workhouse, Industrial Ship, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
St. Patrick's, Grange Town, Rev. W. H, Brady.
St. Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. P. Mackesy.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. A. Towne; Penylan, Cardiff.
Ten Poor schools, Middle school, under Sisters of Providence; Upper school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, under Sisters of Providence.
Cilfynydd, served from Treforest.
Dan-y-Graig, St. Illtyd's, served from St. David's, Swansea.
Dowlais, St. Iltyd's (1844-46), Revs. R. M. Lucan, V. Corbishley, O.S.B.
Ferndale, served from Ton-y-pandy.
Lambethery, served from Penarth.
Llantrissant, served from Treforest.
Maesteg, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Rev. J. E. Tunny, O.S.B.
Merthyr Tydvil, St. Mary's, Very Rev. B. S. Canon Wade, O.S.B., Rev. J. A. Clarke, O.S.B.
Merthyr Vale, served monthly from Merthyr Tydvil.
Mountain Ash, Our Lady's, Rev. H. Irvine.
Neath, Rev. Paul Hook.
Penarth, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. L. Rosetti.
Penmark, served from Barry Dock.
St. Albans-on-the-Moors, Revs. T. Nolan, F. Roe.
Swansea, St. David's (1847), St. David's place, Revs. W. D. Hurley, Robert Basil Gwydir, F. A. Webb, O.S.B.
General Infirmary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor schools; Girls and infants taught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
St. Joseph's, Greenhill, Revs. H. J. O'Hare, E. J. Tunnicliffe, C. J. Fitzgerald, O.S.B.
Ton-y-pandy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Rev. G. Griffiths.
Treforest, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
St. Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for girls.
Troedyrhiew, served from Merthyr Tydvil.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Cathedral Priory, Clehonger; Abergavenny; Bridgend; Brynmawr, Canton; (Cardiff); Dowlais; Hereford; Maesteg; Merthr Tydvil; Swansea.
Fathers of Charity—Newport; Cardiff; St. Peter's; St. Alban's.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Poor Clares—Bullingham, Hereford.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Cardiff.
Our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Bartestree, Hereford.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—College Hospital, Aberdare.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Berington st., Hereford; Bullingham, Hereford
Sisters of Nazareth—Cardiff.

Sisters of Providence—Cardiff.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Newport.
Sisters of St. Paul—Llanarth.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenhill, Swansea; St. Winifred's, Mount Pleasant, Swansea.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home*, Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	40	Catholic Elementary Schools (about 70 departments	47
Regular, on mission	29	Number of Children on Books	12,303
In Monastery of St. Michael, O.S.B.	7—76	of whom 9,854 are Catholics.	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations	56	Catholic Population, as per returns	41,400.
Registered for Marriages	35		

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29.

Bishop—Right Rev. ARTHUR RIDDELL, D.D.; born Sept. 15, 1836; cons. at Northampton June 9, 1880.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. WILLIAM WAREING, D.D.; born in London Feb. 16, 1791; cons. Sept. 21, 1840, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Eastern District; translated to Northampton Sept. 29, 1850; resigned Feb. 11, 1858; translated to Retimo December 23, 1858; died December 26, 1865.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS KERRIL AMHERST, D.D., born in London March 21, 1819; cons. at Oscott by Cardinal Wiseman, July 4, 1858; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, June 8, 1860; resigned 1879; translated to Sozusa July 2, 1880; died August 21, 1883.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER Canon SCOTT, D.D. Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*

Secretary—Rev. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. ROBERT CANON PATE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. MICHAEL CANON DWANE.—Res., *Lynford, Mundford, Norfolk.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM BLACKMAN; Canons: Very Rev. BERNARD SMITH, Right Rev. Mgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. RICHARD DUCKETT, D.D. (Theologian), PATRICK ROGERS, GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES, WILLIAM J. MOSER, MICHAEL DWANE, ROBERT PATE, THOMAS FITZGERALD (Penitentiary), BERNARD MURRAY.

Rural Deaneries—St. Thomas of Canterbury: Aston-le-Walls; Billing; Buckingham; Daventry; Kettering; Northampton; Olney; Wellingborough. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Provost BLACKMAN.

St. Wilfrid's: Huntingdon; Lynn Regis; Oxburgh; Peterborough; Wisbech. Rural Dean, Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON MOSER.

St. Felix: Beccles; Bungay; Cossey; Gorleston; Lowestoft; Lynford; Norwich; Southwold; Thetford; Wroxham; Yarmouth. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon DUCKETT, D.D.

St. Edmund's: East Bergholt; Felixtowe; Ipswich; Stoke-by-Nayland; Stowmarket. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon ROGERS.

St. Peter's: Aylesbury; Great Marlow; High Wycombe; Salt Hill; Slough. Rural Dean. Very Rev. Canon SMITH.

St. Andrew's: Bury St. Edmund's; Cambridge; Coldham; Ely: Kirtling Tower; Newmarket; Sudbury. Rural Dean, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon SCOTT, D.D., V.G.

St. Francis': Bedford; Leighton Buzzard; Luton; Shefford; Wolverton. Dean, Rev. R. C. MIDDLETON.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. John H. Ashmole, administrator; Very Rev. Robert Canon Pate, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne.
St. John's, served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street.
Nazareth House, Leicester road.
Berry Wood Asylum.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. Louis Boulin.
Daventry, St. Mark's (1882), Rev. Augustine O'Sullivan.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Very Rev. William Provost Blackman, R.D.
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Olton.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Rev. Joseph Tonks.

Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. William J. Canon- Moser, R.D.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Rev. R. C. Middleton, R.D.
Leighton Buzzard, The Sacred Heart, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Dudley C. Cary-Elwes.
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Henry E. King, Rev. H. G. Hughes.
Diocesan Seminary of St. Thomas Aquinas.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys is attached to this mission and directed by the clergy.
Three Counties Lunatic Asylum. Biggleswade Union Workhouse.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Baylis House, Salt Hill, Slough, Rev. James Shore.
Buckingham, St. Bernadine's College, London road, Rev. Fathers Aloysius, Jerome and Norbert, O.F.M.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (July 30, 1846), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Smith, M.R., R.D., Rev. James Purcell.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's, Rev. James Flint.
Olney. (1899.) Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. M. E. Carton de Wiart, Bishop's secretary.
Rayners, Domestic Chapel, served from High Wycombe.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Herschel st., Rev. J. Clemente.
Convent of the Dames Bernadines d'Esquermes, Rev. J. Francis Drake.
Taplow, Amerden House, served occassionally.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Ernest E. Garnett.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Christopher Canon Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. William H. Read.
St. Joseph's, served from Our Lady.
Corpus Christi Chapel. Open to Members of the University only.
Institute of B.V.M.
St. Edmund's House, Revs. W. O. Sutcliffe, Edmond Nolan, John P. Arendzen, D.D., D.Ph., Thomas C. L. Williams.
St. Benet's House, Revs. E. C. Butler, A. B. Kuypers, O.S.B.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Rev. John Freeland.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
March, served from Wisbech occasionally.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861, 1863), Rev. Patrick. J. Grogan.
Sawston Hall, Cambridge, served from Cambridge occasionally.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1840, 1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Hundingdon, St. Michael's Archangel, Rev. Patrick Duffy.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from Huntingdon.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart served from Cambridge by Rev. John P. Arendzen, D.D.

NORFOLK.

Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, served from Norwich in summer.
Cossey, Norwich, St. Augustine of England (1809), Very Rev. Thomas Canon FitzGerald; Very Rev. Mgr. George Davies, retired.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Paul.
Fakenham, served from King's Lynn.
Gillingham Hall, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, served from Beccles.
Great Yarmouth, St. Mary's (Sept. 24, 1850), Regent road, Revs. Edward Rigby, Charles Redman, S.J.
Haverhill, served from Kirtling.
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (May 8, 1845), Rev. Charles Eeles.
Lynford Hall, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Dwane.
Norwich, St. John's, St. Giles' road, Very Rev. Richard Canon Duckett, D.D., M.R., R.D., Revs. Francis Byrne, Louis Allen and Harold Squirrell.
St. George's, Fishgate, Henry Long. (Martineau House, Magdalen St.)
Convent of Notre Dame, St. Catharine's Hill.

Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1835), Rev. Henry W. Parkes.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Henry Stanley.

SUFFOLK.

Beccles, St. Benedict's, Revs. Francis M. Fulton, Anthony Bulbeck, Edward B. Weld-Blundell, O.S.B.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. Archimbald Francis Fleming, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 23 Westgate st., Revs. Frederick Jones, Roger Perrin, S.J.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Bede Birchby, O.S.B.
Felixtowe, St. Felix, Rev. William Cooper.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's, 27 Lowestoft road, Rev. Edward Scott.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Very Rev. Patrick Canon Rogers, M.R., R.D., Rev. Henry O'Connor.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, served from St. Pancras'.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixtowe.
Lowestoft, Clapham road, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Alexander G. Scott.
Southwold, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund's, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. George H. Miles.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Eugene O'Hagan.
Sudbury, Mary Immaculate and St. John, The Croft, Rev. Augustine P. Peacock.
Convent of Servants of the Sacred Heart, Ave Maria Lodge.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Geoffrey Brennan.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from St. Pancras', Ipswich.
Yaxley Hall, near Eye, served from Ipswich.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS..

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Beccles; Bungay; Cambridge (St. Benet's House); East Bergholt.
Franciscan Fathers—Buckingham.
Jesuit Fathers—Bury St. Edmund's; Great Yarmouth.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Sisters (of the Assumption of Our Lady)—St. Mary's Abbey, East Bergholt.
Dames Bernardines d'Esquermes: St. Bernard's Convent, Slough.
Dominicans (III. Order): Beccles.
Institute B.V.M.—Furness Lodge, Cambridge.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Northampton.
Sisters of Charity—Peterborough.
Sisters of Jesus and Mary—Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Abington st., Northampton; Norwich.
Sisters of St. Paul—Cossey.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Sudbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on the mission..52	72	Average attendance of children.....	3,881
	unat. 4, ret. 2,		No. of children examined by Diocesan Inspector	1,847
	Regular.....14			
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		63	No. of children.....	3,500
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc....		14	Registered for Marriages.....	40
Elementary Schools.....		41		

Estimated Catholic Population, 11,575.

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutlandshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Hugh of Lincoln, Nov. 17.

Bishop—Right Rev. ROBERT BRINDLE, D.S.O., born in Liverpool Nov. 4, 1837; cons. as Auxiliary for Westminster, March 12, 1899; translated to Nottingham, Nov. 1901.—Res., *St. Barnabas' Cathedral, Nottingham.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JOSEPH WILLIAM HENDREN, O.S.F., D.D., born at Birmingham in 1791; cons. Sept. 10, 1848, as Vicar-Apostolic of the Western District; translated to Clifton. Sept. 29, 1850; to Nottingham June 22, 1851; to Martyropolis, Feb. 23, 1853; died Nov. 14, 1866.—Right Rev. RICHARD ROSKELL, D.D., born at Gateacre, near Liverpool, Aug. 15, 1817; cons. at Nottingham by Cardinal Wiseman, Sept. 21, 1853; resigned 1874; translated to Abdera, July 5, 1875; died Jan. 27, 1883. Right Rev. EDWARD G. BAGSHAWE, D.D., born in London, Jan, 12, 1829; cons. Nov. 12, 1874; resigned May 28, 1901.

Vicar-General ——

Secretary ——

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.—Res., *Shepshed, Loughborough.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. F. S. FFRENCH.—Res., *Hucknall Torkard.*

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. JOHN HARNETT. Canons: Right Rev. Mgrs. CHARLES TASKER, ARTHUR MCKENNA, Very Rev. WILLIAM CROFT, Right Rev. Mgr. HERMANN SABELA (Penitentiary), Very Revs. ALOYSIUS MARTENS, MICHAEL C. FRYER, GEO. DOBSON, V.G., P. J. O'DONOGHUE, P. JAMES MCCARTHY, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.).

DEANERIES AND CONFERENCES, 1901.

Nottinghamshire. St. Barnabas; Nottingham (St. Augustine's, St. Edward's, St, Patrick's Hyson Green, Radford); Beeston. Bulwell, Carlton, West Bridgford. Place of Conference: The Cathedral. President, Very Rev. Mgr. YOUNG; Dean, Rev. JOHN MCILROY.

Our Lady and St. Thomas. Ilkeston, Clay Cross, Eastwood, Hucknall Torkard, Long Eaton, Mansfield. Place of Conference: Eastwood; President and Dean, Rev. M. KIRBY.

St. Philip Neri. Worksop, Chesterfield, Gainsborough, Oldcotes, Retford, Spink Hill; Staveley. Place of Conference: Worksop. President and Dean, Very Rev. CANON FRYER.

Derbyshire. Our Lady and St. Joseph. Derby (St. Mary's, St. Joseph's); Ashbourne; Buxton, Hassop, Matlock, Measham, Newhall. Place of Conference: St. Mary's, Derby. Pres., Rt. Rev. Mgr. MCKENNA; Dean, Very Rev. Canon BROWNE.

St. Michael. Hathersage. Broadbottom, Derwent, Hadfield, Glossop, (St. Mary's. All Saint's); Marble Bridge, New Mills. Place of Conference: Hathersage. President and Dean, Very. Rev. Canon DOBSON, V.G.

Leicestershire. Holy Cross; Leicester (Holy Cross, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart); Loughborough, Lutterworth, Mount St. Bernard's, Ratcliffe, Shepshed, Whitwick. Place of Conference: Leicester. President and Dean, Very Rev. Canon MARTENS.

Lincolnshire. St. Hugh. Lincoln, Hainton, Louth, Market Rasen, Newark, Osgodby. Place of Conference: Lincoln. President and Dean, Very Rev. Canon CROFT.

Immaculate Heart of Mary. Brigg, Barton, Crowle, Grimsby, Scunthorpe. Place of Conference: Brigg. President and Dean, Rev. J. R. MCDONNELL.

Sacred Heart. Boston, Skegnces, Sleaford, Spalding, Woodhall Spa. Place of Conference: Boston. President and Dean, Very Rev. Canon O'DONOGHUE.

Our Blessed Lady. Grantham, Bosworth, Corby, Exton, Market Harborough, Melton, Oakham, Stamford. Place of Conference: Grantham, President and Dean, Rev. P. SABELA.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

NOTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), His Lordship the Bishop; Very Rev. Mgr. John B. Young, (Adm.), Revs. Simeon Brown, Alfred B. James, J. J. Anderson.

Diocesan Seminary of Our Lady and St. Hugh, 25 Derby road, Very Rev. Alex Henderson, rector, Rev. James Hart, vice-rector.

Our Lady Convent of Mercy, College st.

St. Paul's, Radford, served from the Cathedral.

St. Joseph's, Kent st., served from Cathedral.

Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Right Rev. Mgr. John Provost Harnett, M.R., Rev. J. A. O'Hagan.

St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Revs. Edward Wyke, H. Lindeboom.

St. Edward's, Blue Bell Hill, Rev. H. Ignatius Beale.

St. Joseph's Convent, Sisters af Peace, Blue Bell Hill.

Our Lady, Hyson green, Rev. John McIlroy.

Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.

Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, served from the Cathedral.

Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Bulwell, Rev. Joseph Stewart.

Beeston, Rev. A. Crowther.

Carlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hadican.

Colston Bassett, served from Carlton

Eastwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. M. Kirby.

Hucknall, Holy Cross, Rev. S. French.

Mansfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. E. Pleyau.

Newark, Holy Trinity, Rev. Edmund W. Smith.

Oldcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rev. J. J. Stourton.

Retford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Michael O'Reilly.

Apostoline Convent, Rev. F. Brown, chaplain.

West Bridgford, Rev. D. Hengel.

Worksop, St. Mary's (1838–1839), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fryer.

DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, St. Mary's (1838–1839), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Arthur Canon McKenna, V.G., M.R., Rev. P. Quilter.

Convent of Mercy.

St. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev. M. Parmentier.

Alfreton, St. Mary's, served from Clay Cross.

Ashbourne, All Saints, Rev. T. Byrne.

Ashover, served from Clay Cross.

Bakewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.

Bamford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, served from Derwent.

Barlborough, Domestic Chapel.

Broadbottom, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Murphy.

Buxton, St. Anne's, Rev. F. Kind.

Chesterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. J. Ryan.

Clay Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), Rev. D. Meenagh.

Derwent, Sheffield, St. Henry's, Rev. F. M. Hayward.

Glossop, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Charles W. Canon Tasker, M.R., Rev. Wm. Collingwood, D.D.

All Saints (1837), Rev. A. Wenham.

Hadfield, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hermann Canon Sabela, M.R.

Hassop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. W. J. Baigent, M.R.

Hathersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Very Rev. Canon Dobson, V.G..

Ilkeston, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Very Rev. Canon McCarthy, Rev. R. Macaulay.

Oblates of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Long Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. T. B. Birmingham.

Marple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. C. McSweeney.

Matlock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. George Leroy.

Meashan, St. Charles' (1882), Atherstone, Rev. J. Otty.

Mission, Spinkhill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mt. St. Mary's College.

Mount St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844–46), Jesuit Fathers: Revs. G. Huggins, rector, William Amherst, Edgar Blount, Edward Parry, P. Lander, S.J.

In charge of the Mission: Edward Lucas, S.J.

New Hall, Burton on-Trent, St. Edward's Rev. Thos. Middleton.

New Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843–45), Rev. Wm. C. McKenna.

Staveley, Rev. W. R. Winder

Tideswell, Stockport, Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Whittington, served from Staveley.

Willesley Hall, Domestic Chapel.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory, (1818–19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. J. Mandy, O.P., prior, Revs. W. T. Lescher, sub-prior, Hyacinth Kroos, Dom. Bede Fenton, H. Everest, Michael Browne, R. Bracey, O.P.
Dominican Convent.
St. Patrick's (1854), Revs. Wm. Hawkins, J. McKearney.
Sacred Heart, Humberstone, Rev. A. Leo Lepére.
St. Peter's, Noble st., (1896), Rev. A. J. O'Hare.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), Rev. M. Callery.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), served from Melton.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. John Procter (provincial). Rev. J. Greenough (vicar), O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. J. Fagan.
Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, served from Hinckley.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. A. Maguire, J. Lyons, O.C.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Hazeland, M.R.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. G. Hendricks.
Normanton, Domestic chapel, served from Hinckley.
Ratcliffe College, Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Joseph Cremonini, pres., Revs. Thomas Davies, Robert Smith, Aloysius Emery, Daniel Hickey R. Smith, T. Hughes.
St. Bernard's Abbey, Coalville, near Leicester (1837–44). (N. B.—Railway Station, Coalville). Cistercian Fathers: Rt. Rev. F. Wilfrid (Charles Hipwood), Abbot; Revs. FF. Bernard (Frederic Dawson), Robert (Filan), Arsenius (Townsend), Ambrose (Tassus), Alexis (Tighe), Leo, Jerome (Robert Dewhurst), Fidelis, O. Cist,
Shepshed, Loughborouh, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Aloysius Canon Martens, Rev. Bernard Hobson.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Barrow.
Stanford Hall, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served occasionally.
Syston
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Revs. M. J. O'Reilly, M. Griffin.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunston Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. J. R. Macdonnell.
Coleby Hall, Grantham, served from Lincoln.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. A. W, Howarth, M.R.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Revs. M. W. Smith, A. Firth, C.R.P.
Deeping Waterton Hall, served from Stamford.
Epsworth, served from Crowle.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. O. Scully.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832–33), Rev. P. Sabela, M.R.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Revs. Joseph Hawkins, M.R., A. H. Allen.
Convent of Sisters of the Peace.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Very Rev. William Canon Croft, Rev. F. Cäus.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Rowley, M.R.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, Chapel of ease, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1823, 1868), Revs. F. Hays, A. Barry.
Osgouby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. V. Bull.
Scunthorpe, Rev. C. Kerin.
Skendleby Hall, Spilsby, served from Spilsby.
Skegness, Rev. J. V. Davis.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Convent of Sisters of Peace.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Revs. H. Thomas Van Biesen, F. Van Santen, G. Toner, C.R.P.
Spilsby.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West, M.R.
Westborough, Our Lady of Mercy, served from Grantham.
West Rasen, Market Rasen, Our Lady of the Rosary (1872), served from Market Rasen.
Woodhall Spa, Rev. E. Goddard.

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Francis Frederick Busch.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., served from Exton. Tertiary Sisters of St. Francis.—Rev. M. Callery, chaplain.
Tolethorpe Hall, Domestic Chapel, served from Stamford.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Barton-on-Humber.
Cistercian Fathers—St. Bernard's Abbey, near Coalville.
Dominican Fathers—Hinckley; Leicester.
Institute of Charity—Ratcliffe; Loughborough.
Jesuit Fathers—Mount St. Mary's; Chesterfield.
Premonstratensian Fathers—Crowle; Spalding.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Dominican Sisters (of Penance)—Leicester.
Little Company of Mary (Nursing Sisters)—Hyson Green, Nottingham.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Boston; Exton; Glossop; Hadfield; Howardtown.
Sisters of Mercy—Derby; Mansfield; Our Blessed Lady's, Nottingham; St. John's, Nottingham, Stamford.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Nottingham.
Sisters of Providence—Loughborough; Whitwick.
Sisters of the Peace—Garfield House; Nottingham; Grantham; Grimsby; Sleaford.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters — Nottingham; Oakham; Beeston.
Apostoline Sisters — Retford.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
House of Mercy for Servants—Our Lady's Convent, Nottingham.
Orphanages for Girls—St. Joseph's, Derby; St. John's, Nottingham.

DIOCESAN CHARITIES.

Diocesan Education Committee in aid of Schools—Chairman, the Marquis of Ripon, K.G.; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon Croft, Lincoln; Trustees, the Duke of Norfolk, E.M., K.G., the Marquis of Ripon, K.G., and His Lordship, the Bishop.
Nottingham Johnson Fund for superannuated, sick, and disabled Priests—Administrator, Very Rev. Mgr. Canon McKenna, V.G.; Assistants, Very Rev. Canon Croft and Very Rev. Canon Martens; Hon. Secretary, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Boston.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester.
Oak View, Hathersage.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough.
Sisters of Peace: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY-SCHOOLS.

Boys—Oak View, Hathersage.
Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick.
Mixed—Nottingham; Retford.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular: Missionary, 81; Retired or unattached, 4	85
Regular: Missionary, 14; In Community, etc., 26	40,125
Mission Churches and Chapels	78
Other Public Chapels and Stations	40-118
Private Chapels of Communities, etc.	20
Catholic Population	3,200

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

PATRON OF THE DIOCESE: St. Boniface, Bishop and Martyr, June 5.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, D.D., second Bishop; born in London, February 14, 1814; cons. Sept. 16, 1855.—Res., *St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot.*

Predecessor—Right Rev. GEORGE ERRINGTON, D.D.; born Sept. 1804; cons. July 25, 1851; translated to the Archbishopric of Trebizond, April, 1855; died Jan. 19, 1886.

Coadjutor and Vicar-General—Right Rev. CHARLES MORICE GRAHAM, D.D., Bishop of Cisamos; born April 5, 1834; cons. October 28, 1891.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES E. GANDY.—Res., *Bishop's House, Plymouth.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOHN C. MCCARTHY.—Res., *Dartmouth.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN Canon KEILY.—Res., *Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Plymouth.*

Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN STANISLAUS LAPÔTRE, D.D., (Theologian); Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM CASSEY, GEORGE F. HOBSON (Penitentiary), GEORGE POOLE, THOMAS COURTENAY, D.D., V. G., WILLIAM WALSH, LEO CROUTELLE' JOHN KEILY, WALTER KIELY.

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880), His Lordship the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Bishop Graham, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Courtenay, D.D., V.G., Revs. Daniel Kennedy, D.D., Charles E. Gandy, Thomas Macnamara, Patrick V. Higgins.
St. Boniface College for boys; Revs. Michael J. Burns, Edward Damen.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Very Rev. John Canon Kelly, Henry Roche.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
Beaconfield, College of Mary Immaculate, Basilian Fathers: Very Rev. Eugene Durand (rector), Rev. Edward Aureille. C.S.B.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home; Rev. Edward O'Dea.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. James S. Burns.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. Warren B. Middleton.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rt. Rev. Leander Lemaine (Abbot), Rev. Edmund Boussard (prior), Revs. Adam Hamilon, Denis Matthieu, Wilfrid Schneider, Boniface Natter, Dunstan Gœtz, Melletus Hauler, O.S.B.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B.
Dartmoor Convict Prison, Horrabridge, Devon, Rev. Michael Laurenson.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. John C. McCarthy.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Thomas P. Kent, Patrick Kent.
Acting Chaplain to the forces, Rev. Eugene J. Durand.
Plymouth.
Naval Chapel, on board H.M.S. "*Monmouth*", served by Rev. Thos. P. Kent.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92; new church, 1884), Very Rev. Geo. F. Canon Hobson, M.R., Rev. Edward Weech.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Rev. Bernard Palmer.
Honiton, Catholic Church, served from Spettisbury by Canons Regular.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1883), Rev. Henry W. Bromley.
Ivybridge, Plymouth, Borough Asylum, served from Buckfastleigh.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. Joseph J. Atkins.
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate: Very Rev. Julien Grede, supr., Rev. Joseph Boyle, S.M.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption, Rev. Norbert Jones, C.R.L., Rt. Rev. Mgr. Joseph H. Souter.
Tavistock, served from Launceston.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. William Dawson.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Rev. A. Ornandolini, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. A. Chauveault.

Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Very Rev. William Canon Walsh, M.R.
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. George Canon Poole, M.R., Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. J. S. Canon Lapôtre, D.D., Rev. Thomas Barney. Dominican Nuns (Third Order); Orphanage for Girls attached to the Convent.
Totnes, Follaton House and Dundridge (1801–1825), served from Buckfastleigh.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. Harry Dowsett.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, served from Lulworth Castle.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Thomas Skuse.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', Rev. Hugh C. Briggs.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Revs. Wm. Unsworth, Patrick Leahy.
Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Very Rev. Leo Canon Croutelle.
Marnhull, Blandford, St. Mary's (1651–1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. Augustine Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. Timothy Hannigan.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Revs. Thomas Matthews, Xavier Williams.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Rev. ——
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. Francis Shepherd.
Spettisbury, Blandford, The Immaculate Conception (1830), St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Anthony Allaria (prior); Rev. Isidore O'Leary (Vicar in charge of Mission); Revs. Cuthbert McAdam, Philip Corr, Edward Boveniger, Vincent Scully, C.R.L.
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolors (1847; church cons. July 16, 1851), Revs. A. Collins, Thomas Pudney, O. Cist.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. David Barry.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College, (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Revs. Aloysius Smith, Gaudentius Holden, Dunstan Sallon, C.R.L., Rev. Bruno Peters (Novice Master).
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. Laurence O'Loughlin.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. William Canon Cassey, M.R.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. Wilfrid Ryan, C.R.L.
Helston, served occasionally from Camborne.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. John J. Corbishley.
Launceston, Rev. Charles B. Langdon.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Lizard (The).
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Rev. Bernard Wade, M.R.
St. Agnes', served from Camborne.
St. Austell, served from Liskeard.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Augustine Morford.
Sclerder, Liskeard (1843), Our Lady of Light, Rev. Edward Baste.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, served from Bodmin.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers—Beaconfield, Plymouth.
Benedictine Fathers—Buckfast Abbey, Buckfastleigh.
Canons Regular of the Lateran—St. Mary's Priory, Bodmin; St. Monica's Priory, Spettisbury, Blandford.
Marist Fathers—St. Mary's hill, Paignton.
Cistercian Fathers—Stapehill, Wimborne.
Sons of Mary Immaculate—Shaftesbury.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Sidmouth.
Canonesses of St. Augustine of the Perpetual Adoration—St. Augustine's Priory, Newton Abbot, Devon.
Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoratian—St. Scholastica's Abbey, Teignmouth.
Bridgettine Sisters—St. Bridget's Abbey of Sion, Chudleigh, Devon.
Carmelite Sisters—Lanberne, St. Columb, Cornwall.
Cistercian Sisters—Stapehill, Wimborne, Dorsetshire.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order): St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary's Church, Torquay.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Hartley, near Plymouth.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—Chideock, Bridport; Lyme.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—20 Gasking st., Plymouth; St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay.
Sisters of Christian Instruction—St. Anthony's Convent, Sherborne.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Wyndham st., Plymouth.
Sisters of the Presentation of Our Lady. Palace Gate, Exeter.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Perpetual Adoration—Weymouth.
Visitation Sisters—Pymore Road, Bridport.
School for young gentlemen, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport. Dusel.
Elementary Boarding School for little boys, at Victoria st., Bridport.

Poor Schools under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Bridport; Chideock; Devonport; Exeter; Lyme; Sherborne; Stapehill; Torquay, St. Mary Church.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay. The Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
St. Joseph's Convalscent Home—Sisters of Charity: Torquay.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular	56	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	18
Regular	40—96	Registered for Marriage	43
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	51	Catholic Population	11,000

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Formed May 19, 1882, by the division of the diocese of Southwark into the Dioceces of Southwark and Portsmouth.

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived wi.hout Sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Edmund of Canterbury, Nov. 16.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BAPTIST CAHILL, D.D.; born in London, September 2, 1841; cons. in the Cathedral Portsmouth, as Titular Bishop of Thagora by the Bishop of Southwark, May 1, 1900; and appointed Auxiliary Bishop of Portsmouth; translated to Portsmouth, August 30, 1900, Domestic Prelate of his Holiness. Res., *S. Mary's Ryde* and *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Predecessor:—Right Rev. JOHN VIRTUE; born in London, April 26, 1826; cons. July 25, 1882; died, May 23, 1900.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS CANON LUCK.—Res., *St. Mary's East Hendred Berks.*

Vicars Forane—For Hampshire, Very Rev. CANON LUKE GUNNING; for Berkshire, Very Rev. JOHN CANON SCANNELL; for Channel Islands, Very Rev. WILLIAM CANON FORAN.

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. CANON LUCK, V.G., Right Rev. Mgr. CANON HALL, Very Rev. CANON FRANCIS KELLEHER.

Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. Mgr. CANON JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., *Newport Isle of Wight.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD CANON COLLINS, *Chancery Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Diocesan Treasurer:—Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, *St. Mary's Ryde.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. GEORGE F. BALLARD; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS LUCK, Mgr. LOUIS HALL, Very Revs. FERDINAND RILEY, JOHN M. SCANNELL (Penitentiary), LUKE GUNNING, WILLIAM FORAN, Mgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., EDWARD COLLINS FRANCIS KELLEHER (Theologian), JOHN WATSON.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1822), Edinboro' road, Portsmouth Cath.: Rev. Charles Tremble, (Administrator), Revs. James O'Brien, David Flannery, Patrick O'Leary.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Revs. Albert G. Coughlan, John E. Hayes, 54 Lawrence road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. Augustus Wm. Steggall.
Rev. Henry Russel, Naval Chaplain, Mass in St. Camillus' Naval Chapel, Anchor road.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Rev. A. G. Coughlan,
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. E. Riordan, V.F., and Patriek Kelly.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Rev. Edward Ryan, Chaplain to the Forces and Rev. J. J. Nally.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. William Kelly, acting chaplain.
Military Prison.
Andover, West st., served from Winchester.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Scoles.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Barth. Cooney, John Redman, S.J., Thomas Greenan, Charles Raymond Barker, Francis Chew.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne, Rev. Francis de Zulueta, S.J.
Chapel of the Holy Cross, Parkwood road, Boscombe, Rev. Charles de la Pasture, S.J., Revs. J. Foxwell and J. Beauclerk, S. J., David Thompson.
Brockhurst, Military Church, served by the Chaplain from Gosport.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. Charles Arthur.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. John Molloy.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. Fr. A. Gasquet, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Albert G. Clarke.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Very Rev. E. Canon Collins.
Farnborough, Revs. Ernest Marsh, Gregory Domanski.

Farnborough, St. Michael's Priory (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugenié et Napoleon III. and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes. Revs. Ferdinand Cabrol, Augustin Gatard, Marino Ferotin, O.S.B., Julius Souhen, Emile Debroise, John Paul Pénicaud, Henry Marius Leclercq, Peter de Punich, Antony Delpech, Reginald Biron, Louis Villecourt.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Patrick Mullarkey, S. M.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rev. Florence Harrington, Administrator; Rev. Patrick Spain.
Grayshott, Rev. Isidor Kuner.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Rev. J. P. Hayes, M.R.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, Rev. Birt, O.S.B.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, M.R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Daly.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Woolston.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. J. D. Breen, O.S.B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. C. Pondurand.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Rev. James D. Murtough, M.R.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. Michael Barry, Francis Mahony.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon Louis Hall.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., M.R., Revs. Lawrence Doran and Thomas Russell.
Woolmer, Liphook, The Immaculate Conception (1870), Rev. Emmanuel Rivara.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Revs. Francis O'Farrell and Francis Green.

ISLE OF WIGHT.

Appuldurcombe, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
Carisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. Gregory Kelly, O.P.
Cowes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. R. G. Davis.
Freshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. Patrick Curtin.
Newport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Very Rev. James Canon Conway, D.D., and Rev. Timothy Stanislaus Mannix.
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
Northwood, Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); chaplains, Revs. Gabriel Meunier and Eugene Roulin, O.S.B.
Ryde, St. Mary's (1845; cons. May 21, 1863), Rt. Rev. the Bishop of Portsmouth, Rev. William T. Cotter, M.R.
Convent of the Cross.
Sandown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, served from Shanklin.
Shanklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile de Bom.
Ventnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Rev. S. Mongan, D.D.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Theodore A. Metcalfe.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; completed 1865), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Kelleher, M.R.
Convent of Mercy.
Ascot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary: FF. Peter Baptist, Adolphe, Egidius, Francis, O.S.F.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Llanvair.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
Beaumont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. Joseph Bampton, (rector), Revs. John Lynch, J. Scoles, John O'Fallon Pope, John Dobson, Comton Galton, Michael Cullen, Rich. Oxton, S.J., Charles Stount, William Crofton, John Edge, George Jinks, Patrick Wolfe.
Bracknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, Rev. James Doran.
Sisters of the Christian Schools.
Broadmoor Asylum, served from Reading.
Buckland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. Peter Haythorn Thwaite.
Bulmershe Rourt, served from Reading.
East Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Right Rev. Mgr. Thos. Canon Luck, M.R., V.G.
St. Amand, Thirteenth Century, Mass once a week.
Fern Hill, Winkfield, from May to December.
Maidenhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Very Rev. Canon John Watson.
Newbury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Henry L. P. Kelly.
Reading, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. L. Weale, M.R. and Francis Bailey.
Cressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Ascot.
Stanford Place, served from Buckland.
Windsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Rev. John Longinotto, M.R.
Woolhampton, Reading, St. Mary's (1847-64), Very Rev. John Canon Scannell, D.D., Revs. Cuthbert G. Winder, Francis Kernan.
Wytham Abbey, served from Abingdon.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

St. Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Revs. John Hourigan, Matthew Ryan.
St. Peter's Barracks, served by Rev. J. Horrigan.
St. Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers: Revs. L. LeGrand, supr., A. Mas, L. Gulient, G. Carré, O.M.I.
St. Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Revs. C. de Vacon, Joseph Ehrard, M. Frégardt, O.M.I.
Our Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Revs. J, Fredien, J. Raffier, O.M.I.
St. Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. J. Daniel, S.J
Dames de St. Andrè, David place.
Helpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviours Road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

St. Peter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Very Rev. Wm. Canon Foran, M.R., V.F. Rev. James Connolly.
At Convent, adjoining the church (Sisters of Mery), High Class Boarding and Day School; also a Middle Class School.
Our Lady Star of the Sea, De Laney Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Our Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. George Dolman.
St. Louis', L'Islet, Rev. L. Bonvallet.
St. Louis, Rev. Anselm Bourde.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

St. Anne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
Convent of Mercy. Rev. James Brown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Farnborough; Petersfield; Appuldurcombe.
Servite Fathers—Fordinbridge.
Franciscan Fathers—Ascot.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate—St. Thomas', St. Matthew's, St. Martin's, Jersey.
Jesuit Fathers—Beaumont; Bournemouth; St. Aloysius, Jersey, Boscombe.
Brothers of the Chvistian School—St. Thomas, Jersey.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Carmelites—Jersey.
Dames de St. Andre—St. Martin's, St. Matthew's, St. Thomas', Jersey.
Dames Religieuses de la Croix—Bournemouth; Ryde.
Dominican Sisters—Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight.
Benedictine Sisters—Ventnor, Isle of Wight.
Sisters of Little Schools (French)—St. Mary's, Guernsey.
Sisters of Christian Schools—Re ding.
Sisters of Mercy—Abingdon; Alderney; Bournemouth; Guernsey.
Dames de la Sainte Union—Southampton.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Southsea.
Institute of Mary—Ascot.
Institute of Christian Education—Farnborough.
Dames Auxiliatrices—Beaulien, Jersey.
Sisters of our Lady of Charity and Refuge—Cosham, Waterloo.
Franciscans of Angers—Home for Retired Priests, Southampton.
Helpers of Holy Souls—St. Saviours Road, Jersey.
Little Sisters of the Poor—St. Helier, Jersey.
Sisters de la Sagesse—Romsey.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton.
Refuge for Penitents—Cosham, Waterloo.
Asylum for Poor—Southsea.
Orphanage for Boys—Romsey.
Girls—Southsea.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular: on Mission, 62; unattached, 7	69	198
	Regular: Benedictines, 50; Dominican, 1; Franciscans 4; Jesuits, 60; Oblates, 9; Servité, 1; Company of Mary, 1; Salesians, 3	129	
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations			78
Other Chapels of Communities			23
Registered for Marriages			37

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Mount Carmel, July 16; St. Joseph, Feast of his Patronage, third Sunday after Easter.
II. St. John, the Apostle, Dec. 27; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN BILSBORROW, D.D.; cons. August 24, 1892.—Res., *Bishop's House, 7 Carlton road, Manchester, S.W.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.; born September 25, 1800; cons. July 25, 1851: died July 13, 1872.—His Eminence HERBERT Cardinal VAUGHAN; born at Gloucester, April 15, 1832; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Oct. 28, 1872; named Assistant to the Pontifical Throne, March 11, 1881; translated to Westminster, April 8, 1892; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Mgr. GADD.—Res., *All Saints, Barton on Irwell, Manchester.*

Secretary—Rev. W. WOOKEY.—Res., *7 Carlton road, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Rev. PETER LONSDALE.—Res., *St. Alban's, Blackburn.*

Diocesan School Inspector—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon RICHARDSON, M. R.—Res., *St. Austin's, Granby Row, Manchester.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852). — Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. JOHN BEESLEY. Canons: Very Rev. Mgr. THOMAS WRENNALL, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. J. GADD, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. L. MAGLIONE, Very Revs. JOHN G. BOULAYE, CHARLES W. WOOD, THOMAS CORBISHLEY (Penitentiary), GEO. RICHARDSON, JAMES MORRISSEY, JOHN MUSSELY, (Theologian).

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Corbishley, administrator; Revs. R. Campion, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., Alex. Smith, P. Fred. Barton.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. L. Carrucio.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. M. Holohan, 7, The Avenue.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Jos. Crilly, C. Wierz.
St. Charles', Gerald road, Pendleton, Revs. G. Koos, Barth Moran, Chas. Halpin, Steph. Fitzgerald, And. Whitehead, Placid Conway, O.P.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. D. Sheahan, J. Dillon, Jos. O'Shaughnessy.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. Patrick McGuire, W. J. O'Dwyer, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. J. Moore, W. Aspinall.

Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Revs. Jos. Martin, Matthew Newsham, Felix Rankin, Rob. Moss, S.J.
St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.
St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. John Brereton.

Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. Jas. Murray and William Isaac.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. T. Twomey, Robert Molloy.

Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Welch.

Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. A. Van Tomme, West st.

Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. John Lane.

Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Right Rev. Mgr. C. J. Gadd, V.G., M.R., Rev. C. Dirix.

Billington, St. Mary's, served from Stonyhurst by Rev. J. Pinnington, S.J.

Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Larkhill, Revs. P. Lonsdale, John Foley, G. Cobb, And. Ivory.
St. Anne's, France st., Very Rev. Edward Woods, V.F., Revs. F. Lynch, Philip Kelly, P. Boyle, F. Cassells.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Louis Canon Maglione, V.F., Rev. B. Hickey.
St. Mary's, Islington, Revs. Thos. Bolton, Osmund Woods.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan and J. McKeogh, Jessel st., Mill Hill.

Blackley, Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Douglas Evershed.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Thos. Durnan.
St. Joseph's Convent, Orphanage, Church Lane, Rev. Rob. Hayes, chaplain.

Bolton, St. Ekmund's, Grime st., Rev. H. Averlonk, dean; Rev. P. Grobel.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. W. L. Fowler, W. Healy, Jos. Callaway.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Rev. Jos. Burke, J.C.L.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Revs. Robt. Holmes, Thos. Sharrock.
Public Institutions, Rev. Aug. Hageman, Deane road.

Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. Thos. Chronnell.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Thos. Austin Bury, Abbot, Revs. B. Clarkson, Frs. A. Turner.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Very Rev. James Canon Morrissey, M.R., V.F., Revs. James Moore, Patrick Hayes.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. R. Mortimer.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Rev. J. Harrison, B.A,
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Revs. Dean Walsh, P. Keighley.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. Florence H. Roche.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Chas. Morris (Administrator), Jos. O'Shaughnessy.
St. Joseph's Convent, Holly Mount, Tottingham, Rev. Fr. Rumes, chaplain.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. Francis Nugent, Manchester road.
Chaigley, served from Stonyhurst.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Isidore John De Gryse.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Holt.
Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. John Crombleholme.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Revs. John Gray and Fras. Keating, S.J.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Albert road, Rev. H. Mom, 28 Derby st.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. John Manning, Jas. Callaway.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. P. Joyner.
Dutton Lee, served from Stonyhurst.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Revs. Francis Newton, 39 Glenside, Liverpool road, and Thos. Callaway.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. John Hennessy, A. J. McGrath.
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton Old road, Rev. G. Saffenreuter, R.D.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Rev. Jos. Tynan, D.D., Revs. Fran. Connell, T. Moylan.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, St. Hubert st., Revs. Henry Hill, B.A., M.R., P. Wren, P. O'Neill.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Rev. Henry Brewer.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Rev. M. Buckley.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Rev. Francis Reichart.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. W. Pool, R. Vereker.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Rev. Bartholemew Flynn.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Rev. J. H. Hunt.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, S. Patrick's, Rev. A. Van der Beek, Liverpool Road.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. J. R. Morgan, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. M. Ryan.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma park, Right Rev. Mgr. Provost Croskell, D.D., Rev. W. Moran.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. Jas. Manning.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. Godric Kearn.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, SS. Paulinen's and Lawrence's, served from Brownedge.
Lower House, Burnly, Rev. Peter Notterdam.
MANCHESTER, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. F. Timony.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. D. Power, Henry Egbers, 4 Park place, Ardwick.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Very Rev. Lionel O'Kelly, V.F.
St. Augustine's, Granby row, Very Rev. Geo. Richardson, M.R., V.F., Revs. W. Shine, J. Radcliff, M. O'Donnell.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra park, Very Rev. L.C. Casartelli, D.D., M.A., V.F., rector, Revs. J. Bousfield, J. H. Taylor, P. Higgins, Jas. Cartin.
St. Gertrude's Convent.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. T. Sassen, M. Rea, 321 Mill st.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Very Rev. Canon Boulaye, M.R., Revs. Michael Kehoe, J. Cassidy.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st.
St. Chad's Convent, Stocks st.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Rt. Revs. F. M. Geudens, E. G. Seadon, E. C. Tyck, C.R.P., G. Bertram.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Revs. W. Bradley, E. de Pauw, F. Clarke.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Rev. Thomas Croskell, B.A.
St Francis of Assisi (1863, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Revs. F. Peter (guardian), Francis, Lawrence, Sebastian (vicar), Gregory, Alexis, Alexander, Jerome and William, O.F.M.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., Revs. C. Rothwell, Duncan Fickling.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. Thos. Browne, Walter Ign. Clifford, G. Field, Ronald Fraser, J. Ward, S.J.
St. Joseph's, Goulden st., served from St. Michael's.

St. Joseph's, Richmond grove, Rev. P. Daly.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. J. Lathouwers, St. Michael's, George Leigh st.
St. Laurence's, Westminster st., Chester road, served from St. Wilfrid's.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Revs. T. Walsh, M.R., P. Prendergast.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. Thos. Byrne, J. Tervin, J. Goulden.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Very Rev. J. C. Canon Mussely, M.R., Revs Jas. Hanrahan, L. Delaney, M. O'Connell.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. M. Flavin. J. Archbold.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Rev. Mich. McGrath.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Revs. P. Lynch, M.R., C. Hanrahan, C. McCarthy, B.A., E. Irwin.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Bridge st. Workhouse and Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. E. O'Connell. The Presbytery, Prestwich.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Robert Corbishley, Bignor st., Cheetham,
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath, Rev. J. Hennessy.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Victoria Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. Theodore Kelly.
Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. John W. Wigman.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Brady.
Nelson, Burnley, St. Joseph's, Revs. R. Smith, John Connor.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, served from Stacksteads.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. O. McNulty.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. Jas. Nugent and John Hardman.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. John B. Cooke, John Kiely and Corn. Hughes.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. T. O'Callaghan, V.F., N. Browne and John J. O Connell.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Dootson.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Revs. E. Goetgeluck. J. Higgins.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn, SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. James Lawless.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hayes, Fairfax road.
Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. J. Aukes, M. Cahill.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. J. P. Klein.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. C. McDermott Roe.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Francis. Daniel.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. J. K. O'Doherty.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Revs. H. Chipp, W. Cahalan.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Rev. T. Cnsack, Rev. John Gahan.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Eyck, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack.
Sabden, served from Clitheroe.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Very Rev. Mgr. W. Hill,
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. John Burke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. Jas. Ryan.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peter's, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Jos, Brown, rector; Revs. W. Heathcote, (minister), Bernard Boedder, Sydney Canning, Benj. Bruce, Francis Cassidy, Reginald Colley, Aloysius Cortie, Charles Coupe, Pedro Gordon, Arthur Jackson, Richard McCoy, Michael Maher, Frederick Myers (in charge of Mission), James Pinnington John Pope, Ign. O'Gorman, Walter Sidgreaves, Aelred Tempest, W. Roche, J. Robinson, S. J.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Beesley, M.R.V.F., Rev. John Aspinall.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, Jane lane, Revs. A. O'Rourke, M. J. O'Callaghan.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Rev. F. Oakes.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, served by Rev. J. Rumes, Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. James Thomson.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Revs. George Romuald Turner, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. A. Coelenbier.
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. Th. Dillon.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Rev. James Rowntree, 144 Wilmslow road.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. Donatus Burke, 201 Burton road, West Didsbury.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Brownedge; Lee House; Walton-le-Dale.
Franciscan Fathers—West Gorton, Manchester.
Jesuit Fathers—Accrington; Billington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
Premonstratensians—Manchester.

Alexian Brothers—St. Joseph's Cemetery and St. Mary's Hall, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers—54 Ormond st., Oxford road, Manchester.
Brothers of Christian Schools—St. Joseph's Industrial School, Longsight.
Brothers of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Buckley Hall, Rochdale.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Daughters of the Cross—St. Mary's, Bury; Moston House, Harpurhey, Manchester.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford; Fallowfield, Manchester.
Institute of the B.V.M.—Loretto Convent, Upper Moss lane, Hulme.
Ladies of the Retreat—St. Gertrude's Convent, Alexandra Park, Manchester.
Little Sisters of the Poor—201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Chulcheth lane, Newton-Heath, Manchester.
Nuns of the Presentation—Livesey st., Manchester; Rishton.
Poor Clares (Colletines)—St. Clare's Convent, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
Sisters of Bon Secours (of Troyes)—1 Adelphi terrace, Salford.
Sisters of Charity—Victoria Park, Goulden st., and 35 Rumford st., Manchester.
Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary—Tottington, Bury (Lane).
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Brownedge, Preston.
Sisters of St. Francis—St. Bede's College, Manchester; St. Chad's Convent, Manchester.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Mary's, Burnley; Cardinal st., Oldham.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Brook House, Whalley road, Blackburn; Stock st., Manchester.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Blackley, near Manchester.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Mt. St. Joseph's, Deane; 28 Pilkington st., and 42 Clarence st., Bolton; Sacred Heart, Blackburn road, Darwen; 31 Byrom st., Manchester; 43 Crescent st., Salford; Middleton.
Missionary Sisters of St. Joseph—St. Joseph's Home, Worsley road, Patricroft, Manchester; Paradise st., Blackburn.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Very Rev. Jos. Brown, S.J., rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra park, Manchester, Very Rev. Dr. L. Casartelli, M.A., rector.
Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers. Blackburn: Higher Grade School.

FOR GIRLS.

Blackburn: St. Alban's, St. Anne's, and St. Mary's P. E. Schools, and the Convent Boarding School, by Sisters of Notre Dame.
Blackley: Daughters of the Cross.
Bolton: St. Edmund's, St. Marie's, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's and Paul's P. E., by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Brownedge, St. Mary's P. E. School, by Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Burnley: St. Mary's, St. Thomas', and St. John the Baptist's P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Levenshulme: St. Mary's Poor School, by the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares.
Manchester: 1. St. Alphonsus', Holy Name, St. Lawrence's, and St. Wilfrid's P. E. School, the Convent Boarding School and Middle Class Day School, by Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.. 2. St. Augustine's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3. St. Chad's P. E. School and Boarding School, by the Sisters of Notre Dame. 4. St. Mary's P. E. Schools, by the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion. 5. St. Patrick's P. E. Schools and Orphanage, by Nuns of the Presentation. 6. St. Joseph's Orphan and Industrial Schools, Victoria Park, by Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Middleton: St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Daughters of the Cross.
Oldham: St. Mary's and Mount Carmel P. E. School, by Sisters of Mercy.
Pendleton: Mother of God and St. James' P. E. School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Salford: Cleminson st., Craven st., Sussex st. P. E. School, and the Convent Boarding and High School, by Faithful Companions of Jesus; St. Peter's P. E. Schools, by Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protective and Rescue Society—For working boys: 20 Tonman st., Deansgate, Manchester; 1 Manor st., Ardwick, Manchester.
For destitute girls: St. Mary's Home, Byrom st., Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: Moston House, near Manchester; Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls; Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests.....287 Churches.....120

Estimated Catholic Population.....283 000

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

Shropshire and Cheshire.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, Help of Christians, May 24.
II. St. Winefride, Nov. 3.

Bishop—Right Rev. SAMUEL W. ALLEN, D.D., born at Stockport March 23, 1844; cons. June 16, 1897.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. JAMES BROWN, D.D., Bishop of Shrewsbury; born at Wolverhampton, Jan. 11, 1812; cons. in London by Cardinal Wiseman, July 27, 1851; named Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, April 17, 1870; died Oct. 14, 1881.—Right Rev. EDMUND KNIGHT, D.D.; cons. at St. Mary's, Birkenhead, July 25, 1879, by Cardinal Manning; resigned May 11, 1895; appointed Bishop of Flavias May 28, 1895. — Res., *4 Kensington Court Gardens, London, W.* — Right Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., born at Castleblaney March 16, 1838; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop Oct. 28, 1893; succeeded to Shrewsbury May 11, 1895; died January 14, 1897.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOS. J. Canon MARSDEN, R.D.—Res., *St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Very Rev. G. B. Provost CLEGG. — Res., *St. Winefride's, Neston.*

Secretary—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Bishop's House, Shrewsbury.*

Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. G. B. CLEGG; Canons: Very Revs. T. J. MARSDEN, V.G., EDWARD LYNCH, M. CRAWLEY, H. SINGLETON, JOHN BARRY, M. CRAIG, A. O'TOOLE, D.D., WILLIAM STANTON, T. S. MOLONEY, WILFRID DALLOW.

Rural Deaneries—St. Mary's: Shrewsbury; Acton Burnell; Bridgenorth; Madeley; Market Drayton; Mawley; Newport; Oswestry; Plowden; Shifnal; Wellington; Whitchurch. Rural Dean, Rev. D. Williams. Place of Conference, Shrewsbury.

St. Alban's: Altrincham; Dukinfield; Hyde; Knutsford; Sale; Stalybridge. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Crawley. Place of Conference, Sale.

St. Alphonsus': St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead; St. Lawrence, Birkenhead; Hooton; Rock Ferry; Rural Dean, Very Rev. T. J. Canon Marsden, V.G. Place of Conference, St. Werburgh's, Birkenhead.

St. Werburgh's: Chester; Crewe; Latchford; Middlewich; Nantwich; Neston; Northwich; Runcorn. Rural Dean, Very Rev. Canon Lynch. Place of Conference, Chester.

St. Hilary's: Our Lady's, Birkenhead; Liscard; New Brighton; Seacombe; Upton Hall. West Kirby. Rural Dean: Very Rev. Canon Singleton. Place of Conference, Seacombe.

St. Chad's: Bollington; Congleton; Errwood Hall; Macclesfield; Stockport; Wilmslow Rural Dean: ————. Place of Conference, Stockport.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. C. Giles (secretary), Rev. A. J. Moriarty, D.D.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. E. J. Stutter, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. A. Tremmery.
Broseley, St. Winefride's, served from Shifnal.
Ludlow, served by Rev. L. L. Levett, 18 Belmont, Shrewsbury.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. H. O. Lynch.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1776), Rev. F. Maguire.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. David Williams, R.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. T. Mullins.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. J. B. Gastaldi, D D.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. J. O'Connor.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. B. Thompson.
Whitchurch, St. George, Protector of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. EdwardCanon Lynch, R.D., Rev. M Hayes, T. J. Mulcahy,

Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers: Rev. F. F. Seraphin (superior), Aloysius (vicar), Wilfrid, Dominic, O.S.F.C.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Revs. W. F. Stanley, N. Kelly.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-7), Very Rev. F. J. Canon Marsden, V.G., Revs. J. Thompson, T. Cronin.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Very Rev. John Canon Barry, Revs. C. E. Fisher, E. Rooney.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Revs. G. Keegan, E. B Hitchings, J. Biggins, J. O'Donoghue.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Rev. F. J. O'Leary, D.D.
Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, served from Our Ladys.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. C. Coelenbier.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Very Rev. M. Canon Craig.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. P. Cleary.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), Rev. H. Welch.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. C. Langdon.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. J. H. Roche.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. Jas. McGrath.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Revs. J. G. Walsh, A. Morrissey.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Revs. G. Carton, W. Reade.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ryan.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Very Rev. G. B. Provost Clegg, M.R.
New Brighton, SS. Peter' and Paul's, Very Rev. W. Canon Stanton, Rev. W. Baines.
Newton Moor, Hyde, Manchester, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. J. A. Hennelly, T. M. Mars.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Rock Ferry, Birkenhead, St. Anne's (1862-78), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. L. Walshe, supr., Revs. James Gibney, Charles Byrne, Michael O'Brien, O.M.I.
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. Joseph Chambers.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. M. Canon Crawley, R.D.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.
Seacombe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Hugh Canon Singleton, R.D., Rev. Jas. H. Welch.
Stalybridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Revs. J. O'Grady, W. Jones.
Stockport, SS. Philip's and James' (1799), Revs. J. B. Abram, H. B. Gore, H. McGeever, J. Arkwright, St. Joseph's (1862), Very Rev. T. J. Canon Moloney, Revs. C. Ryder, Edmund Cronin.
Upton Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. W. Dallow.
West Kirby and Hoylake, Rev. H. Mottram.
Wilmslow, St. Teresa's (1875), Rev. E. Byrne.

Retired: Revs. T. Donovan, F. Waterhouse, R. R. Maurice.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Acton Burnell.
Capuchin Fathers—Chester.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Faithful Companions of Jesus—Upton Hall, near Birkenhead; Dee House, Chester; Tranmere Hall, Holt Hill, Birkenhead.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Parkfield av., Birkenhead.
Sisters of Charity of St. Paul—Oswestry.
Sisters of Charity (Irish Congregation)—St. Margaret's Home, Rock Ferry; St. Elizabeth's House, Birkenhead.
Sisters of Mercy—Shrewsbury; Bridgenorth.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Rock Ferry; St. Joseph's, Stockport; St. Alban's, Macclesfield; St. Alban's, Liscard, Cheshire; St. Peter's, Stalybridge.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Shrewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—Hon. Sec. Oswald W. Young, Esq. Eversley, Egerton Park, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Orphanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
Home for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
Home for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
Girls Evening Home, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Birkenhead.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests—Secular, 67; Regular, 9; Unattached, 4	80	Other Chapels, of Communities, etc	15
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	57	Registered for Marriages	42

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

Surrey, Kent and Sussex.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Blessed Lady, conceived without sin, Dec. 8.
II. St. Thomas of Canterbury, Dec. 29; St. Augustine, Apostle of England, May 26.

Bishop—Right Rev. FRANCIS BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. at St. George's Cathedral, London, by His Eminence Card. Vaugan, May 1, 1896, as Bishop Coadjutor; succ. on resignation of Bishop Butt, April 9, 1897. Res.. *Bishop's House, Southwark, London.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. THOMAS GRANT, born at Ligny-les-Aires, France, Nov. 25, 1816; cons. July 6, 1851; died June 1, 1870.—Right Rev. JAMES DANELL, born July 14, 1821; cons. at St. George's Cathedral by Cardinal Manning, March 25, 1871; died June 14, 1881.—Right Rev. ROBERT ASTON COFFIN, C.SS.R.; born at Brighton, July 19, 1819; cons. at Rome, June 11, 1882; died April 6, 1885; Right Rev. JOHN BUTT, born April 20, 1826; cons. January 29, 1885, as Bishop Auxitiary; translated to Southwark, June 26, 1885, resigned and translated to Sebastopolis, April 9, 1896, died Nov. 1, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D. Res., *Bishop's House and 1, Bristol road, Brighton.*

Secretary—Rev. CHARLES COOTE, D.C.L. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. Canon EDUARD ST. JOHN. Res., *Bishop's House.*

Assistant—Rev. WALTER COOKSEY.

Treasurer for Ecclesiastical Education Funds—Rev. JOSEPH BUTT. Res., *St. John's Diocesan Seminary.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon MCGRATH. Res., *Wegbridge.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon JAMES KEATINGE.

Assistants—Revs. E. DU PLERNY, C. HOGAN, C. CUNNINGHAM, R. L. IRVINE NEAVE, ED. MOSTYN.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Very Rev. JOSEPH MOORE; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, JOSEPH C. MCGRATH, WILLIAM MURNANE, (Theologian), MICHAEL P. FANNAN, AUGUSTUS P. BETHELL, Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES CONNELLY, Very Revs. JAS. KEATINGE, SAMUEL JOHNSTON, D.D., V.G., EDWARD ST. JOHN.

LONDON.*

(*London Postal Districts South of the Thames.*)

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House: His Lordship the Bishop. Vicar-General and Secretaries. Clergy House: Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge (Administrator), Revs. P. H. Mason, St. George Hyland, D.D., Francis Ellis, Daniel Cox.
Convent of Notre Dame, Middle School, 118 St. George's road.
St. Joseph's Academy, Christian Brothers, 164 Kennington Lane, S.E.
South London Nursing Institute, 6 Lambeth Road.
St. George's Boys Home, 5 to 17, Westminster Bridge road.
St. Joseph's Training House, 5 to 17, Westminster Bridge road.
Girls' Receiving Home, 109 St. George's road.
Lambeth and Christ Church Workhouses.
Bethlehem, St. Thomas' and Royal Eye Hospital.
St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, Rev. Charles Coote, D.C.L.
Most Precious Blood, Red Cross st., Borough, Revs. G. Newton, C. Donovan.
Our Lady of La Salette and St. Joseph's (1861), Melior st., Revs. Edmund Buckley, Alfred Wright.

Anerley and Penge, S.E., The Holy Child and St. Anthony of Padua, Genoa road, Rev. William Thompson.
North Surrey District School, Anerley.

---

*) For North of the Thames see diocese of Westminster.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. J. V. Warwick, B. V. Miller, D.D. Charles Boniface.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration, Nightingale square.
Dames de la Retraite, Atkins road, Chaplam Park, S.W.
Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. A. Whereat, D.D., D. Holland.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Middle School for Boys and Girls.
Battersea (West), S.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station). Salesians: Revs. Chas. Macey, J. Bonavia, E. Rabagliati, E. McCarthy, E. Goy, A. Hawarden, E. Verwaerde. C.S.F.S., 64 Orbel st.
Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Revs. E. F. Mnrnane, M. R. Segesser, E. Mostyn, P. Maloney, A. Staunton.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Dockhead.
St. Olave's Union Workhouse.
Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell park, Revs. Francis J. Sheehan, E. Escarquel. J. Phillips.
Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Rev. W. H. Curran.
Convent of Notre Dame. Served *p.t.* from the Cathedral.
Brockley, S.E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Howson road, Rev. J. Sprankling.
Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Marnane, Revs. John Moynihan, Cuthbert Shoolbred,
Clapham, S.W., Our Immaculate Lady of Victories (1819; cons. Oct. 13, 1852). Redemptorist Fathers: V. Rev. J. Bennett (Provincial), V. Rev. Philip Lassetter, (Rector), Revs. Thos. Livius, Augustine Graham, Edmund Vaughan, John Gibson, Theodore Helsen, Vincent Giblett, John Burke, David Aherne, C.SS.R. (Those of the clergy and laity, who desire to make private Retreats may apply at any time to the Father Rector).
Clapham College, West side, Clapham Common, S.W., served from Balham.
Sisters of Notre Dame, South side, Clapham Common, S.W., served by Redemptorists.
Redemptoristines, Rectory Grove, served by Redemptorist Fathers.
Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Very Rev. Michael P. Canon Fannan, M.R., Revs. John Sheen. E. Sheppard.
Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, Lordship-lane, Rev. Benedictine Fathers; Superior, Rt. Rev. Terence Benedict Snow, Abbot, Rev. Arthur B. Kuypers.
Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Rev. M. Perry.
St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Rev. Thos. Ryan.
Lee, S.E., St. Winefriede's, served from Blackheath.
Lewisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist's and Evangelist's, Rev. George B. Tatum, 157 High st.
S. Mary's Ursuline Convent.
Mortlake, S.W., St. Mary Magdalen's (1851; cons. 1867), Rev. Chas. C. Hogan, M.R.
Norwood, S.E., Convent of the Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. F. G. Wilderspin, Felix Reynaert.
Peckham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers.
Camberwell Workhouse; Camberwell Lunatic Asylum; Peckham House; Victuallers' Asylum; Old Kent road.
Roehampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Daniel Considine, rector.
St. Joseph's (1869), served from Manresa.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Mary's Convent, served from Manresa.
Rotherhithe, S.E., St. Joseph's, Paradise st., Bermondsey, Revs. J. Haynes, J. Newton.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Trinity st. (1858-61), served from St. Joseph's.
Home for Girls, under Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Streatham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Tooting Bec road, Revs. Wm. Lloyd, M. G. Gifkins.
Sydenham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Rev. J. Minnett.
Tooting, S.W., Holly Lodge, Rev. R. Bullesbach.
Vauxhall, S.E., St. Ann's, Revs. Wm. F. Brown, Peter Bovenizer, 173 Upper Kenningtod lane.
Little Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth. Rev. A. E. Sourdon.
St. Joseph's Convent, Medow road, S.W. Rev. Francis Mahoney.
Walworth, S.E., English Martyrs, Northampton place, Rodney road, Revs. Peter E. Amigo, Robert Measaves, James Butler.
Wandsworth, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (May 24, 1847), Westhill, Revs. J. Cooney, W. Füchter.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Revs. F. O'Hare (rector) Wm. Kerr, John Dobson, John Donavan, Francis Grene, John Gretton, H. Marchant Ed. Sybrandt, Chas. Williams, James O'Donohoe, Geo. Pye, Robert Seddon.
Russell road, served from the College.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. F. Soutten Bennett.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Rev. Jas. Nolan, chaplain.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Roe, F. Farrelly.

Chertsey, Eastworth House, Eastworth Road, served from Battersea W.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers.
Croydon (West), Our Lady of Reparation (1841, 1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. John McKenna, Hugh Kelly.
Convent of Ladies of Mary.
Industrial School, Sisters of Mercy.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1861), Coldharbor road, Rev. J. F. Volckeryck.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, Rev. E. Petitot.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), South Parade, Rev. T. Morrissey.
Epsom Union Workhouse; South Metropolitan District School, Sutton.
Leatherhead, Ewell, Cheam and Sutton served from this mission.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Park lane, Rev. M. Gerin.
Godalming, served from Guilford.
Guilford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. R. Fowler, M.R.
Kew, Marist Fathers, Rev. M. L. Cummins, (Rector), Leo Thomas. 14 New Gardens road.
Kingston-on-Thames, Revs. E. du Plerny, Robert Christall,
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Rev. C. Lutz, Wyndham road.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Revs. Josuah Pooley, B. Kelly.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. Thomas Smith.
Reigate Union; Earlswood Asylum.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. P. Dolan.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard.
Marist Convent.
Sidcup, S. Joseph's Convent, served from Chislehurst.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Hayes,
Sutton Park, Guildford, St. Edward's (1876), Rev. C. Conway, D.D.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1835), Very Rev. J. C. McGrath, M.R.
St. George's College, Very Rev. Octavius Powels, president, Revs. Anthony de Vuyst, Joseph Oswald Turner.
Woking, Percy Street, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Rev. J. Connell.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, Very Rev. Mgr. Joseph Butt, rector, Revs. Seraphin Banfi, D.D., Thomas Hooley, Frederick Flanagan, Charles Dessoulary, Ph.D., A. M. Perry, Gerald Fitzgibbon, John Torrance, Riginald Pitts.

KENT COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Ashford, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. Charles Turner.
Beckenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. W. H. Kirwan.
Broadstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, served from Ramsgate.
Bromley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Ford.
Convent of the Holy Trinity.
Calehill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
Canterbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Rev. Richard Power.
Workhouse, Barrack-schools, Hospitals, County Jail, and House of Correction, Chartham Lunatic Asylum.
St. Mary's, Hale's place. Sisters of Notre Dame (Bordeau).
Chatham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. H. T. Cafferata, Edgar Bourdelot.
Old Brompton, St. Paulinus', Rev. W. Bolger.
New Brompton, Our Lady of Gillingham, Rev. T. McMahon.
Chislehurst, St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Boone.
Crayford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Hogan, M.R.
Dartford, St. Anselm's, Hythe st., Revs. J. Wallace, Arthur Mostyn.
St. Ursula's Convent.
St. Vincent's Industrial School.
Deal, St. Thomas' of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. C. Limpens.
Convent of Notre Dame des Missions.
Dover, St. Paul's, Revs. N. V. Broder, M.R., E. O'Gara, P. E. Ryan, D.D.
Convent of Sisters of Charity.
Langdon Hill, Military Prison.
St. Martin's, Western Heights, served from St. Paul's.
Eltham, St. Mary's, High st., Rev. James Lonergan.
Erith, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bexley road.
Faversham, S. Theodore of Canterbury, Rev. C. Fromentin.
Folkestone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Rev. T. Scannell, D.D.
Convent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st., Rev. A. Marchant, chaplain.
Goudhurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
Gravesend, St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Wyatt, M.R., W. Kilmartin.
Greenhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. P. McKenna.
Herne Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist: Rev. Francis Kelly, rector.
Hythe, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Revs. E. D. Reid (prior), R. O'Gorman, O.S.A.
Ursuline Convent.
Lydd Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
Maidstone, St. Francis', Grove House, Rev. George te Bosquet.
H. M. Prison.
Barming Lunatic Asylum.

Margate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Revs. T. E. Power, C. Sigebert Sanders, O.S.B.
Minster in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
Northfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. George Grady.
Orpington, St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Rev. W. Linnett, chaplain.
St. Ann's Diocesan Orphanage for Girls, Sisters of Mercy.
Plumstead, St. Patrick's, served from Woolwich.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh; Rev. E. Swithbert Palmer, prior; Revs. T. Elphege Power, A. Winibald Burt, J. Oswald Monti, J. Willibald Burt, A. Ephrem Blouzon, W. Altfried Kloeren, J. Anselm Fox, J. Aidan Macdonald, A. Ethelwald O'Gara, A. Ambrose Agius, T. Erkenwald Egan, E. Bruno Smith, J. Columba Swanson, Joseph Power, L. Austin Claeys, O.S.B.
Ramsgate, St. Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
Convent of the Assumption.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Carroll.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. M. Cunningham.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. Thomas Nolan.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, Rev. Thomas Foran, Chaplain to the Forces.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Convent of Sisters of the Nativity.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi Chapel, Waterloo road, served from Tunbridge Wells.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Revs. Charles Stapley, M.R., J. Walsh.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, Right Rev. Mgr. Daniewski.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. S. Krolikowski.
Whitstable, served from Herne Bay.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for little boys. Sisters of Mercy,
Woolwich, St. Peter's (1832–43), New road, Revs. Arthur Doubliday, Francis E. Pritchard, P. Gareau, D. McCarthy.
Chaplain to the Forces, Rev. D. Lane.

SUSSEX.

Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (new church, 1873), Revs. A. MacCall, E. Burt.
Convent of Poor Clares, Cross Bush. Chaplain: Rev. E. von Orsbach.
Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. H. H. Lawrence.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872). Rev. E. von Orsbach.
Ashburnham Place, Domestic Chapel, served from Battle.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Wilhelm, D.D.
Bexhill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. Richard Richardson, E. Garelli.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth.
Bognor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Servite Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Servite Nuns.
St. Rose's Convent, Belvedere House, Dominican Sisters.
Brighton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Very Rev. Samuel Johnston, D.D., V.G., Revs. G. Fanning, Thos. McSweeney.
Convent of Mercy, Bristol road.
Convent of the Blessed Sacrament.
St. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Very Rev. Joseph Provost Moore, M.R., Rev. C. C. Clarke, J. Clutton.
St. Joseph's (1866–69), Elm Grove, Rev, Joseph Livesey.
Military Hospital and Barracks; Bghton and County Workhouse; Workhouse Industrial Schools; two cemeteries.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, 2 Stanford road, Rev. Edward Sammons.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Cliftonville, Right Rev. Mgr. Canon James Connelly, M.B., Rev. Joseph B. Ward.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart Convent.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. ——
Burgess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. D. O'Meara.
Burton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (cons, Aug. 18, 1869), served from Crawle
St. John Baptist's, Rev. Edward Martin.
Petworth Jail (Mass once a fortnight); Petworth Union.
Burwash, St. Joseph's, Revs. Enea Tozzi, Gregory Domanski.
Chichester, St. Richard's, South st., Rev. Edmund Miller.
Convent of Mount Carmel, Rev. J. Bérard.
Crawley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Capuchin Fathers
Eastbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Revs P. Lynch, Thos. Neville.
East Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rev. John Burke.
Hastings, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions.
Haywarth's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Hopper.
Heron's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. John Joseph Higgins.
Horsham, St. John's (1865), Rev. George Leidig.
Lewes, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865–70), Rev. W. McAuliffe. Address, St. Pancras.
County and Naval Prisons.

Littlehampton, St. Catherine's, Rev. R. L. Irvine Neave.
East Preston Union Workhouse.
Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. James Duggan.
Mayfield, Hawkhurst, Sacred Heart (1865).
Boys' Orphanage, Rev. J. Castaing.
Midhurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Very Rev. Mgr. James Carter.
Convent of Mercy.
House of Preservation.
Newhaven, Sacred Heart, Rev. R. V. Collinson.
Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Chartreuse of St. Hugh, Carthusians: Very Rev. Paul Neyrand, prior, Rev. Pacome de Farconnet (Procurator.)
Petworth, Very Rev. T. Canon Lalor.
St. Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Warrior sq., Revs. Thomas Ottley, P. Reynolds, Wm. McLaughlin.
Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.
Shoreham, St. Peter's (1865). Rev. Daniel Ferris. D.D.
Slindon, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. Thomas Whelahan.
Slindon House, St. Richard's (1696), Mass every Wednesday.
Storrington Priory, Our Lady of England, Premonstratensian Fathers.
Uckfield, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Stephen B. Wray.
Wadhurst, Novitiate of the Fathers of Charity: Rev. James Whelan, rector.
West Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. James Mahoney, D.D
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys.
Worthing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Rev. James Purdon.
Convent of Notre Dame de Sion.
St. Mary's Convalescent Home.
Offington, served from Worthing; Mass twice a week.

Priests invalided, retired, or unattached: Revs. T. Lloyd Coglan, Folkestone, Kent; F. Edwards, Brighton; Philip Fletcher, M.A., Caterham; A. Fawkes, Brighton; J. Laws, Dover; Wm. Le Grave, C.F., Bermudah; Edward Ryan, C.F., Aldershot; Charles R. Keatinge, C.F., Cairo; William Keatinge, C.F., South Africa; Edward Morgan, C.F., South Africa; Robert A. Nash. C.F., South Africa; Francis Revill, Barnes, Surrey; Charles Huggett, Greenwich, London; E. J. Clery, 3 Knox Hill, Havant; M. J. Gorman. Hammersmith.

DEANERIES.

SOUTHWARK.

1. ST. GEORGE. St. George's Cathedral. Borough; Kennington; Vauxhall; Walworth. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Keatinge.
2. HOLY TRINITY. Bermondsey; Melior-street; Peckham; Rotherhithe. *Dean*, Rev. E. F. Murnane, M.R.
3. SACRED HEART. Cumberwell; Balham; Brixton; Dulwich; East Battersea: West Battersea; Streatham. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Murnane, M.R.
4. ST. MARY MAGDALEN. Mortlake; Kingston; Norbiton; Richmond; Rochampton; Wandsworth; Wimbledon. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon Bagshawe, D.D., M.R.
5. OUR LADY OF REPARATION. Croydon; Anerlay: Carshalton; Caterham; Mitcham; Norwood; Redhill; Sutton; Sydenham. *Dean*, Rev. J. McKenna.
6. OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA. Greenwich; Deptford; East Greenwich; Plumstead; Woolwich. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon O'Halloran, M.R.
7. ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST. Gravesend; Crayford; Dartford; Erith; Greenhithe; Northfleet. *Dean*, Rev. J. Wyatt, M.R.
8. ST. PAUL. Dover; Ashford; Canterbury; Deal; Folkestone; Hythe; Shorncliffe; Walmer. *Dean*, Rev. R. Power.
9. ST. JOHN BAPTIST. Brighton; Burgess Hill; Hayward's Heath; Lewes; Newhaven. *Dean*, Very Rev. Provost Moore.
10. ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY. St. Leonards; Battle; Bexhill; Eastbourne; Hastings. *Dean*, Rev. Thomas Ottley.
11. ST. JOHN. Horsham; Crawley; Dorking; Epsom; Midhurst; Shoreham; West Grinstead. *Dean*, Rev F. Volckeryck.
12. ST. AUGUSTINE. Tunbridge Wells; Burwash; Goudhurst; Heron's Ghyll; Mark Cross; Mayfield; Sevenoaks; Uckfield. *Dean*, Rev. Charles Stapley, M.R.
13. ST. PHILIP. Arundel; Amberley; Bognor; Burton Park; Chichester; Littlehampton; Petworth; Slindon; Worthing. *Dean*, Rev. A. MacCall.
14. ST. JOHN THE DIVINE. The Seminary, Wonersh. *Dean*, THE RECTOR.
15. OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS. Chislehurst; Beckenham; Blackheath; Brockley; Bromley; Eltham; Lewisham; Orpington; St. Mary Cray. *Dean*, Rev. A. M. Boone.
16. ST. CHARLES BORROMEO. Weybridge; Camberley; Chilworth: Farnham; Guildford; Sutton Park; Woking. *Dean*, Very Rev. Canon McGrath.
17. ST. PAULINUS. Old Brompton; Chatham; Herne Bay; Maidstone; New Brompton; Sheerness; Sittingbourne. *Dean*, Rev. H. T. Cafferata.

18. ST. AUGUSTINE. Ramsgate; Broadstairs; Margate; Minster. *Dean*, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Hythe.
Benedictine Fathers—Ramsgate; E. Dulwich, S.E.
Carthusians—Parkminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning.
Institute of Charity—Bexhill; Wadhurst.
Capuchin Fathers — Peckham, S.E.; Crawley; Erith.
Franciscan Fathers—Chilworth.
Jesuit Fathers—Roehampton; Wimbledon.
Josephites—Weybridge.
Marist Fathers - Kew.
Oblates of St. Francis de Sales—Walmer.
Passionist Fathers—Herne Bay.
Pious Society of Missions—Hastings.
Premonstratensians—Storrington, (Pulborough.)
Redemptorist Fathers—Clapham, S.W.
Salesian Fathers—West Battersea; Burwash.
Servite Fathers—Bognor.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Kennington road, Southwark, S.E.; Tooting, S.W.
Brothers of the Presentation—Dartford; Orpington.
Marist Brothers—Peckham, S.E.
Xaverian Brothers—Mayfield; Clapham.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of the Assumption—Ramsgate.
Carmelite Sisters—Chichester.
Canonesses Regular of Lateran—Hayward's Heath, Sussex.
Dames Augustines—Gensing Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea.
Dames de la Mere de Dieu—The Avenue, Surbiton.
Dames de la Retraite—Atkins road, Clapham-park, S.W.
Dames de St. Andre—Streatham.
Dames de St. Maur—Camberwell.
Daughters of the Cross—Carshalton; Margate, Wonersh, Ramsgate.
Dominican Sisters (Third Order)—West Grinstead; Bognor.
Faithful Virgin—Central-hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Dover st., Folkestone.
Franciscan Sisters (Third Order)—Littlehampton.
Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—St. Leonard's-on-sea; Mayfield; Mark Cross, Tunbridge Wells.
Holy Trinity—Freelands, Bromley, Kent.
Institute of Perpetual Adoration—Nightingale-square, Balham, S.W.
Ladies of Mary—Coloma House, Tavistock road, Croydon West.
Ladies of the Nativity of Our Lord—French Convent, Sittingbourne; Eastbourne.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Meadow-road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Marists—The Retreat, Queen's road, Peckham, S.E.; Grove Lodge, Queen's road, Richmond.
Sisters of the Most Holy Sacrament—Walpole road, Brighton.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Clapham, S.W.; St. George's road, S.E.; Battersea, S.W.; Brixton Hill, S.W.
Sisters of Notre Dame de Sion—Worthing.
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions—Deal; Westbere, Canterbury.
Notre Dame—Sidcup.
Poor Clares (Collettines)—Arundel.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor—St. Mary's Convent, Roehampton, S.W.; Russell House, Streatham, S.W.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Bexhill-on-Sea, Susex.
Redemptoristines—Rectory Grove, Clapham.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart—Roehampton, S.W.; Wandsworth, S.W.; Brighton.
Sisters of St. Augustine—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill.
Sainte Union (des Sacres Coeurs)—Erith.
Sisters of St. Ursula—Dartford.
School Sisters—2 Nightingale Vale, Woolwich.
Servants of the Sacred Heart—654 Rotherhithe street, London, S.E.
Servite Sisters (Second Order)—Our Lady of Dolours, South Bersted, Bognor. (Third Order or *Mantellate*)—St. Wilfrid's Priory, Arundle; St. Joseph's Priory, Harrow road, Dorking.
Sisters of Charity—8 Eastbrook place, Dover.
Sisters of Mercy—Bermondsey; Brighton; Croydon; Eltham; Gravesend; Midhurst; Orpington.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat—St. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Redhill.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Ramsgate.
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary—Newry Villa, Fort road, Newhaven.
Sisters of the Visitation—Walmer; Deal.
Ursuline Sisters—Greenwich, S.E.; Hythe, Wimbledon, S.W.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Diocesan Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
Colleges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College.
Southwark Rescue Society and Workhouse Association — Treasurer, Rev. Edward St. John, Bishop's House; Secretary, T. G. King, Esq., 8 Cavour st., Walworth, London.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton.
Catholic Needlework Guild—Secretary, Miss Mostyn, Arundel.
Home for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for paying patients only).
Homes for Working Boys—5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5—17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
Home for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
Receiving Home for Girls—109 St. George's road, S.E.
Orphanages for Boys—St. Mary's, Park House, Blackheath Park, S.E., and Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington; West Grinstead, Littlehampton.
Orphanages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Crass, Tunbridge Wells; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill.
Refuge for Penitents—St. Mary Magdalen, Russell House, Streatham, Surrey.
Convalents Home—Worthing, Sussex.
Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (including 18 invalided, retired, or unattached)	192	332
	Regular: Augustinians, 2; Benedictines, 22; Capuchins, 16; Carthusians, 18; Fathers of Charity, 6; Franciscans, 5; Jesuits 28; Josephites 4. Oblates of St. Francis of Sales, 2; Passionists, 3; Pious Society of Missions, 3; Premonstratensians, 4; Redemptorists, 11; Salesians, 10; Servites, 3; Marist Fathers 2	140	
Public Churches, Chapels, and Stations			181
Other Chapels, of Communities, etc			37
Registered for Marriages			69

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic "*Ex supremo Apostolatus apice*" of POPE LEO XIII., comprises: 1. the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway and Argyll and the Isles; and 2. the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland according to latest estimation is over 413,000.

PATRONS OF SCOTLAND: ST. ANDREW AND ST. MARGARET.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH.

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (exept Baldernock and East Kilpatrick).

Archbishop—Most Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28th, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., 42 Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh.

Predecessors—Most Rev. JOHN STRAIN, D.D., born Dec. 8, 1810; cons. Sept. 25, 1864; translated to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, March 15, 1878; died July 2, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM SMITH, D.D., born July 3, 1819; cons. Oct. 28, 1885; died March 16, 1892.—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., born Sept. 18th, 1844; cons. Bishop of Argyll and the Isles, May 23, 1878; transferred to St. Andrews and Edinburgh, July 7, 1892; died April 29th, 1900.

Secretary—Very Rev. JAMES Canon MACDONALD.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. PATRICK SHIVERS.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1885)—Provost: Right Rev. Mgr. FRANCIS MCKERRELL; Canons:—Right Rev. Mgr. WILLIAM GRADY; Very Revs. JAMES MCCARTNEY, JOHN SMITH (Theologian), JAMES DONLEVY (Penitentiary), JOHN MURPHY, PATRICK MORRIS, JAMES MACDONALD, WILLIAM O'NEILL, MICHAEL J. TURNER, JOSEPH HANNAN, JAMES MCGINNES.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

EDINBURGH, St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Lordship the Archbishop, Very Rev. James Canon Donlevy, adm., Revs. Charles McGhee, William O'Raw.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, Right Rev. Mgr. Wm. Canon Grady, M.R., Revs. Richard Hogan, John Joyce, George H. Bennett, D.D.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Revs. Jos. Bader, Gerald Tarleton, Edward Lawless, Matthew Power, S.J.
St. Margaret's Convent, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Macdonald, chaplain.
St. Catherine's Convent, attended from Sacred Heart Church.
St. Columba's, Upper Gray st., Revs. Alexander Stuart, Bernard Eardley.
St. Cuthbert's, Slateford road, Rev. John Forsyth.
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston Place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Joseph Bernard Hare.
Poor Clares, Rev. Eug. Tyck.
Servants of the Sacred Heart, served from St. Columba's.
Sisters of Charity, served from St. Patrick's.
Balerno, served from St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Revs. Joseph Head, Frederick Jerrard, S.J.
Davidson's Mains, served from S. Queensferry.
East Calder (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary's, Star of the Sea (1853), Revs. Matthew McGaughren, Patrick O'Donnell, Daniel O'Ryan, O.M.I.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Charles Murdoch.

Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick McNamara.
Portobello, St. John's (1835), Rev. Jos. Donlevy.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from East Calder.
Rosewell, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, M.R., Rev. Thomas O'Carroll.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, served from Dunbar.
Lauder, served from Galashiels.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, served from Lochgelly.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. George Mullan, Edward Miley.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. Henry Woods.
Leslie, served from Kirkcaldy.
Leven, served from Kirkcaldy.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. P. McMahon.
Oakley, served from Dunfermline.
St. Andrews, St. James', Rev. Geo. Angus, M.A.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves, Rev. John Foley.
East Linton, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Frederick Hoban.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles J. Duthie.
Salton, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. John Joyce, sen.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Revs. Peter McDaniel, J. Andrew Macintyre.
Boness, Rev. Joseph B. Payne.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. W. Canon O'Neill, Rev. Wm Grant.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1873), Rev. George Mason.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Patrick Shivers.
Queensferry, St. Margaret's, Rev. William Farquhar.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Very Rev. James Canon McGinnes.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. James Canon McCartney.
Talla Reservoir, Rev. Thomas McDonna.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. J. Stevenson Lyle.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. David Robertson.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), served from Jedburgh.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Revs. Wm. Lea, Michael Cullen, S.J.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. W. Forbes Leith, S.J.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Blanefield, attended from Lennoxtown.
Bannockburn, Rev. Francis Macmanus.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Rev. Wm. Rooney.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Morris, M.R., Rev. Joseph P. McGrail.
Grangemouth, Rev. Patrick Birnie.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner.
Lennoxtown, St. Paul's (1846), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Hannan, M.R., Rev. Daniel Conway.
Rumford, served from Falkirk.
Slamannan, St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. McOscar.
Standburn, served from Slamannan.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1838), Very Rev. John Canon Smith, M.R., Rev. Wm. Costigan.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
Torrance, served from Lennoxtown.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—Edinburgh, Dalkeith, Galashiels, Selkirk.
Oblates of Mary—Leith.

ORDERS OF WOMAN.

Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Margaret's, Edinburgh; Portobello.
Sisters of Mercy—St. Catharine's, Edinburgh; St. Andrew's Convent, Dalkeith.
Sisters of Charity—11, St. John street, Edinburgh; Dunfermline.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Gilmore pl., Edinburgh.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception—Leith.
Servants of the S. Heart—Mt. Vernon, Liberton, Edinburgh.
Poor Clares Collettines—Mt. Alvernia, Liberton.
Carmelite Sisters—Fernwoodlea, Oakley, Fifeshire.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (2 retired)	57	71
	Regular	14	
Churches, Chapels, and Stations			70
Convents			11
Charitable Institutions			6
Congregational Day Schools			42

Catholic Population, about..... 62,000.

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. ÆNEAS CHISHOLM, LL.D., born June 26, 1836; consecrated Feb. 24, 1899. Residence, *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen, N.B.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1869, Bishop of Nicopolis *in partibus*, and Vicar-Apostolic of the Northern District; translated to Aberdeen, March 15, 1878; died Feb. 4, 1889.—Right Rev. COLIN GRANT, D.D., cons. Aug. 13, 1889; died Sept. 26, 1889.—Right Rev. HUGH MACDONALD, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. Oct. 23, 1890; died May 29, 1897.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES TOCHETTI.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JAMES MCGREGOR.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOS. MCLELLAN.

Deaneries—St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost C. TOCHETTI; St. Joseph's, Rev. A. BISSET, sen.; St. Peter's, Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon CLAPPERTON, dean; St. Sylvester's, Very Rev. GEORGE Canon WILSON, dean.

Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. TOCHETTI; Canons: Very Revs. CH. MACDONALD (Theologian), JOHN J. KYLE, PETER J. WEIR, GEO. WILSON, JOHN CAMERON (Penitentiary), ALLAN MACRAE and JAMES PAUL, WM. CLAPPERTON.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, St. Mary's Cathedral, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Rev. John C. Meany, adm., Andrew Grant, George P. Shaw, Donald McIntosh.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Rev. Charles Devine.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Revs. Thomas Macdonald, George Grant.
St. Peter's Boys' School, under certificated teachers.
Cathedral mixed School, under certificated teachers.
Orphan boys and girls boarded in Catholic families of the Congregation.
Convent of Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School.
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Thomas McDonald.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. Joseph Thomson.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. James Canon Paul, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova, (1880), Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. Wm. Fraser.
Corgarff (1862), served from Glengairn.
Fetternear, St. John the Evangelist (1859), Very Rev. Allan Canon Macrae.
Fraserburgh, Rev. George Wiseman.
Glengairn, St. Mary Immaculate (1868), Rev. Donald Matheson.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Charles Macdonald, Jr.—Day School.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Very Rev. Chas. Canon Macdonald, Sr.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and Her Majesty's Prison, Rev. Andrew F. Thomson, chaplain.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionaly.
Wardhouse, private chapel, served from Huntly.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberchirder, served from Portsoy.
Aberlour, served from Dufftown.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Alex. Bisset, Jr.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Rev. John McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivat, St. Mary's (1829), Rev. Colin C. Mackenzie.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. Donald Chisholm.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Rev. John Paul, M.R.—Day and Night Schools, under Sisters of Mercy.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. James Slorach.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Very Rev. John J. Canon Kyle.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. William Stuart.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.)

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), Very Rev. John Canon Cameron, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's, (1826), Rev. Donald A. Chisholm.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878). Right Rev. Leo Linse (abbot) Very Rev. Kentigern Milne (prior), Revs. Joseph McDonald (sub-prior), Michael Barrett, Adrian Weld-Blundell, Sir Oswald Hunter-Blair, Bart. Paulinus Gorwood, Columba Edmonds, Martin Wall (in charge of mission), Aidan Palmer, Maurus Caruana, Gregory Ould, Placid Corballis, Dunstan Sibley, Hildebrand Lane-Fox, Anselm Spencer, Andrew McDonell, Bernard Clifford, Stephen Ryan, Odo Blandell, Lawrence Mann, Jerome Pollard-Urquhart, Cyril von Dieckhoff, O.S.B.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey.
St. Margaret's, served from the Abbey.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Glenmorriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Duncan MacQueen.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. A. Chisholm.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. Angus McInnes.—Day School.

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Very Rev. James McGregor, rector; Revs. John McBain, Thomas Walsh, Thomas Mylie, Andrew Murdoch, Joseph McHardy, (professors).
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Jos. McLellan.

MORAYSHIRE (Elgin).

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Very Rev. George Canon Wilson, M.R., V.G., Dean.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers (1828), Very Rev. Peter John Canon Weir.
Tynett, St. Ninian's (1772), Rev. Donald Kennedy.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. Alex. Bisset.—Day School.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), Rev. David Macdonald.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, served from Kirkwall.

ROSS-SHIRE.

Dornie, St. Duthac's (1867), Rev. Donald McKay.
Invergordon, Cromarty, Dingwall, and Tain; about 100 Catholics; no chapels. Masses said occasionally in the two former places, by clergyman from Beauly.
A new Church and Presbytery in Dingwall will be opened in 1902.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs.
Industrial School for Girls, *Orphanage for girls*, *Home for the aged* — Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers—Fort Augustus.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Religious of the Sacred Heart—Aberdeen.
Franciscan Nuns—Inverness.
Sisters of Nazareth—Aberdeen.
Sisters of Mercy—Elgin; Keith, Tomintoul.
Benedictine Nuns—Fort Augustus.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, 49 / Benedictines, 23 ... 72	Colleges	1
Churches, Chapels and Stations	55	Convents	7
		Congregational Schools	23

Catholic Population of the diocese, about ... 12 000

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

Comprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity of Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands of Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

The See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

The See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the fourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 1553.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE J. SMITH, D.D.; cons. April 25, 1893.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban, N.B.*

Former Bishop—Most Rev. ANGUS MACDONALD, D.D., cons. May 23, 1878; Metropolitan of St. Andrews and Edinburgh July 7, 1892.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

OBAN, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop, Revs. Hugh Cameron and Donald McLellan.—Day-school under Government inspection. Also Cathedral school for choristers. There is choral service in the Pro-Cathedral every day, morning and evening.
Ardrishaig, attended occasionally from Rothesay.
Bonawe (station), served from Oban.
Campbeltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Rev. John Mackintosh. — Day-school under Government inspection.
Carradall and Islay, served every three months from Campbeltown.
Drimnin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
Dunoon, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glencoe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. Wilfrid Gettins.
Southend, attended every third Sunday of the month from Campbeltown.
Tobermory and Tiree, served from Oban.

BUTESHIRE.

Mount Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic private school.
Rothesay, St. Andrew's (1866), Revs. John McElmail and Patrick Conway.—Day-school, under the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Arisaig, St. Mary's (1849), Rev. Angus Macdonald.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Beoraid, North Morar, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's, (1889), Rev. Donald McLellan.
Braes of Arisaig, served from Arisaig every six weeks.
Bunroy, Lochaber (1826), Rev. Donald McDougall.
Fort William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Rev. Alex. Mackintosh and Rev. Hugh Cameron.—Day-school under Government inspection.
Glenfinnan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), served from Fort William.
Glenuig, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, Mass once a month.
Inverie, Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. Archibald J. J. Macdonell.
Kingussie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Laggan, Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. P. Shaffrey.
Mandally, Glengarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Mayant (1891), served every second Sunday from Fort Augustus.
Mingarry, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. Donald McIntosh.
Sandaig, Knoydart, served from Inverie.
Tarbert, on Lochnevis, served every fourth Sunday from Beoraid.
Unachan (1872), served from Bunroy every two months.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

Ardkenneth, South Uist (1825), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Benbecula, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Alexander McDougall.

Bornish, South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. Donald Morrison.
Canna, served from Eigg.
Castlebay. Barra, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1888), Rev. James Chisholm.
Craigston, Barra, St. Barr s (1858). Rev. William A. Mackenzie.
Dalibrog, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. William Macdonald.
Eigg (1844). Rev. Donald Walker.
Eriskay, St. Michael's (1872), Rev. Allan McDonald.—In this Island there are 450 Catholics in a state of great destitution. A house has been built, but a church is much needed.
Harris, served occasionally from Benbecula.
Howbeg, served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.
Portree in Skye, and Stornoway in Lewis, are served regularly from Inverie.

The following Clergymen belonging to this diocese, have retired from active service, owing to bad health:—Rev. James Dawson, res. Oban.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection, 7.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St. Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Mun's. Dunoon; Mingarry, Lochshiel.
Two other schools, one at Oban under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart, the other at Mount Stuart, are not under Government, but are examined every year unofficially by the Government Inspector.
Board Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Bunroy, 1; Barra, 3; South Uist, 3; Eriskay, 1; all in Inverness-shire.
Board Schools erected in Catholic districts and not yet provided with Catholic teachers—South Uist, 3; Benbecula, 2.
A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart.
Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests in charge of missions	23	Missions	21
Retired	1	Churches, Chapels, and Stations	88
Total	24	Congregational Day Schools	9

Total estimated Catholic population, about 12,000. 6,000 being in the Islands of Benbecula, South Uist, and Barra.

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

Comprising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

The See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

Bishop—Right Rev. ANGUS MACFARLANE, born Jan. 10, 1843; cons. May 1, 1901. Address: *Bishop's House, Dundee.*

Predecessors—Right Rev. GEORGE RIGG, D.D., born July 19, 1814; cons. May 26, 1878; died January 18, 1887. Right Rev. JAMES A. SMITH, D.D.; cons. October 28, 1890; promoted to archiepiscopal see of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, September, 1900.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Provost CLAPPERTON, Very Revs. BUTTI and TURNER, Canons.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon TURNER.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Vacant.

Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Mgr. ROBERT CLAPPERTON; Canons: Very Revs. AUGUSTINE MCDERMOTT (Theologian), JOSEPH HOLDER (Penitentiary), PETER BUTTI, THOMAS CRUMLY, ALPHONSUS VAN DE RYDT, MICHAEL PHELAN, JOHN TURNER.

FORFARSHIRE.

DUNDEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). The Bishop of Dunkeld: Right Rev. Mgr. R. Provost Clapperton; Revs. Patrick Crotty, Patrick Sheehy.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Phelan, M.R.; Revs. John Casey, Patrick Hurley, John Roche.
Day Schools; under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Holder, M.R.; Revs. Antony Sweeney and William McCurrach.
Day and Night Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
St. Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. Peter Canon Butti, Revs. John McDaniel, Richard Aylward.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
Convent of Mercy, Lawside, Rev. John Doherty.
Arbroath, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. James V. McDonald.—Day School.
Brechin, served monthly from Montrose.
Forfar, served monthly from Montrose.
Lochee, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Very Rev. Canon Crumly, Revs. Thomas Brophy and R. Russell.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 600 children.
Menifieth, St. Bride's (1898), attended from St. Mary's, Dundee.
Montrose, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. John Stuart.
Wellburn, St. Joseph's (1894), House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Augustine Canon McDermott.

PERTHSHIRE.

PERTH, St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Very Rev. John Canon Turner, M.R., Rev. John Kilcullon.
Day-schools, taught by the Ursulines of Jesus.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. Thomas Creagh (rector); Revs. Cyril Ryder, Charles Shea, William Lombard, Aloysius Davenport, Archibald Bartlett, James Cotter, Charles Boyle, Robert Rossall, C.SS.R.
Aberfeldy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
Alyth, served monthly from Blairgowrie.
Auchterarder, (1879) served monthly from Crieff.
Ballechin, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. William Ashby.
Bankfoot, served from Perth on first Sunday of month.
Blairgowrie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. John Malcolm.—Day School.
Crieff, St. Fillan's (1871), Rev. James Dowling.—Day school.
Doune, St. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Rev. Michael Lavelle.
Dunblane, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
Dunkeld, served monthly from Ballechin.
Methven, served monthly from Crieff.
Tullymet, Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), Closed temporarily.
Woodhill (1855), served occasionally from Blairgowrie.

SCOTLAND

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Alloa, St. Mungo's (1869), Rev. John O'Neill.—Day School.

FIFESHIRE (northern part). For Southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.

Cupar, served monthly from Newport.
Myres Castle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
Newport, St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. P. J. Brady.
Tayport, served monthly from Newport.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers—Kinnoull Hill, Perth.
Marist Brothers—Dundee.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Lawside, Dundee.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Wellburn, Lochee.
Ursuline Sisters of Jesus—St. Joseph's, Perth.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars	35	45	Convents	3
	Redemptorists	10		Congregational Departments	30
Missions and Chaplaincies			19	Day Schools Buildings	15
Churches, chapels and stations			33	Catholic Population, upwards of	30 000

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

The See of Whithorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Bishop—Right Rev. WM. TURNER, D.D.; cons. July 25, 1893.—Res., *St. Benedict's, Maxwelltown, Dumfries, N.B.*

Predecessor—Right. Rev. JOHN MCLACHLAN, D.D.; born Sept. 7, 1826; cons. May 23, 1878; died Jan. 16, 1893.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JOHN SHEEHY.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN WOODS.

Registrar of Deceased Clergy—Rev. FREDERICK LETTERS.

Council—Revs. DAVID H. POWER, JOHN WOODS, DANIEL COLLINS, JOHN DUFFY.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Revs. Daniel O'Brien Richard Mullins, Thomas A. Hayes.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers; Rev. Fr. Cottét.
Immaculate Conception, Corbelly Hill, Rev. —— chaplain.
H. M. Prison, Rev. Dan. O'Brien.

Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. Lord Archibald Douglas.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served by a resident priest during the summer and autumn.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(For northern part see Glasgow.)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Revs. Daniel Collins, M.R., Martin Meagher, William Bohan.
Annbank, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnie Knowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. O'Neill, M.R.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Daniel Keogh.
New Cumnock, served from Old Comnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Joseph Hogan.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Henry Langley.
Hurlford, served from Galston every Sunday.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick Letters, M.R.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Revs. John Woods, Henry C. Clarke, Michael Carey.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Patrick McDaniel.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Leo Puissant.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. John Brady.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Robert Carmont.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Very Rev. John J. Sheehy, V.G.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Duffy.
Clachan of Dairy, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice in a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Charles O'Malley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkcudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Craigeach, Agricultural School, Rev. Reginald Vignoles.

Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. Joseph Roche.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Rev. David Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Hannan.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Marist Brothers—Dumfries.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Benedictine Nuns of the Perpetual Adoration—Dumfries.
Poor Sisters of Nazareth—Kilmarnock.
Sisters of Charity—Dumfries.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Girvan, Stranraer.
Sister-Servants of the Sacred Heart—Cumnock, Ayr.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion—Birnie Knowe, Auchinleck.
Third Order of St. Francis—Newton Stewart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular, on Mission..... 29	32	
	retired..... 3		
Public Churches, Chapels and Stations		43	
Day Schools.....		29	
Boarding Schools, 3; Orphanages, 2; Private Industrial School, 1;.....			
Children presented at Religious Examination			2 790
Estimated Catholic Population.....			17 400

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9, 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. CHARLES EYRE, D.D., L.L.D.; nom. Apostolic Delegate for Scotland, Dec. 2, 1868; Archbishop of Anazarba by Brief of Dec. 11, following; cons. at Rome, Jan. 31, 1869; nom. Administrator-Apostolic of Western District, April 16, translated to Metropolitan See of Glasgow, March 15, 1878; received the Pallium March 31, following.—Res., *Bowmont Gardens, Glasgow, N. B.*

Bishop-Auxiliary—Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D., Bishop of Trocmadae; cons. June 11, 1894.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Vicars-General—Right Rev. J. A. MAGUIRE, D.D., and Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, D.D., M.R.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JOHN RITCHIE, Res., *160 Renfrew st. Glasgow.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. DONALD A. Canon MACKINTOSH, Revs. JAMES MCCARTHY, JOHN TAYLOR and JAMES MORRISON.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy — Rev. H. FORBES. — Res., *St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, N. B.*

Archbishop's Chaplain—Rev. A. MACKINTOSH.

Chapter (erected January 3, 1884).—Provost: Right Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Canons: Very Revs. M. CONDON, H. CHISHOLM, J. CAMERON, D. CARMICHAEL (Theologian), A. MACFARLANE, D.D., V.G. (Penitentiary), D. A. MACKINTOSH, J. MCCAY, G. MCBREARTY, J. J. DYER, J. MACDONALD, J. B. MACLUSKEY.

Deaneries—St. Andrew's: St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', St. Patrick's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. M. Canon CONDON, M.R.

St. Mary's: St. Mary's, Sacred Heart, St. Vincent's, Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon DYER, M.R

St. John's: St. John's, Holy Cross, St. Francis', Glasgow; Pollokshaws. Dean, Rev. J. B. MACLUSKEY M.R.

St. Joseph's: St. Joseph's, St. Aloysius', St. Mungo's, Glasgow. Dean, Very Rev. A. CAMPBELL, S.J.

St. Margaret's: Our Lady and St. Margaret's, Glasgow; Barrhead; Busby; Govan; Neilston; Summertown. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACKINTOSH, M.R.

St. Charles': Maryhill; Springburn; Kirkintilloch; Milngavie; Possil. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon CAMERON, M.R.

St. Kentigern's: St. Peter's, Partick; Alexandria; Clydebank; Dumbarton; Duntocher; Helensburgh; Renton. Dean, Rev. M. M'NAIRNEY, M.R.

St. Peter's: St. Mary's, St. Lawrence's, Greenock; Largs; Port Glasgow; Gourock. Dean. Rev. A. Taylor, M.R.

St. Bride's: Wishaw; Lanark; Carluke; Motherwell; Shieldmuir. Dean, Rev. J. Taylor.

St. Mirin's: St. Mirin's, Paisley; Dalry; Houston; Johnstone; Kilbirnie; Linwood; St. Mary's, Paisley; St. Charles', Paisley; Renfrew; Saltcoats. Dean, Very Rev. H. Canon CHISHOLM, M.R.

St. Patrick's: Coatbridge; Airdrie; Chapelhall; Cardowan; Langloan; Longriggend; Whifflet; Greengairs. Dean, Very Rev. J. Canon MCCAY, M.R.

St. Columba's: Rutherglen; Blantyre; Burnbank; Cadzow; Cambslang; Hamilton; Larkhall; Newton; Strathaven. Dean, Very Rev. Canon MACFARLANE, D.D., V.G., M.R.

St. Paul's: Mossend; Bothwell; Carfin; Cleland; Shotts; Uddingston. Dean, Rev. MICHAEL HUGHES.

St. Michael's: Parkhead; St. Anne's. Glasgow; Baillieston; Shettleston; Tollcross; Dalbeth; West Thorn, Lanarkshire. Dean, Rev. E. P. ROGAN, D.D.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop, Revs. J. W. McCarthy adm., Florence McCarthy, J. Towie. B. Lynch.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 271. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, about 280. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns, average 315.
St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. E. Fitzgerald, M. Ambrose, J. Broterhhood, T. Joyce.
Boy's School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 622. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 566. Infants' School—attendance, 509.
Industrial Schools: 72 Abercromby st., Boys, 246, Girls, 230; Slatefield, Boys, 150.
St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Rev. J. B. Macluskey, M.R., Revs. P. Murray, James Fitzgerald, S. A. Thornton. Rev. L. Woitys (for Polish Catholics in Archdiocese.)
Three Day Schools: one for boys—attendance, 398; another for girls—attendance, 426; one for infants—attendance, 371.
Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Revs. W. O'Brien, T. Carlin.
Day School: average attendace, 265.
St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Revs. T. P. O'Reilly, Daniel Scannell, John Conway.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 222 during the day. Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 452.
St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Revs. A. Campbell, E. Etherington, J. Lightbound, Timothy Courtney. David Thompson, R. Robinson, S.J.
Three Day Schools: boys, under two certificated masters, assistants, and certificated mistress—average, 724; girls, under Sisters of Mercy, 542. Infants, 575.
St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Very Rev. Michael Canon Condon, M.R., Revs. John Toner (adm.), D. McPherson, J. O'Driscoll, A. Macdonald, J. McMenemy.
Day Schools: Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certificated teachers; attendance, about 1160.
St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st. Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. A. Carroll, Revs. C. McGrath, L. Sherwood, B. Fitzherbert, B. Hammill, vicar; Revs. R. Morriss, P. Barton. A. O'Hare, C.P.
Day and Night Schools: average—boys, 640; girls, 620; infants, 320.
City Poorhouse and Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers. Mass in City Poorhouse on alternate Sundays.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1859), Duke st., Revs. C. G. Duperier, C. Cunningham.
St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Rev. J. Gartlan, (rector), Revs. J. Sergeant (minister), R. Payne, J. Egger. H. M. Parker, S.J.
Day School—average attendance, 680.
St. Francis (1868—1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Cuthbert Wood, Revs. F. Arsenius, Athanasius Johnston, R. O'Connor, E. Hickey, W. Waldie. P. Foley, O.F.M..
Day Schools: Attendance, upwards of 1600.
The Franciscan Recollet Fathers give Missions and Retreats. Their house is always open for clergymen and laymen who wish to make a Retreat.
The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Revs. F. J. Hughes, M.R., J. Bird. D. O'Sullivan, F. M'Elmail.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 379; Girls' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 789.
Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Very Rev. D. A. Canon Mackintosh, M.R., Revs. F. Cronin, H. Günther. W. Daly.
Three Day Schools, under certificated teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 848. Two Night Schools.
St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. E. P. Rogan, D.D., M. Fitzgibbon. E. Fitzgerald.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certificated teachers. Night Schoos for girls, average attendance, 547.
St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Rev. J. Murphy, Revs. T. Kerr, A. H. Thomson.
Day School, under certificated teachers—average, 553.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Very Revs. M. McNairney, F. McCann, D. McBrearty. A. Ward J. O'Shea.
Two Sunday-schools: one for boys, the other for girls. Two Day and Night Schools, under cetificated teachers; average attendance, 927.
St. Peter's, Partick Hill, served from St. Peter's, Partick.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Very Rev. G. Canon McBrearty, M.R., Revs. R. Paterson, J. McMillan, M. Quinlan.
Day School—average attendance: Mixed 650; Infants 347.
St. Agnes', Possil, Revs. P. Houlihan, O. Clayes.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 340.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Very Rev. James Canon Cameron, M.R., Revs. P. McCarthy, W. Ahern.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 635.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. D. Canon Carmichael, Revs. H. Forbes, A. Lynch, T. Taylor, P. Gallacher.
St. Saviour's, (1897), Summerton, Revs. E. DeBacker, L. DeBacker.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 531.

St. Charles, Revs. D. Stewart, J. J. O'Callaghan.
St. Anne's. Rev. T. Currie, B. Atkinson.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. A. McCormick.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. C. Haeger.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. J. O'Neill.
Prisons, Rev. P. B. McMullen, chaplain.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from West Thorn and Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by P. B. McMullen, prison chaplain.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Revs. H. Van Stiphout, M.R., E. Doody.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 451.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. P. H. Terken, W. Orr.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 389.
Blackwood, Rev. J. Peppit, O.S.B.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 67.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., J. J. Fleming.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection), 648 and at Arechentibber, average, 108
Bothwell, Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. J. O'Neill.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Rev. D. Brown.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 241.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Rev. W. McAvoy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 245.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, T. Healy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 368.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. J. Black.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 137.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Rev. C. Webb.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 318.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. P. McConnachie.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 83.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.
School (mixed) in the village of Carstairs — average attendance 46. including board children.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. W. Carmichael.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 158.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. P. Hackett.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 256.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Very Rev. J. Canon McCay, M.R., Revs. R. Grant, J. Geerty, P. Smyth.
Two Day Schools (under Nuns of Providence)—total average attendance, 473.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, C. Brown, J. Crawford.
Average attendance at Day Schools, 812.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Revs. Thomas Curran, D. Horgan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 430.
Glenboig, served from Coatbridge.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance. 102.
The Govan Poorhouse, attended on Sundays.
Greengairs, Rev. A. McEachen.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 236.
Hamilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Peter Donnelly, P. O'Halloran.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 414.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Lanark, St. Mary's (1859), Revs. J. Ward, G. Robinson, J. Brady, J. Boyle, M. Cotter, R. Williams, C.M.
Ilvan, C.M.
The Priests of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul at Lanark give Missions and conduct Retreats.
The Sisters of Charity take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants. Total average attendance, about 247.
The Sisters visit the sick and destitu.e poor in their houses, and minister to their temporal and spiritual wants.
Larkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. J. Scannell.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 162.
Longriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Nyhan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 284.
Mossend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. M. Hughes, C. Daly, Mich. McCormac, P. Griffin.
Day Schools; average attendance, 560.
Motherwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. J. Taylor, D. Collins. J. Greed
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 810; Secondary School, 90.
Newmains, Rev. J. Humble.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 180.

Newton, St. Charles', Rev. L. De Meulenaere.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 279.
Overton, served from Wishaw.
Rutherglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. Canon MacFarlane, DD., V.G., M.R., Revs. Denis Duggan, J. Rochead.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 535.
Shettleston, St. Paul's (1857), Revs. P. Gaule, J. Cahill.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 307.
Shieldmuir, Revs. G. Ritchie, W. Kelly. W. Scanlan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 426.
Shotts, St. Patrick's, Rev. H. Kelly.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 209.
Strathaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Hickson.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 59.
Tollcross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. J. Kirk, M. Hennessy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 237.
Uddingston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. A, Beyaert, E. Mollumby.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average. 357.
Wilsontown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
Wishaw, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. Van Hecke, Rev. Thos. Dooley.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 264.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).

(*For southern part see Diocese of Galloway*).

Dalry, St. Palladius', Rev. M. McCabe.
Kilbirnie, St. Bridget's, Rev. T. Hopwell.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 190.
Kilwinning, served from Dalry.
Largs, St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. G. J. Hartmann.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 55.
Saltcoats, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. P. Ryan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 276.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

Alexandria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Rev. W. Gallacher.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 385.
Clydebank, Revs. John Montgomery, Thos. Leyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 419.
Dumbarton, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. Linster, A. Ooghe. J. Macdonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 700.
Duntocher, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Mullen.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 261.
Helensburgh, St. Paul of the Cross', Rev. T. Delbeke.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 168.
Kirkintilloch, The Holy Family, Revs. J. Mullin, D.D., P. Green. Attached to this Mission is the Barony Poorhouse. Mass every Sunday at 10 a. m.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 311.
Milngavie, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. A. J. O'Brien.
Day School: average attendance, 118.
Renton, Rev. D. Murie, M. Jansen.

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. B. Tracy, H. Edgar.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill. Average attendauce, 262 and 81.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O Connor, D.D.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 98.
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Neman's, Rev. P. Hilgers.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 85.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Revs. Alexander Taylor, M.R., C. Fleming, C. Mann, T. Gibbons.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection) — average attendance, 977.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Cartsdyke, Revs. M. Fox, D.D., W. Brown, M. Carrol.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 681. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies; attendance, over 60.

Houston, St. Fillan's (1841) Rev. W. Horgan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 73.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. W. Davidson, D. Gillon.
Day Schools at Johnstone; attendance, 441.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. W. Shaw.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 111.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 189.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Very Rev. H. Canon Chisholm, M.R., Revs. Francis Young, M. Ahern, W. McLaughlin.
Day and Night Schools. Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teacher; total average attendance, 1077.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Very Rev. J. Canon McDonald, M.R., Revs. A. McInnes, D. Duggan jr.
Day School, average attendance, 513.
St. Charles' (1898), Rev. J. McAllister. School, 225.
Blackstown, St. Milburga's, served from St. Mary's, Paisley.
Pollokshaws, St. Mary Immaculate (1865), Rev. J. F. Morrison, M.R., Rev. Richard Meskell.
Three Day Schools, for boys, girls, and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 396.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, T. O'Shea and C. Culligan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 725.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School, mixed, (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 144.

Retired: Right Rev. J. A. Campbell, D.D., Rome; Rev. Herman Van Baer, Holland; Rev. Peter Forbes, Rutherglen; Rev. J. Dwyer, Dunoon, C. Grau, Germany.

RELIGIOUS, COMMUNITIES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers—Glasgow.
Jesuit Fathers—Glasgow.
Passionist Fathers—Glasgow.
Vincentian Fathers—Lanark.
Benedictine Fathers—Blackwood.
Marist Brothers—Glasgow.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Sisters of Mercy—Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception—58 Charlotte st., Glasgow; Abercromby st., Glasgow; Crosshill, Glasgow; Bank House, Greenock; Elmwood, Bothwell.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd—Dalbeth House, Glasgow.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul—Whitevale st., Glasgow; Lanark; Smyllum, Lanark.
Little Sisters of the Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow; 44 Union st., Greenock.
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Paisley.
Sisters of Notre Dame—Dowanside, Glasgow.
Sisters of Providence of the Immaculate Conception—Coatbridge.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—21 Dalhousie st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools — Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Crosshill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Greenock, Paisley and Dowanhill, Glasgow.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, 72 Abercromby st., Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Dalbeth, Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Deaf and Dumb Institution—Smyllum, Lanark.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.

Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—21 Whitvale st., Glasgow.
St. Elizabeth's Home for Nurses.—72 Renfrew st., Glasgow.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Seculars	190
	Regulars	40
Missions		81
Churches, Chapels, and Stations		109
Institutions	Educational	25
	Others	11
Congregational Schools	Departments	167
	Buildings	136
Children presented at Religious Examination		43,172
Baptisms		12,524
Confirmations		8,725
Marriages		2,233

The Catholic Population of the Archdiocese is 319,000 souls.

IRELAND.

I. PROVINCE OF ARMAGH.

Comprising the Diocese of Armagh, with the Eight Suffragan Dioceses of Meath, Ardagh Clogher, Derry, Down and Connor, Dromore, Kilmore, Raphoe

DIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest 16th January 1893 under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, Dean, P.P., V.G., Dungannon; Right Rev. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. T. Canon RICE, P.P., Very Rev. P. Canon MCGEENEY, P.P., Very Rev. Canon CHARLES QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. Canon ANDREW ROGERS, P.P., and Very Rev. JAMES POWDERLY, P.P., V.F.

CHAPTER OF ARMAGH.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. P. J. BYRNE, P.P., V.G., Dungannon.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES Canon MACKEN, P.P., Tallanstown.

Theologian—Very Rev. JOHN Canon QUINN, P.P., Magherafelt.

Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon COYNE, P.P., Keady.

Treasurer—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon RICE, P.P., V.F., Cookstown.

Canons—Very Revs. M. COYNE, P.P., JAMES MACKEN, P.P., T. RICE, P.P., V.F., T. MCCYSTAL, P.P., ALEX. DILLON, P.P., LAURENCE BYRNE, P.P., PATRICK MCGEENEY, P.P., V.F., JOHN J. MCCARTAN, P.P., Rev. PATRICK CLARKE, P.P., Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon O'BRIEN, P.P., Very Rev. ANDREW Canon ROGERS, P.P., V.F, Very Rev. H. Canon MCOSCAR, P.P., and Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUINN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm., Rev. Peter Sheerin, Rev. Joseph Dunne, Revs. F. Braddy and Felix McNally, curates.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., Rev. Peter Finegan, Revs. M J. Quin and Eugene Clark, Chas. McDonald, curates.
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. James. Maguire, John Clarke and Owen Breagy, curates.
Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Rev. Michael McEldupf, curate.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Peter Matthews, Thomas McCullagh, curates.
Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Thos. Larkin, P.P., Rev. F. Quinn, curate.
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P. and Rev. Alex McPeake, curate. (Caledon P. O.), Rev. A. McOscar, curate.
Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. Thomas M. Williams, P.P.

Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Arthur Byrne, curate.
Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. P. Mackin and Michael Quinn, curates.
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. James Grimes, P.P., Revs. Michael Hughes and Patrick Murtagh, curates.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Bernard Lavery, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. James McKeown.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. Francis Ward, curate.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P. O.), Rev. Thos. McVarry, P.P., Rev. Thos. Boyle, curate.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. John Clarke, P.P.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Greene, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. J. Rock, P.P., Rev. P. Brennan, curate.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Hugh Canon McOscar, P.P., Rev. Thos. Markey, curate.
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter McMullan, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P.
Cooley (Carlingford P.O.), Rev. Hugh Murphy, P.P., Revs. F. McNeece, Denis Brennan, curates.
Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogherty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McGeeney, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Quinn, P. J. McArdle, curates.
Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Joseph Healy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Conlon, curate.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., Revs. Patrick Vallely, J. McDonnell, F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. T. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Rev. Eugene McAleavey, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. John McLaughlin.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore, Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. John J. Canon McCartan, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Neill, curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O), Rev. Hugh Taggart, curate.
Dromintee (Dromintee, Newry P. O.), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Revs. John Loughran, D.D. and Cornelius Short, curates.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. L. Canon Byrne, P.P., Revs. B. O'Connor, Felix Kerr, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, Dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. J. O'Callaghan, Peter McShane, J. Ward, B.D.. J. McBrien, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Rev. Michael Donnelly, curate.
Eglish (Eglish Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hughes, P.P.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Michael McGurk, P.P., Rev. P. McElkenny, curate.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. Francis Carolan, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Peter McCartney, P.P., Rev. J. Carragher, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Peter Fox, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly.
Kilcurley (Dundalk P.O), Very Rev. Thos. Canon McCrystal, P.P., Revs. Michael Finegan, Patrick Kenny, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., Rev. Michael McCullough.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Quin, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thos. McDonald, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.) Revs. H. P. McDonald, Theo. Rogers.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Rev. Felix McNally, P.P., Revs. M. Mackle, John McArdle, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Michael Loughran, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. James Lennon.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. F. Murtagh, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. James Quinn.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Clarke, P.P., Rev. Peter Johnson.
Loughgall, Rev. Michael O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Charles Montague, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Neill, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. Thos. Donnelly, P.P., Revs. J. Mullen, J. Doherty. curates.
Louth, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Dillon, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. B. Nugent, P.P., Rev. Stephen Browne.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., Revs. P. Moore and John Beck, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. P. Slevin, P.P., Rev. Henry McBride, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. P. A. McKee, curate.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Macken, P.P., Rev. Edmund Macken, curate, Rev. H. Callan.
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. James Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Daniel Gormal, Francis Donnelly, curates.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John Segrave, P.P., Rev. James Duffy, curate.

Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. Jas. Powderly, P.P., Revs. John Woods, J. J. McAleer, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. —— P.P., Rev. Richard McDonnell, curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P. O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. J. McParland, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. Michael Quinn, curate, chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Andrew Rogers, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. T. Rice, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Thos. McCrystal, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Rt. Rev. P. J. Byrne, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Rev. Thos. Hardy, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev Peter Sheerin, C.C., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS, Rev. Michael Quinn, adm., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Joseph Dunne, curate, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.* — Very Rev. Michael Carrigy, C.M., supr. Revs. Thos. Gavin, C.M., P. Barry, C.M., James Downey, C.M.
Christian Brothers.— Br. Power. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent. — A first-class Boarding and Day School for young ladies. The French and German languages are taught conversationally by French and German Nuns. A Missionary School is now attached to the Convent, where girls with religious vocations are prepared for religious life and are trained for the foreign missions. Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Madame E. Cronin, supr. Rev. Peter Sheerin, curate. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.
ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Mrs. Segrave, supr., Rev. Andrew Rogers, P.P., chaplain. Community, 22.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Maximus, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mother Mary Agnes O'Halloran, supr. Rev. Chas. McDonald, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.* — The Sisters have charge of a flourishing Day School, attended by the children of the town, and also of a Night School, attended by about 200 mill girls. Mrs. McCabe, supr. Very Rev. Canon Rice, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. M. A. Cavanagh, O.S.F., ex-provincial and guardian; Rev. E. B. Fitzmaurice, O.S.F., lect. philos.; Rev. P. A. Keating, O.S.F.; Brothers J. O'Neill, Anthony Oates. Confraternities attached to the church: Third Order of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Cord of St. Francis; Confraternity of the Holy Face.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Joseph Bannon, O.P., prior; Very Rev. S. M. Hogan, O.P., ex-prov.; Revs. A. L. Kirwan, O.P., D. A. Boyd, O.P.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. J. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Revs. John Lynch, O.S.A., J. Purcell, O.S.A., Very Rev. J. Crane, O.S.A.
Christian Brothers.—Br. M. F. Murphy, director. 490 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 200 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent. — A first-class Boarding and Day School for young Ladies. Sisters of St. Dominic. Mrs. Dunne, prioress. There are 50 in community. The Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—A very large Day School, upwards of 600 in attendance, also, a Sunday School for the poor children and adults of the town, many of whom are fed and clothed at the Convent. Mother Catherine Markey, supr. Number in Community, 23. Chaplain, the curates of the parish.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys, a home for factory girls and apprentices to the dressmaking, and the Male National School for infants. Sister Clare Redman, supr. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. Andrew M. Skelly, O.P., prior; Revs. P. V. Kenny, O.P., S. A. Kelly, O.P., and Brother Joseph McElgott.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers (Central Chapel of the Arch-Confraternity of St. Joseph). Very Rev. James A. Moran, S.M., president; Revs. John Crouzet, S.M., F. Hills, S.M., E. Heldenstein, S.M., John Byrne, S.M., Bernard Quinn, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M., Joseph Boyle, S.M., A. McGee, S.M. and J. Taylor, S.M.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. J. Burke, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Bingham, C.SS.R., William Bannon, C.SS.R., John Baptist Coyle, C.SS.R., Mathew O'Callaghan, C.SS.R., Michael Moynahan, C.SS.R., John Lynch, C.SS.R. Address, St. Joseph's, Dundalk.
Christian Brothers.—Rev. Brother J. G. O'Donohoe, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.— Besides visiting the sick und dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Mrs. Mary F. de Sales Cahill, supr. Rev. Bernard Donnellan, adm., chaplain.

DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Mrs. M. Kevitt, supr. Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. Byrne, dean, P.P., V.G., chaplain. Community, 10.

KEADY. *Convent of St. Clare*, founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town, besides a large Night School for the girls employed in the factories. A large Sunday School for boys and girls. Mrs. M. J. McHugh, supr. Very Rev. Michael Canon Coyne, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.* — Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. Canon McNeece, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day-school, attended by 130 children.

MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Mrs. O'Donovan, supr. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain. Community, 18.

PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Opened in 1882. This is the first branch in Ulster, of the illustrious Order founded by Nano Nagle. Large and flourishing Day Schools under their charge; Night School attended by factory girls; and Sunday Schools, where young women and children receive suitable religious and secular instruction. Community, 12. Mrs. Emeria Herbison, supr. Rev. B. O'Connor, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College Armagh is the Diocesan Seminary where students are prepared for Maynooth College and for Irish College, Paris, and Irish College, Rome. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue. Very Rev. M. Carrigy, C.M., president; Rev. Thos. Gavin, C.M., Rev. James Downey, C.M., Very Rev. Jos. Barry, C.M.; Mr. T. Savage (professor of mathematics and physics); Mr. N. Hession (professor of music and languages); William Kerr, Esq., M.D., (physician). The students are prepared for Intermediate Examinations. Students, 48.

DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Patron, His Eminence Michael Cardinal Logue, Rev. J. Crouzet, S.M., vice-pres.; Rev. J. McBrien, professor of Latin and Italian; Marist Fathers, professors. Students, 100.

DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. J. Ward, B.D., principal; Messrs. P. J. McNamara, J. O'H. Devine, professors. Students are prepared for the Intermediate Examinations and to matriculate in the Royal University. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.* — (Established April 16, 1896). The Society is under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. The Rev. John Quinn, administrator, Armagh is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding out-system.*

In the Archdiocese there are also many flourishing Catholic Young Men's Societies. A Central Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul and the Sodalities of the Sacred Heart; the Apostleship of Prayer; the Holy Family and the Rosary.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Superior Schools for Boys	3
Priests, secular	143	For Young Ladies	3
regular	38	Primary Schools	224
Houses of Regulars	7	Pupils	25,394
Convents	13	Catholic Libraries	30
Nuns	235	Parochial Houses for Priests	60
Churches and Chapels	156	Catholic Population in 1891	164,383
Parishes or Benefices	55	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	112,871
Christian Brothers' Establishments	3	Total Population in 1861	386,260
Average attendance	1200	" " " 1871	352,966
Colleges	2	" " " 1881	319,271
		Total Population in 1898 about	250,000

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes th greater part of Meath, Westmeath and King's County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. MATTHEW GAFFNEY, D.D., consecrated June 25, 1899. Address: Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK DALY, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. GARGAN, D.D., president, Maynooth College; Right Rev. Mgr. LAURENCE GAUGHRAN, P.P., Kells.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. L. BARTON, P. FAGAN, H. FARRELLY, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. PHILIP CALLARY, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. M. DOOLEY, D.D., Deanery of Kells; Very Rev. JOHN CURRY, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.

Diocesan Catechist—Rev. ROBERT KELLY DONORE, Drogheda.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Revs. E. O'Reilly, P. Flanagan, W. Bracken, P. Daly, N. Woods, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. D. Flynn, adm., Revs. P. Farrell, Thomas Shaw.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Carey, P.P., Rev. John Cassidy, adm.
Athboy, Rev. Michael Fox, P.P., Revs. Mathew O'Farrell, Thomas Farrell, curates.
Ballymore, Rev. Eugene Farrelly, P.P., Rev. J. Brogan, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. Patrick Duff, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gilsenan, curate.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P. O.), Rev. John Martin, P.P., Revs. John Fagan, Joseph Masterson, curates.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. Francis Meade, P.P., Rev. James Daly, curate.
Blacklion (Slane P. O.). Rev. Michael Hughes, P.P., Rev. L. Ryan, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. L. McGee, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P. O.), Rev. Patrick J. Fagan, P.P., Rev. A. Flynn, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P. O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. Simon Kelly, curate.
Castlepollard, Very Rev. Hugh Farrelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. Cuskelly, Peter Kelly, curates.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P.O.), Rev. Richard Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Rev. Peter Cantwell, curate.
Castletown-geoghegan, Very Rev. L. Barton, V.F., P.P., Rev. M. Sheridan, curate.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. P. O'Reilly, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. C. Casey, P.P.
Clara, Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Revs. C. Crinion, J. Poland, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. Maurice O'Connell, curate.
Collinstown, Rev. Patrick Murtagh, P.P., Revs. J. Scally, H. Carpenter, curates.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. Richard Lynch, P.P.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Curry, P.P., Revs. J. Clavin, Christopher Farrell.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Rev. P. Casey, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. Charles Byrne, P.P., Rev. Peter Cantwell, curate.
(Ballymahon P. O.), Rev. Frs. Killian, curate.
Duleek, Rev. M. Guilfoyle, P.P., Revs. John Martin, D. Coyne, curates.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Leonard, curate.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P. O.), Rev. Richard Blake, P.P., Rev. Joseph Fagan, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. James O'Neill, P.P., Rev. R. Smith, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Thos. Cole, P.P., Rev. James Johnson, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co., P. O.), Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Rev. Thomas Gilsenan, curate.
Johnstown (Navan P. O.), Rev. T. Tynan, P.P.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. Laur. Gaughran, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Casey, B. Guinan, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. Dermot Cole, P.P., Rev. P. Cooke, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P. O.), Rev. Wm. Egan, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown, and Noughaval, (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. P. Briody, P.P., Rev. J. Gerety, curate.

Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. P. J. Smyth, Rev. Richard McDonnell, curate.
Killucan, (vacant); Revs. T. Mulvanny, Jno. Corçoran, curate.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P. O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. Peter Kelly, curate.
Kingscourt, Rev. Joseph Flood, P.P., Revs. E. Kellaghan, J. Nulty, curates.
Kinnegad, Rev. W. P. Kearney, P.P., Rev. Peter Ledwith, curate.
Kilskeer (Crossakiel P.O.), Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. Stephen Kelly, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. James Kelly, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Thos. Cassidy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Rooney, adm., Rev. P. McNally, curate.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Drum, P.P., Rev. John Tiernan, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. Patrick Curry, P.P.
Moynalty, Rev. M. Kenny, P.P., Rev. B. Magrath, C.C.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P. O.), Rev. Luke Hope, P.P., Rev. T. Gillic, adm.; Rev. P. King, curate.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Kelly, P.P.
Nobber, Rev. John Rafferty, P.P.
Oldcastle, Rev. L. Grehan, P.P., Revs. J. Conlan, Thomas Donnellan, B.D., curates.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P. O.), Rev. P. J. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. James Carberry, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon, (St. Michael's, Enfield P. O.), Rev. Hugh McEntee, P.P., Revs. P. Conlan, Denis Dunne, curates.
Rathkenny (Slane P. O.), Rev. Peter Gallagher, P.P., Rev. P. Skelly, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. P. Everard, P.P., Rev. Timothy Brennan, curate.
Rochfortbridge, Very Rev. P. Fagan, V.F., P.P., Rev. T. Gaughran, curate.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. James Concannon, P.P.
Skryne (Skryne, Tara P. O.), Rev. Michael Callery, P.P., Revs. Hugh McGrath, Michael Conlon, curates.
Slane, Rev. T. McCormick, P.P., Rev. M. Hopkins, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P. O.), Rev. John Fay, P.P., Rev. John Dermody, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. William Davis, P.P., Rev. Francis Gerard.
Tubber (Moate P. O.), Rev. Daniel Monaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ballesty, curate.
Trim. Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Larrigan, C. Keane, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward Creau, Patrick Fitzsimmons. James Murphy, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. M. Moore.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P. O.), Rev. Thomas Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Connell, curate

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain.
Navan, Rev. D. Flynn, chaplain.
Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Rev. John Curry, chaplain.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. Jas. O'Neill, chaplain.
Kells, Right Rev. Mgr. L. Gaughran, chaplain,
Oldcastle, Rev. L. Grehan, chaplain.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callery, chaplain.
PRISON: Tullamore, Rev. Edward Creau, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. N. Woods, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. William Bracken, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Angela Barry, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day, Primary and Intermediate Schools.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Philomena Cantwell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Mrs. Aloysius Barry, supr. A long established, first-class Boarding School for young ladies, with large Primary School attached. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Mary Magdalen Nelson, supr. Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Bernard McStay, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Kelmartin, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.*—Mother M. ——— supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.
FRANKFORD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Cantwell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. P. Kenny, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.—Mother Ignatius Bourke, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Columba, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Whately, O.C.C., prior; Rev. W. F. Brennan, O.C.C.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Nicholas (Dillon), O.S.F., guardian.
Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent,*—Mother John Norton, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.* — Mother Angela Nangle, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Institution for Deaf and Dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
TULLAMORE. *Society of Jesus, St Stanislaus College, Novitiate and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Jas. Murphy, S.J., rector; Revs. Richard O'Reilly, S.J., Patrick Corcoran, S.J., William Kane, S.J., Thos. Fay, S.J., Dominic Kelly, S.J., John Fahy, S.J.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Bridgit Robinson, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN. *Diocesan Seminary of St. Finian.*—Most Rev. Dr. Gaffney, Bishop, Patron; Very Rev. M. Dooley, D.D., pres.; Rev. C. Murray, vice-pres.; Revs. M. Dooley, C. Murray, Peter Farrell, Patrick Duffy, L.S.T., James Flynn, L.S.T., professors.
MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Bro. Luke O'Gorman, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are efficient and numerously attended Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns, in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford, Navan, Kells, Rochfort bridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls*, under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.*—Rev. J. McDonnell, chaplain.
ROCKFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb*, under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Catholic Young Men's Societies.—There are flourishing branches in Navan, St. Mary's Drogheda, Tullamore and Clara.
Societies of St. Vincent De Paul at Mullingar, Tullamore, Kells and Drumcondrath.
Societies of the Holy Family—Mullingar, in charge of Rev. Ed. O'Reilly; Navan, in charge of Rev. D. Flynn; Tullamore, in charge of Rev. E. Creau, dir.; Trim, in charge of Rev. C. Keane; (female), in charge of Rev. ——; Kingscourt, in charge of Rev. J. Flood.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	140	Convents of Nuns	13
Parish Priests	62	Members in Community	150
Administrator	5	Monastic Houses	5
Curates	73	Members in Community	26
Seculars in Seminaries	5	Catholic Population in 1898	140,000
Regulars	15	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	11,834
Parishes	66		

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, St. Mel's, Longford.

CHAPTER OF ARDAGH.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Taghshiney.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., V.F., Granard.

Canons—Very Rev. P. KEARNEY, P.P., Moate; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., V.F., Ardagh; VeryRev. MATHEW COLUMB, P.P., Ballynahown; VeryRev. PATRICK REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.; Very Rev. MICHAEL GILLIGAN, P.P., Cashel, Lanesborogh; Very Rev. T. MARTIN, P.P., Carrickedmond; Very Rev. FRANCIS DONOHOE, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS CAHILL, P.P., V.F., Ballinagar, Dromahair; Very Rev. FRANCIS O'FARRELL, Clonbroney, Edgeworthstown; Very Rev. P. MURRAY, P.P , Ballymachugh; Very Rev. Canon GREY.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignor REDDY, P.P., Cloghan, Kings Co.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. CAHILL, P.P., Killanummery, Dromahair; Very Rev. JAMES SMYTH, P.P., Granard; Very Rev. P. REDDY, P.P., Cloghan; Very Rev. JAMES O'FARRELL, P.P., Ardagh; Very Rev. F. DONOHOE, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. M. GILLIGAN, Carrick-on-Shannon.

PARISHES AND BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Dolan, adm., Revs. Wm. Murray, Denis Reynolds, curates.
Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Wm. Grey, P.P., Rev. Thos. Gavigan, C.C.,
Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Fr. Duignan, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.
Annaduff (Drumsna P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hourican, P.P.
Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Farrell, P.P., V.F., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.
Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Francis Cahill, adm., Rev. W. O'Dwyer.
Bornacoola (Dromod P. O.), Rev. M. Flynn, P.P., Rev. John Farrell, curate.
Cashel (Lanesboro P. O.), Rev. Eugene Kearney, adm., Rev. J. Bannon, curate.
Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. P. Newman, curate.
Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. F. Murphy, curate.
Clonmacnoise (Shannonbridge P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, Rev. H. Masterson, curates.
Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Felix Doherty, P.P.
Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P. O.), Rev. John A. Penkman, P.P.
Columbkille (Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Sheridan, P.P., Rev. Eugene McGuire, Rev. Patrick Kiernan.
Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P. O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Rev. Edward Briody, curate.
Drumlish, Rev. John Keville, Rev. James Dawson. Rev. M. D. Masterson, curates.
Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. John Quinn, P.P., Rev. J. Goodwin, curate.
Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Murray, P.P., Rev. Jos. McGivney, curate.
Fenagh, Rev. Denis Grey, P.P.
Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Reddy, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Thos. Macken.
Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. T. Maguire, P.P., Rev. E. O'Reilly, curate.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, V.F., P.P., Revs. Robert Egan, Eugene Connolly, curates.
Kilcommock Kennagh, Longford P. O.), Rev. P. Moore, P. P.
Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. P. J. Manly, curate.
Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Cahill, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Lynch, curate.
(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, curate.
Killoe (Longford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Conefry, D.D., Rev. M. Skelly, curate,

Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Deniston, curate.
Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., Revs. Bernard Geraghty, Mat. McCabe, Rev. Michael Nangle, curates.
Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Jas. O'Farrell, curate.
Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Langan, D.D., adm., Revs. Joseph Guinan, M. J. Kennedy, curates.
Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Kearney, P.P., Revs. Luke Plunkett, Peter McNamara, curates.
Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., Rev. P. Ledwith, curate.
Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P. O.), Very Rev. Mathew Canon Columb P.P., Revs. Bernard Manning, John Brady, curates.
Mohill, Very Rev. Francis Canon Donohoe, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Hara, Charles O'Farrell, curates.
Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Boylan, curate.
Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Peter Redehan, P.P.
Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. John McGivney, P.P., Rev. T. Masterson, curate.
Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
(Dring, Granard P. O.), Rev. James Dowdall, curate.
Street (Street, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGoey, P.P., Rev. F. Whitney, curate.
Taghshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshinay P. O.), Very Rev. John Monahan, Dean, D.D., P.P., Rev. Peter McGivney, curate.
Wheery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Rev. James Cassuly, P.P., Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Longford, Rev. P. Dolan, chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. T. Langan, D.D., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. F. Cahill, chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. M. Canon Gilligan, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Venerable Archdeacon James Smyth, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. F. Canon Donohoe, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ATHLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Benedict Coffee. O.S.F. guardian; Rev. Fatrick Cahill, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Educational Etablishment for the Higher Classes, Young Ladies, little Boys; and for the Poor. Madame Margaret Mary Molloy, supr.
Convent of Mercy.—The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
BALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mother Francis, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, School of Workhouse and National School.
BANAGHER. King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Thos. O'Reilly, chaplain.
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Mother M. Pauline, supr. Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
DRUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.* (Titular, St. Mary's of the Angels). — Rev. Mother Mary of St. Agnes (Marion Grattan), abbess; Rev. John Kelly, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 36.—The object of this Institute is unceasing praise and reparation to the Most Blessed Sacrament, by means of the Perpetual Adoration and Exposition, as also prayer and penance for the conversion of sinners. Mass and Exposition every morning, and Benediction every evening.
EDGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch of Longford. The Sisters have a day pension school.
FERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 5. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
GRANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hoare, supr.; Rev. E. O'Reilly, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital and School.
LONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Mrs. Hampson. supr. Attendance in Poor School, 400. The Sisters have Charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
MOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Donnell, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
MOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Martin, supr. The daily average attendance at Poor Schools, 200. The Sisters are in charge of the Poor House Hospital.
NEWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* — Mrs. Ledwith, supr. The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONGFORD. *College of St. Mel,* under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. James Fullam, pres.; Rev. James Manning, Very Rev. J. Fullam, Rev. Michael J. Masterson, Rev. Patrick McCabe, and J. Enright, Esq., B.A., professors; Herr Alphonse Haan, professor of Music.

IRELAND

Superior Schools for Young Ladies, in connection with the Convents.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. P. Duffy, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.
Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	95	Seminary	1
Parish Priests	38	Ecclesiastical Schools	3
Administrators	3	Convent, Regulars	1
Curates etc.	54	Nunneries	12
Regular Clergy	3	Monastery and Monastic Schools	2
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1901	95,551
Churches	75	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	9,757
Convent and College Chapels	12		

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal, Louth, and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD OWENS, D.D., cons. August 26, 1894.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Richard Owens, Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

CHAPTER OF CLOGHER.

Dean—Very Rev. P. BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross.

Precentor—Right Rev. Monsignor EDWARD MCKENNA, P.P., Dromore.

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Monsignor THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

Treasurer—Very Rev. JAMES MCQUAID, P.P., Derrygonnelly.

Theologian—Very Rev. DR. MCGLONE, P.P., Aghnamullen West.

Chancellor—Very Rev. LAWRENCE J. O'NEILL, P.P., Clones.

Canons—Very Rev. JOHN MCKENNA, P.P., Pettigo; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCKENNA, P.P., Innismacsaint; Very Rev. JAMES MCKENNA, P.P., Aughavea; Very Rev. DANIEL O'CONNOR, P.P., Drummully; Very Rev. B. DUFFY, P.P., Fintona; Very Rev. Mgr. P. MEEGAN, P.P., Maguiresbridge; Very Rev. P. SMYTH, P.P., Tullycorbet.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General — Very Rev. PETER BERMINGHAM, D.D., P.P., Carrickmacross; Right Rev. Mgr. THOMAS SMOLLEN, P.P., Enniskillen.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Keown, adm., Revs. James Gallagher, Hugh O'Neill' curates.

Clontibret (Annyalow, Monaghan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Duffy, adm., Rev. P. McNeany, curate.

(Clontibret, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. J. Rapmund, curate.

Aghabog (Letnamard, Newbliss P. O.), Rev. J. Cullinan, P.P., Rev. Patrick J. Lynch, curate.

Aghnamullen East (Shantonagh, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. E. McKenna, P.P., Rev. Peter Farnan, curate.

Aghnamullen West (Lattin, Ballybay P.O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon McGlone, D.D., P.P., Rev. Mark Clinton, curate.

Aughavea (Brookboro P. O.), VeryRev. James Canon McKenna, P.P.

(Brookeboro P. O.), Revs. J. Maguire, Brookeboro, Patrick McQuaid, Coonian, Fivemile-town, curates.

Aughintain (Fivemiletown P. O.), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P.

Blackbog (Ederney P. O.), Rev. Thomas McNulty, P.P., (Ederney) Revs. James McCarney, E. Mohan.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. P. Bermingham, D.D., V.G., Dean, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Andrew Maguire, Patrick McCleary.

Cleenish (Arney, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. E. McMahon, adm.

(Belcoo P. O.), Rev. Thomas Keenan, curate.

Clogher (Clogher, Tyrone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Boylan, P.P., Rev. Patrick McMeel, curate.

Clones, Very Rev. Lawrence J. Canon O'Neill, P.P., Chancellor, Revs. Patrick McKenna, D. Gormley. curates.

Currin (Scotshouse, Clones P. O.), Rev. James McElroy, P.P., Rev. Eugene Gallagher, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, Enniskillen P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon McQuaid, P.P.

(Derrygonnelly P. O.), Revs. Patrick Hackett, D. McGrath, curates.

Donagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Felix McKenna, P.P., Rev. J. McPhillips, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donoughmoyne, Carrickmacross P. O.), Rev. Terence Conlan, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.

(Broomfield, Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. Terence Connolly, curate.

Donacavy (Fintona P. O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Duffy, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Doherty, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, Omagh P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Edward McKenna, P.P., Revs. Math. Maguire, C. Eardley, curates.

Drummully (Newtownbutler P. O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon O'Connor, P.P., Revs. James McNulty, P. McCarney.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P. O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Thomas Murphy, P.P.
(Three-M-House, P. O. Monaghan), Revs. P. Courtney; (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan) J. McGuire, curates.
Ematris (Rockcorry P. O.), Rev. Michael Melly, P.P., Rev. D. Meenan, curate.
Enniskillen, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Archdeacon Thos. Smollen, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. H. McGuire, James E. McKenna, Patrick McKenna, curates.
Errigle Truagh (Emyvale P. O.), Rev. Patrick Callan, P.P., (Derrygorry, Aughnacloy. P.O.) Rev. P. Mulligan. curate, (Carrickroe, Emyvale P.O.) Rev. J. Keelan, curate.
Eskra (Seskanore, Omagh P. O.), Rev. William McKenna, P.P., Rev. Hugh McMeel, adm.
Garrison (Garrison, Belleek P. O.), Rev. Peter Farnan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Iniskeen (Iniskeen, Dundalk P. O.) Rev. J. F. Maguire, P.P., Rev. Patrick Mulligan, curate.
Innismacsaint (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Canon McKenna, P.P., Revs. John Tierney, J. Marron. curates.
(Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. James Hackett, curate.
Killanny (Corcreagh, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. John Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Joseph McGuire, curate.
Killeevan (Newbliss P. O.), Rev. P. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. John Trainor, curate.
Kilskerry (Kilskerry, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Phil. McGinnity, P.P.
(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. Bernard Maguire, curate.
Magheracloone (Carrickmacross P. O.), Rev. Laurence Keenan, P.P., Rev. Lawrence O'Kerin curate.
Maguiresbridge (Lisnaskea P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Peter Canon Meegan, P.P.
(Maguiresbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, curate.
Muckno (Castleblaney P. O.), Rev. James Meegan, P.P., Revs. Charles Quinn, John Meenan, curates.
Pettigo, Very Rev. Canon John McKenna, P.P., Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.
(Belleek P. O.), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, curate.
Rosslea (Rosslea, Clones P. O.), Rev. Michael McGlone, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Doherty Rev. Patrick Breen, curates.
Tempo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, P.P., Rev. Luke Bogue, curate.
Tullycorbet (Ballibay P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Smyth, P.P., Rev. Owen Traynor, Rev. Patrick McCommon, curates,
Tydavnet (Scotstown, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Alex McLerney, P.P., Revs. J. Smith, James Shell, curates.
Tyhollan (Silverstream, Monaghan P. O.), Rev. Edward Maguire, P.P.
Whitehill (Whitehill, Ballinamallard P. O.), Rev. Geo. McMeel, P.P.
(Irvinestown P. O.), Rev. Thomas Brannan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Monaghan, Rev. P. Keown, chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Francis McKenna, chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Peter Bermingham, D.D., chaplain.
Castleblaney, Rev. James Meegan, chaplain.
Clogher, Rev. Patrick Boylan, chaplain.
Clones, Very Rev. L. J. O'Neill, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Right Rev. T. Smollen, chaplain.
Irvinestown, Rev. Geo. McMeel, chaplain.
Lisnaskea, VeryRev. Peter Meegan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. Thomas Smollen, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Monaghan, Rev. Patrick Keown, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Mrs. Owens, in religion Sister Mary Francis, supr. Number in Community, 48. The Sisters manage the Female Catholic Reformatory Monaghan; also an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies, and a Day School for the female children of the town. Rev. P. Keown, chaplain.
Reformatory of Spark's Lake, for juvenile female offenders, conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 17.
St. Martha's Industrial School, (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 70.
BUNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Finigan, in religion Sister M. Xavier, supr. Community, 10. Very Rev. Francis McKenna, P.P., chaplain.
CARRICKMACKROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.* — First-class Boarding School for young ladies. Mrs. Kiernan, in religion Sister M. Bernard, supr. Community, 21. Rev. Patrick O'Neill, chaplain.
Workhouse.—Mrs. Sullivan, in religion Sister M. Berchmans, supr. Community, 6.
CLONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Farrell, in religion Sister M. Antonia, supr. Community, 8.
ENNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. O'Beirne, in religion Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Community, 24. Very Rev. Thos. Smollen, chaplain.

BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Mrs. Connolly, in religion Sister M. Francis, supr. Community, 4.

PETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims, opens annually on the 1st of June, and closes on the 15th of August. Large Hospice for the reception of Pilgrims.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan*, conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Rev. Edward Mulhern, DD., pres.; Revs. Edw. Mulhern, D.D., Thomas O'Dogherty, Cornelius Tierney, B.D., James J. McNamee, B.D., B.C.L., Michael Donnelly, B,C.L., Eugene McAdam, professors. Professor of Music, Herr Carl Janssen. Drill-master, Sergeant-major Forbes, R. I. F.

Christian Brothers—Br. J. Higgins. 200 pupils.

ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Rev. Br. Kenealy, supr. Pupils, 200.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	104	Churches	87
Parish Priests	38	College	1
Administrators	3	Convents	7
Curates	58	Christian Brothers' School	2
In Seminary	6	Catholic Population in 1891	116,429
Parishes	40	Non-Catholic Population in 1901	65,368

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN K. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. March 2, 1890.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Doherty, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Londonderry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD O'BRIEN, D.D., P.P., Limavady.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Right Rev. Mgr. B. MCNAMEE, P.P., Omagh; Right Rev. H. O'HAGAN. P.P., Strabane; Right Rev. Mgr. CHARLES MCFAUL, P.P., Waterside.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Colomb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, adm., Revs. Hugh Boyle, W. A. O'Doherty, curates.
St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. W. B. McFeely, B.D., adm.; Revs. Lawrence Hegarty, John McGettigan, John O'Doherty, curates.
Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P. P.
Ardstraw, W. (Drumnabey, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. George Nelson, P.P.
(Legland, Newtownstewart P. O.), Rev. Peter Tracy, curate.
Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Patrick Magee, P.P., Rev. Francis McCallagh, curate, (Cranagh, Plumbridge P. O.), Rev. Joseph Devine, curate.
Badoney, Lower (Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Rev. James Kearney,
Ballinascreen (Draperstown, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. Patrick Grant, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Doherty and Michael Floyd, curates.
Ballyscullion (Bellaghy, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., and Rev. Frs. McGeown, curate.
Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny, Co. Derry, P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Revs. J. McEldowney, Wm. Bradley, curates.
Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Michael Sheerin, P.P.
(Burt, Derry, P. O.), Rev. Peter McCallagh, C.C.
Cappagh (Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. Jas. McGeorty, Neal Duggan, curates.
Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. John McCullagh, P.P., Rev. Peter McGeown, curate.
(Milan Head P. O.), Revs. John O'Callaghan and Patrick O'Mullin.
Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Hugh O'Hagan, P.P., V.F., Revs. John McElhatton, Joseph Bradley, curates.
Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry, P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. Wm. O'Doherty, Francis Fox, curates.
Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P. O.), Rev. John O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Joseph Convery, C.C.
Cumber—Upper and Learmount (Claudy, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. J. McGlinchy, curate.
Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. Hugh McMenamin, P.P., Revs. Ant. O'Neill, P. O'H. Blaney, curates.
Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Magherafelt P.O.), Rev. M. McIvor, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gormley, curate.
Donagh (Carndonagh P.O.), Rev. Jno. McCullagh, P.P., (retired); Rev. John Doherty, adm.; Revs. Wm. Cassidy, J. O'Brien, curates.
Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. D. Devlin, curate.
Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. B. McLaughlin, P.P., Revs. Michael Mullin, Thos. O'Doherty, curates.
Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Very Rev. E. O'Brien, D.D., V.G., P.P., Rev. Matthew Connery, curate.
(Magilligan P.O.), Rev. B. McWilliams, curate.
Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. B. McNamee, P.P., V.F., Rev. J. J. McGlade, curate.
Dunboe, Macosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P.O), Rev. B. Mulholland, P.P., Revs. B. O'Loughlin, A. Campbell, curates.
Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Edward Loughrey, P.P., Revs. P. McLaughlin and W. J. O'Doherty, curates.
Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Boyle, P. P., Rev. Thos. Maguire, curate.
Faughanvale (Eglinton, Co. Derry, P.O.), Rev. Jno. McNamee, P.P., Rev. Philip O'Doherty, C.C.

Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Co. Derry, P.O.), Very Rev. Charles McFaul, P.P., V.F., Revs. Joseph McKeefrey, Denis Quigley, John Connolly, C.C.
Greencastle (Greencastle, Gortin, Co. Tyrone, P.O.), Rev. James Morris, P.P., Rev. M. O'Neill, curate.
Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Donegal P.O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Edw. Fanning, C.C., M. McGeown, C.C.
Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P. O.), Rev. Jas. McGuigan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kelly, curate.
Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Charles Kelly, P.P., Rev. Patrick McKeefrey, curate.
Leckpatrick (Leckpatrick, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kerlin, C.C.
Maghera, Rt. Rev. Mgr. B. McGurk, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh O'Kane, John F. O'Kane, curates.
Lower Moville, Rev. Jas. Hasson, P.P., Revs. James Harkin, Patrick Devlin, C.C.
Tamlaght—O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. George McDonagh, P.P., Rev. Chas. Kerlin, curate.
Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Peter O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Michael Smyth, curate.
Termonamongan (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. Thomas Dee, Neal McAtamney, C.C.
Urney (Strabane P. O.), Rev. Jas. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Wm. McPaughlin, C.C.
(Castlederg P. O.), Rev. Denis Morris, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rt. Rev. Mgr. C. McFaul, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Rev. John Doherty, adm., chaplain.
Castlederg, Rev. James Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Limavady, Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Omagh, Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. James O'Kane, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. James Hasson, chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Downey, dir. 400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Sproule, supr. Community, 31. National Schools, Schools for Factory Girls, private School. Attendance over 1200.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Breen, supr.
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Casey, supr.
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. N. O'Shea, dir. 220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. Johnson, supr. Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Neill, supr. Community, 28. Attached to this Convent are large Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage, and certified Industrial School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the diocesan Seminary.—President: Rev. Charles McHugh, D.D.; Professors: Rev. John Boyle, Rev. Walter J. O'Neill, Rev. Bernard O'Kane, M.A., D.D., Rev. P. Duffy, Rev. M. Bradley: Messrs. J. McLaughin, T. Fleming, J. Fahey, James Carey and J. Fitzgerald. In this College are taught the Latin, Greek, German, French, Italian and Celtic languages, English in all its branches, natural philosophy, history, etc. Over a hundred boys are at present preparing in this establishment for the intermediate examinations, for the learned professions and for the higher colleges and universities.

The other leading educational establishments are those conducted by the Christian Brothers in Derry and Omagh and the convent schools in different parts of the diocese.

Primary Schools.—A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy, and nowhere has been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

Diocesan Religious Inspector—Rev. Frs. Duffy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	78
Priests	109	Convents	6
Parish Priests	37	Christian Brothers' Schools	2
Administrators	3	Colleges	1
Curates	68	Catholic Population in 1891	132,731
Professors	6	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	106,414
Parishes	38		

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Include Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. HENRY HENRY, D.D., cons. Sept. 22, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Henry Henry, Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, Cichester Park, Belfast.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars Forane—Very Rev. JAMES CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. ALEXANDER MACMULLAN, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK O'KANE, P.P.; Very Rev. EUGENE MCCARTAN, P.P.; Very Rev. RICHARD MARNER, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. CHARLES S. QUIN, P.P.; Very Rev. MARK MCCASHIN, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK FARRELLY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P.; Very Rev. PATRICK CONVERY, P.P.; Very Rev. DANIEL MCCASHIN, Adm.; Very Rev. ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P.; Very Rev. JOHN CONWAY, P.P.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN HILL, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

BELFAST—BISHOP'S PARISHES.

St. Mary's, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, adm., Revs. D. Magennis and P. McErlean, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Laverty, adm., Revs. G. Crolly, J. McKinley, Joseph Burns and H. Skeffington, curates.
St. Malachy's, Rev. D. McCashin, adm., V.F., Revs. H. Heffron, Andrew Tully and Michael Laverty, curates.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. Tohill, adm., Revs. J. Nolan, James O'Boyle, Francis Henry Patrick Darragh and William McCourt, curates.
St. Paul's, Rev. Henry O'Boyle. adm., Revs. P. Magill, C. Macauley and J. O'Sullivan, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James McIlvenny, adm., Rev. P. McErlean, curate.
St. Brigid's, Rev. A. Macauley, P.P., Revs. J. Bradley, J. Moloney and Andrew McNamara, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Donnelly, adm.
Holy Family, Rev. R. Storey, curate.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionist's, Revs. Anthony Carroll, C.P., rector, Martin Byrne, C.P., Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Marcellus Wright, C.P., Raphael Morris, C.P.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aghagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. J. McCartan, P.P., Rev. C. Malone, curate.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. L. McKenna, P.P., Rev. R. Crudden, curate.
Ballymacarrett (Belfast P.O.), Rev. John McAuley, P.P., Revs. P. Power, M. Leahy and Bernard Laverty, curates.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. Lennon, curate.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. M. McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. W. Kelly, M. Leahy, John Rooney and J. McLaverty, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. G. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Chas. McDonnell, curate.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. B. Macartan, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, curate.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. McDonnell and J. McAuley, curates.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. P. McCambridge, P.P.
Drunsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, curate.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. M. O'Malley, P.P., Rev. J. J. McKinley, curate.
Holywood, Rev. James O'Laverty, M.R.I.A., P.P.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. J. O'Kane, Rev. P. Mullan, curate.
Kilcoo, Rev. P. Magee, P.P.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. R. Marner, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Eardley, F. Conally, curates.
Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Quin, curate.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. James McArdle, P.P, Rev. Arthur Neeson, curate.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. Robert Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Greene, Rev. James O'Flaherty, Rev. Joseph Boylan.
Ligoniel, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P.
Loughinisland, Very Rev. James Crickard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Marmion, curate.

Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Healy, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Bernard Fallona, adm.
Newtownards, Bangor and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. Peter McKenna, P.P., Revs. D. McNamara, P. Murphy, curates.
Saintfield, Rev. R. Smyth, P.P.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. J. J. Moloney, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P O.), Rev. James O'Hara, P.P., Rev. J. I. McKinley, curate.

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

Ahoghill, Rev. P. McCabe, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. H. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Armoy, Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. B. Murphy, adm.
Ballyclare, Rev. James R. O'Neill. P.P.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Rev. Patrick Farrelly, P.P., Rev. J. Small, curate.
Braid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.) Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
Carnlough Rev. Murtagh Hamill, P.P.
Carrickfergus, Rev. Wm. Dempsey, P.P.
Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, P.P.
(Portstewart P.O.), Rev. F. Digney, curate.
Culfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Cushendall, Rev. Patrick Convery, P.P., Rev. W. J. Baylan, curate.
Cushendun, Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. McDonald, curate.
Duneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. Chas. S. Quinn, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. O'Loan and William O'Connell curates.
Dunloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. Roger O'Kane, P.P., Rev. Ed. Quinn, curate.
Greencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Rev. James Hamill, P.P., Rev. Geo. McKay curate.
Kirkinriola (Ballymena P. O.), Very Rev. A. MacMullan, V.F., P.P., Revs. D. McAlister and P. Scalley, curates.
Larne, Very Rev. Eugene MacCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Daniel McNamara, curate.
Loughgiel, Rev. D. H. Burke, P.P., Rev. R. O'Rawe, curate.
Portglenone, Rev. John McShane, P.P.
Portrush, Rev. John Campbell, P.P.
Ramoan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. John Conway, V.F., P.P., Rev. John McAleese, curate.
Randalstown, Rev. H. Magorrian, P.P., Rev. A. Greaven, curate.
Rasharkin, Rev. J. McAlister, P.P., Rev. D. O'Reilly, curate.
Rathlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. D. J. McWilliams, P.P.
Skerry (Martinstown, Ballymene P.O.), Rev. James Kennedy, P.P.
Glenarm, Rev. Ed. Hassett, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Belfast, Rev. J. Bradley, chaplain.
Kilkeel, Rev. R. Marner, D.D., chaplain.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Conway, chaplain.
Ballymena, Rev. A. MacMullan, chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. P. Farrelly, chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. John Carroll, chaplain.
Downpatrick, Rev. J. McAuley, chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. P. McKenna, chaplain.
Larne, Rev. E. MacCartan, chaplain.
Lisburn, Rev. M. McCashin, chaplain.
PRISONS: Antrim Co., Rev. P. Boyle, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Antrim Co., Rev. Henry O'Boyle, chaplain.
Down Co., Very Rev. Patrick O'Kane, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. J. McKinley, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

BELFAST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin Road.—Very Rev. Anthony Carroll, C.P., (rector); Rev. Martin Byrne, C.P., Rev. Fr. Heffernan, C.P., Rev. Marcellus Wright, C.P., Rev. Raphael Morris, C.P.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patricks, Donegall st.; and St. Malachy's, Oxford st.—Bro. T. P. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 850.

WOMEN.

BELFAST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin-road.—Mrs. Mary Aloysius Phelan, supr. Community, 30. Rev. Thomos McCotter, M.F., Rev. Patrick J. O'Neill.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Mrs. McQuillan, supr. Community, 9.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh.—Mrs. Mahony, supr. Penitents, 90. Rev. J. Boylan, chaplain.
Dominican Convent, Falls Road.—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Community, 19.
Convent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.—Rev. J. Green, chaplain.

DOWNPATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick.*—Mrs. Greene, supr. Rev. P. O'Kane, P.P., chaplain. Community, 20.

LISBURN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary.*—Select, Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BELFAST. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College.*—Rev. H. Boyle, (president); Rev. P. Boyle, (dean); Revs. P. Boyle, T. McCotter, M.A., P. J. O'Neil, J. Walsh, J. O'Rawe, Messrs. James O'Gorman, J. Gilligan, B.A., B. Gillespie, B.A., D. Gillespie, L. Cleary, D. J. Burns, (professors).

Superior Schools.—St. Malachy's College for Boys, Belfast. Three for Young Ladies, under the Sisters of Mercy, Belfast and Downpatrick, one under the Dominican Nuns, Falls Road, and also one in Lisburn, under the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary.

Primary Schools.—Large and efficient schools, under the management of the Parochial Clergy, in every parish, in connection with the National Board. In Belfast, in addition to the numerous National Schools, under the management of the parochial clergy, there are also large and efficient day and evening schools, under the management of the Christian Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	55
Priests	141	Churches	110
Parish Priests	55	College	1
Administrators	12	Monasteries	2
Curates	66	Convents	8
In Diocesan Colleges	6	Catholic Population in 1891	146,319
Inspector	1	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	463,774
Regulars	5		

DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop — Most Rev. HENRY O'NEILL, cons. July 7th, 1901.—Address: Most Rev. Henry O'Neill, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars—Vicar General Very Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, P.P., Banbridge; Vicars Vorane, Rt. Rev. Monsignor W. MCCARTAN, P.P., Dromore; Very Rev. MICHAEL MCCONVILLE, D.D., P.P., Drumgooland; Very Rev. M. LYNCH, P.P., Rostrevor.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Revs. James Carlin, adm., John Rooney, Felix Magennis, John O'Hare, Ed. McGivern, Thomas McGrath, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. M. McPolin, P. P., Rev. P. Greenan, curate.
Annaclone (Rathfriland P. O.), Rev. H. Devlin, P.P., Rev. C. Woods, adm.
Ballinahinch, Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Rev. Patrick Quail, curate.
Banbridge, Very Rev. J. O'Brien, V.G., P.P., Revs. Thomas Rooney, J. Lupton, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Hugh McEvoy, curate.
(Mayo Bridge P. O.), Rev. Andrew Lowry, curate.
Clonduff, Rev. Joseph Kearns, P.P., Rev. John Savage, J. Crangle, curates.
Dromara (Dromara, Lisburn P. O.), Rev. D. Mallon, P.P., Rev. John Burns, curate.
Dromore, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Wm. McCartan, V.F.P.P.
(Baleela, Banbridge P. O.), Rev. Peter McEvoy, curate.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gallery, P.P., Rev Daniel Grant, curate.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Castlewellan P. O.), Rev. M. McConville, D.D., P.P., V.F., Rev. John McKinney, curate.
Drumgooland, Up. (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. John Lowry, P.P., Rev. Michael McClory, curate.
Glenn (Donoughmore, Newry P. O.), Rev. Wm. McGinn, curate.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. M. Lynch, V.F., P.P., Rev. Joseph Doyle, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, P.P., Revs. Patrick McConville, Daniel McAlister, George McCorry, curates.
Moira (Maheralin P. O.), Rev. John Quail, P.P., Rev. Owen McPolin, curate.
Seagoe (Lurgan P. O.), Rev. Edw. McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Francis O'Hare, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P. O.), Rev. Peter Campbell, P.P., Rev. James Byrne curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Banbridge, Very Rev. John O'Brien, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev.T, McGrath, chaplain.
LURGAN: Very Rev. Michael B. McConville, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. D. B. Falvey, O.P., prior. Revs. T. B. H. Hammersley, O.P., R. Kieran, O.P., J. Collins, O.P.
Christian Brothers. — Br. J. P. Dempsey, supr; St. Patrick's, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Mrs. O'Hagan, supr. Rev. T. McGrath, chaplain. Community, 24.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. M. Burke, supr.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans, Kilmorey st.—Mrs. M. E. Burke, supr.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. M. Burke, supr. Schools attached.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. de Sales McGeeney, supr. Extensive schools are attached to this building.
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. M. Burke, supr.

IRELAND

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *Dromore Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet hill. — Very Rev. Hugh O'Reilly, M.R.I., president, professor of classics, Irish and Mathematics; Rev. D. O'Hagan, professor of English and Modern Languages; Mr. Charles O'Reilly, R.W.I., M.A., R.U.I., assistant professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; W. J. Lynch, professor of Music; W. D. Sloan, prefect of studies.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	42
Priests	53	Priory	1
Parish Priests	17	Convents	7
Administrator	1	Seminary	1
Curates	30	Christian Schools	5
In Seminary	2	Catholic Population in 1891	47,190
Regulars	4	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	79,513
Parishes	18		

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan, and part of Leitrim and Fermanagh.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDW. MCGENNIS, D.D., cons. April 15., 1888. — Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. McGennis, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Cuilies House, Cavan.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. JOHN MAGUIRE, D.D., P.P., Cloonclare; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, P.P., Virginia.

Vicars-Forane — Very Rev. B. SHERIDAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. D. MCBREEN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. JAS. O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. JAMES DOLAN, Inishmagrath; Very Rev. JOHN O'CONNOR, Bailieborough; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. JOHN SHANNON, Templeport, Baunboy; Very Rev. THOMAS BRADY, Cootehill; Very Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, Killyshandra; Very Rev. JAMES BRADY, Drumlane; Very Rev. CHARLES O'REILLY, Laragh; Very Rev. PATRICK LYNCH, P.P., V. F. Crosserlough; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, P.P., V.F., Kilsherdany.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Bernard Gaffney, adm.
(Cormeen P. O.), New Prospect, Virginia, Rev. James McGivney, C.C.
(Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Patrick McManus, chaplain.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Finegan, adm., Rev. T. O'Reilly, C. McGee, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
(Redhills P. O.), Revs. Philip King, Peter Lynch, curates.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P. O.), Rev. Peter Brady, P.P., Rev. Peter McCabe, curate.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Thomas McGauran, P.P., Rev. Terence McDermot, curate.
Ballinamore, Very Rev. Dominic McBreen, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Masterson, M. Kane, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, P.P., Rev. Hugh Owens, curate.
Carrigallen, Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Smith, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. James Coyle.
Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P. O.), Very Rev. John Maguire, V.G., P.P.
(Kiltyclogher, Eastkiln P. O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, curate.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. P. McLaughlin, curate.
(East Bars, Glenfarne P. O.), Rev. B. McCabe, curate.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., V.F., Rev. Michael Brady, curate.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P. O.), Rev. —— —— P.P., Rev. Owen Brady, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lynch, P.P., Rev. T. Keany, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. P. O'Oonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Farrelly, B. O'Reilly, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. James Brady, V.F., P.P
(Miltown, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. B. Carolan, curate.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. C. McSharry, P. P.
(Fivemileburn, Co. Sligo, P.O.), Rev. P. Mallon, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P. O.), Rev. Martin Smith, P.P., Rev. James Fitzpatrick, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, P.P.
Drung, Rev. Terence Corcoran, P.P.
(Bunno P. O.), Rev. Peter Connolly, curate.
Glengevlin (Glengevlin, Dowra, *via* Carrick-on-Shannon, P. O.), Rev. Thos. Corr, P.P., Rev. Patrick McGarkin, curate.
Glennade (Kinlough P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Hagan, P.P., Rev. T. Brady, curate.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. J. Dolan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Terence Connolly Martin Kelly, Francis Brennan, curates.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Hugh Newman, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Michael McTernan, curate.
Killinagh (Dowra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady, P.P., Revs. Patrick McPhilips, Edward McEntre, curates.

(Blacklion, Enniskillen P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Hara, curate.
Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Maguire curate.
(Shercock P. O.), Rev. Timothy Keany, curate.
Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P. O.), Rev. Patrick MacMorrow, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan, curate.
Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. S. McTernan, P.P., Revs. Michael McGauran, Charles Flynn, curates.
Killesher (Florencecourt P. O.), Rev. Patrick McGauran, P.P.
Killinkere (Virginia P. O.),Rev. B. McCabe, P.P., Rev. John O'Reilly, curate.
Killeshandra, Very Rev. Jno. O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. B. Brady, curate.
(Arva P. O.), Rev. Philip Smith, curate.
Kilmore (Crossdone P. O.), Rev. Patrick Clarke, P.P., Rev. John Smith, curate.
Kilsherdany (Tullyvin P. O.), Very Rev. P. Gilchrist, P.P., V.F., Rev. B. Patrick Reehill, curate.
Kinawley (Kinawley, Swanlinbar P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Coyle and Francis Brady, curates.
Kinlough (Kinlough, Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. B. Sheridan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Francis Brennan, curate.
Knockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. Hugh Brady, P.P., Rev. Terence Brady, curate.
Knockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. O'Reilly, V.F., Revs. Francis Brady, Patrick Osborne, curates.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham P.O.), Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, P.P., Rev. Patrick Rehill, curate.
Laragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Patrick Brady, curate.
(Clefforna P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, curate.
Lavey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Michael Fitzpatrick, P.P., Rev. Bernard Brady, curate.
Lurgan (Virginia P. O.), Very Rev. John O'Reilly, V.G., P.P., Rev. Francis Kiernan, curate.
Mullagh, Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Peter Galligan, curate.
Templeport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. John Shannon, V.F., P.P., Rev. Math. O'Reilly, curate.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CAVAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.* — Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial, School and Day Schools. Mrs. McKenna. Community, 22.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community. 5. 5 Branch houses from Belturbet. Mrs. Maguire, supr.
BALLINAMORE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ryan, supr. Community, 12.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.* — Day Schools. Mrs. M. Leontia Callen, abbess. Community, 14. 200 poor children taught gratuitously. Rev. Hugh Owens, chaplain.
BELTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Clancy, supr. Community, 15.
COOTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*— Mrs. Markey, supr. Community, 8.
MANORHAMILTON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Branch House from Ballinamore, in charge of Workhouse Infirmary. Community, 4.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CAVAN. *St. Patrick's College*, Cullies. — Under the immediate direction of Most Rev. Dr. McGennis. Rev. John McGauran, president; Revs. James Judge, F. Flynn, Charles Comey, Terence McGovern, professors; Mr. E. Roche. Esq,, professor of music; Mr. E. Morgan.
BALLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. J. O'Reilly, principal.
MANORHAMILTON. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. Chas. Dolan, principal.
KILNALECK. *Intermediate School.*—Mr. Brady, principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	42
Priests	102	Churches	90
Parish Priests	40	Convents	6
Administrators	2	College	1
Curates	55	Catholic Population in 1891	125,197
Professors	5	Non Catholic Population in 1891	28,280

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, and Bundoran.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Letterkenny.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. HUGH MCFADDEN, P.P., Donegal; Right Rev. CHARLES MCGLYNN, Stranorlar.

Dean—Rt. Rev. H. MCFADDEN, P.P., V.G., Donegal.

Archdeacon—Rt. Rev. C. MCGLYNN, P.P., V.G., Stranorlar.

Canons—Very Rev. Mgr. F. B. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. Mgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. JAMES MCFADDEN; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. JOHN O'BOYLE; Very Rev. P. DALY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel V. Stephens, adm. Revs. D. Sweeney, Jas. C. Cannon, curates.
Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. McCafferty, adm., Rev. John Boyle, curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. H. McLoone, curate.
All Saints, Raymoche, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P. O.), Rev. John Doherty, P.P.
(St. Johnston, Donegal P. O.), Rev. C. Byrne, curate.
(Newtoncunningham P. O.), Rev. D. McGettigan, curate.
Ardara, Very Rev. Peter Kelly, V.F., P.P., Revs. Arthur Hughes, H. McDwyer, curates.
Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. Thomas Slevin, P.P.
Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. H. Devine, P.P., Rev. D. McGinley, curate.
Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. Toner, J. Boyle, curates.
Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. Patrick Daly, P.P., Rev. D. E. Coyle, curate.
Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. H. Kerr, P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy, curate.
Glencolumbkille (Carrick, Killybegs P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, P.P., Revs. Hugh Gildea, J. McShane and J. Burns, curates.
Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Revs. James Murray, H. McShane, curates.
(Fintown P. O.), Rev. J. McAteer, curate.
Inver (Inver, Donegal P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCafferty, adm., Rev. John Boyle, curate.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, curate.
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Rev. Bernard Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. Dorrian, J. McNulty, curates.
Kilcar, Rev. Andrew McNelis, P.P., Rev. J. Rogers, curate.
Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. P. Blake, P.P.
Kilteevogue (Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. Edward Gibbons, P.P., Rev. John McCafferty, curate.
Killybegs and Killaghtee (Bruckless P. O.), Rev. John Sweeney, P.P., Rev. P. A. Dunlevy, curates.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. Michael Ward, curate.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Rev. J. B. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. C. McMenamin, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. P. McDevitt, curate.
Kilmacrenan, Rev. P. McKay, P.P., Rev. H. Sweeney, curate.
Lettermacaward (Dungloe, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. H. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McMenamin, curate.
(Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. James Scanlan, curate.
Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. Theo. J. Garrigan, P.P., Rev. J. Roche, curate, Rev. J. McGroarty.
Raphoe (Convoy P. O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Revs. J. O'Donnell, J. McAteer, curates.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, V.G., P.P., Rev. Edward McDevitt, curate.
Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, V.G., P.P., Rev. E. Cassidy, curate.
Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. J. Walker, P.P.
(Kinkaslagh, Stranolar P. O.) Rev. P. Brennon.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. J. Brennan, curate.
Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Falcarragh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. McFadden, P.P., Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. J. Murray.
Tullaghobegley West (Bunbeg P. O.), Rev. J. Boyle, P.P., Rev. A. Gallagher, Rev. C. Cunningham, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Letterkenny, Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain
Donegal, Rt. Rev. Mgr. H. McFadden, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. H. Divine, chaplain.
Glenties, Rev. J. McFadden, chaplain.
Milford, Rev. J. J. Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Right Rev. C. McGlynn, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Letterkenny, Rev. W. Sheridan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LETTERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.* — Community, 18. Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Rev. D. V. Stephens, chaplain.
Presentation Brothers.—Monastery National School.
BALLYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 20. Mrs. O'Sullivan, supr. Rev. B. Kelly, chaplain. Connected with this Convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School and Hosiery Factory.
GLENTIES. *Sisters in Charge.*—Sister Brendan.
STRANORLAR. *Sisters in Charge.*—Sister Columba.
DONEGAL. *Sisters in Charge*—Sister Joseph.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERKENNY. *Diocesan Seminary and School for Intermediate Education*, under the Patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. H. J. Gallagher, principal; Rev. C. Kennedy, Rev. P. Canning and Rev. M. J. Gallagher, Mr. Magner and Mr. Craig, tutors.
KILLYBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, rector.

Primary Schools.—There are in the diocese 210 Primary Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	55
Priests	80	Convents	2
Parish Priests	24	Members in Community	38
Administrators	4	Seminary	1
Curates	43	Catholic Population in 1891	102,609
In Seminary	4	Non Catholic Population in 1891	30,413
Parishes	26		

II. PROVINCE OF DUBLIN

Comprising the Diocese of Dublin, with the three Suffragan Dioceses of Kildare and Leighlin, Ferns, and Ossory.

DIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Most Rev. DR. WALSH, Lord Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.**)

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. NICHOLAS DONNELLY, D.D., Bishop of Canea; cons. Nov. 4, 1883.—Address: *St. Cronan's, Bray, Co. Wicklow.*

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars General—The Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, P.P., Bray; Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, Kingstown; Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, Booterstown; Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, Rathgar.†)

Vicars-Forane—Ven. Archdeacon O'NEILL, Clontarf; Very Rev. Canon GERMAINE, Athy; Very Rev. Canon HUNT, Maynooth; Very Rev. T. CARBERRY, Wicklow; Very Rev. Canon LANGAN, Kilcullen.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. THOMAS MAGRATH, D.D., and Rev. JOHN HEALY, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. DENIS PETTIT, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

CHAPTER OF THE DIOCESE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. WALSH, V.G., P.P., Kingstown.
Precentor—Most Rev. Dr. DONNELLY, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P., Bray.
Chancellor—Very Rev. Mgr. PLUNKETT, V.G., P.P., Booterstown.
Treasurer—Very Rev. Mgr. FITZPATRICK, V.G., P.P., Rathgar.
Archdeacon of Dublin—Ven. P. O'NEILL, V.F., P.P., Clontarf.
Archdeacon of Glendalough—Ven. M. BRADY, P.P., St. Laurence O'Toole's.

PREBENDARIES.

Presbyteral Prebendaries: Wicklow—Right Rev. Mgr. MOLLOY, D.D., rector Catholic University.
Swords—Very Rev. JAMES LEAHY, P.P., Sandyford.
Cullen—Very Rev. MILES MCMANUS, P.P., St. Catherine's.
Timothan—Very Rev. WM. DILLON, P.P., Haddington-road.
Malahidert—Very Rev. M. FRICKER, P.P., Rathmines.
St. Audeon—Very Rev. J. FLANAGAN, P.P., Baldoyle.
Clonmethan—Very Rev. J. GERMAINE, V.F., P.P., Athy.
Castleknock—Very Rev. W. KEON, P.P., Fairview.
Kilmactalway—Very Rev. JOHN O'HANLON, P.P., Sandymount.
Yago—Very Rev. P. CARBERRY, P.P. St. James'.

---

*) The Archbishop's hours at home are from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m., on all week days, except Saturdays. For the convenience of the clergy, and of others who may wish to see him, the Archbishop, if communicated with beforehand, will be happy to fix a time when he can be seen without delay; and to prevent disappointment, he suggests the adoption of this course in every instance, but more especially in the case of persons coming from a distance.

†) The Vicar-General attends on Monday, Wednesday and Friday in each week — Holidays of Obligation and the Vigils of Holidays excepted—from 1:30 to 3 o'clock, for the transaction of business, at 47 Westland-row, the Archepiscopal Vicariate.

IRELAND

Diaconal Prebends: Tassagard—Very Rev. J. HUNT, V.F., P.P., Maynooth.
Dunlavin—Very Rev. E. QUINN, P.P., Ballybrack.
Tipper—Very Rev. C. HORRIS, P.P., Donnybrook.
Maynooth—Very Rev. J. CONNOLLY, P.P., St. Kevin's.
Sub-Diaconal Prebends: Rathmichael—(Vacant.).
Monmahenock—Very Rev. R. CONLAN, P.P., St. Michan's.
Howth—Very Rev. H. MURPHY, P.P., St. Paul's.
Stagonnilly—Very Rev. M. LANGAN, V.F., P.P., Kilcullen.
Rathmichael—Very Rev. MICHAEL WALSH, President, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
Tipperkevin, first portion—Very Rev. EDWARD MATTHEWS, P.P., Dundrum.
Tipperkevin, second portion—(Vacant.)
Donaghmore, first portion—(Vacant).
Donaghmore, second portion—Very Rev. TIMOTHY GORMAN, P.P., SS. Michael and John's.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Rev. Mat. McEntee, adm.; Revs. Joseph O'Keeffe' James Flavin, R. Bowden, James Williams, Aug. Farrell, William Doherty, D.D., John Flanagan, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Wm. J. Murphy, adm.; Revs. Thomas Hogan, James Brady, Patrick Galvin, John Brennan, James Magrath, John Hatton, William Farrell, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
*City-quay, Revs. Frs. McEnerney, Ed. O'Callaghan, David McKee, curates. Presbytery, Westland-row.
St. Agatha's, Rev. John O'Malley, P.P., 3 Russell-place, N. C. Road; Rev. H. Dudley, 24 Brennan Terrace, Portland-row, Rev. Patrick Butterly, 8 Margaret Place, curates.
St. Audeon's, Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Michael Condren, curates. Presbytery, High st.
St. Catharine's, Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P., Revs. John J. Kelly, Patrick Crimmins, James McSwiney, Daniel Purcell, curates. Presbytery, Meath st.
St. James', Very Rev. Philip Canon Carberry, P.P., Dolphin Villa, Dolphin's Barn; Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, John Healy, William Hanly, John Kennedy, Thomas O'Ryan, curates. Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal Place.
*Dolphin's Barn, Rev. Michael Hoey, curate, Dolphin's Barn.
*Inchicore, Rev. T. O'Ryan, curate, Inchicore.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. John Byrne, Patrick Ryan, Jos. O'Callaghan, curates, 59 Eccles st.
St. Kevin's, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Connolly, P.P.; Revs. James Stafford, James Hickey, Crist. Grimes, curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.
*Church of Catholic University, St. Stephen's Green, Revs. Patrick Ivers, John Manron, curates. 83 St. Stephen's Green.
St. Laurence O'Toole's, Ven. Archdeacon Michael J. Brady, P.P.; Revs. Martin Hackett, James Breen, Nicholas Cantwell, curates. Presbytery, Seville-place.
SS. Michael and John's, Rev. Timothy Canon Gorman, P.P.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, J. O'Connell, Laurence Stafford, curates. Presbytery, Lr. Exchange st.
St. Michan's, Very Rev. Robt. F. Canon Conlan, P.P.; Revs. Henry Dudley, John Ryan, Michael Hogan, curates. Presbytery, Halston st.
St. Nicholas' Without, Rev. Michael Scally, P.P.; Revs. D. O'Brien, Robert Staples, Edward McGough, Henry Talbot, curates. Presbytery, Francis st.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., 21 Arran-quay; Rev. Francis Coffey, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Rev. John A. Nolan, Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay, Rev. Michael Ivers, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro, Revs. Daniel Ryan, Richard Sladen, Joseph Kelly, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran-quay.
Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. Road; Rev. John Hoey, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. C. O'Carroll, Fras. Farrington, curates, 83 Aughrim st.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Rev. James Dunphy, P.P.; Revs. John Manning, Joseph Leaver, Edward Morrissey, curates.
Ashford, Rev. James Roche, P.P.; Rev. Joseph Hickey, curate.
Athy, Very Rev. James Canon Germaine, V.F., P.P.; Revs. William Duggan, Patrick Rowan, Laurence Doyle, curates.
Aughrim, Rev. Laur. Farrelly, P.P.
(Greenane, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Myles O'Rorke, curate.
Avoca, Rev. Laur. O'Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Michael Kelly, curate.
(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. John Flood, curate.

*) Chapels of Ease, not Parochial Churches.

Baldoyle, Very Rev. Jos. Canon Flanagan, P.P.; Rev. John C. Healy, curate.
(Howth P.O.), Rev. Chris. Flood, curate.
Ballybrack and Cabinteely (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. John Grimley, curate.
(Cabinteely P. O.), Rev. Richard Connell, curate.
Ballymore-Eustace, Rev. Philip McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Keogh, curate.
(Hollywood P. O.), Rev. Henry Hearn, curate.
Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fee, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Doyle Thomas Hill, curates.
Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Rev. P. J. Tynan, P.P., D.D.; Rev. Stephen Fennelly, curate.
(Porterstown, Clonsilla P. O.), Rev. James McCarroll, curate
Blessington, Rev. Thos. Curran, P.P.
(Kilbride, Dublin P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, curate.
Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. Abram Plunkett, V.G., P.P.;, Rev. Jas. F. Colohan, curate.
(Blackrock P. O.), Revs. Edward Byrne, Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, curates.
Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P. O.), Rev. Thos. Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Bernard Duffy, curate.
Bray and Little Bray (St. Cronan's, Bray P.O.), Most Rev. Dr. N. Donnelly, Bishop of Canea, V.G., P.P.; Revs. John O'Donnell, Richard Colahan, Thos. McNevin, Richard Fleming, curates.
(Greystones P.O.), Rev. Arthur Moore.
Castledermot, Rev. Martin Walsh, P.P.; Rev. J. O'Driscoll, curate.
Celbridge, Rev. Frs. Maguire, P.P.; Rev. William Meighan, curate.
Chapelizod, Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., adm.; Revs. James Nolan and Daniel Byrne, curates.
Clontarf, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick O'Neill, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden and Henry Nowlan, curates.
(Coolock P. O.), Rev. Thomas Mulqueen, curate.
(Artane P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Clondalkin, Rev. James Baxter, P.P.; Rev. Thos. O'Byrne, curate.
(Lucan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Donegan, curate.
Donabate, Rev. William Majill, P.P.; Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.
Donnybrook, Very Rev. Chas. Canon Horris, P.P.; Revs. Sylvester Bourke, Michael Flynn, curates.
Dundrum, Very Rev. Edward Canon Matthews, P.P.; Revs. James Dempsey, Michael Ellis, curates.
(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P. O.), Rev. Robert Carrick, curate.
Dunlavin, Rev. John Maxwell, P.P.; Rev. Peter Earley, curate.
(Donard P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.
Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P. O.), Rev. John Norris, P.P.
(Naas P. O.), Rev. William Byrnes, curate.
Enniskerry, Rev. Chas. Cuddihy, P.P., Revs. M. Byrne, Joseph Nowlan, curates.
Fairview, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Keon, P.P.; Revs. Jos. Caffrey, Bernard Reynolds curates.
(Ballymun, Santry P.O.), Rev. James Cullen, curate.
(Drumcondra P. O., 2 Millmount ave.), Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P. O.), Rev. Patrick Slattery, P.P.
(St. Margaret's P. O.), Rev. James McDonnell, curate.
Garristown and Rolestown (Garristown P. O.), Rev. Joseph Wade, P.P.; Rev. Michael Cashen, curate.
(Kilsallaghan P. O.), Rev. Louis Ryan.
Glasthule, Rev. Joseph Murray, P.P.; Revs. Robert Eaton, Wm. Lockhart, curates.
(Dalkey P. O.), Revs. John Kelly, Daniel Deasy, curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P. O.), Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., Rev. John Hickey, curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P. O.), Rev. Richard Quinn, curate.
Haddington-road (St. Mary's, Haddington road), Very Rev. William Canon Dillon, P.P.; Revs. Henry Lube, Francis Wall, Joseph McGrath, curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Rev. William Dunphy, P.P
(Kilbride, Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Peter J. Monahan, curate.
Kilcullen, Very Rev. Mat. Canon Langan, V.F., P.P.; Revs. E. O'Reilly, Michael Traynor, curates.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
(Delgany P. O.), Rev. Walter Hurley, curate.
(Newtown-mount-Kennedy P. O.), Rev. J. McGuirk, curate.
Kingstown (Eblana Lodge, Kingstown P. O.), Right Rev. Mgr. Nicholas Walsh, V.G., dean, P.P.; Revs. James Brannan, Eugene Byrne (6 Eblana ave.), Edmund Cullen (5 Eblana ave.), Patrick Flavin (6 Eblana ave), curates.
(Monkstown P. O.), Rev. Michael Flood, curate.
Lusk, Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P; Rev. A. Ryan, curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. James Canon Hunt, V.F., P.P.; Rev. Ambrose Burns, curate.
(Leixlip P. O.), Rev. James Dooley, curate.
Moone (Moone, Co. Kildare), Rev. Edward Dukay, P.P.; Rev. M. Behan, curate.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. John Hagan, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P. O.), Rev. James Nolan, curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P. O.), Rev. Francis O'Neill, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. F. Quinn, curate.

Rathdrum, Rev. John Staples, P.P.; Rev. Myles Ronan, curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Rev. P. Gossan, P.P., Rev. Edw. Mackey, curate.
(Bohernabreena P. O.), Rev. R. Quinn, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Mgr. Fitzpatrick, V.G., P.P. (50 Rathgar-road); Revs. Charles Malone, John Sheehan, (49 Rathgar road), Francis O'Loughlin, (66 Upper Beechwood ave.), Michael Egan, (67 Upper Beechwood ave.), curates.
Rathmines, Rev. Mark A. Canon Fricker, P.P.; Revs. Edward Dunne, Pierce O'Donnell (25 Rathmines-road), Fintan Carroll (126 Harold's Cross), John Fennelly (25 Rathmines-road), Lawrence Kinsella (126 Harold's Cross), curates.
Rush, Rev. Michael O'Hea, P.P.; Rev. P. Kennedy, curate.
Saggart, Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Wm. Byrne, curate.
Sandyford, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Leahy, P.P.; Rev. Philipp Ryan, curate.
(Glancullen P. O.), Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. John Canon O'Hanlon, P.P., Revs. Jno. Purcell, Bernard Smith, curates. 3 Leahy's terrace.
(Ringsend P. O.), Rev. Jos. Mooney, curate.
Skerries, Rev. T. Dolan, P.P.; Revs. James Carroll, Joseph Killeen, curates.
Swords, Rev. David Mulcahy, P.P.; Rev. N. Russell, curate.
(Malahide P. O.), Rev. John Jones, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P. O.), Rev. Ter. Anderson, P.P.; Revs. Charles Ridgeway, J. Scanlan, curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. Thomas Carberry, V.F., P.P.; Revs. Michael Clarke, Bernard Conroy, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. J. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. Thomas Byrne, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin North, Very Rev. Henry Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. J. Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. Canon Carberry, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy (Male Convicts), Rev. Terence O'Donnell, D.D., and Rev. John Waters, chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., chaplain.
HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Canon Murphy, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Very Rev. Canon Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock: Rev. William O'Connell, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Linen Hall, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Aldborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audeon's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, adm., Chapelizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Burke, P.P., chaplain.

The different military stations with their respective schools and hospitals are visited and attended by parochial clergymen deputed for the purpose.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DUBLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers*, John st. — Very Rev. E. St. George, O.S.A., provincial; Very Rev. J. Murphy, D.D., O.S.A., ex-provincial, prior; Very Rev. R. Connolly, D.D., O.S.A., Revs. J. Nowlan, O.S.A., sub-prior; T. Brangan, O.S.A., procurator; J. Anderson, O.S.A., E. A. Selley, O.S.A., sacristan; E. Mooney, O.S.A., L. Brophy, O.S.A.
Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers, Whitefriar st. — Very Rev. A. E. Farrington, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Thos. Davis, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Very Rev. James Behan, O.C.C., prior; Very Rev. Peter M. Ward, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. N. A. Staples, O.C.C., Thos. Bartley, O.C.C., Thomas Doyle, O.C.C., Joseph Butler, O.C.C., Felix Cullen, O.C.C., J. Brennan, O.C.C., R. Dillon, O.C.C., William Blanchfield, O.C.C., Thomas Grennan, O.C.C., Thomas Byrne, O.C.C., Patrick Donegan, O.C.C., E. Scully, O.C.C., Joseph Quigley, O.C.C., Charles Gavin, O.C.C., Francis O'Reilly, O.C.C.
Academy of Mount Carmel of the Carmelite Fathers, 41 Lower Dominic st. — Rev. E. J. Scully, O.C.C., president.
Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels", Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Peter, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Father Nicholas, O.M.Cap., vicar; Very Rev. Father Francis, O.M.Cap., Very Rev. Father Antony, O.M.Cap., Revs. Fathers Salvator O.M.Cap., Fiacre, O.M.Cap., Mark, O.M.Cap.
St. Theresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Rev. J. O'Connell, provincial; Very Rev. Gabriel Purcell, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. Livinus Nevin, O.D.C., Very Rev. Edward Holland, O.D.C., Very Rev. J. Corbet, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. Augustine Philips, O.D.C., Stanislaus Forde, O.D.C., Angelus Irvine, O.D.C., Cyril Ryan, O.D.C.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st., and 30 Rutland square, West.—Very Rev. L. J. Hickey, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. E. A. Ryan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. J. D. Fitzgibbon, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. C. H. Condon, O.P., Revs. J. D. Slattery, O.P., H. M. Donegan, O.P., T. F. Purcell, O.P., Louis Butler, O.P., P. A. Murphy, O.P., F. J. Powell, O.P., S. Glendon, O.P., G. T. Hughes, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' quay.—Very Rev. J. B. McDermott,, O.S.F., guardian; Very Rev. P. J. Cleary, O.S.F., ex-provincial, vicar; Very Rev. J. A. Jackman, O.S.F., ex-provincial; Rev. R. L. Brown, O.S.F., ex-definitor; Rev. P. Corish, O.S.F. Revs. P. V. Bolger, O.S.F., T. A. O'Reilly, O.S.F., ex-definitor. Brothers: Aloysius Nolan, Paschal McGinley.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. P. Keating, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. John Conmee, S.J., supr.; Revs. John Verdon, S.J., Alfred Murphy, S.J., John Bannon, S.J., James Dalton, S.J., John Naughton, S.J., Edward Kelly, S.J., William Butler, S.J., Andrew H. Rorke, S.J., James Walshe, S.J., John Hughes, S.J., Peter Kenny, S.J., James Fottrell, S.J., Patrick Hughes, S.J., William Hayden, S.J., T. Murphy, S.J.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park. — Very Rev William Sutton, S.J., rector; Revs. John Colgan, S.J., Andrew Rorke, S.J., Charles McKenna, S.J., Eugene Browne, S.J., Peter Finlay, S.J., Robert Kane, S.J., William Kelly, S.J., Joseph Tunney, S.J.,Robert Carberry, S.J., P. Hughes, S.J., H. Foley, S.J.,, W. Kane, S.J.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark street. — Very Rev. Wm. Henry, S.J., rector; Revs. Nicholas Tomkin, S.J., J. Cullen, S.J., S. McLoughlin, S.J., Patrick McCurtin, S.J., S.J, Hugh Tunney, ,S.J., Richard Rochford, S.J., Charles Farley, S.J,

Society of Jesus, University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Rev. William Delany, S.J., (pres.); Rev. Thomas Wheeler, S.J., (vice-pres.); Revs. Thomas A. Finlay, S.J., Edmund Hogan, S.J., Henry Browne, S.J., Matthew Russell, S.J., Joseph Darlington, S.J., George O'Neill, S.J.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. John Byrne, S.M., (superior); Rev. John Pimor, S.M., (vice-superior); Revs. James Larney, S.M., Thos. Conran, S.M., Cornelius Sullivan, S.M., Patrick Larney, S.M.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. Wilfrid O'Hagan, C.P., rector; Rev. Eugene Nevin, C.P., vicar; Revs. Pius Devine, C.P., Dominc O'Neill, C.P., Laurence Kieran, C.P., Norbert McGettigan, C.P., Casimir McKenna, C.P., Chrysostom Rothwell, C.P., John Baptist Byrne, C.P., Benedict Donegan, C.P., Athanasius Ryan, C.P., Berchmans Byrne, C.P., Bernard Mangin, C.P., Eustace McAuley, C.P.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, Circular road.—Very Rev. Cornelius Hickey, C.M., supr.; Revs. J. Maher, C.M., Thomas Hardy, C.M., John Hannon, C.M., John Lavery, C.M., Robert Jones, C.M., Michael Keirnan, C.M., James O'Donnell, C.M. Michael Flynn, C.M., James Bradly, C.M., Robert Rossiter, C.M., William Gavin, C.M., John Carr, C.M.

Christian Brothers, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General and his assistants. Br. R. A. Maxwell, supr.-general.
North Richmond st.; St. Lawrence O'Toole's; St. Mary's place; Great Strand st.—Br. J. A. O'Mahony, dir.
St. Nicholas', Francis st.; St. Kevin's, Synge st. — Br. Wm. M. O'Callaghan, dir.
St. Andrew's, Westland row.—Br. T. E. Kenny, dir.
St. James'; Golden Bridge.—Br. P. L. Lanigan, dir.
North Brunswick st.—Br. J. B. Redmond, dir.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Herold's Cross, removed from Warrenmount, 1892.—Mrs. Honora McMahon, prioress; Rev. T. Bourke, D.D., chaplain. Religious, 19.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus road, Clonliffe, West. — Established March 25, 1859. Rev. Mother Mary Veronica, supr. Revs. C. Ryan and Dr. Cronin, Holy Cross Seminary, chaplains. Religious, 33. This order was founded by St. Alphonsus M. de Liguori, approved and confirmed by Pope Benedict XIV., June 8, 1750. The Nuns, who live in strict enclosure, devote themselves to a life of reparation and intercessory prayer. Attached to the Monastery is a Church dedicated to St. Alphonsus, which is open to the public for Mass, Devotions, and Benediction of the Most Blessed Sacrament every day at four o'clock.

Presentation Convent, George's hill (founded 1794).—Mrs. Healy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 17; over 800 poor children.

Presentation Orphanage, George's hill (founded 1771). — In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. Fifty orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast room, where from 30 to 70 poor children receive breakfast daily. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.—Mrs. M. Joseph Fottrell, supr. Rev. Daniel Molony, chaplain. In Community, 11. Children in National School, 600.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827. — Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. Francis McEnerney, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 40 to 50. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend street National School, 800. A large Training College for Catholic School mistresses is established in the premises. Number in training, 160. The Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent, in which 50

poor girls of good character are trained to be servants. An office for extern servants is also attached.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's Convict Refuge, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Mrs. Howell, local-supr. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils in attendance, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis str. Hospital, founded 1721. — Mrs. M. S. Geary, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 9. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 30,000. Hospital entirely depends on charity. Trained nurses will be sent to any part of Ireland on receipt of telegram.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles str.—Mrs. M. B. Barry, local-supr. Rev. Patrick McGrath, chaplain. Religious, 34. Hospital, 336 beds. Number of Patients admitted into Wards during the year, 3,695. Extern patients relieved in Dispensary etc., 22,900. Hospital supported entirely by charity. Hospital-trained and experienced Nurses will be sent immediately to any part of Ireland, on receipt of letter or telegram addressed to the Lady Superior of the Hospital. Private wards for the reception of patients suffering from all kinds of medical and surgical affections are attached to the Hospital.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Religious, 14. The Homeless get Breakfast and Supper as well as Shelter. Attached to the Convent are Poor Schools with a daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. F. Connolly, local-supr. Rev. Dr. Farrington, O.C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Mrs. Margison, superior-general; Mrs. Segrave, local supr. Chaplain from Jesuits, Miltown Park. Professed Sisters, 18. Novices, 60. Children attending National School, 150. Mercer's Hospital and sick Poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st., founded 1819.—Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Priests of the Church of the Holy Family, chaplains. Religious, 28. This Institution is for the children of respectable parents, or orphans, who are unprotected, or whose guardians wish to have them trained to industry. Children in Orphanage, 120. Children, attending National School, 700.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Mrs. Moran, supr. Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 25. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1400. Widows' House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 72.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's green, founded 1834.—Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. David McKee, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 20. Patients, 145. Hospital supported entirely by Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's cross. —Mrs. Alice Chamberlain, supr. Rev. Fintan Carroll, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 27. Accommodation for Patients by means of large addition recently erected, 110. Sick Poor of 5 parishes visited. Poor Schools attached; children, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion. — Mrs. Lentaigne, supr.; Rev. W. Greene, chaplain. Religious, 26. Inmates, 386.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 90. King's Inns-street schools are attended from this house. Pupils, 1,000.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple str., founded 1872, removed from Bukingham st., May. 1879.—Mrs. C. Hodgens, supr. A clergyman from Belvidere College, chaplain. Religious, 12. Probationer Nurses, 10. Beds, 90. Intern patients treated annually, 500. Extern patients relieved in the dispensary, 4,000.

St. Lawrence O'Toole's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Lawrence place.—Mrs. Coyle, supr. Religious, 11. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 1,000. Religious instruction given to adults every evening at the Convent. The Convent National School at East Wall is in charge of the Sisters from this Convent. Children attending daily, 200.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road.—Mrs. Harris, prioress. Community, 7. Students attending College, 70.

St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters, Cabra, founded 1717.—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. Chaplains, the Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College. Religious, 50. Boarders, 75. Poor children, 140. Deaf and dumb, 235.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st. — Mrs. McGee, supr. Religious, 17. Day-pupils, 200. Boarders, 70. Chaplains, from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st., founded 1837. — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Chaplain, from Clonliffe College. Religious, 27. Boarders, 43. Day Scholars, 112.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green.—Mrs. Prendergast, supr. Rev. J. Brady, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 34. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 178. Poor children, 730.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st. — Rev. J. Maher, C.M., director. Founded in 1857 for the protection of Catholic orphans in danger of loss of faith. 350 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Three large Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 600 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the Sisters of Holy Faith, 23 Clarendon st.—Day School for young ladies, and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 100.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Three Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 700 children. The poorest receive breakfast daily.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1000 children, over 300 of whom receive breakfast daily, also clothing. St. Philomena's private day-school and a junior class for boys. 40 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 100 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, founded in France by Saint Vincent in 1633, and brought over to Dublin by His Eminence Cardinal Cullen in May, 1857. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the poor schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William str. Sister Agnes Barraud, local supr. Sisters, 15; Poor children attending the day schools, 1000.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, North Dublin Union Hospital. Mrs. O'Grady, local-supr.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain J. McSwiggan, adm.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson str. — Madame O'Flaherty, supr. Rev. Michael Byrne, chaplain. Day-School for young ladies, pupils, 68. Night-school for poor girls, attendance, 130.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's cross, founded 1803.—Mrs. O'Loughlin, abbess. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 18. In the Orphanage of which the Poor Clares have the charge, there are between 60 and 70 Orphan Girls.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Chaplain, Rev. P. Walsh, Clonliffe College. Religious, 12; Penitents, 70.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours", 64 Lower Mount st.—Order founded by Monseigneur de Quelen in 1822 for the care of the sick. Madame St. Irénée, supr. Religious, 24. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row. Sister Mary Mildred, supr. Religious, 8; inmates, 130. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square. — In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Mrs. Molony, supr. Rev. Clare O'Brien, chaplain. Religious, 10. The Religious employ themselves in endeavoring to promote a greater love of Our Lord in the adorable Sacrament of the Altar; in making Vestments, both for Poor Churches and also to order, and in visiting the Sick in Hospitals.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st. Sister M. de St. Paul, supr. In commnnity, 16.—The Little Sisters of the Assumption devote themselves exclusively to nursing the Sick Poor in their own homes, both day and night. They also give Religious instructions to adults. The Little Sisters of the Assumption nurse the sick poor in Blackrock.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Mrs. Talbot, supr. Very Rev. J. Dunphy, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 20. Superior school for middle and higher classes and National School, in which 500 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—Rev. T. J. Butler, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. J. O'Sullivan, O.P., vicar; Rev. R. Corbett, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. M. M. Hill, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Slevin, supr. Religious, 30. Superior school for middle and higher classes. Attendance in poor Schools, 600. House of Mercy, for training servants; also workroom and cooking classes for externs. Athy Union, Hospital and School. — Mrs. Birmingham, local-supr. Religious, 5. Very Rev. Canon Germaine, P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*. — Mrs. Hird, supr. Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 70. Day pupils, 20.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*. — Br. T. R. Ring, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Mrs. Bryan, supr. Religious, 13. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in parochial schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*. — Very Rev. Thos. Morrissey, C.M., visitor; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., Daniel Walshe, C.M., William O'Sullivan, C.M., Andrew Moynihan, C.M., John Russell, C.M., Charles Dineen, C.M.

College of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. John T. Murphy, president; Revs. Hugh O'Toole, John Neville, M. Downey, W. J. Corcoran, T. O'Hanlon, T. Pembroke, M. Mitchel, J. Kearney, E. Berbach, J. Stafford, F. Senger, James Keawell, Alphonsus Murphy.

St. Patrick's. — Very Rev. J. Martin Ebenrecht, supr.; Revs. L. Healy, Michael Hyland, Cornelius O'Shea, Bernard Cary.

Mount Carmel Convent.—Mrs. Tolan, prioress. Religious, 15. Rev. John O'Reilly, chaplain

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital, in connection with it. Mrs. D'Alton, local supr. Religious, 12. Patients, 66.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Mrs. Elliott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 33. Boarders, 90. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Mrs. Keenan, supr. Religious between 60 and 80. There is a special class attached to the Convent, where talented young girls are prepared for the Training College and Civil Service. They attend the National Schools recently built on the Convent grounds. These schools accomodate 800 children, and are got up in the most approved and modern style. There is also a Girls Industrial School certified for 80, The Sick and Dying Poor are received and relieved by the Sisters. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850. — Mrs. McNamara, supr. Rev. J. O'Donnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 44. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 80.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Keeffe, local-supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 70.

CABRA. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. P. L. Maher, director.

CARRIGLEE PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—Bro. J. P. Kinahan, director.

CASTLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.* — Mother Gabriel, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 28; postulants, 12; pupils, 60.—*Convent National Schools*, attendance, 120.

Congregatim of the Mission, St. Vincent's College.—Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, pres.; Rev. R. Bodkin, vice-pres.; Revs. Jos. Cussen, Martin Whitty, Joha Conran, Paul Cullen, Edmund Cullen, Thomas McCarthy, Patrick Kilty, Charles Bourke, John Ryan, John Campbell.

CELBRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 300 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Very Rev. F. Maguire, P.P., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital. Matron Sister M. Nolan.

CLONDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857. — Mrs. Kelly, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 16 Professed Religious and 2 Novices. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.

Carmelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph. — Brother J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, chaplain.

CLONTARF. *Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 80 pupils.

DALKEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 30. Boarders, 50. Poor children, 250.

DELGANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance). — Mrs. Conmee, prioress. Rev. W. Hurley, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 14.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies*, St. Mary's, Morehampton road. — Very Rev. Patrick Rushe, O.D.C., prior; Very Rev. A. Caughlan, O.D.C., def. prof.; Very Rev. M. McCaughy, def. prov.; Very Rev. B. Gorman, O.D.C., sub-prior; Revs. V. Finerty, O.D.C., P. T. Burke, O.D.C., F. Barry, O.D.C., D. Langan, O.D.C., E. Pelly, O.D.C., C. Burke, O.D.C.

DRUMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (Primitive observance), Hampton.—Mrs. Black, supr. Rev. Patrick Brennan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 21.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Mrs. Kate Morris, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 63. School Children, 35. Penitents, 210.

Congregatim of the Mission, All Hallows' College. — Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres,; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., Revs. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., Timothy O'Mahony, D.D., Joseph Sheehy, C.M, M. Brosnahan, C.M., Ml. Vincent O'Farrell, C.M., Michael O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., M. J. Gorman, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M., Mr. H. Bedford, M.A., Cantab.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters. Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Rev. George Campbell, bursar; Revs. George O'Sullivan, C.M., Edmund Comerford, C.M.

St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother T. B. Fahy, supr.; Rev. Patrick Dunne, chaplain.

DUNDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent* (Primitive observance), Roebuck. — Mrs. Dunne, supr. Rev. Michael Egan, chaplain. Religious, 17.

Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville. — Madame Roche, supr. Very Rev. Canon Matthews, P.P., chaplain. The Religious devote themselves to the education of young ladies, and instruction of the poor. Also boarding School, attendance, 100.

FAIRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, St. Vincent's.—Established in 1857, for the care of the insane.

FINGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the poor.

GLASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Sister M. A. Vickers, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Boarders, 70. Private Day-School. Pupils, 40. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 170.

St. Vincent's Orphanage of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. P. M. Wickham, director.

GLENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. P. Newman, O.M.I., supr. Rev. Edward Hunt, O.M.I.

INCHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, House of Retreat. — Very Rev. Charles Cox, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. W. M. J. Ring, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Patrick Brady, O.M.I., Michael Brody, O.M.I., Patrick Kirby, O.M.I., Matthew F. Shinnors, O.M.I., Matthew O'Reilly, O.M.I., John P. O'Brien, O.M.I., Andrew Coyle, O.M.I., James Stanley, O.M.I. The Fathers give missions throughout Ireland. A school for boys is attached to the Convent. Pupils, 60.

KILCOOL, Co. Wicklow. — *St. Patrick's*, 2 primary schools for girls and boys; private day-school and junior class, conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

KILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Mother Juliana Thornhill, supr. Very Rev. Canon Langan, V.F., P.P., chaplain. Community, 16. Boarders, 40. Sick poor of the parish visited.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Sister Leonie Marie supr. Religious, 22. Inmates, 260. Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers*, Eblana ave.—Br. W. A. Swan, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton road (late Dominic st.), founded in Bow st., in 1798. — Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. Jas. Sherwin, chaplain. Accommodations for 160 female penitents.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital. — Mrs. Forde, supr. Rev. James Sherwin, chaplain. Number of beds, 50. Dispensary for extern cases open on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays every Week.

St. Mary's Convent of the St. Dominican Sisters. — Mrs. Hammond, supr.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean. Religious, 47. Boarders, 60. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.

Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Mrs. Moloney, supr. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. Religious, 30; Orphans, 74. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 52 York st. Established, 1897.—Sister Patrick, supr. Community, 6.

LITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Mrs. Hall, supr. Religious, 8. Duties: visiting sick poor, and parochial schools.

LUCAN. *Presentation Convent*, founded in 1867.— Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. Wm. Donegan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 18. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's Academy*, 20 pupils.

MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution of the Christian Brothers.* Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, dir.

MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. O'Connor, supr. Chaplain, a Clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 20. Pupils, 246.

NEWTOWN-MOUNT-KENNEDY. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day-school.

ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. B. Bowen, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. Coakley, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. C. O'Gorman, O.S.A., P. Crotty, O.S.A., J. Kenny, O.S.A.

RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Juniorate, Belcamp Hall. — Very Rev. Matthew Clark, O.M.I., supr. Rev. John Foley, O.M.I., D.D.

RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Mrs. Martin, prioress. Rev. Eugene Kavanagh, chaplain. Religious, 15.

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Tynan, local supr. Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 11. St. Michael's National School, attendance, 150. Industrial School for boys from 3 to 11 years old.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1822. — Mrs. Frances Corcoran, superior-general; Mrs. Casey, supr. Rev. E. Mackey, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 126. Boarders, 145; attending National School, 120.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent*, Tranquilla.—Mrs. Powell, prioress. Rev. John Sheehan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 16.

St. Mary's College of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Rathmines. — Very Rev. J. Botrel, provincial; Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, C.S.Sp., president; Revs. J. E. Stephens, J. O'Hart, M. Walsh, M. Kelly, R. Dooley.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Charleville House.—Mrs. Dicher, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. Day pupils, 160.

SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Mulhall, supr. Rev. N. Healy, chaplain. Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 110. Convent, National School, 220 pupils.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.* — Schools of the "Sacred Heart". Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Thomas Dolan, P.P., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate*, Belmont House.—Very Rev. D. McIntyre, O.M.I., supr. and master of novices; Rev. Joseph F. Arnoux, O.M.I.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (Primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Mrs. Reilly, prioress. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 15.

Stillorgan Castle of the Order of St. John of God.—Rev. Edward Sur, prior; Rev. Fr. Flavian of the same Order, chaplain. Community, 20. The Brothers have charge of a Lunatic Asylum for gentlemen.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. Michael M. Moore, O.P., prior; Revs. R. D. Magennis, O.P., N. T. Duffy, O.P., M. A. Keane, O.P., M. O'Kane, O.P., A. O'Neill, O.P., A. Howard, O.P.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse. — Mrs. Meara, supr. Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains. Religious, 12. Poor school, from 90 to 100.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.* — Mrs. M. T. Flannery, supr. Curates of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent.

Carmelite College. — Very Rev. Richard J. Colfer, O.C.C., prior and president; Rev. J. Leybourne, O.C.C., sub-prior; Revs. John O'Reilly, O.C.C., J. Dunne, O.C.C., John Daly, O.C.C., J. Cogan, O.C.C.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.* — Mrs. Ryan, supr Parish Priests, chaplains. Religious, 36. Boarders, 60. Poor Children, 300.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND, ST. STEPHEN'S-GREEN, DUBLIN.

The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gerald Molloy, D.D., D.Sc., rector.

The Rectorial Council.—The Rectorial Council consists of the Heads of Colleges, whom the Rector calls together once, at least, in each Term, to consult with them on all matters appertaining to the common interests of the University, and, in particular, on the relations of the Royal University to higher Catholic Education, with a view to report thereon to the Bishops.

Colleges of the Catholic University.—At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, not of one College only, but of several, which, while retaining their own separate and independent organizations, should co-operate together for the advancement of higher Catholic Education.

It was further resolved that the Catholic University should continue to grant Degrees in Theology and Philosophy, in accordance with the powers received from its founder, Pope Pius IX., but that it should sent up its students to the examinations of the Royal University, for Degrees in Arts, Medicine, Engineering and Law.

In accordance with this new organisation, the Catholic University now consists of the following Colleges: -

St. Patrick's College, Maynooth.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. Gargan, D.D., pres.

University College, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. — Very Rev. Wm. Delaney, S.J., (LL.D.), rector.

University College, Blackrock.—Very Rev. J. Murphy, C.S.Sp., pres.

St. Patrick's College, Carlow.—Rev. Patrick Foley, pres.

Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.—Very Rev. M. Walsh, pres.

School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.—C. J. Nixon, L.L.D., M.D., dean.

DUBLIN. *Diocesan College of the Holy Cross*, Clonclíffe — Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, president; Rev. James Dunne, vice-president; Rev. D. Black, dean; Revs. T. O'Donnell, D.D., C. Ryan, J. Waters, B.A., M. Hickey, D.D., Michael Cronin, D.D., M.A., P. Walsh, B.A., Messrs. Brendan Rogers, Esq., M'Hardy-Flint, Esq., professors.

University College, St. Stephen's-green.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Delany, S.J., LL.D.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. John Byrne, S.M., sup.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. William Henry, rector.

Mount Carmel Seminary, 41 Lower Dominick st. — Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. E. J. Scully, O.C.C.

Catholic University of Ireland, St. Stephen's-green. — Rt. Rev. Monsignor Molloy, D. D., D.Sc., rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp., provincial; Very Rev. L. Healy, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. J. Martin Ebenrecht, C.S.Sp., Michael Hyland, C.S.Sp., Hugh O'Toole, C.S.Sp., M. de Waubert, C.S.Sp., John Neville, C.S.Sp., J. Herchenroder, C.S.Sp., T. O'Hanlon, C.S.Sp., Michael Walsh, C.S.Sp., M. Mitchel, C.S.Sp., D. Murphy, C.S.Sp., Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., C. Cremer, C.S.Sp., J. Kearney, C.S.Sp., James Keawell, C.S.Sp.

Scholasticate.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Scholastics, 40.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *College of St. Vincent.*—Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Joseph Geoghegan, C.M., pres.; Rev. Richard Bodkin, C.M., vice-pres.; Revs. Wm. O'Connor, C.M., Martin Whitty, C.M., Joseph Cussen, C.M., Paul Cullen, C.M., James McDonnell, C.M., Edmund Cullen, C.M., Thomas McCarthy, C.M., Patrick Kilty, C.M., Timothy Donovan, C.M.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.* — Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. J. G. Pierce, prior; Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *All Hallows Missionary College.*—Sanctioned by His Holiness Pope Gregory XVI. and the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda, and under the patronage and direction of the Most Rev. Lord Archbishop. Very Rev. James Moore, C.M., pres.; Very Rev. Thos. O'Donnell, C.M., vice-pres.; Very Rev. Wm. Fortune, D.D., C.M., Revs. Timothy T. O'Mahony, D.D., C.M., M. O'Farrell, C.M., Joseph Sheehy, C.M., Daniel P. Walsh, C.M., M.V. O'Farrell, C.M., James Furlong, C.M., Michael Flynn, C.M., Patrick O'Gorman, C.M., H. Bedford, Esq., M. A. Cantab.

St. Patrick's Training College for Masters, Belvidere House.—Patron and Manager, His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin. Very Rev. Peter Byrne, C.M., principal; Revs. Edmond Comerford, C.M., George Campbell, C.M. This College is intended to train Catholic Male Teachers for National Schools, Poor Law Schools, etc., in Ireland.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.—Trustees*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Kildare, Galway, Kerry, Cork, Clonfert, Ferns, Ossory, Limerick, Dromore, Raphoe, Achonry, Kilmore. *Visiting prelates*: The Most Rev. Archbishops and the Rt. Rev. Bishops of Meath, Ferns, Galway and Kilmacduagh, Cork, Raphoe. *Officials*: Rt. Rev. Monsignor Gargan, D.D., (Meath), president; Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president; Revs. Patrick O'Leary, D.D., Thomas P. Gilmartin, James McGinley, Patrick Morrisroe, deans; Revs. James Carpenter, C.M., John Ward, C.M., spiritua. Fathers; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., librarian; Rev. James Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect of Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Rev. Daniel Coghlan, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, first class); Rev. Michael Fogarty, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, second class); Rev. Daniel Mannix, D.D., (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, third class); Rev. John Harty (prof. of dogmatic and moral theology, fourth class); Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., (prof. of canon law); Rev. Joseph McRory, D.D., (prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Rev. Daniel O'Loan, D.D. (prof. of ecclesiastical history); Rev. Frs. Lennon, D.D., (prof. of mathematics and natural philosophy); Rev. Michael Barrett, (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, first class); Rev. Michael Forker (prof. of logic, metaphysics and ethics, second class); Rev. —— (prof. of rhetoric); Rev. John F. Hogan, D.D. (prof. of modern languages); Rev. Cornelius Mulcahy (prof. of English rhetoric), Rev. Michael Hickey (prof. of Irish); Rev. Henry Bewerungé (Organ and Gregorian chant); Very Rev. Thos. O'Dea, D.D., vice-president (lecturer on sacred eloquence); Mr. McHardy Flint (lecturer on elocution); Mr. Christopher J. Nixon, F.K.Q.C.I., L.R.C.S.I., M.D., (physician); Mr. —— (consulting physician); Mr. Patrick J. Hayes, L.R.C.S.I., M.D., M.C.H.R.U.I., F.R.C.S., Edin, surgeon); Mr. Thomas E. T. O'Kelly, L.R.C.S.I., (resident medical attendant); Mr. John O'Hagan (solicitor); Mr. Marcus J. Bloom, L.D.S.R.C.S.I., M.B.O.A., (dentist).

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. T. J. Fogarty, C.S.Sp., pres.; Revs. C. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., H. Evans, C.S.Sp., J. O'Hart, C.S.Sp., T. Pembroke, C.S Sp., W. Corcoran, C.S.Sp., S. Caysac, C.S.Sp.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Richard Colfer, O.C.C., president; Very Rev. Thomas A. Bennett, O.C.C., ex-provincial; Revs. J. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C., R. J. Colfer, O.C.C., John Daly, O.C.C.

Superior Schools, for Ladies.—Boarding or Day Schools for Young Ladies abound in the city, suburbs, and diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Miscricordiae Hospital.* — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Barry, supr. Rev. Patrick McGrath, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital. — Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Geary, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's-green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Cullen, supr. Rev. David McKee, chaplain.

North Dublin Union Hospital.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Mountjoy st.—Rev. John McMahon, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Hodgins, supr.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Alice Chamberlaine, supr. Rev. Fintan Carroll, C.C., chaplain.

Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convents, 49 Lower Camden street (late 116 James street), and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

St. Mary's Asylum for blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. William Greene, chaplain. Mrs. Lentaigne, supr. Blind Inmates, 165.

St. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—Mrs. M. I. Kavanagh, supr. The Vincentian Fathers, Castleknock College, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. P. L. Maher, supr. Rev. J. Maher, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

St. Joseph's Asylum for aged Females, Portland-row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. Christopher Nolan, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

St. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir. Founded in 1857, to protect Catholic orphans and destitute children in danger of loss of faith. 2566 orphans already admitted; more than 2216 reared, educated, and put to trades or placed in situations, and about 350 are at present in the institution. The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith. Subscriptions and

donations gratefully received by His Grace the Archbishop, the Clergy of the diocese, and by Sister M. A. Vickers, St. Brigid's House, 46 Eccles st., Dublin.

St. Mary's Female Parochial (formerly Trinitarian) *Orphan House*, in the united parishes of SS. Mary, Thomas and George.

St. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Gaynor, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Denmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. J. D. Slattery, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity.—Founded 1822. Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. John Hoey, guardian and treasurer. Office, 61 Aughrim st.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Farrell, supr. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland Row.—Rev. W. J. Murphy, adm., guardian.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Founded by the Misses O'Brien. Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. J. S. O'Flanagan, supr.; Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, diocesan examiner, chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st. The Sisters have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent, in which 50 poor girls of good character are trained to be servants. An office for extern servants is also attached.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place, removed from 12 and 13 Grenville st., to which is amalgamated the Widows' Alms House, formerely of Clarendon st., under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield-lane.—Founded by the late Very Rev. Dr. Spratt, now in charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Mooney, supr. Homeless women and children of good character obtain schelter and breakfast and supper daily. Religious, 14. Rev. John Behan, chaplain. Large poor schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. This home was founded in the beginning of 1886 as a refuge for children rescued from proselytising institutions. Inmates, 100. Rev. C. Ryan, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st. — Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe (removed from West Park st.), formerly called "Ragged Schools".—Bequests, donations, etc., are earnestly requested, and will be gratefully received by the Sisters of Faith, who conduct these schools. Poor children, 800, more than 200 of whom receive breakfast daily, and clothing when funds permit. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—This Institution, founded in 1822 by the late Rev. John V. Holmes, is now confided to the care of the Religious of Our Lady of Charity (late of High Park), and provides for 80 Penitents. Donations will be most thankfully received by any of the Roman Catholic Clergy of the City and at the Convent. Mrs. Mary McCabe, supr. Rev. P. Walsh, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans are trained for trades and situations. Attached is a breakfast-room, where from 30 to 70 poor children daily receive breakfast. The Sisters also provide clothing for the poorer children. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Golden Bridge.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Merrion.

ARTANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. J. Butler, dir.; Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, chaplain.

ATHY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution a number of poor girls of good character are supported, clothed and trained to be servants.

BLACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden. — Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. D'Alton, supr. Fathers from Blackrock College, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Mrs. Grace, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

DONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Mrs. M. J. Synnott, supr. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. T. B. Fahy, supr.; Rev. Patrick Dunne, chaplain.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity. Rev. James Cullen, C.C., chaplain. High Park.

GLASNEVIN. *St. Vincent's Hospital.* Rev. John McMahon, chaplain.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage. — Under the care of Christian Brothers Orphans, 120. Rev. John McMahon, chaplain.

GLENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory*, for boys (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Rev. P. Newman, supr.; Rev. E. Hunt, chaplain.

GOLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.

KILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Thos. Boland, chaplain.

KINGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli Road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. J. Hally, chaplain. The children are trained to habits of industry and order, and instructed in sound religious principles.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Connolly, supr. Rev. James Sherwin, chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

MONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. J. P. Kinahan, manager. Rev. Joseph Gorman, chaplain.

RATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.

SANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.

Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. N. Healy, chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Lunatic Gentlemen.* — Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Rev. Father Peter, prior; Rev. Father Felix, chaplain.

SOCIETIES AND SODALITIES.

Association for the Propagation of the Faith, 22 Parliament st. — Founded 1838. His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, pres.; His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin and the Right Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean of Dublin, treasurers; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Walsh, P.P., V.G., dean of Dublin, and Very Rev. Miles Canon McManus, P.P., St. Catherine's, Meath st., Hon. secretaries; Rev. John O'Reilly, secretary.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul (various branches in the city).

Society of the B.V.M., Queen of Charity, Strand st. (Little)—Rev. John Maher, C.M., dir.

Ladies' Association of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Parish, founded 1850.—Very Rev. M. McEntee, adm., dir. The Ladies of Charity visit and relieve the sick poor in their homes. Council Rooms: 46 Eccles st.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	152
Bishop	1	Parishes: City of Dublin	14
Priests	535	Parishes: Rural	52
Parish Priests	63	House of Religious, Priests	28
Administrators	3	House of Religious, Brothers	16
Curates, etc. / Professors / Regular	222	Convents	88
		Catholic Population	384,566
		Non-Catholic Population	109,124

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Include the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.

Bishop — Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., consecrated May 31, 1896. — Adress: Braganza, Carlow.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General--Right Rev. Mgr. J. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge; Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. BURKE, P.P., Bagenalstown and Very Rev. E. KAVANACH, Monasterevan.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. J. CULLAN, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. Cullen, adm., Revs. Patrick Gorry, James Harris and W. Slatery, S.T.L., curates.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, P.P., Rev. J. Fogarty and James Farrell.
Allen (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P. O.), Rev. Edward Lalor, P.P., Revs. W. Rice, J. James, curates.
Arles (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. James Dempsey, P.P., Rev. M. Gorry, curate.
Bagenalstown, Very Rev. Mgr. E. W. Burke, V.F., P.P., Revs. Paul Murphy and J. Breen, curates.
Ballinakill, Rev. J. Connolly, P.P., Rev. William Murphy, curate.
Ballon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. W. P. Burke, curate.
Ballyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. J. Parkinson, P.P., Rev. P. Keenan, curate.
Ballyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. L. Hosey, curate.
Ballyna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. E. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. M. Conroy, curate.
Baltinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. M. Hayes, John Dunne, curates.
Borris, Rev. John Beauchamp, P.P., Revs. D. Lacey, Jas. Byrne, curates.
Caragh, Rev. Austin Kinsella, P.P., Rev. A. Fenlon, curate.
Carbury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. L. Keating, curate.
Clane, Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. J. Fenlon, John Foley, curates.
Clonaslea, Rev. Thos. Moloney, P.P., Rev. T. Byrne, curate.
Clonegal, Rev. J. Byrne, P.P., Revs. P. Hywell, A. Delaney, curates.
Clonbullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. J. M. Crea, curate.
Clonmore, (Tullow), Rev. A. M. Byrne, P.P., Rev. T. Norris, curate.
Doonane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. T. Monahan, P.P.
Edenderry, (Kings Co.), Rev. J. Kinsella, P.P., Rev. John Mooney, curate.
Emo, Rev. Thos. Kelly, P.P., Rev. C. Horan, B.D., curate, Rev. T. Dowling, Ballybrittas, Monasterevan.
Graiguenamanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Rev. P. Dunny.
Hacketstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. P. Ransbott, Thos. Byrne, curates.
Kilcock, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. James Dunne, curate.
Kildare, Rev. P. Campion, Revs. J. Delany, J. Gorman, curates, Rathangan.
Kill (Straffan, Cokeldare), Rev. Henry Dunne, adm.
Killeigh, Rev. J. O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, curate, Rev. Wm. Flanagan, Geashill, Killeigh.
Killeshin (Carlow), Rev. G. Byrne, P.P., Rev. P. Campion, curate.
Leighlin (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. P. Foley, curate.
Maryborough, Right Rev. Mgr. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Christ. Coyne, John Kearney, M. Carton, curates.
Monasterevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Donovan, J. Maher, curates.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. Doyle, P.P., Revs. M. Bolger, J. Kelly, curates.
Mountrath, Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
St. Mullin's, Rev. M. Norris, P.P., Rev. J. Donohoe, curate.
Myshall, Rev. J. Hughes, P.P., Rev. W. Maher, curate.
Naas, Rev. T. Morrin, P.P., Revs. A. Murphy, D. Gorry, curates.
Newbridge, Very Rev. Mgr. Tynan, P.P., Revs. John Murray and Hugh Cullen, curates.
Paulstown, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. John Lawler, A. Lynam, curates, Goresbridge.
Philipstown, Rev. J. Bergin, P.P., Revs. John O'Rorke, John Robinson, curates.
Portarlington, Rev. R. Bourke, P.P., Revs. J. O'Reilly and M. Brophy, curates.
Raheen, Rev. D. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. M. Tracey, curate.
Rathvilly, Rev. J. Phelan, P.P., Revs. P. Loughlin, Ed. Kinsella, curates, Kiltegan, Cordicklords.

Rhode, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. P. Bolger, curate.
Rosenallis, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Rev. M. Kennedy, curate.
Stradbally, Rev. M. Brennan, P.P., Revs. M. Rice, D. Rourke, curates, Timahoe.
Suncroft, Rev. Wm. Ransbott, P.P., Rev. Felix Ingres, B.A., curate.
Tinryland, Rev. G. P. Gowing, P.P., Rev. Peter Delaney, curate.
Tullow, Rev. J. Kearney, adm.; Rev. J. O'Loughlin, curate, Curragh Camps; Rev. Jos. Delany, chaplain; Rev. Wm. Phelan, diocesan inspector.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. W. Slattery, chaplain.
Abbeyleix, Rev. J. Lalor, chaplain.
Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Edenderry, Rev. J. Kinsella, chaplain.
Mountmellick, Rev. J. J. Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Mgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryboro. Vacant,
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. J. Harris, chaplain.
Maryboro, Rev. C. Coyne, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. J. Hogan, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Marnell, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Doyle, supr.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Grace, supr.
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.* Brother James, dir.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Roche, supr.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Grady, supr.
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Fennelly, supr.
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Smyth, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Cormac, supr.
KILDARE. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. M. Devitt, S.J., rector.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, O.C.C.
Christian Schools.—Brother John, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mooney, supr.
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Geoghegan, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Smyth, supr.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Forde, director.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Clarke, supr.
MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent*—Mrs. O'Neill, supr.
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Lynch, director.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Boland, supr.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.* — Very Rev. P. McCormack, prior,
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Mrs. P. Geddes, supr.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. T. Gubbins, supr.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother T. J. Ryan, director.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Kelly, supr.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. Lacy, supr.
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Miller, supr.
TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*—Mrs. Lyons, supr.
Brothers of St. Patrick.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College for Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. Matthew Lalor, vice-pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., senior dean; Rev. J. Wilson, S.T.L., junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D.; Revs. P. Marshall, M. Lalor, L. Brophy, S.T.L., M. Ryan, J. Wilson, S.T.L., L. Kehoe, professors.—Rev. L. Kehoe, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For lay Students. Rev. M. Cullen, rector.
SALLINS. *Clongowes-Wood College.*—Rev. M. Devitt, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. P. McCormick, rector.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Brother Aloysius, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Secular Clergy	133
Parishes	49	Regular Clergy	32
Parish Priests	47	Priests	165
Administrators	2	Churches	164
Curates	75	Convents	21
In Colleges etc.	9	Catholic Population about	142,193

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. JAMES BROWNE, D.D., cons. September 14, 1884. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

CHAPTER OF FERNS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER, P.P., V.G.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. JOHN L. FURLONG. P.P., V.F., D.D.
Chancellor—Very Rev. THOMAS DOYLE, P.P.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, P.P., V.F., D.D.
Precentor—Vacant.
Canon Doctoralis—Very Rev. JOHN FURLONG, P.P.
Canon Theologalis—Very Rev. NICHOLAS HORE, P.P.
Canon Lectoralis—Very Rev. SYLVESTER CLONEY, P.P.
Canon Penitentiarius—Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS BUSHER.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MICHAEL KAVANAGH, J. L. FURLONG, P. M. FURLONG.

PREBENDARIES.

Fethard—Very Rev. WILLIAM SYNNOTT, P.P. Kilrush—Very Rev. —— —— —— P.P. Coolstuff—Very Rev. MARK O'GORMAN, P.P. Taghmon—Very Rev. PATRICK M. FURLONG, P.P. Clone—Very Rev. WILLIAM WHITTY, P.P. Edermine—Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P. Whitechurch—Very Rev. ANDREW KAVANAGH, P.P. Crosspatrick—Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P. Kilrane—Very Rev. LUKE DOYLE, P.P. Toome—Very Rev. PATRICK SHEILL, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Dunne, adm.; Revs. Robert Fitzhenry, David Kavanagh, John Butler, curates.
Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Rev. John Doyle, P.P.
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, curate.
(Raheen, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, curate.
Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., Rev. John Busher, curate, (Tinahely Co. Wicklow P.O.)
(Annacurra, Aughrim, Co. Wicklow, P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, curate.
Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.
(Cain, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, curate.
Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Ballycanew, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Matthew Fanning, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Francis Rorke, curate.
Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doyle, P.P.
(Camolin P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe, curate.
Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edward Aylward, P.P., Rev. Aidan Forrestal, curate.
Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan.
Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Sylvester Cloney, P.P., Rev. Daniel Lyne, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.
Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Lyng, P.P., Rev. Gregory Pettit, curate.
Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Cleary, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.
Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Hollyport, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Sylvester Cullen, C.C.
Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James O'Brien, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Jas. Murphy, curate.
Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John Furlong, P.P.
(Terreratli, New Ross P. O.), Rev. James Rossiter, curate.
(Rathgerogue, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Bolger, curate.

Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan Corish, curate.
Ferns (Ferns Co., Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. —— —— —— P.P., Revs. Lawrence Jones, Sylvester Cloney, curates.
Glyn (Glyn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John F. Doyle, P.P.
(Barntown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Hartley, curate.
Gorey (Gorey, Co. Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., P.P., Revs. James, Redmond, John Quigley, curates.
Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cleary, curate.
Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Mark O'Gorman, P.P.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, curate.
(Quay of Kilmore, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, curate.
Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Lady's-Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Wm. Whitty, P.P., Rev. Thomas Byrne, curate.
Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. John Maher, curate.
(Kilmuckridge, Gorey P. O.).
Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Corish, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, curate.
Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, curate.
New Ross, Very Rev. Michael Cavanagh, V.F., P.P., Revs. Thos. Quigley, James Prandy, Aidan McCormack.
Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Very Rev. Thos. Busher, V.G., P.P., Rev. James Kenny, curate.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Richard Doyle, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh, curate.
Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. James Walsh, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Druhan, curate.
Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.
Piercestown, (Piercestown, Killinick, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Hanton, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Thos. Doyle, P.P.
(Duncannon, Co. Wexford, P. O.), Rev. John Roche, curate, Rev. Jeremiah King, second curate.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Hore, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P.O.), Revs. Daniel Redmond, Wm. Kehoe, C.C. Rathangan, curates.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P.
(Templendigan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Andrew Cavanagh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Wall David Hore, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Patrick M. Furlong, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sinnott, curate.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Luke Doyle, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. James Forrestal.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Allen, D.D., curate.
(St. Leonard's, Foulksmill, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hore, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew, Co. Wicklow P. O.), Rev. Walter Sinnott, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Finahely Co., Wicklow P.O.), Rev. Aidan Hickey, curate, Rev. Andrew O'Brien, second curate.
Templetown (Fethard, Co. Wexford P. O.), Rev. William Sinnott, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.
Wexford, Revs. Patrick Doyle, Michael Hayden, Patrick O'Connor, Patrick Murphy, James O'Byrne, Thomas Cloney, Mark Byrne, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. Nicholas Codd, chaplain,
Gorey, Very Rev. John L. Furlong, V.F., chaplain.
New Ross, Very Rev. M. Cavanagh, V.F., chaplain.
Shillelagh, Rev. W. Sinnott, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Patrick Doyle, adm., chaplain.
PRISON: Wexford, Rev. Michael Hayden, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. John Lennon, M.S.S., Revs. James Busher, M.S.S., John Lennon, M.S.S., James Quigley, M.S.S., John Rossiter, M.S.S., Lawrence Kinsella, M.S.S., Robt. Fitzhenry, M.S.S., Edward Hartley, M.S.S., and Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., 8th oblate of B. Sacrament.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Teresa M. Walsh, supr. Community, 24. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Mother Mary O'Devaine, supr. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains. Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Mrs. M. Alcoque Ryan, supr. Community, 12. Priests of the House of Missions, chaplains.

GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. M. Burke, dir. Pupils, 200.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto. — Mrs. Murray, supr. Community, 29. Boarders, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.

GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. Crane, O.S.A., prior; Rev. John Kehoe, O.S.A., Rev. James Thompson, O.S.A.

NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. J. Furlong, O.S.A., Very Rev. T. Hunt, O.S.A., prior; Rev. T. Kenna, O.S.A. D.D., sub-prior; Rev. C. Gowman, O.S.A., Rev. A. Magrath, O.S.A.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. M. O'Byrne, dir. Pupils, 250.

Carmelite Convent.—Mrs. Evangelist Cullen, supr. Community, 21. Augustinian Fathers, chaplains.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Mrs. Rotchfort, supr. Community, 15. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. A Select Day School, also a National School.

Order of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Mrs. Henihan, supr. Community, 30. Very Rev. T. Busher, V.G., P.P., chaplain.

RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Mrs. Lermon, supr. Community, 29. Rev. T. Doyle, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school, National school and Poor school.

WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. P. D. Keogh, O.S.F., ex-provincial, guardian; Very Rev. Thos. O'Grady, O.S.F., Very Rev. S. B. Hore, O.S.F., ex-def.; Revs. John J. Roche, O.S.F., P. Begg, O.S.F. 2 Brothers. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Living Rosary.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. Nestor, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.

Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Coghlan. Community, 28. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Mrs. Deasy, supr. Community, 20. Rev. G. Rackard, chaplain. Pupils, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's. — Mrs. M. Agnes Maguire, guardian. Community, 32. College Clergy, chaplains. House of Mercy for the training and protection of servants of good character attached; also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 130 children.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Mrs. Stafford, supr. Community. 43. Rev. T. Murphy, chaplain. The Religious devote their lives to caring for the sick and dying, both in hospitals and their own homes, having charge of 5 hospitals, also St. Joseph's Home for aged ladies. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools.

Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—The Religious of this Institute devote their lives to the Adoration of the Most Holy Sacrament, day and night. They give religious instructions to children and adults, and receive ladies into the Convent for spiritual retreats. They make vestments for sale and do all kinds of embroidery for church purposes. Superioress, Rev. Mother Mary of St. Rose. Community, 29. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, B.C.L., pres.; Revs. William Harpur, Thomas O'Connor, William Codd, Patrick King, James Donovan, Messrs. John Donohue and P. J. Breen, professors. Number of students, about 120.

Superior Schools for Boys, at New Ross, under the care of Augustinian Fathers, and at Enniscorthy, Mrs. E. Bolger.

For Young Ladies—Gorey, Ladies of Loretto have a respectable Ladies' School. Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns. Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.

Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools deriving no aid from the state; and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools similarly unaided.

Libraries.—There are 80 Public Catholic Circulating Libraries in the diocese. (Some years ago Mr. Richard Devereux gave a present of 123 volumes to every parish in the diocese, or about 4,920 volumes. In Wexford, the Young Mens' Society have added 564 volumes to those given by Mr. Devereux, making a total of 687).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Houses of Regular Clergy	4
Priests	134	Chapels of Regular Clergy	4
Parish Priests	39	Convents	14
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates	70	Orphanages	2
In College	6	Refuge	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Catholic Population in 1891	106,650
Parochial Benefices	41	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	10,723
Parochial and District Churches	92		

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop — Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. December 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr, Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

CHAPTER OF OSSORY.

Dean—Very Rev. MARTIN HOWLEY, P.P., V.G., Callan.
Precentor—Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., V.F., P.P.. St. Canicl's.
Chancellor—Very Rev. MICHAEL CODY, P.P., Castlecomer.
Treasurer—Very Rev. JOHN SHORTALL, P.P., V.F., Durrow.
Theologian—Very Rev. PATRICK PHELAN. P.P., V.F., Windgap.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. WALTER KEOGHAN, P.P., Conahy.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. EDWARD DELAHUNTY, Thomastown.

PREBENDARIES.

Aghhoure — Very Rev. MARTIN KEOGHAN, P.P., Lisdowney. Blackrath — Very Rev. JAMES RAFTICE, P.P., Mullinavat. Clonamery—Very Rev. TOBIAS R. WALSH, P.P., Freshford, Kilemory — Very Rev. JOHN PURCELL, P.P., Piltown, Kilmanagh—Very Rev. JOHN CARROLL, P.P., Gowran. Mayne — Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D.. P.P., Ballyragget. Tascoffin—Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P., Rosbercon.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES DOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. William Cassin, adm., Revs. James Doyle, John Dollard, curates.
St.John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Treacy, adm., Revs. John Clohosey, James Brady, Jas. Henneberry, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thomas Rockford, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, curate.
Ballycallan (Killmanagh, Callan P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael Delany, John Birch, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, C.C., and Rev. Walter Walsh, P.P.
Ballyragget, Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., Revs. John Cahill, Michael Hunt, curates.
Borris in Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Martin Howley, P.P., Revs. James Carrigan, John J. Costigan, curates.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Michael Cody, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, John Doyle, curates.
Castletown (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. James Holohan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Carrigan and Philip Comerford, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.),Rev. Edw. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Thomas Freyne, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P. O.), Very Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. Michael Power, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P. O.), Very Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward Brennan, curate.
Conahy (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Walter Keoghan, P.P., Rev. John Walsh, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dunnamaggan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael Corcoran, curate.
Durrow, Very Rev. John Shortall,V.F., P.P., Revs.Edward Brennan, William Carrigan, curates.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murphy, curate.
Glenmore (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meany, P.P. Wm. Walsh, curate.
Gowran, Very Rev. John Carroll, P.P., Rev. Patrick Walsh, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. John Grace, Ambrose Lowry, curates.
Innistioge, Rev. Peter Nolan, P. P., Rev. James Henneberry, curate.
(Rower, Inistioge P. O.), Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Thos. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. William Paddle, curate.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Martin Keoghan, P.P., Revs. M. Crotty, Philip Fogarty, curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. William O'Farrell, Martin Holohan, curates.

Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Martin O'Halloran, curate.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. William Delaney, curate.
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P. O.), Rev. James Raftice, P.P., Rev. P. Drennan, curate.
Rathdowney, Rev. James Rockett, P.P., Revs. John Madden, Henry Brennan, curates.
Rosbercon (New Ross P. O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Rev. Martin White, Patrick Brennan, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Thomas Phelan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Patrick Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Brennan, Patrick Freyne, Thos. Brophy, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. Lawrence Coghlan, John Ryan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Richard Keoghan, adm., Rev. Joseph Murphy, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Purcell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Keoghan curate.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. Wm. Cahill, curate.
Thomastown, Very Rev. Edward Delahunty, P.P., archdeacon, Rev. John O'Shea, adm.. Revs. John Bergin, John Walsh curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. James Conway. P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. William Connolly, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Downey, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Keeffe, curate.
Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, P.P., Revs. Edward Brennan, Michael McGrath, curates.
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. John Mullins, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. J. Henneberry, chaplain.
Callan, Rev. James Carrigan.
Castlecomer. Very Rev. Michael Cody.
Thomastown, Very Rev. John O'Shea, chaplain.
Urlingford, Rev. John Bowe, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Treacy, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. P. Treacy. chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. James Henneberry, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILLKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.* — Rev. F. Skelly, O.S.D., prior; Rev M. T. Taylor, O.S.D., Rev. M. P. O'Flaherty, O.S.D.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House. — Very Rev. Fr. Aloysius, O.S.F.C., Cap., guardian; Rev. Fr. Jarlath, O.S.F.C., vicar, 3 students, 2 Lay Brothers.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. O'Keeffe, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Moore, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. Beardwood, supr. Rev. W. Brennnan, chaplain. Industrial chool for girls and sick mission. Community, 16.
St. Patrick's Industrial School.—Mrs. Byrne, supr. Rev. J. Doody, chaplain. Community,, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Mrs. McNamara, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 24. Boarders, 60. Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. — Convent of St. Camillus. Mrs. Murphy, supr. Rev. P. Keoghan, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hosiptal. Community, 3.
BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Wallace, supr. Community, 6.
CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. P. O'Brien, O.S.A., prior; Revs. P. Foran, O.S.A., P. L. Funchion, O.S.A.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Cummins, supr. Community, 30. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. D. P. Hyde, director. Pupils, 200.
CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Feehan, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P.O.). *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools* (French Institute), *De La Salle Retreat*—Rev. Bro. Anthony, visitor; Rev. John Dollard, chaplain; Br. Severian, community-director; Brothers, 16; Br. James, scholasticate director; Br. Presidius, senior novitiate-dir.; Novices, 44. Br. Dorotheus, preparatory novitiate-director; Postulants, 60; Studying in Paris, 20.
KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. P. Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. J. Carr, O.C.C.
MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Kennedy, supr. Rev. William O'Farrell, chaplain. Community, 11.
MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith,* Mt. St. Joseph. — Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one Pension school.
THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—, Mrs. M. McCann, supr. Local Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poor House Hospital. Comunity, 4.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity*, Belmont Park. — Br. W. J. Becker, supr. Community, 9.

Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank. — Madame St. John, supr. Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.* — Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., president; Rev. John Doody, vice-president; Rev. Cornelius McNamara, dean; Revs. W. Brennan, John Doody, C. McNamara, Edward Cody, Michael Coyne, Ph. D., P. Casey, M. Phelan professors; Patrick Keenan, Esq., B.A.; J. McDonagh, Esq., J. Doody, Esq., C. Müller, Esq., O. Bourke, Esq. 150 Students.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers conduct two large schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borriss-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan and Thomastown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	40
Priests	117	Churches	96
Parish Priests	33	College	1
Administrators	7	Houses of Regulars	4
Curates	58	Convents	10
In College	8	Christian Brothers Establishments	4
In College Schools	2	Catholic Population in 1891	92,399
Regulars	10	Non Catholic Population in 1891	6,519

III. PROVINCE OF CASHEL

Comprising the Archdiocese of Cashel and the Diocese of Emly, with the eight Suffragan Dioceses of Cloyne, Cork, Kerry, Killaloe, Limerick, Ross, Waterford and Lismore, and Kilfenora.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. THOMAS WILLIAM CROKE, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel and Administrator of Emly. Cons. July 10, 1870; translated to Cashel, June 25, 1875.—Address: His Grace Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Lord Archbishop of Cashel, Thurles.

CHAPTER OF CASHEL.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS H. KINANE, V.G., P.P.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM JONES, P.P.

Chancellor—Very Rev. Rev. R. CAHILL, V.G., P.P.

Precentor—Very Rev. WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P.

Treasurer—Very Rev. ALEXANDER SCULLY, P.P.

Canons—Kilbragh, Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, P.P.; *Kilarderry*, Very Rev. JAMES CANTWELL, P.P.; *Glankeen*, Very Rev. MAURICE POWER, P.P.; *Newchapel*, Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN; *Fennor*, Very Rev. DANIEL RYAN, P.P.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General — Very Rev. THOS. H. KINANE, dean, Cashel; Very Rev. R. CAHILL, Tipperary.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CANON SCULLY, Hospital; Very Rev. PATRICK RYAN, Galbally; Very Rev. MICHAEL RYAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAS. CANTWELL, Ballingarry; Ven. Archdeacon WILLIAM JONES, Fethard.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. John Duane, adm., Revs. James Hickey, M. Bannon, John Connery, curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John Tuohey, P.P., Rev. James Connery, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. John McGrath, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Cantwell, V.F., P.P., Revs. James Lanigan, James Meagher, curates.
Ballybricken, Rev. John Murphy, P.P., Rev. Robert Donworth, curate.
Ballylander (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ryan, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. E. Meagher, P.P., Rev. James O'Brien, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Laurence Hayes, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. O'Connell, James Byrnes, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Rafferty, P.P., Rev. Michael Hourigan, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. Edward Kenrick, P.P., Revs. Michael Finn, Edmond Hackett, curates.
Caherconlish, Rev. T. Heffernan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Ryan, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. John Shelly, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Pat. O'Keefe, P.P., Rev. James Noonan, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean T. Kinane, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick W. Ryan, Patrick C. Ryan, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P. O.), Rev. Denis English, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. John Duggan, curate.
Drangan (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Ryan, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Ryan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Borrisoleigh P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meagher, P.P., Rev. Edmond Ryan, curate.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P. O.), Rev. Maurice Power, P.P., Rev. Michael Devane, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P. O.), Ven. Archdeacon William Jones, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel O'Brien, Michael Ryan, curates.

Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Patrick Ryan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Edmond Hanley, Denis Duggan, curates.
Golden, Rev. M. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Godfrey, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P. O.), Rev. Edmond Burke, P.P., Rev. Philip Fitzgerald, curate.
Holycross, Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. McGrath, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. Canon Alex. Scully, V.F., P.P., Revs. Hugh Mockler, James Humphreys, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchellstown P.O.), Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. Thomas Fahey, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Wm. McKeogh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Luttrell, Edmond Heelan, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Revs. Thomas Canty, Patrick Connery, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. John Power, P.P., Rev. Timothy Burke, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P. O.), Rev. Michael Hourigan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Taylor, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P. O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. James Walshe, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Wm. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Lattan and Cullin (Tipperary P. O.), Rev. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. Martin Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P. O.), Rev. Thomas Hackett, P.P., Rev. Michael McCarthy, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Rev. Thomas Fennelly, P.P., Rev. N. Duggan, curate.
Moyne (Templemore P. O.), Rev. James Hickey, P.P., Rev. Patrick Godfrey, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Walter Cantwell, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Connor, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Ryan, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Horan, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P. O.), Rev. William Downey, P.P., Rev. Edmund Ryan, curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Rev. Jas. Howard, P.P., Revs. Cornelius Riordan, William Ryan, curates.
Pallasgreen, Rev. John O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Dwyer, curate.
Templemore, Rev. Wm. Meagher, P.P., Revs. Michael Cleary, Edmond Keane, William Purcell, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. R Cahill, V.G., P.P., Revs. Patrick Murphy, Daniel Kiely, Thomas O'Meara, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Thos. O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. William Kinane, curate.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P. O.), Rev. W. Corcoran, D.D., P.P. Rev. M. O'Sullivan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. John Duane, chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Dean Kinane, chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. William Meagher, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Nolan, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent. — Mrs. M. Ignatius Jones, supr. Rev. Thos. Power, chaplain. Community, 53.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Bernard Hogan, supr. Rev. I. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 35. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union. — Rev. John Connery chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery*, Glenview. — Mrs. M. Regis Cooke, supr. Very Rev. Jas. Cantwell, chaplain. Community, 21.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branchhouse of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. E. Kenrick, chaplain. Community, 4.
CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch-house from Doon. Rev. J. Shelly, P.P., chaplain. Community, 6.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. E. Norris. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Xavier Carroll, supr. Rev. Thomas Dunne, chaplain. Community, 36, Splendid schools and orphanage complete. Industrial school attached, inmates, 110.
Workhouse Hospital. — Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. C. J. McKenna. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. Catherine Ryan, supr. Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Rev. James Ryan, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.* — Very Rev. W. Doran, O.S.A., prior; Rev. James Frost, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Alphonsus J. O'Neill, supr.
Presentation Nunnery. — Mrs. M. Agnes Ryan, supr. Very Rev. William Jones, Archdeacon, chaplain. Community, 14.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Edward O'Donnell, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Mrs. M. De Pazzi Gubbins, supr. Very Rev. Canon Scully, chaplain. Community 14.
NEW INN. Cahir. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Ignatius Ryan, supr. Rev. William Downey, chaplain. Community, 12.

TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis Crean, supr. Rev. Wm. Meagher, chaplain. Community, 23. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.

TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. G. Curran. Pupils, 350.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. A. Mulally, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 34. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Thos. Croke. Very Rev. Canon Arthur Ryan, pres.; Rev. James J. Ryan, vice-pres.; Rev. Garret Cotter and Rev. James Hayes, deans; Rev. Innocent Ryan, professor of dogmatic theology and scripture; Rev. Thomas Power, L.D., professor of moral theology; Rev. James J. Ryan, professor of ecclesiastical history and French; Rev. Garret Cotter, prof. of philosophy; Revs. Innocent Ryan and Thomas Power, profs. of rhetoric; Rev. John O'Neill, professor of humanities; Rev. Arthur Ryan, professor of sacred eloquence and English; Rev. James Hayes, professor of grammar; Rev. James Ryan, bursar.

The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a select day-school, under the patronage of His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Croke, Archbishop.

ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—This College is conducted by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. N, J. Brennan, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.; Rev. J. E. Stephens, C.S.Sp bursar; Rev. E. Crehan, D.D., C.S.Sp., Dr. phil., dean of studies; Revs. Chas. Schmidt, C.S.Sp., L. Demaison, C.S.Sp., M. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., M. Dooley, C.S.Sp., M. Moloney, C.S.Sp. professors. 8 Scholastics, prefects and professors, 2 lay-professors. Pupils: Boarders 130, Day-pupils, 25, Junior scholastics, 25.

Primary Schools.—There are 195 Primary Schools in the Diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Priests	118
Parish Priests	44
Administrators	2
Curates	61
Regular Clergy	11
Parishes	46
Parochial and District Churches	84
Houses of Regular Clergy	2
Convents	14
Members in Community	293
Monastic Houses	6
Members in each Community	4
Catholic Population in 1891	122,727
Non-Catholic Population in 1891	4.584

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D., cons. August 19, 1894.—Succeeded Most Rev JOHN M'CARTHY, D.D.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Queenstown.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. Dean KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—The Venerable Archdeacon HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. JOHN S. WIGMORE, D.D., P.P., Mallow; Very Rev. W. HUTCH, D.D., P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. JEREMIAH MURPHY, D.D., P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore; Very Rev. WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, Queenstown.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. FRANCIS FLANNERY, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

CHAPTER OF CLOYNE.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G., Youghal.

Archdeacon—Venerable Rev. HENRY E. DENNEHY, P.P., V.F., Kanturk.

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., V.F., Donoughmore.

PREBENDARIES.

Brigown—Very Rev. P. A. POPE, P.P., Donoughmore. Subulter—Very Rev. T. MURPHY, P.P., Cloyne. Glanworth—Very Rev. J. S. WIGMORE, P.P., V. F., Mallow. Inniscarra—Very Rev. W. HUTCH, P.P., V.F., Midleton. Coole — Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., Aghada. Donoughmore — Very Rev. W. RICE, P.P., V.F., Mitchelstown. Laken — Very Rev. A. MORRISSY, P.P., Banteer. Ballyhea — Very Rev. JOHN CARVER, P.P., Castletownroche. Kilmaclenine — Very Rev. J. MURPHY, P.P., V.F., Macroom. Cooline — Very Rev. EDMUND NEVILLE, P.P., Conna. Very Rev. DENIS LYNCH, P.P., Blarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Queenstown, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thomas Madigan, adm., Revs. Cornelius Corbett, Philip Murphy, Denis O'Connor, John O'Donoghue, curates.
Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. E. B. O'Connell, adm., Revs. M. B. Kennedy, Maurice O'Callaghan, curates. Joseph O'Keeffe, military chaplain.
Aghada, Very Rev. John Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Foley, curate.
(Whitegate P. O.), Rev. Michael Rea, curate.
Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O), Rev. J. Russell, P.P., Revs. Timothy Lenihan, A. O'Riordan, curates.
Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Martin Hennessy, P.P., Rev. Peter Dawson, curate.
Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Peter Fouhy, curate.
Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Eugene J. O'Riordan, P.P., Rev. Michael Lane, curate.
Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ring, curate.
(Cecilstown P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, curate.
Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. L. Walshe, P.P., Rev. John McCarthy, curate.
Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. James Sisk, P.P., Revs. Denis Dennehy, James Kelleher, curates.
Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Rev. John Fouhy, curate.
Blarney, Very Rev. Denis Canon Lynch, P.P., Rev. John White, curate.
(Whitechurch P. O.), Rev. James Coghlan, curate.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, P.P., Rev. Francis Murphy, curate.
Carrigtoohill, Rev. John Barry, P.P., Rev. Thomas Roche, curate.
Castlelyons, Rev. Peter O'Leary, P.P., Rev. John O'Callaghan, curate.
Castlemagner (Kanturk P. O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Michael Fouhy, curate.
Castletownroche, Rev. Michael Higgins, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Twoomey, curate.
(Ballyhooly P. O.), Rev. John Murphy, curate.
Charleville, Rev. P. J. O'Callaghan, P.P., Revs. John Burton, Patrick Lynch, curates.

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Philip Sheehan, David Barrett, curates.
Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Morrissy, P.P., Revs. Lawrence Murphy, Thomas Shinkwin, curates.
Cloyne, Very Rev. Timothy Canon Murphy, P.P., Revs. John O'Riordan, John Browne, curates.
Conna (Conna, Tallow P. O.), Very Rev. Edward Canon Neville, P.P., Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
(Ballynoe P.O.), Rev. John Morrissey, curate.
Doneraile, Rev. Patrick A. Sheehan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Leahy, Walter O'Brien, curates.
Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick A. Canon Pope, P.P., Rev, Edw. Griffin, Timothy Twomey, curates.
Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Coghlan, P.P., Revs. Denis Frawley, Timothy Crowley curates.
Glanworth, Rev. Cor. Cahill, P.P., Rev. William Sutton, curate.
Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. B. Shinnick, P.P., Revs. Charles, Michael O'Keeffe, curates.
Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Hugh Kelleher, P.P., Rev. James Gleasure, curate.
Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Michael Ahern, P.P., Rev. Daniel Browne, curate.
Inniscarra, Rev. Barth. McCarthy, D.D., P.P., Revs. David Kent, D. Twomey, curates.
Kanturk, Very Rev. H. E. Canon Dennehy, P.P., Revs. William Lillis, Maurice Brew, curates.
Kildorrery, Rev. Denis O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Cornelius O'Flynn, curate.
Killeagh, Rev. Edmond Murphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheehan, curate.
Kilworth, Rev. Patrick J. Horgan, P.P., Revs. James Greene, Cornelius Murphy, curates.
Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Boyle, curate.
Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Eugene B. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. T. O'Callaghan, curate.
(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, curate.
Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.
Macroom, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Murphy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Pierce McSwiney, Thos. Morrison, William Coghlan, curates.
Mallow, Very Rev. John S. Canon Wigmore, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Madden, Richard Ahern, curates. Rev. Fd. Morton, chaplain.
Midleton, Very Rev. William Canon Hutch, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. Cornelius O'Connor, John Field, curates. Rev. David Dineen, D.D., chaplain.
Mitchelstown, Very Rev. Wm. Canon Rice, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Ellard, Timothy O'Donohue, David Barry, curates.
Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Timothy Buckley, P.P., Rev. Edward Shinnick, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. M. P. Norris, adm., Rev. Ed. McCarthy, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. John O'Donoghue, P.P., Rev. Tim. M. O'Callaghan, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P., Revs. John Keating, Eugene MacCarthy, curates.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Connor,, P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Mgr. Dean Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Bowler, Jos. D. Sexton, John Nagle, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow; The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. Jos. D. Sexton, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev. William Coghlan, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. Thomas Madigan, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Burdon, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Brendan Carroll, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. De Sales O'Sullivan, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 36. Attendance in National Schools, 600; Pay School, 90; Rushbrooke National School, 140.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.* Br. J. F. Clifford, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary Benigna Ahern, supr. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 30. Average attendance of pupils for Summer, 430; for Winter, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Magdalen McLean, supr. Clergymen of St. Colman's, chaplains. Community, 50; Pupils, 75; Day Pupils, 37.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Regis, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 11. National School, 150; Pay School, 80.
CARRIGTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor,* St. Aloysius Convent. National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. Berchmans Murphy, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance of pupils, about 450. The Sisters have also charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. R. J. Prenderville, dir. Pupils, 200.

DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. B. Lee, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Alphonsus O'Keeffe, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 22. Average attendance of pupils, 200.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Dominic O'Shea, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 12. National School, 300. Pay School, 50.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. Berchmans, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Average attendance in National Schools, 500. The Sisters have al so a Pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C. Francis, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 39. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fermoy. Six of the Community are engaged there.
Patrician Brothers. — Rev. Br. P. J. O'Brien, supr.
MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. C. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. ——, supr. Community, 37. Average attendance of pupils, 440. Rev. Daniel Foley, chaplain.
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. Mary de Sales, supr. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community 18. Average attendance, 300.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. J. Downey, dir. Pupils, 500
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. ——, supr. Rev. John Nagle, chaplain. Community, 34. Average attendance of pupils, 425.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton. — Mrs. M. ——, supr. Rev. John Nagle, chaplain. Community, 10. Select Day School. In this Convent Ladies of respectability are received as boarders.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Michael Barrett, D.Ph., pres.; Rev. David O'Connell, Rev. John Noonan, Rev. James Roche, Rev. John Hartnett, Rev. John Burke. Messrs. J. S. Harrington, M.A., James J. Mullany, B.A., and Wm. O'Reilly, professors.
Primary Schools. — There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow.
Refuge at Youghal.
Industrial Schools at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	106
Priests	138	Convents	11
Parish Priests	44	Members in Community	283
Administrators	3	Christian Brothers Establishments	7
Curates	86	Presentation Brothers "	7
In College	6	Patrician Brothers "	1
Parishes	47	Catholic Population in 1891	147,383

Non-Catholic Population in 1891 10,407

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS ALPHONSUS O'CALLAGHAN, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Cork, June 29, 1884; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Delany, as Bishop of Cork, November 14, 1886. Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan, Lord Bishop of Cork, Farranferris, Cork.

CHAPTER OF CORK.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, V.G., P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Archdeacon—(vacant).
Precentor—(vacant).
Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN LYONS, V.F., P.P., Kinsale.
Treasurer—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, V.F., P.P., Bantry.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Mgr. MCSWINEY, P.P., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN Canon LYONS, P.P., Kinsale; Very Rev. MICHAEL Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bantry; Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon.

PREBENDARIES.

Kilbrogan, Very Rev T. MURRAY, P.P., Douglas; Cahirlog, Very Rev. D. MCNAMARA, P.P., Glounthame; St. Michael, Very Rev. P. A. LYONS; Lisclery, Very Rev. Wm. LANE, P.P., Dunmanway; Desertmore, Very Rev. JOHN LYONS. P.P., Monkstown; Drimoleague, Very Rev. JOS. SHINKWIN, P.P., Bandon; Kilanully, Very Rev. J. HEGARTY, P.P., Glanmire; Kilbrittain, Very Rev. JAMES FLEMING, P.P., St. Fin Barre's, West; Holy Trinity, Very Rev. JOHN O'MAHONY, P.P., Kilmurry; Kilnaglory, Very Rev. JER. CAREY, P.P., Carrigaline; Inniskenny, Very Rev. FRANCIS L. CASEY, Killaspugmullane, Very Rev. JOHN B. O'MAHONY, Pres. Diocesan Seminary.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Rev. Richard McCarthy, adm., Revs. Thos. Magner, Martin Murphy, Patrick Tracy, Jer. Cohalan, curates, Rev. David Stack, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Rev. Michael O'Flynn, adm., Revs. Bryan McSwiney, P. A. Roche, curates, Rev. Rich. J. O'Sullivan, sacristan. Presbytery, Paul st.
St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis McSwiney, V.G., P.P.; Revs. Jno. Cassidy, R. Barrett, J. O. Mahony, curates, Rev. John Sexton, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Rev. T. H. Tierney, Rev. Jno. Ahern, curates.
St. Fin Barre's, Dunbar st., Revs. J. A. Daly, Thomas Barrett, Mark Leonard, Dan. O'Shea, curates, Presbytery, George's quay.
St. Fin Barre's, West, (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Very Rev. J. W. Canon Fleming, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John O'Leary, curates.
St. Augustine's, Augustinian Fathers, Great George's st.
St. Mary's, Dominican Fathers, Pope's quay.
St. Francis, Franciscan Fathers, Liberty st.
Holy Trinity, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.
St. Vincent's, Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P. O.), Rev. Jer. O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. William Long, curate.
Ballinhassig, Rev. Jos. O- Keefe, P.P., Rev. T. O. Leary, curate.
Bandon, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Shinkwin, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Coveney, Mich. O'Sullivan, curates; Rev. Wm. McSweeney, chaplain.

Bantry, Very Rev. M. Canon Shinkwin, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah O'Hea, John Coakley, J. O'Connell, curates.
Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Cotter, P.P., Rev. W. J. McCullagh, curate.
Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Thos. Palmer, P.P., Rev. Robert Burts, curate.
Carrigaline, Rev. Jeremiah Carey, P.P., Rev. Michael Cotter, curate.
Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Eugene Murphy, curate.
Courcies (Kinsale P. O.), Rev. Denis Dunlea, P.P., Rev. Denis Deasy, curate.
Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P. O.), Rev. Corn. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. D. Bernard, curate.
(Ballineen P. O.), Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Douglas (Douglas, Cork P. O.), Very Rev. Canon T. Murray, P.P., Rev. J. Murray, curate.
Drimoleague, Rev. Denis Forrest, P.P., Revs. Patrick Donovan, F. O'Mahony, curates.
Dunmanway, Very Rev. Canon Wm. Lane, P.P., Revs. William Murphy, James Brady, curates.
Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P. O.), Very Rev. Canon Jas. Hegarty, P.P., Rev. J. Russell, curate.
(Carrignavar P. O.), Rev. Cornelius O'Leary, curate.
Glounthane, Rev. Thomas Fleming, P.P., Rev. P. O'Leary, curate.
Innishannon, Rev. Andrew Forrest, P.P., Rev. T. McCarthy, curate.
Iveleary (Inchigeela P. O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Driscoll, curate.
Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Cors. Coakley, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Tim. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edmund English, curate.
Kilmurry (Crookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Canon J. O'Mahony, P.P., Revs. P. O'Connell, Wm. Desmond, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. J. Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Jas. O'Leary, Geo. McDonnell, curates.
Monkstown, Rev. John Fahy, P.P., Revs. P. A. Desmond, J. Roche, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Thos. Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. T. O'Donavan, curate.
Muinteravara (Durrus Bantry, P.O.), Rev. Timothy O'Leary, P.P., Rev. T. Murphy, curate.
Ovens, Rev. P. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. J. McGivern. curate.
Passage West, Rev. Henry Reed, P.P., Rev. James D. Murphy, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P. O.), Rev. John O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Jas. O'Sullivan, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P. O.), Rev. J. O'Connor, P.P., Revs. B. Curtin, F. O'Connor, curates.
Tracton Abbey (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. Gould, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. E. O'Connor, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Chr. Murphy and Cor. M. O'Brien, chaplains.
PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Very Rev. Jas. Canon Fleming, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rt. Rev. Mgr. McSwiney. P.P., V.G., (Dean), chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, V. Rev. J. B. Canon O'Mahoney, D.D., chaplain.
BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. James O'Mahoney, chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Rich. J. O'Sullivan, chaplain.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. J. McSweeney and E. Fitzgerald, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., rector; Rev. J. Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY—Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor.
WORKHOUSE. Kinsale, Rev. J O'Carroll, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. Wm. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., ex-provincial, prior; Revs. J. McSwiney, O.S.A., sub-prior, Rev. A. Maher, O.S.A., Rev. J. Condon, O.S.A., Rev. P. L. Fanchion, O.S.A., Rev. E. McGrath, O.S.A.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Bernard, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Fr. Leonard, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.M.Cap., ex-prov., Rev. Fr. Thomas, O.M.Cap., Rev. S. Francis, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fr. Benedict, O.M.Cap. 3 Brothers. Third Order of St. Francis attached to Church.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's-quay.—Very Rev. A. Quigley, O.P., D.D., prior; Revs. T. A. Quinn, O.P., P. J. Dowling, O.P., J. D. Roche, O.P., L. M. Ryan, O.P., J. D. Houligan, O.P., T. Kelly, O.P.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Sacred Heart, Cord of St. Francis.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's well.—Very Rev. Malachy O'Callaghan, C.M., supr.; Revs. Thos. Reynolds, C.M., Lawrence Cahill, C.M., Patrick A. Walsh, C.M., Edward Gaynor, C.M., Thos. Darcy, C.M., J. Dowling, C.M., J. Rooney, C.M., G. Robinson, C.M., J. Kelly, C.M.,
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. Joseph Zimmermann supr. Six Fathers Professors in the College.

Christian Brothers.—Br. J. D. Burke, director. Rev. Jeremiah Regan, chaplain. Pupils, 2,250.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph. — Very Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, supr.-general, Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Brother Augustine Keane.
Greenmount Industrial School.— Presentation Brothers. Bro. A. Noonan, Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain.
St. Patricks Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. D. B. Costelloe, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Mrs. Ursula O'Callaghan, supr.
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Mrs. De Sales White, supr. Rev. Sylvester Cotter, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Teresa Austin Dorgan, supr. Rev. T. O'Toole, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock-lane.—Mrs. Lyons, rectress. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Asylum for 100 penitents. Sick Mission. 700 poor children.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables, Founded 1870. Mrs. Walsh, supr. Rev. John Sexton, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital for Children, Wellington road. Founded 1888. Mrs. Walsh, rectress. Rev. John Sexton.
St. Raphael's Asylum for Catholic Blind Girls. Montenotte. — Sisters of Charity. Mrs. Wheble, rectress. Rev. John Ahern, chaplain.
St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain. High School, pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Mrs. Devereux, supr. Chaplain, Rev. Denis O'Flynn.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Mrs. Teresa O'Callaghan, supr. Rev. David Stack, chaplain.
Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road. — Mother S. Anastasia, supr. Rev. M. Kiely, chaplain.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Hyde Park.—Home for the Aged. Soeur Isabella Joseph, supr. Rev. John McSweeney, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Sister Mary of St. Margaret of Scotland, supr. Rev. Thomas Murray, chaplain.
Clifton Oratory, Montenotte.—Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, chaplain.

BANDON. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Stanislaus, supr. Rev. Wm. McSweeney, chaplain.
BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Evangelist Crean, supr. Rev. P. C. McSweeney, chaplain.
BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*—Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr., Rev. Timothy Nunan, chaplain.
CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*, St. Brigid's. — Mrs. M. Agnes Daly, supr. Rev. Patrick Tuomey, chaplain.
DUNMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Mother Mary Blundell, supr. Rev. J. Brady, chaplain.
KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. Michael Daly, O.C.C., prior; Rev. Denis O'Connor.
Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 800 children. Mrs. M. Philomena Cassin, supr.
PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. Patricia Murphy, supr.
ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. 20 candidates for the Order. Very Rev. Fr. Fidelis, O.M.Cap., guardian and master of novices; Very Rev. Fr Laurence, Vicar and Master of Novices; Fr. Augustine, O.M.Cap., Fr. Sebastian, O.M.Cap. Fathers Benedict, John, Benignus, Damascene.
UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. M. Fennell, O.C., manager; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *St. Fin Barre's Diocesan Seminary*, Farranferris.—Rev. J. B. O'Mahony, D.D., Ph.D., pres.; Rev. J. O'Regan, dean, Rev. John Murphy, professor.
Presentation Brothers' College, Marydike.—Rev. Br. W. P. Shine, pres. 200 students in in attendance.
Christian Brothers College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. D. J. Ryan, supr. 250 students.
Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr. Pupils, 300.

BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent* is one of the first boarding-schools in Ireland for young Ladies. Mrs. Evangelist Campbell, supr.
DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Benedict, supr.
KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers School.*—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 320 students.
ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School*, attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery, devoted to the education of young men for their own Order.

Primary Schools. — The Christian Brothers have three large sets of schools in Cork: Our Lady's Mount, Blarney street and Sullivan's quay, attended by 2,000 pupils. In addition to the ordinary schools, there is the Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's place. Students, 240. The Brothers of the Presentation conduct large and very efficient schools in Douglas street, Greenmount, and Lancaster quay, with 2,000 pupils an their roll. The Presentation Convents, North and South parishes, in Bandon and Crosshaven; the

Sisters of Mercy, Cork, Passage West, and Bantry; Sisters of Charity, Cork, and the Ursuline Order, Blackrock, conduct very large poor schools, numerously attended and efficiently worked.

Industrial School for little boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	4
Priests	190	Convents	15
Parish Priests	33	Christian Brothers' Schools	4
Administrators	2	Presentation Monks' Schools	6
Curates and Chaplains	79	Presentation Nuns' Schools	1
In Convents	34	Sisters of Mercy Schools	2
Regular Clergy	42	Sisters of Charity School	1
Parishes	35	Catholic Population in 1891	178,976
Churches	70	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	26,625

DIOCESE OF KERRY

Includes all Kerry and part of Cork.

Present Bishop—Mt. Rev. JOHN COFFEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1889, succeded Mt. Rev. ANDREW HIGGINS, D.D.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Coffey, Lord Bishop of Kerry, The Palace, Killarney.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS CARMODY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Castleisland.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Venerable Archdeacon MANGAN, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS Canon DAVIS, P.P,, Listowel; Very D. Canon LEARY, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon MOLYNEUX, P.P,, Ballybunion; Very Rev. H. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Kev. JNO. Canon MCDONNELL, P.P., Castletown-Bere; Very Rev. P. HAYES, Adm., Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Revs. Patrick Hayes, adm., Michael Fuller, Peter Sheahan.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. Francis Crimmins, P.P., Rev. T. Trant, curate.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Bric, Adm.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. Patrick Pierse, P.P., Rev. Denis Harrington, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. J. R. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Shea, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Tralee, Spa P.O.), Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Rev. Patrick White, P.P.; Rev. John Cronin, curate.
Ballyheigue, Rev. Daniel O'Keeffe, P.P.
Ballymac Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. John Lalor, P.P., Rev. Jno. Dillon, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown, Bere P.O.), Rev. W. O'Halloran, P.P.
Brosna (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. Jas. Neligan, P.P., Revs. G. O'Callaghan and J. J. O'Sullivan, curates.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan. P.P., V.F., Revs. M. McCarthy and James O'Callaghan, curates.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Denis Brosnan, J. Foran, curates.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel, Waterville P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. W. Walsh, curate.
Dingle, Very Rev. David Canon O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. J. Dillon, P. Courtney and J. Sheehan, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet, Co. Cork, P.O.), (vacant), Revs. Charles O'Sullivan, Adm., J. Burke, M. J. Scanlan, curates.
Dromod (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Reilly, P.P., Revs. J. Moriarty, Thomas Crowley, curates.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. M. A. Dillon, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn curate.
Glenbehy (Rosbeigh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Scollard, P.P., Rev. C. Scannel, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. J. O'Leary, P.P., Rev. P. O'Regan, curate.
Kenmare, Venerable Archdeacon Mangan, P.P., V.G., Revs. P. Garvey and M. Alman, curates.
Kilaconenagh (Castletown-Bere, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Canon McDonnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Carrol and P. Buckley, curates.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw Listowel P.O.), Rev. James Connehan, PP., Revs. C. Brennan and John Kelly, curates.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Browne, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. Jas. McDonnell, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyries, Co. Cork, P.O.), Rev. J. Larkin, P.P., Rev. J. Godley, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.
Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. Michael Horgan, P.P., Rev. Wm. O'Connor, curate.
Kilcumin E. (Rathmore P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, P.P., Revs. Michael M. O'Connor and James Nolan, curates.
Kilcumin W. (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Stephen Fuller, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. Cornelius McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Wm. Behan, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillcuddy, P.P.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. M. O'Flaherty, P.P., Rev. Bartholomew Scanlon, curate.

Killiney (Castlegregory, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Browne, P.P., Rev. J. Bric, curate.
Killorglin, Rev. Thos. Lalor, P.P., Rev. H. Kerrins, curate.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. Florence McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Denis O'Connor, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee P.O.), Rev. C. Sheahan, P.P., Revs. Daniel D. O'Brien and Patrick O'Regan, curates.
Kilnamanagh (The Mines, Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Patrick Barton, P.P., Rev. P. Maher, curate.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Daniel Foley, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. John Connihan, P.P., Rev. P. Brosnan, curate.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Maurice Neligan, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, curate.
Lisselton (Ballybunion, Listowel P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Molyneux, V.F., P.P., Revs. Timothy Harrington and James O'Sullivan, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, V.F., P.P., Revs. Wm. Byrne and Edward Crowley, curates.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Huggard, curate.
Newtownsandes & Knockanure (Newtownsandes, Co. Kerry, P.O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P., Rev. M. Keane, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connell, curate.
Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, V.G., P.P., Revs. F. Crowley, T. Griffin, W. Keane, D Murphy, T. D. Sullivan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown, Co. Cork, P.O.), Very Rev. D. I. Canon O'Riordan, P.P.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Beazley, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Casey, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, P.P., V. G., chaplain.
Cahirceveen, Very Rev. H. Canon O'Riordan, chaplain.
Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, chaplain.
Dingle, Very Canon David O'Leary, V. F., chaplain.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Mangan, chaplain.
Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.
Listowel, Very Rev. Thos. Canon Davis, chaplain.
Millstreet, Rev. Charles Sullivan, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Tralee, Very Rev. Dean Carmody, PP., V.G., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Killarney, Rev. P. Hayes, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. F. McCarthy, O.P., prior; Revs. J. Boylan, O.P. and J. Casey, O.P.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. P. Walsh, dir., 300 pupils.
Presentation Convent—Mrs. Magdalen Connahan, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Evangelist McCarthy, supr.
Convent of Bon Secours.—Mother M. John, supr.
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. L. O'Callaghan, supr.
CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. J. Ryan, dir., 150 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. M. A. Hogan, supr.
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Magdalene Brennan, supr.
CASTLETOWN BERE. *Mercy Convent.*—Mrs. M. A. Assisi Taylor, supr.
DINGLE. *House of the Christian Brothers*—300 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Hayes, supr.
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*—Mrs. Dugdale, Mother Abbess. The Convent here produces the most exquisite lace, and disposes of a quantity annually to tourists, thus aiding a number of poor Girls and enabling them to advance in the world.
KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.* — Very Rev. P. Aidan, O.S.F., guardian; Rev. P. Alphonsus, O.S.F., and Rev. Father P. Wolstan, O.S.F., Father Antonine, O.S.F. 3 Lay Brothers.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. O'Sullivan.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Bridget Moran, supr.
Mercy Convent.—Mrs. Emilian Duane, supr.
Convent of Loretto.—Mrs. M. Agatha Peart, supr.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. M. Austin Martin, supr.
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Teresa Shanahan, supr.
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent.* Mrs. M. Fitzgerald, supr.
Presentation Monastary—Bro. Xavier O'Connor, supr.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Bernard Barclay, supr.
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mrs. Agnes Egan, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.* Rev. Morgan O'Flaherty, pres.; Revs. M. O'Flaherty, Scanlan, C. Brennan, Alexander O'Sullivan, Patrick O'Carroll, Mr. J. O'Connor, M. Scannell, M. Roche, masters.
Superior Convent School for young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.

LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.* – Rev. T. Crowley, pres.; T. Enright, M. Breen, M. O'Connell, lay masters.

TRALEE. *Intermediate and University School,* 1 Day place.—Rev. J. Buckley, pres.; Revs. Wm. Daly, Mr. David Quinlan Mr. J. Downing, M. Dissette, masters.

Primary Schools;—The Christian Brothers' schools in Tralee, Dingle and Cahirciveen are attended by over 700 boys; the Presentation Brothers' schools in Killarney and Milltown by 800 boys; 17 Convent—Schools, in which girls are educated.

Diocesan Synod held each year, on Monday after Octave of SS. Peter and Paul.

Collection of Peters-Pence each year on Sunday after Purification.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Monasteries	5
Priests	131	Friaries	2
Parish Priests	49	Convents	17
Administrator	1	Industrial Schools	4
Curates	63	Lunatic Asylum	2
Professors	10	Convents in Workhouses	7
Regular	7	Catholic Population (census 1901)	187,346
Parishes	51	Non-Catholic Population (census 1901)	5,400
Churches	99		

Total Population (Diocese of Kerry, census 1901) 192,746.

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. Thos. J. McRedmond, D.D., cons. January 12, 1890. Address: Most Rev. Dr. McRedmond, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

Diocesan Officers and Dignitaries.

Dean—Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Nenagh.

Archdeacon—Ven. Rev. Peter Murphy, P.P., Quin.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. C. Stuart, P.P., Roscrea; Very Rev. Dean P. White, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. T. Phelan, P.P., Birr; Very Rev. J. McInerney, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. John Hayes, P.P., Tulla.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Barry, adm., Revs. P. Donnelly, C. Stuart, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P. O.), Rev. J. Kennedy. adm., Revs. M. Houlihan, M. Corcoran, curates.
Birr, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Donnellan, B. O'Donovan, P. Barrett, curates.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, P.P., Revs. A. McNamara, Jeremiah Maher, curates.
Broadford, Rev. M. O'Gorman, P.P., Rev. John McCready curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. Patrick Crowe, curate
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. Denis Cleary, P.P., Rev. Patrick Scanlan, Joseph Houlihan, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. Patrick Glynn, P.P., Rev. M. Dinan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. B. Scanlan, P.P., Revs. Joseph O'Meara, M. Fanning, curates.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. W. Marinan, P.P., Rev. J. F. Maguire, curate.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle P.O.), Rev. J. McMahon, P.P., Rev. John Nolan, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. C. Egan, adm., Rev. M. McCormack, curate.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. John Vaughan, P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, W. Foley, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Meara, P.P., Rev. M. McRedmond, curate.
Cloughjordan, Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Revs. T. Martyn, James Monahan, curates.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, P.P., Revs. John Maxwell, M. Vaughan, curates.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. B. Curry, P.P., Rev. M. Murray, curate.
Crusheen, Rev. D. Garry, adm., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlara, Limerick P.O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.
Doora and Kilraghts (Quin P. O.), Rev. Michael Carey, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Dea, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. John Tuohy, P.P., Revs. J. H. Moloney, W. Grace, curates.
Dysart (Ruan P. O.), Rev. J. Garry, P.P., Rev. T. Dooley, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. J. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. A. Lalor, curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.) Rev. P. McInerney, P.P., Rev. James Carey, curate.
Inch and Kilmaleigh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. T. Hogan, P.P., Revs. Luke O'Brien, J. Harty curates.
Killaloe, Very Rev. J. McInerney, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Gorman, T. Doheny, curates.
Kilnoe and Timgraney (Timgraney, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P. O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. T. Meehan, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanavogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. James Costigan, adm.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, P.P., Rev. J. Consedine, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. D. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Hayes, curate.
Kilkee, Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Revs. D. Hogan, James Claney, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. F. McMahon, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. Sylvester Malone, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Ryan, J. Hannan, P. Hogan, curates.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. L. Browne, P.P., Rev. M. Hogan, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P. O.), Rev. M. Courtnay, P.P., Rev. John Greed, curate.
Killimer (Kilrush P. O.), Rev. A. Clancy P.P., Rev. M. Lynch, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. H. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Thos. McMahon, P.P., Rev. Jas. McDonnell, curate.

Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. James Cahir, P.P., Revs. P. Gunning, E. Scanlan, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. E. Moloney, P.P., Rev. P. Neylan, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. Jno. McCormack, P.P., Revs. T. O'Donoghoe, J. Smyth, curates.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P. O.), Rev. J. Kingston, P.P., Revs. M. Gleeson, James J. Hogan, curates.
Kilballyowen (Cross, Co. Clare, P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hayes, P.P., Rev. M. Gleeson, curate.
Kinnetty, Rev. E. Flynn, P. P., Rev. C. Calligan, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P.
Lorrha and Durrha (Lorrha P. O.), Rev. R. Kennedy, P.P., Revs. M. Scanlan, M. O'Flanagan, curates.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Glynn, P. Quin, M. Hehir, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P.
Quin, Ven. Archdeacon, R. H. Little, P.P., Revs. P. J. Hogan, Jas. Kennedy, curates.
Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. O'Brien, Jno. Cunningham, D. O'Dea, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. Jas. Halpin, P.P., Rev. D. Murphy, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. M. Lenihan, P.P., Rev. J. Frost, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. L. Gilligan, P.P., Rev. P. Kenerk curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. J. Hayes, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Gavin, Timothy Lynch, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. Daniel Fogarty, P.P., Revs. James Clune, D. O'Meara, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. C. Stuart, adm., chaplain.
Borrisokane, Rev. John Maher, chaplain.
Corofin, Rev. M. Donovan, chaplain.
Kildysart, Rev. James Vaughan, chaplain.
Kilrush, Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain.
Nenagh, Very Rev. P. White, chaplain.
Parsonstown, Rev. T. Maher, chaplain.
Roscrea, Very Rev. Dr. C. Stuart, chaplain.
Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
Tulla, Very Rev. John Hayes, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. M. Carey, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five lay brothers of the Strict reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Kerrigan, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Columba Kelly, supr. Rev. J. Enright, chaplain. Religious, 56; pupils, 865. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.* — Rev. Br. M. S. Kennely, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery and Schools opened 2nd October, 1878. Five hundred pupils receive a highly efficient religious, literary, and scientific education.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. P. Barrett, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 527. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School, containing 100 children. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Philomena Maher, supr. Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Ignatius McCowen, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—M. M. Aquin McGarry, supr. Very Rev. Dr. Brosnahan, chaplain. Religious, 8.
KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mother M. Ignatius McCowen, supr. Very Rev. S. Malone, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages, in which a limited number of children are trained and educated.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Mrs. M. Alacoque supr. Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. J. Leddy, dir. Pupils, 400.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mother M. Catharine supr. Very Rev. P. White, chaplain. Religious, 11; pupils, 428. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Camillus Beardwood, Lord Abbot. Community, 40, of whom 13 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart. — Madame Walshe, supr., Rev. C. Stewart, chaplain. In this celebrated establishment between 70 and 80 Boarders are educated.
TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mother M. Anastasia Beckett, supr. Very Rev. J. Hayes, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.* — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. McRedmond, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. P. Bourke, pres.

Superior Schools.—Attached to the Convent of Roscrea is an efficient Ladies-School, while each of the four Convents of Mercy—Nenagh, Ennis, Birr and Kilrush — has, besides a Primary School for the poor, a branch of superior education.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Parochial and District Churches	144
Priests	158	Houses of Regular Clergy	2
Parish Priests	54	Convents	13
Administrators	3	Members	198
Curates	85	Monastic Houses	6
Regular Clergy	16	Members	63
Parishes	57	Catholic Population in 1891	153,512
		Non-Catholic Population in 1891	9,565

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD THOMAS O'DWYER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1886.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dwyer, Lord Bishop of Limerick, The Palace, Limerick.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. JOHN S. FLANAGAN, P.P., Adare.

Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES L. ROCHE, P.P., Glin.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. WILLIAM MOLONY, P.P., Rathkeale; Very Rev. CHARLES MCNAMARA, P.P., Bruff; Very Rev. TIMOTHY R. SHANAHAN, P.P., St. Munchin's; Right Rev. Mgr. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., P.P., Newcastle.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CARRICK, P.P., Kilfinane; Very Rev. MICHAEL DONOR, P.P., Shanagolden.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Timothy Lee, adm.; Revs. John Griffin, Michael Murphy, Robert Fitzgerald, Jer. O'Connor, Jeremiah O'Shea, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Michael O'Donnell, adm.; Rev. James Cregan, John Lee, Michael O'Riordan, D.D., D.C.L., curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Ryan, Michael Hayes, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. Timothy R. Shanahan, V.G., P.P., Revs. Edmund O'Leary, John Begley, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius Conway, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Rev. Wm. Casey, P.P., Rev. Robert Ambrose, curate.
Adare, Very Rev. Dean J. S. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. John Fitzgerald, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Sheahan, P.P., Rev. Wm. Fenton, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Edmund Treacy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hartigan, curate.
Athea, Rev. Geo. Quain, P.P., Rev. David Hanly, curate.
Ardpatrick (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Mortimer McCoy, Stephen Culhane, curates.
Banogue (Croom P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Halpin, P.P., Rev. Thomas Connolly, curate.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Castletown, Conyer P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hurley, P.P., Rev. Daniel Crotty, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles McNamara, V.G., P.P., Revs. Gerald O'Connor, James Carroll, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. James McCoy, P.P., Rev. C. Mangan, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P. O.), Rev. John Hallinan, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jas. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. Bresnahan, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. Maurice Leahy, curate.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Carroll, curate.
Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, P.P., Rev. Wm. Dwane, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Michael McCarthy, P.P., Rev. John Rea, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Michael Canty, P.P., Rev. Solomon Frost, curate.
Drumcollogher, Rev. Michael Byrne, P.P., Rev. James O'Shea, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Wm. Higgins, P.P., Rev. John O'Connor, curate.
Fedamore, Rev. Richard O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Liston, P.P., Rev. E. Fitzgerald, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P. O.), Rev. John Quinlan, P.P., Rev. Daniel Curtin, curate.
Glin, Rev. James L. Roche, P.P., Revs. Denis O'Keeffe, Chas. McCarthy, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. James Molony, P.P., Rev. Michael Mulcahy, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Carrick, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Lee, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Edmond Russell, P.P., Rev. George Culhane, curate.
Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Timothy Curtin, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Rev. James Foley, curate.
Loughill, Rev. Stephen Danaher, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Carroll, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. Michael Irwin, P.P., Rev. Stephen Connolly, curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John FitzGerald, P.P.
Monagea (Newcastle West P. O.), Rev. Edmund Clifford, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

Mungret (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Timothy Reidy, curate.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Denis Hallinan, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. John Reeves, Wm. O'Shea, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P. O.), Rev. Luke Gleeson, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, curate.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. W. Molony, V.G., P.P., Revs. Jeremiah Murphy, John Connolly curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Eugene Sheehy, P.P., Revs. John Breen, James Liston, curates.
Shanagolden, Very Rev. Michael Donor, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, J. O'Gorman, curates.
Stonehall (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. Patrick Condon, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. Daniel Daly, P.P., Rev. John Carr, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. John Conway, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. T. R. Shanahan, chaplain.
Croom, Rev. James O'Shea, chaplain.
Kilmallock, Rev. Patrick Meehan, D.D., chaplain.
Newcastle, Right Rev. Mgr. Hallinan, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Very Rev. Wm. Molony, V.G., chaplain.
PRISONS: County Jail, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
City Jail, Rev. Denis R. Shanahan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Timothy Lee, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. John Griffin, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Ven. Archdeacon, James L. Roche, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. Fr. Nolan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. W. P. Dundon, O.S.A., sub-prior; Rev. J Knowles, O.S.A., Rev. P. Glynn, O.S.A., Rev. T. Hanrahan, O.S.A.

St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. M. O'Kane, O.P., prior, Revs. Fr. McGovern, O.P., A. M. Duhig, O.P., C. Keenan, O.P.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. T. A. Molony, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. T. J. Burke, O.F.M., vicar; Rev. Kavanagh, O.F.M., Rev. Mullen, O.F.M., Confraternities: Third Order and Cord of St. Francis.

Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. Andrew Boylan, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. O'Laverty, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry Berghman, C.SS.R., Timothy Power, C.SS.R., Walter Lambert, C.SS.R., Peter Paul Murray, C.SS.R., Thos. Power, C.SS.R., Wm. Bannon, C.SS.R., minister, Thos. Walsh, C.SS.R., Patrick Leo C.SS.R., James Routledge, C.SS.R., James Hartigan, C.SS.R., Edmund Langley, C.SS.R Daniel Tierney, C.SS.R. Here are held the meetings of the Confraternity of the Holy Family, the members of which number about 5000 Men, 1000 Boys.

College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Thomas Maher, S.J., rector; Rev. Michael Weafer, S.J., minister; Revs. Richard Rochford, S.J., Timothy O'Keeffe, S.J., William O'Reilly, S.J., Edward Masterson, S.J., John Kelly, S.J., John McDonnell, S.J., Andrew McArdle, S.J., Patrick McWilliams, S.J.

Presentation Convent.—There are 33 Sisters in the Community, who instruct over 600 girls in their schools. 200 infant boys. Mrs. Irwin, supr. Rev. J. O'Connor, chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Bourke, supr. Rev. Michael Hayes chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place; and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters have also charge of a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent, and several female sodalities.

Mount St. Vincents Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 24; Rev. W. O'Dwyer, chaplain. This institution founded by the Sisters of Mercy and suported partly by public subscription and partly by Gouvernment since the passing of the Industrial Act, shelters 250 children. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows, founded and endowed by the Rev. W. A. O'Meara, O.S.F.

Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13; Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 600 and 700 patients. The Sisters have charge of the Female Schools of Workhouse.

Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurell Hill.—For the education of higher classes. These Ladies have also Convents in Bruff and Newtownbarry. Rev. J. J. O'Kelly chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. Haugh, supr. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain. 48 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80. The inmates of the different institutions embroider vestments in gold and silver, chenille and silk; they also make exquisite Limerick Lace, Rochets, Albs, Altar Falls, etc. to order.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill Avenue.—Rev. A. O'Leary, chaplain. The Blessed Sacrament is exposed each day from Mass at 7 o'clock, until Benediction at 5. Ladies are received for the purpose of making private retreats. Altar breads can be had by applying to the Convent.

ABBEYFEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious 14. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school is about 320.

ADARE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, 200.

BALLINGARRY, Branch from Abbeyville, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 258.

NEWCASTLE WEST, Co. Limerick.—*Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 11. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.

RATHKEALE, Co. Limerick. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Attendance in school, about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.* — Very Rev. Andrew Murphy, pres.; Rev. David O'Driscoll, vice-pres.; Revs. William O'Dwyer, B.A., Arthur O'Leary, M.A., John J. O'Kelly, David Keane, Thomas Hogan, Patrick Riordan, L. L'Héritier, professors.

Mungret College, built on the same site as the old Abbey of that name. Established in 1882 by the Fathers of the Society of Jesus, to prepare Students for Degrees in Arts in the Royal University. There is also a Preparatory School for the younger boys. Attached to the College is an Apostolic School for the education of students for the Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Vincent Byrne, S.J., rector; Revs. William Flynn, S.J., Thomas Head, S.J., James Forristal, S.J., Francis Daly, S.J., Patrick Dineen, S.J., Timothy Guinee, S.J.

Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order in Bruff, conduct schools for young ladies.

Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. P. Walsh, dir. Pupils, 1500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick.

Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Bro. M. Brophy, dir. Pupils, 150.

ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

BRUFF. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. T. F. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 200.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their roll, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large supply of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.* — Rev. William O'Dwyer, chaplain.

Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. R. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.

Male Orphanage and Industrial School. — Rev. Jeremia O'Grady, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.

St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests	161	Convents	13
Parish Priests	46	Members in Community	144
Administrators	2	Monastic Houses	4
Curates, Chaplains, etc.	73	Members in Community	38
Regular Clergy	40	Catholic Population in 1891	119,994
Parishes	48	Non Catholic Population	7,490

Total Population.....127,484.

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9th, 1897. Address: Most Rev. Dr Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibereen, Ireland.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. THOMAS KEARNEY, adm.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. Mgr. O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Thos. Kearney, adm., Rev. John Daly, curate.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. John Kearney, adm.
(Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. John Murray, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John O'Hea, P.P., Rev. Edward Cotter, curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah O'Hea, curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy McCarthy, P.P., Rev. Eugene Daly, curate.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Very Rev. Mgr. O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Hennessey, Rev. Joseph O'Sullivan, curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P.O.), Rev. Michael Cunningham, P.P., Rev. John Burke, Rev. Jeremiah Burke, curates.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. Jonas Calnan, adm., Rev. Michael O'Callaghan, curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P. O.), Rev. M. J. Sheehy, P.P.
(Sherkin, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. J. Lawton, curate.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Hea, curate.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. John Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. T. G. O'Hea, curate.
Retired from the Mission temporarily owing to illness: Rev. Thos. O'Brien.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Skibbereen, Rev. Thos. Kearney, chaplain; Rev. John Lyons, assistant chaplain.
Clonakilty, Very Rev. John O'Leary, chaplain; Rev. John J. Sheehy, assistant chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Mrs. M. Evangelist Cullen, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains; Rev. John Lyons, assistant chaplain.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—150 pupils. Rev. Peter Hill, superintendent.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Murray. Community, 40. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 130 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital. Rev. John J. Sheehy, assistant chaplain.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Dooner, supr. Community, 8. Very Rev. P. Hill, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	27	Parochial and District Churches	22
Parish Priests	9	Convents	3
Administrators	2	Members in Community	75
Curates	16	Catholic Population 1898	49,082
Parishes	11	Non-Catholic Population 1898	4,860

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSUS SHEEHAN, D.D. cons. January 31, 1892.—Address: Mt. Rev. Dr. Sheehan, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. THOMAS MCDONNELL, P.P., V.G., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. WILLIAM SHEEHY, P.P., V.G., Dungarvan.

Vicars General — Very Rev. Dean MCDONNELL, P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Venerable Archdeacon SHEEHY, P.P., Dungarvan.

Vicars Forane — Very Rev. THOMAS MCGRATH, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. JOHN POWER, P.P., Carrick-on-Suir.

Bishop's Secretary — Rev. PHILIP DUNPHY. — Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK POWER, Callaghane, Waterford.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Donnell, adm., Revs. Thomas Furlong, Michael Walshe, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Patrick Fitzgerald, adm., Revs. Henry Galvin, James Maher, John Murphy, John Dowky, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Thomas J. Dowley, adm., Rev. William Burke, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Patrick F. Flynn, P.P., Revs. Thomas Power, Michael Walsh, Denis L. Egan curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. Michael Lonergan, curate.

Aglish (Cappoquin P. O.), Rev. Tobias Burke, P.P., Revs. William Quealy, John Gleeson, curates.

Ardfinnan (Cahir P.O.), Rev. William J. Phelan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Moran, William Ryan, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walsh, P.P., Rev. James Quealy, curate.

Ballyduff (Lismore P.O.), Rev. Edmond Meagher, P.P., Rev. John McEneiry, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P.O.), Rev. David O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Laurence Ormond, curate.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. James Mulcahy, curate.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P. P., Rev. William Keating, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. James Everard, Philip Cusack, curates.

Cappoquin, Rev. Patrick Spratt, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Edmund Mooney, P.P., Revs. John Moran, Thomas O'Donoghue, curates.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. John Power, V.F., P.P., Revs. Martin Power, Maurice Cheasty, Edward Prendergast, curates.

Clashmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Long, P.P., Revs. Philip Power, Edmond Hassett, curates.

Clogheen, Rev. Richard Phelan, P.P., Revs. James Egan, William Ormond, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Thomas McDonnell, dean, V.G., P.P., Revs. John Everard, Patrick Doocey, Nicholas Walsh, curates.

Clonmel, St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius J. Flavin, P.P., Revs. Patrick Keating, John Hickey, James Wall, curates.

Dungarvan, Ven. Archdeacon William Sheehy, V.G., P.P., Revs. Richard J. Casey, Francis Prendergast, Patrick O'Connor, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. William Browne, P.P., Rev. Denis Hassett, curate.

Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Patrick Delany, D.D., P.P., Rev. Maurice Foley, curate.

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Pierse Walsh, P.P., Rev. William O'Connell, curate.

Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. Michael Casey, P.P., Michael McGrath curate.

Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Walsh, P.P., Rev. Andrew Condon, curate.

Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas McGrath, V.F., P.P., Revs. Richard Mockler, James Coghlan, curates.

Modelligo (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.

Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P., Revs. Patrick Ward, John Curran, curates.

Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P. O.), Rev. William Burke, P.P., Revs. John O'Donnell, Nicholas Power, curates.

Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Maurice Flynn, P.P., Revs. John Lennon, Michael Callanan, curates.
Portlaw, Rev. Thos. Hearn, P.P., Rev. William Nagle, curate.
Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thos. Hanigan, P.P., Rev. Patrick Burke, curate.
Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Paul Power, P.P., Rev. John Quann, curate.
Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. John McCann, P.P., Rev. Patrick Kearney, curate.
Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), Rev. Edmond Dunphy, P.P., Rev. William Burke, curate.
Tallow, Rev. William Meagher, P.P., Rev. James Kirwan, curate.
Tooraneena (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Richard Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Patrick Lonergan, curate.
Tramore, Rev. Pierse Coffey, P.P., Revs. Thomas Condon, Daniel F. Walsh, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. John Power, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. R. Phelan, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. C. J. Flavin, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Ven. Archdeacon Sheehy, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. W. Burke, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas McGrath, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. P. Fitzgerald, adm., chaplain.
Clonmel, Rev. J. Wall, curate St. Mary's, chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Dean McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Rev. P. F. Flynn, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Dean McDonnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. T. Furlong, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Daniel O'Connell, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. D. O'Connell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.* — Very Rev. T. A. Tighe, O.P., prior, Rev. J. D. Barry, O.P., Revs. B. J. Masterson, J. A. Howard.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. C. F. Begley, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. N. L. Baldwin, O.F.M., vicar, Rev. P. A. Keating, O.F.M., Bro. Bernard Widger. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis, Living Rosary.
Christian Brothers. — Mount Sion, Br. C. V. Murray, director; Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain. 1500 pupils. Waterpark, Br. P. J. Hickey. director. 18 Lombard st.
Brothers of Christian Schools(De La Salle).—Br. Thomas R. Kane, supr. Rev. James Mockler, De La Salle Training College, chaplain. Community, 10; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. S. Power, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 560 pupils.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Mrs. M. St. R. O'Laughlin, supr. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain, 4 Daisy Terrace. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 170 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. M. Clery, supr. Rev. William Burke, curate, St. Patrick's, chaplain. Community, 21; 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schols. Orphanage of 70 Children.
Ursuline Convent.—Mrs. M. A. White, supr. Community, 76. Rev. P. Dunphy, Ursuline Cottage, chaplain. Boarding School, 85; also Select Day School, 120 pupils; National School, 400 pupils.
Little Sisters of the Poor. — Soeur Ange de St. Joseph, supr. Rev. Michael O'Brien, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 17; having care of 175 old men and women.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God. – Mrs. M. P. Dowley, supr. Community, 19. Rev. professors of St. John's College, chaplains. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes.
CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. C, Nolan, supr. Community, 53. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.* — Right Rev. Carthage Delany, Abbot; Community, 70, of whom 28 are Priests.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. M. E. Crosbie, supr. Community, 22. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys.
CARRICKBEG, Carrick-on-Suir. *Franciscan Convent.* — Very Rev. I. J. Rossiter, O.F.M., guardian, Rev. J. J. Larkin, O.F.M., vicar. Confraternity: Third Order of St. Francis.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. A. Nolan, director. 450 pupils.
Presentation Convent. — Mrs. M. C. O'Shea, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 610 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. T. Nolan, supr. Community, 44. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 60; National School, 287. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital and School.

CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. J. B. Cooney, O.F.M., ex-def., guardian; Rev. R. L. Browne, O.F.M., ex-def., vicar; Rev. P. A. Corish, O.F.M.
Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John Harrington, O.C., supr., Rev. F. Vincent Mason. O.C., chaplain. Industrial School of 150 boys.
Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. S. P. Bonfil. director. 450 pupils.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. M. A. Walsh, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. B. Keating, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 450 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity. — Mrs. M. J. S. Butler, supr. Community, 18. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 500 pupils; orphanage, 50 children.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Mrs. M. A. Burke, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.* — Very Rev. N. Landy, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Williams, O.S.A.; Rev. V. Landy, O.S.A.; Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A. Rev. J. Hennessy, O.S.A., Professors in Seminary: Fathers of the Community.
Christian Brothers.—Br. E. M. Meany, director. 320 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. G. Curran, supr. Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 350 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. M. P. Foley, supr. Community, 30. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.
DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. M. de S. Lowry, supr. Community, 21. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 125 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford.
KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. A. Flinter, supr. Community, 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 120 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.
LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. A. Waishe, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. M. P. Prendergast, supr. Community, 26. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 180 pupils.
PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. de Sales Kennedy, supr. Community, 12. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 262 pupils.
STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. M. G. Fitzgerald, supr. Community, 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 139 pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.
TALLOW. *St. Joseph' Carmelite Convent.* — Mrs. M. A. O'Neill, prioress. Community 17. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 150 pupils.
TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Mrs. M. B. O'Mahony, supr. Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Sheehan. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. President, Very Rev. William Sheehy, D.D.; vice-pres., Rev. William J. Walsh, D.D.; deans, Revs. Thomas Mockler, Martin Dowley,; Professors, Very Rev. W. Sheehy, D.D., Revs. W. J. Walsh, D.D., Denis Whelan, Bernard Hackett, Thos. Mockler, Martin Dowley.
De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Thomas R. Kane, principal.
Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford.—Brother P. J. Hickey, principal.
St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Augustine's College, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary*, attached to the Abbey. Fathers of the Community, professors. Students, 125.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School*, Convent of Mercy.
CLONMEL. *Select Day School*, Loretto Convent.
DUNGARVAN. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. R. Fitzgerald, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	162	College (ecclesiastical)	1
Parish Priests	36	Houses of Regular Clergy	5
Administrators	3	Convents of Nuns	23
Curates	70	Monasteries of Brothers	10
Professors	6	Abbey	1
Regulars	47	Catholic Population 1891	128.459
Churches and Chapels	76	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	7,426

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

The diocese of Kilfenora belongs to the Province of Cashel but is given with the dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, the Bishop of Galway being Administrator of Kilfenora.

IV. PROVINCE OF TUAM

There are six Dioceses in this Province, viz.: Tuam, Clonfert, Achonry, Elphin, the United Dioceses of Galway and Kilmacduagh, and Killala.

DIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes nearly half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon (one or two Parishes).

Archbishop — His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN MACEVILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, March 22, 1857; appointed also Apostolic Administrator of Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora, September, 1886; Coadjutor of Tuam, *cum jure successionis*, February 2, 1878; succeeded November 7, 1881.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacEvilly, Lord Archbishop of Tuam, Tuam.

CHAPTER OF TUAM.

Dean—Very Rev. JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. P. KILKENNY, P.P., Claremonies.
Chancellor—Very Rev. EDWARD GIBBONS, P.P., Balla.

PREBENDARIES.

Killibegs—Very Rev. P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden. Kilmeen—Very Rev. PATRICK FLATLY, P.P., Aghagower. Lackagh — Very Rev. JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford. Balla—Very Rev. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore. Kilmoylan—Very Rev. PATRICK GREALLY, P.P., Newport. Teac Saxon—Very Rev. P. HEANY, P.P., Donaghpatrick. Kilmainemore—Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON, P.P., Athenry. Moneymore—Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P., Cong and Neale.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. P. LYNSKEY, P.P., Dunmore; P. GREALY P.P., Newport; E. GIBBONS, P.P., Balla; Dean JAMES RONAYNE, P.P., Ballinrobe; Archdeacon P. KILKENNY, P.P., Claremonies; P. MCALPINE, P.P., Clifden; JOHN BARRETT, P.P., Headford.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Rev. John McDermott, adm., Revs. W. McHugh, J. Kilgarriff, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. MacDonald, adm., Revs. J. McCarthy, M. Hannon, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Curran, adm., Rev. J. A. Waters, curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. John Connolly, P.P., Revs. J. Kelly, T. Heany, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, adm., Rev. M. Kelly, curate.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. John Canning, P.P., Rev. John Greally, curate.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. L. Ansbro, Rev. P. O'Dea, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. Farrahar, P.P., Rev. C. Whyte, curate.
Athenry, Rev. Jos. Canton, P.P., Rev. J. Madden, curate.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. Patrick Flatley, P.P., Rev. M. Faulkner, curate
Aughamore.—Revs. P. Mulloy, J. O'Reilley.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Very Rev. E. Gibbons, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Murphy, J. D'Alton, curates.
Ballynakill, Inishbofin (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Rev. B. McAndrew, P.P., Rev. P. McGough, M. J. Glynn, curates.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Mylotte, curate.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. James Ronayne, dean, V.F., P.P., Revs. Martin Healy, J. Waldron, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. Bernard Freely, P.P., Rev. J. Conroy, curate.
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.

Boyounagh (Glan P. O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. M. Donnellan, curate.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. P. Grealy, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Canavan, John Corcoran, curates.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. John O'Reilly, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P.O.), Rev. Jas. Hennelly, P.P., Rev. M. Fallon, J. Omelley, curates.
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Hollybrook, *via* Hollymount P. O.), Rev. James Stephens, P.P., Rev. P. Kilkenny, curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Heany, P.P., Rev. J. Heavy, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon P. Lynskey, P.P., Revs. M. Higgins, Thos. Reidy, curates.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Rev. Patrick Lyons, P.P., Revs. P. O'Flaherty, J. O'Malley, Paul McLaughlin, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O), Rev. W. Coen, P.P., Rev. M. Colleran, curate.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P. O.), Rev. P. Kilkenny, D.D., P.P., Revs. J. MacEvilly, P. Nicholson, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. R. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Francis MacDermott, Thomas O'Malley, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P. O.), Rev. Matthias Lavelle, adm., Rev. J. Donnellan, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. J. Sellars, adm.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Th. Healy, adm., Rev. P. Brett, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. Joseph Moloney, P.P., Revs. P. Macken, J. Moran, curates.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Revs. John Healy, P. P., Rev. J. Laulle, J. Heany, curates.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. J. Colgan, P.P., Rev. J. Keaveny, curate.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P. O.), Very Rev. John Barrett, V. F., P.P., Rev. Denis Greany, curate.
Kilmaino, Rev. John Loftus, adm., Rev. Martin Loftus, curate.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Revs. Jeremiah O'Toole, P. Walsh, curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballygluin P.O.), Rev. Mark Eagleton, P.P., Rev. Thomas Morris.
Kiltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Rev. P. O'Connor, P.P., Rev. J. Ronayne.
Kilvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. Peter McGirr, Rev. P. Varden, curate.
Knock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Fallon, P.P., Rev, J. Hughes, curate.
Lackagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P.
Mayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. John McGreal, P.P.
Moore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. John Begley.
Moylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Rev. Thomas Ronayne, P.P. Rev Jas. Ronayne, curate.
Moyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. J. Ryan, curate.
Omey and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Very Rev. P. McAlpine, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. Brett J. Burke, curates.
Partry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Jas. Corbett, P.P., Rev. Heany, curate.
Ross (Clonbur, Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Revs. R. Waters, J. Currant, curates.
Roundstone, Rev. M. Gleeson, adm., Rev. J. Lynch, curate.
Spiddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P.
Templetogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. John Burke, adm.
Turlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. Thosas Walsh, P.P.
(Ballyvary P. O.), Rev. W. MacEvilly, curate.
(Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Tuam, Rev. John MacDermott, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Dean Ronayne, chaplain.
Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplan.
Claremorris, Very Rev. Archdeacon Kilkenny, chaplain.
Clifden, Very Rev. P. McAlpine, chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Rev. Thos. Ronayne, chaplain.
Newport, Very Rev. Patrick Grealy, chaplain.
Westport, Rev. M. McDonald, adm., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Rev. P. Lyons, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TUAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Joseph Morrisy, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Mrs. Mary Joseph Tucker, supr. 300 pupils attend the schools. An Orphanage has also been established within the last four years, having a large number of orphans for whom no Government aid is received.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. MacDonnell, supr. Day School and House of Mercy.

ACHILL. *Monasteries of Third Order of St. Francis.*
ANNADOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate).—Br. Fidelis Lynch, supr.
BALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. V. Gallaher, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Hegarty, supr.
BALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. Coll, O.S.A., prior; Rev. J. Murphy, O.S.A.
BROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Mulqueen, supr.
CASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Ignatius.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Fleming, supr.
CLAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Donnell, supr.
CLIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Vincent Ryan, supr.
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. J. Lynch, supr.
CUMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. —— supr.
ERREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Hayden, supr.
KILKERIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. L. Reynolds, supr.
KILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Killane, supr.
LETTERFRACK. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. C. Stephens. Pupils, 150.
MT. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. J. Daly, supr. Established 1820, the jurisdiction of which, and its branches, was transferred from the provincial of the First Order to the Archbishop of Tuam, in 1830, and Confirmed to present Archbishop by Decree of Propaganda, (August 1898). In each community two or three religious are particulary devoted to the education of the poor boys of the surrounding district. The remainder are employed in the tilling of their farm, for the support of the monastery. Average daily attendance at each school during the year from 100 to 150.
NEWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Westport).—Mrs. Glynn, supr.
PARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. —— supr.
ROUNDSTONE. *Monastery of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. John Edwards, Visitator, supr.
RUSHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy* (branch from Clifden).—Mrs. Lee, supr.
WESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Gallaher, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Mrs. Carr, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TUAM. *St. Jarlath's College.* — Very Rev. M. McHugh, president; Revs. Alexander Eaton, John Tuffy, Martin MacEvilly, professors; Rev. A. O'Toole, prefect of studies.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.* — Under the care of the Christian Brothers. A truly imposing building, with extensive grounds, the finest in the Kingdom after Artane. 150 certified inmates, room for 200. Br. M. Stephens, supr. This valuable Estate purchased at a very low rate with moneys, given for the purpose to the Archbishop of Tuam, has been handed over by him to the Christian Brothers for an Industrial School, which is most improving and flourishing.

Orphanage and Industrial Schools at Tuam, Westport, and Glifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

Religious Societies in every parish. Temperance societies particularly attended to. The Archbishop gives the Temperance pledge to all children and such adults as may desire it at confirmation and vigorously inculcates, again and again, the formation, in every Parish, of Temperance Societies.

WORKS by Archbishop of Tuam lately republished at considerably reduced prices (nearly half original figure) owing to their being all stereotyped. Commentary on: 1. Matthew and Mark, 1 vol. (5th edition), 8 sh.; 2. Luke (2d edition), 4 sh. 6; 3. John (3rd edition), 5 sh. 6; 4. Acts of Apostles, 5 sh. 6; 5. Epistles St. Paul and Catholic Epistles (5th edition, 2 vols.), 10 sh. net.

N. B. This is the only *full* Catholic Commentary in English on ALL the New Testament except Apocolypse universally used as a text Book in all Catholic Colleges.

Publishers: Gill, Dublin; Benziger, New York.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	115
Priests	120	Establishments of the Christian Brothers	4
Parish Priests	44	Franciscan Monasteries	11
Administrators	9	College	1
Curates	59	Convents	9
Others	6	Catholic Population in 1891	212,977
Regulars	2	Non Catholic Population in 1891	5.171
Parishes	53		

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop — Most Rev. JOHN LYSTER, D.D., cons. April 8,1888. Address — Most Rev. Dr. Lyster Lord Bishop of Achonry, The Abbey, Ballaghadereen, Mayo Co.

Preceding Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCORMACK, D.D., translated to Galway diocese April 26, 1887.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Dean—Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON, D.D.

Archdeacon—Very Rev. and Ven. TERENCE O'ROURKE, D.D.

Canons—Very Revs. ROGER O'HARA, OWEN STENSON, THOMAS LOFTUS, PATRICK LOWRY.

Vicars-Forane.—Very Rev. TERENCE O'ROURKE, Very Rev. MICHAEL STAUNTON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PETER CAWLEY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of St. Nathy, Rt. Rev. Dr. Lyster, Rev. James O'Connor, adm. Rev. James Gallagher, curate.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monosteredan, Rev. James Gallagher, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. Michael Harte, curate.
Achonry (Lavagh, Tubbercurry P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Quinn, P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Patrick O'Grady, curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P. O., Sligo Co.), Parish Church of the Assumption, Very Rev. Archdeacon Terence O'Rourke, D.D., P.P.
Succursal Church of Carownah, Rev. Henry Dillon, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Ballinacarrow, Rev. John McKeon.
Ballymote, Parish, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Thomas Loftus, P.P.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Daniel Gallaher, curate.
Bohola (Bohola, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Edward Henry, curate.
Bunnenadden (Bunnenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Rev. John Gunning, P.P.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.). Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Michael Durkan, curate.
Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Patrick Durkan, P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Dwyer, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. William Harte, curate.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Dominick O'Grady, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.
Killree (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Lowry, P.P
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attraeta, Kilavaght, Rev. Dominick McGowan, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. Dominick McGovern, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Barnabas, Rev. Ed. Connington, P.P.
Killasser (Killasser, Swineford P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. John McDonnell, P.P.
Succursal Church of Callow, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swineford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. Michael Kevaney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Matthew Devine, curate.
Kiltemagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Philip Mulligan, curate.
Kilmacteigue (Tubercurry P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quin, adm., Rev. James McKeon, curate.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. James Spelman, curate.
Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Canon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. William Flynn, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. W. Flynn, curate.
Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodaire P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. P. J. McDonald, P.P., Rev. John Humphreys, curate.

Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Patrick Hunt, P.P.
Swineford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Very Rev. Michael Staunton, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Hurst, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Andrew Callahan, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Mielick, Rev. Peter Cawley, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Staunton, P.P.
Succursal Church of Cloonacool, Rev. Michael Doyle, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Rev. P. Staunton, chaplain.
Swineford, Very Rev. M. Staunton, chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Edmundstown Park College.*—Very Rev. James Daly, pres. and director; Rev. Michael Doherty; Rev. Charles Gildea; Rev. D. McGowan; Herr Litt, professors.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Polycarp, dir.
KILTIMAGH. *High Class Boarding School for Young Ladies*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
SWINEEORD. *Marist Brothers School.* Brother Louis, director.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 19. Mrs. Kelly, supr.
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 10. Mrs. Walshe, supr.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community 16. Mrs, O'Meara supr.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community 9. Mother Philomena Lynch, supr.
SWINEFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community 22. Mrs. Angela O'Reilly, supr. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent.* Mother Anastasia, Superioress.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.* — Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils 106; Day pupils 300. Hosiery and Knitting Technical School and Factory, in which 150 young women from the district find employment.
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils 90; Orphans 30. Day pupils 150. Lace factory. Rev. James McKeon, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent; in these schools the girls of the neighborhood are instructed in all branches of the Woolen Industry.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening in this useful institution.

HOSPITALS.

BALLAGHADEREEN.—*St. John's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.
SWINEFORD.—*St. Patrick's Union Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, under the care of the Sisters of Charity, supported by voluntary contributions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	49	Chapels and Churches	41
Parish Priests	20	Convents	6
Administrators	2	Catholic Population, 1891	89,545
Curates	27	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,734

Catholic Population at present..... 88,340

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN HEALY, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop August 31, 1884; succeeded Dr. Duggan, Aug. 15, 1896. — Address: Most Rev. Dr. Healy, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Mount St. Bernard, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Monsignore JAMES MADDEN, V.G., P.P., Tynagh, Loughrea.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOS. MULKERRIN, P.P., Clontuskert, Ballinasloe; Very Rev. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, P.P., Kilnadeema, Loughrea.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. B. Bowes, adm., Rev. Jeremiah O'Donovan, curate
Tynagh, Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Madden, V.G., P.P., Rev. J. Spelman, curate.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P.
(Killoran, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Lee, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Revs. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., J. Dermody, curate.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerrill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.) Rev. John Fallon, adm., Rev. Jos. Pelly, curate.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. John Fahy, curate.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. James Flynn, curate.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. Mich. Ryan, curate.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. Thos. Mulkerrin, V.F., P.P.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. Timothy Joyce, adm., James Byrne, Patrick Kelly, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Doniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. P. Mullins, curate.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohanagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran, and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Sellars, P.P.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P.
(Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. P. O'Loughlin, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. J. Clark, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Jos. Cahalan, P.P.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Rev. Jos. Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Jos. N. Pelly, Rev. Thos. Fulham, curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Very Rev. Jno. Cunningham, V.F., P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. Thos. Madden, curate.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. Coghlan, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Loughrea, Rev. B. Bowes,, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Rev. Tim. Joyce, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P,, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Ballinasloe, Rev. Tim Joyce, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Novitiate of Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. Father Jerome, provincial; Very Rev. Fr. Benedict, O.D.C., prior; Revs. M. Ryan, O.D.C., J. E. Nolan, O.D.C., J. McCaughey, O.D.C., M. V. Finerty, O.D.C., Ignatius Ryan, Father Thomas Reynolds and Father Clement.

BALLINASLOE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.* Mrs. Bridget Kelly, Rev. Mother; Loughrea, Mrs. Smyth, supr.; Portuma, Mrs. Pelly, supr.; Woodford, Mrs. Kelly; Eyrecourt, Mrs. Kelly.

Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—Mrs. Nolan, supr. 19 Professed Religious — living up to the primitive rule. Confessors and Chaplains, the Carmelite Fathers.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THE PINES BALLINASLOE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Very Rev. John Morgan, B.D., pres., Rev. M. Saunders, F. Guy, Esq., J. Wright, Esq., professors.

LOUGHREA. *St. Brendan's Preparatory School.*—Rev. P. O'Loughlin, pres.; Mr. Cronan, lay prof.

Primary Schools.—There are large and highly efficient schools under the Nuns in Loughrea and Ballinasloe, the former with 466 and the latter with 547 pupils on roll. Also in their new Convent at Portumna, about 200 attend Convent Schools. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, are nearly equal to the wants of the population.

The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	24
Priests	52	Churches, parochial and succursal	46
Parish Priests	21	Houses of Regulars	1
Administrators	3	Nunneries	4
Curates etc	19	Catholic Population in 1891	45,526
Regulars	8	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	1,907

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CLANCY, D.D., cons. March 24, 1895, successor to Most Rev. Dr. Gillooly.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

CHAPTER OF ELPHIN.

Dean—Right Rev. Mgr. JAMES KELLY, D.D., V.G.
Archdeacon—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, V.G.
Precentor—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, V.F.
Chancellor—Very Rev. J. CASEY, P.P.
Theologian—Very Rev. B. COYNE, P.P.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. J. SLOANE, P.P.
Treasurer—Very Rev. J. MAHER, P.P.
Prebendaries—Very Revs. P. MANNION, P.P., P. H. KELLY, PP., H. GATELY, P.P., W. WHITE, P.P., M. HARTE.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES AND OFFICERS.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Mgr. RICHARD MCLAUGHLIN, P.P., Roscommon; Rt. Rev. Mgr. JAMES J. KELLY, D.D., Athlone.
Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Mgr. PATRICK HANLY, P.P., Castlerea; Very Rev. H. F. GATELY, P.P., Strokestown; Very Rev. BERNARD COYNE, P.P., Boyle; Very Rev. CANON HARTE, adm., Sligo.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. P. MARTIN, Sligo.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point, (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Canon Harte, adm.; Revs. John Brennan, Ed. Hannen, John McDermott, Michael Coogan, P. F. Lynch, Dr. Hurley, Richard Gearty, John Hynes, curates.
Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Donoher, P.P., Rev. J. Corcoran, adm., Rev. John Keane, curate.
Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick H. Canon Kelly, P.P., Revs. T. Flanagan, Martin Davis, curates.
Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Wm. Crofton, P.P., Rev. M. Kelly, curate.
Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Casey, P.P., Rev. Peter Filan, curate.
Athlone, St. Peters, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. James Kelly, D.D., V.G., Revs. Francis Keane, P. Forde, B.D., Thomas Hurley, P. Kelly, curates.
Aghanagh, Rev. Thos. Gordon, P.P., Rev. M. Conry, curate.
Aughrim and Kilmore, Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. Neary, R. Mullany.
Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. J. Martin, P.P., Rev. Peter Hughes, curate.
Boyle, Rev. Bernard Coyne, P.P., V.F., Revs. A. Lynch, A. M. Humphreys, P. McDonagh, curates.
Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. Curley, curate.
Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sloane, P.P., Rev. Thomas Hanly, curate.
Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. P. Shanaher, P.P., Rev. Daniel Gafney, curate.
Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. Patrick Mannion, P.P., Revs. T. Neary, B. Crehan, curates.
Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Michael Monaghan, curate.
Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. Bernard Geraghty, P.P., Rev. D. Mulleady, curate.
Kilbridge (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Revs. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. M. Hayadon, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. J. Neary, P.P., Rev. M. Creighton, curate.
Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P. O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. M. Feely, curate.
Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Patrick Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. McDermott, T. Sharkey, T. Gallagher, J. Russell, M. Brennan, curates.
Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. R. Gearty, P.P., Revs. John O'Keefe, Morris Richard, curates.
Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. Charles O'Brien, P.P., Rev. John Cummins, curate.
Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (FrenchparkP.O.), Rev.J.Foley, adm., Rev. T. Gallagher, curate.
Kiltoom (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. Martin O'Beirne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Gately, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Keane, M. Henyan.
Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. W. White, P.P., Revs. E. Doorly, M. McGoldrick, curates.
Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Revs. P. Coleman, E. Morgan, curates.
Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. T. Lavin, curate.
Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P. O.), Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, V.G., P.P., M. McManus, Revs. T. Cummins, Joseph O'Beirne, M. O'Beirne, curates.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. Martin Shannon, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly, curate.
Termonbarry and Curraghroe, (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. J. Fallon, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn, curate.
Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J, Maher, P.P., Revs. M. Breman, M. Keane, curates.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P.; John Grogan, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Most Rev. Dr. Clancy, Bishop, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. B. Coyne, V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Hanly, V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard McLaughlin, P.P., chaplain.
Strokestown, Very Rev. H. F. Gately, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. F. Lynch, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. S. A. O'Kelly, O.P. (prior); Revs. M. A. Hughes, O.P., and J. Kiely, O.P.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Mrs. Woulfe, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 1000 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers, 200 inmates; also a Training School for practical instruction in housekeeping, etc. 100 inmates. Mrs. Reville, supr.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Nolan, supr. Day Schools, 400 pupils. House of Mercy. Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summer Hill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Mrs. Jones, supr. Rev. P. Kelly, curate, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Ross, supr. Day Schools, 350 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Moore, supr. Day Schools, 400 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Connell, supr. Day Schools, 350 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. O'Beirne, supr. Right Rev. Richard McLaughlin, chaplain. Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 500 pupils. Attached to the Convent are a Technical School, where girls are trained in domestic duties and a Hosiery and a Shirt Factory.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mrs. Kavanagh, supr. Day Schools. 300 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Summer Hill. — Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. M. M. Kielty, president; Revs. M. Keilty, P. Kielty, B. Kelly, B.D., B. Currid, B.D., T. Carney, M. Flanagan professors; C. P. McGann, Esq., prof. of Mathematics and Civil Service Department; J. J. Golden, Esq., Lecturer in Phonetics and Shorthand; J. Scallan, Esq., Prof. of Civil Service; H. A. Miller, Mus. Bac. (Onon), professor of Music; Louis F. Roche, prof. of drawing; R. J. Martyn, Esq., M.D., Physician.

Marist Brothers' Institute — Ordinary Day School. Boarding School for Junior Boys. Pension School for Junior Boys. High School for commercial and technical classes. Rev. Bro. Edward.

BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools. Rev. Brother Benedict O'Connor, superior,

In Sligo there are the excellent Ursuline Boarding and Day Schools.

There are Female Industrial Schools attached to the Convent of Mercy in Sligo, Roscommon, and Summer Hill. Inmates, 450.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 3,000 girls. The Parochial Schools, under lay teachers, now exceed in number, 300. Model Schools have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop and of the adverse decision of all the prelates of the province assembled in synod; but no Catholic pupil enters their unhallowed walls, and supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights and also of Catholic fidelity to the voice of their pastors.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Public Chapels and Chaplaincies	14
Parish Priests	32	Convents	9
Curates	65	House of Regulars	1
Regulars	3	College	1
Parishes	33	Total population of diocese	147 991
Monasteries	3	Catholics in diocese	139 338
Churches	84		

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. FRANCIS J. MACCORMACK, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Achonry, February, 4, 1872; translated from the See of Achonry to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh April, 26, 1887.—Adress: Most Rev. Dr. MacCormack, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Galway.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parishes, Rev. Peter Dooley, P.P., Rev. Andrew Nestor, Rev. M. Griffin.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lally, P.P., Revs. M. Walsh and J. Carr, curates.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John Greaven, P.P., Rev. Ant. Considine, curate.
Claregalway, Rev. Martin Commins, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Rev. Peter Devis, curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterad P.O.), Rev. R. MacDonagh, P.P., Rev. J. Keely, curate.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. T. Curran, P.P., Rev. M. Corcoran, curate.
Oranmore, and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. James Keane, P.P., Rev. John Francis, curate.
Rusmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P. O.), Rev. R. McHugh, P.P.
(Carraroe P.O.), Rev. M. Faherty, curate.
Shrule, Rev. John Conry, P.P.
Spiddal, Rev. M. D. Conroy, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. Burke. P.P., Rev. E. Corbett, curate.
Ardrahan, Rev. T. Considine, P.P.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. W. Newell, adm.
Beagh (Gort P.O.), Rev. Joseph Cassidy.
Craughwell, Rev. Bartelomew Quinn, P.P.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. John O'Farrell, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. P. McDonagh, P.P., Rev. J. Burke, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Jerome Fahy, V.G., PP., Rev. F. Sweeny, Rev. P. J, Campbell, curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Geraghty, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. MACCORMACK, Bishop of Galway.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Carron (Corofin P. O.), Rev. M. Kieran, P.P.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Molony, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Newell, J. Fitzgerald, curates.
Glanaragah (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. J. Moran, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Michael Crowe, P.P., Rev. P. Moran, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. M. McGurran, P.P.
New Quay, Rev. Peter Newell, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Very Rev. Edm. Power, V.G., P.P., Revs. William Cassidy, A. Concannon, curates.
Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, adm.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. J. Molony, V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. Redmond MacDonagh, chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. J. Fahey, D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Baltyvaughan, Rev. P. Keran, P.P., chaplain.

FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Lally, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. John Greaven, chaplain.
BOY'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. M. J. Kennedy, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Pupils, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. F. V. O'Connor, O.S.F., guardian, Rev. P. F. Cavanagh, O.S.F., vicar; Rev. J. F. O'Neill, O.S.F., ex-def.; Rev. J. Kelly, O.S.F. Confraternities: Third Order of St. Francis, Cord of St. Francis.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers. — Very Rev. J. Lyons, O.P., prior; Rev. J. Coveny, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. E. Murphy, O.P., A. Blake, O.P., B. Waldron, O.P.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Very Rev. E. O'Flynn, O.S.A., prior; Rev. P. A. Callan, O.S.A., sub-prior; Revs. R. O'Keeffe, O.S.A., Jos. Flynn, O.S.A.
Society of Jesus. — Very Rev. M. Weafer, S.J., rector; Revs. T. Tompkins, S.J., Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., M. Phelan, S.J.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Mother P. Kavanagh.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—M. Borgia, supr.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Joseph Xavier McDermott, Sister-supr.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mrs. Ursula Sheil, Sister-supr.
Convent of Poor Clares.—Mrs. Hyland, Mother Abbess. Founded from the Gravelines, about the year 1625. Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. A spacious Convent with large grounds.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary.—The Community removed to their present beautiful residence at Taylor's Hill in the year 1846. A Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. Community, 45. Mrs. Rose Blake, prioress. Dominican Fathers, chaplains.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Mrs. Coffy, supr. Religious 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. J. Redmond, dir. Pupils, 200
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. — Mrs. Peter Kenny, supr. This Convent, hitherto a Branch House from Ennis, has now become an independent Convent. In addition to their other duties, the Sisters have recently taken charge of the Workhouse, and, like the Nuns in the Galway and Gort Workhouses, are daily giving to the poor a noble example of self-sacrificing zeal.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Sister Mary Bernard Hooney, supr. A Branch House from Gort has been established at Kinvara, through the munificient liberality of the late W. G. Murray. Esq., Northampton, Kinvara, who left a large bequest for the foundation, and of Captain F. Blake Forster, Forster House, Galway, who gave the site with three acres of prime land in perpetuity.
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Mother M. Conception, supr. Pupils, 250.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Claver, supr.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

GALWAY. *Magdalen Asylum.*—Superintended by the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

GALWAY. *St. Ignatius' College.*—Very Rev. P. O'Connell, S.J., rector; Revs. Patrick Kane, S.J., Patrick O'Reilly, S.J., Edm. Donovan, S.J., Philip Brady, S.J., F. Phelan, S.J., professors. Number of Pupils, 60.
Superior Schools.—For boys of the middle class, the Seminary Nuns'-Island, Galway, attended by about 100 pupils. There is a similar school for girls kept by the Sisters of Mercy in the town.
Primary Schools.—There are very large schools, with 400 pupils, conducted by the Monks of St. Patrick; Bro. V. Rearden, supr. The Convent Schools, which are amongst the best in Ireland, have the following number of pupils on the rolls of their schools: Rahoon, 599; Newtown-Smith, 650; Oughterard, 258; Oranmore, 260. Besides these, there are four other schools in the town, conducted by secular teachers.
Primary Schools.—At Ennistymon there are Christian Brothers' Schools having 200 pupils. The Convent Schools at Gort and at Clarenbridge, conducted respectively by the Sisters of Mercy and by the Sisters of Charity, are very numerously attended.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes in Kilfenora	8
Priests	65	Churches	53
Parish Priests	28	Houses of Regulars	4
Administrator	2	Convents	10
Curates	22	Colleges	1
Regulars	17	Catholic Population in 1891	76,328
Parishes in Galway and Kilmacduagh	22	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	2,474

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Comprising parts of Mayo and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN CONMY, D.D., cons. August 24, 1892. — Succeeded Most Rev. Dr. Conway.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala, Ballina, Co. Mayo.

DIOCESAN DIGNITARIES.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. HENRY Monsignor HEWSON, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. PETER P. Mgr. O'KEANE, P. P., Easkey; Very Rev. JOHN Monsignor O'HARA, P.P., Crossmolina.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Backs (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. Gallagher, adm., Rev. P. Kevany, curate.
Kilmore Moy (Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Naughton, adm., Rev. B. Quin, curate.
Adragool (Lahardane, Ballina P. O.), Rev. John J. Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Geraghty, curate.
Ardagh (Ardagh, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, adm.
Ballycastle, Rev. John Timlin, P.P., Rev. Wm. Healy, curate.
Ballysakeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. John Colleran, P.P.
Ballycroy (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. James Kelly, P.P.
Belmullet, Very Rev. Henry Mgr. Hewson, V.F., P.P., Rev. John O'Donohue, curate.
Castleconnor (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward Timlin, P.P.
Crossmolina, Very Rev. John Mgr. O'Hara, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick Howley, Rev. Edward Doherty, curates.
Easky, Very Rev. Peter P. Mgr. O'Keane, V.F., P.P., Rev. Peter Davis, curate.
Kilcommon Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. John Hegarty, Adm., and Rev. Thomas O'Hara, curate.
Kilfian (Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick McDonnell, P.P.
Kilglass (Enniscrone, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., Rev. Thomas Beirue, curate.
Killala, Rev. Peter J. Nolan, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, adm.
Kilmacshalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. M. Clarke, P.P.
Kilmore, Erris (Belmullet P. O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Rev. Joseph Connelly and Rev. Michael McLoughlin.
Kiltane (Bangor, Erris P. O.), Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Rev. Anthony Timlin, curate.
Lacken (Lacken, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Hugh Conway, P.P.
Mygawnagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Michael Smyth, P.P.
Skreen and Dromard (Skreen, Co. Sligo, P. O.), Rev. Patrick McNulty, P.P., Rev. Michael Munnelly, curate.
Templeboy, Rev. John Melvin, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Ballina, Rev. James Naughton, chaplain.
Belmullet, Rev. M. McHale, chaplain.
Dromore, Rev. M Clarke, chaplain.
Killala, Co. Mayo, Rev. P. J. Nolan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BALLINA. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.* — Mrs. Paul Dillon, supr.; Rev. B. Quin, chaplain. Large daily attendance at the schools conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Day School for children not attending the National and Kindergarten Schools connected.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINA. *St. Muredach's Diocesan Seminary*, under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. Conmy, Lord Bishop of Killala. — Rev. Patrick Hewson, pres. Professors: Rev. Patrick Hewson, Edmund Hayes, B.A.

In the several parishes of the diocese there are numerous and efficient National Schools under the management of the parochial clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	37	Churches and Chapels	39
Parish Priests	20	Diocesan Seminary	1
Administrators	2	Convent of the Sisters of Mercy	1
Curates	13	Catholic Population in 1891	68,302
Professor	2	Non-Catholic Population in 1891	3,976

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT OF SPAIN

This Diocese comprises the Islands of Trinidad, Tobago, Grenada, the Grenadines, St. Vincent and St. Lucia.

Catholic Population, about 180,000.

MOST REVEREND

P. V. FLOOD, O.P., D.D.,

Archbishop of Port of Spain; elected July 7, 1887; succeeded March 14, 1889.—Res., *Port of Spain, Island of Trinidad.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. GABRIEL M. O'FARRELL, O.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY, TRINIDAD.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. H. Donegan, O.P., vicar of the Mission. The Rev. Fathers Forestier, Brosse, Bouche, O'Byrne, Casey, Geerts, Marie-Joseph, Sutherland, Walsh, Kirwin and three lay-brothers, all members of the Dominican Order.
St. Patrick's, Newtown, Very Rev. H. Jones, O.P.
St. Anne's, Very Rev. Fr. Victor, O.P.
Arima, Very Rev. C. B. De Martini, P.P.
Caura, Very Rev. Fr. Simeon, O.P.
Montserrat, Very Rev. Fr. Eusèbe, O.P.
Toco, Very Rev. Fr. Hyacinth, O.P.
Diego Martin, Very Rev. H. Coquet, C.S.Sp.
San Juan, Very Rev. Fr. Mailleux, P.P.
Aronca, Very Rev. M. Farrelly, P.P.
Carenage, vacant.
Cedros, Very Rev. Fr. Busert, P.P.
Chaguanas, Very Rev. Fr. Carroll, P.P.
Couva, Very Rev. F. Griffin, P.P.
Maraval, Very Rev. Fr. Alvarez, P.P.
Mayaro, Very Rev. Fr. Dubanton, P.P.
Oropouche, Very Rev. Fr. Osenda, P.P.
Pointe á Pierre. Very Rev. Fr., Heffernan, P.P.
Princestown, Very Rev. F. Cahill, P.P.,
San Fernando, Very Rev. Fr. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Fr. Corbett, C.C.
Sangre Grande, Very Rev. Fr. Wood, P.P.
St. Joseph, Very Rev. Fr. Spielman, C.S.Sp.
Tumpuna, Very Rev. Fr. Perdomo, P.P.
Tunapuna, Very Rev. Fr. Sadoc, O.P.
Santa Cruz, Very Rev. Fr. Noel, O.P.

GRENADA.

St. George, Very Rev. Dr. Manigot, P.P., V.G.
St. Patrick, Very Rev. Fr. O'Reilly, P.P.
St. Andrew, Very Rev. D. Slattery, O.P.
St. David, Very Rev. Fr. Holmes, P.P.
St. John, Very Rev. Fr. Cantwell, P.P.
Island of Carriacon, Very Rev. Fr. Aquart, P.P.

ST. VINCENT.

Kingstown, Very Rev. Fr. Putz, P.P.
Tobago, Very Rev. Fr. Murray, O.P.

ST. LUCIA.

Castries, Very Rev. Fr. Tapon, V.G., Rev. Fr. Cadon, Rev. Fr. J. Claustre (Garrison chaplain), Rev. Fr. Peradeau.
Anse-la-Raie, Very Rev. H. Claustre, P.P.
Sonfrière, Very Rev. Fr. Rousseau. P.P., Rev. Fr. Pelerin.
Choisent, Very Rev. Fr. Rogère, P.P.
Laborie, Very Rev. Fr. Bronchard, P.P.
Vieux-fort, Very Rev. Fr. Rochereau, P.P.
Micond, Very Rev. Fr. Vielleux, P.P.
Dennery, Very Rev. Fr. Pichaud, P.P.
Gros-Islet, Very Rev. Fr. Dugast, P.P

INSTITUTIONS.

College of the Immaculate Conception, in charge of the Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Superior, Very Rev. Fr. Carroll. 200 Students.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny. 40 Nuns and 130 pupils. There are 6 other Convents of these Sisters in Trinidad.

Leper Asylum, Cocarite, Trinidad, under the care of the Dominican Sisters. 12 Nuns and 259 patients.

Belmont Orphanage, under care of the Dominican Sisters.

Reformatory for Girls, conducted by the Good Sheperd Nuns.

Ariapita Asylum for the Aged Poor, under the care of the Little Sisters of Charity.

Spaccapietra Hospice, under the same Congregation.

Convent of the Rosary—Dominican Sisters—2nd Order.

There are 4 Convents of the Sisters of St. Joseph in St. Lucia and 1 in Grenada.

DIOCESE OF ROSEAU

The Diocese of Roseau includes the following Islands—BRITISH: *Antigua, Anquilla, Culebra, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Christopher, and the Virgin Islands.*
DANISH: *St. Thomas, St. John's, St. Croix.*

Bishop — Rev. A. C. CARON, D.D., C.S.S.R. Cons. 1901. Res., Roseau, Dominica, W. I.
Predecessors—Right Rev. MICHAEL MONAGHAN; Right Rev. MICHAEL VESQUE; Right Rev. R. M. C. POIRIER; Right Rev. MICHAEL NAUGHTEN, D.D.- Died July 14th, 1900.
Vicar General—Very Rev. G. M. O'FARRELL, O.P.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

DOMINICA.

ROSEAU, The Cathedral, Very Rev. Gabriel M. O'Farrell, O.P., V.G.; Very Rev. P. Fogarty; Revs. Eugene O'Brien, R. Kirby and L. Meister.
St. Paul's, Mahaut, Rev. Paul Sivienne.
St. Joseph's, Mahaut, Rev. G. Willems.
St. Peter's, Calihaut, Rev. J. Michel.
St. John's, Plymouth, Rev. A. Berthome.
St. Andrew's, North, Rev. Valentine Brancheraux, F.M.I.
St. Mary of the Caribs and the Church at La Saie, Rev. P. Belaudaux.
St. Francis Xavier, La Plaine, } Very Rev. James Couturier, F.M.I., V.G.
St. Matie's, La Roche, }
St. Sauveur, Marigot, Rev. P. Gerbier. F.M.I.
St. Patrick's, Great Bay, Rev. John Mary Bourget, F.M.I.
St. Mark's, Souffrière Bay, Rev. Anthony Vergne.
St. Luke's, Pointe Michel, Rev. Joseph Lelièvre.

Population, 27,000; Catholics, 25,000; sects, 2,000.

ISLAND OF ANTIGUA.

St. John's, Revs. C. G. Donzé, Geo. Hawkins.

Catholic Population, about 3,000.

ISLAND OF MONTSERRAT.

St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Fortune.—Mixed School attached.

Catholic population, about 1,000. Climate most salubrious for invalids. The present Protestant Anglican church of St. Anthony was formerly the property of the Catholics.

This island still bears the name of Little Ireland. In its church register may be found some of the most honorable names on record.

ISLAND OF ST. CHRISTOPHER.

Church of Sacred Heart, opened on Sunday, Sept. 6, 1891.
The Immaculate Conception, Basseterre, Rev. Peter Smyth.—A mixed school attached. Stations at Old Road and Sandy Point.

Catholic population, about 3,000.

ST. THOMAS.

SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. Arthur J. Caron, C.SS.R., V.G.; Revs. L. Servais, C.SS.R., and J. A. Tinoults, C.SS.R., and Bros. Francis and Patrick, C.SS.R.
St. Mary's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul's.
Tortola and St. John's, visited from St. Thomas. Catholic population small.

Catholic population, 7,000.

ST. CROIX.

Fredericksted, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. H. Rietvelt, C.SS.R., L. Fortier, C.SS.R., and Bros. Jerome and Dominic, C.SS.R.
Christiansted, Holy Cross, Revs. P. Schelfhaut, C.SS.R., A. Stainforth, C.SS.R., and Bros. Boniface and Cyril, C.SS.R.
Three schools for boys and girls.

Catholic population, about 7,000.

INSTITUTIONS.

DOMINICA. *Convent of the Faithful Virgin*, Roseau.—Boarding School for young ladies. 22 Sisters. An *Orphanage* under charge of same, and also a day-school for poor girls. In the other parishes schools are attached, all under government inspection, as also that of the respective pastors of each parish.

ST. THOMAS. In the island of St. Thomas there is a Catholic *Hospital*, under the superintendence of the Redemptorist Fathers, together with the following convent, college and schools:

Convent of St. Thomas.—Boarding and day-school for young ladies. Sisters of the Sainte Union of the Sacred Heart.

The St. Thomas College, for boys.—(Superior education given in this institution.)

Higher School, for young ladies.

Catholic Free School, for boys.

St. Anne's School, for girls.

St. Joseph's School, for girls.

St. Mary's School, for girls.

St. Alphonsus' School, in the country, a mixed school.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular priests	9	Churches and Chapels	25
Redemptorist Fathers	7	Schools: Dominica, 17; Montserrat, 1; Antigua, 1; St. Christopher, 1; St. Thomas, 5; St. Croix, 4; Total	29
" Brothers	6		
Brothers of Mary Immaculate	7		

Catholic Population of the diocese, 50,000; Total Population, 140,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA AND BARBADOS

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. A. BUTLER, D.D., Bishop of Melipotamus, cons. Aug. 25, 1878.—Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana.*
Vicar-General—Very Rev. COMPTON GALTON, S.J.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

GEORGETOWN, Brickdam, Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception, Right Rev. A. Butler, D.D., Revs. C. Barraud, J. McCormick, G. Pollen, C. Galton.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Main st., Revs. V. Gambetti, I. Victorine, C. Gillet.
Meadow Bank, church, served by Rev. C. Gillet.
West Bank, Demerara River, Malgrétout Estate, Church of the Annunciation, Rev. E. Sidgreaves.
Hague, church, served from Malgrétout.
East Coast, Victoria, church, Rev. A. Baroni.
Buxton, church, Rev. F. Smith.
Clonbrook, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.
Mahaica, church, attended by Rev. A. Baroni.
Plaisance, Church of St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Betterwagtang, church, attended by Rev. A. Casati.
Essequibo, Henrietta, Church of St. Joseph, Church of St. Louis Bertrand, Abram's Zuill, Rev. S. Gillet, who attends the station at Wakenaam.
Berbice, New Amsterdam, Church of the Ascension, Rev. P. Hogan, who attends stations at Port Mourant, Carnarvon and Skeldon, on the Corentyn coast; Icourawa, up the Cange; Hopetown, West Coast, Longdam.
Barbados, Church of St. Patrick, Rev. F. O'Donnell.
Morucca Indian Mission, served by Rev. H. Beauclerk, who attends stations on Waini River.
N. W. District, Morawhana, Arooka, Rev. T. Barker.

INSTITUTIONS.

GEORGETOWN. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Convent.*—Mrs. O'Ryan, supr. The Sisters conduct a boarding-school and three-day-schools. A female Orphan Asylum is also attached to the Convent. Orphans, 40. Convent schools, average attendance, 300.

SCHOOLS.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Schools, average attendance, 300 children.
Grammar School—Rev. C. Barraud, superintendent. Average attendance, 70.
Cathedral Boys' School—Mr. J. Jordan, teacher. Average attendance, 150.
Sacred Heart Boys' School—Mr. J. Saunders, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Sacred Heart Girls' School—Sisters of Mercy. Average attendance, 120.
Regent Street Mixed School—J. Small, teacher. Average attendanee. 250.
Plaisance Mixed School—Mr. Douglas, teacher. Average attendance, 80.
Victoria Mixed School—Average attendance, 100.
Berbice Mixed School— ———, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Malgretout Mixed School—J. Daniel, teacher. Average attendance, 100.
Henrietta Mixed School—J. Lashley, teacher. Pupils. 50.
Albonystown Mixed School—J. Shortt, teacher. Average attendance, 140.
Bourdo School—J. Murray, teacher. Average attendance, 90.
Morucca Native Indian School—Average attendance, 80.
Baxton School—J. Bollers, teacher. Average attendance, 125.
Abram's Zuill Mixed School—J. Agard, teacher. Average attendance, 45.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Stations	
Priests	18	Schools	27
Churches and chapels	19	Orphan Asylums	2

Catholic population about 22,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. CHARLES GORDON, S.J., D.D., el. May 8, 1889.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., 26 North st.*

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

KINGSTON, Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Right Rev. Charles Gordon, S.J., D.D., Revs. James Noonan, S.J., William Spillmann, S.J., John J. Collins, S.J., Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J., Bernard Keany, S.J., Edward Magrath, S.J., William F. Gregory, S.J., Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J.
St. Ann's. Rev. Peter Kayser, S.J.
Alpha Cottage (Convent of Mercy Chapel opened to public on Sunday.)
Harbour Head, served by Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J.
Whitehall, served by Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J.
Port Royal, chapel in the Dockyard, Rev. Edward J, Magrath, S.J., naval chaplain.
Newcastle, military station, served by Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J.
Spanish Town, and Nun's Pen, served by Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
Friendship, Above Rocks, Cassava River, Stonyhill, served by Rev. John J. Collins, S.J.
Avocat, May River, Devon Pen, Port Antonius, served by Rev. Thomas S. Harlin, S.J. Address: Avocat, Spring Hill P. O.
Brown's Town, Falmouth, Alva, Murray Mountain, served by Rev. Abraham J. Emerick, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, P.O.
Preston Hill, Donnington, Port Maria, St. Ann's Bay, served by Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J. Address: Port Maria, P.O.
Seafordtown, Top Hill, Pisgah, Lucea, Reading, Montego Bay, served by Rev. John Broderick, S.J. Address: Anchovy P.O.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College.*—Revs. William F. Gregory, S.J., Peter Kayser, S.J., Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., Edward Magrath, S.J., professors. Students, 50.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Rev. Mother Mary Aquinas and 24 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 60.—*Elementary School.* Pupils, 500.—*Girls' Industrial School.* Pupils, 50.—*Boys' Industrial School.* Pupils, 53.—*Orphanage.* Children, 40.—*House of Mercy.* Girls, 14.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Paula, supr., and 27 Sisters.—Connected with the Convent are: *Preparatory School for St. George's College.* Boys, 21.—*Academy for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 50.—*Parish Schools for Boys and Girls,* taught by 15 Sisters and 19 assistant-teachers. Pupils, 1,[illegible]08.
SPANISH TOWN. *St. Claver's Orphanage,* a farm school for boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claver, mistress. Boys, 65.

SCHOOLS.

Kingston.—Parish Schools. 8 Sisters, 4teachers. Pupils, 500. Rev. James Noonan, S.J., manager.
Kingston. { St. Anthony's. 2 Sisters, 1 teacher. Pupils, 110. / St. Ann's. 2 Sisters, 6 teachers. Pupils, 400. } Under the management of Rev. P. Kayser, S.J.
Swallowfield.—2 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 160. } Under the management of Rev. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.
Spanish Town.—St. Catherines. 2 Sisters, 2 teachers. Pupils, 203. } Under the management of Rev. P. F. X. Mulry, S.J.
Alva.—4 teachers. Pupils, 201.
Sommerton.—1 teacher. Pupils, 16.
Carnie.—Pupils, 60.
Murray Mountains.—Pupils, 80.
} Under the management of Rev. A. J. Emerick, S.J.
Avocat.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
May River.—2 teachers. Pupils, 90.
King's Weston.—1 teacher. Pupils, 30.
Tom River.—6 infant schools, 20 in each.
Mount Joseph.—Pupils, 50.
} Under the management of Rev. Thos. J. Harlin, S.J.
Preston Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 60.
Donnington.—1 teacher. Pupils, 50.
} Rev. John J. Rodock, S.J.
East Branch.—2 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Friendship.—2 teachers. Pupils, 85.
Above Rocks.—2 teachers. Pupils, 110.
Glengoffe.—1 teacher. Pupils, 61.
} Under the management of Rev. John J. Collins, S.J.
Seafordtown.—2 teachers. Pupils, 120.
Reading.—1 teacher. Pupils, 95.
Top Hill.—1 teacher. Pupils, 70.
} Under the management of Rev. John Broderick, S.J.
Whitehall.—1 teacher. Pupils, 75. Rev. William F. Gregory, S.J., manager.
Harbour Head.—1 teacher. Pupils, 40. Rev. Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J.

FOREIGN

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Jesuit Fathers	13
Churches and Chapels	37
College	1
Students	50
Academies	2
Pupils	125
Schools	31
Pupils	2 600
Industrial Schools and Orphanage for Boys	2
Inmates	118
Industrial School and Orphanage for Girls	1
Inmates	107
Catholic Population, about	14 000

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, D.D., S.J.; cons. Nov. 4, 1899, Bishop of Athribis.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C. A.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. SALVADOR DI PIETRO, D.D., S.J.; cons. April 16, 1893; Bishop of Eurea; died August 23, 1898.

Vicar General—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALLACE, S.J.

Consultors—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. WALLACE, S.J., Rev. MATEO ANTILLACH, S.J., Rev. HENRY J. SWIFT, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., Rev. H. J. Swift, S.J., Rev. E. H. Brady, S.J., Brothers Wm. Durkin, S.J., Michael Hanrahan, S.J. Chapel of the Sisters of Mercy, attended from the Cathedral.
Attended from Belize: San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek.
Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Thos. B. Finn, S.J., Rev. Jos. Rigge, S.J.
Attended from Corozal: Progesso, Sartaneja, Caledonia, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.
Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J. and Rev. John Valls, S.J.
Attended from Orange Walk: Stations on Rio Hondo.
Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Aloysius Averbeck, S.J., Rev. Francis Morfeld, S.J.
Attended from Punta Gorda: San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.
San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Pastor Molina, S.J.
Attended from San Esteban: Stations on Rio Nuevo.
Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Caspar J. Leib, S.J., Rev. Thomas J. Livingstone, S.J.
Attended from Stann Creek: Sittee River, Seine Bight and Mullins River.
The Cayo, Old River, St. Ignatius' Church, vacant. — This mission and many villages of Indians and half-breeds are visited, for the present, once a year.

INSTITUTIONS.

BELIZE. *St. John's College.* — Very Rev. W. J. Wallace, S.J., (director); Revs. H. J. Swift, S.J., Bernard Abeling, S.J., Aloysius McCormick, S.J., Patrick H. Hoggarty, S.J., Charles Imbs, S.J., and Daniel O'Leary, S.J., professors. Students, 95.
St. Catherine's Academy.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Evangelist, supr. Pupils, 70.
ORANGE WALK. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mt. Carmel, Sister Ambrose, supr.
COROZAL. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, supr.
STANN CREEK. *Holy Family Select School.*—5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Rita, supr.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of the Society of Jesus	13	Academies	4
Churches with resident priests	6	Pupils	106
Chapels	48	Parochial Schools	16
College	1	Pupils	1 630
Students	95	Catholic Population	21 500

FOREIGN

ESTADO DE LA
ARQUIDIOCESIS DE GUATEMALA, C. A.

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1534; ARCHDIOCESE 1743.

GOBIERNO ECLESIASTICO.

Arzobispo—Ilmo. y Rmo. Sr. D. RICARDO CASANOVA y ESTRADA, consagrado el 25 de Julio de 1886, Guatemala.

Vicario general—M. Iltre. Sr. D. ANDRES ORANTES.

Secretario—Pbro. Ldo. D. JOSE M. RAMIREZ COLON.

CLERO DE LA CATEDRAL—Pbro. D. ERLINDO GARCIA, Sacristán Mayor; Pbro. D. ALEJANDRO MUNOZ, Maestro de Ceremonias; Pbro. D. ALBERTO RUBIO Y PILONA, primer Capellan de Coro; Pbro. D. MANUEL BARBERENA, segundo Capellan; Pbro. D. FELIX ROLDAN, tercer Capellan; Pbro. D. MAXIMILIANO JIMENEZ, cuarto Capellan; Pbro. D. ALFONSO PILONA, Sochantre.

CIUDAD DE GUATEMALA.

Rectores de las iglesias.

S. Agustin, Pbro. D. Salvador Solis C.
Beatas de Belén, Pbro. D. Luis Montenegro.
Belén, el mismo.
Capuchinas, Pbro. D. José M. Leal.
Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Eduardo Dardon.
Sta. Clara, Rdo. P. Fr. Bernardino Aceytuno.
Carmen, Pbro. D. Alberto Rubio y P.
Concepcion, Pbro. Ldo. D. Julio Soto.
Sto. Domingo, Rdo. P. Fr. J. Raymundo Riveiro.
S. Francisco, Rdo. P. Fr. Simón López.
Guadalupe, Pbro. D. Félix Iriondo Cóbar.
S. Juan de Dios, P. D. José Vaysse, C. M.
S. José, Pbro. D. Ramón Manzano.
Merced, Pbro. D. Ignacio Prado.
Recoleccion, Rdo. P. Fr. Luis Castillo.
Sta. Teresa, Pbro. D. Alejañdro Muñoz.
Sta. Rosa, Pbro. Ldo. D. José M. Ramirez Colón.
Cruz del Milajro, Pbro. D. José G. Ramirez.
Carmen del Ceno, Pbro. D. Mariano Iturbide.

PARROQUIAS DE LA VICARIA GENERAL.

Sagrario (Catedral), Pbro. D. Salvador Castañeda, Párroco.
Remedios (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Andrés Orantes.
S. Sebastián (Capital), Pbro. Ldo. D. Rafael Alvarez.
Candelaria (Capital), Pbro. D. Mariano Iturbide, Párroco.
Amatitlán, Rdo. Sebastián Mejicano.
Chinautla, Pbro. D. Francisco Villela.
Petapa, vacante.
Palencia, vacante.
Pinula, Rdo. P. Fr. Manuel Valenzuela.
Villanueva, vacante.
Ciudadvieja, vacante.

VICARIA DE SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario provincial y Párroco de S. José, Pbro. D. José Maria Ligorria.
Remedios (Antigua), Pbro. D. Tomás Alvarado.
S. Sebastian (Antigua), Pbro. D. Jacinto Gordillo.
Hospital (Antigua), Pbro. D. Juan Minera, Capellán.
Ciudadvieja, Pbro. D. Ramion Serrano.
Dueñas, Pbro. D. Valerio Garcia.
S. Juan del Obispo, Pbro. D. Tomás Alvarado.
Santiago, vacante.

VICARIA DE ESCUINTLA.

Vicario provinc. y Párroco de Escuintla, Rdo. P. Fr. Gabriel Dávila.
Chiquimulilla y Guazacapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Angel Cabrera.
Cotzumalguapa y Don Garcia, Pbro. D. Teodoro Magdonaldo.
Palin, Pbro. D. Pedro de Luca.

VICARIA DE CHIMALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de S. Martin, Pbro. D. Rafael Contreras.
Acatenango, vacante.
Chimaltenango, D. Plácido Grau.
Comalapa, Pbro. D.Salvador Córdoba.
Itzapa, Pbro. D. Juan López.
Patzicia, vacante.
Patzum, Pbro. D. Luis Guerra.
Sumpango, Rdo. P. Fr. José M. Lanuza.
Tecpam, Pbro. D. Macario Valenzuela.

VICARIA DE SOLOLA.

Vicario prov. y Parroco de Sololá, Pbro. D. José Iturbide.
Atitlan, Pbro. D. Felix Guerra.
Panajachel, Pbro. D. Pedro Camas.
S. Pedro la Laguna y Sta. Clara la Laguna } vacantes.
Utatlán }

VICARIA DE TOTONICAPAM.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de S. Cristobal, Pbro. D. Salvador Martinez.
Sta. Catalina Ixtahuacan, Pbro. D. Juan J. F. Foro.
S. Francisco el Alto, Pbro. D. Jacinto Flores.
S. Miguel Totonicapam, Rdo. P. Fr. Francisco Arbondin.
Momostenango Pbro. D. José M. Bosarreyes.
Nahualá, Pbro. D. Joaquin Archila.
Sija, Pbro. D. Juan de D. Guerra.

VICARIA DE QUEZALTENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco del Espiritu Santo, Pbro. D. Rafael Coronado; Coadjutor, Pbro. D, Eusebio Chacón.
S. Nicolás (ciudad de Quezaltenango), Pbro. D. Reginaldo Aguilar.
S. Juan Ostuncalco, Pbro. D. Felix Chacón.
S. Marcos. Pbro. D. Cayetano Maldonado.
S. Miguel Ixtahuacan, vacante.
S. Pedro Sacatepéquez, Pbro. D. Tomás Rodas.
Tacaná } Pbro. D. Mariano Cáceres.
Tejutla }
Zunil, Pbro. D. Felipe Sosa.

VICARIA DEL QUICHE.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Sta. Cruz, Pbro. Dr. D. Enrique Villalobos.
Chichicastenango, Pbro. D. Pedro Guzmán.
Joyabaj, Pbro. D. Romualdo Monterroso.
Nebaj, Pbro. D. Félix Valladares.
Sacapulas, vacante.

VICARIA DE HUEHUETENANGO.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Huehuetenango, Pbro. D. Alfonso M. Rodriguez.
Chiantla, Pbro. D. Jorge Osborne.
Soloma, Rdo. P. Fr. Guillermo Dempflin.
Cuilco Pbro. D. Bernardo Hanraty.
Jacaltenango, vacante.
Malacatán, Pbro. D. Alejandro Gourbeyre..

VICARIA DE SUCHITEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. Pbro. D. Rafael Coronado. Retalhuleu, Pbro. D. Antonio Canut.
S. Antonio, Pbro. D. Crisanto Flores.
Cuyotenango, Pbro. D. Francisco Vivar del Campo.
S. Felipe, Pbro. D. Antonio Canut.
Mazatenango. Pbro. D. Alfonso Arèvalo.
Samayac, vacante.

VICARIA DEL ALTA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Carchá, Pbro. D. F. Javier Urrutia.
Cahabón. Pbro. D. Aurelio Ramirez.
Cobán, Pbro. D. Angel Rivera.
S. Cristobal Verapaz, Pbro. D. Faustino Baraona.
Tactic, Enrique F. Heyde.

VICARIA DE LA BAJA VERAPAZ.

Vicario prov. y Pàrroco de Salamà, Pbro. D. R. P. Fr. Antonio Domingo Arroyo.
Rabinal, Pbro. D. Dionisio de la Cruz.
Chicaj, } Vacantes.
Chol, }
Cubulco, José de Jesus Verján y Lava.

VICARIA DEL PETEN.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Flores, Pbro. D. José M. Pinelo.
Sacluc, Pbro. D. Delfin Mendez.

VICARIA DE ZACAPA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco Zacapa. Pbro. D. Salvador Solis Luna.
S. Agustin Acasaguastln, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
S. Cristobal Acasaguastln, Rafael Urrutia..
Izabal, Pbro. D. Guillermo Lozano.
Sanarate, Pbro. D. Gregorio Méndez.
Gualan y Rio Hondo, vacantes.

VICARIA DE CHIQUIMULA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Esquipulas, Pbro. D. Alejo Vásquez.
Chiquimula, vacante.
Jocotan, Pbro. D. S. Tomás Gómez.
Jilotepeque, Pbro. D. Arnulfo Bollat.

VICARIA DE MITA.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de Cuajiniquilapa, Pbro. D. Diego Llerena.
Asuncion y Sta. Catalina, Pbro. D. Manuel Estupinián.
Jalapa, Pbro. D. José Arteaga.
Jutiapa, Rdo. P. Fr. Mariano Antillón.
Mataquescuintla, Pbro. D. J. Crisóstomo Robles.
Santa Rosa, Pbro. D. Juan Paz.

VICARIA DE S. JUAN SACATEPEQUEZ.

Vicario prov. y Párroco de San Juan, Pbro. D. F. Javier Torres.
Mixco, Pbro. D. Salvador Arzie.
S. Raymundo, Pbro. D. Ildefonso Garcia Girón.
Xenacó, Pbro. D. Benito Estrada.

SACERDOTES PARTICULARES RESIDENTES EN VARIAS PARROQUIAS.

Aguilar, Dionisio. Guatemala.
Alarcon, Ciriaco, Guatemala.
Alvarado, José Román, Guatemala.
Arzie, Ricardo, Guatemala.
Barrios, Timoteo, Alotenango.
Beltrán, José M., Guatemala.
Castro, Juan José, Guatemala.
Chosón, Bernardo, Guatemala.
Escobar, Arcadio, id., Guatemala
Gándara, Carlos, Guatemala.
Iriondo, Panero, Félix, Guatemala.
Iriondo, Miguel, Guatemala.
Leal, Manuel, Guatemala.
Molina, Luis, Quezaltenango.
Ortiz, Salvador, Guatemala.
Pacheco, Pedro, Guatemala.
Ramila, Juan José, Guatemala.
Ruano. Alberto, Guatemala.
Saenz, Eusebio, Guatemala.

SENORES SACERDOTES DE LA CONGREGACION DE LA MISION.

Silva, Manuel, Guatemala.
Martinez Villatora, Manuel, Guatemala.
Vaysse, José, C.M.
Piefort, Fernando, C.M.
Méndez, Marcelino, C.M.
Parrot, José, C.M.
} Guatemala.

INSTITUTIONS.

GUATEMALA. *St. James' Seminary.*—Rev. Raphael Salazar, rector. Students, 30.
College de Infantes (Cathedral School).— Rev. Alberto Rubio y Piloña, rector. Students, 149.
College of Solis.—Rev. Salvador Solís C., rector. Students, 150.
School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Asyle of Mary for Orphans.—Pupils, 50.
School of the Infant Jesus.—Pupils, 100.
Institute of St. Joseph.—Pupils, 40.
} In the charge of the Ladies of the Holy Family; Motherhouse, Belgium.
Hospitals.—Guatemala, Antigua and Quezaltenango in charge of the Sisters of Charity (Motherhouse, Paris). 20 Sisters.
Orphanage and Asyle of Maternity.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. 6 Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	112
Priests of Religious Orders	20
Parish Churches	105
Chapels with Rector	18
Ecclesiastical Colleges	2
Colleges in charge of secular priests	1
Students	329
Academies	2
Pupils	100
European descendants in 1894	499 842
Indians, civilized	931 664
Total	1 431 506
Catholics	1 422 933
Protestants (1894)	2 254
Other Religious (1894)	1 146
Without Religion (1894)	5 173

DIOCESE OF SAN JOSE DE COSTA RICA

Bishop—El Ilustrisimo y Reverendisimo Señor Don BERNARDO AUGUSTO THIEL, D.D., consagrado el 5 de Septiembre de 1880.—Res., *San Jose, Republic of Costa Rica.*

Cabildo—Canonigos: Very Revs. CARLOS M. ULLOA, D.D., *Dean*, JOSE ZAMORA, D.D., *Dean Tesorero*, RICARDO ZUNIGA, D.D., *Penitenciario*, Br. FELIPE VARGAS, *Teologal*, V.G., MOISES RAMIREZ, *Notario Mayor*, Rev. MANUEL ARAYA, T.C.

VICARIA CENTRAL.

SAN JOSE, Carmen, Very Rev. Carlos M. Ulloa, D.D., Cura Vicario, Rev. Andrés Vila, Coadjutor, Rev. José Birot, C.M., Misionero, Rev. Nat. de Luca, Cpllán. de Coro, Rev. José Vargas, Rev. Pablo Guillén, Rev. Victoriano Mayorga, Rev. Oto Castro, D.D., Rev. Matias Rojas, D.D.

Merced, Rev. Santiago Zuñiga, Cura, Rev. Mgr. Juan Pablo Salazar M., Rev. J. Salvador Jiménez, Rev. Juan Maria Quiroz, Rev. Ildefonso Badilla, Coadjutor.

Dolorosa, Rev. Miguel Pagés, O.P., Capellan.

Soledad, Rev. Frcs. Steinhoff, Capellan.

San Juan, Rev. Victor de Grève, D.D., Cura.

San Vicente, Rev. Domingo Borraschi, Cura.

Guadalupe, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga, Cura; Rev. Andrés Fuentes.

San Isidro, Rev. Daniel Carmona, Cura.

San Pedro, Rev. José Calderon, Cura.

VICARIA DE DESAMPARADOS.

Desamparados, Rev. José Vicente Salazar, Cura Vicario.

Aserri, Rev. José Añibaro, Cura.

San Ignacio, Rev. Fco. Piedra, Cura.

Alajuelita, Rev. Rafael Chinchilla, Cura.

Santa Maria, Rev. Juan Vicente Quiroz. Cura.

Curridabat, Rev. Fermin Boladeras, Cura.

VICARIA DE ESCASU.

Escasu, Rev. Januario Quesada, Cura Vicario, Rev. José Cipr. Fuentes.

Santa Ana, Rev. Salomón Valenciano, Cura.

Pacaca, Rev. Luis Zumbado, Cura.

Puriscal, Rev. Rafael Badilla, Cura.

VICARIA DE CARTAGO.

Cartago, Rev. Juan de D. Trejos, Cura Vicario, Rev. Evaristo Ibarra, Coadjutor, Revs. Victor Ortiz, Apolonio Gutiérrez, Bruno Casasola, Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.S.F., Rev. Claudio Volio, D.D., Rev. Fidel de Montelar, O.C., Rev. Jeremias Rey, D.D.

San Rafael, Rev. José J. Méndez, Cura.

Paraiso and Orosi, Rev. Ramón Arnesto, Cura.

La Union, Rev. Fulgencio Chinchilla, D.D., Cura.

Juan Viñas, Rev. José Weber, Cura.

VICARIA DE GRECIA.

Grecia, Rev. Gabriel Arroyo, Cura Vicario.

San Ramon, Rev. José Piñeiro, Cura, Rev. Pedro Cambronero, Rev. Juan José Valverde.

Los Palmares, Rev. Manuel Gómez, Cura.

Naranjo, Rev. Frederico Carbajal, Cura.

Zarcero, Rev. David Vargas, Coadjutor.

Sarchi, Rev. Joaquin Hernández.

VICARIA DE HEREDIA.

Heredia, Rev. José Badilla, D.D., Cura Vicario.

Carmen, Rev. Rafael Camacho, Capellan, Revs. Pedro Sandoval, Francisco Gutiérrez, Ezequiel Martinez.

San Joaquin, Rev. Mgr. Estevan Echeverri, Cura.

San Pablo, Rev. Fco. Chaverri, Cura.

Santo Domingo, Rev. Benito Saenz, Cura.

Barba, Rev. Mariano Zuñiga, Cura.

San Rafael, Rev. Bruno Pereira, Cura.

San Isidro, Rev. Gregorio Benavides, Cura.

San Antonio, Rev. Antonio Monestel, D.D., Cura.

Santa Barbara, Rev. José Rojas, Cura.

VICARIA DE ALAJUELA.

Alajuela, Rev. Fco. Pereira, Cura Vicario, Rev. Leoncio Piedra.
San Pedro de Alajuela, Rev. Alejandro Porras, Cura.
Atenas, Rev. Ricardo Rodriguez, Cura.
Sabanillas, Rev. Juan Garita, Coadjutor.

VICARIA DE PUNTARENAS.

Puntarenas, Rev. Estevan Vàsquez, Cura Vicario.
San Mateo, Rev. Lorenzo Benavidez, Cura.
Esparta, Rev. Diego Rodriguez, Cura.
Terraba y Boruca, Rev. J. V. Krautwig, C.M., Cura. José Nieborowski, C.M.
San Pablo, Rev. José M. Talacios, Coadjutor.

VICARIA DE LIBERIA.

Liberia, Rev. Ricardo Lombardo, Cura Vicario.
Filadelfia, Rev. Milciades G. Otoya, Cura.
Las Cañas, Rev. Luis Leipold, Cura.
Bagaces, Rev. Mgr. Vicente de L. Echeverria, Cura.
Santa Cruz, Rev. José M. Velasco, Cura.
Nicoya, Rev. José Guillén, Cura.

LIMON.

Limon, Rev. Nicolás Stappers, C.M., Cura, Revs. Santiago Bellut, C.M., Frco. Acosta, C.M.

TALAMANCA. (Indian Mission.)

Sipurio, Rev. Agustin Blessing, Rev. José Breiderhoff, C.M.

GUATUSO. (Indian Mission.)

San Rafael, Rev. Luis Leipold.

INSTITUTIONS.

SAN JOSE. *Seminario.*—Rev. Juan Gaspar Stork, D.D., C.M., Rector, Revs. Federico Rosenberg, C.M., Adolfo Dunkel, C.M., José Schneider, C.M., Pedro Ziskoven, C.M., Carlos Trapp, C.M., Huberto Prause, C.M., Rosendo Valenciano, Felipe Vetter, C.M. José Rossmaier, C.M., Rosendo Valenciano, Fro. Steinhoff, Professors. Students 20. — Connected with the Seminary is a *College.* Students, 160.

Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. (Motherhouse Paris.)—Choir-Sisters, 15; Lay-Sisters, 20; Pupils, 75.—Connected with the College are Schools for the poor boys and girls.

General Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Hospital for incurables.—4 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Orphanage.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 102 girls, 100 boys.

CARTAGO. *Orphanage.*—8 Sisters of Bethlehem. 57 girls.

The Catholic Religion is taught in all public Schools of the Republic.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy	1
Secular priests	101	Pupils	75
Priests of Religious Orders	3	Orphan Asylums	2
Parish Churches	57	Orphans	259
Chapels	96	Population in 1900: Catholics	303 762
Seminary	1	Protestants	3 500
Students	20	Jews	
College	1	Buddhists	
Students	160	Indians, baptized	2 565
		Indians, not baptized	150

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SURINAM

(DUTCH GUIANA).

Vicar-Apostolic—Right Rev. Wm. Anthony Ferd. Wuelfingh, C.SS.R., D.D.—Res., *Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

Paramaribo, SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Right Rev. Wm. A. F. Wülfingh, C.SS.R., D.D., Very Rev. C. v. Coll, C.SS.R., Revs. G. Eysink, C.SS.R., T. Timmermans, C.SS.R., G. van Tooren, C.SS.R., Ant. Nuyten, C.SS.R., J. M. Walle, C.SS.R., F. C. Kusters, C.SS.R., F. Baselmans, C.SS.R., Leon Verheyen, C.SS.R., Ad. Nederveen, C.SS.R,
St. Rose's, Revs. W. Luybon, C.SS.R., L. De Swart, C.SS.R.
St. Boniface's, Revs. P. van Esch, C.SS.R., W. van der Heyden, C.SS.R., A. Bex, C.SS.R.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. E. Odenhoven, C.SS.R.
Besides St. Alphonsus' there is one other succursal church for the Chinese, Rev. L. de Swart, C.SS.R.

In the Country:

Coronie, Immaculate Conception, Revs. F. Lemmens, C.SS.R., H. Rikken, C.SS.R., H. Schroeder, C.SS.R.
Great Chatillon, Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. de Kuyper, C.SS.R.
Gouvernment-Asylum for the Lepers. — In September 1897 the lepers were transported from Batavia to Great Chatillon, Batavia having been considered too far off, and too dangerously attained. The Governor being very anxious about the matter (for the lepers were very much attached to Batavia) addressed himself to His Lordship the Bishop, asking him to order his Clergy in Batavia to help the Governor in this way. The petition was very kindly granted and His Lordship the Bishop, together with the Clergy, accompanied the lepers from Batavia to their new home.
Vierkinderen (Marianella), Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. B. Wassink, C.SS.R.
Nickerie, St. Joseph's, Revs. H. Sumbrink, C.SS.R., L. Lammerschop, C.SS.R.
Albina, St. Albina's, Revs. W. Dorthaus, C.SS.R., C. Verheyen, C.SS.R.
From all Houses missions are undertaken to the Indians and Negroes (the latter after the emancipation withdrew into the woods, to live there an independent life free from all tax and are called wood-negroes, to distinguish them from the others more civilized, living on the estates and in town) who are spread all over the country in 44 camps. 75 plantations are visited by the missionaries, who are welcomed by the managers of the plantations, most of whom are Protestants or Jews. Mass is offered in private houses, cabins or chapels built out of palms. Two chapels have lately been built of wood, one at Estherslurt, another at Marienburg, a large estate on the river Commewyne. This year chapels have been built at Domburg, Bethania, Voorburg and Smithfield.

SISTERHOODS.

60 Franciscan Sisters conduct schools for girls and an Orphan Asylum.
21 Sisters of Misericorde (Tilburg, Holland), take especial care of the lepers in an Asylum, for them exclusively, independent from that conducted by the Government, and have besides an Asylum for sick and poor people.

RECAPITULATION.

Redemptorist Fathers	26	Catholic Schools, directed by Fathers and Brothers C.SS.R., Sisters of St. Francis	19
Redemptorist Brothers	14	Pupils	2 900
Churches	20	Hospital for lepers	1
Oratories	4	Catholic Population	17 700
Orphan Asylums	2		
Asylum for the Poor	1		

WEST INDIES

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ISLAND OF HAYTI.

Delegate Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti, Venezuela—Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D.—Res., *Port au Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

REPUBLIC OF SAN DOMINGO.

In the Republic of San Domingo the Catholic Religion is the State-Religion, but all other Denominations are tolerated. The total population is 500,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN DOMINGO. (Metropolitan, Indiarum Primat.) *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FERNANDO ANTONIO DE MERINO, D.D., el. July 3, 1885.—Res., *San Domingo.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 64; Sisters of Charity, 22; Churches, 55; Seminary, 1; Institute Professional, 1; Schools, 246; Catholic Population, 500,000.

REPUBLIC OF HAYTI.

The Republic of Hayti has a population of nearly all Catholics.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PORT-AU-PRINCE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JULIO TONTI, D.D., Delegate-Apostolic for San Domingo, Hayti and Venezuela, praec. July 11, 1892, Titular-Bishop of Samos; promoted to Titular-Archbishop of Sardes July 15, 1893; transferred Oct. 1, 1894. Res., *Port-au-Prince, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 38; Priests and Brothers of Religious Orders (Fathers of the Holy Ghost and the Immaculate Conception), 35; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 64; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 80; Sisters of La Sagesse; 42; Churches, 16; Chapels and Oratories, 119; Seminary (in France) for all Hayti, with 70 eccl. students; College (Fathers of the Holy Ghost), 1; students, 500; Schools: Brothers of Christian Instruction, 10 schools, 2700 boys; Sisters of St. Joseph, 9 schools, 1400 girls; Sisters of La Sagesse, 4 schools, 600 girls; 1 Orphan Asylum, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Asylum for the Poor, by Sisters of La Sagesse; Catholic Population, 480,000.

DIOCESE OF LES CAJES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA ALEJANDRO MORICE, D.D., el. May 4. 1893.—Res., *Les Cajes, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 30; Parochial Churches, 22; Chapels, 68; Oratories, 5; Seminary in France with 14 eccl. students; College, 1; all Schools are Catholic, 4 are taught by Brothers, 12 by Sisters; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAPE HAYTI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA KERSUZAN, D.D., el. Aug. 9, 1893; transferred Aug. 27, 1886.—Res., *Cape Hayti, Republic of Hayti.*

Statistics—Priests, 34; Parishes, 25; Churches, 25; Chapels, 38; Catholic Population, 260,000.

DIOCESE OF GONAYVES. *Bishop*—vacant. Most Rev. Julio Tonti, Delegate-Apostolic, Archbishop of Port-au-Prince, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 15; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 13; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 27; Churches, 9; Chapels, 26; Schools: 4 by Brothers of Christian Schools, 750 boys, 6 by Sisters of St. Joseph, 800 girls; Hospital, conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph, 1; Catholic Population, 142,300.

DIOCESE OF PORT DE PAIX. *Bishop*—vacant. Right Rev. Kersuzan, Bishop of Cape Hayti, administrator.

Statistics—Priests, 7; Churches and Chapels, 7; Catholic Population, 60,000.

ISLAND OF CUBA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISO DE BARNADA; consecrated July 2nd 1899 at New Orleans, La.—Res., *Santiago, Island of Cuba.*

Statistics—Priests, 83; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 91; Catholic Population, 300,900.

ISLAND OF PUERTO-RICO.

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE PUERTO-RICO. (Suffragan te the Archdiocese of Santiago de Cuba). *Bishop* —Right Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., DD.: consecrated July 2nd 1899 at New Orleans, La. — Res., *San Juan de Puerto-Rico, Island of Puerto-Rico.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 141; Priests of Religious Orders, 27; Cathedral and 96 Parochial Churches; Chapels and Oratories, 23; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 50; College, 1; Gymnasiums, 20; Academy, 1. In College, Gymnasiums and Academy, pupils, 1,300; Schools for boys, 277; pupils, 25,300; Schools for girls, 270; pupils, 26,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 25; Catholic Population, 1,012,400.

ISLAND OF CURACAO (Dutch).

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CURACAO. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. JAMES JOHN AMBROSE VAN BAARS, O.P., titular Bishop of Teuchira, cons. May 23rd, 1897. Residence, Curacao.

Statistics—Secular priests, 4; Dominican Fathers, 27; lay-brothers, 2. Conducting the Parishes, 2 Rectories and 1 Seminary for the formation of Venezualan Priests with 25 Students, but on account of the Revolution at Venezuala the Seminary is closed for some time; 17 Parishes and a Press for the Vicariat, publishing 2 Catholic Weeklies; — of the Congregation of Tilburg of Our Lady the Mother of Mercy, 1 Father and 27 Brothers, managing 1 Boarding School for boys of Latin America with 41 pupils, 1 College for Curacao boys with 51 pupils, 2 Primary Schools with 500 boys; — of the Salesians of Don Baseo, 1 Father, 1 Cleric and 2 Maestro's, managing 1 Orphanage with 31 boys; — *Franciscan Sisters*, Recollectines of Roosendaal, 110, managing 1 Academy for girls of Latin America, pupils, 65, 1 Orphanage with 47 girls, 2 Schools with 250 girls, 12 Primary Mixed Schools in the Parishes with 3039 children; — *Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis* of Breda, 50, nursing in Government Institutions 95 lunatics and 14 lepers and on an average 120 Sick in a Hospital of their own; — *Dominican Sisters*, 12, managing 1 School for secondary education, 3 Primary Schools with 340 pupils. Population of all the six Islands belonging to the Vicariate (Curacao, Bonaire, Aruba, St. Martin, St. Eustatius and Saba): Catholics, 41,500; Protestants, 8,000; Jews, 850.

ISLAND OF GUADELOUPE (French).

DIOCESE OF BASSE-TERRE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Administrator* — Right Rev. D. SOULE. D.D., Titular-Archbishop of Leontopolis.

Statistics—Priests, 65; Catholic Population, 170,000.

ISLAND OF MARTINIQUE (French).

DIOCESE OF ST. PIERRE OF FORT DE FRANCE (Suffragan to Bordeaux, France). *Bishop* — Right Rev. JULES FRANCOIS PIERRE CARMENE, D.D., cons. March 6, 1876.

Statistics—Priests, 55; Catholic Population, 175,000.

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

These Islands belong ecclesiastically to the Archdiocese of New York.

SOUTH-AMERICA

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BUENOS AYRES. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. MARIANO ANTONIO ESPINOSA, D.D., promoted August 24th, 1900. Res., *Buenos Ayres.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. GREGORIO J. ROMERO, D.D., Tit. Bishop of Jasso, promoted June 19th, 1899.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 830,000.

DIOCESE OF CORDOVA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. REGNALDO TORO, O.P., D.D., praec. June 1, 1888.—Res., *Cordova.*
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. AQUILINO FERREIRA, Tit. Bishop of Amiso, promoted November 4th, 1899. Right Rev. FILEMON CABANILLAS, Tit. Bishop of Circesio, promoted Nov. 14th, 1899.
Statistics — Catholic Population. 480,000.

DIOCESE OF LA PLATA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JUAN N. FERRERO, D.D., promoted December 7th, 1900. Res., *La Plata.*
Statistics — Population, 1,000,000.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FRANCISCO ALBERTI, D.D., cons. April 9th 1899.

DIOCESE OF SANTA FE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN BONEO, D.D., Res., *Santa Fe.*
Statistics — Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN JUAN DE CUYO. Right Rev. MARCOLINO DE BENAVENTE, D.D., cons. March 12th 1899. Res., *San Juan de Cuyo.*
Statistics — Catholic Population, 460,000.

DIOCESE OF TUCUMAN. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JUAN PADILLA, D.D. Res., *Tucuman.*
Statistics — Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF PARANA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. ROSENDO DE LA LASTRA, D.D., cons. 1892. Res., *Parana.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 615,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. Bishop LINARES, D.D., Res., *Salta.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 816,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTH PATAGONIA. *Vicar* — Right Rev. JUAN CAGLIERO, D.D., el. October 30, 1884.—Res., *Carmen de Patagones.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 25,000.

REPUBLIC OF BOLIVIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHARCAS OR LA PLATA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO JOSE GAETANO DE LA LLOSA, D.D., el. November 7, 1887. Res., *Sucre.*
Statistics—Priests, 200; Parienes, 134; Churches and Chapels, 515; Catholic Population, 366,000.

DIOCESE OF COCHABAMBA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FRANCISCO MARIA GRANADO, DD., praec. June 22, 1868; succeeded 1871. Res., *Cochabamba.*
Statistics—Priests, 160; Parishes, 55; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF S. CRUZ DE LA SIERRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BELISARIO SANTISTEVAN, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded 1891. Res., *Santa Cruz.*
Statistics—Priests, 105; Parishes, 54; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF LA PAZ. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JUAN JOSE BALDIVIA, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878; transferred June 1, 1891. Res., *La Paz.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 680,000.

UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL.

Papal Internuntius—Msgr. GUIDI, locum tenens. Res., *Petropolis, Rio de Janeiro.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAHIA (Bahia and Sergipe). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. J. THOME DA SILVA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; promoted Sept. 12, 1893. Res., *Bahia.*
Statistics—Priests, 346; Parishes, 226; Churches, 226; Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 2,060,000.

DIOCESE OF AMAZONAS (Amazonas). *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOSE L. DA COSTA AGUIAR, D.D., el. January 16, 1894.—Res., *Manaos.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 19; Sisters of St. Ann; Churches, 24; Chapels, 6; Seminary, 1; students, 32; High Schools for boys and girls, 3; pupils, 350; Schools (but not exclusively Catholic), 100; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 400,000.

DIOCESE OF BELEM DE PARA (Para). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MANUEL DE CASTILHO BRANDAO, D.D., el. Sept. 7, 1894.—Res., *Belem de Para.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 68; Priests of Rel. Orders, 7; Churches, 87; Chapels, 400; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 9; Colleges, 6; Students, 550; Academies, 4; Pupils, 750; Catholic School, 1; Pupils, 140; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF FORTALEZZA (Ceará). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN JOSE VIEIRA, D.D. praec. Aug. 9, 1883.—Res., *Fortalezza.*
Statistics—Priests, 142; Parishes, 75; Churches and Chapels, 290; Catholic Population, 955,000.

DIOCESE OF GOYAZ (Goyaz). *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDUARDO DUARTE SILVA, D.D., el. January 16, 1891. Res., *Uberaba.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 49; Priests of Rel. Orders (Dominican Fathers, Redemptorist Fathers, Lazarist Fathers), 19; Sisters of St. Dominic; Parish Churches, 89; Chapels and Oratories, 100; Seminary, 1; Students, 80; Academies, 2; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE DE MARANHAO (Maranhao and Pianhi). *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO CANDIDO DE ALVARENGA, D.D., praec. Sept. 21, 1877. Res., *S. Luis de Maranhao.*
Statistics—Priests, 90; Parishes, 94; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population, 660,000.

DIOCESE OF OLINDA (Pernambuco, Rio Grande del Norte, Alagoas). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL DOS SANTOS PEREIRA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; transferred Sept. 12, 1893. Res., *Pernambuco.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 1,900,000.

DIOCESE OF PARAHYBA (Parahyba). *Bishop*—Right Rev. AD. AURELIO DE MIRANDA HENRIQUES, D.D., el. January 2, 1894. Res., *Parahyba.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 700,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Rio de Janeiro, S. Catarina). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOACHIM ARCOVERDE, D.D., praec. June 26, 1891; promoted 1897. Res., *Rio de Janeiro.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 2,050,000.

DIOCESE OF CUIABA (Matto Grosso). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CARLOS LUIS D'AMOUR, D.D., praec. Sept. 21, 1877. Res., *Cujaba.*
Statistics—Priests, 20; Churches, 20; Catholic Population, 100,000.

DIOCESE OF CURITYBA (Parana). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE DA CAMARGO BARROS, D.D., el. January 16, 1894. Res., *Curityba.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 66; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Franciscan Fathers), 19; Sisters of St. Joseph; Sisters of Divine Providence; Sisters of Holy Angels; Parochial Churches, 69, and a large number of chapels; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical Students, 2; Colleges, 2; students, 200; Academy, 1; pupils, 100; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF DIAMANTINA (Minas Geraes). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DOS SANTOS, praec. Sept. 28, 1863. Res., *Diamantina.*

DIOCESE OF MARIANNA (Minas Geraes). *Bishop*—Right Rev. S. GOMES PIMENTA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890; succeeded Dec. 3, 1870. Res., *Marianna.*

DIOCESE OF NICTHEROY (Rio de Janeiro). *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO DE ROYO MAIA, D.D. Res., *Campos de Goytacazes.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 75; Priests of Rel. Orders, 11; Churches, 182; Chapels, over 200; College (Jesuits), 1; pupils, 300; Academy, 1; pupils, 42; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 1,050,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN PAULO (San Paulo). *Bishop*—See vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 200; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit, Capuchin, Premonstratensian, Benedictine, Redemptorist, Salesian Fathers, Fathers of the Sacred Heart of Mary), 50; Sisters of St. Joseph of Chambery; Franciscan Sisters; Salesian Sisters; Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary; Churches, 170; Chapels, 60: Oratories, 300; Seminary, 1; students, 50; Colleges, 3; students, 100; Academies, 16; pupils, 1200; Catholic Schools, 8; pupils, 300; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 12; Catholic Population, 1,800,000.

DIOCESE OF S. PEDRO RIO GRANDE (Rio Grande do Sul). *Bishop*—Right Rev. CLAUDIUS JOSEPH GONÇALVES PONCE DE LEAO. Res., *Porto Alegre.*
Statistics—Secular Priests, 79; Priests of Rel. Orders (Jesuit, Capuchin, Pallotini, St. Charles), 68; Sisters of Carmel, Charity, Sacred Heart of Mary; Parochial Churches, 103; Chapels and Oratories, 500; Seminaries, 4; students, 130; Colleges, 3; students, 1000; Catholic Schools, over 200; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 12; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF ESPIRITU SANTO (Espiritu Santo.) Right Rev. BAPTISTA CORREA NERY, D.D., el. August 20, 1896. Res., *Victoria.*

REPUBLIC OF CHILE.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CHILE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARIANO CASANOVA, D.D., el. November 29, 1886. Res., *Santiago.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 381; Priests of Religious Orders: Dominican Fathers, 17; Dominican Recollects, 12; Jesuit Fathers, 23; Franciscan Fathers, 39; Augustinian Fathers, 30; Redemptorist Fathers, 29; Capuchin Fathers, 8; Lazarist Fathers, 5;

Passionist Fathers, 8; Salesian Fathers, 19; Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption, 10; Fathers of the Sacred Hearts, 33; Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 27; Missionaries of Our Lady of Cabeza, 17; Fathers of St. Anthony of Padua, 8; Missionaries of Del Baron, 12; Fathers of Mercy, 29. Brothers of the Christian Schools, 55. Sisters of St. Augustine, 18; Sisters of St. Clare, 23; Carmelite Sisters, 52; Sisters of St. Rose, 25; Sisters of the Visitation, 33; Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 59; Sisters of Providence, 83; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 161; Sisters of Charity, 237; Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 134; Sisters of St. Mary; Sisters of Good Instruction, 28; Sisters of Christian Charity of the Immaculate Conception, 47; Sisters of St. Veronica, 14; Sisters of the Precious Blood, 22; Carmelite Sisters of St. Teresa, 12; Little Sisters of the Poor, 12; Sisters of the Purest Heart of Mary, 10; Congregation of the Daughters of St. Joseph, 25; Sisters of St. Joseph (de Cluny), 20. Parishes, 98; Churches, Chapels and Oratories, 450; Catholic University, 1; Students in Law department, 91; in department of Agriculture and Engineering, 35; Seminaries with Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Students, 630; College of Jesuit Fathers, 2; Schools of Christian Brothers, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 2; Pupils, 238; Free School, 350 poor girls; Sisters of Providence conduct Academy with 70 pupils, 4 Schools with 744 pupils, 1 Orphan Asylum with 1230 orphans, 1 Asylum for the Poor with 185 inmates; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus conduct 2 Schools with 318 pupils, 1 Asylum for the Poor with 50 poor girls; Sisters of Charity have charge of 10 Hospitals, 2 Asylums for poor and sick, 1 Orphan Asylum; Sisters of the Good Shepherd conduct 4 Houses and 2 Academies with 300 pupils; Sisters of Good Instruction conduct 2 Academies with 200 pupils; Sisters of St. Veronica conduct an Asylum with 60 old people; Daughters of St. Joseph conduct a School and Asylum for the Poor. Catholic Population, 1,154,000.

DIOCESE OF S. CONCEPCION. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PLACIDO LABARCA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Concepcion.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 91; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 55, Dominican Fathers 10, Fathers of Mercy 3, Augustinian Fathers 3, Jesuit Fathers 5, Capuchin Fathers 4, Lazarist Father 1, Escolapias 9, Salesian Fathers 4, Redemptorist Fathers 5), 99; Sisters of the Holy Trinity 35, Sisters of Immaculate Conception 18, Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus 89, Sisters of Providence, Sisters of Charity 45, Sisters of Christian Charity 136. Sisters of the Good Shepard 69; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 132; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Parishes, 51; Churches and Chapels, 135; Academies and Schools (conducted by Sisters) with about 1700 pupils; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 464; Hospitals, 9; Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 835,336.

DIOCESE OF S. CARLO DI ANCUD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAMON ANGEL JARA, D.D., el. November 29, 1886. Res., *Ancud.*

Statistics—Priests, 50; Parishes, 12; Catholic Population, 848,000.

DIOCESE OF LA SERENA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FLOR. EDUARDO FONTECILLA, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Serena.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 64; Priests of Religious Orders, 18; Churches, 32; Chapels and Oratories, 80; Seminary, 1; students, 70; Colleges for boys, 3; Academies for young ladies, 2; Catholic Schools, 40; Orphan Asylums, Hospitals etc., 10; Catholic Population, 250,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF AUTOFAGASTA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. FELIPE SALAS ERRAZURIZ.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SOUTH PATAGONIA (Tierra del Fuego). *Prefect*—Very Rev. O. JOSE FAGNANO. Res., *Puntarenas, Magellan's Streets, Chile.*

Statistics—Salesian Fathers, 14; Sisters of Mary; Churches, 5; Chapels, 5; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; students, 600; Catholic Schools, 7; pupils, 600; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 15,000.

UNITED STATES OF COLUMBIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FE DE BOGOTA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. BERNARD HERRERA RESTREPO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1887; promoted June 4, 1891.—Res., *Bogota,*

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 69; Churches, 120; Chapels, 71; Seminary, 1, students, 90; Colleges and Academies, 30; Catholic Schools, 150; Hospitals, Orphan Asylums and Asylums for the Poor, 14; Catholic Population, 600,000.

DIOCESE OF ANTIOQUIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO JOSE MARIA RUEDA, D.D., praec. July 3, 1882; transferred January 22, 1892. Res., *Antioquia.*

Statistics—Priests, 75; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 210,000.

DIOCESE OF CARTAGENA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PETER ADAM BRISSCHI, D.D., promoted, 1901. Res., *Cartagena.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 50; Churches, 66; Chapels, 32; Seminary, 1, students, 54; Colleges and Schools in every town; Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF S. MARTA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAELO CELEDON, D.D., praec. December 17, 1891. Res., *S. Marta.*

Stastistics—Catholic Population, 137,000.

DIOCESE OF MEDELLIN. *Bishop*—Rignt Rev. JOAQUIN PARDO-VERGARA, D.D., praec June 4, 1891; transferred January 22, 1892. Res., *Medellin.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 110; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, 13, Capuchin Fathers, 2), 15; Carmelite Sisters, Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M., Brothers of the Christian Schools; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 120; University, 1; students, 253; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; students, 192; High Schools, 2; students, 320; Academy of Presentation Nuns, 1; pupils, 190; 130 Schools, with 7022 boys and 8311 girls (all schools with the exception of one are catholic schools); Hospital, 1; Asylums, 8; Catholic Population, 363,000.

DIOCESE OF NEIVA (Tolima.)
Colegio di Santa Librado — Neiva, Rep. de Columbia. Revs. Joseph Gauvin, S.M., Joannes Olier, S.M.
Colegio de Santa Vittorio — Ilaguéz, Rep. de Columbia. Revs. Felix Rougier, S.M., John Ollier, S.M.

DIOCESE OF NUEVA PAMPLONA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIO ANTONIO PARRA, D.D., praec. March 21, 1870; transferred September 17, 1875. Res., *Nueva Pamplona.*
Statistics—Secular Priest, 8; Regular, 7 (Eudist Fathers); Churches, 59 (50 parochial); Chapels and Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1, students (incl. ecclesiatics, 20), 50 (before the late war the Seminary had over 150); Colleges and Academies, 25; in each parish are 2 Schools (supported by government), Santander has 2 Hign Schools; Hospitals, 9; Orphan Asylum, 1; Infant Asylum, 1; Asylum for the Aged, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF PANAMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE ALEJANDRO PERALTA, D.D., el. June 1, 1886. Res., *Panama.*
Statistics — Secular priests, 52; Priests of Rel. Orders, 8; Parish Churches, 66; Public Oratories, 27; Seminary, 1; eccl. students, 14; College, 1; students, 142; Academy, 1; pupils, 52; Catholic Schools, 142; boys, 1964; girls, 1672; Orphan Asylums, 3; Hospitals, 7; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF PASTO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL JOSE DE CAYZEDO, D.D., praec. Febr. 1. 1892; transferred December 2, 1895. Res., *Pasto, Ariente del Opisbo.*
Statistics—Secular priests (incl. 20 Oratorians), 90, Regular priests (Jesuits 12, Capuchins 10, Francicans 1), 23; Parish Churches, 68; Oratories, 65; Seminary (conducted by Jesuit Fathers), 1; eccl. students, 27; Colleges, 3; students, 215; Academies, 3; pupilm131; a number of Catholic Schools, with 4434 boys and 2957 girls); Orphan Asyln,0, 1; orphans, 24; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 281,009; Catholic Indians, 30 00.

DIOCESE OF POPAYAN. *Bishop*—Vacant Res., *Popayan.*
Statistics—Priests. 75; Churches, 160; Catholic Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF TOLIMA. *Bishop* — Right Rev. STEPHANO ROJAS, D.D., praec. March 17, 1895. Res., *Neiva.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 28; Priests of Religious Orders (Trinitarios, Marist Fathers), 13; Brothers of Mary; Sisters of Charity; Presentation Nuns; Churches, 71; Chapels, 15; Seminary, 1; students in Grand Seminary 30, in Petit Seminary 60; Colleges, 3; students, 100; Academies, 3; pupils, 60; Catholic Schools, 150, with attendance of 75 boys and girls each; Hospitals, 4; Catholic Population, 400,000.
Colegio de S. Simon—Ibaque, Revs. Felix Rougier, S.M., president, Franciscus Helliet, S.M., J. Ganven. S.M., A. Gaudy, S.M., T. Olliver, S.M., T. Thill, S.M.

DIOCESE OF TUNJA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE BENIGNO PERILLA, D.D., praec. March 17, 1887. Res., *Tunja.*
Statistics—Priests, 145; Parishes, 153; Churches, 159; Catholic Population, 750,000.

DIOCESE OF SOCCORSO. *Bishop* — .....

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CASANARE. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. NIC. CASAS, D.D

REPUBLIC OF ECUADOR.

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUITO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO RAPHAELE GONZALEZ, D.D., praec. September 29, 1876; promoted June 15, 1893. Res., *Quito.*
Statistics—Priests, 195; Parishes, 81; Catholic Population, 420,000.

DIOCESE OF CUENCA. *Administrator*—Very Rev. Dr. CUESTA. Res., *Cuenca.*
Statistics—Catholic Population, 196,500.

DIOCESE OF GUAYAQUIL. *Administrator* — Very Rev. PIO CERRAL. Res., *Guayaquil.*
Statistics — Secular priests. 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 52; Seminary, 1; Ecclesiastical students, 15; Colleges. 4, students, 300; Academies, 4, pupils, 350; Schools (all schools are Catholic), 60, pupils, 4000; Orphan Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF IBARRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FREDERICO GONZALES Y SUAREZ, praec. July 30, 1895. Res., *Ibarra.*
Statistics — Priests, 41; Parishes, 25; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 100.000.

DIOCESE OF LOXA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA MASIA ET VIDIELLA, D.D., praec. September 17, 1875. Res., *Loxa*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 61: Regular priests, 20; Churches and Chapels, 84; Seminary and Preparatory Seminary, 1, students, 80; College for boys, 1, students, 100; Academy for ladies, 1, pupils, 100; Catholic Schools in every City in the Diocese; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 80.000.

DIOCESE OF PORTO VIEJO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PEDRO SCHUMACHER, D.D., praec. March 27, 1887. *Administrator-Apostolic*—Very Rev. Dr. JOSE VINCENTE LOOR. Res., *Porto Viejo*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 2; Regular, 1; Sisters of St. Benedict; Churches, 20; Chapels, 10; Academy, 1; all other Schools and Institutions suppressed.

DIOCESE OF RIOBAMBA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ARSENIO ANDRADE, D.D., praec. November 13, 1884. Res., *Riobamba*.
Statistics—Priests, 63; Churches and Chapels, 48; Catholic Population, 165,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MENDEZ.—*Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. DIEGO COSTAMAGUA, D.D.

VICARIATE-APOSEOLIC OF CANELOS.—

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAPO. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. ANDREA PEREZ, S.J.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ZAMORA.—

GUIANA.

BRITISH.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH GUIANA OF DEMERARA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Vacant. Res., *Georgetown, British Guiana*.
Statictics—Priests, 16; Churches and Chapels, 19; Schools, 25; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 21,000.

FRENCH.

PREFECT-APOSTOLIC OF CAYENNE. *Vice-Prefect*—Very Rev. LOUIS EUGENE MARIUS PIGNOL, C.C.Sp. Res., *Cayenne, French Guiana*.
Statistics—Priests, 22; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 7; Sisters of St. Paul, 54; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, 55; Churches and Chapels, 9; College, 1; students, 500; Academy, 1; pupils, 250; School for boys. 1, pupils 285; Schools for girls, 2, pupils, 520; Workhouse, 1; Hospitals, 2 (1 for soldiers); Catholic Population, 23,000.

REPUBLIC OF PARAGUAY.

DIOCESE OF PARAGUAY. (Suffragan to Buenos Ayres.) *Bishop*—Right Rev. S. BOGARIN, D.D.; cons. 1894. Res., *Asuncion*.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 800,000.

REPUBLIC OF PERU.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIMA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO BANDINI, D.D praec. May 15, 1879; promoted May 27, 1889. Res., *Lima*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CARPENTER, D.D., Titular-Bishop Lorea.
Statistics—Priests, 310; Parishes, 111; Churches and Chapels, 500; Catholic Population, 606,000.

DIOCESE OF AREQUIPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN MARIA AMBROSIO HUERTA, D.D. praec. March 27, 1865; transferred August 20, 1880; died 1897.
Bishop—Right Rev. MANUEL S. BALLON, D.D.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF CHACHAPOYAS OF MAYNAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO SOL. RISCO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1865. Res. *Chachapoyas*.
Statistics—Catholic Population, 95,000.

DIOCESE OF CUZKO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN ANTONIO FALCON, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893. Res., *Cuzko*.
Statistics—Priests, 150; Parishes, 106; Churches and Chapels, 650; Catholic Population, 450,000.

DIOCESE OF GUAMANGA OF AYACUCHO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIAN CACERES, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893. Res., *Ayacucho*.
Statistics—Secular priests, 120; Sisters of St. Teresa; Sisters of St. Clara; Parochial Churches, 96; Other Churches, 16; Chapels, 100; Seminary, 1; students, 50; Colleges, 2; Schools in each parish; Hospital, 1, with 20 beds; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF HUANUCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALFONSO MARIA DE LA CRUZ SARDINAS, D.D., el. August 10, 1890. Res., *Huanuco.*
Statistics—Priests, 75; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 210; Cath. Population, 287,500.
DIOCESE OF PUNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ISMAELE DA PUIRREDON, D.D., praec. February 14, 1889. Res., *Puno.*
Statistics—Priests, 85; Parishes, 62; Churches and Chapels, 320; Cath. Population, 260,000.
DIOCESE OF TRUJILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL SANTIAGO MEDINA, D.D., praec. February 14, 1889. Res.. *Trujillo.*
Statistics—Priests, 160; Parishes, 100; Churches and Chapels, 350; Catholic Population, 580,000.
VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF TARAPACA. *Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. GUILLELMO JUAN CARTER, D.D.

REPUBLIC OF VENEZUELA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VENEZUELA OR CARACAS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. CRISPOLO UZCATEGUI, D.D., praec. November 13, 1884. Res., *Caracas.*
Statistics—Priests, 102; Churches and Chapels, 110; Catholic Population, 425,000.
DIOCESE OF BARQUISIMETO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GREGORIO RODRIGUEZ, D.D., praec. May 21, 1894. Res., *Barquisimeto.*
Statistics—Priests, 68; Churches aud Chapels, 140; Catholic Population, 527,500.
DIOCESE OF CALABOZO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FELIPE NERI SENDREA, D.D., praec. September 25, 1891. Res., *Calabozo.*
Statistics—Priests, 38; Churches and Chapels, 70; Catholic Population, 310.000.
DIOCESE OF GUAYANA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MARIA DURAN, D.D., el. September 25, 1891.
Statistics—Priests, 36; Churches. 50; Catholic Population, 400,000.
DIOCESE OF MERIDA. *Bisnop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO RAMON SILVA, D.D., praec. May 21. 1894. Res., *Merida.*
Statistics—Priests, 100; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population, 425,000.

REPUBLIC OF URUGUAY.

DIOCESE OF MONTEVIDEO. (Immed. subject to the Holy See.) *Bishop* — Right Rev. MARIANO SOLER, D.D., el. January 29, 1891. Res., *Montevideo.*
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. RICARDO ISACA. D.D., Titular-Bishop of Anemurio; Right Rev. PIO CAIETANO STELLA, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Amizone.
Statistics—Priests, 125; Parishes, 40; Catholic Population, 787,500.

MISSIONS OF CAPUCHIN FATHERS.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RIO DE JANEIRO (Brazil).—Very Rev. Fidelis ab Hybla, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.*
Residence at Rio de Janeiro with Stations at Stambacury and Spiabanka.
Fathers, 7; Churches and Chapels, 4; Schools, 3; Pupils, 155.
PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PERNAMBUCO (Brazil). — Very Rev. Caetano de Missina, O.M.Cap,, Prefect-Apostolic. Res,, *Pernambuco, Brazil.*
Churches, 2 (Pernambuco and Papacaça) Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Sisters of III, Order of St. Francis conduct Orphan Asylum at Papacaça with 60 girls. From 1895 to 1896: Baptisms, 557; Confirmations, 19.05¢; Confessions and Communions, 34,300; Marriages, 645.
MISSION OF BAHIA (Brazil).—Very Rev. Venantius a Ferrara, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *Bahia, Brazil.*
MISSION OF PIRACICABA (San Paolo, Brazil).—Very Rev. Bernardinusa Lavalle, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *Piracicaba, Brazil.*
Fathers, 12; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 2 (Piracicaba and Tanbati); Schools, 4; Pupils, 100.
MISSION OF S. LUIS DE MARANHAO (Brazil).—VeryRev.Carolus a S. Martino, O.M.Cap., supr. Res., *S. Luis de Maranhao, Brazil.*
Fathers, 10; Lay Brothers, 3; Churches, 3 (Maranhao, Maragnoni and Barra de Corda).
MISSION OF MONTEVIDEO, Uruguay.—Very Rev. Alipius de Alba, O.M.Cap., superior. Res., *Montevideo, Uruguay.*
Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 3; School with 50 pupils.
PREFECTUTE-APOSTOLIC OF ARAUCANIA (Chile).—Very Rev. Alexis de Barletta, O.M.Cap., Prefect-Apostolic. Res., *Valdivia, Chile.*
Convent and 2 Hospices; Stations, 15; Fathers, 24; Lay Brothers, 7; Churches, 17; Chapels, 3; Schools, 13; Pupils, 2450.
MISSION IN U. S. OF COLUMBIA.—Very Rev. Eugenio a Carcagente, O.M.Cap., superior. Res., *Rio Haeha, U. S. of Columbia,*
Fathers, 6: Lay Brothers, 6; Stations. 3.

OCEANICA

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

AUSTRALIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ADELAIDE, South Australia. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JOHN O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Port Augusta, May 1, 1888; transferred to the Archiepiscopal See of Adelaide, 1895.

Statistics—Priests, 57; Parishes and Missions, 20; Churches and Chapels, 94; Catholic Population, 44,000.

DIOCESE OF GERALDTON (established 1898). *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM B. KELLY, D.D. Cons. Aug. 14th, 1898.—Address, *Geraldton, W. Australia.*

DIOCESE OF PERTH, West Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATTHEW GIBNEY, D.D., cons. January 23, 1887.

Statistics—Priests, 14; Parishes, 11; Churches and Chapels, 17; Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF PORT VICTORIA AND PALMERSTON, South Australia. *Administrator-Apostolic*—Very Rev. ANTHONY STRELE, S.J.

Statistics—Priests, 6; Parishes, 3; Churches and Chapels, 3.

DIOCESE OF PORT AUGUSTA, South Australia. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MAHER, D.D., cons. April 26th, 1896.

Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes, 7; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 28; Catholic Population, 9,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KIMBERLEY (for the Aborigines). *Vicar-Apostolic* — Vacant. *Administrator*: The Right Rev. Bishop of Geraldton.

ABBEY SEDES NULLIUS NEW NORCIA, West Australia. *Abbot*—Right Rev. FULGENTIUS DOMINGUEZ, O.S.B., D.D., cons. ——

ARCHDIOCESE OF BRISBANE, Queensland. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ROBERT DUNNE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Brisbane, June 18, 1882; Archbishop, 1887.

Statistics—Priests, 56; Parishes, 22; Churches and Chapels, 85; Catholic Population, 56,000.

DIOCESE OF ROCKHAMPTON, Queensland. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH HIGGINS, D.D., cons. March 31st, 1888, bishop of Antifelle, promoted 1899.

Statistics—Priests, 16; Parishes, 8; Missions, 18; Churches and Chapels, 12; Catholic Population, about 26,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF COOKTOWN, Queensland. *First Vicar-Apostolic* — Right Rev. JOHN HUTCHINSON, D.D., O.S.A., cons. August 28 1887. Died Oct. 28th, 1897. — *Present Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. J. D. MURRAY D.D., O.S.A., cons. July 3rd 1897.

Statistics—Priests, 10; Churches and Chapels, 10; Catholic Population, 4,500.

ARCHDIOCESE OF HOBART, Tasmania. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. DANIEL MURPHY, D.D., cons. October 11, 1846; Coadjutor of Hobart, 1866; Archbishop 1888.

Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. PATRICK DELANEY, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1893.

Statistics—Priests, 26; Parishes, 21; Churches and Chapels, 77; Catholic Population, 27,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MELBOURNE, Victoria. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH CARR, D.D., cons. Bishop of Galway, Ireland, August 26, 1883; Archbishop of Melbourne, Sept. 29, 1886.

Statistics—Parishes, 44; Chapels and Churches, 133; Secular Clergy, 88; Regular Clergy, 68; Religious Brothers, 49; Nuns, 532; Superior Schools: for Boys, 3—for Girls, 15; number of Pupils 1,347; Parochial Frimary Schools, 115; number of Pupils, 18,805; Private Schools, number of pupils, 500; total number of pupils, 20,864; Orphanages, 4; Industrial Schools: for Boys, 1—for Girls, 1; Reformatory School for Girls, 1; Magdalen Asylums for Penitent Women, 2; Home for Neclected Children, 1; Home for the Poor, 1; Home for Women and Girls out of employment, 1; Catholic Population, 138,900.

DIOCESE OF BALLARAT, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MOORE, D.D., cons. April 27, 1884.

Statistics—Parishes, 26; Churches and Chapels, 110; Secular Priests, 46; Regulars, 8; Religious, Brothers, 9; Nuns, 95; Boarding Schools (Girls), 5; Superior Day-Schools, 4; Primary Schools, 52; Home for Aged Poor, 1; Orphans' Home, 1; Children at Catholic Schools, 5,120; Catholic Population, 55,171.

DIOCESE OF SALE, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES FRANCIS CORBETT, D.D., cons. August 25, 1887.

Statistics—Districts, 7; Churches and Chapels, 30; Secular Priests, 12; Nuns, 12; Primary Schools, 7; Number of Children in Catholic Schools 495; Catholic Population, 11,805.

DIOCESE OF SANDHURST, Victoria. *Bishop*—Right Rev. STEPHEN REVILLE, D.D., O.S.A., cons. March 30, 1885; promoted 1901.
Statistics—Districts, 17; Churches, 102; Secular Priests, 30; Regulars, 7; Religious Brothers, 6; Nuns, 87; College, 1; Boarding Schools (Girls), 7; Primary Schools, 31; Superior Day-Schools, 8; Children in Catholic Schools, 4,500; Total Catholic Population of the Diocese, 42,478.
Total Catholic population of Victoria, 248, 354; Children at Catholic Schools, 29,920; Number of Priests in Victoria, 239.
Annual average cost of maintaining Primary Catholic Schools in Archdiocese of Melbourbe, £17,000; do. Ballarat, £8,000; do. Sale £900; do. Sandhurst, £8,500; total, £34,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SYDNEY, N.S.W. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PATRICK FRANCIS CARDINAL MORAN, cons. as Coadjutor of Ossory, March 5, succeeded to Ossory August 18, 1872; promoted March, 22, 1884; created Cardinal July 27, 1885.
Coadjutor—Most Rev. MICHAEL KELLY, D.D., Archbishop of Acrida, consecrated 1901.
Statistics—Priests, 140; Parishes 123; Churches and Chapels, 150; Catholic Population 135,000.

DIOCESE OF ARMIDALE, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ELZEAR TORREGIANI, D.D., O.S.F.C.; cons. March 25, 1879.
Statistics—Priests, 20; Parishes, 13; Missions, 28; Churches and Chapels, 50; Catholic Population, 16,000.

DIOCESE OF BATHURST, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., appointed 1901.
Statistics—Priests, 33; Parishes, 13; Missions, 117; Churches and Chapels, 71; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF GOULBURN, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. coadjutor bishop, July 8, 1895; succeeded 1900.
Statistics—Priests, 38; Parishes, 16; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 51; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF GRAFTON, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JEREMIAH J. DOYLE, D.D., cons August 28, 1888.
Statistics—Priests, 13; Parishes, 3; Missions, 11; Churches and Chapels, 30; Catholic Population, 12,000.

DIOCESE OF MAITLAND, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JAMES MURRAY, D.D., cons. Nov. 14, 1865.
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. P. V. DWYER, D.D., Bishop of Zoara, cons. 1897.
Statistics—Priests, 29; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 55; Catholic Population, 22,000.

DIOCESE OF WILCANNIA, N.S.W. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN DUNNE, D.D., cons. Aug. 14, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 15; Parishes and Missions, 38; Churches and Chapels, 20; Catholic Population, 10,500.

NEW ZEALAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WELLINGTON. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCIS MARY REDWOOD. D.D., S.M., cons. Bishop of Wellington, March 17th, 1874; Archbishop, May 13th, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 35; Parishes, 20; Missions, 62; Churches and Chapels, 80; Catholic Population, 25,000.

DIOCESE OF AUCKLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GEORGE M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Nov. 15th, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 30; Parishes, 19; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 72; Catholic Population, 25,500.

DIOCESE OF CHRISTCHURCH. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN I. GRIMES, D.D., S.M., cons. July 26th, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 34; Parishes, 19; Missions, 54; Churches and Chapels, 60; Catholic Population, 23,000.

DIOCESE OF DUNEDIN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL VERDON, D.D., cons. May 3rd, 1896.
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 15; Missions, 60; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 23,000.

POLYNESIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE FIJI ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. JULIUS VIDAL, S.M., D.D., cons. Dec. 27th, 1887. Res., *Suva*.
Statistics—Priests, 28; Parishes, 11; Missions, 90; Churches and Chapels, 65; Catholic Population, 10,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MARQUESAS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ROGER JOSEPH MARTIN, D.D., el. June 3, 1892. Res., *Island of Taiouhae*.
Statistics—Priests, 10; Parishes, 8; Missions, 50; Churches and Chapels, 44; Catholic Population, 2,800.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF CENTRAL OCEANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. AMANDUS LAMAZE, S.M., D.D., cons. Dec. 21st, 1879.
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 12; Churches and Chapels, 36; Catholic Population, 8,500.

VICARIATE OF NEW CALEDONIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. HILARION FRAYSSE, S.M., D.D., cons. July 25th, 1880. Res., *Island of Noumea.*
Statistics—Priests, 45; Parishes, 32; Missions, 40; Catholic Population, 28,500.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NAVIGATORS' ISLANDS. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. PETER BROYER, D.D., cons. Oct. 25th, 1896. Res., *Apia, Samoa Is.*
Statistics—Priests, 17; Parishes, 15; Churches and Chapels, 35; Catholic Population, 5,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW GUINEA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Most Rev. ANDREAS NAVARRE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30th, 1887.
Statistics—Priests, 18; Parishes, 12; Churches and Chapels, 23; Catholic Population, 1500,

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NEW POMMERANIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. ALOYSIUS COUPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 5th, 1890.
Statistics—Priests, 12; Chapels and Churches, 12; Catholic Population, 2000.

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN MONARCHY

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

I. AUSTRIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF VIENNA. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence ANTHONY JOSEPH CARDINAL GRUSCHA, cons. Titular-Bishop of Carrhae, April 28, 1878; appointed Prince-Archbishop, Jan. 24, promoted June 23, invested with the Pallium July 6, 1890, created Cardinal June 1, 1891.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN B. SCHNEIDER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Parnasso; praec. June 25, 1896. Right Rev. GODFRIED MARSCHAL, Titular-Bishop of Ortosia, cons. May 12, 1901.

Apostolic Army Bishop—Right Rev. COLOMAN BELOPOTOCZKY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tricala, praec. July 18 1890. Res., *Vienna.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 685; priests of Religious Orders, 244; Secular Seminaries, 3; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Vienna), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 516; vicarships and curateships, 60; Catholic Population, 1,900,212, incl. 500 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 80,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. POELTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN ROESSLER, D.D., cons. June 10, 1894.

Statistics—Secular priests, 460; priests of Religious Orders, 400; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 387; vicarships and curateships, 33; Catholic Population, 562,692; Non-Catholic Population, 3,550.

DIOCESE OF LINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS MARIA DÖPPELBAUER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1889.

Statistics—Secular priests, 634; priests of Religious Orders, 381; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 415; vicarships and curateships, 44; Catholic Population, 763,606; Non-Catholic Population, 18,230.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SALZBURG. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOHN KATSCHTHALER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Cibistra July 12th, 1891; promoted May 10, 1900.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. BALTHASAR KALTNER, cons. May 12, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Agathopolis.

Statistics—Secular priests, 446; priests of Religious Orders, 117; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Salzburg), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 181; vicarships and curateships, 52; Catholic Population, 243,420.

DIOCESE OF TRIENT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. EUGENE CHARLES VALUSSI, D.D., cons. June 25, 1886.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1106; priests of Religious Orders, 415; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 5; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 159; vicarships and curateships, 506; Catholic Population, 571,199.

DIOCESE OF BRIXEN. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. SIMON AICHNER, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Sebaste, Sept. 25, 1882; transferred Nov. 27, 1884.

Auxiliary Bishop for Voralberg—Right Rev. JOHN NEP. ZOBL, D.D., Titular-Bishop for Evaria, cons. April 26, 1885. Res., *Feldkirch.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 838; priests of Religious Orders, 502; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 4; University with Divinity Department (Innsbruck), 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; parishes, 400; vicarships and curateships, 306; Catholic Population, 405,280.

DIOCESE OF GURK. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH KAHN, D.D., cons. March 19, 1887. Res., *Klagenfurt.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 367; priests of Religious Orders, 104; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 344; vicarships and curateships, 187; Catholic Population, 352,280.

DIOCESE OF SECKAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEOPOLD SCHUSTER, D.D., cons. Jan. 6, 1894. Res., *Graz.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 666; priests of Religious Orders, 352; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 3; University with Divinity Department (Graz), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 372; vicarships and curateships, 411; Catholic Population, 868,100; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

Religious Orders of Men, total—352 Priests, 148 Clerics, 271 lay Brothers.

Religious Orders of Women—1042 professed Sisters, 91 lay Sisters.

DIOCESE OF LAVANT. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL NAPOTNIK, D.D., cons. Oct. 27, 1889. Res., *Marburg*.
Council—1 Provost of Cathedral, 1 Dean, 5 Canons.
Statistics—Secular priests, 441; priests of Religious Orders, 40; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 218; vicarships and curateships, 146; Catholic Population, 502,145.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GOERZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL MISSIA, cons. Prince-Bishop of Laibach Dec. 7th 1884. Created Cardinal June 19th 1899.
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 249; Catholic Population, 232,205; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF LAIBACH. *Prince-Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY BONAVENTURA JEGLIC, D.D., cons. ——— 1898.
Statistics—Secular priests, 554; priests of Religious Orders, 51; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 281; vicarships and curateships, 293; Catholic Population, 576,963; Non-Catholic Population, 716.

DIOCESE OF PARENZO-POLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN BAPT. FLAPP, D.D., cons. January 4, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 118; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 73; vicarships and curateships, 62; Catholic Population, 111,681; Non-Catholic Population, 500.

DIOCESE OF TRIEST-CAPO D'ISTRIA. *Bishop*—See vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 297; priests of Religious Orders, 8; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 113; vicarships and curateships, 228; Catholic Population, 359,030; Non-Catholic Population, 6,000.

DIOCESE OF VEGLIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTHONY MAHNIC, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1806.
Statistics—Secular priests, 91; priests of Religious Orders, 33; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 49; Catholic Population, 55,253.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. MATTHEW DVORNIK, D.D., praec. 1901.
Statistics—Secular priests, 133; priests of Religious Orders, 34; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 51; Catholic Population, 73,713.

DIOCESE OF SEBENICO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MATHAEUS ZANNONI, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 39; priests of Religious Orders, 58; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 54; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 83,566, incl. 500 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 26,000.

DIOCESE OF LESINA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ——
Statistics—Secular priests, 116; priests of Religious Orders, 16; parishes, 28; vicarships and curateships, 32; Catholic Population, 55,095.

DIOCESE OF SPALATO-MACARSCA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PHILIPP FRANCIS NAKIC, D.D., cons. Feb. 3rd, 1890.
Auxiliary Bishop at Macarsca—Right Rev. STEPHEN BENEDICT PAVLOVICH-LUCICH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Nikopolis, cons. January 16, 1880.
Statistics—Secular priests, 214; priests of Religious Orders, 72; parishes, 98; vicarships and curateships, 78; Catholic Population, 173,405; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

DIOCESE OF RAGUSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GREGORY MARCELIC, D.D., praec Titular-Bishop of Tani, January 16, 1893; transferred May 18, 1894.
Statistics—Secular priests, 102; priests of Religious Orders, 57; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminaries of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 45; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 65,794; Non-Catholic Population, 565.

DIOCESE OF CATTARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS UCCELLINI, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Benda, cons. Aug. 12th, 1894; transferred March 18, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 31; priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes, 19; vicarships and curateships, 11; Catholic Population, 13,049; Non-Catholic Population, 15,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PRAG. *Prince-Archbishop*—His Eminence LEO CARDINAL BARON OF SKRBENSKY, D.D., praec. Dec. 14th 1899, created Cardinal April 15th, 1901.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. FERDINAND KALOUS, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Gratianopolis, cons. Oct. 25, 1891. Rt. Rev, FRANZ KRASL, D.D. Rt. Rev. WENZEL FRIND, D.D., cons. Sept. 8th, 1901.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1141; priests of Religious Orders, 406; Secular Seminary, 1; Universities with Divinity Department (Prag), 2; parishes, 567; vicarships and curateships, 467; Catholic Population, 1,924,572; Non-Catholic Population, 97,321. — Grafschaft Glatz (part of Prussia) belonging to Prag: Priests, 88; parishes, 51; curateships, etc., 54; Non-Catholic Population, 165.756; Catholic Population, 7 557.

DIOCESE OF LEITMERITZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMANUEL JOHN SCHOEBEL, D.D., nat. 11. Febr. 1824, sacerd., 16. Jul. 1848, cons, August 6, 1882.
Capit. cathedr., Mgr. J. Rehác, decan; Mgr. Franz Demel, senior; Mgr. Jos. Seifert, poenitentiar.; Mgr. Fr. Michel, Theolog.; Mgr. Böhm; Mgr, Jos. Sterba, and six Canonici honorarii.
Statistics—Secular and priests of Religious Orders, 742; Secular Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 425; vicarships and curateships, 378; Catholic Population, 1,501,708.

DIOCESE OF KOENIGGRAETZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EDWARD BRYNYCH, D.D., cons March 25, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1033; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parisches 464; vicarships and curateships, 22; Catholic Population, 1,572,486; Non-Catholic Population, 62,500.

DIOCESE OF BUDWEIS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MARTIN JOSEPH RIHA, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1885.
Statistics—Secular priests, 772; priests of Religious Orders, 114; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 423; vicarships and curateships, 286; Catholic Population, 1,112,463; Non-Catholic Population, 17,872.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OLMUETZ. *Prince-Archbishop*—Most Rev. THEODORE KOHN, D.D., cons. Febr. 5, 1893.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1273; priests of Religious Orders, 106; Secular Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Olmuetz), 1; parishes, 538; vicarships and curateships, 94; Catholic Population, 1,690,810; Non-Catholic Population, 74,000.—Incl. part of Prussia: priests, 74; parishes, 41; vicarships, 9; Catholic Population, 128,030; Non-Catholic Population, 7,600.

DIOCESE OF BRUENN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS SAL. BAUER, D.D., cons. August 15, 1882.
Statistics—Secular priests, 769; priests of Religious Orders, 107; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 428; vicarships and curateships, 265; Catholic Population, 1,021,562; Non-Catholic Population, 52,966.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Latin*). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. JOSEPH BILCZEWSKI, D.D., cons. 1900.
Auxiliary Bishop — Most Rev. JOSEPH WEBER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tenmos, cons. 1895, promoted, Titular Archbishop of Darris, April 15th 1901.
Statistics—Secular priests 379; priests of Religious Orders, 163; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Lemberg), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 3; parishes, 240; vicarships and curateships, 138; Catholic Population, 803,286; Non Catholic Population, 900,000.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH PELCZAR, D.D., cons. Auxiliary Bishop March 19th, 1899; promoted 1901.
Auxiliary Bishop—Rt. Rev. KARL JOS. FISCHER, DD., Titular-Bishop of Mallus, cons. May 19, 1901.
Statistics—Secular priests, 509; priests of Religious Orders, 143; Secular Seminary, 1; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 271; vicarships and curateships, 191; Catholic Population, 64,342; Non-Catholic Population, 14,000.

DIOCESE OF TARNOW. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEO WALEGA, D.D., praec. April 15th, 1901.
Statistics—Secular priests, 387; priests of Religious Orders, 31; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 179; vicarships and curateships, 126; Catholic Population, 726,390, incl. 17,659 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 82,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG (*Rit. Armenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOS. THEODOROWICZ, D.D., cons. 1901.
Statistics—Secular priests, 18; priest of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 10; Catholic Population (*Armenian Rite*), 4,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LEMBERG-HALLITZ (*Rit. Greek-Ruthenian*). *Archbishop* — Most Rev. ANDREAS ALEXANDER V. SZEPTYCE SZEPTYCKI, D.D., cons. Sept. 17, 1899.
Statistics—Secular priests, 927; priests of Religious Orders, 15; Secular Seminary, 1; parishes, 685; vicarships and curateships, 65; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 1,017,250.

DIOCESE OF STANISLAU. *Bishop*—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 527; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 433; vicarships and curateships, 133; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 854,025.

DIOCESE OF PRZEMYSYL, SANEC AND SAMBOR. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CONSTANTIN CZECHOWICZ, D.D., cons. Feb. 21, 1897,
Statistics—Secular priests, 843; priests of Religious Orders, 27; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 704; vicarships and curateships, 23; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 999,638.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF KRAKAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL VON PUZYNA, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Memphis, 1888; promoted 1895, created Cardinal April 15, 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 410; priests of Religious Orders, 195; University with Divinity Department (Krakau), 1; parishes, 176; vicarships and curateships, 181; Catholic Population, 741,096; Non-Catholic Population, 65,000.

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP.

Statistics—Secular priests, 196; priests of Religious Orders, 9; Preparatory Seminary, 1; parishes, 79; vicarships and curateships, 101; Catholic Population, 309,743; Non-Catholic Population, 77,000.

II. HUNGARY.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ESZTERGOM. *Archbishop*—His Eminence CLAUDIUS FRANCIS CARDINAL VASZARY, D.D., O.S.B., Prince-Primate of Hungary; Archabbot 1885; cons. Feb. 7, 1892; created Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH BOLTIZAR, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Mylassa, cons. 1878; Right Rev. MEDARD KOHL, D.D., O.S.B., Titular Bishop of Samosata, cons. 1900.

Statistics—Secular priests, 780; priests of Religious Orders, 542; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; University with Divinity Department (Buda-Pest), 1; parishes, 478; vicarships and curateships, 200; Catholic Population, 1,244,969; Non-Catholic Population, 913,492.

DIOCESE OF VESZPREM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES BARON VON HORNIG, D.D., praec. June 2, 1888.

Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.

Statistics—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 184; parishes, 222; vicarships and curateships, 85; Catholic Population, 541,184; Non-Catholic Population, 196,593.

DIOCESE OF PECS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SAMUEL HETTYEY, D.D., cons. Jan. 2nd 1898.

Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 50; parishes, 171; vicarships and curateships, 87; Catholic Population, 461,909; Non-Catholic Population, 167,334.

DIOCESE OF GYOER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. NICOLAUS E COMITIBUS SZECHENYI, D.D., cons. 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 352; priests of Religious Orders, 135; parishes, 237; vicarships and curateships, 68; Catholic Population, 406,000; Non-Catholic Population, 107,107.

DIOCESE OF NYITRA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. EMERICH BENDE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Neusohl, March 17, 1887; transferred Jan. 16, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 249; priests of Religious Orders, 43; parishes, 148; vicarships and curateships, 96; Catholic Population, 315,593.

DIOCESE OF VAC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES CSAKY DE KERESZTSZEG, D.D., cons. June 17th, 1900.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN JUNG, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Rosalia, praec. Jan. 16, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 225; priests of Religious Orders, 58; parishes, 119; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 547,612; Non-Catholic Population, 318,535.

DIOCESE OF NEUSOHL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. CHARLES VON RIMELY, D.D., cons. Aug. 28, 1893.

Statistics—Secular priests, 171; priests of Religious Orders, 18; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 111; vicarships and curateships, 43; Catholic Population, 185,782, also 16,000 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 88,461.

DIOCESE OF SZEKESFEHERVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS VAROSSY, D.D., cons. 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 150; priests of Religious Orders, 41; parishes, 92; vicarships and curateships, 35; Catholic Population, 209,100; Non-Catholic Population, 90,789.

DIOCESE OF STEINAMANGER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM ISTVAN, D.D., cons. Titular-Bishop of Domitiopolis, Jan. 15, 1899; promoted 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 267; priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes 188 Catholic Population, 415,356; Non-Catholic Population, 116,322.

DIOCESE OF EPERIES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN VALYI, D.D., cons. May 20, 1883.

Statistics—Secular priests, 238; priests of Religious Orders, 5; parishes, 188; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 163,515.

DIOCESE OF MUNKACS (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS FIRCZAK, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 516; priests of Religious Orders, 35; parishes, 385; Catholic Population (*Greek-Ruthenian Rite*), 458,767

ARCHABBEY ST. MARTINSBERG (SEDES NULLIUS). *Archabbot*—Right Rev. HIPPOLYTE FEHER, O.S.B.

Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 158; Seminary of Religious Order, 1; parishes, 26; Catholic Population, 37,097; Non-Catholic Population, 6,165.

ARCHDIOCESE OF EGER. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH SAMASSA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 26, 1871; promoted July 25, 1873.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. GABRIEL SZELE, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Areopolis, praec. June 1, 1888.
Statistics—Secular priests, 318; priests of Religious Orders, 85; Secular Seminary, 1; Lyceum, 1; parishes, 199; vicarships and curateships, 1081; Catholic Population, 605,420; Non-Catholic Population, 457,018.

DIOCESE OF KASSA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SIGMUND BUBICS, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 295; priests of Religious Orders, 74; parishes, 197; vicarships and curateships, 84; Catholic Population, 296,733.

DIOCESE OF ROZSNYO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN IVANKOVITS, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 172; priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 99; vicarships and curateships, 42; Catholic Population, 161,936; Non-Catholic Population, 153,700.

DIOCESE OF SZATMAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS MESZLENYI, D.D., praec. Nov. 25, 1887.
Statistics—Secular priests, 177; priests of Religious Orders, 52; parishes, 99; Catholic Population, 125,033, also 520,067 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 307,589.

DIOCESE OF SZEPES. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL SZEMRECSANYI, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892.
Statistics—Secular priests, 243; priests of Religious Orders, 27; parishes, 165; vicarships and curateships, 61; Catholic Population, 225,856, also 15,221 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non Catholic Population, 77,483.

ARCHDIOCESE OF KALOCSA-BACS. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE CSASZKA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zips, June 25, 1874; promoted Dec. 17, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. JOHN MAJOROSY, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tinia, praec. July 27, 1885; Res., Kalocsa. Right Rev. FRANCIS LICHTENSTEIGER, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Tipasa, praec. May 1881.
Statistics—Secular priests, 263; priests of Religious Orders, 120; parishes, 115; vicarships and curateships, 82; Catholic Population, 554,660, incl. about 8,000 of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 274,400.

DIOCESE OF ERDELY. *Bishop*—Right Rev. GUSTAVE MAYLATH DE SZEKHELY, D.D., cons. May 1897.
Statistics—Secular priests, 298; priests of Religious Orders, 101; Catholic Population, 289,983; also 719,887 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,354,258.

DIOCESE OF CSANAD. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ALEX. DESSEWFFY DE CSERNEK, D.D., praec. June 26, 1890. Res., *Temesvar*.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH NEMETH, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Isaura, praec. Jan. 16, 1874.
Statistics—Secular priests, 346; priests of Religious Orders, 86; parishes, 226; Catholic Population, 790,000, also 54,600 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 1,175,000.

DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (*Rit. Latin*). *Bishop*—His Eminence LAWRENCE CARDINAL SCHLAUCH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szathmar July 25, 1873; transferred May 27, 1887; created Cardinal June 12, 1893.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 145; priests of Religious Orders, 36; parishes, 66; Catholic Population, 148,929, also 1,016,424 Catholics of Greek Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 126,223.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FOGARAS AND ALBA-JULIA (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Archbishop*—Most Rev. VICTOR MIHALYI DE APSIA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lugos Febr. 13, 1875; transferred 1894. Res., *Blasendorf, Siebenbuergen*.
Chapter of the Cathedral — Revs. Can. M. Johann Moldovanu, Anton Vestemeanu, Johann Ratiu, Th. Dr., P. Simeon Mateiu, Joseph Hosszu, Gabriel Popu.
Statistics—Secular priests, 760; priests of Religious Orders, 2; parishes, 706; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 388,168.

DIOCESE OF GROSSWARDEIN (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL PAVEL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Szamos-Ujvar Dec. 23, 1872; transferred May 15, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 213; parishes, 167; Catholic Population (*Greek-Rumenian Rite*), 117.162, also 260,000 Catholics of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 644,800.

DIOCESE OF LUGOS (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. DEMETRIUS RADU, D.D., praec. Dec. 3, 1896.
Statistics—Secular priests, 180; parishes, 158; Catholic Population, 92,275 of Greek Rite, 238,725 of Latin Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 415,000.

DIOCESE OF SZAMOS-UJVAR (*Rit. Graeco-Rumenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN SZABO, D.D., praec. May 15, 1879.
Statistics—Secular priests, 500; priests of Religious Orders, 3; parishes, 502; Catholic Population, 432,915 of Greek Rite, 41,166 of Latin Rite, and 1,560 of Armenian Rite; Non-Catholic Population, 182,826.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ZAGRAB. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. GEORGE POSILOVIC, D.D., praec. Aug. 27, 1876; Bishop of Zengg-Mordus; promoted May 18, 1894.
Auxiliary Bishop—Vacant.
Statistics—Secular priests, 605; priests of Religious Orders, 72; University with Divinity Department (Agram), 1: parishes, 347; vicarships and curateships, 311; Catholic Population, 326,000.

DIOCESE OF ZENGG-MODRUS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO MAUROVIC, praec. Sept. 3, 1895.
Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 19; parishes, 134; vicarships and curateships, 83; Catholic Population, 311,762; Non-Catholic Population, 129,290.

DIOCESE OF DIAKOVAR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE STROSSMAYER, D.D., Apostolic Administrator of Servia, cons. Sept. 8, 1850. Res., *Diakovar, Slavonia.*
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ENGELBERT VORSAK, D.D., Titular-Bishop of Zenopolis, cons. 1898.
Statistics—Secular priests, 160; priests of Religious Orders, 24; parishes, 90; Catholic Population, 216,270.

DIOCESE OF KOEROES (*Rit. Graeco-Ruthenian*). *Bishop*—Right Rev. JULIUS DROHOBECZKI, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.
Statistics—Secular priests, 28; parishes, 23; Catholic Population, 26,000 of Greek Rite.

III. BOSNIA AND ZEGOO.

ARCHDIOCESE OF SERAJEWO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH STADLER, D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1881. Res., *Serajewo.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 12; priests of Religious Orders, 100; parishes, 74; vicarships and curateships, 9; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF BANJALUKA. *Apostolic Administrator*—Right Rev. MARIAN MARKOVIC, D.D., O.F.M., Titular-Bishop of Danaba. Cons. May 4th, 1884. Res., *Banjaluka.*
Statistics—Priests, 49; Parishes, 33; Churches and Chapels, 40; Provincial Seminary, 28 Students: Catholic Schools property of the Mission, 8—4 for boys with 360 pupils, 4 for girls with 440 pupils; Religious Communities in Diocese: Franciscan Fathers, Trappists, Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of the Precious Blood; Catholic Population, 60,830.

DIOCESE OF MOSTAR AND DUVNO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PASCHALIS BUCONJIC, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Titular-Bishop of Maydus, Febr. 28, 1890; transferred Nov. 18, 1891.
Statistics—priests of Religious Orders, 64; parishes, 30; vicarships and curateships, 5; Catholic Population, 80,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

DIOCESE OF MARCANA AND TREBINJE. *Apostolic Administrator*—Bishop of Mostar and Duvno.
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 7; parishes 9; Catholic Population, 15,000.

HIERARCHY IN BELGIUM.

Papal Nuncio—Most Rev. A. RINALDINI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heraclea.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MECHLIN. *Archbishop*—His Eminence PETER LAMBERT CARDINAL GOOSSENS, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1883; Bishop of Namur July 16, 1883; Archbishop of Mechlin April 12, 1884; created Cardinal May 24, 1889.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. J. F. VAN DER STAPPEN, D.D., Titular Bishop of Jaffa, cons. July 16, 1893.

Suffragan Dioceses:

DIOCESE OF BRUGES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. G. J. WAFFELAERT, D.D., cons. July 24, 1895
DIOCESE OF GHENT. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. A. STILLEMANS, D.D., cons. January 27, 1890.
DIOCESE OF LIEGE. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. RUTTEN, cons. 1901.
DIOCESE OF NAMUR. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. TH. HEYLEN, D.D., cons. Nov. 8th 1899.
DIOCESE OF TOURNAI. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. CH. G. WALRAVENS, D.D., cons. Feb. 24th 1897.

GERMAN EMPIRE

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

PRUSSIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOGNE. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. HUBERT THEOPHIL SIMAR, D.D., cons. Feb. 25th 1892; promoted Oct. 24th, 1899.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. HUBERT ANTHONY FISCHER, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889.

Statistics—Deaneries, 50; Secular priests, 1734; priests of Religious Orders, 100; Schools, 6,759; Pupils, 415,966; Seminary (Cologne), 1; University with Divinity Department (Bonn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students (Bonn), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, (Münstereifel, Neuss, Obladen, Reinbach), 4; parishes, 882; vicarships and curateships, 852; Catholic Population, 2,527,923.

English speaking confessor in City of Cologne: Rt. Rev. Mgr. E. Windthorst, church of St. Marie im Capitol.

DIOCESE OF TRIER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MICHAEL FELIX KORUM, D.D., cons. August 14 1881.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. CHARLES ERNEST SCHROD, D.D., cons. May 6, 1894.

Statistics—Secular priests, 920; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Seminary (Trier), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; parishes, 743; vicarships and curateships, 150; Catholic Population, 1,000,000; Non-Catholic Population, 378,662.

DIOCESE OF MUENSTER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERMANN DINGELSTAD, D.D., cons. Febr. 24, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishops—Right Rev. WILLIAM CRAMER, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1884; Right Rev. MAXIMILIAN VON GALEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1147; priests of Religious Orders, 71; Seminaries (Muenster, Gaesdonk), 2; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Muenster), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 378; vicarships and curateships, 629; Catholic Population, 1,071,987.

DIOCESE OF PADERBORN.—*Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIAM SCHNEIDER, D.D., cons. Aug. 15th, 1900.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE GOCKEL, D.D., cons. June 22, 1890.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1116; priests of Religious Orders, 45; Seminary (Paderborn), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Paderborn), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; parishes, 481 (25 in Anhalt); vicarships and curateships, 130 (21 in Anhalt); Catholic Population, 980,539; Non-Catholic Population, 5,237,892.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GNESEN-POSEN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FLORIAN VON STABLEWSKI, D.D., cons. Jan. 17, 1892.

Auxiliary Bishop in Gnesen—Right Rev. ANTHONY ANDRZEJEWICZ, D.D., cons. Aug. 3, 1890.

Auxiliary Bishop in Posen—Right Rev. EDWARD LIKOWSKI, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.

Statistics—Gnesen: Secular priests, 218; Seminary (Gnesen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 208; Catholic Population, 388,337.—Posen: Secular priests, 450; Seminary (Posen), 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 340; Catholic Population, 839,259.

DIOCESE OF CULM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINUS ROSENTRETER, D.D., cons. July 9th 1889. Res., Pelplin.

Statistics—Secular priests, 427; Seminary (Peplin), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, curateships, etc., 259; Catholic Population, 728,480.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF BRESLAU. *Prince-Bishop*—His Eminence GEORGE CARDINAL KOPP, cons. Bishop of Fulda, December 27, 1881; transferred to Breslau, August 9, 1887; created Cardinal, January 16, 1893.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. —— MARX, D.D.

Army Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN B. ASSMANN, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1888. Res., Berlin.

Delegate for Brandenburg and Pommerania—Right Rev. Prep. CHARLES NEUBER, P.N.A. Res., Berlin.

Grand Vicar in Austria—Right Rev. CHARLES HUDIETZ, P.A.A.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1400; priests of Religious Orders, 89; Seminary (Breslau), 1, University with Divinity Department (Breslau), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 4; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 888; Catholic Population, 2,800,000; Non-Catholic Population, 8,000,000.

Pfarrer in grösseren Städten: In Preussen — Breslau, Ehrendomherr und fürstlicher Commissär Bœr; Beuthen a.S., hochw. H. Schirmeiren, Miesliwies; Brieg, Hettwer; Fran-

kenstein, Dr. Hermonn; Gleiwitz, Buchali; Gr. Glogau, Ehrendomherr Ulrich, hochw. H. Mache. Himmel; Gr. Strehlitz, Ganczarcki; Schweidnitz. Hoheisel; Görlitz, Urbanneck; Liegnitz, Buchali; Münsterberg, Rössler; Kattowitz, Schmidt; Königshutte, Lukasgczyk, Tylla; Myslowitz, Klacka; Neisse, Pischel; Neustadt a.S., Gerntke; Nicolai a.S., Schumann; Oppeln, Wrzodek; Ottmacham, Scholz; Patschkau, Ritter; Ratibor, Schaffer; Striegau, Dohm; Tarnowitz, Kokott; Waldenburg, Ganse; Ziegenhals, Dittrich; Berlin, Frank, Talka, Kappenberg; Stettin, Kirschberger; Potsdam, Jende; in Oesterreich, Teschen, hochw. H. Sikora; Treuwalden, Neugebauer.

DIOCESE OF ERMLAND. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANDREAS THIEL, D.D., cons. May 9, 1886. Res., Frauenburg.

Auxiliary Bishop—Mgr. EDWARD HERRMANN, D. D., Titular Bishop of Cybistra; consecreted Nov. 24, 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 284; Seminary (Braunsberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Braunsberg), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, curateships, etc., 159; Catholic Population, 390,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1,930,000.

DIOCESE OF HILDESHEIM. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DANIEL WILLIAM SOMMERWERK, D.D., cons December 31, 1871.

Statistics—Deaneries, 15; Secular priests, 207; priests of Religious Orders, 9; Seminary (Hildesheim), 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Boarding School, 1; College, 1; parishes, 105; vicarships and curateships, 102; Catholic Population, 161,800.

DIOCESE OF OSNABRUECK. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., cons. Oct. 8th 1899.

Statistics—Secular priests, 216; priests of Religious Orders, 3; Seminary (Osnabrueck), 1; Normal School, 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 96; vicarships and curateships, 138; Catholic Population, 172,060; Non-Catholic Population, 472,483.

Suffragan Dioceses of Friburg (Grand Duchy of Baden):

DIOCESE OF FULDA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADALBERT ENDERT, D.D., cons. Oct. 28th 1898, 1894. Died May 11th, 1898.

Statistics—Secular priests, 168; priests of Religious Orders, 30; Seminary (Fulda), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Fulda), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Fulda), 1; parishes. vicarships and curateships, 168; Catholic Population, 162,443.

DIOCESE OF LIMBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. DOMINICUS WILLI, D.D., O.Cist., cons. Sept. 8, 1898.

Statistics—Secular priests, 304; priests of Religious Orders, 23; Seminary (Limburg), 1; Boarding Schools, 7; parishes, 172; curateships, 14; Chaplains, 60; Missions, 19; Catholic Population, 350,000; Non-Catholic Population, 500,000.

Chapter of the Cathedral—Rev. Msgr. Walter, Rev. Höhler, Rev. Hilpisch, vicar-gen., Rev. Tripp, curate, Rev. Lala, pres.

Frankfurt a. M.: Rev. Bahl, can. hon.; Wiesbaden: Rev. Mgr. Keller, D.D.; Höchst: Rev. Siering; Ems: Rev. Locher, dean; Nassau: Rev. Kunz; Geisenheim: Rev. Feldmann; Rüdesheim: Rev. Wahl; Oberlahnstein: Rev. Michels; Niederlahnstein: Rev. Ludwig; Homburg: Rev. Menzel.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN. *Administrator* — Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck,

Statistics—Secular priests, 18; Parishes, 11; vicarships, etc., 13; Catholic Population, 22,800; Non-Catholic Population, 1,195,654.

BAVARIA.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MUNICH-FREISING. *Archbishop* — Most Rev. FRANZ JOSEPH VON STEIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Würzburg, May 18, 1879; transferred to the Archbishopric of Munich, Feb. 12, 1898. Res., Munich.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1102; priests of Religious Orders, 146; Seminaries (Munich and Freising), 2; University with Divinity Department (Munich), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Freising), 1; Boarding Schools, 2; parishes, 399; vicarships and curateships, 703; Catholic Population, 914,120.

DIOCESE OF AUGSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PETRUS VON HOETZL, O.S.F., D.D., cons. May 1, 1895.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1184; priests of Religious Orders, 84; Seminary (Dillingen), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Dillingen), 1; Boarding School, 1; parishes, vicarships and curateships, 1384; Catholic Population, 751,265.

DIOCESE OF REGENSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNATIUS VON SENESTREY, D.D., cons. May 2, 1858.

Statistics—Secular priests, 961; priests of Religious Orders, 15; Seminary (Regensburg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Regensburg), 1; Boarding Schools (Regensburg, Metten and Straubing), 3; parishes, 469; vicarships and curateships, 642; Catholic Population, 796,174.

DIOCESE OF PASSAU. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANZ ANTON HENLE, D.D., cons. June 16th, 1901.

Statistics—Secular priests, 473; priests of Religious Orders, 54; Seminary (Passau), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Passau), 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 343; Catholic Population, 334,323; Non-Catholic Population, 3,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF BAMBERG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSEPH VON SCHORK, D.D., cons. May 24, 1891.

Statistics—Secular priests, 394; priests of Religious Orders, 17; Seminary (Bamberg), 1; Lyceum with philosophical and theological Department (Bamberg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Bamberg), 1; parishes, 193; vicarships, etc., 188; Catholic Population, 332,779; Non-Catholic Population, 690,000.

DIOCESE OF WUERZBURG. *Bishop* — Right Rev. FERDINAND SCHLŒR, D.D., cons. May 22, 1898.

Statistics—Secular priests, 709; priests of Religious Orders, 97; Seminary (Wuerzburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Würzburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Würzburg), 1; parishes, 438; vicarships, etc., 267; Catholic Population, 513,692.

Würzburg (Residence of the Bishop). Churches, 5: Cathedral, Rev. C. Braun, D.D.; St. Peter's, Rev. Joh. Erk; Stifthaus, Rev. K. Hessdörfer; St. Geatraud's, Rev. Mgr. E. Fischer; St. Burkard's, Rev. — Kempf. Catholic Population, 53,000; Non-Catholic Population, 10,000.

Aschaffenburg. Churches, 9; Stiftspfarrei, Rev. J. Hergenröther; B.V.M., Rev. Th. Stahler; St. Agathe's, Rev. Alpheimer. Catholic Population, 13'000; Non-Catholic Population, 3000.

Schweinfurt. Rev. V. Hessdörfer. Catholic Population, 4500; Non-Catholic Population, 9000.

Kitzingen. Rev. C. Gründer. Catholic Population, 2800; Non-Cateolic Population, 5200.

Kissingen. Rev. Fr. Roth. Catholic Population, 3370; Non-Catholic Population, 880.

Lohr. Rev. V. Sauer. Catholic Population, 3840; Non-Catholic Population, 360.

Vicar-General of the Diocese—Theodor Diem, Domcapitular.

Secretary of the Bishop—C. Kraus, Domvicar.

DIOCESE OF EICHSTAETT. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCIS LEOPOLD VON LEONROD, D.D., cons. March 19, 1867.

Statistics—Secular priests 339; priests of Religious Orders, 26; Seminary (Eichstaett), 1; Lyceum with theological and philosophical Department (Eichstaett), 1; parishes, 205; vicarships, etc., 129; Catholic Population, 175,085; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

DIOCESE OF SPEYER. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH GEORGE VON EHRLER, D.D., cons. October 6, 1878.

Statistics—Secular priests, 357; priests of Religious Orders, 5; Seminary (Speyer), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for Boys (Speyer), 1; parishes, 225; vicarships, etc., 81; Catholic Population, 343,282; Non-Catholic Population, 422,715.

Franciskanerkloster—Oggersheim.
Dominikanerinnenkloster—Speyer.
Schulschwesterninstitut—Speyer.
Schullehrer-Seminar—Speyer.
Englische Fräulein—Landau.
Diocesan-Waisenhaus—Landstuhl.
Cretinen-Anstalt—Herxheim b. Landau.
Kreisirrenanstalt (staatlich)—Klingenmünster.

BADEN.

ARCHDIOCESE OF FRIBURG. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. THOMAS NOERBER, D.D., cons Sept. 29th 1898.

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK JUSTUS KNECHT, D.D., cons. April 4, 1894.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1263; priests of Religious Orders, 35; Seminary (Friburg), 1; University with Divinity Department (Friburg), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) for Boys (Friburg, Bischofsheim and Tauberbischofsheim), 3; parishes, vicarships, and curateships, 1252; Catholic Population, 1,030,000 (65,000 in Hohenzollern); Non-Catholic Population, 485,000.

WUERTTEMBERG.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden.

DIOCESE OF ROTTENBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. PAUL KEPPLER, D.D., cons, Jan. 18th, 1899.

Statistics—Secular priests, 1040; Seminary, 1; University with Divinity Department (Tuebingen), 1; Boarding School (Convict) for theological students, 1; Boarding Schools, 3; parishes, vicarships, etc., 972; Catholic Population, 620,471; Non-Catholic Population, 1,400,000.

HESSE.

Suffragan to Friburg, Baden:

DIOCESE OF MAINZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HEINRICH BRUECK, D.D.
Statistics—Secular priests, 291; priests of Religious Orders, 11; Seminary (Mainz) 1; Boarding Schools (Convicts) (Mainz, Bensheim and Dieburg), 3; parishes, curateships, etc., 170; Catholic Population, 293 651; Non-Catholic Population, 666,000.

SAXONIA.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF SAXONY. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., cons. July 20, 1890. *Pro-Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. CARL MARZ.
Statistics (incl. Prefecture-Apostolic of Meissen-Lausitz)—Secular priests, 93; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Seminary (Prag), 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Normal School, 1; College, 1; Catholic Population, 140,285; Non-Catholic-Population, 3,787,688.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MEISSEN-LAUSITZ. *Administrator*—Right Rev. LOUIS WAHL, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic of Saxony.
Statistics—Included in Vicariate-Apostolic of Saxony.

ANHALT.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ANHALT. *Administrator*—Right Rev. WILLIAM SCHNEIDER, D.D., Bishop of Paderborn.
Statistics—Included in Diocese of Paderborn.

HAMBURG, BREMEN, LUEBECK, MECKLENBURG, LAUENBURG, LIPPE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN GERMANY. *Administrator*—Right Rev. HUBERT VOSS, D.D., Bishop of Osnabrueck.
Statistics—Secular priests 31; parishes, 15; vicarships, etc., 10; Catholic Population, 39,300; Non-Catholic Population, 1,605,400.

ALSACE-LORRAIN.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See:

DIOCESE OF STRASSBURG. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADOLPH FRITZEN, D.D., cons. July 21, 1891.
Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. ZORN VON BULACH, D.D., cons. Nov. 3rd, 1901.
Statistics—Secular priests, 1183; priests of Religious Orders, 25; Seminary (Strassburg), 1; Boarding School for Boys (Zillisheim, 1; parishes, 703; vicarships, etc., 220; Catholic Population, 777,914; Non-Catholic Population, 315,190.

DIOCESE OF METZ. *Bishop*—Right Rev. WILLIBRORD BENZLER, O.S.B., D.D., cons. Oct. 28th, 1901.
Statistics—Secular priests, 811; priests of Religious Orders, 16; Seminary (Mainz), 1; Boarding Schools, 4; parishes, curateships, etc., 843; Catholic Population, 471,464; Non-Catholic Population, 60,000.

SWITZERLAND

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

Dioceses immediately subject to the Holy See.

DIOCESE OF BASEL-LUGANO. DIOCESE OF BASEL. *Bishop*—Right Rev. LEONHARD HAAS, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1888.—Res., *Solothurn.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 650; priests of Religious Orders, 80; parishes, 398; vicarships and curateships, 157; Lyceum 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminaries, 2; Catholic Population, 428,000; Non-Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF LUGANO *Administrator*—Right Rev. VINCENT MOLO, D.D., cons. Oct., 1887.—Res., *Lugano.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 350; priests of Religious Orders, 10; parishes, 76; vicarships and curateships, 84; Preparatory Seminaries, 3; Catholic Population, 135,000.

DIOCESE OF CHUR. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOHN FIDELIS BATTAGLIA, D.D., cons. March 31, 1889.—Res., *Chur.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 310; priests of Religious Orders, 212; parishes, 187; vicarships and curateships, 159; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 197,000; Non-Catholic Population, 380,000.

DIOCESE OF SITTEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ADRIAN JARDINIER, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1873.—Res., *Sitten.*
Coadjutor Bishop—Right Rev. JULIUS M. ABBET, D.D., cons. Feb. 2, 1896.—Res., *Sitten.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 194; priests of Religious Orders, 119; parishes, 132; vicarships and curateships, 53; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 100,000; Non-Catholic Population, 1200.

DIOCESE OF LAUSANNE-GENF. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH DERUAZ, D.D., cons. March 19, 1891.—Res., *Freiburg.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 320; priests of Religious Orders, 40; parishes, 178; vicarships and curateships, 122; University, 1; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 174,700; Non-Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF ST. GALLEN. *Bishop*—Right Rev. AUGUSTINE EGGER, D.D., cons. Aug. 6 1882.—Res., *St. Gallen.*
Statistics—Secular priests, 200; priests of Religious Orders, 45; parishes, 112; vicarships and curateships, 78; Seminary, 1; Preparatory Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 153,000; Non-Catholic Population, 143,000.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF RHAETIA. *Prefect-Apostolic* — Very Rev. JULIUS STACHETTI, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Obervaz.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 23; parishes, 20; vicarships and curateships, 10; Catholic Population, 6890.

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF MESOLCINA AND CALANCA. *Prefect-Apostolic*—Very Rev. HILARINUS A BIBBIENA, O.M.Cap.—Res., *Cama.*
Statistics—Priests of Religious Orders, 17; parishes, 7; vicarships and curateships, 15 Catholic Population, 4180.

JAPAN

(Statistics de la Société des Missions étrangères de Paris.)

The Catholic Missions of the JAPAN EMPIRE are divided as follows:

MISSION OF TOKIO:—Most Rev. PIERRE-MARIE OSOUF, D.D., Bishop of Arsinoe, Vicar-Apostolic for Northern Japan in 1877, appointed Archbishop of Tokio in 1891.
Vicars-General—Revs. FRANCIS P. VIGROUX, JOHN M. LEMARECHAL.

STATISTICS.

Archbishop	1	Pupils		2 519
Missionaries	36	Baptisms	adults	756
Native Priests	2		children of christian parents	186
Catechists	25		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	333
Churches or Chapels	44	Pagans		14 095 000
Seminary	1	Catholic Population		9 114
Seminarians	4			
Schools or Orphanages	20			

MISSION OF NAGASAKI:—Rt. Rev. JULES ALPHONSE COUSIN, D.D., Bishop of Acmonie, Vicar-Apostolic of Southern Japan in 1885, appointed Bishop of Nagasaki in 1891.
Vicar-General—Rev. MARIE AM. SALMON.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Pupils		1 560
Priests	31	Baptisms	adults	478
Native Priests	26		children of christian parents	1 260
Catechists	200		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	276
Churches or Chapels	109	Pagans		6 377 080
Seminary	1	Catholic Population		36 117
Seminarians	40			
Schools or Orphanages	16			

MISSION OF OSAKA:—Rt. Rev. JULES-AUGUSTE CHATRON, D.D., Bishop of Osaka, appointed in 1896.
Vicar-General—Rev. ANSELME MARIE LUNEAU.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Baptisms	adults	202
Priests	27		children of christian parents	102
Native Priests	2		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	238
Catechists	41	Pagans		13 500 000
Churches or Chapels	31	Catholic Population		4 602
Seminarians	4			
Schools or Orphanages	13			
Pupils	786			

MISSION OF HAKODATE:—Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER BERLIOZ, D.D., Bishop of Calinda, Vicar-Apostolic in 1891, appointed Bishop of Hakodaté the same year.
Vicar-General—Rev. CLAUDE JACQUET.

STATISTICS.

Bishop	1	Baptisms	adults	435
Priests	20		children of christian parents	74
Catechists	18		children of Pagans (in articulo mortis)	384
Churches or Chapels	27	Pagans		7 000 000
Seminarians	6	Catholic Population		4 648
Schools or Orphanages	10			
Pupils	810			

DIOCESE OF LUXEMBURG

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH KOPPES, D.D.,

Bishop of Luxemburg, cons. Nov. 4, 1883.

Vicar-General — Very Rev. Dr. J. PEIFFER.

Secretaries — Revs. ED. GARNICH and J. RINK.

Canons — Very Revs. J. Weirens, Dr. K. Mullendorff, Bern. Clasen, Dr. Bern. Haal, M. Rauen, Dr. J. Pfeiffer, N. Post, L. Held and J. Dentzer.

Seminary — Rev. Dr. J. Peiffer, pres.; Revs. Dr. P. Schiltz, Dr. J. Woltrink. Dr. G. Burg, Dr. Michael Rüme, Dr. G. Kieffer, L. Held, P. Barthel, Dr. M. Seyvert, professors.

Seminary under the Patronage of the Rt. Rev. Bishop — Nestor-Jos. Mille, pres.; Revs. J. Schaus, John Majerus and John Poos, coadjutors.

Athenaeum — Revs. J. B. Kuborn, J. B. Heuertz, James Schmitz, Leopold Tibesar, H. Petry, James Meyers, Nic. Schmitz, N. Michels.

Normal School—Rev. Jas. Meyers, rector; Revs. Math. Stein, P. Barthel.

Industrial School—Rev. J. P. Pinth, prof.; Rev. Rob. Hemmen, coadjutor.

CITY OF LUXEMBURG.

CATHEDRAL OF NOTRE DAME — Rev. Fr. Lech, curate; Revs. Dr. P. Nommesch, J. P. Reisen, J. B. Bormann and P. P. Gales. assistants.

ST. ALPHONSUS' — Rev. Peter Zender, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Hub. Jacobs, C.SS.R., John Urbany, C.SS.R., James Claes, C.SS.R., Franz Rollmann, C.SS.R., Simeon Stein, C.SS.R.

Chapel of Notre Dame (Glacis)—Rev. P. Frieden, chaplain.

DEANERY OF LUXEMBURG—Luxemburg and Suburbs.—St. Michael's: Very Rev. B. Haal, dean and curate; Revs. J. Sevenig and Ed. Schneider, vicars. — St. John's: Rev. P. Bové, curate; Revs. Fr. Fürst and W. Kauffmann, vicars. — Prison: Rev. J. Schmit, curate. — Military Post: Rev. J. Rink, chaplain. — Holy Ghost Hospital: Rev. Dr. Alfred Conzemius.—St. Matthäus: Rev. Nic. Biver, curate, Rev. J. P. Thiry, vicar. — St. Kunigunde's: Rev. N. Leonardy, curate, Rev. Pet. Klensch, vicar. — Alzingen: Rev. N. Huss, curate. Bartringen: Rev. J. P. Wagener, curate; — Bonneweg: Rev. P. Thinnes, curate. — Contern: Rev. Is. Moes, curate. — Fentingen: Rev. P. Huberty, curate. — Hamm: Rev. J. B. d'Huart, curate. — Hesperingen: Rev. M. Neven, curate. — Hollerich: Rev. ————, curate; Revs. P. Hensgen, N. Weis, vicars. — Hostert: Rev. P. Thimmesch, curate.—Itzig: Rev. N. Gaasch, curate.—Merl: Rev. Ed. Mankel, curate. — Mutfort: Rev. H. Keipes, curate. — Niederanven: Rev. G. Keiser, curate.—Oetringen: Rev. M. Rehlinger, curate.—Sandweiler: Rev. H. Werner,—Schüttringen: Rev. Fr. Brauch. curate. Siebenbrunnen: Rev. W. Johannes, curate; Rev. P. Pünnel,, vicar.—Steinsel: Rev. M. Reuter, curate; Rev. F. Joachim, vicar; Rev. P. Kail, chaplain at Hünsdorf. — Strassen: Rev. Th. Hartmann, curate. — Walferdingen: Rev. J. Bormann, curate. — Weimerskirch: Rev. N. Nothumb, curate; Rev. J. P. Kayser, vicar; Rev. Jos. Würth, Chaplain at Dommeldingen.

DEANERY OF BETTEMBURG—Bettemburg: Very Rev. M. Rauen, dean and curate; Rev. N. Goedert, vicar; Rev. Fr. Warken, chaplain in Livingen.—Aspelt: Rev. M. Schmit, curate.—Beles: Rev. J. Dupont, curate.—Bivingen: Rev. J. Grob, curate.—Differdingen: Rev. N. Rodenschmit, curate; Rev. D. H. Kirchen, vicar.—Düdelingen: Rev. B. Kohn, curate; Revs. M. Müller, F. Gushurst and Nic. Conradt, vicars.—Ehleringen: Rev. J. G. Wiltgen, curate. — Ehlingen: Rev. P. Biel, curate.—Esch a. d. Alzette: Rev., J. P. Mergen, curate; Revs. J. Schiltges, C. Keiser, Dom. Trausch, M. Erasmy, vicars. — Frisingen: Rev. B. Manderscheid, curate. — Hellingen: Rev. Th. Weber, curate. — Kayl: Rev. J. Kaiffer, curate; Rev. J. Biever, vicar. — Lasauvage: Rev. N. Goetzinger, curate.—Leudelingen: Rev. H. Schaack, curate.—Limpach: Rev. Alph. Schammo, curate. — Monnerich: Rev. A, Decker, curate. — Niederkorn: Rev. M. Weiler, curate; Rev. Al. Nothumb, vicar. — Nörtzingen: Rev. Jac. Mos, curate. — Oberkorn: Rev. J. Nic. Schwebag, curate. — Petingen: Rev. M. Nothumb, curate.—Reckingen a. d. Mess: Rev. M. Schleich, curate. — Rodingen: Rev. J. Adehm, curate.—Rollingen: Rev. J. B. Pinth, curate. — Röser: Rev. John Krier, curate; Rev. N. Kayser, chaplain at Peppingen. — Rümlingen: Rev. J. P. Peffer, curate; Rev. H. Lordong, vicar.—Sassenheim: Rev. P. Clemen, curate. — Schifflingen: Rev. Joh. Trausch, curate. — Steinbrücken: Rev. Franz Schock, curate.—Tetingen: Rev. M. Oberweis, curate.—Zolver: Rev. J. P. Kinnen, curate.

DEANERY OF BETZDORF—Betzdorf: Very Rev. J. Majerus, dean and curate; Rev. J Gales, chaplain at Wecker.—Beidweiler: Rev. M. Geimer curate.—Burglinster: Rev. J. P Harpes, curate.—Eschweiler: Rev. Nic. Rehlinger, curate.—Flaxweiler: Rev. D. Thein, curate.—Gostingen: Rev. P. Reuter, curate; Rev. Jos. Klein, chaplain at Beyren.—Junglinster: Rev. N. Krier, curate; Rev. M. Olinger, chaplain at Godbringen; J. Molitor, chaplain at Gonderingen.—Mensdorf: Rev. J. Al. Koenig, curate.—Olingen: Rev. N. Wolff, curate.—Rodenborn: Rev. Th. Peckels, curate.—Roodt a. d. Syr: Rev. John Weis, curate.

DEANERY OF CLERF—Clerf: Very Rev. J. Dentzer, dean and curate; Rev. Nic. Rausch, vicar: Rev. Mich. Majerus, chaplain at Eselborn.—Asselborn: Rev. A. Schmitz, curate.—Beiler: Rev. P. Bourg, curate.—Bögen: Rev. B. Frantz, curate.—Boxhorn: Rev. C. Spoden, curate.—Döningen: Rev. L. Kieffer, curate.—Heinerscheid: Rev. C. Turpel, curate; Rev. M. Müller, chaplain at Fischbach.—Helzingen: Rev. M. Herr, curate.—Holler: Rev. N. Rodenbour, curate.—Hüpperdingen: Rev. Wilh. Steimetz, curate.—Huldingen: Rev. J. P. Pelkes, curate.—Lieler: Rev. Ad. Demuth, curate.—Lullingen: Rev. D. Waxweiler, curate.—Marnach: Rev. J. Clees, curate.—Muushausen: Rev. J. Welten, curate; Rev. P. Trierweiler, chaplain at Neidhausen.—Niederbesslingen: Rev. H. Graf, curate.—Rev. M. Lentz, chaplain at Oberbesslingen.—Trotten: Rev. N. Heusburg, curate.—Ulflingen: Rev. J. Weicherding, curate; Rev. Joh. Müller, chaplain at Büwisch.—Weicherdingen: Rev. Kasp. Wolff, curate.—Weiswampach: Rev. N. Blutz, curate.—Wilwerdingen: Rev. M. Clemen, curate.

DEANERY OF DIEKIRCH—Diekirch: Very Rev. John Thill, dean and curate; Revs. J. P. Molitor, Math. Hurt, vicars; Rev. M. Weiler, chaplain at Ingeldorf.—Bastendorf: Rev. R. Elsen, curate.—Bettendorf: Rev. P. Kieffer, curate.—Brandenburg: Rev. J. P. Atten, curate. Burscheid: Rev. J. Koep, curate.—Eppeldorf: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate.—Erpeldingen: Rev. M. Girres, curate.—Ettelbrück: Rev. Dr. H. Müller, curate; Revs. A. Mehlen, J. Klingenberg, vicars.—Gilsdorf: Rev. Nic. Frieden, curate.—Medernach: Rev. Ed. Wampach, curate: Rev. M. Weiter, chaplain at Ermsdorf.—Michelau: Rev. Pet. Hastert, curate.—Möstroff; Rev. M. Gleis, curate.—Niederschieren: Rev. Henr. Kayser, curate.—Oberfeulen: Rev. M. Lamberty, curate; Rev. A. Gengler, chaplain at Niederfeulen.—Obermertzig: Rev. G. Heinricy, curate; Rev. M. Dühr, chaplain in Michelbuch.—Reisdorf: Rev. J. Majeres, curate.—Schlindermanderscheid: Rev. P. Collignon, curate.—Stegen: Rev. J. Schmitz, curate.—Weischeid: Rev. P. Arendt, curate.

Diekirch, *Gymnasium*—Rev. Aug. Müllendorff, rector; Rev. L. Reyter.

Pensionat—Revs. Bern. Hohengarten and Nic. Olinger, Coadjutors.

Ettelbrück, *School of Agriculture*—Rev. Dom. Nepper, rector; director of Pensionat, Rev. J. Kahn.

DEANERY OF ECHTERNACH—Echternach: Very Rev. Dr. Alph. Hostert, dean and curate; Revs. M. Ruppert, A. Winkel, F. Wirtgen, vicars.—Bech: Rev. M. Reuter, curate.—Befort: Rev. M. Schmitz, curate.—Berdorf: Rev. J. Bies, curate.—Born: Rev. M. Fox, curate.—Christnach: Rev. N. Gerson, curate.—Consdorf: Rev. Th. Bertrang, curate; Rev. J. P. Flammang, chaplain at Breidweiler.—Hemsthal: Rev. Ch. Beck, curate.—Herborn: Rev. Dr. J. P. Neu, curate.—Mompach: Rev. W. Bailleux, curate.—Mörsdorf: Rev. Nic. Engelding, curate.—Osweiler: Rev. M. Berchem, curate.—Rosport: Rev. Th. Welter, curate.—Steinheim: Rev. Jac. Prott, curate.—Waldbillig: Rev. J. Schmit, curate.

Echternach, *Pro-Gymnasium*—Rev. Joh. Thill, rector; Rev. N. Weirich, Rev. Wilh. Pletschette. *Pensionat*—Rev. Wm. Huelsemann, coadjutor.

DEANERY OF GREVENMACHER—Grevenmacher: Very Rev. N. Post, dean and curate; Revs. J. Fabritius, N. Freres, vicars.—Berburg: Rev. N. Moes, curate.—Biwer: Rev. N. Frommes, vicar.—Ehnen: Rev. J. Biver, curate.—Lellig: Rev. P. Kayser, curate.—Machthum: Rev. Jos. Lesceux, curate.—Manternach: Rev. Mich. Hippert, curate.—Mertert: Rev. N. Cravat, curate.—Niederdonven: Rev. J. Sax, curate; Rev. P Weydert, vicar at Ahn. Wasserbillig. Rev. M. Jauchem, curate.—Wormeldingen: Rev. P. Hoffmann, curate; Rev. John Clesen, vicar in Oberwormeldingen.

DEANERY OF KŒRICH—Kœrich: Very Rev. Ph. Schrœder, dean and curate; Rev. James Reichling, vicar; Rev. J. Weis, chaplain at Götzingen.—Bettingen: Rev. G. Anzia, curate.—Dippach: Rev. John Erpelding, curate.—Eischen: Rev. A. Molitor, curate.—Fingig: Rev. L. Hurt, curate.—Garnich: Rev. Fr. Hoffmann, curate; Rev. L. Ludwig, vicar.—Hagen: Rev. Pet. Reiter, curate; Hobscheid: Rev. E. Kauth, curate.—Holzem: Rev. Ad. Thimmesch, curate.—Kahler: Rev. L. Mossong, curate.—Kap-Kapellen: Rev. J. P. Wagner, curate.—Kehlen: Rev. N. Rach, curate.—Kelspelt: Rev. Bern. Klepper, curate.—Kopstal: Rev. S. Christophe, curate.—Küntzig: Rev. F. Warken, curate.—Mamer: Rev. Th. Meyers, curate. Niederkerschen: Rev. J. P. Meyrer, curate.—Nospelt: Rev. V. Zeimes, curate.—Oberkerschen: Rev. J. Bisdorf, curate; Rev. N. Demander, chaplain at Linger.—Simmern: Rev. M. Lamesch, curate; Rev. J. Kaufmann, chaplain at Calmus.—Schuweiler: Rev. N. Keriger, curate.—Steinfurt: Rev. V. Nœsen, curate.

DEANERY OF MERSCH—Mersch: Very Rev. H. Clemen, dean and curate; Rev. Fr. Frieden, vicar.—Recklingen: Rev. John Koch, chaplain.—Rollingen: Rev. J. Menningen, chaplain.—Schönfels: Rev. John Risch, chaplain.—Berg: Rev. J. Meyers, curate.—Bissen: Rev. Th. Schock, curate; Rev. J. P. Wampach, vicar.—Blascheid: Rev. Th. Wagner, curate.—Bövingen: Rev. N. Drees, curate.—Büschdorf: Rev. J. P. Marx, curate.—Cruchten: Rev.

J. A. Thill, curate.—Fels: Rev. N. Boes, curate.—Fischbach: Rev. W. Zorn, curate.—Greisch: Rev. M. Blum, curate.—Heffingen: Rev. J. B. Speyer, curate,—Lintgen: Rev, J. Roob, curate.—Lorentzweiler: Rev. Th. Zoller, curate.—Meysemburg: Rev. Ph. Schorn, curate.—Mösdorf: Rev. M. Theves, curate.—Nommern: Rev. J. Hellers, curate; Rev. Nic. Schweitzer, chaplain at Schrondweiler. — Säul: Rev. Nic. Ries, curate. — Tüntingen: Rev. J. Heuertz, curate; Rev. N. Meyrer, chaplain at Hollentels. — Rev. Mich. Hostert, benef. at Ansemburg.

DEANERY OF OSPERN.—Ospern: Very Rev. M. Hippert, dean and curate. — Arsdorf: Rev. Fr. de Waha, curate.—Beckerich: Rev. Th. Maeillet, curate.—Bettborn: Rev. Meyers, curate. — Bondorf: Rev. M. Keiser, curate.—Büschrodt: Rev. N. Hemmen, curate. —Colpach: Rev. M. Molitor, curate. — Ell: Rev. N. Olsem, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. Fr. Jos. Leonardy, curate.—Everlingen: Rev, A. Gemen, curate; Rev. Nik. Reckinger, chaplain in Schandel. — Folscheid: Rev. N. Welter: curate; Rev. P. Frommer, vicar at Hostert.—Grosbous: Rev. N. Jos. Schaack, curate; Rev. J. M. Molitor, chaplain in Dellen.—Holz: Rev. Jos. Neuberg, curate.—Nagem: Rev. H. Rischette, curate.—Niederpallen: Rev. N. Plunien, curate.—Oberpallen: Rev. Jac. Ruckert, curate. — Perl: Rev. Math. Kœtz, curate.—Rambruch: Rev. And. Clemens, curate.—Redingen: Rev. B. Duchscherer, curate.—Rindschleiden: Rev. M. Mirgain, curate.—Roodt: Rev. M, Schuller, curate. —Useldingen: Rev. M. Schuster, curate, Rev. J. Stirn, chaplain at Rippweiler. — Vichten: Rev. Pet. Nepper, curate. — Wahl: Rev. Mich. Schwarz, curate.—Wolffingen: Rev. Ph. Binsfeld, curate.

DEANERY OF REMICH.—Remich: Very Rev. Dr. J. P. Pünnel, dean and curate; Revs. J. Leonardy and Em. Razen, vicars. — Altwies: Rev. P. Feltes, curate. — Bech-Kleinmacher: Rev. Nic. Schadecker. — Bous: Rev. J. Ferber, curate. — Bürmeringen: Rev. Th. Flammang, curate. — Canach: Rev. B. Linster, curate. — Dalheim: Rev. J. B. Klein, curate; Rev. J. P. Huberty, vicar. — Ellingen: Rev. P. Schiltz, curate. — Elvingen: Rev. H. Seiler, curate. — Greiveldingen: Rev. Phil. Schneider, curate. — Lenningen: Rev. H. Keiser, curate. — Bad-Mondorf: Rev. N. Kneip, curate, M. Schmit, vicar. — Remerschen: Rev. J. P. Schockweiler, curate, Rev, P. Collignon, vicar, — Schengen: Rev. J. B. Reitz, curate. — Schwebsingen: Rev. Th. Böver, curate. — Stadtbredimus: Rev. N. Millang, curate.—Syren: Rev. H. Manderscheid, curate.—Trintingen: Rev. M. Molitor, curate.—Waldbredimus Rev. R. Schlesser, curate. — Weiler-zum-Thurm: Rev. P. Wies, curate, Rev. J. P. Baustert, vicar. — Wellenstein: Rev. J. Weis, curate.

DEANERY OF VIANDEN. — Vianden; Very Rev. Jac. Hengesch, dean and curate, Rev. P. Stronck, vicar. —Consthum: Rev. V. Meyers, curate; P. Jacquemin, chaplain at Holzthum. — Fuhren: Rev. Alb. Schiltz, curate; Rev. Ph. Gushurst, chaplain in Bettel.—Hoscheid: Rev. N. Melchior, curate. — Hosingen: Rev. H. Küborn, curate; M. Majerus, cap. in Dorscheid. Merscheid: Rev. J. Kept, curate. — Rodershausen: Rev. John Friedrich, curate. — Stolzemburg: Rev. J. Fiedeler, curate. — Unterreisenbach: Rev. M. Laux, curate. — Wahlhausen: Rev. St. Brand, curate.

DEANERY OF WILTZ.—Niederwiltz: Very Rev. M. Weinacht, dean and curate; Rev. N. Theisen, vicar; Rev. J. Nœsen chaplain at Winseler.—Bauschleiden: Rev. P. Traush, curate. —Berle: Rev. M. Borck, curate. — Böven: Rev. J. Rodenbourg, curate. — Brachtenbach: Rev. B. Jentzen, curate. — Dahl: Rev. P. Schmit, curate. — Derenbach: ——————— Donkols: Rev. A. Pletschette, curate. — Dünkerodt: Rev. J. Freichel, curate. — Esch a. d. Sauer; Rev. N. Donven, curate. — Eschdorf: Rev. N. Antony, curate. — Eschweiler: Rev. M. Capesius, curate.—Gösdorf: ——————, curate.—Harlingen; Rev. J. P. Nilles, curate.—Heiderscheid: Rev. J. Martin, curate; Rev. Nic. Michels, chaplain at Merscheid. — Insenborn: Rev. J. Waltzing, curate.—Kaundorf: Rev. Ph. Schmit, curate.—Kautenbach: Rev. Nic. Biever,, curate. — Knaphoscheid: Rev. P. Demuth, curate. — Merkholz: Rev. A. Maas, curate.—Niederwampach: Rev. J. Keiser, curate.—Nörtringen: Rev. P. Guillaume, curate.—Oberwampach: Rev. Ad. Reiners, curate.—Oberwiltz: Rev. M. Stromberg, curate, Rev. J. Reuter, vicar. — Pintsch: Rev. N. Malget, curate; Rev. Mich. Classen, chaplain at Drauffelt, Rev. M. Schmitz, chaplain at Enscheringen.—Syr: Rev. M. Majerus, curate.—Tadler: Rev M. Meyer, curate.—Tarchamps: Rev. J. Welter, curate.

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS.

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 6 Provinces with 22 Dioceses (6 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PROSPERO MARIA ALARCON, D.D., praec. Dec. 17, 1891.—Res., *Mexico, State of Mexico.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José Joaquin Uria, D.D.; Arcediano: Very Rev. Ambrosio Lara, D.D.; Chantre: Very Rev. Vito Cruz Manjarrez: Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. D. Nablo de J. Sandoval; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Herrera, Gerardo M. Herrera, Franco J. de Jainaga, Samuel Argüelles, Emeterio Valverde, José M. de los Cobos, Francisco Labastida, Juan Maria de la Bandera.

Iglesia de Nuestro Senora de Lourdes (for French and English Catholics), Rev. Emile, Gente, S.M., rector, Revs. Joannes Dunne, S.M., A. Gandy, S.M., J. M. Renier, S.M.

College Chapter of N. S. of Guadalupe—Abad: Very Rev. B. Leopoldo Ruiz. D.D.; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente de P. Andrade, José de J. Mota, José Miguel Yrizarri, D. Basilio Soto, D. José M. Perez Lopez, Br. D. Aristeo Aguilar, Br. D. Manuel Solé, D. Lucio Estrada, D. Mignel Muñoz, D.D.

Statistics—Secular priests, 400; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers, Salesian Fathers, Lazarist Fathers Passionist Fathers, Fathers of St. Joseph), about 200; Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis; Ladies of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Sisters of the Adoration, of Our Lady of Guadalupe, of Calvary, of St. Teresa, of St. Joseph, of the Instruction; Seminary, 1; Jesuit College, 1; a number of other Colleges for boys; Academies, conducted by the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of St. Joseph, Sisters of Calvary; Charitable Institutions, 20.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE RAMON MARIA SALOME IBARRA, D.D., praec. Dec. 30, 1889.—Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETTE, D.D. Cons. Sept. 17th, 1895; transferred from Campeche Nov. 28th, 1898. Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary 1; students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TLASCALA OF PUEBLA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE PERFECTO AMEZQUITA, C.M., D.D. praec. June 10, 1880; transferred December 3, 1896.—Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla.*

Iglesia de San Cristobal (French and English), Rev. Mauritius Rouselon, S.M., rector; Revs. John Thill, S.M., F. Lejeune, S.M.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. ARMAS, D.D., praec. June 4, 1891.—Died May 14th, 1898.

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Ansencio Herrera; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pedro Olvera, Fernando M. Forres, Francisco Campos, Manuel Pina.

Statistics—Secular priests, 130; Priests of Religious Orders, 3; Parochial Churches, 160; a large number of Chapels and Oratories; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 74; in every parish are schools for boys and girls; Orphan Asylums, 2; Catholic Population, 200,000 to 250,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OF JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOAQUIN ACADIO PAGAZA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Antonio Perer Amador; Canonigos: Very Revs. Francisco Javier Correa Diaz, Nicolas Mejia, Pedro Berrones:

Statistics—Secular priests, 115; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Carmelite Sisters and Sisters of St. Francis; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 90; Colleges, 2; a number of High Schools for boys and girls; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils 800; for girls, 4, pupils 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums for old people, 4; Catholic Population, 645,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA. *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. L. PETTINELLI. Res., *La Paz*, L. C., Mexico.

Rev. D. Sarpenetta, Ensenada; Rev. F. Lalli, San José del Cuba; Rev. J. Regli, La Paz; Rev. F. Rossi, Rosalia; Rev. P. Rivelli, Mulégé.

Statistics—Secular priests, 5; Churches and Chapels, 6; Catholic School, 1; Catholic Population, 35,000.

The Vicariate is directly under the Propaganda, and is entrusted to the Missioners of the College of St,'s Peter and Paul, ounded by Pious IX. in Rome.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE IGNACIO ARCIGA, D.D., praec. Jan. 3, 1866; prom. Dec. 21, 1868.—Res., *Morena, State of Michoacan.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Julian Velez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Luis Macouzet; Tresorero: Very Rev. Agustin Pallares; Canonigos: Very Revs. Vicente Valdes, Emigdio Burgos, Lorenzo Olaciregui, Tiburcio Vallejo, Francisco Fernandez; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. José M. Coronado; Prebendados: Very Revs. Jesus Gonzales, Fortino Melo.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Right Rev. TOMAS BARON Y MORALES, D.D., praec. April 7, 1876; transferred Sept. 25, 1882.—Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. José M. Velasquez; Arcediano: Very Rev. Pablo D. Reinoso; Canonigos: Very Revs. Pablo Anda, Andres Segura, Tito Fernandez, Miguel Arismendi.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL SABAS CAMACHO, D.D., praec. March 27, 1885.—Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Florencio Rosas Canonigos: Very Revs. Prisciliano Altamirano, Juan Gonzales, Francisco Figuero, Esteban Rebollo. Lic. Manuel Rivera, Ignacio Carrillo.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 77; Regular Priests, 33; Churches and Chapels, 171; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Art School, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,504.

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA CAZARES Y MARTINEZ, D.D., praec. July 15, 1878.—Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Rafael Ochoa; Canonigos: Very Revs. Ignacio Aguilar, Francisco Mendoza (magistral), Esteban Mendez (doctoral), Guadalupe Novoa, Genaro Mendez (lectoral); Raymondo Contrera (penitentiario), Benigno Tejada (tresorero); Prebendados: Very Revs. Rafael Carranza, Leandro Valencio, Alejandro Silva.

Statistics: Secular priests, 171; Jesuit Fathers: Sisters of St. Francis; Sisters of Our Lady of Guadalupe; Churches, 141; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7000; 1 Commercial College; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. PEDRO LOZA Y PARDAVE, D.D., praec. March 18, 1852; promoted June 22, 1868.—Res., *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Francisco Arias, D.D.; Arcedeano: Very Rev. Florencio Parga, D.D.; Chantre: Very Rev. Guadalupe, Garcia; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Antonio Gordillo, D.D.; Canonigos Doctoral: Very Rev. Felipe de la Rosa, D.D.; Very Rev. Catarino Anda, D.D.; Penitenciano: Very Revs. José Homobono Anaya, D.D., Rosalio Ayala, D.D., Crescencio Gonzalez; Lectoral: Very Revs. Agustin de la Rosa, D.D., Felisforo Medrano, Ramon Lopez, D.D.; Magistral: Very Rev. Luis Silva, D.D.; Prebendados: Very Revs. Isidoro Rodriguez, Pedro Romero, D.D., Alejandro Villalobos, Antonio Mercado.

Statistics—Secular priests, 479; Priests of Religious Orders (Franciscan Fathers 6, Fathers of Zapopan 6, Augustinian Fathers 3, Carmelitas 1), 20; Sisters of Order of St. Francisco, of St. Dominic, of St. Teresa, of St. Augustine, Mary's Servants. — Parochial Churches, 84; Chapels, Oratories, etc., 250; Seminary, 1; Petit Seminaries, 2; Boarders, 901, Day-scholars, 505; Preparatory Schools are connected with the Seminaries; College of St. Ignatius, students, 214; Little Catholic Colleges for boys 25, for girls 30; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart; pupils, 95. In the Metropolis are 16 Parochial Schools for boys and girls and 4 for smaller children. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Pupils, 4200. Particular Hospitals, 3; 2 are connected with Orphan Asylums; Orphan Asylums for boys, 2; for girls, 4; Orphans, 540. Catholic Population, 800,000.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ATENOGENES SILVA, D.D., praec. July 11, 1892.—Res., *Colima, State of Colima.*

Statistics—Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. IGNACIO DIAZ Y MACEDO, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Tepic, Tepic Territory.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 100; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. BUENAVENTURA PORTILLO Y FEJDA, D.D., praec. May 9, 1880; transferred May 27, 1889.—Res., *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas.*

Cathedral Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Vicente Isidoro Gonzales; Canonigos: Very Revs. Juan N. d'Avila, Arcadio Delgado, Bandelio Guerra, José M. Huici, Trinidad Romero (secretario).

Statistics—Catholic Population, 525,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENS GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., praec. March 23, 1887; Archbishop, June 23, 1891.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*

Cathedral Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Ignacio Merlin; Arcediano: Very Rev. Hipolito Ortiz Camacho; Tresoro: Very Rev. Nicolas Muñozcano; Canonigos: Very Revs. Angel A. Vasconcelos, Anastasio Santaella, Vicente Cervantes; Canonigos Honorarios: Very Revs. Juan Garcia, Manuel Aguirrolea, Natalio Parada, Mariano Palacios, master of Ceremonies; Rev. Julian Castanedo.

Iglesia de Santa Clara—Rev. Felix Rougier, S.M., superior; Revs. John Ollier, S.M., Francis Helliet, S.M.

Statistics—Priests, 152; Sisterhoods, 5; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Eccl. Students, 90; College, 1; Students, 50; Catholic Schools, 60; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals and Asylums for the Poor, 3; Catholic Population, 894,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL M. LUQUE, D.D., praec. Nov. 13, 1884.—Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Facundo Bonifaz; Canonigo: Very Rev. Vicente Correa; Canonigo Lectoral: Very Rev. José E. Gonzales.

Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels over 500; Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 270,000.

DIOCESE OF YUCATAN. *Bishop*— ————.

Administrator—Mgr. NORBERTO ROMINGUER.

Chapter—Arcediano: Very Rev. Norberto Dominguez, D.D.; Maestrescuelas: Very Rev. Lorenzo Bozada; Canonigo Penitenciario: Very Rev. Narciso Manzanilla; Canonigos: Very Revs. Manuel Acevedo, Mauricio Zavala, D.D., Celestino Alvarez, Bruno M. Avila.

Statistics—Secular priests, 78; Priests of Religious Orders (Lazarist Fathers), 6; Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, of the Order of St. Theresa, of the Order of St. Joseph; Parishes, 70; Churches and Chapels, 178; Seminary, 1; Colleges for boys, 6; Academies for young ladies, 4; Pupils in Colleges and Academies, 1000; Catholic Schools, 15; Pupils, 1500; Asylums and Hospitals, 3; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—vacant.—Res., *San Juan Battista, State of Tabasco.*

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Catholic Population, 115,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., praec. January 19 1893.—Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 25; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Students, 25; Diocesan Schools, 6; Pupils, 350 boys, 400 girls; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ROMULO BETANCOURT, D.D., appointed December, 1901.—Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 16; Churches, 25; Chapels, 5; Eccl. students, 3; Academy, 1; Pupils, 50; Catholic Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO ZUBIRIA Y MANZANARA, D.D., praec. March 18, 1895.—Res., *Durango, State of Durango.*

Chapter—Dean and Governor: Very Rev. José de J. Contreras; Archdean, Very Rev. Nicolas P. Gavilan and Rector of Conciliary Seminary; Chancellor, Very Rev. Ignacio Valdespino, and Secretary of Archbishop: Canons, Very Revs. J. de Jesus Fontana and Rafael Lopez de Lara. Prebendaries: Very Revs. Francisco Urango and Inés Campo.

Statistics—Secular priests, 87; Priests of Religious Orders, 7; Sisterhood, 1; Churches, 180; Oratories, 3; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 500; Academy, 1; Pupils, 190; Catholic Schools: 5 for boys, 1000 pupils; 5 for girls, 800 pupils; Asylums and Hospitals, 2.

The Seminary has 100 boarders and 400 day scholars. The Academy for young ladies has 40 boarders and 150 day pupils.

Catholic Population, about 350,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSEPH A JESU ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ, D.D., praec. June 15, 1893.—Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics—Priests, 42; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 50; Colleges, 2; Students, 150; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 240,000.

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE MARIA A JESU PORTUGAL, O.S.F., D.D., el. Sept. 25, 1888.—Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 33; Chapels and Churches, 40; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 12; Catholic Schools: 3 for boys, 40 pupils each; 5 for girls, 40 pupils each; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. HERCULANO A LOPEZ, D.D., praec. May 26, 1887.—Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 24; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 30; Academy, 1; Schools, for boys, 2; Catholic Population, 130,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. SANTIAGO GARZA ZAMBRANO, D.D., praec. 1900.—Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Chapter—Canonigos: Very Revs. Eleuterio Fernandez (presidente), Bartolome G. Guerra, Dario de T. Suarez, Pedro Siller Valle, Pedro M. Garza y Garza, D.D.; Canonigos Honoraries: Sr. Cura D. Francisco Garza Martinez y, Sr. Presbitero D. Juan José Frevino.

Statistics—Secular priests, 70; Lazarist Fathers, 5; Clerical Students, 12; Churches, 68; Seminary, 1; Students: Boarders 50, Day Scholars, 60; Academy, 1; Pupils, 150; Parochial Schools, 5; Home for Aged of both sex 1: Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 250,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop* — Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884.—Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Vicar General—Very Rev. FRANCISCO PENA.

Promoter Fiscalis—Rev. J. G. CASTILLO.

Chancellor—Very Rev. AUGUSTIN M. M. JIMENEZ.

Pro-Secretary—Very Rev. Canon A. CANTU.

Official Mayor—Rev. PASCUAL RAMOS.

Visiting Secretary—Rev. RAMON ARIZTEGUI.

Episcopal Household.—Very Revs. Dean A. M. M. JIMINEZ, Canon A. CANTU, Preben. R. ARIZTEGUI.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. F. PENA, J. G. CASTILLO, PEDRO P. M. CASTRO, PEDRO DE M. SEGURA, P. B. GAITAN.

Cathedral Chapter — Dean, Very Rev. Agustin M. M. Jiménez; Dean, Very Rev. Francisco Peña; Canon, Very Rev. Pedro P. M. Castro, Master of Ceremonies, Very Rev. Abraham Cantu; Very Revs. Pedro de M. Segura, Antonio de la P. Hernández, Antonia Liebana Panfilo Castillo. Revs. Pascual Ramos, Ramon Ariztegui, Romulo Agundis, Jose Cordova, Manuel Campa.

Statistics—Secular priests, 182; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 40; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. students, 15; other students, 245; College of Art and Crafts, with 60 boarders, 120 day-scholars; Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart (32 Sisters), 1; 62 boarders and half-boarders, 225 day-scholars; in San Luis Potosi 3 schools for boys, 240 pupils, 2 for girls, 140 pupils; in almost every parish is a Catholic school for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1, (13 Sisters); Orphans, 69; Catholic Population, 570,000.

DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SANTIAGO GARZA ZAMBRANO, D.D., praec. January 19, 1893.—Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular priests, 27; Priests of Religious Orders (Jesuit Fathers), 8; Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word; Churches (parochial), 25; Chapels, 16; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 11; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Students, 100; Academy of Sisters, 1; Pupils, 140; High Schools, 7; Pupils, 800; Diocesan schools, 33; Pupils, 6000; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 163.000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OF CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FILEMON FIERRO Y TERAN. — Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Vicario-General—Very Rev. Sylvester C de León.

Statistics—Secular priests, 42; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Eccl. students, 14; Diocesan schools, 2; Conferences of St. Vincent, 3; Catholic Population, 315,000.

LARGE PRINT EDITION.

OF THE

EPISTLES AND GOSPELS

FOR PULPIT USE

For the Sundays and Holidays of the Ecclesiastical Year.

Revised and enlarged Edition.

AT NEW REDUCED PRICES.

With English Text ..... per copy, $0.75
With German and English Texts, combined..... " 1.25

(Former prices $1.00 and $1.50 respectively).

The following shows style of type used:

At that time: There came to Jesus the mother of the sons of Zebedee with her sons, adoring and asking something of

In jener Zeit trat die Mutter der Söhne des Zebedäus mit ihren Söhnen zu Jesus, betete (Ihn) an und erbat etwas von Ihm.

This elegant book has been completed in two editions, one containing only the English text and the other the combined German and English texts on opposite pages.

It is one of the best books for this purpose ever published. You will become convinced by a trial. Its size, 5½ x 9 inches, is in the most convenient form. Bound in fine American seal, flexible cover, round corners, red edges.

M. H. Wiltzius & Co.,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Great Success in Oil Paintings

Stations of the Cross, Altar Pictures, Etc.,

On Canvas, Cloth Copper or Aluminum.

Perfect reproductions of Great Masters, and according to the Commentaries of the best writers on Holy Scripture.

Absolutely Artistic Execution Guaranteed

Every Painting a Work of Art

Owing to favorable arrangements made with one of **the largest Art Schools in Europe,** we are in position to offer you Oil Paintings at exceedingly low prices.

ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY GIVEN ON APPLICATION

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO. Milwaukee, Wis.

Real Terra Cotta Statues

From the celebrated Art
Studio of

Carl Walter

TREEVES, ... GERMANY

WE ARE SOLE AGENTS FOR THE UNITED STATES.....

Terra Cotta Statues for Indoor and Outdoor Purposes.

The ones for special open air purposes guaranteed to withstand the inclemencies of the weather.

Unsurpassed for artistic beauty, excellence of finish, and true historic decoration.

Catalogue and Prices on application

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST.
No. 60

The M. H. Wiltzius Co.

MILWAUKEE, ... WISCONSIN

SEND FOR OUR COMPLETE CATALOGUE

No. 2213—GOTHIC STYLE

Everything in the Line of Stations of the Cross From the Chromo with Hardwood Frame, Costing $13.00, to the Very Finest Hand-Carved Groups with Brackets and Canopies Costing $2,800.00

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Domestic Statuary

Any statue made in America we furnish at Manufacturers Prices

We carry the very best Models

Write to us before you buy elsewhere

In Imported Statues we represent the Best Productions of French and German Sculptors

Let us know your wants and we will cheerfully send you Illustrations and estimates.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

MILWAUKEE, ... WISCONSIN

Church and Society Banners

Badges, Flags, Regalias, Etc.

Banners for Churches Imported Free of Duty

We have the Largest Variety

If you contemplate purchasing Banners permit us to give an estimate.
Before ordering send for our special Banner and
Society Supply catalogue

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

MILWAUKEE .... WISCONSIN

Priest's Furnishings

Our Own Manufacture

No. 60

Our New Vest Front and RABBIE combined, made to order in various materials. The best article for Summer use.

BARRETAS
in all materials

No. 70

Celluloid and Linen Collars and Cuffs

....At Reduced Prices....

Collars per doz., $2.00.

We carry these Collars in three widths:

Cardinal,	Roman,	Cardinal Special.
1 in. wide	1¼ in. wide	1¾ in. wide
Sizes 14 to 20	Sizes 14 to 18	Sizes 14 to 17

Cuffs, sizes 10 to 11½, per doz. pair, $4.00

Drop us a Postal for Complete Catalogue

The M. H. Wiltzius Co., == Milwaukee, Wisconsin

ALTAR BOYS' CASSOCKS AND SURPLICES

We make the finest and best fitting ALTAR BOYS' CASSOCKS and SURPLICES and guaranteé strictly first-class work.

Cassocks and Surplices being custom made, it takes from six to ten days time to fill orders.

In our manufacturing department we employ only first-class competent labor and therefore all goods made by us are guaranteed as being strictly first-class.

Prices for Cassocks

Cassocks of Italian Cloth, in red, black or purple	Each, $2.7
Cassocks of Cashmere, in red, white, black or purple	" 3.7
Cassocks of Cashmere, best quality	" 4.7

These cassocks are for boys of medium size. In ordering give **length** in front, **width** acros the back, and **length of inside sleeve seam.**

Prices for Surplices

No. 80—Muslin, plain	Each, $0.7
No. 69—Muslin, narrow lace	" 1.0
No. 100—All Linen	" 1.2
No. 120—Linen, with narrow lace	" 1.5
No. 130—Linen, with 4 inch lace	" 1.7
No. 140—Lace Net, high neck	" 1.2
No. 150—Lace Net, square neck narrow lace trimming	From $1.50 to 2.5
No, 160—Brussels lace (all lace)	" 2.00 to 5.0
No. 509S—All lace, small figure, 4 inch lace trimming	Each, 2.0

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO. .. Milwaukee, Wis.

...Vestments...

All Styles and in Great Variety, at Prices to Suit

COPES, CHASUBLES, DALMATICS.
BENEDICTION VEILS, PREACHING STOLES

COPES, CHASUBLES, DALMATICS.
BENEDICTION VEILS, PREACHING STOLES

We make a specialty of importing Vestments, especially full suits, free of duty. We will send samples of full Vestments on approval. Write for our complete Vestment Catalogue.

The M. H. Wiltzius Co.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Old Times Distillery Distributing Co.

SAMPLES SENT FREE TO THE CLERGY.
CHARGES PAID.

.....Sole Distributors of.....

Santa Marie Wine Colonies

Wines

.....Highest Grade of.....

Sacramental and Altar Wines.

ABSOLUTELY PURE.

D. H. Russell, Sec'y and Treas.,

Box 460, Louisville, Ky.

French Lick Springs

Hotel Open all the Year Round.

M. HUNTER, Commercial Agent,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

California's Warehouse ...for... Altar and Other Wines.

Prices Lowest.

Goods Guaranteed.

Charged to the Rev. Clergy on Credit Terms.

MYERS & COMPANY,

COVINGTON, KENTUCKY, U.S.A.

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE.

KINDLY MENTION THIS DIRECTORY.

Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Ry.

Owns and Operates 6,154 miles
of Thoroughly Equipped Road

FIRST-CLASS IN EVERY RESPECT

It Traverses the Best Sections
of the States of

**Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa,
Missouri, Minnesota,
South Dakota,
North Dakota and the
Upper Peninsula of Michigan.**

For further information, address

F. A. MILLER,

General Paesenger Agent, - - CHICAGO, ILL.

William Schuelke,

BUILDER OF

Concert, Church,

—AND—

Chapel Organs.

2219—2221 Walnut Street,

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

Pipe Organs OF ALL SIZES Built to Order

with ALL MODERN IMPROVEMENTS, from the BEST MATERIAL and MOST DURABLE IN WORKMANSHIP, either with mechanical action or Tubular Pneumatic action of the

Schuelke's Pure Pneumatic Organ System.

EVERY ORGAN WARRANTED FOR FIVE YEARS.

Organs Repaired and Tuned.

All Orders will be thankfully received and promptly attended to in a satisfactory manner.

Catalogues and Specifications, with prices of Organs will be furnished free on application.

THE BEST OF REFERENCES CAN BE FURNISHED.

WILLIAM SCHUELKE,

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN.

A good thing to go by!

WISCONSIN CENTRAL RY.

DAILY TRAINS

BETWEEN

CHICAGO,

MILWAUKEE,

ST. PAUL,

MINNEAPOLIS,

ASHLAND, DULUTH.

AND THE NORTHWEST.

MEALS A LA CARTE.

JAS. C. POND,
GEN. PASS. AGENT.
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

A. GROSS & CO.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Pure Stearic Acid Candles for Altar Use.

Made from absolutely pure, hard, white, Stearic Acid. Double Hydraulic Pressed. Positively free from adulterants. Patent Medicated Wick used, burning with a clear, bright and steady light.

SANS-ODOR, SANS-SMOKE, SANS-DRIP.

Genuine Adamantine or Star Candles

Moulded in plain ends, patent ends, taper ends, and twisted taper ends.

Guaranteed Full Weight.

We are Manufacturers of Candles only.

Our Candles can be obtained upon asking for same through any reliable wholesale or church supply house.

WE SELL TO THE TRADE ONLY.

Special sizes for use at Shrines.

OUR PRICES ARE ALWAYS AS LOW AS CONSISTENT, WITH A GUARANTEE OF PURE QUALITY AND FULL WEIGHT.

A. GROSS & CO.,

OFFICE, No. 73 Murray St., New York City.

FACTORY, Jersey City, N. J.

To Points West and North-West of Chicago

THE

NORTH-WESTERN LINE

CHICAGO & NORTH-WESTERN RY.

8537 MILES OF STANDARD RAILWAY TRAVERSING NINE GREAT STATES

THE THROUGH CAR ROUTE

BETWEEN CHICAGO AND

ST. PAUL, MINNEAPOLIS, DULUTH.

COUNCIL BLUFFS DEADWOOD AND BLACK HILLS, S.D. OMAHA. SIOUX CITY SUPERIOR ASHLAND

DENVER, PORTLAND, SALT LAKE CITY,

AND SAN FRANCISCO

CALIFORNIA in 3 Days

CHICAGO TICKET OFFICE 212 CLARK STREET

EASTERN OFFICES { 423 BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY
368 WASHINGTON ST BOSTON, MASS

Schaeffer Bros., Props.

Formerly Grand Pacific and Auditorium Hotels,

Chicago.

Hotel Blatz

EUROPEAN PLAN.
Rates $1.00 and upwards.

Fine Cafe and Ladies' and Gentlemen's Restaurant and Private Dining Rooms.

East Water Street,

Opposite City Hall,

Cars pass the door for all parts of city,

Milwaukee, Wis.

REASONABLE RATES.

Best Location for Commercial Men, Merchants and Clergymen. Finest Furnished Hotel in the City. Brass Beds, Telephone System Throughout the Hotel, Forty Bath Rooms, Hot and Cold Water in every Room, Steam Heating.

J. R. SALLAS,

Grower and Distributor
of

PALMS

I respectfully invite correspondence from persons wanting Palms for

Churches,
Institutions, or
Private Residences,

They can be forwarded to any part of the United States.

J. R. SALLAS & CO.,

MAYPORT, FLORIDA.

FOUNDED 1842. CHARTERED 1844.

THE UNIVERSITY NOTRE DAME.

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA.

Full Courses in

Classics, Letters, Economics and History, Journalism, Art, Science, Pharmacy, Law, Civil, Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Architecture. Thorough Preparatory and Commercial Courses.

Rooms Free to all Students who have completed the studies required for admission into the Junior or Senior Year of any of the Collegiate Courses. **Rooms at a moderate charge** for students over Seventeen making the Preparatory Studies for any of the Collegiate Courses.

A limited number of Candidates for the Ecclesiastical state will be received at special rates.

St. Edward's Hall, for boys under 13 years, is unique in completeness of its equipments. **Catalogues free.** Address

REV. A. MORRISSEY, C. S. C., President.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR THE NEGRO MISSIONS.

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, BALTIMORE, MD.
EPIPHANY APOSTOLIC COLLEGE, Highland Park, Baltimore, Md.

Nine Millions of African Race Are in this country, less than two hundred thousand of whom are members of the True Church. More than half do not profess any sort of Christianity, and those who do, a great proportion follow but low and superstitious forms of the more vulgar Protestant sects, yet the colored people are naturally intelligent, have admirable moral qualities, and are remarkably gifted by nature with the religious sense, being fond of participating in public worship, easily led to accept the truth of revelation, and have a bright perception of the beauties of a moral religious life.

THE HARVEST IS GREAT. In one word, there is a ripe harvest of converts ready at our very door. A whole race of men, newly elevated to the dignity of American citzenship, whose career in the world is barely beginning, are willing to hear the Word of Life, and whose future depends upon Holy Church's success among them.

The Epiphany Apostolic College.

Into this College youths are received for their college course, receiving a good classical and scientific education. It is called apostolic to express its purpose of fostering the missionary spirit among the students.

THE CONDITIONS FOR ADMISSION can be had on application to

Rev. L. J. WELBERS,
Epiphany Apostolic College, Walbrook, Baltimore, Md.

ST. JOSEPH'S SEMINARY, Which provides the aspirants for the negro missions with their course of divinity. Its students attend the lectures in philosophy, theology, natural sciences, liturgy, canon law, and Sacred Scriptures at St. Mary's Seminary, Maryland.

RULES FOR ADMISSION on application to

Rev. JUSTIN McCARTHY,
St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

How to Help on these Institutions.

I. **By becoming a Founder of the St. Joseph's Society.**
The donor of a purse of five thousand dollars ($5,000) for the perpetual education of a priest for the Negro Missions becomes a founder of St. Joseph's Society and Seminary.

II. **By establishing an Epiphany Burse.**
The sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000) creates an Epiphany Burse. For the interest of that amount ($150) will support and educate a student at the Epiphany College.

III. **By giving a St. Joseph's Scholarship.**
The sum of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) yearly pays for the support, education and clothing of a seminarian at the St. Joseph's Seminary.

IV. **By Donating an Epiphany Scholarship.**
One hundred and fifty dollars ($150) will support and educate a student at the Epiphany Apostolic College, where he learns the classics and adjunct preparatory studies.

V. **By becoming a member of St. Joseph's Society.**
One hundred dollars ($100) constitutes life membership.

VI. **Donors of large sums will be enrolled as special benefactors.**

VII. **The Legal Title is "St. Joseph's Seminary of Baltimore City."**

V. Rev. J. R. SLATTERY,
St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

Georgetown University

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Under the Direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus.

The College

The Graduate Department offers to Graduate Students higher elective courses in Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Political Economy, General Literature and Philology, English Literature, German Literature, French Literature, Constitutional History, Elementary Law, Theory of Music, Biology, Chemistry, Mathematics, Mechanical Drawing and Descriptive Geometry.

The Collegiate Department. Four years' course in Classics, Mathematics, English, Natural Sciences, Philosophy, etc.

The Preparatory Department. Four years' course preparatory to College.

The Medical Department

Possesses numerous faculty of exceptional eminence, a building recently enlarged and supplied with every convenience for laboratory work in Anatomy, Chemistry, Physiology, Bracteriology, etc. The Georgetown University Hospital is now in full operation. The Dental School will be opened this year in connection with the Medical Department.

GEORGE M. KOBER, M. D. Dean.

The Law Department

Has a faculty composed of jurists of national reputation. It utilizes to the full the advantages which make the national capital the greatest center of legal learning in the United States.

S. M. YEATMAN.

Further information and catalogues may be obtained by addressing

Rev. Jerome Daugherty, S. J., Pres.
Georgetown College,
Washington, D. C.

Mount St. Joseph's College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

STATION D, BALTIMORE, MD

This Institution, situated in one of the most delightful and healthy portions of Baltimore County, offers every inducement to parents who desire their children to receive a thorough classical, scientific and commercial education.

The course of studies embraces the Greek, Latin, English, French and German Languages, Rhetoric, Elocution, Natural Philosophy, Mathematics, Bookkeeping, History, Geography and Penmanship.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, $115.

For further particulars, etc., address
BROTHER JOSEPH, Director, Station D, Baltimore, Md.

Old Point Comfort College,

Conducted by the XAVERIAN BROTHERS.

This Institution is situated on the Chesapeake Bay, near the "Famous Fortress Monroe." The buildings are new, the grounds extensive, the climate delightful. Boating, fishing, bathing, together with the usual field sports, form part of the amusements enjoyed by the students of this popular seat of learning.

Course of Studies: Classical, Scientific and Commercial.

TERMS: Boarders, per session of five months, $125.

Further information will be given by addressing,
REV. PAUL, Director, Old Point Comfort College, Fort Monroe, Va.

YOUNG MEN WANTED for the Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate.

A Card From His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore

BALTIMORE, March 26, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to co-operate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community. JAMES GIBBONS, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited. BROS. ALEXIUS, Prov., Station D, Baltimore, Md.

St. Johns' Normal College,

DANVERS, MASS.

Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers, under the auspices of
Most Rev. John J. Williams, D. D., Archbishop of Boston.

A house of Studies and Preparatory Novitiate for the Xaverian Brothers.

A Card From His Grace, John J. Williams, D D, Archbishop of Boston

BOSTON, MASS, Sept. 8, 1901.

To the Clergy of the Diocese of Boston:

The Xaverian Brothers open their Normal College in Danvers this week, and I recommend this work to your esteem and sympathy. The more good subjects they obtain for their Brotherhood, the more they will be able to furnish good teachers for our schools, and your assistance will be invaluable in enabling them to find good subjects. ✠ JOHN J. WILLIAMS, Archbishop of Boston.

For further particulars apply to the Director,
BROTHER CAJETAN, St. John's Normal College, Danvers, Mass.

ST. BEDE COLLEGE,

PERU, ILL.

THIS young institution conducted by the Benedictine Fathers, is rapidly becoming one of the great educational centres of the West. It has already an established reputation for the thoroughness of its methods of teaching, for its exceptional healthfulness, and for the friendly relations always existing between the Students and Professors. The buildings are all new, furnished with all modern conveniences, heated by steam and lighted by an electric plant.

St. Bede's is 100 miles southwest of Chicago and is therefore easy of access to the most populous section of the Middle West. The main line of the Rock Island passes through the College grounds.

There are three courses of studies: The Preparatory, the Commercial and the Classical. Special attention is given to the moulding of character and to a thorough Christian training.

For information or Catalogue apply to

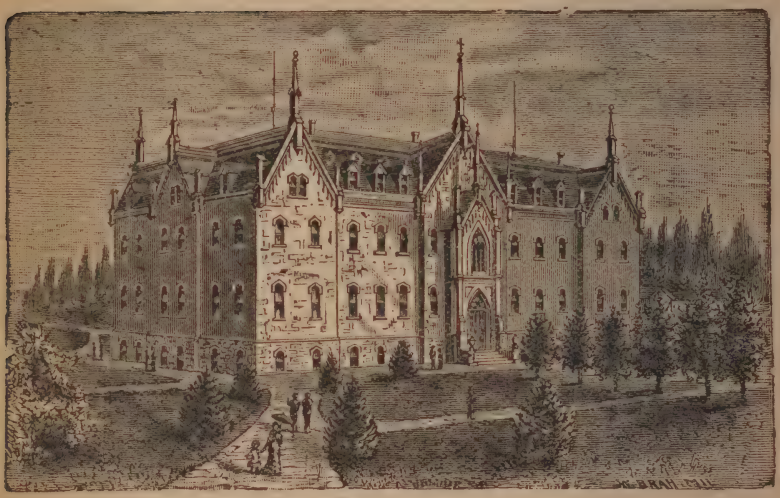
REV. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Rector.

Catholic Normal School,

FOR THE EDUCATION OF TEACHERS,

and Pio Nono College

ST. FRANCIS, WIS.



The course of studies in the Normal Department comprises four years. The programme of studies embraces **Christian Doctrine, Exegesis, Liturgy, Universal and Church History, Pedagogy, Music** (vocal and instrumental), **English, German, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Natural Science, Geography** (political and physical), **U. S. History and Government, Elocution, Penmanship and Drawing.**

In the College Department the course of studies embraces **Religious Instruction, English, Arithmetic, Algebra, Geometry, Commercial Law, Bookkeeping, Phonography and Typewriting, U. S. History and Government, Geography, Penmanship, Drawing, and the Optional Studies, viz., German, Latin, Music, and Natural Science.** For particulars address,

Rev. M. J. LOCHEMES, Pres.

HOLY CROSS COLLEGE

WORCESTER, MASS.

Under the Direction of the Jesuit Fathers.

COLLEGIATE AND PREPARATORY DEPARTMENTS.

New and Commodious Buildings, Magnificent Gymnasium in charge of a competent Physical Instructor, In-door Running Track, Bath Rooms, Shower Baths, etc.

HEALTHY LOCATION,
EXTENSIVE GROUNDS.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE containing full particulars to

REV. JOSEPH F. HANSELMAN, S. J.,
President.

Alexian Brothers Hospital

Belden and Racine Aves,, Chicago, Ill.

Connected with this hospital is the Noviciate of the Alexian Brothers of the U. S. The brothers have a large field of work before them and need of more members to co-operate with them in their work of charity. We sincerely thank the reverend clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to join our community. For particulars address

THE NOVICEMASTER.

THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS HOSPITAL SANATORIUM.

This is a special department of the hospital under the personal supervision of a physician of many years experience in similar Sanatoriums in Europe. It has the most perfect equipment for hydro-therapeutic and electric treatment, complete and modern Galvanic and Faradic apparatus, electric bath, electric light bath, Turkish and Russian baths, massage and Swedish movements. The Gymnasium is under a trained director of physical culture. For particulars address,

THE MEDICAL SUPT. OF THE SANATORIUM,
Of the Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

ST. JOHN'S UNIVERSITY, COLLEGEVILLE, MINN.

A boarding school conducted by the Benedictine Fathers.
Classical Course; Commercial Course; Scientific and Theological Departments. Music, Modern Languages, Typewriting and Phonography.
For catalogue apply to the PRESIDENT.

SACRED HEART COLLEGE,

WATERTOWN, WIS.

Thorough Classical, English, Commercial and Preparatory Courses. Full courses in French and German. Phonography and Typewriting taught. Complete Musical Department, Gymnasium, Steam Heating and Waterworks throughout the building.

Separate department for boys between eight and thirteen.

Catalogue free on application.

REV. J. O'ROURKE, C.S.C.

ST. JOHN'S COLLEGE,

FORDHAM, NEW YORK CITY.

ON HARLEM RAILROAD, BETWEEN HARLEM RIVER AND LONG ISLAND SOUND.

For Boarders and Day Scholars.

CONDUCTED BY THE JESUIT FATHERS.

College, Academic and Preparatory Classes. **Classical, Commercial and Scientific Courses.**

ST. JOHN'S HALL, A Separate Preparatory Department for younger boys.

Military Drill by an Army officer appointed by U. S. Government.

For terms, etc., apply to **REV. GEORGE A. PETTIT, S. J., President.**

TELEPHONE CALL 37 TREMONT.

ST. JEROME'S COLLEGE

BERLIN, ONT., CANADA.

This College, under the direction of the Fathers of the Resurrection, situated in a most healthy and progressive town, affords excellent facilities to young men to secure a thorough education in the Classics, Sciences, Mental Philosophy and the Mercantile or Business course. Special opportunities to learn German and Polish.

Terms for board and tuition, $140.00 per annum, payable in three installments.

For catalogue address

Rev. John Fehrenbach, C.R., D.D., President.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, MONROE, MICHIGAN.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

Sisters, Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Thorough Classical, English, Scientific and Proparatory Courses.
Every advantage in Music, Art and Languages.

Catalogues on Application.

ADDRESS MOTHER SUPERIOR.

Academy of Our Lady of the Lake.

SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS.

BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

Situated in one of the most healthful and picturesque locations of San Antonio. The courses of study is systematic and thorough, embracing every branch of a refined and useful education. Discipline mild, yet firm. Special attention paid to physical comfort as well as to moral training.

For particulars address

.... MOTHER SUPERIOR.

NAZARETH ACADEMY

NAZARETH P. O.
KALAMAZOO CO., MICHIGAN.

A Boarding School for Girls.

SEND FOR CALENDAR. $100.00 per Year.

ST. ANTHONY'S HOME FOR FEEBLE MINDED GIRLS.

For Circulars Address Sisters of St. Joseph,
NAZARETH P. O., Kalamazoo Co., Michigan.

ACADEMY

—OF—

Our Lady of the Sacred Heart,

SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

The Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, under the direction of the Srs. of St. Dominic, enjoys by its Charter all the rights and privileges of the first Collegiate Institution in the State.

This Institution is pleasantly situated in a healthy and picturesque part of Springfield. The course of study is systematic and thorough, embracing everything that could be desired for the highest culture.

St. Mary's Academy,

NOTRE DAME, INDIANA.

The Academic Course is thorough in the Preparatory, Senior, and Classical Grades.

For full particulars apply for Catalogue to

DIRECTRESS OF THE ACADEMY,

St. Mary's Academy,

NOTRE DAME P. O.,

St. Joseph Co., Indiana.

ST. NORBERT'S COLLEGE,

West De Pere, Wisconsin.

This new college was opened September, 1899, under direction of the Præmonstratensian Fathers. Its object is to prepare Catholic young men for the priesthood, or to any profession.

Classics, modern languages, and all usual branches of commercial course, etc.

For particulars address

VERY REV. B. H. PENNINGS, O. Præm., Pres.

WEST DE PERE, WIS.

ALEXIAN BROTHERS'

HOSPITAL AND ASYLUM.

Patients without reference to their creed or nationality, will find here repose, kind treatment, skillful pnysicians, proper medicaments, and—not the least—an invigorating, healthy climate.

The hospital is an elegant building, conducted on the best sanitary principles, and has all the modern improvements of a first-class hospital.

Persons of old age, who desire to spend the evening of their lives in comfort and repose, will be admitted at a corresponding remuneration.

For particulars and admittance of patience apply to the

RECTOR OF THE ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Oshkosh, Wis.

Everts, Krause & Rugee Co.

Opposite Hotel Pfister, Wisconsin St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

We make a specialty of furnishing

Churches, Colleges, Schools and Parochial Residences

WITH

CARPETS, DRAPERIES, LINOLEUMS, RUGS, ETC.

SAMPLES AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED ON APPLICATION.

Everts, Krause & Rugee Co.

First Kneipp Water Cure In America

Also ELECTRICAL X-RAY and MASSAGE TREATMENTS

We take special care of RHEUMATISM, ALL NERVOUS DISEASES, HEART AND STOMACH TROUBLES, PARALYSIS, and all chronic non-contagious diseases.

Send for our booklet.

Also communicate with us if you are called on for information and advice will be cheerfully given gratis.

GLACIER Window Decoration.

Manufactured by

McGaw, Stevenson & Orr, Ltd.

BELFAST, IRELAND.

GLACIER is a thin transparent material, in sheets of varying size and design, giving an ordinary window all the beauty and richness of the best stained glass, and at one-tenth of the cost.

It can be applied to windows of any size or shape, in cottage, house, mansion, hotel, school, church or public institution. It has been in use for about twenty years; it is now found in every civilized country of the world, and its durability has been proved beyond all question.

Prize medals awarded at Calcutta, Paris, New Orleans, Melbourne, and at the World's Fair, Chicago.

Church windows a specialty, and on these a liberal discount given. For descriptive matter and prices, address, naming this Directory,

GEO. QUAILE,

396 Broadway . . . . . NEW YORK.

CHURCH *DECORATIONS* IN ALL STYLES.

WE REFER TO

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL,
ST. WENCESLAUS CHURCH, LA CROSSE, WIS.
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH, MADISON, WIS.
HOLY MOTHER CHURCH, OREGON, WIS.
BATAVIAN BANK, LA CROSSE, WIS.
CHRIST CHURCH (Episcopal), LA CROSSE, WIS.
ST. MARY'S CHURCH, TOMAHAWK, WIS.

Write us for Designs and Estimates gratis.

We employ some of the best artists and all work is done under the personal supervision of

MR. ODIN J. OYEN,

115 SOUTH FOURTH ST.,

LA CROSSE, WIS.

KERN BROS.

Clerical Photograph Copying House and Studio

PHOTOGRAPHY IN ALL BRANCHES.

Clerical Photographs by the Dozen and 100 at lowest possible prices Fairs and Missions supplied at shortest notice. Special attention to the Rev. Clergy having their photos sold at fairs and missions.

314 Second Street, NEW YORK CITY.

Photographs of Clergy. Churches and Schools for selling and souvenir purposes a specialty.

Special inducements to the Reverend Missionary Fathers having their photos sold at the mission.

All correspondence through the mail and directly with the Reverend Clergy.

We would be pleased to have the Reverend Clergy send in their photos to copy from, and we will send sample of our work. Photos copied by our new and improved process. Work copied and finished equal to the original photos sent us.

To introduce our Ivory finished Cabinet Photos we will send a trial order of one dozen for $1-00 from any photo you may send us to copy from. Send for sample of work and prices for larger quantities.

KERN BROS., 314 Second St., New York City.

NOTICE—We have no agents soliciting orders from the Reverend Clergy. All orders are sent directly to the Rev. Clergy. We have no connection with agents selling clerical photos at the church.

ALOYSIUS ERTLE,

CHURCH DECORATOR IN OIL AND FRESCO.

164 Prince St., NEW YORK.

Ecclesiastical Work of the Highest Order.

Altar Pieces, Emblematical and Allegorical Characters and Figures for Churches. Libraries, Dining Halls, Etc.

Among the many Churches I have done of late I refer to St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburg, Pa.; St. John's Cathedral, Syracuse, N. Y.; St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; Church of the Immaculate Conception, E. 14th St., N. Y.; St. Mary's, Grand St., N. Y.; Church of St. John Evangelist, E. 55th St. and First Ave.; St. Bridget's Church, Ave. B., New York City; Chapel of the Redemptorist Fathers, South 5th Ave., New York City; Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Chicopee, Mass.; St. Mary's Church, Auburn, N. Y.; St. Mary's Church, Massilon, N. Y.; Church of the Epiphany, New York City; St. Joachim; Mt. Loretto, Staten Island; St. Mary's, Allegheny City, Pa.; St. Joseph's, South Norwalk, Conn.; St. Patrick's, Charlestown, S. C.; Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.; St. Elizabeth's, New York; Church of St. Peter, Saratoga, N. Y.; Cathedral of St. Mary, Trenton, N. J.; Holy Family, Auburn, N. Y.; St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City, N. J.

None but *First Class Artists* employed. All work Guaranteed.

HAROLD L. CRANE,

Successor to Shannon, Miller & Crane.

78 FIFTH AVENUE,

NEW YORK.

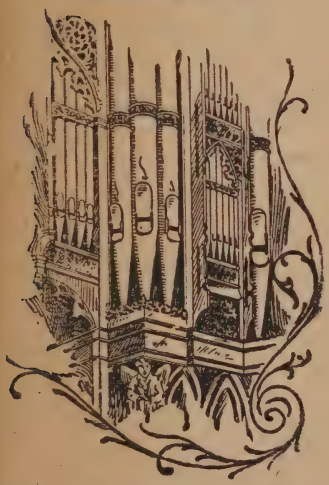
GOLD, SILVER AND TINSEL TRIMMINGS,

Braids, Laces, Fringes, Gimps, Cords, Tassels, Spangles, Stars, Gold and Silver Embroidery, Bullions and Threads, Altar Laces,

Flags and Banners

Special attention given to all Sisters' orders whether in person or by mail.

Established 1861.



We have built 800 Instruments since the founding of our house.

A. B. FELGEMAKER,

MANUFACTURER OF

Church Organs.

Main Office and Works, ERIE, PA.

Our Organs are recognized as ONE OF THE FEW FIRST-CLASS HIGH GRADE instruments, and have a reputation based upon nearly 40 years of experience; with all the most recent improvements that make possible the new and perfect system of Organ building.

Our facilities are unsurpassed, and we manufacture ALL component parts of our instruments ourselves.

Organs built with our perfect system of TUBULAR PNEUMATIC ACTION or with our improved MECHANICAL ACTION, guaranteed instantaneous in response and perfect in repetition.

Correspondence solicited and Catalogues and Estimates furnished upon application.

Churches

Before you order plans send for our book of over 50 designs with floor plans of Churches. Sent free to pastors or secretaries of building committees contemplating the erection of a church.

OMEYER & THORI, Church Architects,

ST. PAUL, MINN.

Henry Pilcher's Sons

LOUISVILLE, KY.

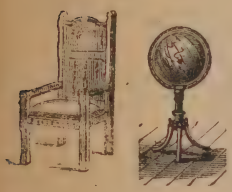
BUILDERS OF

HIGH GRADE PIPE ORGANS.

SUPERIORITY IN

Voicing, Mechanism and Design.

HIGHEST AWARDS AT WORLD'S FAIR.



We manufacture Church Pews, circular and straight, Altars, Lecterns, Altar Rails, Alms Basins, etc. Chairs in greatest variety. Send for Catalogue.

Everything for Schools and the Best.

We have been studying the School Furniture subject for 35 years, and have learned a deal about it too, and what we know about it is at Your Service for the asking.

ANDREWS' Rugby School Desks, we know, will satisfy the most critical.

ANDREWS' Teachers' Desks and Chairs are celebrated for quality and finish.

ANDREWS' Dustless Erasers and Crayons. Millions sold.

ANDREWS' Globes, Maps, Charts and Apparatus.

ANDREWS' Liquid Slating and Black-boards.

THE JONES MODEL OF THE EARTH shows land surface and ocean bed in relief.

THE DEEP SEA GLOBE shows ocean beds in colors and soundings by figures. Send for catalogue.

The A. H. Andrews Co., Mfrs., 300 Wabash Av. CHICAGO.

THE CARMELITE REVIEW

is published in honor of

OUR BLESSED LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL,

AND THE INTERESTS OF THE BROWN SCAPULAR.

Approved, recommended and blessed by the highest ecclesiastical authority. Endorsed by the reverend clergy and recommended by the press of the United States and Canada.

Canvassers wanted everywhere. A liberal commission paid to the right parties willing to act as agents.

The miraculous picture of Our Lady of Mount Carmel is sent to all our subscribers.

Subscription per year, $1.00. To Europe, 1.25.

Sample Copies Free.

Address all communications to

CARMELITE REVIEW,

NIAGARA FALLS, ONTARIO.

ESTABLISHED 1868.

LOUIS GEHRING,

Manufacturer of

Artificial Flowers, Leaves, Myrtles, Orange Blossom and Buds, Silver and Gold Flowers, Ornaments; also Plants of all descriptions.

SPECIALTY:

Confirmation and Bridal Wreaths, and Church Goods.

The Only Manufacturer of Wax Infants in America.

Sizes from 2¼ to 22 inches.

137 MANHATTAN AVENUE.

FORMERLY EWEN ST.,

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

LEONARD A. MEYER, President. | ALBERT PETERMANN, Superintendent Electrical Work. | L. JOERGENSEN Sec'y & Treas.

L. A. MEYER CO.,

Tel. Main 758.

450 E. Water St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Contractors for All Kinds of

Electrical Work

—And—

Electrical Supplies.

Hall's Safes, Vaults, Safety Deposit Work, Safe Experts and Locksmiths.

Repairs promptly attended to.

Established 1876.

A.T.KALETTA,

MANUFACTURERS OF

STATUES

AND

Relief Stations of the Cross

Made of Stone Composition

3721 CALIFORNIA AVE.,

ST. LOUIS, - - MO.

Painting and Regilding of Statues and Altars in first-class manner at moderate prices. Illustrated Catalogue will be sent on application. Best of reference given.

INSURE WITH

PHILLIPS & REBHAN,

FIRE.

Accident, Plate Glass, Casualty, Elevator and Boiler

INSURANCE.

We Represent only the Best and Most Reliable Companies.

All losses adjusted and promptly paid from this office.

OLD INSURANCE BUILDING,

Cor. Broadway and Wisconsin St. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

LAUSBERG & MACKE,

539 to 541 LAUREL ST.,
CORNER HANCOCK,
LOUISVILLE, - KY.

ATELIER OF
Works of Ecclesiastical Art
Altars, Pulpits, Communion Railings, Etc.
AND IMPORTERS OF STATUARY.

ESTABLISHED IN 1891.

Over 300 Cathedrals, Churches and Chapels in the following nineteen States have been supplied by this establishment.

Alabama	Kentucky
Arkansas	Mississippi
California	Missouri
Illinois	Nebraska
Indiana	Ohio
Indian Ter.	Tennessee
Louisiana	Texas
New York	West Virginia
	Virginia

Imitation the Sincerest Flattery.

THE SINGER MANFG. CO. TRADE MARK

Cheaply made imitations of obsolete forms of Singer sewing-machines are offered by merchandise dealers to deceive an unwary public.

GENUINE SINGERS ARE NEVER SOLD TO DEALERS.

They go directly from maker to user, and can only be obtained from the Company's employees.

Sold on Instalments. You can try one Free. Old machines taken in exchange.

SINGER SEWING-MACHINES ARE MADE AND SOLD ONLY BY

THE SINGER MANUFACTURING CO.

OFFICES IN EVERY CITY IN THE WORLD.

CORDES & TREIS,

HOT WATER AND STEAM HEATING, AND VENTILATING,

JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO.

126 & 128 Clybourn St., MILWAUKEE, WIS.

HOT WATER JOBS.

Most Rev. Archbishop F. X. Katzer, Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Church, Escanaba, Mich.
St. Mary's School, Milwaukee, Wis.
Notre Dame Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee, Wis.
Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Francis of Assisi Convent, St. Francis, Wis.
St. Aemilianus Orphan Asylum, St. Francis, Wis.
Orphan Asylum, Ashland, Wis.
St. Agnes Hospital, Fond du Lac, Wis.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Green Bay, Wis.
St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.

STEAM JOBS.

Davidson Theater, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Mary's Church, Milwaukee, Wis.
Chicago and North Western Passenger Depot, Milwaukee, Wis.
Chicago, Milwaukee, & St. Paul Passenger Depot, Milwaukee, Wis.
Hathaway Building, Milwaukee, Wis.
Beloit College, Beloit, Wis.
David Adler & Sons' Building, Milwaukee, Wis.

And many others—whose names we will be pleased to give on application.

RICHTER & BAUMANN,

Importers, Manufacturers and Jobbers of

Artificial Flowers,
Palms, Plants, Vines and Bouquets.
Garlands and Wreaths
For tabernacles and statues.
Bridal, Communion, Confirmation & Procession Wreaths & Bouquets.
Veilings.
Gold and Silver Jubilee and Primiz Wreaths of all descriptions.

Illustrated Catalogue on application.

84 Wabash Avenue, **CHICAGO, ILL.**

You Will Never Know

THE VALUE OF AN

IDEAL TABLE BEVERAGE UNTIL YOU HAVE TRIED **HYGIENIC CEREAL COFFEE.**

Pronounced by the Clergy and Sisterhood to be one of the most healthful and palatable table drinks to their knowledge in use, and recommended by the foremost institutions in the United States.

HEALTHFUL, NUTRITIOUS, ECONOMICAL.

IF YOU WISH TO FEEL WELL GIVE IT A TRIAL.

A Sample of many Letters we receive,

HYGIENIC CEREAL CO., Dansville, N. Y.

We have been using your Hygienic Cereal Coffee for some years back with great satisfaction, and do not hesitate to say that we find it superior to any other cereals which we have tried. We heartily recommend it to every household as a palatable nutritious drink.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS,
Roman Catholic Orph. Asy., Buffalo, N. Y.

We ship Hygienic Cereal Coffee subject to approval, freight prepaid, at the following prices:

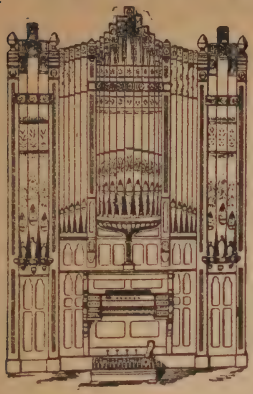
You do not pay until you have tried it and are satisfied.

50 pounds	9c per pound.	150 pounds	7c per pound.
100 pounds	8c per pound.	200 pounds	6½c per pound.

Main, Battle and Church Sts. **THE HYGIENIC CEREAL CO.,** DANSVILLE, NEW YORK.

HINNERS & ALBERTSEN, PEKIN, ILL.

Establishd 1879.



CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS.

Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most improved methods of construction. With unsurpassed facilities and advantages at our command, we can meet the demand for the

LARGEST CHURCH AND CATHEDRAL ORGANS,

But also make a specialty of *Superb Pipe Organs for Churches with Moderate Means*, who cannot afford grand, imposing and costly organs and who have hitherto been obliged to content themselves with unsatisfactory Reed Organs, or alleged substitutes for Pipe Organs.

Also Large Manufacturers of

Reed Organs for Chapel, School or Parlor

Which we sell *Direct from Factory at Factory Prices—No Agent's Profit.*

We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following :

MESSRS. HINNERS & ALBERTSEN. FRANCISCAN FATHERS. MINONK, ILL., Nov. 28, 1898.

GENTLEMEN: * * * The Pipe Organ bought from you last May has been tested by expert organists, and all have expressed themselves as being highly pleased with it. For quality of material, principles of construction and excellence of workmanship, the organ cannot be surpassed. The members of St. Patrick's Congregation feel proud in having such an addition to their church, and we cheerfully recommend to all who have any intention of purchasing a pipe organ, to buy of Hinners & Albertsen. (Signed) REV. ISADORE VEERKAMP, O.F.M.,
St. Patrick's Church, Minonk, Ill.

Catalogue, Circulars, Proposals or Estimates sent to any address on application. **HINNERS & ALBERTSEN, PEKIN, ILL.**

"Unique-Medals"

(TRADE MARK)

FOR SALE BY ALL LEADING DEALERS.

MANUFACTURED BY

FRED. KOCH & CO.,

MANUFACTURING JEWELERS,

Medals and Badges,

FINE PRESENTATION JEWELS, SOCIETY EMBLEMS, SHOOTING, BOWLING AND ATHLETIC MEDALS.

COLLEGE FRATERNITY BADGES, CLASS RINGS AND PINS.

34 Barclay Street, New York.

ESTABLISHED 1858.

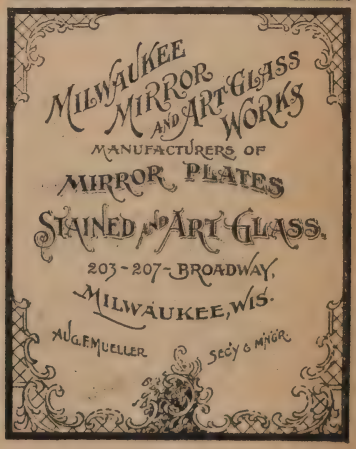
C. E. MOREY,

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDER,

UTICA, N. Y.

Established 1887.

Church Windows,
Memorial Windows,
Figure Work.
Can refer to over 300 Churches for which we furnished windows.
Write for designs and estimates.



SASH, DOORS,
MOULDINGS.

Church Furniture,

BANK, OFFICE & STORE FIXTURES.

R. ALEXANDER,

197-199-201 ISLAND AVE.

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

E. BRIELMAIER & SONS,

Architects and Superintendents.

Office, Corner Second and Sherman Streets....

Milwaukee, Wis.

CHURCHES, SCHOOLS, CONVENTS, A SPECIALTY.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

IF ABROAD

AND YOUR TRIP EMBRACES **JERUSALEM**

ACCOMODATIONS CAN BE SECURED AT THE

Osterreichisch-ung Pilgerhause,

The best equipped hostlery in the Holy Land.

House Chapel Connected. Central Location.

PRICES VERY MODERATE.

REV. DR. CSARSZKY, Superior.

F. MEAGER'S

Eight-Day Sanctuary Wicks

A box will last a year. 1 box 40c.; 4 boxes $1.25.

F. Meager's Prepared Charcoal.

It can be lighted with a candle. 25 Packets $1.25.

F. Meager's Vatican Incense

1 lb., 40c.; 4 lbs., $1.25. Carriage extra. Samples gratis.

R. W. MEAGHER, Clifton Villa, Clifton Woods, Bristol, Eng.

Cologne, Germany.

The Right Rev. Mgr. Windthorst, receives American young men as boarders. Instructions in German, French and English. Refined home, individual care. Terms for board and tuition $50 per month. Address

CHURCH OF ST. MARIA IM CAPITOL, Cologne, Germany.

M. SCHWALBACH,

MANUFACTURER OF THE NEW IMPROVED

CHURCH, TOWER AND STREET **CLOCKS**

426 NINTH STREET,

Milwaukee. Wis.

Large and Small Models of all Kinds.
Small Machinery.

Send for Testimonials.

PRINTING OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

Whether for the Church, the School, the Congregration, or any other purpose, carefully executed on short notice at reasonable prices. **German Printing and Translating a Specialty.** Estimates cheerfully given.

A. NIEDERMEYER,

96 Mason St., Milwaukee, Wis.

"MAGYAR SZEMLE"

(UNGARISCHE REVUE.)

Größte und vornehmste katholische Wochenschrift Ungarns.
Gründungsjahr 1888.

Eigenthümer und Chef-Redacteur,
LUDWIG KACZVINSZKY,
Ritter des heiligen Grabes-Ordens.

Redaction und Administration, BUDAPEST, VI. BEZ. NEUGASSE 14.

Ausschließliche Annoncen-Aufnahme für Oesterreich bei

Herrn Hubert Friedl in Wien, V/1 Matzleinsdorferstrasse 7.

THREE SCORE YEARS
WE HAVE BEEN MAKING
Church Tower Clocks
GOLD MEDAL PAN-AMERICAN 1901.
E. HOWARD CLOCK COMPANY,
403 Washington St. BOSTON, MASS 41 Maiden Lane, NEW YORK CITY.
WESTERN REPRESENTATIVE
R. B. REDFERN, Palmer House, CHICAGO, ILL.

Hy. Stuckstede Bell Foundry Co.
BELL FOUNDERS.
Manufacturers of
CHURCH BELLS
PEALS AND CHIMES A SPECIALTY AND MADE OF GENUINE BELL METAL.
Catalogue Mailed Free. **1312 and 1314 South Second St., St. Louis, Mo.**

George F. Satory,
Ecc'l Art Decorator in Fresco,
ST. PAUL, MINN. **Studio: WABASHA, MINN.**
REFERENCES: Most Rev. J. J. Keane, Dubuque, Ia.; Rt. Rev. J. B. Cotter, Winona, Minn.; Rt Rev. James Schwebach, La Crosse, Wis.; Rt Rev. James McGolrick, Duluth, Minn.; Rt. Rev James Trobec, St. Cloud, Minn.; Rt. Rev M. F. Burke. St. Joseph. Mo.; Rt. Rev. L. M. Fink, O.S.B., Leavenworth. Kans.; Rt. Rev. L. Schnerr, O.S.B., Arch Abbot, Beatty P. O., Pa.; Rt. Rev. H Pfrængle, O.S.B., Abbot, Newark, N. J.; Rt. Rev. B. Menges, O.S.B., Abbot St. Bernard P.O. Ala. Rt. Rev. Petrus Engel, O.S.B., Abbott, Collegeville. Minn.; Rt. Rev. Alfred Meyer, O.S.B., Cluny, Ill.; Rt. Rev. Edward Nagle, St. Augusta, Minn.; Rev. J. Heider, O.S.B, St. Paul, Minn.
Emblematist, Ornamental Plastic and Metal Relief Decorations. Historically accurate, Studied symbolism. Oil Painting, Scriptural and Historical Subjects if desired by European and American Artists. Designs never Duplicated.

TAFFNER BROS.
Manufacturers of and Dealers in
ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS AND FANCY GOODS,
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL
Bridal and Confirmation Wreaths. Steam Wax Works. Gold and Silver Grapes and Leaves. Gold and Silver Flowers and Bouquets.
802 Broadway, - - - BROOKLYN, E. D.

ROCHESTER NOVELTY WORKS

MILL STREET AND CENTRAL AVENUE

CHURCH SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY *ROCHESTER, N. Y.*

Noiseless Folding Kneeling Benches, Card Frames, Pew Guards, Collection Baskets, Viaticum Cases, Holy Water Bottles, Candle Extinguishers, Pew Numbers, Hat Holders, Combination Book Rack and Umbrella Holder, Confessionals for Pews, Confessional Registers, Diagram Frames for Church Vestibules, Bulletin Board for Pastor's Residence, Manilla Floor and Feather Wall Brushes, Charcoal Lighters and Extension Candlesticks, etc. Write for our new catalogue.

W. E. GOODMAN, 421 Broadway, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Sanitary Plumbing.

Gas, Electric and Oil Chandeliers. Refinishing and Replating Candelabra.

Everything in Altarlighting.

HOLZHAUER & WEBER,

NOTARIES PUBLIC AND CONVEYANCERS,

LOAN AND INSURANCE AGENTS.

No. 443 Eleventh Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

"NEVER TELL AN EDITOR HOW TO RUN HIS PAPER.

Let the poor devil find it out himself."

So schrieb ein Redakteur in Texas. Wir suchen nun auch nicht an erster Stelle um Ihren guten Rath nach, sondern Sie werden uns am besten beistehen, wenn Sie auf eines unserer Blätter abonniren und dafür im voraus bezahlen.

Preis per Jahr, im Voraus bezahlbar.....$2.00

"Katholischer Westen" und Luxemburger Gazette."

THE CATHOLIC TRIBUNE,

DUBUQUE, IOWA. Agenten in jeder Gemeinde gesucht.

M. T. Wynne's Art Supply Store.

The Mecca of the East for China Painters. We carry a full line of French White China for decorating. Dealers in

Lustres Oils, Mediums and Brushes.

Agents for Revelation China Kilns.

Try Wynne's Improved Covered Pallettes. We are headquarquarters for Tapestry Canvas.

Send for Illusirated Catalogue. Discount allowed to schools and institutions.

11 East 20th St., cor. Broadway, NEW YORK.

JOHN H. BARTH,

MANUFACTURER OF

Trunks, Traveling Bags, Sample Cases, Pocket Books, Purses and Leather Goods.

IMPORTER OF

Albums, Plush Goods, Cigar Cases, and a General line of Fancy Leather and Toilet Cases.

Special discounts to the Reverend Clergy and Religious Institutions.

Catholic Flags A Specialty.

Salesroom: 449 and 451 East Water Street.

MILWAUKEE, - WISCONSIN.

J. H. & C. S. ODELL & CO.,

407-409 West 42nd Street,

NEW YORK, N. Y.

BUILDERS OF

HIGHEST GRADE CHURCH PIPE ORGANS.

ESTABLISHED 1858

FOR ESTIMATES AND INFORMATION ADDRESS ABOVE

J. J. Kircher. H. M. Heimann.

KIRCHER & HEIMANN,

General Insurance and Loans.

21 New Insurance Building, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

John F. Meighan,

General Repairs to Church Buildings

—A SPECIALTY—

P. O. Box 352. ROSEBANK, STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

MRS. R. HARTMANN,

106 Cambridge Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

MANUFACTURER OF

VESTMENTS AND BANNERS.

PRINTING OF ALL KINDS.

We are candidates for a share of your business, and respectfully solicit a trial order. We print everything from a Postal Card to a Poster. **MAIL ORDERS** given promptest attention.

L. BREITHAUPT PRINTING CO., 487-489 Broadway **Milwaukee**

WEBSTER'S INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

WEBSTER'S INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

A & Ω

NEW EDITION

NEW PLATES THROUGHOUT

Now Added **25,000 NEW WORDS,** Phrases, Etc.

Rich Bindings ✦ 2364 Pages ✦ 5000 Illustrations

Prepared under the supervision of W. T. Harris, Ph.D., LL.D., United States Commissioner of Education, assisted by a large corps of competent specialists.

☞ *The International was first issued in 1890, succeeding the "Unabridged." The New Edition of International was issued in Oct., 1900. Get latest and best.*

Also **Webster's Collegiate Dictionary** with Scottish Glossary, etc.
"First class in quality, second class in size."

GET THE BEST

Specimen pages, etc., of both books sent on application.

G. & C. MERRIAM CO., Publishers, Springfield, Mass., U. S. A.

ALTAR WINE EXCLUSIVELY

WILLIAM KREWET

Presser and Maturer of Altar Wines,

217-219 N. Eighth St., Quincy, Ill.

REFERENCES:

This is to certify that Mr. Wm. Krewet is personally known to me as a conscientious and practical Catholic, that he is fully instructed of his obligations concerning the manufacture of Altar Wines, and that he is, in my conviction, a reliable successor in business to Mr. A. J. Lubbe.

fr. ANSELMUS MUELLER, O F.M.
Pres. St. Francis College, Quincy, Ill.

The undersigned hereby testify that they do not hesitate to recommend the Altar Wines manufactured and sold by Mr. Wm. Krewet, as pure and unadulterated.

Very Rev. Michael Weiss,
Dean of Quincy, Ill.

Very Rev. Nicholaus Leonard, O.F.M.
Guardian of Franciscan Monastery, St. Louis, Mo.

Very Rev. Andreas Butzkueben, O.F.M.,
Rector of St. Francis Church, Quincy, Ill.

Rev. J. P. Kerr,
Pastor of St. Peter's Ch., Quincy, Ill.

Rev. J. P. Brennan,
Rector St. Rose's Church, Quincy, Ill.

Rev. Jos. Still,
Rector of St. John's Ch., Quincy, Ill.

Rev. Chas. Krewet,
Rector S S. Peter & Paul's, Waterloo, Ill.

WE GUARANTEE THE PURITY OF OUR....

ALTAR WINES

DOMESTIC AND IMPORTED
AND KINDLY ASK
THE REV. CLERGY
TO FAVOR US
WITH THEIR ORDERS.

Herman Toser Co.,

435 EAST WATER STREET,

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

SOLE AGENTS FOR

"KUPFERBERG GOLD" SEC. (CHAMPAGNE),

THE LEADING SPARKLING RHINE WINE, AND THE

"SELZER BRUNNEN"

NATURAL MINERAL WATER, ETC.

ALTAR WINE.

OUR OWN PRODUCTION AND GUARANTEED ABSOLUTELY PURE.

QUALITY not COST is the first consideration with us.

Prices as low as a good, pure wine can be sold for; **75 Cents Per Gallon** in five gallon lots. Lower when larger quantities are taken.

We guarantee satisfaction. All goods not up to expectations may be returned at our expense.

We solicit a trial order.

Address:

THE JACOB BRENNER WINE CO.,

DONIPHAN, KANSAS.

OUR BRANDS OF

ALTAR WINES

"Mission," "Pure Juice Catawba,"

"Haute Sauterne," "Vinum Altaris."

The Last Two Named are Imported. One from France, the other from Spain, and for the Purity and Reliability of both we have the Fullest Guarantees.

LYNCH & CO., FOUNDED 1857.

Importers of High-Grade Wines, Etc., Etc.

ST. LOUIS.

ALTAR WINE.

We are Grape Growers and Manufacturers of Pure Wine.

We have our own vineyards at Hancock Co., Illinois.
Testimonials can be furnished by prominent clergymen throughout the Western States.
We are the successors to this business which has been in existence over twentyfive years, having purchased the same from Peter Walzem, its founder.

POPEL & GILLER,

WARSAW, ILL.,

Growers and Dealers in Wines.
Samples sent on application.

Stock in BOTTLES or BULK

ALTAR WINES.

Guaranteed to be Perfectly Pure.

Jacob Dudenhoefer,

WHOLESALE

WINES.

339 Grove Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

We also keep on hand a large stock of fine TABLE WINES, such as Rhine, Mosel, French, Hungarian, California, Missouri and Ohio Wines.

Mail Orders Promptly Attended to.

We call the attention of the Reverend Clergy to our large and well matured Stock of

Guaranteed Absolutely Pure

..ALTAR WINES..

At Prices Lower than same quality can be purchased anywhere else....

THE AUG. GREULICH CO.,

342, 344 and 346 Fourth Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

JACOB BEST CO.,

459 EAST WATER STREET,

MILWAUKEE, - - - - WISCONSIN.

The Leading Importing Wine House of the West.

ABSOLUTELY PURE RHINE WINES AND CLARETS.

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF **ALTAR WINES.**

Give our Hahnheimer Knopf and "1870" Catawba a trial. The Finest in the Market.

ALTAR WINES

Analyzied by the Rev. Professor of Chemistry at the University of Notre Dame and pronounced pure and fit for the Sacrifice of the Mass.

T. V. CANNON & CO.,

103 N. State Street, CHICAGO, ILL.

THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK,

OF MILWAUKEE.

CAPITAL, $1,000,000. **SURPLUS & PROFITS, $700,000.**

DIRECTORS.

GEO. P. MILLER, C. F. PFISTER, FRANK G. BIGELOW. E. MARINER
H. C. PAYNE, F. VOGEL, JR., FRED T. GOLL,
WM. BIGELOW, J. VANDYKE, JR.

OFFICERS.

F. G. BIGELOW, Pres't. WM. BIGELOW, Vice Pres't. FRANK J. KIPP, Cashier.
T. E. CAMP, Ass't Cashier. H. G. GOLL, 2d Ass't. Cashier.

A General Banking Business Transacted.
Savings Department in Connection.
Travelers' Credits issued, available
in any Part of the World.

THE H. & CO.,

ROMAN COLLARS, RABBIS and BERETTAS are the standard of excellence.
The Roman Collars are 4 Ply, Fine and Well Made.

No. 2.....¾ inch deep. No. 4.....1⅛ inch deep.
No. 3.....1 inch deep. No. 5.....1½ inch deep.

In ordering specify sizes and number of depth wanted.
The RABBIS are made of the best material and sloped to fit the neck. Numerous styles. Orders may be sent direct to

R. B. HALSEY & CO., BRIDGEPORT, CONN., OR

PHILIP RYAN, 112 Front St., Worcester, Mass.; POWERS BROS., 205 South Main St., Fall River, Mass.; CHAS. WILDERMANN, 11 Barclay St., New York; THOS. J. FLYNN & CO., 18, 20 Essex St., Boston; MARLIER & Co. (Ltd.), 172 Tremont St., Boston; THOMAS F. DONAHUE, Portland, Me.; GEO. HEINST, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.; B. HERDER, 17 So. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.; THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., 429-431 East Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

In ordering specify the H. & Co. Collars.

We Print, Bind, Engrave in up-to-date style. We can save you money.
We have one of the best equipped plants in the West.

Specialty BOOK Printing

HOUTKAMP & CANNON, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

J. RAUWALD,

Church Furniture.

Drawings and Designs on application.

All work executed on short notice.

—870—

ORCHARD ST.,

Cor. 16th Ave.,

MILWAUKEE,

WISCONSIN.

SUPPORT AMERICAN INDUSTRY.

THE EUROPEAN STATUARY CO.,

941 Kinnickinnic Ave.,

Milwaukee, Wis.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Religious Statues

and Stations of the Cross

in High Relief, for Churches, Colleges, Schools and Private Houses.

Redecorating of OLD STATUES Artistically Executed.

Our Statues cannot be excelled for Cheapness, Durability and Finish. They are equal to Munich Statues.

WRITE FOR OUR NEW CATALOGUE.

CHURCH CANDLES.

F. MARTY & CO.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

Beeswax

Bleachers

AND MANUFACTURERS OF

BEESWAX CANDLES

For the Altar.

Best Quality Stearic Acid Candles, Sanctuary Oil, Incense, Charcoal, Tapers, Etc., Etc.

All our goods are of the highest grade and warranted to give satisfaction.

WRITE FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES.

F. MARTY & CO., Syracuse, N. Y.

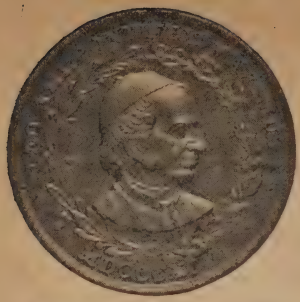
THE W. J. FEELEY COMPANY

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Workers in

Gold • Silver • and • Brass

6 and 8 Monroe Street, CHICAGO, ILL.

185 Eddy Street, PROVIDENCE, R. I.



MEDALS IN GOLD, SILVER AND ALUMINUM.

Special Designs and Catalogues on Application.

CANDLESTICKS, CANDELABRA, ALTAR LAMPS.

EMBLEMS AND FINE JEWELS IN ENAMEL.

PYXES AND OILSTOCKS.

PATENT APPLIED FO OUR NEW VOTIVE CANDELABRA.

Altar Rails, Pulpits, Ch ices, Ciboria, Ostensoria.

The Lowest Prices Consistent with Go Workmanship.

KRONE BROTHERS,

19 Barclay St. and 24 Park Place, NEW YORK.

PUBLISHERS OF

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Large Series, 15 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Shorter Course and Tracing, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship.
Polish Edition, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften.
Large Series, 10 Numbers.

Krone's Modern System of VERTICAL Writing.
Large Series, 6 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Writing CHARTS—Slant and Vertical,
Size 28x42 inches.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—Vertical Edition—
Large Series, 8 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon System of Penmanship—Vertical Edition—
Shorter Course and Tracing, 7 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften—Steilschrift—
Large Series, 5 Numbers.

Krone's Deutsche Schulvorschriften—Steilschrift—
Shorter Course, 3 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Business Letters, and Commercial Forms,
2 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Series of Drawing Books,
27 Numbers.

Krone's System of Industrial Drawing,
15 Numbers.

Krone's Paragon Drawing Studies,
2 Series of 4 Numbers Each.

Krone's Paragon Series of Map Drawing Books,
6 Books.

Krone's Paragon Map Drawing Sheets with Question Blanks,
54 Numbers.

Descriptive Catalogue and Price List Sent on Application.

STATUARY OF ZINC, Artistically Decorated.

When in need of Baptismal Fonts, Statuary for outdoor purposes, Mission Crosses, etc., consult our special price list on Zinc Statuary.

This material is specially adapted for outdoor purposes and will give satisfaction where other materials fail.

3 ft. 4 in.

J. GEO. HARSOH, **735 N. 43rd COURT.**

Chicago, Ill.

F. W. DEVOE & C. T. RAYNOLDS CO.,

Cor. Fulton and Williams Sts., NEW YORK,

. . . and . . .

. . 176 Randolph Street, CHICAGO, ILL. . .

MANUFACTURERS OF

ARTISTS' MATERIALS.

OIL COLORS IN TUBES, FINE BRUSHES, ACADEMY BOARDS, PREPARED CANVAS.

MATERIALS FOR Oil and Water-color Painting, China and Pastel Painting, Fresco and Scene Painting, Tapestry Painting, Sketching, Modeling, Designing, Etching, Pyrography.

IMPORTERS AND MANUFACTURERS OF

Drawing Materials, Architects' and Surveyors' Supplies.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Fine Colors, Ready-Made Paints, ... Varnishes, Oil Finish, Wood Stains.

Painters', Gilders', Grainers', and Varnishers' Supplies.

☞ **Catalogue on Application.**

MÜLLER & ABEL,

(LATE OF THE ROOSEVELT ORGAN WORKS.)

MANUFACTURERS OF SUPERIOR

CHAPEL AND CHURCH ORGANS

Organ in St. Dominic's Church, San Francisco, Cal.

With all the modern improvements, including tubular pneumatic wind chest (each pipe having its separate valve) tubular pneumatic actions for the keys and draw stops, the construction and operation are such as to preclude the possibility of nearly all the derangements common to Organs arising from variations of temperature or weather.

Our Organs are known for their superiority in construction, beauty of tone, perfect blending and moderation in price. For references:

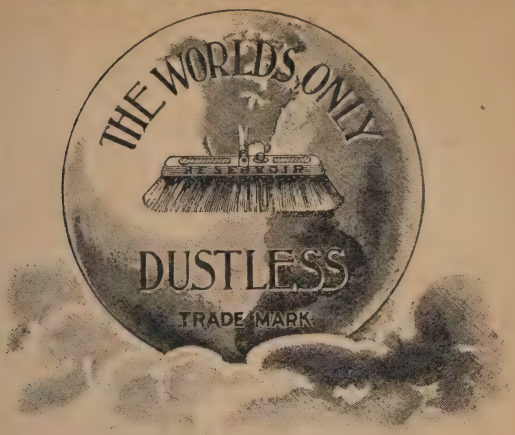
Right Rev. M. J. Hoban, D. D., Bishop of Scranton.
Right Rev. E. A. Garvey D. D., Bishop of Altoona, Pa.
Very Rev. Thomas Coffey, V. G., Carbondale, Pa.
Very Rev. P. C. Nagel, V. F., Wilkesbarre, Pa.
Very Rev. Pius Murphy, O. P. (Vicar General), San Francisco, Cal., St. Dominic's Church.
Rev. Anthony Lammel, rector St. Joseph's Church, New York City.
Rev. James M. Galligan, rector Holy Name of Jesus Church, New York City.
Rev. Wm. J. Hill, LL.D., rector of St. Paul's Church, Brooklyn.
Rev. John Koeper, rector of St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
And many others.

Catalogues, specifications and estimates furnished on application. Call and inspect our facilities and the work we are doing.

Factory 362 to 372 Second Ave., Cor, 21st St.,

NEW YORK CITY.

"NO MORE DUST"



The Reservoir does it.

Use the World's Only Sanitary Dustless Floor Brush.

REDUCES DUST UPWARDS OF 97 PER CENT.
as compared with other methods of sweeping.

This is shown by an investigation of the Health Department of the City of Milwaukee into the different methods of sweeping school rooms. It was further found that the air in rooms that had been habitually swept with the brush was remarkably free from bacteria, while the air in those swept by the common method was found to contain more than forty times as many.

SEND FOR COPY OF REPORT.

DUST IS THE VEHICLE OF DISEASE GERMS AND THE ELIMINATION OF IT IS A SANITARY PRECAUTION OF THE HIGHEST IMPORTANCE.

Invaluable for Churches, Schools, Convents, and Private Houses.
☞ SEND FOR PARTICULARS.

Milwaukee Dustless Brush Company,

122-124 Sycamore Street, MILWAUKEE, WIS.

The

Crosby Transportation Company,

—AND—

Grand Trunk Railway System.

The Popular Short Line from Milwaukee to all Points in Michigan and the East.

Boats leave Milwaukee every evening except Saturday at 9 P. M., arriving at Grand Haven early the next morning, connecting with Fast Mail Trains for all Points East without delay.

Holders of regular first-class tickets are furnished berths in our excellent Steamers Nyack and Naomi free of charge. When going to any point in Michigan or the East, write to us, and we promise a delightful trip, at greatly reduced rates. For further information apply to

J. C. GRIFFIN,
Ticket Agent.

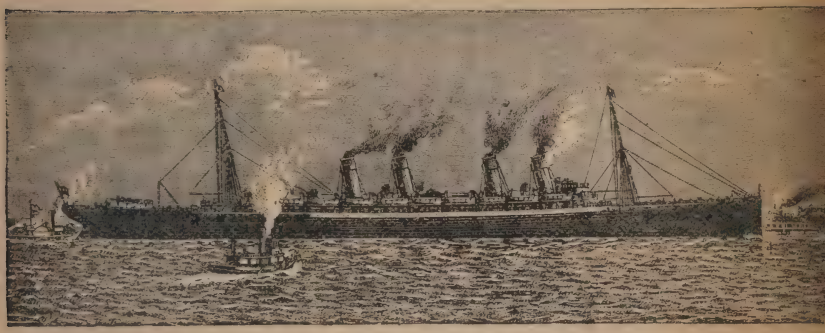
E. G. CROSBY,
Gen'l Manager.

91 WISCONSIN ST.,
Milwaukee, Wis.

MEDITERRANEAN ROUTE,

NEW YORK to ROME,

By the Express Steamers of the



NORTH GERMAN LLOYD S.S. Co

Sailing Saturdays from

NEW YORK via GIBRALTAR to NAPLES and GENOA,

This service is maintained by the well-known fine steamships

KAISERIN MARIA THERESIA (twin screw) 8,286 tons; HOHENZOLLERN, 7,000 tons; ALLER, 5,300 tons; TRAVE, 5,300 tons; LAHN, 5,351 tons.

These steamers crossing the Atlantic to the south of the track to Northern European ports, and therefore following a course comparatively free from fogs and storms, offer to travelers destined for Rome and other points in Italy the most direct, easiest and most comfortable route. Passengers going to Italy by this route avoid the disagreeable journey by train in sleeping cars from a Northern point in England or France to Italy.

The steamers of the NORTH GERMAN LLOYD employed in the Mediterranean service are equal to the North Atlantic service of this Company in every particular and the well-known comforts of an excellent cuisine, a faultless room and table service, efficient management combined with safety and speed which are found on the steamships of the NORTH GERMAN LLOYD on their lines all over the world render this particular service between NEW YORK and the MEDITERRANEAN a most enjoyable vacation trip.

(During the winter season this service is supplemented by the Express Steamships of the Hamburg American Line.)

For particulars apply to

OELRICHS & CO., 2 Bowling Green, New York, N. Y., or
H. CLAUSSENIUS & CO., 90 and 92 Dearborn Street, Chicago, Ill.
ROBERT CAPELLE, 118 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, Cal.
C. THEO. GUETHING, 83 State Street, Boston, Mass.
LOUIS H. MEYER, 45 South Third Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Goodrich Transportation Co.,

Our Boats Run All the Year Round.

DAILY BETWEEN

Chicago, Racine and Milwaukee

FARE $1.00, ROUND TRIP $1.50.

SUMMER SCHEDULE:

THREE TIMES DAILY
MORNING—AFTERNOON—EVENING
BETWEEN

CHICAGO . AND . MILWAUKEE,

Regular Line between Chicago, Racine, Milwaukee, and principal West Shore and Green Bay Ports.

Send for Pamphlet, giving information relative to Summer Tour to MACKINAC ISLANDS.

MILWAUKEE,
Office and Dock, Ft. Sycamore Street,
Betw. Michigan and Huron St. Bridges.

CHICAGO,
Ft. Michigan Avenue.

BRAND STOVE CO.

MILWAUKEE,
and CHICAGO (175 Lake St).

Manufacturers of **Stoves, Ranges,**

FURNACES.

Steam and Hot Water Boilers.

Brand's Magnet Wood Furnace.

A full line of

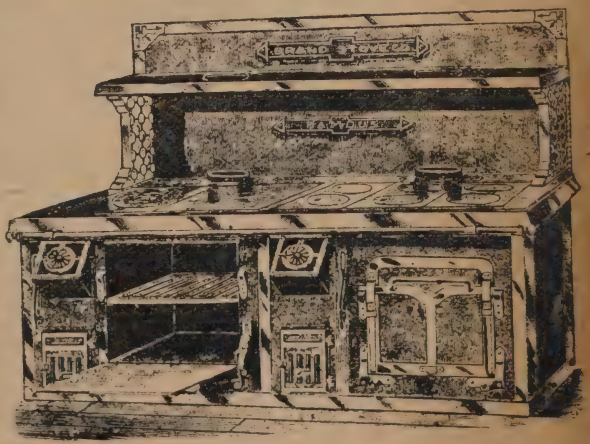
FURNACES,

for Soft Coal, Hard Coal and Coal and Wood Fuel....

BRAND'S
WROUGHT STEEL
RANGES

all sizes and styles made to order.... .....

Broilers, Carving Tables, Tea and Coffee Urns, Copper and Iron Jacket Kettles, Bake Ovens, Copper, Tin and Iron Cooking Utensils.



Send for Special Catalogue.

ALPH. BRIELMAIER,

Church Decorator,

ST. FRANCIS, WIS.

Designs and Estimates Furnished on Application.

We execute religious paintings for

Churches, Altars, Banners, Etc.

Renovate Altars, Statues and all kinds of Church Furniture.

OLDEST HOUSE

IN THIS LINE OF BUSINESS IN THE UNITED STATES.

ESTABLISHED 1850.

NICHOLAUS SERF,

15 Thompson Street, New York.

MANUFACTURER OF

METAL STATUES

OF DIFFERENT SIZES

Babtismal Fonts. **CRUCIFIXES.** Holy Water Fonts.

We beg to bring to your notice our **Fine Line of Statues**. We manufacture our goods, giving the work our personal attention, and are thus enabled to comply with the wishes of our customers better than a dealer could. We are also able to **sell cheaper and on better terms.**

All our statues are cast in Zinc, a **non-oxidizing** metal, making them very durable and suitable for outdoor exposure. They are particularly well adapted for Monuments in Cemeteries, or to fill niches in Churches and Convents.

REFERENCE

For information regarding our work we refer you to any Catholic Church or Convent in the United States, as our goods are known and used all over the country.

Send for Illustrated Catalogue.

T. G. SCHRADER & SONS,

(ESTABLISHED, 1870.)

MARBLE AND ONYX WORKS,

N. E. COR. BLAIR AVE., AND N. MARKET ST.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Work of ECCLESIASTICAL ART, such as

Altars, Pulpits, Communion Railings, Holy Water Fonts, Etc.

Plans and Estimates furnished on application.

High Altar, St. Michaels Church, Buffalo, N. Y.

We respectfully refer you to some of our work.

St. Michaels Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
Five Marble Altars and Ten Statues

St. Liborius Church, St. Louis.
Five Marble Altars and Communion Railing

St. Alphonsus Church, St. Louis.
Altars, Communion Railing and Steeple

St. Joseph's Sisters, St. Louis.
Four Marble Altars and Communion Railing

Assumption Church, Evansville, Ind.
Altars

St. Patrick's Church, Milwaukee.
Altars and Communion Railing

Dominican Convent Chapel, Racine, Wis.
Marble Altars

St. Mary's Church, Freeport, Ill.
Altars and Baptismal Font

Chapel of St. Joseph's Sisters, Kansas City, Mo.
Altar

Sacred Heart Cemetery, Templeton, Ia.
Crucifixion Group

St. Vincent Insane Asylum, St. Louis.
Altars and Communion Railing

St. Mary's Church, Alton, Ill.
Altars

St. Claras Church, O'Fallon, Ill.
Altars

Chapel, Deaf and Dumb Asylum, St. Joseph Sisters' St. Louis.
Altar and Communion Railing

Visitation Convent Chapel, St. Louis.
Altar

St. Alphonsus Church, Chicago, Ill.
Altars

St. Josephs Hospital, St. Joseph, Mo.
Altar

Assumption Church, St. Marie, Ill.
Altar

Chapel of St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, St. Louis.
Altar

Kansas City Boys Orphan Asylum Chapel
Three Altars and Communion Railing

St. John Baptist Church, Quincy, Ill.
Altar

St. Josephs Church, East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Altar

St. Josephs Academy, St. Joseph, Mo.
Altar

RELIGIOUS ARTICLES.

We import direct from European Manufacturers,

and only the Best Goods are produced.

Our stock is the largest and contains the greatest variety

. . . of . . .

RELIGIOUS PICTURES,

Picture Cards, Pictures for Framing,
Mourning Cards,
Certificates, Diplomas,
Souvenir Cards,
Rosaries,
Rosary-Material,
Holy Water Fonts,

Brooches,
Crosses,
Crucifixes,
Medals,
Pins,
Rewards,

Votive Lamps,

Candlesticks,
Scapulars.

Brass Bound Crosses,

Nickel Bound Crosses,

Bisque Statues,
Metal Statues,
Composition Statues,

PRAYER BOOKS

in English, German, French, Bohemian, etc., etc., in the best Bindings.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

OIL—OIL—OIL—OIL

TRY OUR SANCTUARY OIL.

We have it and it is GUARANTEED TO BURN.

BUY YOUR OIL FROM US AND YOU
WILL EXPERIENCE NO TROUBLE
WITH YOUR SANCTUARY LIGHT.

Our 8-Day Oil, per case of
24 Bottles, at **$5.75.**

Order two Cases, which will last a year.

Our 8-Day Oil in Cans,
per can of 5 Gallons, **$5.00.**

Our Olive Oil For Floating
Tapers, in 3 and 5 Gallon cans, per Gallon, **90c.**

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS IN BARREL LOTS.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Priest's Surplices, Albs, Etc.,

Made in our own establishment and guaranteed to give entire satisfaction.

THE LARGEST ASSORTMENT

PRICES REASONABLE

We do not only have these goods ready-made but can also supply you with Laces by the yard and in Patterns, Linen, etc., we have a very large assortment and will send out selections on approval.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

Order Your **Mission Goods** From

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO.,

THE LEADING CHURCH AND RELIGIOUS GOODS HOUSE.

Three Reasons Why

FIRST. Because we save you time and excessive freight charges from the East.

SECOND. Because in our *buying in large quantities* and *Direct* importing you receive the same benefits and discounts that other smaller church goods dealers usually get.

THIRD. Because, doing the largest business we carry the largest stock and consequently can give *the best satisfaction.*

If you are about to have a Mission write us on the subject and we will serve you in the best manner.

It is our custom to send a large supply of goods and after the conclusion of the Mission you can return us the unsold portion.

We respectfully solicit your esteemed orders.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

A Solid Iron Cross with Metal Corpus and Metal Side Statues.

FIGURES 5 FEET HIGH.

The Best Group Ever Offered for the Money.

No. 1897.

Price for Group, Complete.....$285.00

No other similar Group ever offered at this price
Price for any single figure on application.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

OSTENSORIUMS, CHALICES, CIBORIUMS, ALTAR WARE.

We furnish anything made in Metal, Gold or Silver, for Altar use.

Send for our Church Goods Catalogue and Prices.

No. 673.
Very Fine, with Real Enamels, and set with Precious Stones. 30 in. high.
If imported free of duty, all Gilt.....$100.00

We make a specialty of importing Ostensoriums, Chalices, etc.

THE M. H. WILTZIUS CO., Milwaukee, Wis.

The sentiments which animate the members of Jos. C. Butler Co. were demonstrated by their gratuitous offering of Incense to the Basilica Vaticana, nevertheless His Holiness has condescended to renew his praises for them (Vanilla Crystals and Angelic Incense), and in proof of his benevolence has deigned to impart to you and your family the apostolic benediction.

In bringing this to your notice by order of His Holiness, I beg to declare myself with particular esteem,

Most devotedly,

CARDINAL RAMPOLLA.

IF YOU WANT ENTIRE SATISFACTION USE

THREE STAR BRAND

8-DAY SANCTUARY OIL.

THREE STAR BRAND

Guaranteed to burn the last drop. Packed only in boxed cans under our brand and seal.

JOSEPH C. BUTLER CO.,

IMPORTERS

PRIDE OF LUCCA CREAM OLIVE OIL
VIRGIN OLIVE SOAP
WHITE CASTILE SOAP
VANILLA CRYSTALS

THREE STAR BRAND

ANGELIC JERUSALEM INCENSE
PERFUMED CHARCOAL
8-DAY SANCTUARY OIL
GUILLON'S 8-DAY TAPERS

SOLE PURVEYORS BY APPOINTMENT TO

V. SAGRESTIA VATICANA

Office, 101 BEEKMAN ST.
Warehouse, 281-283 PEARL ST.

New York,

W. & H. WALKER,

ESTABLISHED IN 1837.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Candles and Candle Materials,

PITTSBURG, U. S. A.

TO THE REVEREND CLERGY:

We respectfully solicit your candle orders. You are now paying too much, and we want to save you money.

If you are buying your supply of candles from a manufacturer who sells through middlemen—salesmen or dealers—you pay the price of the candles and IN ADDITION the RETAILER'S PROFIT, the WHOLESALER'S PROFIT and the SALARIES and TRAVELING EXPENSES of the SALESMEN employed by the manufacturer and dealers.

Why not save this needless expense? WE HAVE NO SALESMEN; NO SALARIES; NO TRAVELING EXPENSES TO PAY; NO DEALERS' PROFIT TO ADD TO COST.

We deal with you direct by mail, and sell to YOU at just as low prices as we or any other manufacturer can sell to a DEALER. We ship direct from our factory to you—no matter where you are located.

This desirable feature should interest you.

Write us for free samples and prices, and, if satisfactory, give us your next order. If goods are not equal to samples, return them at our expense.

We make all grades, sizes and styles.

BEESWAX ALTAR CANDLES

in every size and style. Made from honest material, and guaranteed to give satisfaction.

PURE STEARIC ACID CANDLES

made from our own celebrated Stearic Acid, positively the hardest, the whitest, the best; they give the steadiest and brightest light; do not run, and no candle cups better. We do not ask you to take our word for it; simply compare ours with the best Stearic Candles you can find, and you will be convinced that our claims are correct.

Paschal Candles, Funeral Candles, Triple, Top and Votive Candles; Taper or Gas Lighters.

W. & H. WALKER,

P. O. Box 1012, - - PITTSBURG, U. S. A.

F. BARALDI,

ECCLESIASTICAL ARTIST AND DECORATOR.

1020 CHESTNUT STREET,
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Specialist in Religious Mural Paintings, executed on Canvas or on the Wall.

REFERENCES:

St. Charles Chapel.....Ellicot City, Md.
St. Ann's Church.....Baltimore, Md.
St. Bridget's Church.....Baltimore, Md.
Holy Innocents' Church.....New York City.
Im. Conception Church.....Port Jervis, N. Y.
St. Agnes' Hall.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Peter and Paul's Church...Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Our Lady of Mercy.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Peter's Church.....Rome, N. Y.
St. Francis' Church.....Utica, N. Y.
St. Peter's Church.....Lowell, Mass.
St. Michael's Church.....Lowell, Mass.
Sacred Heart Church.....Malden, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church.....Natick, Mass.
St. Thomas'.....Villanova, Pa.
Pro. Cathedral.....Harrisburg, Pa.
St. Patrick's.....Carlisle, Pa.
St. John's Church.....Pittston, Pa.
St. Bernard's Church.....Easton, Pa.
St. Joseph's Church.....Easton, Pa.
St. Mark's Church.....Bristol, Pa.
St. Stephen's Church.....Port Carbon, Pa.
The Annunciation Church...Philadelphia, Pa.
Our Lady of the Rosary.....Philadelphia, Pa.
Our Mother of Consolation..Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Paul's Church.....Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Ann's Chapel.....Philadelphia, Pa.

Etc., Etc.

CHURCH AND SCHOOL MUSIC

New Publications from the Press of

J. FISCHER & BRO.

The Largest Supply House of Catholic Church Music.

7 AND 11 BIBLE HOUSE, NEW YORK.

Devotional Hymns to Our Lady.

A collection of hymns to the B. V. M., as also hymns for Benediction and I Litany; for unison or two-part chorus. Composed by Victor Hammerel, organist of St. John's Church, Providence, R. I. ..... 40 Cents

Hymns to the Sacred Heart and Holy Name of Jesus.

A collection of new, easy and pleasing hymns for the above mentioned devotion. together with several O Salutaris and Tantum Ergo for benediction service. Composed for unison or two-voiced chorus by Victor Hammerel..... 40 Cents

Catholic Youth's Hymnal.

Or Popular Sacred Melodies for church and private devotion. Arranged and compiled with a special view to the wants of juvenile choirs, convents, etc. Compiled by B. Hamma..... 60 Cents

Responses at High Mass.

Organ Accompaniment to Responses, Prefaces, Pater Noster and Ite Missa Est, in different keys and for the different feasts. Containing also in an appendix a collection of short, easy and pleasing voluntaries. Compiled by J. Fischer..... $2.00

Collection and Operettas for School Entertainments.

Fischer's Collection of Action Songs and Choruses. Containing 1 Operetta and an excellent selection of action songs and choruses for boys and girls..... $1.50

The Juvenile Entertainer. A collection of action songs, humorous choruses, and musical tableaux. for boys and girls. Selected and arranged by G. Burton. Two Volumes..... at 75 Cents

Old Glory, or the Boys of '76. An Operetta for boys. Composed by A. J. Schindler...60c

The May Queen. A Cantata for female characters (juvenile.) Composed by A. J. Schindler ..... 60 Cents

Our stock of Catholic Church Music is the most complete in this country, and we can consequently supply any publication. Upon application, we will gladly forward any of the above named books on inspection.

In ordering any of our publications indirectly, do not fail to mention that "Fischer's Edition" is wanted.

If your regular dealer cannot or will not supply our publications write direct to us All orders receive prompt attention.

Music House,

373 East Water St., Milwaukee.

COMPLETE NEW STOCK OF

Hazelton, Kurtzmann, Brambach,

AND OTHER LEADING

PIANOS.

Sole Representatives for the **PIANOLA** *Piano Player and* **ANN ARBOR ORGANS.**

ROHLFING SONS MUSIC CO.,

373 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.

MANDOLINS AND GUITARS.

VIOLIN OUTFITS.

Imported Zithers,
Schwarzer Zithers,
Music Rolls,
Music Stands, Etc.

STRINGS for all Instruments,
WRITE for our Illustrated Catalogue of Musical Instruments,
Sheet Music and Books.

Special discounts to Teachers, Convents and Educational Institutions.

Selections of music sent at any time upon request. We make a specialty of supplying all of the Sisters, Convents and Academies, throughout the country with their needs in the Music line, as our stock of Catholic Church Music, Masses and Books is the largest and most complete in the country.

The Oliver Standard Visible Writer.

GOLD MEDALS and Diplomas at Paris, Omaha Philadelphia and Buffalo.

YOU SEE IT WRITE. IT WRITES IN SIGHT.

Highest Speed, Greatest Ease, Best Work.

Simple, Light and Durable.

Sells on Merit, Writes in Sight.

Catalogue Sent Free on Application.

Least Parts.

Guaranteed Alignment.

Heaviest Manifolder.

Smallest Keyboard.

Built to Stand Abuse.

Don't Use an Out of Date Machine With a Worn Out Reputation.

We carry a full line of Office Fixtures, including Office Desks and Chairs, Typewriter Cabinets, Stenographer Chairs, Neostyles, Mimeographs, Duplicating Machines of all kinds. Also supplies for all Machines.

WILLIAM C. KREUL.

SALES AGENT.

434-436 Broadway, Cor. Mason St. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

See New Model No. 3. Many Improvements.

CRUCIFIXES.

Artistically Decorated in Life Tints.

9 in. Corpus, 20 in. Cross	$ .60
10 in. Corpus, 25 in. Cross	.75
12 in. Corpus, 30 in. Cross	.90
14 in. Corpus. 36 in. Cross	1.15
16½ in. Corpus, 40 in Cross	1.60
19 in. Corpus, 44 in. Cross	2.05
22 in Corpus, 48 in. Cross	2.50
25 in. Corpus, 52 in. Cross	3.00
29 in. Corpus, 56 in. Cross	3.75
36 in. Corpus, 62 in. Cross	7.00
42 in. Corpus, 72 in. Cross	12.00

The Reputation of our productions guarantee perfection in finish and modeling.

C. HENECKE COMPANY,

Established 1865

Milwaukee, Wis.

Columbia Feather Co.,

MANUFACTURERS OF

Faultless Bedding

For some time past we have enjoyed a large patronage from Catholic Institutions in various parts of the country, for which we are very grateful. We may say that this class of work has become a specialty with us. Ours is a Catholic firm.

OUR SPECIALTIES ARE

Feather Pillows, Guaranteed Free From ODOR, Dust or Quills.

Mattresses of All Kinds, Curled Hair. Made and Sold on Honor. PEERLESS FELT.

Hospital and Asylum Beds.

We have recently issued an illustrated catalogue which we cheerfully mail upon application. May we send you one?

VERY RESPECTFULLY,

95-97 Indiana Street, Chicago.

Columbia Feather Co.

A SERIES

OF 15 PICTURES,

COMPRISING:

The Life of Christ

Drawn by the Celebrated Painter Prof. HEINR. HOFMANN.

Visit of the Wise Men.	Crucifixion.	Raising of the Widow's Son of Nain
Christ Before Pilate.	Lord's Supper.	Christ Blessing Little Children.
Jesus in the Temple.	Entombment.	Christ with Mary and Martha.
Sermon on the Mount.	Temptation.	Resurrection Morning.
Flight into Egypt.	Ascension.	Woman at the Well.

Suitable for Schools, Seminaries, Academies, etc., as well as for Homes. An appropriate Present for any occasion.

Size of Mount, 42x83 inches. Actual size of Picture, 25x18 inches.

At your dealer's, or direct.
Single Copies, forwarded prepaid for $1.00
Full Set, forwarded prepaid, for . . 12.0

BY

Kaibel, Bratter & Co.,

Importers,

2 and 4 Duane Street,

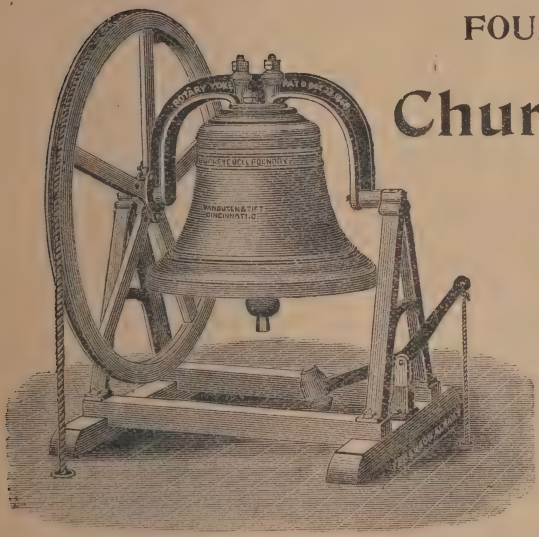
NEW YORK.

The E. W. Vanduzen Co.,

Proprietors of the Old Established

Buckeye Bell Foundry

CINCINNATI, OHIO, U. S. A,
ESTABLISED 1837.



FOUNDERS OF

Church Bells, Peals and Chimes.

We use Pure Ingot Copper and East India Tin only in the manufacture of our Bells.

Our Hangings include the Best Rotary Yoke, Hardwood Frame and Wheel, and Friction Roller Bearings.

We are the founders of LARGEST BELL IN AMERICA, which weighs 35,000 lbs. complete. Write for our illustrated catalogue and prices. Our prices are the lowest, consistent with pure metals and first-class workmanship.

The E. W. Vanduzen Co.,

428-434 E. Second Street, - Cincinnati, Ohio.

REV. JAS. L. MEAGHER, Pres. VERY REV. W. J. HILL, LL.D., Vice-Pres
VERY REV. E. J. DONNELLY, Sec'y.

Christian Press Association Publishing Co.

Publishers, Manufacturers and Importers of

Church Ornaments, Vestments, Banners, Regalia, Statuary and Religious Articles.

Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Vestments, Banners and Regalia imported to order *free of duty* at greatly reduced prices.

A COMPLETE ASSORTMENT OF

Manual of Prayers, Key of Heaven, Daily Companion, Christian Guide, Roman Missal Pocket Prayer Book, Guardian Angel, etc., always on hand.

BOOKS FOR DEVOTION AND MEDITATION.

Historical, Theological, Controversional, Philosophical, Biographical and Liturgical Works.

THE LATEST EDITIONS OF

Missals, Breviaries, Rituals, etc., Novels and Premium Books.

MISSION SUPPLIES A SPECIALTY.

Candles, Sanctuary Oil, Charcoal, Incense, etc.

Send for our Catalogues and Price List of Absolutely Pure

ALTAR - AND - TABLE - WINES,

FROM THE CHRISTIAN PRESS VINEYARDS.

26 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK,

Telephone 3679 Cortlandt.

IENEELY & CO.

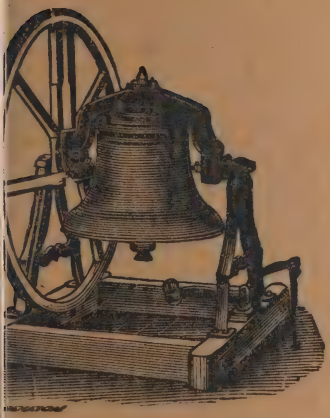
WATERVLIET,

WEST TROY, N. Y.

PROPRIETORS OF THE

RIGINAL MENEELY BELL FOUNDRY,

Established by Andrew Meneely, 1826.



Founders of the

WORLD-FAMOUS

MENEELY BELLS,

CHIMES and PEALS.

MADE OF THE

PUREST, GENUINE,

BELL BRONZE

OF THE TRUE

ATOMIC COMPOSITION.

e Finest Peals, Chimes and Bells purchased in America within the Last Century are from this Foundry.

The Most Careful and Best Known

SICIANS OF BOSTON, NEW YORK AND PHILADELPHIA

HAVE MOST CAREFULLY EXAMINED

IFFERENT MAKES OF BELLS, PEALS AND CHIMES

AND PRONOUNCED EMPHATICALLY

IN FAVOR OF THE TONE, TUNE ACCURACY AND SUPERIOR WORKMANSHIP OF THE

IENEELY & CO. FOUNDRY.

ESTABLISHED 1870.

ALTAR WINES

To the Rev. Clergy:

When weary of acid altar wines, you desire to try a pure wine, pleasing and grateful when fasting, send for the unrivalled JURANCON wine. It is delicate and delicious. Or if you desire a sweeter wine try the VIN de TOURS. The rare quality of these wines for the altar, is as choice now as when first introduced over twenty-five years ago by the Faculty of St. Joseph's Theological Seminary of Troy.

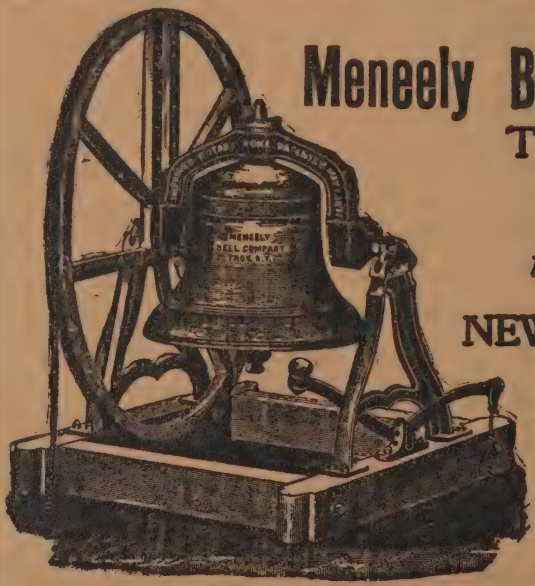
PERFECT PROOFS OF PURITY AND LOW PRICE.

SOLE AGENTS,

THE DONNELLY BROTHERS,

WINE MERCHANTS,

TROY, N. Y.



Meneely Bell Compan

TROY, N. Y.,

AND

177 BROADWAY,

NEW YORK CIT

Manufacture

SUPERIOR

Church Bell